

Leiden Indo-European Etymological Dictionary Series

Edited by

Alexander Lubotsky

VOLUME 7

Etymological Dictionary of Latin and the other Italic Languages

By

Michiel de Vaan



BRILL

LEIDEN • BOSTON
2008

... possible by the financial support of the Netherlands
Organization for Scientific Research (NWO).

ISSN: 1574-3586
ISBN: 978 90 04 16797 1

Copyright 2008 by Koninklijke Brill NV, Leiden, The Netherlands.
Koninklijke Brill NV incorporates the imprints Brill, Hotei Publishing,
KC Publishers, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers and VSP.

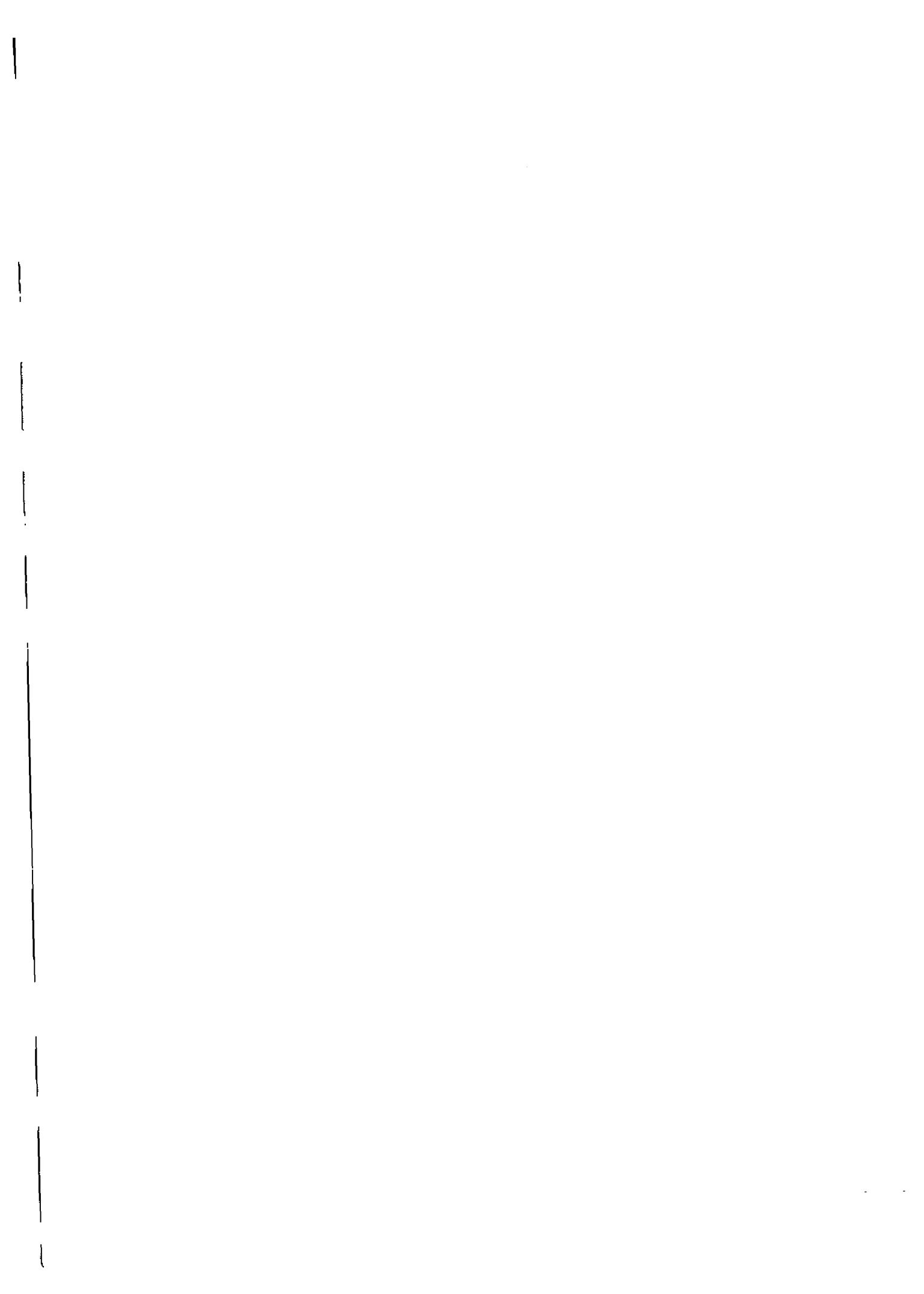
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, translated, stored in
retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical,
photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission from the publisher.

Authorization to photocopy items for internal or personal use is granted by Koninklijke Brill NV
provided that the appropriate fees are paid directly to The Copyright Clearance Center,
2 Rosewood Drive, Suite 910, Danvers, MA 01923, USA.
Fees are subject to change.

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE.....	vii
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS.....	ix
A. Languages, texts and authors	ix
B. Reconstruction, grammar and text.....	xii
C. Symbols.....	xiii
INTRODUCTION	1
1. Aim of this dictionary	1
2. Definition of Italic.....	1
3. Research method.....	2
4. From Proto-Indo-European to Latin.....	4
4.1 Reconstructable stages	4
4.2 The phonology of Proto-Indo-European, Proto-Italic and Latin	6
5. The entries.....	10
5.1 Selection of entries	10
5.2 The entries.....	10
5.3 Dating	10
5.4 Derivatives	11
5.5 Proto-Italic.....	12
5.6 Italic cognates.....	12
5.7 Proto-Indo-European.....	12
5.8 Indo-European cognates	12
5.9 Etymology	13
5.10 Bibliography.....	13
6. Periodization of Latin.....	14
DICTIONARY	17
BIBLIOGRAPHY.....	693
Abbreviations of literature	693
Authors.....	694
INDICES.....	723



PREFACE

This dictionary forms part of the project *Indo-European Etymological Dictionary*, which was initiated by Robert Beekes and Alexander Lubotsky in 1991. The aim of the project is to compile a new and comprehensive etymological dictionary of the inherited vocabulary attested in the Indo-European languages, replacing the now outdated dictionary of Pokorný (1959). The present work represents the Italic part of the project. Like much of the project, it has had a chequered history. In 1998, my colleague Michiel Driessen started his PhD-project on the etymology of Latin and the other Italic languages. After a few years, he changed his mind about his professional career and left the project, leaving behind a database which mainly contained the entries beginning with *a-* and *b-*, and sporadic entries elsewhere. Other results of his research were published in five articles (Driessen 2001, 2003ab, 2004, 2005). Since the Italic evidence is indispensable to the Indo-European etymological dictionary as a whole, it was decided that I would continue the database started by Driessen. The main body of my text was written in the academic year 2006-2007 during a sabbatical leave from teaching.

I wish to express my sincere gratitude to the colleagues of the Department of Comparative Indo-European Linguistics of Leiden University who took over my courses and some related obligations during the year 2006-2007: Alwin Kloekhorst, Guus Kroonen, Michaël Peyrot, and Alexander Lubotsky. For logistic support, I am indebted to the Leiden University Center for Linguistics (LUCL) that arranged the assistance of Ms. Marieke Meelen to help me sift through parts of the bibliography. In the Summer of 2007, I had the privilege to spend nearly three months as a visiting researcher at Cornell University (Ithaca, NY) in the United States to further reflect on some aspects of Latin etymology. I have greatly benefited from the assistance of and the discussions with my colleagues Michael Weiss and Alan Nussbaum, specialists in both Italic and Indo-European linguistics. Michael Weiss also read the proofs and his many detailed comments have helped to improve the final result. For technical support, I would like to thank Maarten Hijzelendoorn, who spent many days writing a macro for generating the indices of this book.

Leiden, April 2008.



ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

A. LANGUAGES, TEXTS AND AUTHORS

Acc.	Accius	Cz.	Czech
Aeol.	Aeolic	Dan.	Danish
Afran.	Afranius	Dor.	Doric
Alb.	Albanian	Elog.Scip.	Elogia Scipionum
Andr.	Livius Andronicus	EM	Etymologicum Magnum (after Greek words)
Apul.	Apuleius	EMoBr.	Early Modern Breton
Ar.	Aristophanes	EMoIr.	Early Modern Irish
Arc.	Arcadian	Enn.	Ennius
Arm.	Classical Armenian	ep.	epic
Att.	Attic	Etr.	Etruscan
Aug.	Augustine	Fal.	Faliscan
Av.	Avestan	Fest.	Sextus Pompeius Festus
AV	Atharvaveda / -ic	Galat.	Galatian
Bac.	Bactrian	Gaul.	Gaulish
Bal.	Balochi	Gell.	Cn. Gellius
Bel.	Belorussian	gloss.	in glosses
Boeot.	Boeotian	Gm.	Germanic
Br.	Brāhmaṇa / -ic	Go.	Gothic
BrCl.	British Celtic	Gr.	Greek
Bret.	Breton	Gracch.	C. Sempronius Gracchus
BSl.	Balto-Slavic	H.	Homer
Bulg.	Bulgarian	Hdt.	Herodotus
Caecil.	Caecilius Statius	Hem.	Cassius Hemina
Caes.	Caesar	Hern.	Hernican
Cat.	Catullus	Hit.	Hittite
Cels.	A. Cornelius Celsus	HLuw.	Hieroglyphic Luwian
Celtib.	Celtiberian	Hor.	Horace
Cic.	Cicero	Hp.	Hipponax
CLat.	Classical Latin	Hsch.	Hesychius
CLuw.	Cuneiform Luwian	IE	Indo-European
Co.	Cornish	Ilr.	Indo-Iranian
Col.	Columella	Ion.	Ionic
Cret.	Cretan	Ir.	Irish
CS	Church Slavic		

It.	Italic	NHG	New High German
Juv.	Juvenal	Non.	Nonius Marcellus
Khot.	Khotanese	Norw.	Norwegian
Khwar.	Khwarezmian	Nov.	Novius (<i>comm.</i>)
Lab.	Laberius	NPhryg.	New Phrygian
Lac.	Laconian	O.	Oscan
Laev.	Laelius	OAlb.	Old Albanian
Larg.	Scribonius Largus	OAv.	Old Avestan
Lat.	Latin	OBret.	Old Breton
Latv.	Latvian	OCo.	Old Cornish
LCo.	Late Cornish	OCS	Old Church Slavonic
Lesb.	Lesbian	OCz.	Old Czech
Lex Reg.	Lex Regiae	OE	Old English
Lex XII	Lex Duodecim Tabularum	OFr.	Old Frisian
Lith.	Lithuanian	OHG	Old High German
LG	Low German	OIc.	Old Icelandic
LLat.	Late Latin	OIr.	Old Irish
LPBr.	Late Proto-British	OLat.	Old Latin
Luc.	Lucan	OLFr.	Old Low Franconian
Lucil.	Lucilius	OLG	Old Low German
Lucr.	Lucretius	OLith.	Old Lithuanian
Luw.	Luwian	ONorw.	Old Norwegian
Lyc.	Lycian	OP	Old Persian
Lyd.	Lydian	OPhryg.	Old Phrygian
Marr.	Marrucinian	OPo.	Old Polish
Mars.	Marsian	OPr.	Old Prussian
Mart.	Martial	ORu.	Old Russian
MBret.	Middle Breton	OS	Old Saxon
MCo.	Middle Cornish	Oss.	Ossetic
MDu.	Middle Dutch	OSwe.	Old Swedish
ME	Middle English	Ov.	Ovid
MHG	Middle High German	OW	Old Welsh
MIr.	Middle Irish	Pac.	Pacuvius
MLG	Middle Low German	Pael.	Paelignian
MoDu.	Modern Dutch	Pal.	Palaic
MoE	Modern English	PAlb.	Proto-Albanian
Molr.	Modern Irish	PalU.	Palaeo-Umbrian
MoP	Modern Persian	Pamph.	Pamphylian
MP	Middle Persian	PAnat.	Proto-Anatolian
MW	Middle Welsh	Parth.	Parthian
Myc.	Mycenaean	Paul. <i>ex F.</i>	Paulus Diaconus <i>ex Festo</i>
Naev.	Gnaius Naevius	PBr.	Proto-British
Nem. Cyn.	M. Aurelius Olympius Nemesianus, <i>Cynegetica</i>	PCl.	Proto-Celtic
		Petr.	Petronius

PGm.	Proto-Germanic	Sis.	Sisenna
Phryg.	Phrygian	Skt.	Sanskrit
Pi.	Pindar	Sln.	Slovene
PIE	Proto-Indo-European	Sogd.	Sogdian
PIr.	Proto-Iranian	SPic.	South Picene
Plt.	Proto-Italic	Suet.	Suetonius
Pkt.	Prakrit	Swe.	Swedish
Pl.	Plautus	ŚBr.	Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa
Plin.	Pliny the Elder <i>Naturalis Historia</i>	ŚrŚū.	Śrauta Sūtra
Plut.	Plutarchus	Ter.	Terence
Po.	Polish	Thess.	Thessalian
Pompon.	L. Pomponius	ToA	Tocharian A
Presam.	Pre-Samnite	ToAB	Tocharian A and B
Prisc.	Priscian	ToB	Tocharian B
PRom.	Proto-Romance	Toch.	Tocharian
Prop.	Propertius	Turp.	Sextus Turpilius
PSab.	Proto-Sabellic	U.	Umbrian
PSl.	Proto-Slavic	Ukr.	Ukrainian
PTo.	Proto-Tocharian	Ulp.	Ulpian
Quad.	Quadrigarius	USorb.	Upper Sorbian
Quint.	Quintilianus	Vell.	C. Velleius Paterculus
Rhet.Her.	Rhetorica ad Herennium	Ven.	Venetic
Ru.	Russian	Verg.	Virgil
RuCS	Russian Church Slavic	Vest.	Vestinian
RV	Rigveda / Rigvedic	Vitr.	Vitruvius
Sab.	Sabellic	VLat.	Vulgar Latin
Sall.	Sallust	VMax.	Valerius Maximus
SCAsc.	Senatus Consultum de Asclepiade (CIL I 588)	VOLat.	Very Old Latin
SCBac.	Senatus Consultum de Bacchanalibus	Vol.	Volscian
SCr.	Serbo-Croatian	W.	Welsh
SeCS	Serbian Church Slavic	WGm.	West-Germanic
Sen.	Seneca	X.	Xenophon
Serv.	Servius Maurus Honoratus	YAv.	Young Avestan
		Žem.	Žemaitian

B. RECONSTRUCTION, GRAMMAR AND TEXT

abl.	ablative	id.	idem
acc.	accusative	impers.	impersonal
acc. to	according to	ind.	indicative
act.	active	indecl.	indeclinable
AD	anno domini	inj.	injunctive
adj.	adjective	ins.	instrumental
adv.	adverb	inscr.	inscription(s)
aor.	aorist	int.	intensive
ath.	athematic	interr.	interrogative
BC	before Christ	intr.	intransitive
c.	century	ipf.	imperfect
cf.	compare	ipv.	imperative
cj.	conjunction	ipv.II	future imperative
cogn.	cognomen	irr.	irregular
coll.	collective	lit.	literally
colloq.	colloquial	loc.	locative
comp.	comparative	m.	masculine
conj.	conjugation	med.	middle
cp.	compound	n.	neuter
cp ₁	first member of a compound	neg.	negative
cp ₂	second member of a compound	nom.	nominative
dat.	dative	num.	numeral
denom.	denominative	obl.	oblique
desid.	desiderative	opt.	optative
dial.	(in) dialects	p.	page
dim.	diminutive	p.c.	personal communication
du.	dual	pf.	perfect
dub.	dubious	pers.	personal
e.g.	for example	pl.	plural
encl.	enclitic	PN	personal name
f.	feminine	postpos.	postposition
fthc.	forthcoming	ppa.	active perfect participle
fut.	future	ppp.	passive past participle
fut.II	future perfect	pr.	present
gen.	genitive	pref.	prefix
gent.	gentilicium	prep.	preposition
gdve.	gerundive	pret.	preterite
H	any PIE laryngeal	prev.	preverb
h _{1/2}	h ₁ or h ₂	pron.	pronoun
I, II, III, IV	1 st , 2 nd , 3 rd , 4 th conjugation	ps.	passive
		ptc.	participle
		ptcle.	particle

red.	reduplicated, -tion	v.	verb
rel.	relative	var.	variant
sb.	subjunctive	vel sim.	or similarly
sg.	singular	viz.	namely, to wit
sing.	singulative	voc.	vocative
sup.	superlative	1s.	first person singular
s.v.	sub voce	1p.	first person plural
them.	thematic	1x, 2x, etc.	once, twice, etc.
tr.	transitive		

C. SYMBOLS

>	becomes by regular phonological development
<	reflects by regular phonological development
>>	is replaced by way of analogy
<<	replaces by way of analogy
→	see also the entries
(?)	meaning uncertain or appurtenance uncertain
*X	a reconstructed item of a proto-stage
X*	a non-attested but certain form of an attested language
<X>	spelled with the symbol X
/X/	the phoneme X
[X]	phonetically pronounced as X
X°	X is cp ₁
°X	X is cp ₂

INTRODUCTION

1. AIM OF THIS DICTIONARY

This book is not a complete etymological dictionary of Latin. Its main aim is to describe which roots and stems of the vocabulary of Latin and the other Italic languages are likely to have been inherited from Proto-Indo-European. In addition, two sources of loanwords in Latin have been taken into consideration: possible loanwords from Sabellic (cf. Rix 2005: 566-572), and probable loanwords from unidentifiable, but possibly old (Mediterranean) donor languages (cf. Cuny 1910, Biville 1990 II: 501-504).

This approach implies the exclusion of those Latin words which are certainly or probably loanwords from known, non-Italic languages, such as Celtic, Etruscan, Germanic, Greek, and Semitic. The loanwords from Celtic are discussed by Porzio Gernia (1981: 97-122), who gives a full list of certain or probable loanwords from Celtic. The Etruscan loanwords are more difficult to establish; see Breyer 1993, Whatmough 1997, and Briquel 1999. The number of Greek loanwords in Latin is very high, the Greek influence lasting from before the earliest Latin inscriptions until after the end of the Roman Empire. See Saalfeld 1884 for a full (though antiquated) collection, and Biville 1990 for a linguistic study of Greek loanwords. Many of the Semitic loanwords have entered Latin through Greek; a study of the Semitic loanwords in Greek is Masson 1967.

I also exclude from the discussion all onomastic material of Latin and Sabellic, with a few exceptions.

2. DEFINITION OF ITALIC

I distinguish the following three branches of Italic: Sabellic, Latino-Faliscan, and Venetic. It is disputed whether Venetic is in fact an Italic language or stems from a different Indo-European branch which happens to be attested close to the other Italic languages (Untermann 1980: 315f., Prosdocimi 1988: 418-420). The number of interpretable Venetic forms is small, but they allow a connection with Latin and Sabellic (van der Staaij 1995: 193-210); in order to facilitate further research in this direction, I therefore include Venetic. Following Weiss (ftc.a), I give the following overview of the Italic languages known at present:

- a. Sabellic (from the 7th c. BC)
 - 1. Oscan (5th – 1st c. BC)
 - Oscan tribes: Samnites (*Samnum*, Campania)
 - Paelignians, Vestinians, Marrucinians (North-Oscan)
 - Frentanians, inhabitants of Larinum and Teanum Apulum
 - Hirpinians
 - Hernicans
 - Siculians (Eastern Sicily)
 - 2. Umbrian (7th – 1st c. BC): Umbria, northern Latium
 - 2a. Palaeo-Umbrian, Volscian, Marsian, Aequian
 - 2b. Iguvine Tables (3rd – 1st c. BC)
 - 3. South-Picene (6th – 4th c. BC): central Adriatic coast
 - 4. Pre-Samnite (6th – 5th c. BC): Campania, Bruttium, Lucania
 - b. Latino-Faliscan
 - 1. Latin (from the 6th c. BC): Latium
 - 2. Faliscan (7th – 2nd c. BC): the town of *Falerii*, 50 km north of Rome
 - c. Venetic (ca. 550-100 BC): northeastern Italy

For the purpose of this book, Messapic (southeastern Italy) is not counted as an Italic language, and its vocabulary has been excluded from the dictionary. The interpretation of the extant Messapic inscriptions is too unclear to warrant the inclusion of Messapic in any Indo-European subfamily. There are obvious onomastic links with other Italic languages and possible lexical ties with Albanian (see Matzinger 2005), but Messapic offers no independent evidence for words of PIE origin.

3. RESEARCH METHOD

It is a cliché that every word has at least ten etymologies. Due to the long time span between Proto-Indo-European and Latin (2500 years for the oldest inscriptions, nearly 3000 years for the main body of literature), and the phonetic changes which took place in that period, we cannot be sure about the exact trajectory which even the most common Indo-European words have taken. Rather than right or wrong, the etymologies in this book must be regarded as points on a scale: some might approach relative certainty and have no competing etymologies beside them, whereas others represent just one among a number of etymologies that 3000 years of formal and semantic change render theoretically possible. For instance, it will be agreed upon by virtually all specialists that Latin negating *in-* ‘un-’ directly continues PIE **n-* in compounds (even if it would be hard to agree on a single complete lexical correspondence shared by Latin and at least two other branches of IE). The verb *videō*, to mention another example, will probably be derived from the PIE root **uid-*, which also surfaces as **ueid-* and **uoid-*, by all Indo-Europeanists. But details of their reconstructions may differ: some colleagues would write **wid-*, and some

reconstruct the root-final stop as *[[?]t]. Discussion of the present suffix Latin -ē- and the form of the perfect *vīdī* would bring to the surface still more differences between specialists. Many words have a much less certain etymology, for instance *cōleī* ‘testicles’: it could be derived from *cōlum* ‘sieve’, which would be formally satisfactory but semantically not immediately convincing, or from *culleus* ‘bag’, which suffers the reverse handicap: semantically evident, but formally not so. In a case like *cōleī*, more than with *in-* or *videō*, the assumptions and convictions of the individual researcher play a decisive role. In all cases, the reader must take into account that I adopt a certain systematic conception of Proto-Indo-European and the subsequent linguistic stages leading on to Latin (see below for their justification), which naturally influence the etymological solutions I eventually prefer.

An important article on the method of etymological research in general, and on Latin etymology in particular, was written by Eichner 1992. Here follow his main recommendations and a justification of my approach to them.

1. An etymological discussion should preferably give access to “die volle Fachdiskussion” (p. 61).

The scope of the present book and the limited amount of time that was available made full compliance with this requirement impossible. Complete reference to earlier scholarship would have taken many more years, and the printed version of this dictionary would have become far too heavy and too expensive. Earlier etymological research on Latin has been evaluated by Forssman 1983, while Forssman 2002 has discussed etymology in the TLL. The two main works of references for Latin etymology since the 1960s have been the dictionaries of Walde & Hoffmann (1930-1954) on the one hand, and of Ernout & Meillet (1959, with some corrections in the 1967 edition) on the other. Other etymological dictionaries that preceded WH and EM are Vaniček (1881), Regnaud (1908), Muller (1926), Tucker (1931), Juret (1942). Of these, I have only consulted Muller’s study occasionally.

For the purpose of the present dictionary I have consistently made use of WH and EM, who normally summarize the pre-1960 scholarship. Therefore, I usually refrain from quoting literature from before 1960. Each of the two dictionaries mentioned has its advantages and its drawbacks. WH provide a reliable indication of the first attestation of a Latin word in the Latin literature. Subsequently, they present an exhaustive and well-referenced overview of earlier proposals, usually including a long list of cognate forms in other IE languages. Unfortunately, their own opinion on the etymology of a word is usually stated without any explanation, and must be searched in a thicket of words. The dictionary of EM often gives a useful account of the inner-Latin word history. They evaluate the semantic shifts which a word underwent, and how it relates to other Latin lexemes. Their etymological discussion, however, is disappointingly short and very often remains agnostic even in cases where their contemporaries held clear views.

For Sabellic, I have relied on Untermann 2000 for the meaning and etymology of words. Since Untermann provides full references to earlier literature, I do not indicate the authorship of different etymologies for Sabellic words, unless their discussion

contributes to specific issues. Untermann's dictionary displays a great deal of skepticism towards the possibility of knowing the meaning and etymology of many Sabellic words. I have often adopted his agnosticism about the precise meaning of a word, while at the same time retaining the etymological explanation given for it by other contemporary specialists of the Sabellic languages, if a *communis opinio* could be discerned in the literature.

2. On a synchronic level, etymologies should take into account the phonological system of Latin, and, in our case, the other Italic languages.

Since this principle now forms part of every linguist's toolkit, there is little point in elaborating on it here.

3. A reliable etymological discussion must refer to the relative chronology of sound changes between Proto-Indo-European and Latin (termed "Glass-box-Verfahren" by Eichner, p. 72).

While this principle is equally uncontroversial, the number of studies elaborating on the relative chronology of more than a few Latin sound changes is small. I have tried to summarize my main guiding principles in the following section.

4. FROM PROTO-INDO-EUROPEAN TO LATIN

4.1 *Reconstructable stages*

The term *Proto-Indo-European* refers to the last reconstructible common stage from which all known Indo-European languages have evolved. For the period between PIE and Latin, we can reconstruct several intermediate stages through which the language must have passed. If the IE language family is represented as a traditional genealogical tree of descent, we can regard PIE as the trunk, and Latin as one of the branches; the intermediate stages are nodes between the trunk and the Latin branch. We can distinguish at least the following nodes:

Proto-Indo-European (also known as Indo-Hittite): Evidence has recently been accumulated showing that the Anatolian branch was the first of the known IE language to split off PIE; see Rieken 1999, Kloekhorst 2008: 7-11. In fact, this had already been argued by many scholars, e.g. Sturtevant in the 1920s, Pedersen in 1938, Cowgill in 1974; compare Adrados 2007. Accordingly, it must be decided for every reconstructed feature of 'traditional' PIE whether it was present before Anatolian split off, or developed afterwards. Subsequently, we should agree on a common terminology for both stages. Such work has yet to begin on a wider scale, and cannot be done here.

(*Late*) *Proto-Indo-European*: Since only the earliest node in the tree may properly be called PIE, any posterior common stage must be called differently. Thus, the common stage from which all other IE languages except the Anatolian ones descended could

be called Late PIE. Nevertheless, in view of the absence of agreement on this matter so far, and in order not to introduce novel and confusing terms, I will in practice use the term PIE to refer to “Late PIE” too.

Proto-Italic-Celtic: I acknowledge a separate Italo-Celtic stage, to which a number of phonetic and morphological developments common to the Italic and Celtic languages can be ascribed. The most recent defense of Italo-Celtic is by Schrijver 2006: 48-53 (against Meiser 2003: 36, among others). Here is an eclectic list of the morphological innovations that can be dated to the Italo-Celtic stage, as given by Schrijver 2006 and Kortlandt 2007: 151-157:

- the rise of a superlative suffix **-is̥mo-*
- the introduction of gen.sg. **-i* in the *o*-stems (while maintaining **-osio*)
- the substitution of dat.pl. **-mus* and abl.pl. **-ios* by the ending **-b^hos* (while maintaining ins.pl. **-b^hi*)
- the introduction of gen. **-strom* in the 1st and 2nd plural pronouns
- the spread of **s-* to the whole paradigm of the **so-/to-*pronoun
- (maybe:) the generalization of abl.sg. **-(e)d* in all declensions
- the pr. of ‘to be’ is thematic **es-e/o-* directly after focussed elements, athematic **es-* elsewhere (Schrijver 2006: 58)
- the rise of an injunctive (Kortlandt 2007: 153) or preterite (Schrijver 2006: 60-62) morpheme **-ā-*
- the rise of sigmatic futures with *i*-reduplication (Kortlandt 2007: 152)
- the spread of the morpheme **-ro* from the 3pl. to other middle endings

Proto-Italic: The concept of Proto-Italic has been challenged at various occasions, but agreement seems to be increasing on the view that there was indeed such a common prestige. Recent discussions of this topic, including enumerations of PI. phonological and morphological innovations, are Rix 1994b, van der Staaij 1995: 193-210, Heidermanns 2002: 186-189, Meiser 2003: 27-36 and Schrijver 2006: 48-53.

Proto-Latino-Sabellic: Most scholars assume that Venetic was the first language to branch off Proto-Italic, which implies that the other Italic languages, which belong to the Sabellic branch and to the Latino-Faliscan branch, must have continued for a certain amount of time as a single language. In view of the very small amount of Venetic material available, however, the Proto-Latino-Sabellic stage will hardly play a practical role in our discussions.

Proto-Latino-Faliscan: Most of the remaining Italic languages belong to the Sabellic branch, the main characteristic of which is the development of labiovelar stops to labials. The only two languages which are not Sabellic are Latin and Faliscan, which were spoken close to each other and differ from the Sabellic languages by a few common innovations (Baldi 1999: 172-174). Hence, we can reconstruct a common prestige.

4.2 The phonology of Proto-Indo-European, Proto-Italic and Latin

I will use the following reconstruction of the *PIE phonological system*, based on Beekes 1995: 124. As noted above, at least some of the features reconstructed here might actually belong to the LPIE stage; but since we will be dealing with Italic mainly, this does not affect the discussion to any significant degree.

stops	<i>p</i>	<i>t</i>	<i>k̥</i>	<i>k</i>	<i>kʷ</i>
	<i>b</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>g̥</i>	<i>g</i>	<i>gʷ</i>
	<i>bʰ</i>	<i>dʰ</i>	<i>gʰ</i>	<i>gʰ</i>	<i>gʷʰ</i>
fricatives		<i>s</i>			
laryngeals			<i>h₁</i>	<i>h₂</i>	<i>h₃</i>
liquids		<i>l</i>			
		<i>r</i>			
nasals	<i>m</i>	<i>n</i>			
semivowels		<i>i</i>	<i>u</i>		
vowels	<i>e</i>	<i>o</i>			
	<i>ē</i>	<i>ō</i>			

For *Proto-Italic*, I assume the following *phonological system* (van der Staaij 1995: 66):

stops	<i>p</i>	<i>t</i>	<i>k</i>	<i>kʷ</i>
	<i>b</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>g</i>	<i>gʷ</i>
fricatives	<i>f</i>	<i>þ</i>	<i>χ</i>	<i>χʷ</i>
		<i>s</i>		
laryngeals			(<i>H</i>)	
glides	<i>w</i>	<i>j</i>		
liquids		<i>l</i>		
		<i>r</i>		
nasals	<i>m</i>	<i>n</i>		
vowels	<i>i</i>	<i>ī</i>		<i>u</i>
	<i>e</i>	<i>ē</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>ō</i>
			<i>a</i>	<i>ā</i>
diphthongs	<i>ei</i>		<i>oi</i>	<i>ou</i>
		<i>ai</i>	<i>au</i>	

Note 1: The series of PIE stops traditionally termed ‘voiced aspirate’ yields voiceless fricatives in word-initial position in Latin and Sabellic, voiced fricatives word-internally in Sabellic, and voiced stops (merging with the old voiced stops) word-internally in Latin. The Latin stops probably go back to voiced fricatives, as is shown by the variant forms of Lat. *ab-* (see s.v.). This points to a complementary distribution of Proto-Italic voiceless word-initial fricatives vs. voiced word-internal ones. In other words, there was one fricative phoneme with two allophones (see Stuart-Smith 2004: 196-198, and the critique of her phonemic interpretation by Kortlandt 2007: 150). I will note voiceless fricatives in my PI_t. reconstructions, but it seems likely that they were voiced word-internally. After nasals and sibilants, the PIE voiced aspirates probably did not change into fricatives, but remained stops.

Note 2: Most Italic phonetic developments conditioned by the presence of laryngeals can be dated to the Italo-Celtic period, or before. The argument given by Schrijver 1991: 454 for the retention of **h₃eu-* as distinct from **ou-* in PI_t. on account of *bovem*, -*is* and *ovis*, has been rendered irrelevant by the novel interpretation in Vine 2006a. The different vocalization of PIE sequences *HNC- according to which PIE laryngeal these sequences contained (Schrijver 1991: 56-65) suggests the survival of three different laryngeals until after the Italo-Celtic period; the vocalization may be an early PI_t. development. Another phenomenon ascribed to the presence of consonantal laryngeals in PI_t. by Schrijver 1991: 473f. is the preservation of *mo-* in open syllable in *mora* (I am less convinced about *monile*), escaping the unrounding to *ma-*. *Mora*, however, has beside it the verb *morāre*, in which -*o-* might have been restored in PI_t. as a characteristic of iterative verbs. As a result, laryngeals will play no role in my PI_t. reconstructions. That is not to say that they had all indeed disappeared by the Proto-Italic period; but I find no certain traces.

Note 3: The main argument against assuming a PI_t. shift **eu* > **ou* is the form *Leucesie* in the Carmen Saliare (cf. Leumann 1977: 70f., Meiser 1998: 59). This name with its unclear etymology cannot outweigh the remaining evidence in favour of **ei* > **ou*. In Venetic, some words are attested with <*eu*> and with <*ou*>, whereby the older inscriptions only have <*ou*>. Van der Staaij (1995: 197f.) cautiously suggest that there may have been an inner-Venetic development *ou* > *eu*.

For the sake of reference, I give the following list of the most salient phonological changes which I assume to have taken place between PIE and (the last stage of Proto-Italic (van der Staaij 1995: 48-66, Schrijver 2006). The first number of each section indicates the order in the relative chronology of sound changes, whereas the second digit stakes no such claim.

A. Before Proto-Italo-Celtic split up:

- 1.1 PIE **h₁e* > **e*, **h₂e* > **a*, **h₃e* > **o*
- 1.2 PIE **eh₁* > **ē*, PIE **eh₂* > **ā*, PIE **eh₃*, **oH* > **ō* before a consonant
- 1.3 PIE **iH*, **uH* > *ī*, *ū* before a consonant

1.4 PIE **Tt* > **t' t* (and *-*dd*^h- > *-*d' d*-?)2.1 Pretonic shortening of long vowel before resonant (Lat. *vir, ferus*)2.2 **uHijV* > **wiHjV* (*pius*-rule)2.3 **CHC* > **CaC*2.4 **CRHC* > **CRāC*2.5 **CRHTC* > **CRaTC* (Italic), **CRHT/s* > **CRaT/s* (Celtic)2.6 **RHT/s-* > **RaT/s-* (Italo-Celtic)2.7 **RDC* > **RaDC* (Lat. *magnus*)2.8 **CCCC* > **CaCCC*

B. Before Proto-Italic split up:

3.1 **t' t* > **ss*3.2 **CLHV* > *CdLV-* (e.g. *calēre, valēre, palma*)3.3 **CNV* > [CəNV-] (e.g. *similis, sine, tenuis*)3.4 **HLC*- > *aLC*- (*argentum*)3.5 **h_{1/2/3}NC*- > *e/a/oNC*- (*umbilicus, ambi*)3.6 **p_(R)k^w*- > **k^w_(R)k^w*- (*coquō, quīnque*)4.1 **b^h, d^h, g^h, g^{wh}* > **b, d, g, g^w* after **s* and **N*4.2 **g^h* > **g* before **l, r* (Lat. *glaber, grāmen, trāgula*)4.3 **b^h, d^h, g^h, g^{wh}* > **f, p, χ, χ^w*4.4 PIE **ouV* > **awV* in pretonic position (Thurneysen-Havet-Vine's law)(Lat. *lavō* etc.)5.1 **p-* > **f-* (Fal. *filea*, Lat. *filius*)6.1 **fw-* > **f-* (Lat. *forum, fores*)6.2 **-g^w-, -χ^w-* > **-w-* / *V_V* (Lat. *voveo, nūdus*)6.3 **mj* > **nj*7.1 **o* > *a/b, l, m, w, k^w* _ *CV* (Lat. *badius, canem, lacus, lanius, manus, mare*)8.1 **ew* > **ow* (Lat. *novus, moveo*)8.2 **r, l* > **or, ol* (Lat. *morior* etc.)

According to van der Staaij 1995, there is positive evidence that Venetic shared in the following developments: fricativization of PIE 'voiced aspirates', **p-* > **f-* (Ven. *vhagsto*), **ew* > **ow* and **r, l* > **or, ol*. Hence, Venetic did not split off before stage 8.

The phonological developments between Proto-Italic and Old Latin are too numerous to discuss here. For details, I refer to the main handbooks in the field: Sommer 1914, Leumann 1977, Sommer / Pfister 1977, Schrijver 1991, Sihler 1995, Meiser 1998,

Baldi 1999, Weiss fthc.a, to name only the best-known English and German works. Also, the relative chronology of the post-PIt. sound changes has not yet been clarified in all details, and would justify a separate study. Hopefully, the present dictionary may contribute to that aim.

For *Old Latin*, I assume the following phonological system (van der Staaij 1995: 37, Meiser 1998: 52):

stops	<i>p</i>	<i>t</i>	<i>k</i>	<i>kʷ</i>
	<i>b</i>	<i>d</i>	<i>g</i>	<i>gʷ</i>
fricatives	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>h</i>	
glides	<i>w</i>	<i>j</i>		
liquids		<i>l</i>		
		<i>r</i>		
nasals	<i>m</i>	<i>n</i>		
vowels	<i>i</i>	<i>ī</i>		<i>u</i>
	<i>e</i>	<i>ē</i>	<i>o</i>	<i>ō</i>
			<i>a</i>	<i>ā</i>
diphthongs				<i>ui</i>
	<i>ei</i>	<i>eu</i>	<i>oi</i>	<i>ou</i>
		<i>ai</i>	<i>au</i>	

As to accentuation, we can posit the following three phases of accent placement (van der Staaij 1995: 65, Meiser 1998: 53):

1. Mobile stress inherited from PIE. The presence of the inherited PII accentuation in (early) Proto-Italic is required for Vine's reformulation (2006) of Thurneysen-Havet's Law **ou > *au*, which would in his account have taken place in pretonic position. This sound law can be assigned to an early period in the relative chronology of PIt. changes.

2. Word-initial stress. Word-initial stress is assumed to have applied in Etrusca and in Latin, Faliscan, and the Sabellic languages. The main Sabellic clues to initial stress are the occurrence of syncope of short vowels in front of word-final **-s* (Meiser 1986: 59-62), which may date to the Proto-Sabellic period, and syncope of word-internal short vowels in front of single consonants and **-sC-* in the different Sabellic languages individually (Benediktsson 1960, Meiser 1986: 13ff.). In VOLat we find syncope of short vowels in final **-tos*, **-tis*, **-ros*, **-ris*, and maybe in final **-li* and **-ri* (Meiser 1998: 73ff.). In internal syllables of VOLat., the effects of initial stress are syncope of short vowels in open medial syllable, and weakening (merger) of short vowels and diphthongs in non-initial syllable. For the Sabellic languages

syncope is dated between 500 and 400 BC by Meiser (1986: 132), and the same period probably saw the start of syncope and weakening in Latin.

3. Penultimate / antepenultimate stress as in CLat. From about 300 BC (thus Radke 1981: 30 on the basis of *elephantus* and *Italia*, and *in-* ‘in’), vowel weakening ceased to work in Latin, and we may assume that the accentual system known from CLat. had been established: accent on the penultimate syllable if it was metrically long, otherwise, accent on the antepenultimate syllable.

5. THE ENTRIES

5.1 *Selection of entries*

The entries were selected by means of a comparison between the two major etymological dictionaries WH and EM, the comprehensive Indo-European dictionaries IEW and LIV, and the Oxford Latin Dictionary. I have not done an additional exhaustive search for words attested only in glosses. Since such words are not normally included in the OLD, this implies that only those have been taken into account which are discussed in WH and EM, or in other etymological discussions. Personal names, place names and other toponyms are not included into the present dictionary. A few exceptions are made for names which are widely agreed to be Indo-European (e.g., *Monēta*, *Nerō*), or names for which an alleged Indo-European etymology must be dismissed (*Abella*).

5.2 *The entries*

The entry usually represents the derivationally most opaque member of a Latin word family: a present stem (quoted in the first person singular active), a noun or adjective (in the nominative singular or plural), an adverb or a cardinal numeral. I provide the English meaning of the word as given by the Oxford Latin Dictionary. Since the aim is merely to identify the word in question, not the whole range of meanings of a word is given. I provide the gender and stem type (*o*, *ā*, *i*, *u*, *ē*, or a consonant) of nouns, the conjugation (I, II, III, IV) of verbs, or another word type label. I also add deviant forms which do not conform to CLat. morphology of the inflectional or conjugational type given for the entry.

Latin entries are given in bold without a preceding abbreviation. The small number of inherited Venetic and Sabellic entries without cognate forms in Latin is preceded by the abbreviation of the respective language.

5.3 *Dating*

Between brackets, I indicate in which author or text the word given in the entry is first attested in Latin. A plus (+) after a given author means that the word can be found also in one or more later authors.

The main lexicographical sources for dating the age of a Latin word have been OLD and TLL; yet by means of random comparisons, I found that neither of these sources is exhaustive, and that quite often an older attestation can be found than would appear from TLL and OLD. In most cases, in fact, it turns out that WH are far more reliable. I have therefore turned to concordances of the older inscriptions, Livius Andronicus, Gnaeus Naevius (self-made) and Plautus (*Lexicon Plautinum*) in order to ascertain the first date of attestation of a given word. For the remaining words (appearing in Ennius, Cato, Terence or later), I have relied on the data provided by the OLD.

5.4 Derivatives

The section ‘Derivatives’ provides derivatives of the head entry, and other closely related Latin forms. Since the dictionary only has about 1850 Latin entries, the section ‘derivatives’ contains many more Latin lexemes than the section ‘entry’. Any reader familiar with Latin derivation will easily find most of the derivatives under their head entry. In addition, words can be retrieved via the Latin index at the end of the book.

The list of derivatives is restricted to words which make their first appearance before Cicero; in most cases, the last author to precede Cicero is Varro or Lucretius. In this way, the dictionary also provides information about the productivity and semantics of certain suffixes and preverbs in pre-Ciceronian times. From Cicero onwards, several suffixes become hugely productive while their inclusion into the dictionary would add nothing to our knowledge of OLat. or earlier stages. Only a few words which appear to contain an unproductive suffix, have no synchronic derivational basis, or appear to go back to OLat. for other reasons, are listed even if they first appear in or after Cicero. Some examples are *adūlor* (Cic.+), *bēs* (Cic.+), *sūbula* (Sen.+), *taxāre* (Sen.+).

Additional morphological information is given between square brackets, but only when needed to disambiguate two or more categories. The following endings are used as shorthand for their respective categories:

-a	f. noun, gen.sg. -ae
-ae	f.pl. noun, gen.pl. -ārum
-āx	adj., <i>k</i> -stem, gen.sg. -ācis
-ēdō	f. noun, <i>n</i> -stem, gen.sg. -ēdinis
-ēs	f. noun, <i>ē</i> -stem, gen.sg. -ēt
-iō	f. noun, <i>n</i> -stem, gen.sg. -iōnis
-is	noun, <i>i</i> -stem, gen.sg. -is
-is	adj., <i>i</i> -stem, f. -is, n. -e
-or	m. noun, <i>r</i> -stem, gen.sg. -ōris
-tās	f. noun, <i>t</i> -stem, gen.sg. -tātis
-tūdō	f. noun, <i>n</i> -stem, gen.sg. -tūdinis
-tūs	f. noun, <i>t</i> -stem, gen.sg. -tūtis
-um	n. noun, <i>o</i> -stem, gen.sg. -ī
-us	m. noun, <i>o</i> -stem, gen.sg. -ī
-us	adj., <i>o/ā</i> -stem, f. -a, n. -um

Some words which are listed as separate lexemes in OLD have been excluded because they belong to categories listed otherwise:

- n. nouns in *-um* or *-e* derived from attested adjectives or ppp.: to the adjective in *-us* or *-is*, or the ppp. in *-us*
- adverbs in *-(i)ter*: to the adj. they are based on
- adverbs in *-ē*: to the adj. in *-us* or *-is*
- nominal compounds with a noun or an adj. as the first member: to the respective noun or adj.

5.5 Proto-Italic

If possible, I provide a Proto-Italic reconstruction of the stem of the Latin entry, and occasionally of other Latin or Italic words which may plausibly go back to Proto-Italic. See section 1.4 for the phonological system of Proto-Italic.

5.6 Italic cognates

This section exhaustively lists all Faliscan, Sabellic and Venetic word forms which are or may be cognate with the Latin entry. All Sabellic forms are cited from Untermann 2000; I have usually adopting his rendering of the meaning and his morphological interpretation of the forms. Alternative interpretations of the meaning and etymology of Sabellic words are not usually discussed; instead, the reader is referred to the relevant section in Untermann. The Faliscan forms are cited according to Giacomelli 1963, and the Venetic forms according to Lejeune 1974, with additions as per Marinetti 1999, 2004 (to the exclusion of the Tavola da Este, which requires more detailed linguistic study). I have refrained from citing any Sicel forms, since their interpretation still seems too uncertain to me; the only exception is *πιβε* ‘drink!’.

5.7 Proto-Indo-European

I reconstruct the form of the stem from which the Latin entry can be directly or indirectly derived. In some cases, there is more than one theoretical possibility.

5.8 Indo-European cognates

This section provides the main cognates of the Latin entry in the main languages used for reconstructing Proto-Indo-European. Since the details of the formation type often differ from language to language, non-specialists in Indo-European reconstruction may want to concentrate mainly on the identity of the root. Cognates from Celtic (Continental Celtic, Irish, Welsh, Cornish, Breton) are adduced first because of their relevance for the reconstruction of a Proto-Italo-Celtic stage. Subsequently, I provide the cognates from Anatolian (Hittite, Palaic, Luwian, Lydian, Lycian) because this branch first split off PIE. The remaining branches of IE are adduced in the following order: Indic (Sanskrit) – Iranian (Avestan, Old Persian, etc.) – Greek – Phrygian –

Armenian – Albanian – Baltic (Old Prussian, Lithuanian, Latvian) – Slavic – Germanic (Gothic, North Gm., West Gm.) – Tocharian. For the collection and interpretation of the cognate words, I have relied heavily on the work of colleagues in the IEED project: Kloekhorst 2008 for Anatolian, Alexander Lubotsky's Indo-Iranian database, Robert Beekes fthc. for Greek, Derksen 2008 for Slavic and Derksen fthc. for Baltic. Obviously, the responsibility for the selection and analysis of the forms as given here is entirely mine.

5.9 Etymology

If the etymology is undisputed and requires no further explanation – that is, if it can be understood applying the usual sound changes from PIE to Latin –, I refrain from a discussion. The etymology should then be clear from the reconstructed Proto-Italic and Proto-Indo-European forms. In the case of an uncertain, disputed or disputable Indo-European etymology, I discuss some of the options which must be rejected and/or those which seem likely to me. If some of the Latin derivatives are unproductive formations, I shortly discuss their linguistic history.

The main handbooks consulted for reference are IEW (1959), Leumann (1977) Schrijver (1991), Sihler (1995), Meiser (1998, 2003), Untermann (2000), LIV (2001). Other secondary literature is only mentioned where it adds extra arguments or information to the discussion. As stated in 1.3 above, the discussion is not exhaustive. In the case of etymological proposals which seem wholly unconvincing to me, or which have been discussed and refuted by one of the handbooks cited in the entry's bibliography, I generally refrain from mentioning them. This might have the unfortunate effect that this dictionary will not prevent future scholars from repeating proven errors of the past, but the alternative would have been a dictionary severa times as thick, loaded with obsolete theories. It may be remarked that WH, who very often mention and reject former proposals, generally give short qualifications, such as "falsch", without stating their reasons; this I try to avoid.

If a word has not been given an IE etymology yet, or if the available etymologica proposals all seem implausible to me, and I have no better solution to add myself, I usually state "Etymology unknown" or words of similar meaning.

5.10 Bibliography

I refer in all cases to page numbers in IEW, WH and EM, and to the PIE entry in LIV. In many instances, I refer to the page in Leumann (1977), Schrijver (1991), Sihler (1995) and Meiser (1998, 2003) on which the entry or its derivatives are discussed. I also provide the reference to the source of the Sabellic (Untermann 2000), Faliscat (Giacomelli 1963) and Venetic (Lejeune 1974) forms. Other secondary literature is only mentioned when it plays a role in the etymological discussion.

6. PERIODIZATION OF LATIN

Following Weiss (fthc.a), I adopt the following periodization of Latin:

6 th century – 240 BC	Very Old Latin (VOLat.)
240 – 50 BC	Old Latin (OLat.)
50 BC – 3 rd /4 th c.	Classical Latin (CLat.)
3 rd /4 th c. – 5 th /6 th c.	Late Latin (LLat.)

Although the term ‘Very Old Latin’ has a clumsy ring to it, it avoids the ambiguity which would follow from using ‘Early Latin’ versus ‘Old Latin’, or ‘Archaic Latin’ versus ‘Old Latin’. There is no natural chronological distinction between ‘early’ and ‘old’, while ‘archaic’ is also used for indicating the relative age of linguistic forms with respect to each other.

For the purpose of determining the first attestation of a Latin word, I use the following relative chronology of texts:

I. Very Old Latin

In view of the different provenance of the inscriptions, and the uncertain dates of many of them, the order in which the texts appear is not intended as a relative chronology.

Older inscriptions: Lapis Niger (Forum Inscription), Lapis Satricanus, Duenos inscription, Corolle Altar, Garigliano Bowl, the Tibur Base, the Madonnetta inscription (all 6th or 5th c.). The Praenestine Fibula is excluded since it is probably a forgery (cf. Baldi 1999: 125).

Several shorter inscriptions from Rome and outside (4th – 3nd c.); Elogium L. Cornelii Cn. f. Scipionis (CIL I² 6+7, ca. 260 BC), Elogium L. Cornelii L. f. Scipionis (CIL I² 8+9, ca. 230 BC).

Texts preserved (usually fragmentarily) in later sources: Lex Regiae, Law of the Twelve Tables, Carmen Saliare, Carmen Arvale.

Single words or phrases preserved by lexicographers: Nonius, Festus, Paulus Diaconus.

II. Old Latin

The order in which the authors appear here is intended as a relative chronology:

Livius Andronicus (±284 – 204)
Naevius (±270 – 201)
Plautus (died 184)
Ennius (239 – 169)
M. Porcius Cato (234 – 149)
Terence (±195 – 159)
Pacuvius (220 – ±130)

Caecilius Statius (died 168)
C. Lucilius (±180 – 102)
Accius (170 – ±85)
Sempronius Gracchus (trib. pl. 123, 122)
Afranius (born ±150)
Cassius Hemina (mid 2 nd c.)

Cn. Gellius <i>hist.</i> (late 2 nd c.)	Quadrigarius (early 1 st c.)
Sextus Turpilius (died 103)	<i>Rhetorica ad Herennium</i> (early 1 st c.)
Titinius (2 nd c.)	Sisenna (praetor 78)
L. Pomponius <i>com.</i> (2 nd – 1 st c.)	M. Terentius Varro (116 – 27)
Sempronius Asellio (2 nd – 1 st c.)	Laberius (±115 – 43)
Laevius (early 1 st c.)	Lucretius (±94 – 55)
Helvius Mancia (early 1 st c.)	Catullus (± 84 – 54)
Novius (early 1 st c.)	

inscriptions:

Senatus Consultum de Bacchanalibus

CIL 364+365 from Falerii

Lex Sacra from Spoletium

other inscriptions from the 2nd and 1st c. BC.

Many Latin words make their first appearance in the comedies of Plautus. Steinbauer (1989: 39-40) regards the language of Plautus as older than that of Ennius for the following three reasons:

1. The plays of Plautus (maybe an Umbrian) were staged from at least 200 (but maybe earlier) until his death in 184. We know that Ennius (a Messapian) came to Rome in 204, and worked there till his death in 169. Thus, Ennius lived 15 years longer, and did not come to Rome earlier than Plautus.

2. The metre which Ennius uses (dactylic hexameter) excludes about 10% of the Latin vocabulary from occurring in it (according to Skutsch 1985), whereas no such restrictions seem to be imposed by Plautus' metre.

3. The genre of comedy allows for the use of a much broader spectre of the vocabulary.

III. Classical Latin

Cicero (106 – 43)

Caesar (100 – 44)

Sallust (86 – ±34 BC)

Cornelius Nepos (±99 – 24 BC)

Virgil (70 – 19 BC)

Horace (65 – 8 BC)

Ovid (43 BC – ±17 AD)

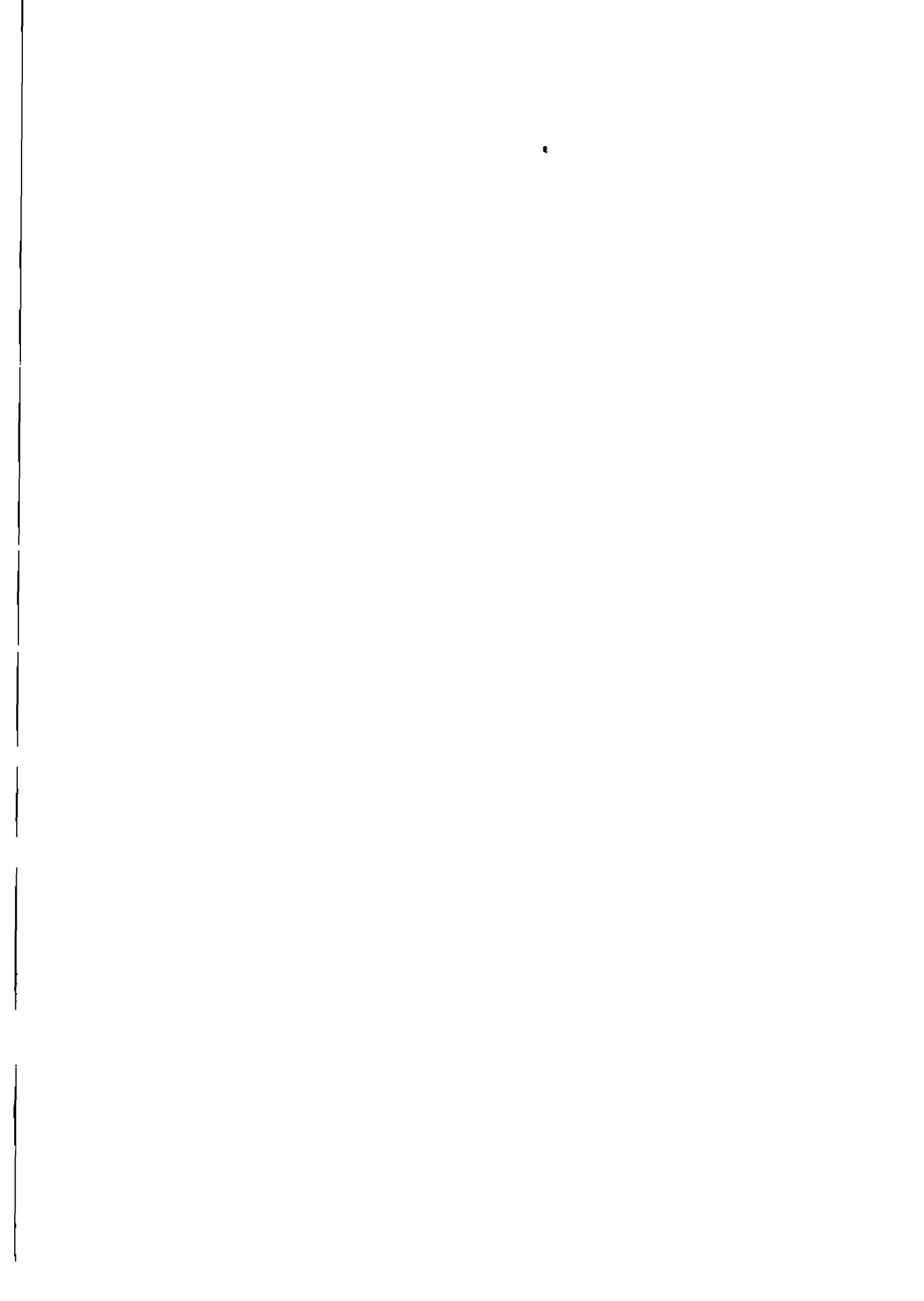
L. Annaeus Seneca (±5 BC – 65 AD)

Columella (mid 1st c. AD)

etc.

I place the caesura between OLat. and CLat. before Cicero. This arbitrary division has a practical background: whereas Varro (who died later than Cicero) shows an explicit interest in archaic language, we find that many formations increase greatly in productivity from Cicero onwards, especially *u*-stem nouns and nouns in *-tiō* and *-tās*. The inclusion of words attested in but not before Cicero would imply the enumeration of a lot of new, predictable Latin formations which do not add to our knowledge of pre-Latin stages.

DICTIONARY



A

O. **aapam** [acc.sg.], **aapas** [gen.sg. or acc.pl.] ‘water’, ‘water basin’ vel sim. (inscriptions on water-basins).

Plt. **āpā-* [f.].

PIE **h₂ēp-s* [nom.sg.], **h₂ep-*, **h₂p-* ‘water’ [f.]. IE cognates: Skt. *āp-/ap-* ‘water’ [f.], *dviāpā-* ‘island’ [n./m.] < **dui-Hipā-* ‘having water on two sides’, Av. *āp-/ap-* [f.] ‘water’, YAv. *duuaēpa-* [m.] ‘island’, OP *ap-* [f.] ‘water’ < Ilr. **Hāp-*, **Hap-*; OPr. *ape*, Lith. *ùpē* [f.], Latv. *upe* ‘river, brook’; ToAB *āp* [f.] ‘water, river, stream’.

In theory, O. -*p-* could correspond with -*qu-* in Lat. *aqua* ‘water’; but in view of long initial /ā-/ in Oscan, it seems preferable to derive it from PIE **h₂ēp-* ‘water’ as attested in Ilr., Baltic and Tocharian.

Bibl.: IEW 1135f., EIEC 636, Untermaier 2000: 42f. → *amnis*

ab, abs, as-, ā-, af-, au- ‘from; off, away’ [prep.; prev.] (Elog.Scip., Naev.+)

In compounds: *ab-* before vowels, *h-*, voiced dentals (*i-, dr-, l-, n-, r-*) and *s-* (pronounced *ap-s-s-*); *ā-* before voiced labials (e.g. *āmoveō, āfluō, āvellō, ābitō*); *abs-* before voiceless stops: *aspellō, asportāre, aspernārī, abstineō, abstulī, abstrahō, abstē, abscēdō*; *au-* only in *auferō* ‘to carry away’ (Pl.+), *aufugiō* ‘to run away’ (Pl.+). The distribution of the simplex *ab*, *abs*, *ā* follows the same rules as above, except that *abs* is rare, and we usually find *ā* in front of stops and *s*.

Plt. **ap(V)*, **aps* ‘away, off’. It. cognates: U. *ap-ehtre* ‘from outside’. Pael. O. *af-* ‘away, off’ in cp. (uncertain).

PIE **h₂ep-*. IE cognates: Skt. *āpa* ‘away, off’, *apa-* ‘without’, Av. *apa-*, OP *apa-* ‘away, from’, Gr. *ἀπό*, *ἄπο* ‘far (from), away (from)’, *ἄψ* ‘back, again’, Latv. *ap* ‘beneath’, Go. *af, af-* ‘from, since’.

Latin *ab* and *af* go back to an *s*-less preform. *Ab* is explained by Leumann 1977 from voicing in front of a voiced stop, e.g. in *abdere, obducere, sub dīvō*. The original locus of *af* was in front of *l-* and *v-* followed by a back-vowel; this implies that the bilabial stop was assimilated to the following labial(ized) continuant, and *af* was probably pronounced as [aβ]; thus Vine 1993: 188. By the time of Cicero, *af* was considered to be archaic, and used only sporadically in account books. The form *abs* is probably a Latin or Italic creation on the model of *ec* vs. *ex*; it might also be compared with Gr. *ἄψ*. Its occurrence in front of *p,t,c* is understandable, but not its occurrence (surfacing as *ā-*) in front of voiced labials as opposed to *ab-* before voiced dentals. It is unlikely that Plt. **ap* would have been replaced by **aps* only in front of

dentals. It is therefore conceivable that *ā-* in front of voiced labials goes back to *s*-less **ab-*. The variants *af-* and *au-* suggest that this **ab-* underwent a dissimilatory lenition to **aβ-* before the labial consonant, with subsequent simplification of the consonants and vowel lengthening.

The variant *au-* is usually regarded as identical with the first element *au-* in *aut* and *autem* from PIE **h₂eu* ‘away, off’. However, preverbal *au-* replaces *ab-* ‘away’ only before two verbs in *f*. Usually, it is said that **au-* was retained for the purpose of avoiding confusion between *ad-* and *ab-* in front of *f*, but this is more than questionable: *ab-* and *au-* would have coexisted for a while with the same meaning, and *au-* would have been lost without a trace except in front of *f*. The complementary distribution is conspicuous, and suggests that *au-* developed out of *ab-*. In view of Vine’s demonstration that *af* was probably pronounced as [aβ], it is likely that *au-* was the regular outcome of [aβ] in front of *f*. The explanation of *au-* as regular from **ab* goes back at least to Bréal 1894. Younger formations such as *ā-fuī* and *ā-forē* to *abesse* form no counter-argument, since *ā-* was productive in front of labials.

Bibl.: WH I: 1f., 79, EM 1f., 55, IEW 53f., 72f., Leumann 1940: 8, 1977: 157f., 561, Schrijver 1991: 46, 122, Vine 1993: 175–189, Untermaier 2000: 56f., de Vaan fthc. → *aperiō, apex, po*

abdōmen, -inis ‘the fat lower part of the belly, paunch, abdomen’ [n. n] (Pl.+; originally said of pigs)

It has been suggested that *abdōmen* derives from the verb *abdere* ‘to conceal’ as **ap-d'oh₁-mn*, since *abdōmen* would originally mean ‘hidden part’. The latter assumption is unfounded, however. The Germanic cognates which are adduced by WH (OHG *intuoma*, MLG *ingedōme* ‘intestines; furniture’) may rather have been derived from the verb ‘to do’ within Germanic. Thus, the origin of *abdōmen* remains unclear.

Bibl.: WH I: 3, EM 3, IEW 235ff., Leumann 1977: 370, Schrijver 1991: 147.

Abella ‘Town in Campania (near Nola)’ [f. *ā*] (Verg.+)

Derivatives: *abellānus* [adj.] in *nux abellānus* ‘hazelnut’ (Cato+).

It. cognates: O. *abellanús* ‘inhabitants of Abella’, [adj. nom.pl.m.].

According to Virgil, the town of Abella abounded in fruit-trees (apple, nuts). EM and WH agree on the fact that *Abella* contains the ‘apple’ etymon, but this is very uncertain. It is a place-name, and its original meaning is unknown. The town was also known for other fruits than apples: *nux abellānus* ‘hazelnut’ (lit. ‘nut from Abella’). Furthermore, it is uncertain how PIE **h₂b-e/ol-* would yield *Abella* by regular phonetic development. The name of the ‘apple tree’ can be reconstructed as PIE **h₂(e)b-ol-n-* on the basis of Celtic and BSl. cognates, but the outcome of PIIt. *-*ln-* in Oscan is unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 3, EM 3, IEW 1f., Hamp 1988: 158.

abiēs, -etis ‘fir-tree’ [f. *t*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **abiēts* (nom.sg.), **abiet-* (obl.).

Lat. *abiēs* resembles Gr. ἄβιν (acc.sg.) ‘fir-tree’ (Hsch.) < **abi-*. For the formation,

compare Lat. *pariēs* ‘wall’ and Lat. *ariēs* ‘ram’. The fact that **abi-* is confined to the Mediterranean, and the extreme rareness of the phoneme **b* in PIE, point to a non-Indo-European origin. Moreover, it is uncertain that ḏ̄β̄ιν is Greek.

Bibl.: WH I: 4, EM 3, IEW 1f..

aboleō ‘to destroy; banish; abolish’ [v. II; pf. *abolēvī*, ppp. *abolitum*] (Col.+)

PIt. **ol-ē-*. It. cognates: maybe U. *holtu* ‘?’ (cursing an enemy while praying) [3s.ipv.II], if from **olatōd* < **h₃elh₁-tōd*.

PIE **h₃olh₁-eie-* ‘to bring down’. IE cognates: see s.v. *dēlēre*.

WH and EM wonder whether *aboleō* might have been formed as antonym to *adoleō* ‘to grow up’. LIV assumes an origin as a causative **h₃olh₁-eie-* to the root of Gr. ὀλλωμι. This seems more likely to me. As Praust 2005 and Neri 2007: 31-33 have independently concluded, Latin *aboleō* and Gr. ἀπόλλωμι may reflect the PIE combination *po + **h₃lh₁-* with replacement of the preverb **po-* by **h₂ep(o)-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 4, EM 3f., IEW 26f., 777, Untermaier 2000: 328, Meiser 2003: 139, LIV **h₃elh₁-*. → *dēleō*

accipiter, -tris ‘hawk’ [m. (f. Lucr.) *i?*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **aku-petri-* ‘having swift/pointed wings’.

It is generally assumed that *accipiter* contains *acu-* < PIE *HHku- ‘swift’ and *-piter* < **petro-* or **petri-* ‘wing’; compare Gr. ὁκύπτερος ‘with swift wings’ < **He/oHku-ptero-*, ὁκυπέτης and Skt. āśu-pátvān- ‘flying swiftly’, all of which are used as epithets to birds of prey. Initial *acc-* would be due to association with the verb Lat. *accipere*, whence also Lat. *acceptor* (Lucil.+) ‘falcon’. Alternatively, *accipiter* could contain *acu-* ‘sharp’ and reflect a cp. ‘with pointed wings’.

Bibl.: WH I: 6, EM 5, IEW 18ff., Beekes 1972: 126. → *acu-, ōciōr, pennā*

aceō ‘to be acid, sour’ [v. II] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *acētum* ‘sour wine, vinegar’ (Pl.+), *acētabulum* ‘vinegar container’ (Cato+); *acidus* ‘acid, sour’ (Pl.+); *acor* [m.] ‘acid’ (Col.+); *aciēs* [f.] ‘sharp edge’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **akēje/o-*.

PIE **h₂ek-eh₁-* ‘to be sharp’. IE cognates: see s.v. *acu-*.

The Latin verb has been derived from the PIE nominal root; its derivatives in Latin belong to a productive Latin system of derivation. The meaning and later attestations of *acor* suggest that it was derived from *aceō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 6, EM 5f., IEW 18ff. → *acer, acu-, acus, occa, ocris*

acer, -eris ‘maple-tree’ [n. r] (Ov.+)

Derivatives: *acermus* ‘made of maple’ (Verg.+).

PIt. **ak-er-*.

IE cognates: OHG *ahorn* [m.] < PGm. **axurna-*, ODan. *aer*, NHG *Acher* (dial. ‘maple-tree’ < PGm. **axira-*.

The Latin tree can be connected with PGm. **axi/ur-*, but further connections are uncertain. In Greek, we find tree-names with a similar form in ἄκαστος ‘maple’ (Hsch.) (from *ἄκαρ-στος?) and Gr. ἄκαρψ ‘laurel-tree’ (Hsch.). This may well be a non-PIE tree name which was borrowed into Greek and Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 6, EM 6, IEW 18ff.

ācer, -is, -e ‘sharp’ [adj. *i*] (Naev.+; *ācer* [nom.sg.f.] Naev., *acris* [nom.sg.m.] Enn.)

Derivatives: *ācrimōnia* ‘sharpness’ (Naev.+); *ācritās* ‘force’ (Acc.); *ācritūdō* ‘harshness’ (Acc.+); *ācrufolius* ‘tree with prickly leaves, holly’ (Cato).

Plt. **ākri-* ‘sharp’. It. cognates: O. *akrid* [abl.sg.] ‘sharply’.

PIE **h₂ek-*-ro- ‘sharp’. IE cognates: Gr. ἄκρος ‘highest, outermost’, OLith. *āštras*, Lith. *aštrus*, Latv. *ass*, OCS *ostrъ*, Ru. *óstryj* ‘sharp’ < BSl. **asro-*.

As against the PIE *o*-stem, the *i*-stem of Latin may have been caused by analogy with the noun *ocris* and the adj. *medi-ocris*. Long ā is unexplained, especially since the other derivatives of the root **h₂ek-* in Latin all have short a-. Schrijver 1991: 134 suggests that **ākris* was made to the adj. **akro-* ‘sharp’ (as in *acerbus*) on the model of *sacer* ‘holy’ versus *sācris* (Pl., Cato) ‘holy’.

Bibl.: WH I: 7, EM 5f., IEW 18ff., Untermaier 2000: 77. → *aceō, occa, ocris*

acerbus ‘harsh to taste, bitter, sour, briny’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Plt. **akri-po-* ‘having sharpness’ or **akro-po-* ‘sharp’.

PIE **h₂ok-ri-* ‘sharpness’ or **h₂ek-*-ro- ‘sharp’. IE cognates: see s.v. *acer*.

Nussbaum 1999a: 392–400 assumes that Lat. *acerbus* contains the same PIE suffix which in other adj. yields Lat. *-idus*; its origin is disputed. While Nussbaum reconstructs *-idus* as PIE **-id^ho-*, Balles (2003: 22) proposes to derive the suffix from PIE **X-i-* ‘X-ness’ + **-d^hh₁-o-* ‘putting’. If the *i*-stem noun had *o*-grade in PIE (cf. *ocris*), *acerbus* must be a secondary creation of Italic or Latin on the basis of (the short-vowel preform of) *ācer*. If the *i*-stem noun had *e/o*-ablaut in the root in PIE, as Nussbaum assumes, *acerbus* might directly continue the PIE abstract noun. The following development may then be reconstructed: Plt. **akri-po-* > **ak̥ypos* (syncope) > **akerbos* (vocalization) > **akerfos* > Lat. *acerbus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 8, EM 5f., IEW 18ff.. → *ācer, acu-, acus, occa, ocris*

acerra ‘casket for incense used in sacrifices’ [f. *ā*] (Lex XII+)

No related forms have been found in other Italic languages. A loan from Etruscan seems conceivable. No Etruscan vase name that might be the source of Lat. *acerra* has been found, but there are Etruscan containers ending in the adjective suffix *-ra*, cf. Etr. *capra* ‘container’ vel sim., Etr. *malehvra* ‘amphora’ vel sim.

Bibl.: WH I: 8, EM 6.

acervus ‘heap’ [m.? *o*] (Pl.+)

Uncertain etymology. Rix 1981: 118 posits Pre-It. **akesuo-*, connecting it with Lat. *acus* ‘awn, chaff’. While formally conceivable, the required shift in meaning (**akes-*

‘chaff’ > **akes-u-* ‘heap of chaff’ > ‘heap’) is just a guess.
 Bibl.: WH I: 8, EM 6, IEW 18ff., Rix 1981: 118 (= 2001: 286).

acia ‘thread or yarn’ [f. *ā*] (Titinius+)

It is generally assumed that *acia* must be derived from *acus* ‘needle’, but the semantics are not obvious: a thread is not sharp. One may think of a meaning ‘which belongs to a needle’, of course; but then one would rather expect **aku-jā-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 8, EM 5f., IEW 18ff.

acu- ‘sharp’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *acus*, *-ūs* ‘needle, pin’ (Pl.+), *acūtus* ‘pointed, sharp’ (Pl.+), *acuere* ‘to sharpen’ (Ter.+), *acūmen* ‘sharp point’ (Enn.+); *aculeus* ‘sting, thorn’ (Cic.+); *acupēdius* ‘quick-footed’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *acupēnser* (Lucil.+) / *acipēnser* (Hor.+) ‘a fish, probably the sturgeon’ (Pl.+); *acinus* [m./n.] ‘grape or other berry; also the seeds of grapes’ (Cato+).

PIt. **aku-*.

PIE **h₂ek-**u-* ‘pointed’. IE cognates: Lith. *āšutas* ‘hair of a horse’s tail or manes’, OCS *osv̄tbъ* ‘thistle’ < BSl. **aśuto-*.

It is likely that the PIE *u*-stem adj. was retained in *acu-pēdius* and *acuere*, while *acus* ‘needle’ was an independent formation on the nominal root **ak-*. Schrijver 1991 separates *acupēdius* from the Latin words in *ac-* ‘sharp’, which seems unwarranted since *acupēdius* is a hapax, and its meaning may just as well be ‘with sharp feet’ (i.e. volatile, fast) instead of ‘with fast feet’. The form *acupēnser*, with regular *u* in front of *p*, is attested with older authors than *acipēnser*. Forms in *aqui-* (*aquipēnser* Paul. *ex F.*, *aquipedius* gloss.) are thought to be recent (possibly formed on the basis of *aqua* ‘water’ by folk etymology). Similarly *aquifolium* to older *ācru/isfolius/m*, see *ācer*. The pointed beak of a sturgeon and/or its elongated form make a derivation from **acu-* ‘pointed’ likely. Oniga 1999 and Guasparri 2000 independently argue that the nom.sg. Mart. *acupensis* probably was the original form, which acquired an inflection in *-is*, *-eris*, and then generalized *-pensis*, the form found in most authors. The element *-pensis* can then be regarded as an *i*-stem to *pensum* ‘weight’. Guasparri ultimately reconstructs a poss. cp. ‘who possesses a weight of needles’, based on the ‘needle-shaped barbels’ of the sturgeon. Lat. *acinus* is generally regarded a loanword from an unknown Mediterranean language; since the seeds of grapes are rather bitter, I see no reason to reject a derivation from the root **ak-* ‘sharp’.

Bibl.: WH I: 8-11, EM 5-7, IEW 18-22, Oniga 1999. → *aceō*, *ācer*, *occa*

acus, -eris ‘husks of grain or beans; chaff’ [n. *r*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *acerōsus* ‘having the husks included’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **akos*, *-es-*.

PIE **h₂ek-**os* [n.] ‘sharpness’ > ‘chaff’. IE cognates: Gr. ἀκοστή ‘barley’, ἀμφήκης ‘cutting on both sides’, τανυήκης ‘with thin edge’; Go. *ahs*, OHG *ehir* ‘ear of corn’; ToA *āk*, ToB *āke* ‘end, tip’.

The Greek compounds have a secondary lengthened grade, but otherwise point to a

PIE *s*-stem ‘sharpness’, also found in the word for ‘barley’. The Toch. words may continue the same abstract noun.

Bibl.: WH I: 11, EM 7, IEW 18-22, Stüber 2002: 97f. → *aceō*, *acu-*

ad ‘to, up to, into’ [prep.] (Andr.+)

PIt. **ad* ‘to’. It. cognates: O. *ad-*, U. *ař-*, -*ař*, Vol. *ar-*, SPic. *ad-* ‘towards’; O. *adpiud* ‘as long as’, *arnipo* ‘as long as not’ < **ad-(nē-)kʷod*; O. *az* ‘by’ < **ad-s*.

PIE **h₂ed* ‘to’. IE cognates: Olr. *ad-*, Gaul. *ad-*, W. *add-* [pref.], W. *â*, before vowels *ag* ‘with’; Phryg. αδ-δακετ ‘he makes’; Go. *at* ‘at, near’, Olc. *at*, OE *æt*, OS *at*, OHG *az* < PGm. **at-*.

It is disputed whether *atque*, *ac* ‘on the other hand, as; and’ belong here or to *at* ‘on the other hand’. The latter seems more likely, since one might expect *ad* to have been restored in original **ad-que*.

Bibl.: WH I: 11f., EM 7f., IEW 3, Untermaier 2000: 46, 53, 120.

adeps, -*ipls* ‘fat, lard’ [m. or f. p] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *adipātus* ‘containing fat, rich’ (Lucil.+).

The Lat. word is often connected with U. **ařepes**, **ařipes** [dat.abl.pl.] < **adēpā-*. Meiser 1986: 216ff. considers a possible PIt. form **ad-leip-a* ‘sticking onto’ > Sab. **ad-řep-a* > *ař-řep-a* > **ařepa-*, which was then borrowed into Latin, where it was interpreted as a consonant stem. Others have regarded *adeps* as borrowing from Greek ἄλειφα[ρ] ‘unguent, oil’ via Etruscan. Yet Weiss (fthc.b) argues that there are no contextual indications that **ařepes** is connected with *adeps*, so that a different etymology must be found.

Bibl.: WH I: 12, EM 9, Untermaier 2000: 47f.

adminiculum ‘prop, support, pillar’ [n. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *adminiculare* ‘to support’ (Varro+).

PIt. **mino-* ‘structure, support’.

PIE *(H)*mi-no-*.

EM and Leumann 1977: 313 prefer to derive *adminiculum* from the root **men-* ‘to protrude’ as in *minae* ‘protruding part’ > ‘threat’ and ē-*minēre*. WH and Serbat 1975: 144 explain *adminiculum* as *(H)*mi-no-* to *moenia* ‘defensive walls’ from the root *(H)*mi-* ‘to build’. In view of the preverb *ad-*, the latter solution seems more likely.

Bibl.: WH I: 13, EM 9, LIV 1. **mej-*. → *moenia*

adoleō ‘to burn (as an offering)’ [v. II; ppp. *adultum*] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *altāria* [n.pl.] ‘altar; offerings’ (Pac.+ ‘offerings’, Cic.+ ‘altar’); sg. *altare* (Paul. *ex F.*), *altari* (Petr., Apul.).

PIt. **oleje-* ‘to feed (the fire)’, **alto-* ‘fed’. It. cognates: U. *uřetu* [3s.pr.ipv.] ‘?’ < **olē-tōd*. The verb takes the objects *pir* ‘fire’ and [abl.sg.] *esuku esunu* ‘at this *esumu*’.

PIE **h₂ol-eie-* [pr.] ‘to feed’, **h₂l-to-* [ppp.]. IE cognates: see s.v. *alō*.

LIV explains the shift from ‘to cause to feed’ to ‘burn’ by the specialized use in

offerings as ‘to feed the fire’. This would match the etymology of *altāre* as a derivative from **alto-* ‘fed’ (Schrijver 1991: 71): semantically, *altāria* is primarily connected with *ad-olēre*. The suffix *-āli- dissimilated to -āri- due to *l* in the root.

Bibl.: WH I: 13, 32, EM 9, 24, IEW 24, 26-27, Schrijver 1991: 70f., LIV **h₂el-*. → *alō*

ador, -oris ‘coarse grain, spelt, barley’ [n. r] (Hor.+)

Derivatives: *adōreus* ‘pertaining to spelt, consisting of spelt, barley’ (Cato+).

PIt. **adōs*, -os-.

PIE **h₂ed-ōs* (coll.) ‘grain (dried stuff)’. IE cognates: Hit. *hāt-/hat-* ‘to dry up, become parched’ (< **h₂od-/h₂d-*), Gr. ἄζωμαι ‘to dry up’, Arm. *hat* ‘grain’, *hačar* ‘barley’, Go. *atisk* ‘grainfield’ < **h₂ed-*.

Lat. *ador* probably reflects a neuter collective **ad-ōs* or **ad-ōr*. If it reflects an s-stem, one could connect Go. *atisk* ‘grainfield’ < PGm. **ates(s)ka-*, probably a (s)ko-derivative of PIE **h₂ed-es-* ‘grain’. Arm. *hat* may reflect **h₂ed-(e)s-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 14, EM 9, IEW 3, Watkins 1973a, LIV **h₂ed-*.

adūlor, -ārī ‘to fawn (upon), court’ [v. I] (Cic.+)

The formation is that of a denominal verb, and scholars have compared Lith. *valai* ‘horse’s tail’, Skt. *vālā-, vāra-* ‘tail-hair’. Yet these seem to continue an *anit* root, which would not yield Latin *ū*. The etymology is uncertain. In de Vaan 2007, I have proposed a connection with *aveō* ‘to be eager’ and *avidus* ‘eager’. Starting from an adj. **ad-awipo-* > syncopated **ad-audo-*, the second *d* might have been dissimilated to *l*, yielding a stem **adūlo-* ‘who is eager towards something’, ‘flatterer’. From this, the verb *adūlārī* would have been derived.

Bibl.: WH I: 14, EM 9f. → *aveō*

aedēs, -is ‘dwelling-place; temple’ [f. i] (Lex XII, Andr.+; nom.sg. also *aedis*)

Derivatives: *aedicula* ‘small room, small house’ (Pl.+); *aedilis* (Pl.+) ‘magistrate, aedile’ (Elog.Scip. *aidilis*), *aedilicius* ‘of or connected with an aedile’ (Pl.+), *aedilitās* ‘the office of an aedile’ (Pl.+); *aedificāre* ‘to build’ (Pl.+), *aedificium* ‘building’ (Pl.+), *aedificātor* ‘builder’ (Cato+), *aedificatiō* ‘building’ (Cato+); *aeditu/imus* ‘who has charge of a temple’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **aib-* ‘fireplace’. It. cognates: Fal. *efiles*, *efile* [nom.pl. or sg.]; O. *aldil* [nom.sg.], *aidilis* [nom.pl.], Vol. *aidiles* [nom.pl.] borrowed from Latin.

PIE **h₂(e)id^h-* ‘burning’. IE cognates: Olr. *áed* ‘fire’; Skt. -*idh-* ‘igniting’, Gr. αἴθω ‘to burn’, OE *ād*, OHG *eit* ‘pyre’.

The noun originally denoted the fireplace, but came to be used for the room with a fireplace, and then also for a small temple consisting of a single room. The plural *aedēs* denoted the house. Schrijver (1991: 373f.) concludes that neither the *ē-* nor the *i*-stem are original, but rather a root noun. This adopted the *ē*-inflection, and the latter type was in historical times influenced by the *i*-stem inflection. The early start of this influence in the case of *aedis* is attributed by Schrijver to the semantic split of nom.sg. **aedēs/aedis*, gen.sg. **aedis*, nom.pl. **aedēs* into two words: *aedis*, -*is* ‘temple’ and

aedēs (pl.) ‘house’. This split is not so clear from the attestations, however.

Bibl.: WH I: 15, EM 10, IEW 11f., Giacomelli 1963: 243f., LIV *h₂eid^b-.

aeger ‘ill, sick’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *aegrōtus* ‘sick, diseased’ (Pl.+), *aegrōtāre* (Pl.+) ‘to be sick’; *aegrēre* ‘to be sick’ (Lucr.), *aegrēscere* ‘to become sick’ (Lucr.+); *aegrīmōnia* ‘mental distress’ (Pl.+); *aegritūdō* ‘illness, grief’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **aigro-* [adj. / n.].

PIE *h₂eig-ro-.

Neither *-ōtus* nor *-ōtare* are productive types in Latin, so that *aegrōtus* must be regarded as an old form. Within Nussbaum’s theory of possessive de-instrumental formations such as those in Latin *-ītus*, *-ūtus*, and *-ētum*, *aegrōtus* could be analysed as **aigroh₁-to-* ‘with sickness’ to a noun **aigro-* that may be present in Lat. *aegrīm* ‘distress, grief’ (Pl.+). Although *aegrīm* could just be the n. of *aeger*, its meaning is slightly removed from corporeal ‘sick’, so that it might be an older noun. Other IE languages show derivatives in *-oH-to- too, e.g. Lith. *raguotas* ‘horned’ to *rāgas* ‘horn’, Gr. χολότος ‘angry’ to χόλος ‘anger’. The connection of ToA *ekär*, ToB *aik(a)re* ‘empty’ with *aeger* is less probable because of the semantics.

Bibl.: WH I: 16, EM 10, IEW 13, Nussbaum 1996: 3, 1998c: 8.

aemidus ‘swollen’ [adj. o/ā] (Paul. ex F.)

PIt. **aid(s)m̥n-* [n.].

PIE *h₂eid-m(n)- ‘swelling’. IE cognates: Gr. οἰδέω ‘to swell, become swollen’, οἴδάνω ‘to (make) swell’, οἴδμα ‘the surging (of waves)’, Arm. *aytnowm* ‘to swell’, OHG *eiz* ‘Eiterbeule’.

The word is isolated within Latin. The final part probably contains the suffix *-idus*. Possible preforms include **aidmidos* (cf. *caementum* < **kaid-mentom*) and **aidsmidos*, which allow for a connection with the root **h₂eid-* ‘to swell’. According to Nussbaum 1999a: 405, the ultimate starting-point could be **h₂eid-m(n)-*, similar to Gr. οἴδμα which has *o*-grade. For Latin, we might reconstruct a derivational basis **h₂eid-m(n)-i-* or **h₂eid-sm-i-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 16, EM 10, IEW 774, Schrijver 1991: 38, Klingenschmitt 1982: 256, Nussbaum 1999a: 379, 401, 405, LIV *h₂ejd-.

aemulus ‘emulous, rival’ [adj. o/ā] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *aemulus* [m.] ‘rival’ (Ter.+), *aemula* (Pl.+) ‘female rival’, *aemulārī* ‘to rival, emulate’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **aimo-*.

PIE *h₂eim-mo- ‘imitation’. IE cognates: Hit. *himma-* ‘imitation, substitute’ (< **h₂im-no-*?).

Diminutive **aimelo-* of a noun **aimo-* ‘imitation’. Maybe the Latin noun ‘rival’ is original with regard to the adj.

Bibl.: WH I: 17, EM 10f., IEW 10f., Neumann apud Oettinger 1976: 64. → *imāgō*

aequus ‘level, equal’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Andr.+; SCBac. *aiquom*, OLat. *aecus*)

Derivatives: *adaequē* [adv.] ‘to the same extent’ (Pl.+); *aequor*, *-oris* [n.] ‘level surface, the sea’ (Enn.+); *aequāre* ‘to make level, make even’ (Varro+), *aequālis* ‘equal, even’ (Pl.+), *aequābilis* ‘equal, uniform’ (Cato+), *aequābilitās* ‘analogy, equability’ (Varro+), *aequāmen* ‘instrument used for levelling’ (Varro); *inīquus* / *inīcus* ‘unfair, unequal, uneven’ (Pl.+), *inīquāre* ‘to ruffle (the mind)’ (Lab.).

Probably **aikʷos*, but there is no convincing etymology available.

Bibl.: WH I: 17f., EM 11.

aerumna ‘task; distress’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

The word is often regarded as a loan from Greek αἰρομένη, but there is no example in Greek of the use of the f. of this participle as a noun meaning ‘burden’. Borrowing from an Etruscan source has been claimed repeatedly, but is impossible to prove.

Bibl.: WH I: 18f., EM 12, Biville 1990 II: 103f.

aeruscō, -āre ‘to beg’ [v. I] (Gel., Paul. *ex F.*)

PIt. **iske/o-* ‘to demand’, **aisos(ko)-* ‘demand(ing)’. It. cognates: U. *eiscurent* [3p.fut.II] ‘they will demand/provide/take’ (< **eχ-* ‘out’ + **h₂is-ske-?*).

PIE **h₂is-ske/o-* [pr.], **h₂eis-os-* [n.] ‘request’. IE cognates: Skt. *icháti*, YAv. *isaite* ‘to seek’, Arm. *hayc’em* ‘to beg’ < **h₂eis-ske-*, *ayc’* ‘investigation’; Lith. *ieskótì*, Latv. *iēskāt*, OCS *iskati* ‘to look for, seek’ < BSl. **i?skā?*; OHG *eiscon* ‘investigate, demand’ < PGm. **aisk-*.

Probably denominal from an adj. **aisos-ko-*, to PIE **h₂eis-os-* ‘request’. The U. form *eiscurent* might directly reflect a PIE verb **h₂is-ske-*. A similar vacillation between a zero grade pr. **h₂is-ske/o-* (Ilr., Sl.) and a denominal full grade of the root in pr. **h₂eis-ske/o-* (Arm., Baltic, Gm.) is found in other branches of IE.

Bibl.: WH I: 19, EM 12, IEW 16, Schrijver 1991: 38, Derksen 1996: 337, Untermaier 2000: 206f., LIV **h₂eis-*. → *quaerō*

aes, aeris ‘copper, bronze, brass; money’ [n.] (Lex XII+, CIL 1.383 *aired* [abl.sg.])

Derivatives: *a(h)ēnus* / *a(h)ēneus* ‘made of bronze, brazen’ (Pl.+ *-eus*, Enn.+ *-us*).

PIt. **ajos, -es-* [n.]; **ajes-no-, ajes-n-ejo-* [adj.] ‘made of bronze’. It. cognates: U. *ahesnes* [abl.pl.] < *-no-, O. αἵγνιω [acc.pl.n.] ‘made of bronze’ < *-neio-.

PIE **h₂ei-os*, **h₂ei-es-* [n.] ‘bronze’, **h₂eies-no-* [adj.] ‘of metal’. IE cognates: Go. *aiz* ‘bronze’, Skt. *áyas-*, Av. *aiiah-* ‘metal, iron’.

It is not entirely clear how Latin *aes, aeris* can be phonetically derived from earlier **ajos* or **ajes-*, since there are no entirely parallel words; cf. Schrijver 1991: 39. Most likely, nom.acc.sg. **ajos* was replaced by **ajes*, and the word regularly remained uncontracted in this disyllabic form. Initial *ae-* may then have been restored in the oblique case forms. As for *ahēnus*, it has been suggested that the spelling with *h* to fill the hiatus was adopted from Umbrian, and that the word itself may be a loanword from Umbrian. If it is a Latin word, the absence of contraction may be explained from the restoration of **ajes* which also seems to have taken place in the oblique forms of

aes, aeris ‘bronze’.

Bibl.: WH I: 19, EM 12f., IEW 15f., Untermaier 2000: 63f., 74. → *ahēnus*

aesculus ‘kind of oak-tree’ [f. o] (Varro+)

IE cognates: perhaps Gr. αἴλωψ ‘haver-grass, Turkey oak’, PGm. *aik- ‘oak’.

The form and function of the suffix, if PIE, are unclear. It is possibly a substratum word, maybe Mediterranean, although in that case the presence of a Germanic cognate is surprising.

Bibl.: WH I: 20, EM 13, IEW 13.

aestās ‘summer’ [f. t] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *aestus*, -ūs ‘heat; fervor; swell (of the sea)’ (Naev.+); *aestīvus* ‘of summer, summery’ (Pl.+), *aestīvare* ‘to spend the summer’ (Varro+).

PIt. *aissāt-, *aissu-.

PIE *h₂eid^h-teh₂t-, *h₂eid^h-tu- ‘burning, heat’. IE cognates: see s.v. *aedēs*.

Most handbooks assume that *aestās* and *aestus* show the regular development of PIE *-d^ht- in Latin, but this is unlikely: the usual reflex of dental clusters is -ss-. Hill (2003: 246f.) assumes that the Latin nouns in *aest-* were derived from a PIE reduplicated thematic present with *i*-reduplication *h₂e-h₂id^h-e/o- > Lat. *aīd^h-tu- > *aistu-. But the assumed PIE present, its *i*-reduplication and the alleged bisyllabicity of the root are all unfounded. It seems more likely that *aestās* and *aestus* go back to regularly developed forms *aissāt- and *aissu-, in which the suffixes -tāt- and -tu- were restored, yielding -st-; cf. Bammesberger 2003 (who assumes *aissatāt- for *aestās*).

Bibl.: WH I: 20, EM 13, IEW 11f., LIV *h₂eid^h-.. → *aedēs*

aestimō, -āre ‘to estimate’ [v. I] (Pl.+; OLat. *aestumāre*)

Derivatives: *existimāre* ‘to esteem, judge’ (Pl.+).

PIE *h₂eis-?

The explanation by Havet from *aes* ‘bronze’ and *temos ‘cut’ is not very credible. It is still followed by Hamp 1990, who posits a nominal form *aies-tomo- ‘who cuts the metal’. If it continues an inherited word, it seems more likely that *aestumāre* is connected with the root PIE *h₂eis- ‘to seek’ found in *aeruscāre* ‘to beg’.

Bibl.: WH I: 20, EM 13, IEW 15f.

O. *aeteis* [gen.sg.], *aīttiúm* [gen.pl.] ‘part (of a possession)’; U. *aitu*, *aitu* [3s.ipv.II], *altuta* [3p.ipv.II] ‘to select, separate’(?) < *ai-je/o-?

PIt. *ai-ti- ‘part’, *ai-je- ‘to select’.

PIE *h₂ei- ‘to give’. IE cognates: Gr. αἴνυμαι ‘to take, seize’, ἔξ-αίτος ‘selected’, αἴσα ‘share, destiny’ < *aiti-h₂-, αἴτιος ‘guilty, responsible’, aitēw ‘to ask, beg’, ToB ai-, ToA e- ‘to give [act.], take [med.]’. Unrelated: Hit. *pai-i* / *pi-* ‘to give, pay’, cf. Kloekhorst 2008: 614-616. YAv. *aētahmāiiuš* does not contain a noun *aēta-* ‘punishment’ but the pronoun *aēta-* ‘that’, cf. Fischer-Ritter 1991.

Bibl.: IEW 10f., Untermaier 2000: 55f., LIV 1.*h₂aj-.

aevus / aevum ‘period of time; past; future’ [m. (Pl., Lucr., CIL); n. (mostly) o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *aetās*, *-ātis* ‘age’ (Pl.+) < *aevitās* (Lex XII, Var.); *aeternus* ‘eternal’ (Pl.+) < *aeviternus* (Pac.+).

PIt. **aiwo-* [m.] ‘period, age’, **aiwo-tāt-* [f.] ‘age’. It. cognates: O. aítateís [gen.sg.], aítatúm [acc.sg.], Pael. *aetatu* [acc.sg.?], *aetate* [abl.sg.] ‘period, age’.

PIE **h₂ó/éi-u-*, **h₂i-éu-* ‘a long time, lifetime’ >> **h₂ei-uo-* ‘time’. IE cognates: Skt. *āyu* [n.] ‘life, lifetime’, *āyú-* [adj., m.] ‘full of life, lively’, Av. *āiiu-* [n.] ‘life, lifetime, time’, OAv. *yauuaē-jī-* [adj.] ‘living forever’, Gr. *aifeí*, *aíēç*, *aiō*, *aiēv* [adv.] ‘forever’ < **aiyes-*, *aiōw* [m.] ‘lifetime, time, duration’, Gr. *où*, Arm. *oč'*, Alb. *as* ‘not’ < **h₂oiu(-kʷ)e*; Go. *aiwam* [dat.pl.], *aiwins* [acc.pl.] ‘times’, Go. *aiweins*, OHG *ēwig* ‘eternal’.

Lat. *aetās* < **aiotās* < **aiwotāt-s* (with Schrijver 1991: 39; this would mean that *aevitās* has restored *aevi-* on the basis of *aevus*) or *aetās* < **ajitās* < **aiwitās* < **aiwotāt-s*. The suffix of *aeviternus* may have been adopted from *hesternus* and (especially) *sempiternus*. The Latin noun is a substantivized adj. in *-o-, derived from the u-stem **h₂e/oi-u-* seen in Skt. *āyu*. Masculine *aevus* is probably older, its replacement by *aevum* may have been triggered by n. *tempus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 21, EM 13f., IEW 17f., Untermaier 2000: 70f. → *iuenis*

ager, -grī ‘piece of land, territory’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *agrārius* ‘of land, agrarian’ (Lucil.+); *agrestis* ‘of fields, rural, wild’ (Pl.+), *agrestis* [m.] ‘peasant’ (Acc.+); *agricola* [m.] ‘farmer’ (Pl.+); *peregrī* [adv.] ‘away from home, abroad’ (Naev.+), *peregrē* [adv.] ‘abroad’ (Naev.+), *peregrīnus* ‘foreign, alien’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **agro-* [m.] ‘field’. It. cognates: U. *ager* [nom.sg.], *agre* [gen.sg.], SPic. *akren* ‘piece of land’ [loc.sg. + *en].

PIE **h₂eg̓-ro-* ‘uncultivated field, pasture’. IE cognates: Skt. *ājra-* [m.], Gr. *ἀγρός*, Myc. *a-ko-ro* /*agros*/, Arm. *art*, Go. *akrs*, OHG *ackar, ahhar* ‘field’.

The suffix of *agrestis* was dissimilated from **agr-estris*. The element *-es-* in this suffix stems from *terrestris* (cf. Leumann 1977: 352), where it may continue a PIE or PIIt. s-stem (see s.v. *terra*). Lat. *peregro-* < **pere-agro-* is ‘what is beyond the land or village’. The noun **h₂eg̓-ro-* was derived from PIE **h₂g̓* ‘to drive, lead’.

Bibl.: WH I: 22, II: 286, EM 14f., 498, IEW 4-6, Untermaier 2000: 60f., LIV 1.**h₂eg̓-*. → *agō*

agna ‘an ear of grain’ [f. ā] (Paul. *ex F. : pennatas in pennatasque agnas*)

If *agna* represents **akna*, Greek *ἄχνη* ‘foam, froth; chaff’ (< **aksnā-*) and Go. *ahana* ‘chaff’ can be connected: they might go back to a PIE derivative in *-n- of the root **h₂ek-* ‘sharp’ (cf. *aceō* and *acu-*). On the other hand, the Greek is not a perfect formal match, and *agna* might equally well represent a loanword from a non-IE Mediterranean language.

Bibl.: WH I: 22, EM 15, IEW 18ff.

agnus ‘lamb’ [m. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *avillus* (Paul. *ex F.*), *agnellus* ‘young lamb’, *ambiegnus* (Varro; *ambegnus* Paul. *ex F.*) ‘sacrificial animal which is flanked on both sides by lambs’.

PIt. **ag^wno-* [m.] ‘lamb’, dim. **ag^wnelo-*.

PIE **h₂eg^w-no-* ‘lamb’. IE cognates: Olr. *úan*, W. *oen*, OCo. *oin*, Bret. *oan* ‘lamb’ < **Hog^w-no-*, Gr. ὄυνός < **h₂eg^w-no-*, OCS *agnę* [n. nt], ORu. *jagnja*, SCr. *jägne* [n.] ‘lamb’ < **h₂eg^w-n-ent-*; OE *ēanian* ‘to yean’ < **aun-*.

It is uncertain whether U. *habina* ‘sacrificial animal’ belongs here, since the exact meaning does not appear clearly from the context. It has been suggested that the preform was **ag^wnīna* > **abīna* with dissimilation of the first *n*, and then the addition of *h-* on the analogy of [the unattested U. cognate of Latin] *haedus* ‘goat’. That is rather speculative, of course. The stop in *agnus* developed from a labiovelar, judging by the diminutive Lat. *avillus*. Despite WH I: 84, Lat. *avillus* does not belong to *ovis* ‘sheep’: *a-* and *o-* are incompatible, and geminate *ll* would remain unexplained. A PIE labiovelar lost its labial feature before consonants, but the *v* of Lat. *avillus* < **ag^wṇlo-* < **ag^wnelo-* demonstrates that the labial feature in *-*g^wn-* must have been present up to the Latin syncope at least. Greek and Latin together point to PIE **h₂eg^w-no-*, and **g^w* is confirmed by BSI. If **g^w* lost its labial feature at a very early stage in Pre-Celtic, *Hog^w-no-* would have yielded PCI. **ogno-* which regularly yields Olr. *úan*, MW *oen*. PGm. **awna-* seems to require **g^{wh}*, but **aw-* may also be due to contamination with **awi-* ‘sheep’; in that case, Germanic does not disprove **g^w*.

Bibl.: WH I: 23, 37, EM 15, IEW 9, Meiser 1998: 125.

agō, -ere ‘to drive’ [v. III; pf. *ēgī*, ppp. *āctum*; OLAT. pr. sb. *adāxint*, *axim*, *axit*] (Lex XII, Naev.+)

Derivatives: (1) *actor* ‘performer, pleader’ (Pl.+); *actus*, -ūs ‘driving of cattle or carts, motion, activity’ (Cato+), *actūtum* ‘immediately’ (Naev.+); *actiō* ‘activity, action’ (Varro+); (2) *agitāre* ‘to stir, drive, disturb, be occupied, aspire to’ (Naev.+), *agitātor* ‘driver, charioteer’ (Pl.+); *agmen* (Enn.+) ‘stream, crowd’; *exāmen* ‘swarm (of bees) (Pl.+); needle of scales (Verg.+); *ammentum* / *āmentum* ‘thong or loop attached to a spear’ (Caes.+); *agilis* ‘swift, agile’ (Sis.+); *agolum* ‘shepherd’s staff’ (only Paul. *ex F.*); *rēmex* ‘oarsman, rower’ (Pl.+); *coāgulum* ‘bond, tie; rennet, curdled milk’ (Var.+); *ambāgēs* ‘detour, meanderings; circumlocution’ (Pl.+); *indāgō*, -inis ‘ring of huntsmen’ (Verg.+); (3) *abigere* ‘to drive away, reject’ (Pl.+), *adigere* ‘to drive, force into’ (Pl.+), *ambigere* ‘to dispute’ (Ter.+), *ambiguus* ‘undecided, doubtful’ (Pl.+), *cōgere* ‘to collect, compel’ [pf. *coēgī*, ppp. *coāctum*] (Pl.+), *cōgitāre* ‘to think, consider’ (Pl.+), *dēgere* ‘to spend one’s life, live’ (Pl.+), *exigere* ‘to drive out, remove’ (Naev.+), *exiguus* ‘small, scanty’ (Lucr.+), *exīlis* ‘thin, slender’ (Lucil.+), *inigere* ‘to drive in, push’ (Varro+), *prōdigere* ‘to waste, squander’ (Naev.+), *prōdigus* ‘wasteful, extravagant’ (Pl.+), *prōdigium* ‘unnatural event, wonder, marvel’ (Pl.+), *prōdigīalis* ‘of prodigies’ (Pl.+), *redigere* ‘to send back, restore, bring under control’ (Pl.+), *subigere* ‘to bring under, subdue, constrain’ (Naev.+), *subigitāre* ‘to excite sexually by fondling’ (Pl.+), *subigitātrīx* (Pl.), *subigitātiō* ‘erotic fondling’ (Pl.); *circumagere* ‘to drive round, wind’ (Cato+),

peragere ‘to perform, finish’ (Enn.+); (4) *iūrigāre* ‘to quarrel’ (Pl.+); *lītigāre* ‘to litigate’ (Pl.+); *nāvigāre* ‘to go by ship’ (Pl.+); *pūrigāre* ‘to clean, purify’ (> *purgō*) (Pl.+); *fatīgāre* ‘to tire, exhaust’ (Pac.+); *fastīgāre* ‘to taper, make pointed’ (Caes.+); *casīgāre* ‘to reprimand, reprove’ (Pl.+); *vectīgal* (Cato+) ‘revenue, income’; *aureax* (Paul. *ex F.*) / *aurīga* (Var.+) ‘charioteer’.

PIt. *ag-e/o- ‘to do, act’, *akto- [ppp.], *akti- [f.] ‘act’. It. cognates: O. *acum* [inf.], *actud* [3s.ipv.II] ‘to act (legally)’; Marr. *agine* [abl.sg.], O. *aginss* [acc.pl.] ‘case, action, ritual’ < Plt. *ag-ion-; U. *ahtisper* [abl.pl. + -per] ‘acts’ (< *ag-ti-), *ahtimen* [acc.sg. + -en].

PIE *h₂eǵ-e/o- ‘to drive, lead’. IE cognates: Olr. *aigid**, ·aig ‘to drive’, OW *a, hegit*, MW *eyt*, MCo. OBret. *a* ‘goes’, Gaul.(-Lat.) *ambactus*, W. *amaeth* ‘servant’ < *amb(i)-akto-; Skt. ájati [3s.act.], íjate [3s.med.] (< *h₂i-h₂ǵ-e-toi) ‘to drive’, YAv. *aza-* ‘to drive (away)’, Arm. *acem*, Gr. ἄγω ‘to drive, lead, go’; Olc. *aka* ‘to ride’; Toch. āk- ‘to lead’.

According to Meiser 1998: 211, the pf. *ēgī* has been adopted from the original pf. of *aiō* ‘to say’ < *h₁ǵ-, due to the identity of some pr. forms (**agis, agit*) at an earlier stage. However, LIV reconstructs *h₂eǵ- for the root of *aiō*, in which case this theory does not work. The alternative is to regard *ēgī* as analogical after e.g. *faciō – fecī*. (2) *agmen* < *ag-men and *ex-āmen* probably < *ex-ag-(s)men. *Ammentum / āmentum* is problematic next to *agmen*; EM explain it from *ap-mentum ‘attachment’. But maybe *agmen* has restored *ag-*? Lat. *agilis* can reflect *ag-li- or *agVli-. Lat. *agolum* is a hapax in Paul. *ex F.*; it might be an Old Latin spelling for CLat. *agulum, thus *age-lo-. Long ā in *coāgulum* may be analogical, as in *ambāgēs, indāgō*, after *prōpāgēs, contāgēs*. (3) The adj. *exiguus* was derived from *exigere*, and *exīlis* must (if it belongs here) also have been built directly on *exigere* (as *exig-(s)li-, since *ex-ag(s)li- might be expected to yield **exēlis). (4) These forms show the root of *ago* as a second member of compounds. Dunkel 2000a explains the derivatives in -igāre, -igium from consonant stems + *h₂(e)ǵ-, *h₂ǵ-o: *nāwig-* to *nav-ag- ‘ship-driver’, *pūrigāre* from *pūr-ago- ‘leading the fire’; *iūrigāre* from *ieu(o)s-ago- ‘bringing the oath’; maybe *lītigāre* < *stlū(i)-ag-. The derivatives in -īgāre, -īg- are based on i-stems: *fatīgāre* < *fati- + *h₂ǵ-o- (cf. *affatim*); *fastīgāre* < *b^hrsti-h₂ǵ-; *castīgāre* < *kHsti-h₂ǵ-o; *vectīgal* < *ueg^h-ti-h₂ǵ- ‘(fee for) vehicle-driving, toll’. For the analysis of U. *ahtis* and *ahtim*, cf. Weiss 2007a: 369.

Bibl.: WH I: 23f., 427, EM 15-18, 205f., IEW 4-6, Leumann 1977: 303, Dunkel 2000a, Schumacher 2004: 189-192, LIV *h₂eǵ-. → *ager, gerō*

aiō, aīs ‘to say’ [v.]; pr.ind. *aiō* or *aiio, ais* (aīs Pl. 1x), *ait, āiunt* or *aiiunt*, ipf. *aiēbam* or *āibam*, ptc. *aiens*; pf. *asti, ait*. (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *axāre* ‘to name’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *axāmenta* [pl.] ‘carmina Saliaria’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. *agje/o- [pr.], *ag-s- [pr.].

PIE *h₁eg-ie/o- ‘to say’. IE cognates: Gr. aor. ἤ ‘said’ (< *h₁e-h₁eg-i) > ἤμι ‘I say’, pf. ἄνωγα ‘I order’, Arm. *ar-ac* ‘proverb’, *asem* ‘to say’ (s < *k), ToAB āks- ‘to announce, proclaim, instruct, recite’ < PTo. *āks- < PIE *h₁g-s-.

Originally, only a pr. **ajj-*; the 3s. *ait* could also be interpreted as a perfect form, whence *aisti*. Greek, Armenian and Tocharian point to a root **h₁g̥-* or maybe **h₂g̥-*. If **h₂g̥-*, this is generally assumed to be a different root than PIE **h₂eǵ-* ‘to drive’. In Latin, the sequence **Hg̥iV-* may have regularly developed into **agjV-* according to Schrijver 1991: 485, but the details remain difficult. It seems unlikely that *adagium* (Gel., Apul.) and *adagiō*, -*nis* ‘proverb’ (Varro) were derived from PI. **ag-* ‘to say’: word-internal *a* and their sporadic, relatively late attestation suggest that they were derived from *adigō* ‘to drive, force’, sb. *ad-āxīm*. Very uncertain is U. *aiu* [nom.pl.], meaning unknown. The *s*-formation *axāre* is explained by Nussbaum 2007b as Latin *sā*-present possibly rooted in a PIE *s*-present, cf. Toch. *āks-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 24f., EM 18f., IEW 290f., Leumann 1977: 531, Schrijver 1991: 26ff., 485, LIV 2.**h₂eǵ-*. → *agō*

alacer, -cris ‘lively, active’ [adj. *i*] (Pl.+; *alacris* [nom.sg.m.] (Enn.+)

PIt. **ala-* ‘to wander’.

PIE **h₂(e)lh₂-* [pr.] ‘to wander, roam’. IE cognates: see s.v. *ambulō*.

The adj. could be derived from the root **h₂elH-* of *ambulāre* ‘to walk about’, although the semantics do not compel us to assume that these words are cognate. Formally, the connection would imply a suffix *-*kri-*, which is rare. Its two other occurrences are in words derived from a verbal stem, viz. *volucer* ‘flying’ and *lūdicre* ‘playfully’. Viewed in this light, deriving *alacer* from (*amb*)*ulāre* is not such a strange idea. It may then serve as support for the view that *ambulāre* represents an athematic stem **ala-*. The question remains how the suffix *-*kri-* came about. The *a* in the second syllable of *alacer* has been maintained unreduced due to vowel harmony across a resonant, as in *alapa*, *anas*, *calamitās*; cf. Leumann 1977: 100).

Bibl.: WH I: 25, EM 19, IEW 28. → *ambulāre*

albus ‘white’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *albēre* ‘to be(come) white’ (Sis.+), *albēscere* ‘to become white’ (Lucr.+), *albicāre* ‘to have a whitish tinge’ (Varro+), *albulus* ‘white’ (Varro+).

PIt. **alfo-* ‘white’. It. cognates: U. *alfu* [acc.pl.n.], *alfir*, *alfer* [abl.pl.n.] ‘white’.

PIE **h₂elb^h-o-* ‘white’. IE cognates: Gr. ἄλφούς ‘white’ [acc.pl.] (Hsch.), ἄλφός ‘dull-white leprosy’, ἄλφι ‘barley-groats’, pl. ἄλφιτα, Alb. *elb* ‘barley’ (unless borrowed from Greek).

Paul. *ex F.* mentions that the *Sabini* used to say *alpus* for *albus*. Several toponyms may belong to *albus*: *Alba*, a town, *Albula*, earlier name of the Tiber, O. *alafaternum*, Pael. *alafis*. Indo-European forms with a suffix *-*d-* as in the word for ‘swan’, e.g. OHG *albiz*, OCS *lebedb*, probably do not belong here. Also uncertain is the appurtenance of many other IE geographical names such as the river-names Gr. Ἄλφειός, Lat. *Albula*, Lat. *Albis* = NHG *Elbe*, Olc. *elfr* ‘river’, and the mountain range of the Alps (Lat. *Alpis*, -*is*). Hittite *alpa-* ‘cloud’ cannot reflect **h₂e-*, but could continue a PIE noun **h₂olb^h-o-*, with different root ablaut than the adjective preserved in Latin and Greek (Alexander Lubotsky, p.c.).

Bibl.: WH I: 26, EM 20, IEW 30, Schrijver 1991: 66.

ālea ‘gamble; the die’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *āleō* ‘gambler’ (Naev.+).

No known etymology. The suggestion that it was borrowed from Gr. ἡλεός ‘distraught, crazed’ (Dor. *ἄλεός) is better dismissed. Since knuckle-bones (*tālī*) were used as dice, *ālea* might speculatively be derived from *āla* ‘wing; arm-pit’: it would then have referred to other kinds of bones, or wings.

Bibl.: WH I: 28, EM 20, IEW 27f. → *axis*

alga ‘sea-weed’ [f. *ā*] (Turp.+)

No known etymology. Since Lat. *ulva* ‘various grass-like or rush-like aquatic plants’ (Cato+) has a very similar meaning, it is often connected. This is plausible, but the variation in forms (*al-* vs. **o/ul-*, *-g-* vs. *-v-*) renders an origin as a foreign loanword likely. *Alga* is often connected with a number of words in **Vl-* for ‘putrid, rotten’: Norw. *ul* ‘mouldy’, dial. also ‘disgusted’, Dutch *uilig* ‘mouldy’ (of wood). This base appears with many different enlargements in Germanic: verbal **k*, **g* (Norw. dial. *olga* ‘to loathe’, *elgja* ‘to feel like vomiting’), **h*, nominal **t*, **d*, **m* (Norw. dial. *ulma* ‘to get mouldy’, MLG *olm*, *ulm* ‘rotteness, esp. of wood’). In Lith., we find *elmės*, *almens* ‘ichor, sanies’. But why would ‘sea-weed’ be called ‘filthy’?

Bibl.: WH I: 28, II: 813, EM 20, IEW 305.

algeō ‘to be cold, freeze’ [v. II; pf. *alsi*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *algor* [m.] ‘cold’ (Pl.+), *algus*, *-ūs* ‘id.’ (Pl.+), *algidus* ‘cold’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **alg-*.

PIE **h₂(e)lgʰ/g-* ‘(to be) cold’. IE cognates: Molc. *elgur* ‘frozen snow’?

Uncertain etymology. If these reflect an *s*-stem **algos-* (which is uncertain), and if Latin *algor* is old and was not secondarily made to *algeō*, one could reconstruct a PIE *s*-stem (Schrijver 1991).

Bibl.: WH I: 29, EM 21, IEW 32, Schrijver 1991: 70, LIV ?**h₂el̥gʰ*-.

alicia ‘emmer groats’ [f. *ā*] (Cato+)

The form and meaning are almost the same as in Gr. ἄλιξ, -κος ‘groats of rice-wheat’, a word of unknown etymology. Possibly, the Latin word was borrowed from Greek; or both are loanwords from another Mediterranean language.

Bibl.: WH I: 29, EM 21, IEW 28f.

ālium ‘garlic’ [n. o] (Pl.+; *allium* in inscriptions from the 1st century AD onwards)

No accepted etymology. One may speculate on a derivation from *āla* ‘wing’, with the image of the garlic bulb being divided into several ‘wings’. For a similar image, compare OHG *klobaloh*, OS *kluflōk* ‘garlic’ in which **klubō* ‘toe’ is derived from the verb *to clove*, PGm. **kleoban* ‘to cleave’. Lat. *ālium* is also compared with the Greek gloss ὄλλην ‘vegetables’ “among the Italians”, which may stem from another Italic language. If so, it does not bear directly on the etymological analysis of *ālium*.

Bibl.: WH I: 30, EM 21, IEW 33. → *axis*

alius ‘other’ [adj. *o/ā*; nom.acc.sg.n. *aliud*] (Andr.+; *alid* for *aliud* Cat.)

Derivatives: *aliēnus* ‘belonging to others’ (Lex XII+); *aliquis* ‘someone’ (Pl.+), *alicubi* ‘somewhere’ (Ter.+); *alter* , [*o/ā*] ‘second, other’ (Naev.+), *adulter* ‘clandestine lover’ (Pl.+), *alternus* ‘alternate’ (Pl.+), *altercārī* ‘to dispute’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **al-jo-* ‘another’; **al-tero-* ‘the other’. It. cognates: U. *arsir* [nom.sg.m.] < **aljos*, SPic. *alies* [gen.sg.m. or n.] ‘another’; O. *altrram* [acc.sg.f.], *alltrei* [loc.sg.n.], *altrei* [dat.sg.m.], *atrud* [abl.sg.m.] ‘id.’ < **alt(e)ro-*.

PIE **h₂el-io-* ‘another’; **h₂el-tero-* ‘the other (of two)’. IE cognates: OIr. *aile* [m.], *aill* [n.] ‘other’, W. *ail*, Bret. *eil* < PCl. **alio-*, Gr. ὅλως, Arm. *ayl*, Go. *aljis* ‘other’, *alja-leikō* ‘elsewhere’, OS *elilendi* [n.], OHG *elilentī* ‘foreign country’ < **alja-landja-*, OE *elles*, MoE *else* ‘otherwise’, ToB *alye-k*, ToA *ālak* (depalatalized) ‘another’.

The form *alid* must be an allegro form, or analogical to *quid*, *id*. The stem *ali-* in *aliquis* and *alicubi* may have been truncated from *ali-us*, or be an allegro form for **alie-quis*. The suffix in *aliēnus* is unclear: dissimilation from **ali-ino-*, as Leuman suggests, seems unlikely, since nouns in *-ium* normally take *-inu-*: compare *Samnium* > *Sabīmus*. One would expect a Latin outcome **alīnus* or (**alio-no->*) **alienus* (cf. *pius* – *pietās*). Nussbaum apud Livingston 2004: 53 (and fn. 29-31) suggests that *aliēnus* might reflect **alai-no-*, a decasuative adj. from a loc.sg. **alai* ‘elsewhere’. For Latin *alter*, many scholars reconstruct **ali-tero-*, but, from the PIE point of view, a first member **h₂eli-* makes less sense, whereas **h₂elio-tero-* would not yield lose its second syllable. It is therefore simpler to assume **h₂el-tero-* (maybe on the example of **h₂en-tero-* as reflected in Gm. and Ilr.), as was seen by EM. Lat. *adulter* is regular from **ad-alteros*.

Bibl.: WH I: 30, EM 21f., IEW 24-26, Coleman 1992: 408f. → *ille, olle, uls*, O. *allo*

O. *allo* [nom.sg.f.], *allam* [acc.sg.f.] ‘whole, entire’ [adj. *o/ā*].

PIt. **al-no-*.

PIE **h₂el-no-* ‘that, yonder’. IE cognates: Gaul. *allos*, OIr. *all-* [pref.], W *all-* ‘other, second’ < PCl. *allo-*; Go. *ala-mans* [m.pl.] ‘all of humanity’, *alakjo* [adv.] ‘together’, OHG *ala-wāri* ‘wholly true’, OS *ala-jung* ‘very young’, OE *æl-tæw* ‘all sound’ < PGm. **ala-*, Go. *alls*, Olc. *allr*, OHG OS *al*, OE *eall* ‘all, every’ < PGm. **alla-* < **h₂el-no-*; ToA *ālak*, ToB *allek*, *alek* [adj.] ‘other’ < PTo. *alle-kə* < **alno-* or **aljo-*.

The reconstruction **alno-* is rejected by Untermann on the grounds that PIt. *-*In-* would yield *-nn-*, but the latter rule has been established by Meiser 1986: 164f. only for U. *ampentu* < **an-pelnVtōd* and *endendu* < **en-teInVtōd*, where *-In-* occurs outside the initial syllable. It is possible that, in these verb forms, syncope of *-*V-* yielded a cluster *-*In-* which was simplified to *-*nt-*.

Bibl.: IEW 24-26, Untermann 2000: 81. → *alius, olle/ollus, uls*

alnus ‘alder’ [f. o] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *alneus* [adj.] ‘of alder’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **alsno-* ‘alder’.

IE cognates: Lith. *alksnis*, *elksnis*, dial. *aliksnis* ‘alder’, dial. *álkyna*, *élksna* ‘alder thicket, marsh, dale’ < BSl. **a/el(i)snio-*; Ru. *ol'xá* ‘alder’, dial. *ělxá*, *elxá*, Bulg. *elxá*

'alder, spruce' < BSl. **a/elisaH*; OIc. *qlr*, OE *alor* 'alder' < **aluz-* < **al-s-*, OHG *elira*, MoDu. *els*, Spanish *aliso* < Go. **alisa* < **alis/zō*.

The immediate preform must be **alsnos*. As argued by Derksen 2008: 370, the vacillation between initial **e-* and **a-* in BSl., as well as the suffix variation *-s- / *-is- in BSl. and Germanic, point to an originally non-IE loanword in BSl., Gm. and Italic.

Bibl.: WH I: 31, EM 23, IEW 302ff., Schrijver 1991: 40–42. → *farnus, fraxinus, ormus, quernus*

alō, -ere 'to suckle, nourish' [v. III] (Andr.+; pf. *alui*, ppp. *altum, alitum*)

Derivatives: *adultus* 'full-grown, adult' (Pl.+); *altilis* 'fattened, fat' (Pl.+); *alumnus* 'nursling' (Pl.+); *alimentum* (Lucr.+) 'food'; *alimōnia* 'id.' (Varro+); *alēscere* 'to grow up' (Var.+); *adolēscere* 'id.' (Pl.+; pf. *adolēvī* Pl.), *adu/olēscēns* 'youthful; youthful person' (Naev.+), *adulescentia* 'youth, young manhood' (Pl.+), *adulescentiārī* 'to behave in a youthful manner' (Varro), *adulescentūrī* 'to want to behave in a youthful manner' (Lab.), *adulescentulus* 'very young; young man, woman' (Naev.+); *exolēscere* 'to grow up' (Pl.+), 'fade away' (Liv.+), *exolētus* 'adult, old, faded' (Pl.+); *almus* [adj.] 'providing nurture, fostering' (Pl.+).

PIt. **ale/o-* 'to feed', **alto-* 'fed, raised', **alē-* 'to be raised', **almo-* 'fostering'.

PIE **h₂el-e/o-, h₂l-to-*. IE cognates: Olr. *no-tail*, pret. *·alt* 'to feed, raise', MW *alu*, MBret. *halaff* 'to calve', Olr. *comaltae* 'comrade', MW *cyfeillt* 'serf', W. *cyfaill* 'friend' (< **komal-tio-*), Gr. ἄναλτος 'insatiable', ἀλδαίνω 'to make grow, strengthen' (< **h₂el-d-*), νεᾶλής 'fresh, powerful, rested' (< **veo-al-ής* 'newly fed'), Go. OE *alan* (pret. *ōl*) 'to grow up', OIc. *ala*, OE *alan* 'to raise', Go. *alands* 'growing up', *alips* 'fattened' (to a verb **aljan*).

The ppp. *altus, ad-ultus* reflects **al-to-* < PIE **h₂l-to-*, whereas *alitus* is a more recent formation of CLat. The noun *alumnus* reflect the pr.ptc.med. **h₂el-o-mh,no-* 'feeding, being fed'. *Adolēscere* betrays an earlier stative **alēre* 'to be growing up'. Lat. *-ol-* (instead of *-il-*) in front of *-ē-* therefore reflects not only **-ol-* (cf. *aboleō*), but also **-al-*; probably, this reflex was conditioned by *-ē-*. The adj. *almus* can reflect **h₂(e)l-mo-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 14, 31f., EM 3f., 23f., IEW 26–28, Leumann 1977 passim, Schrijver 1991: 42, 66, LIV **h₂el-*. → *adoleō, -olēs*

altus 'high' [adj. *o/ā*] (Andr.+; 'old' in Acc.)

Derivatives: *altitudo* 'height, depth' (Cato+).

PIt. **alto-* 'high'.

PIE **h₂el-to-*? IE cognates: Olr. *alt* 'height, bank, coast', W. *allt* 'hillside', OCo. *als*, Bret. *aot, aod* 'coast'; OS *ald*, OHG *alt* 'old', Go. *alds* [f.] 'age, period', OE *iield*, OIc. *old*; Go. *albeis* 'old'; OIc. *aldr* [m.] 'age, lifetime', OE *ealdor* 'life' < **altro-*.

The form is identical to the participle of *alō* 'to feed', but the meanings are difficult to connect. EM and IEW simply assume identity, but the connection is termed 'unlikely' by Schrijver 1991: 66, 71. The Gm. word for 'old' might belong here if it results from a semantic development 'high' > 'of high stature, grown tall' > 'old'.

Bibl.: WH I: 32, EM 24f., IEW 26f.

alūmen, -inis ‘alum’ [n. n] (Quad.+)

Derivatives: *alūta* ‘a piece of soft leather’ (Caes.+); *alum/s* ‘*symphytum officinale* = comfrey’ (Plin.).

PIt. **alu-* ‘bitter substance’.

IE cognates: Gr. ἀλύδ(ο)μον ‘sharp, bitter (in Sophron)’ (Hsch.); Lith. *alūs* ‘beer’, RuCS ORu. *olv* ‘fermented liquor, strong drink’ < BSl. **alu-*; OIc. *ql* [n.] ‘beer, drink feast’, OE *ealu(d)* [n.], MDu. *aal* ‘beer’, OS *alo-fat*, MHG *al-schaf* ‘drinking bowl’ < PGm. **alu(b)-* ‘beer’.

The word *alum* refers to the plant *symphytum officinale*, the medicinal effects (especially the healing of wounds) of which were known to Pliny. These effects are somewhat similar to the properties of the material alum; in fact, alum was being used in antiquity among other uses as an adstringent medicine (*Der neue Pauly*, s.v. *Alaun*). The initial vowel of *alum* is often written long in the secondary literature because it is connected with *ālīum* ‘garlic’, but we simply do not know the quantity of the initial *a*. In view of the shared properties of alum and comfrey, it seems more likely that they contain the same root **alu-*, and are not connected with *ālīum*. *Alūmen* may have been formed to **alu-* like *bitūmen* to **bitu-*, and *alūta* (sc. *māteria*) as ‘which has been treated with alum’. In theory, Latin **alu-* may be cognate with Greek ἀλύδ(ο)μον for ‘bitter’, since alum is a salty matter. Then, the Germanic-BSl. word for ‘beer’ might also be connected. It seems less likely that ‘bitter’ can be derived from PIE **h₂el-* ‘to feed’; hence, it might have belonged to a European substratum language.

Bibl.: WH I: 34, EM 25, IEW 33-34, Schrijver 1991: 42-43.

alvus ‘belly; bee-hive (Varro+), hull (of a ship) (Tac.)’ [f. (m.) *o*] (Pl.+; m. gender is older, occurring from Plautis to Laberius)

Derivatives: *alveus* ‘cavity’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **aulos*.

PIE **h₂eulo-* ‘tube, cavity’. IE cognates: Hit. *auli-* [c.] ‘tube-shaped organ in the neck’ (< **h₂ouli-*); Gr. ἄυλός [m.] ‘hollow tube, pipe, flute’; OPr. *aulis* ‘shin’, Lith. *aūlas*, Latv. *aūle* ‘leg of a boot’, Lith. *aulys*, Latv. *aūlis*, RuCS *ulii* ‘(bee)hive’, SIn. *úlj* ‘hollow tree, (bee)hive’, Ru. *úlica* ‘hollow road’ < PIE **h₂eul-o-, -io-*.

The connection of *alvus* with Gr. and BSl. requires a metathesis of **aulos* to **alwos*. There is no other example in Latin with *l*, but there are two with *r*: *nervus* < **neuros* and *parvus* < **pauros*.

Bibl.: WH I: 34, EM 25, IEW 88f., Schrijver 1991: 43.

U. **am-, an-, an-**, O. *ava-* ‘up, onto’ [prep.]: in U. **am-paritu, am-pentu, an-seriato, an-stintu, an-stiplatu, an-tentu**, O. *ava:fakēt*.

PIt. **ana* ‘up’.

PIE **h₂en-(e)h₂* ‘up’. IE cognates: Olr. *an-* ‘from’, as in *anall* [adv.] ‘thence’, *anis* ‘from below’, *aniar* ‘from the west’ < PCI. **an(V)-*; Gr. ἀνά [adv., prep.] ‘up along’; Go. *ana* [prep.], Olc. á, OHG *an(a)*, OE *on* ‘on’ < PGm. **ana*.

Unrelated are: Lat. *anhelare* (from **anēlos* ‘breath’), *antestāri* (if from **anti-testāri*),

anquīrere (from **ambi-quærere*).

Bibl.: IEW 39f., UntermaNN 2000: 94f.

amārus ‘bitter’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *amāritūdō* ‘bitterness’ (Varro+), *amāror* [m.] ‘bitter taste’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **o/am-*?

PIE **h₂h₃m-ro-*? IE cognates: Skt. *amlá-* ‘sour, acid’, OIc. *apr* ‘sharp, cold’, OE *ampre* ‘sour one’, MDu. *amper* ‘bitter, sour’ < PGm. **am(p)ra-* ‘sour’; ? OIr. *om* ‘raw’, W. *of* possibly <**h₂h₃-emo-*, Skt. *āmá-* [adj.] ‘raw, uncooked’, Gr. ὄμος ‘raw’, Arm. *howm* <**h₂eh₃mo-*.

The suffix *-ārus* is only attested as a primary derivative in *avārus* ‘greedy’ to *aveo*, but there is no verb to which *amārus* might belong. Kortlandt 1980a connects it with Greek and Armenian words for ‘raw’ and reconstructs **H̥Hm-*, but Schrijver 1991: 77 argues that the semantics are not compelling. The connection with Skt. and Gm. ‘sour’ is semantically more convincing; these might go back to PIE **h₂em-ro-*. In that case, Latin must have replaced the suffix *-ro- by *-aro-. Thus, some details remain unclear. It is also possible to reconstruct earlier **om-* ‘raw’ for Italo-Celtic, and posit unrounding of *#*omV-* > *amV-* as per Rasmussen 1993: 181.

Bibl.: WH I: 35, EM 25, IEW 777f., Kortlandt 1980a, Schrijver 1991: 43, Heidermanns 1993: 99f.

ambi-, amb-, am-, an- ‘round, about’ [pref.] (VOLat.+)

Normally *amb-* in front of vowels (*ambāctus*, *ambiguus*, *ambiō*, *ambustus*), and *am-*, *an-* in front of consonants (*amfāriam*, *amplector*, *amputō*, *ancīsus*, *ancilla*, *anquīrō*). The stop was lost in *amicīre* (Naev.+) ‘to cover, clothe’ < **amb-iaciō*.

Derivatives: *ambi-* only in glosses and grammarians: *ambiaxiō-que* (Paul. *ex F.*), *ambiegnus* (Var., but Paul. *ex F. ambegnus*), *ambecīsus* ‘an incision on both sides’ (Var.). Other cp. in *ambi-* are not old: *ambidēns* ‘with teeth on both jaws’ was formed to *bidēns*, *ambifāriam* ‘in a contradictory way’ to *bifāriam*.

PIt. **ambi*. It. cognates: U. *am-*, O. **am**-, *am-* ‘around’.

PIE **h₂mbʰi* ‘to, around’. IE cognates: Gaul. *ambi-*, OIr. *imb-* [pref.] ‘around’; Skt. *abhi* ‘to, towards, against, upon’, *abhi* ‘surrounded by, directed to, very’, OAv. *aibī*, YAv. *aifi*, *auui*, OP *abiy* [adv., prev.] ‘towards, against, upon’, Gr. ἀπό [adv, prep.] ‘on both sides, around’, OHG *umbi*, OIc. *umb*, OE *ymb*, *ymbe* ‘around’.

EM mentions alleged traces of the independent use of *am* as a preposition (in glosses *am fines*, *am segetes*, in Paul. *ex F. am praepositio loquularis significat circum*), but these do not seem very reliable: they may be based on a contemporary analysis of the compounds. The PIE preverb might have developed from **h₂nt-bʰi*, ins. pl. of the noun **h₂ent-* ‘front’ (→ *ante*).

Bibl.: WH I: 36, EM 26, IEW 34f., Schrijver 1991: 59, UntermaNN 2000: 83.

ambō, -ae, -ō ‘both’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Naev.+)

PIt. **ambō* [du.].

PIE **h₂(e)nt-bʰoH* ‘both’. IE cognates: Skt. *ubhā*, *ubháu* [du.m.], *ubhé* [du.f.] ‘both’,

ubháya- [adj.] ‘on both sides, in both ways’, OAv. *uba-*, YAv. *uuā-* ‘both’ < *(*h₂u*-)*b*ʰóH-; Gr. ἄμφω ; Lith. *abū*, OCS *oba*, *obě*; Go. *bai* [m.], *ba* [n.] ‘both’, *bajops*, OS *bē thie*, OE *bā þā*, OHG *beide*, *bēde*, Olc. *báðir*, gen. *beggja*; ToA *ā̄mpī*, ToB *ā̄ntpi*, *antapi* ‘both’.

The ending *-ō* reflects the PIE ending of the dual. Greek, Latin and Tocharian show an initial syllable in **aN(t)-*. Toch. *-t-* suggests that the word may have started life as a *b*ʰ-case form of the word **h₂ent-* ‘face’, cf. Jasanoff 1976.

Bibl.: WH I: 37, EM 27, IEW 34f., Schrijver 1991: 60, Coleman 1992: 392f. → *ante*, *duo*

ambricēs ‘roof-beams’ (Paul. *ex F.*: *regulae quae transversae asseribus et tegulis interponuntur*)

According to EM, *ambricēs* might be a dialectal variant of *imbrex*, *-icēs* ‘special tile, placed over the joints between roof tiles’; ‘a curved plate’ (Cato). The different initial vowels are reminiscent of the relationship between O. *anafríss* and Latin *imber*.

Bibl.: WH I: 37, EM 27. → *imber*

ambulō, -āre ‘to walk’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ambulācrum* ‘promenade’ (Pl.+), *ambulātor* [m.], *-trīx* [f.] ‘who walks about’ (Cato+), *ambulātiō* ‘promenade, walk’ (Varro+); *dēambulāre* ‘to go for a walk’ (Cato+), *dēambulātiō* ‘a walk’ (Ter.), *inambulāre* ‘to pace up and down’ (Pl.+), *obambulāre* ‘to walk up to’ (Pl.+), *perambulāre* ‘to roam about’ (Pl.), *redambulāre* ‘to walk back’ (Pl.).

PIt. **ala-* ‘to wander’. It. cognates: U. *amb-oltu* ‘must go around’ < *-*ala-tōd*.

PIE **h₂elh₂-* / **h₂lh₂-* [pr.] ‘to wander’. IE cognates: Gr. ἀλάομαι ‘to wander, roam’, Latv. *aluōt* ‘to roam’.

Lat. (*amb*)*ulāre* and Umbrian **ala-* can both continue a PIE root present **h₂elh₂-* > **ala-*. Since presents in *-ere* are often replaced by the *ā*-conjugation in a compound (e.g. in *sternere* : *consternāre*), the sg. **alati* may lie at the basis of *ambulāre*; similarly Schrijver 1991. An additional argument for **ala-* can be found in *alacer*, see s.v.

Bibl.: WH I: 38, EM 27, IEW 27f., Meiser 1986: 270, Schrijver 1991: 40, 400ff., Rix 1999: 525, Meiser 2003: 70, LIV **h₂elh₂-*. → *alacer*, *pālor*

amma ‘mother’ [f. *ā*]. The word is only found in one Isidorus gloss, but has served as the basis for PN (*Amma*, *Ammius*, *Ammia*, *Ammiānus*) and survives in Romance.

Derivatives: *amita* ‘paternal aunt, father’s sister’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **ammā-*. It. cognates: O. *ammai* ‘mother’ [dat.sg.].

PIE **h₂em(m)-h₂-*. IE cognates: Gr. ἀμμά ‘mama, mother, nurse’ (EM), ἀμμία (Hdt.), Alb. *amē* ‘mother’, Olc. *amma* ‘grandmother’, OHG *amma* ‘mother, nurse’.

The quantity of the word-internal nasal or stop in the nursery words for ‘father’ and ‘mother’ vacillates in IE languages. *Amita* can probably be regarded as a diminutive to *amma*, although the suffix *-itus/a* is not usually used for this purpose. Hamp

1982-1983a: 97 connects *amita* with *amāre*, and reconstructs a ppp. *h₂emh₂-th₂- ‘beloved’. Yet in a Latin word of the structure **amatā-*, we would expect syncope of the second syllable, yielding **amtā-* > **antā-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 39, EM 28, IEW 36.

annis ‘river’ [f. *i*] (Naev.+)

PIt. **afni-* ‘river’.

PIE *h₂eb^h-n- ‘river’. IE cognates: Olr. *aub*, gen. *abae* ‘river’ < **abō*, -en-s, Olr. *abann*, MW *afon* ‘id.’ < PCl. **abon-*; Hit. *hapa-* [c.] ‘river’, *hapae-*^z ‘to wet, moisten’, Pal. *hāpna-* [c.], CLuw. *hāpa/i-*, HLuw. *hapa/i-* ‘river’, Lyc. *χba(i)-* ‘to irrigate’ < PAnat. **h₂ebō-* ‘river’ < PIE *h₂eb^h-o-.

Anatolian shows both *o*- and *n*-stem derivatives with the meaning ‘river’. The *n*-stem is shown by Celtic, with different ablaut grades of the suffix. Latin also continues an *n*-stem, with an added *-i-.

Bibl.: WH I: 40, EM 28f., IEW 1; 5If.

amō, -āre ‘to love’ [v. I] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *amāscere* ‘to begin to love’ (Naev.), *amāsius* ‘lover’ (Pl.+); *amicus* ‘friend’ (Naev.+), ‘friendly’ [o/ā] (Pl.+), *amīca* ‘female friend’ (Naev.+), *inimīcus* [adj. / m.] ‘unfriendly; an enemy’ (Pl.+), *inimīcitia* ‘enmity, ill will’ (Pl.+); *amor* ‘sexual passion, love’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **ama-* ‘to take, hold’. It. cognates: Marr. *amatens* ‘they have received’.

PIE *h₃mh₃- ‘to take hold of’. IE cognates: Olr. *námae* ‘enemy’ (< *n-h₃mh₃-(e)nt-); Skt. pr. *amīṣi*, *amānti* ‘to take hold of; swear’, *áma-* [m.], OAv. *əma-*, YAv. *ama-* [m.] ‘attacking power’; Gr. ὄμνῦμι ‘to swear’ [aor. ὄμόσαι, fut. ὄμοῦμαι], ἀνώμοτος ‘not under oath’.

The Latin meaning has developed from ‘to take the hand of’ > ‘regard as a friend’. PIt. **ama-* could reflect PIE *h₃mh₃- in front of a vowel, cf. Schrijver 1991: 318. Schrijver 1991: 398ff. argues that the stative meaning of *amāre* and the presence of a derivative *amor* point to a stative verb **ama-ē-*. Its formation must then post-date PIt., since Marr. *amatens* is not likely to have a stative suffix *-ē-, and has the transitive meaning ‘receive’ of the IE cognates. The form *amāsius*, because of its *s*, seems to be dialectal; maybe it is the same suffix as CLat. -ārius. The adjectival function of *amicus* is original; the suffix -īcus might be decasative from an ins. in *-ih₁ plus *-ko- (parallel cases in Latin are *pudīcus* ‘chaste’ and *mendīcus* ‘needy’). The PIE root is reconstructed with initial *h₂- in LIV, but Gr. points to *h₃-.

Bibl.: WH I: 40, EM 29, IEW 778, Rix 1999: 523-24, LIV *h₂emh₃- → *amplus*

amoenus ‘beautiful, charming’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

The presence of *oe* in the second syllable of a Latin word is rare: the only other case is *oboedio*, which seems to be a compound of **ob-audiō*. Original **oi* would almost certainly have yielded *ū* in this position, cf. *commūnis*. The *oe* could result from a recent contraction. One of the consonants that may have dropped is **w* and Meiser 1998: 71 hence reconstructs **ama-wen-o-* > **amuweno-* > **amueno-* > *amoenus*. The

original form would have been *h₂emh₃-uen-o-, thematic adj. derived from a noun *h₂emh₃-ur/n- ‘the grabbing’. But there is no proof for the existence of the latter, one would rather expect a derivative *h₂emh₃-un-o-, and it seems unlikely that *amueno- would yield *amoenus* (rather than **amuinus*). Hence, *amoenus* remains unexplained. It is conceivable that it is a loanword, given the similarity with Gr. antonyms such as σμοιός, μοιός ‘terrible’, ἀμοιός ‘bad’ (among the Sicilians).

Bibl.: WH I: 41, EM 29, IEW 36.

amplus ‘large, big’ [adj. o/ā] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *ampla* ‘opportunity, handle’ (Cic.); *ames*, -*itis* ‘pole for supporting bird-nets; cross-bar’ (Hor.+)?

PIt. **am-lo-* ‘seizable’.

PIE *h₃mh₃- [pr.] ‘to grab’.

The derivation from the root **am-* ‘to grab’ presupposes a change *-ml- > *-mpl- which we also find in *exemplum* to *emere*. However, **amalos* would not normally be syncopated to **amlos* early enough to undergo the same change: compare *famulus*, *similis*, *Siculus*, and others. Maybe the root PI. **ama-* was analysed as **am-a-* at a certain point; cf. *amicus*. The meaning of *ampla* must represent some idiomatic use of *amplus*. Whether *ames* belongs here too, is uncertain.

Bibl.: WH I: 41,42, EM 30, IEW 35, LIV *h₂emh₃- → *amō*

amptruō, -āre ‘to execute a figure or movement’ [v. I] (Pac., Lucil.)

Derivatives: *redamptruāre* (also -*ant-*) ‘to dance in response to the steps of a leader’ (Pac.+).

PIt. **ambi-drewo-* ‘running arond, servant’.

PIE *h₂mb^bi-dreu-o-. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *dravati*, aor. *ádudrot* [3s.act.], caus. *draváyati* ‘to run, hurry’, *dravá-* [adj.] ‘running’.

If from **ambi-truāre*, word-internal -*tr-* can be explained as the result of devoicing in the cluster *-dr-, compare *taeter* and *uter*, -*ris*. A PI. preform **ambi-drew-ā-* ‘to run around’ could be a denominative of **ambi-drew-os* ‘running around’, ‘servant’, comparable in form and meaning with *anculus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 42, EM 30, IEW 205f., Leumann 1977: 198, Hamp 1978: 189, LIV **dreu-*.

amussīs ‘mason’s ruler’ [f. (dub.) *i*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *examussim* [adv.] ‘exactly, regularly’ (Pl.+), *ad()amussim* ‘with precision, exactly’ (Var.+).

Leumann 1977: 204 rejects an explanation of *ad amussim* as borrowed from Gr. ἄμυξις ‘tearing, rending’. Biville (1990 I: 302) supports an etymology **ad-mod-ti-* to **med-* ‘to measure’; yet a PIE formation **mod-ti-*, with *o*-grade, is questionable.

Bibl.: WH I: 43, EM 30.

an ‘really? maybe? or; whether, if’ [ptcle.] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *anne* < *an* + *ne* (in double questions, before a vowel, after a first *an*).

PIt. **an*.

PIE *h₂en ‘there, on the other side’? IE cognates: OPr. *anga-anga* ‘whether’, Lith. *angu* ‘or’, Go. *an* ‘so? now?’.

May be compared with Go. *an* ‘so? now?’ Less certain is the appurtenance of Gr. ἄν: Lee 1967 is in favour of this assumption, whereas Forbes 1958 rejects it. Possibly from the same root as the demonstrative Skt. *anā*, OAv. *anā* ‘through this’, Lith. *anās*, OCS *onъ* ‘that, he’ < PIE *h₂en-o-.

Bibl.: WH I: 44, EM 30f., IEW 37f., Schrijver 1991: 43.

anas, -atis ‘duck’ [f. *t*] (Pl.+; nom.pl. *anites* Pl., gen.pl. *anitum* Cic.)

Derivatives: *anatīnus* ‘of a duck’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **anati*.

PIE *h₂enh₂-ti- ‘duck’. IE cognates: Skt. *āti-* [f.] ‘duck’, Gr. (Ion.) νῆσσα, (Att.) νῆττα [f.] < PGr *nātia, OPr. *antis*, Lith. *āntis* [f.], CS *qty*, Ru. *útka*, SCR. *ūtka* ‘duck’ < BS1. *an̥t-.

The forms in *anit-* show regular weakening of the unstressed vowel; *anat-* may preserve the original medial vowel, or it has assimilated the unstressed vowel after initial *aR-* (as in *alacer*, *calamitās* and others).

Bibl.: WH I: 44, EM 31, IEW 41, Schrijver 1991: 95.

anculus ‘man-servant’ [m.; f. *o/ā*] (Paul. *ex F.*)

Derivatives: *ancilla* ‘maidservant’ (Andr.+); *anc(u)lāre* ‘to serve (the gods)’ (Andr.+), *anclābris* ‘for serving (the gods)’ (Naev., Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **ambi-kʷolo-*.

PIE *h₂mbʰi-kʷolh₁-os ‘going towards/around’. IE cognates: Olr. *buachail* [m.] ‘cowherd’; Skt. *abhicārá-* ‘witchcraft’ (AV+), *abhicara-* ‘servant, companion’ (cf. *pari-cará-* ‘servant’), OP *ābicariš* [acc.pl.] ‘place inhabited/tilled by servants/slaves’ (presumably derived from **abicara-* ‘servant’); Myc. *a-pi-ko-ro*, Gr. ἀμφίπολος ‘moving around someone; (female) servant’, βουκόλος [m.] ‘cowherd’.

The word *anculus* apparently got restricted to liturgical use, and is hence preserved only by glossators. It was replaced in daily speech by *famulus* and *servus*. The word was reanalysed as a diminutive *anc-ulus*, to which a new dim. **ank-elela* > *ancilla* was formed, which is the normal female counterpart of *servus* in Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 45, EM 32, IEW 639f., Rix 1994a: 30-34, LIV *kʷelh₁-. → *colō*

ancus ‘with crooked arms’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Paul. *ex F.*)

Derivatives: PN *Ancus* (fourth king of Rome) (Enn.+).

PIt. **anko-* ‘bended’.

PIE *h₂(e)nk-o- [adj.] ‘bending’. IE cognates: Skt. *ánkas-* [n.] ‘turn (in a road)’, *ánkasá-* [m./n.] ‘side, groin (of a horse)’, YAv. *qxnah-* [n.] ‘rein’, *aka-* [m.] ‘hook’, Gr. ἄγκων ‘bend (of the arm), nook’, ἄγκος ‘valley’, OIc. *angr* ‘bay’. Hit. *hai(n)k-^{“u(r)i”}*, *hink-^{“u(r)i”}*, *hi(n)k-^{“z̥i”}* ‘to bestow, bow’ reflects *h₂einK- and is unrelated, cf. Kloekhorst 2008: 268-271.

Bibl.: WH I: 46, EM 32, IEW 45f., Schrijver 1991: 43, LIV *h₂enk-. → *uncus*

angō, -ere ‘to strangle, choke’ [v. III; pf. *anxi*, ppp. *anctum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *angustus* ‘narrow’ (Pl.+); *angor* ‘suffocation; anxiety’ (Cic.+); *anxius* ‘worried’ (Cic.+); *angiportum* / *angiportus*, -ūs ‘a narrow passage’ [m.] (both Pl.+).

PIt. **ange/o-* [v.], **angos-* [n.], **angosto-* [adj.], **angu-* [adj.].

PIE *h₂emg^h-e/o- ‘to tie, tighten’; *h₂emg^h-os ‘narrowness, anxiety’, *h₂emg^h-os-to-‘characterized by narrowness’, *h₂emg^hu- ‘narrow’. IE cognates: Hit. *hamank-i* / *hame/ink-* ‘to tie, betroth’ < *h₂m-ón-ǵ^h- / *h₂m-n-ǵ^h-; Skt. *amhú-*, Av. *qzu-* ‘narrow’, Gr. ἅγχω ‘to squeeze, strangle’, Arm. *anjowk* ‘narrow’, OCS *uvěsti*, ls. *uvězq* ‘to tie’ (< *h₂eu-h₂mg^h-), RuCS *qziti* ‘to constrain, torture’, Ru. *úzit'* ‘make narrow, straiten’ (< *h₂omg^h-), OHG *angust*, OFr. *ongost* ‘fear’.

The attestation of *angor* is relatively late, but since an s-stem must have formed the basis for *angustus* (with outer-Italic cognates in Gm. and Slav.), it seems that we can still reconstruct an s-stem for Proto-Italic. The formation of *anxius* is unclear: was it based on the PIE s-stem? *Angiporto/u-* is a compound of **angu-* ‘narrow’ and *portus* ‘passage’ (here inflected as an o-stem, Wachter 2004: 375).

Bibl.: WH I: 47ff., EM 33, IEW 42f., Schrijver 1991: 43, Lindner 2002: 218, LIV *h₂emg^h-.

anguis ‘snake’ [m., f. i] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *anguīnus* ‘of a snake’ (Cato+), *anguilla* ‘eel’ (Varro, Sen.+) / *anguīla* (Pl.).

PIt. **ang*^w-i- ‘snake’.

PIE *h₂(e)ng^{wh}-i- ‘snake’. IE cognates: MIt. *escung* ‘eel’ (lit. ‘water-snake’), OPr. *angis*, Lith. *angis*, acc.sg. *āngi* ‘snake’ < *h₂e/ong^{wh}-, Ru. *už*, gen.sg. *užá*, Po. *wqž* ‘id.’ (< PSl. **qžb* < *h₂e/ong^{wh}-jo-), OHG *unc* ‘id.’ < *h₂ng^{wh}-.

Anguis can be derived from PIE *h₂(e)ng^{wh}-i- ‘snake’. Several IE languages reflect a similar preform *h₂e/og^{wh}- without an internal nasal: Gr. ἄχις ‘snake’, Arm. *iž*, Gr. ὄφις ‘snake’, Skt. *áhi-*, Av. *aži-* ‘snake, dragon’. Maybe *n was introduced into this stem by analogy with verbs for ‘to twist, wind’. From *anguīnus*, *anguilla* can be derived as **anguīn-lā*. Katz 1998b: 322ff. analyzes *anguilla* as *anguis* ‘snake’ + Lat. *illa* ‘worm’ (gloss CGL II 77.10). He reconstructs *illa* as **ēlyā-* ‘eel’, based on an imaginative comparison with Gr. ἔγχελος ‘eel’ and Hit. *Illuyankaš* ‘mythical dragon’ which is rightly rejected by Driessen 2005: 42f. Driessen suggests that the Plautine variant *anguīla* is older, and contains *-*illā* ‘worm’ from **īlēlā* > **illā* ‘(little) snaky creature’. Yet in this analysis, the origin of hypothetical **īlā-* ‘snake’ remains unexplained too.

Bibl.: WH I: 48, EM 33, IEW 43ff., Schrijver 1991: 43f.

angulus ‘angle, corner’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

PIt. **ang(e)lo-*.

PIE *h₂eng-(e)lo- ‘corner’. IE cognates: Arm. *ankiwn*, OCS *ogъlbъ*, Ru. *ugol*, gen. *uglā* ‘corner’ < PSl. **oglbъ*, Olc. *ekkja*, OHG *anchal* ‘ankle’.

The root is suspiciously close in form and meaning to the root *h₂nk- of *ancus*, yet there is no regular way to derive one from the other. If their similarity goes back to a

PIE voicing assimilation of the stop to the nasal, it must have occurred very early.

Bibl.: WH I: 48, EM 33, IEW 45ff., Schrijver 1991: 43. → *ancus*

anhēlus ‘gasping, panting’ [m. o] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *anhēlāre* ‘to breathe hard, pant’ (Caecil.+).

Plt. **anaslo-* ‘breath’.

PIE *h₂enh₁-slo- ‘a breathing’. IE cognates: OIr. *anaid*, *ana* ‘to stay, wait’, Skt. *áni* [pr.] ‘to breathe’, *prāṇā-* [m.] ‘breath, breathing out, air’, Go. *-*anan* ‘to breathe’, pret. *uz-on*, ToB *anāṣṣām* ‘breathed in’.

All modern etymologies assume that there was no Latin preverb *an-* which could be represented in this formation. The *h* could be regarded as onomatopoeic, or it was analogically introduced from *hālāre*. Schrijver 1991: 44f. assumes that the basic form was *an[h]ēlus* < **aneslo* < **anaslo-*; this form did not undergo syncope because the second syllable was closed by two consonants. The form and semantics of *anhēlāre* show that it is a more recent denominative derived from *anhēlus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 49, EM 34, IEW 38ff., Schrijver 1991: 44, LIV *h₂enh₁-. → *animus*, *hālō*

animus ‘mind, spirit’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *anima* ‘breath’ (Naev.+); *animal*, -ālis ‘animal’ (Varro+), *animālis* [adj.] ‘living, animate’ (Pac.+), *animulus* ‘heart, soul’ (Pl.), *exanimis* [adj.] ‘dead’ (Lucr.+), *exanimāre* ‘to prostrate, kill’ (Pl.+), *exanimābilis* ‘as one who is dead’ (Naev.), *exanimālis* ‘dead, deadly’ (Pl.).

Plt. **anamo-* ‘breath, spirit’. It. cognates: O. **anams** [nom.sg.], **anamúm** [acc.sg.] ‘courage, energy’ or ‘breath’.

PIE *h₂enh₁-mo- ‘breath’. IE cognates: OIr. *anim* [f. n] ‘soul’, gen.sg. *anme*, Gr. ἄνεμος [m.] ‘wind’, Arm. *holm* ‘id.’ < *h₂onh₁-mo-.

In Oscan, syncope yielded **anmo-* and subsequent anaptyxis led to **anamo-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 49, EM 34, IEW 38f., Schrijver 1991: 317f., Kortlandt 1980b: 127f., Peters 1980: 2, LIV *h₂enh₁-. → *anhēlus*

annus ‘year’ [m. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *annus* ‘yearly’ (Pl.+), *annālis* ‘annual’ (Varro+), *anniculus* [adj.] ‘one year old, yearling’ (Cato+), *annōna* ‘produce, supply, food, corn’ (Pl.+), *annōsus* ‘full of years, aged’ (Lab.+); *perennis* ‘that continues the year through, constant’ (Pl.+); *biennium* ‘period of two years’ (Pl.+).

Plt. **atno-* ‘year’. It. cognates: O. *aceneis* [gen.sg.], *acenei*, *akenei* [loc.sg.], *acunum* [gen.pl.], *akun.* [acc. or gen.pl.], U. *acnu* [acc.sg./pl.] ‘year’ < PSab. **akno-* < Plt. **atno-*. Possibly also in U. *peraknem*, *perakne* [acc.sg.m.], *perakre* [acc.sg.f.], *peracri*, *peracrei* [abl.sg.m.], *peracnio*, *peracrio* [gen.pl.], *perakneu* [nom.acc.pl.n.], *peracris* [abl.pl.] < **perakni-* ‘a certain quality of sacrificial animals’, maybe ‘more than a year old’. Probably also in U. *sevakne*, *sevakni* [acc.abl.sg.m.n.], *sevaknef*, *sevacne* [acc.pl.f.], *sevakne* [abl.pl.n.] ‘sollemnity’ < **sēuo-akni-* ‘in every single year’.

PIE *h₂et-no-; *h₂et-nio- ‘which goes, a year’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. sám *atasi* [2s.act.], átamána- [ptc.med.] ‘to travel, wander’, átya- [m.] ‘steed, runner’, Av. x̄ āvra- [n.] ‘well-being’, YAv. apairiiāvra- ‘unavoidable’; Go. *apn [m.] ‘year’ (only dat.pl. *apnam*), Go. *at-apni [n.?] ‘year’.

Derived from a PIE root for ‘to go, wander’, hence ‘going around’ > ‘year’. Lat. *anniculus* has been explained as a derivative of *annicus, but Leumann regards it as a back-formation to *bienniculus ‘only two years old’.

Bibl.: WH I: 51, EM 35, IEW 69, Leumann 1977: 209, Sommer-Pfister 1977: 188, Rix 1978: 149ff., Meiser 1986: 96, Schrijver 1991: 501, Untermann 2000: 74f., 533, 674f., LIV 1.*h₂et-.

ānsa ‘handle (of a cup or other vessel), loop, clamp’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: ānsātus ‘with a handle, grip’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *ansā- ‘handle’.

PIE *h₂ens-h₂- ‘handle, grip’. IE cognates: Lith. q̄sà, Latv. īosa ‘handle of a pot’ < *ansā; with different suffix Mlr. éisi pl. (f?) ‘part of the harness of a chariot-horse, reins’, Gr. ἡνία [n.pl.] ‘reins’, Myc. a-ni-ja /anhiai/, dat. pl. a-ni-ja-pi [f.]; OPr. ansis ‘kettle-hook’, Latv. īoss ‘handle’ < *h₂ens-i-, OIc. œs ‘hole for shoe-strings’ < *h₂ens-ieh₂.

The meaning and form of the other IE words for ‘handle, rein’ adduced here suggests that ānsa goes back to a PIE preform. Connected with the root *am- ‘to grab’ by Leumann 1977: 212, but since the latter is now reconstructed as *h₃emh₃-, the connection is no longer possible.

Bibl.: WH I: 51, EM 35, IEW 48, Schrijver 1991: 45, 61.

ānsēr ‘goose’ [m. (f.) r] (Pl.+)

PIt. *χans-.

PIE *g^hh₂ens [nom.], *g^hh₂ns-os [gen.] ‘goose’. IE cognates: Olr. gēiss ‘swan’, Skt. hāmsá- [m.], Gr. χήν, -ός [m. f.], Dor. Boeot. χάν, OPr. sansy, Lith. žq̄sīs [f.], acc. žq̄si, Ru. гусь, Po. gęs’ (< PSl. *gęsъ), OHG gans, OE gōs ‘goose’.

Initial *h- has been dropped. The length of ā is automatic in front of ns. Leumann 1977: 380 reconstructs *hāns, *hānesem, *hāns-os > acc.sg. *hānerem, which was replaced by *hānsērem on the analogy with the gen.sg. *hāns-. From the acc.sg., -er-would have been introduced into the other case forms.

Bibl.: WH I: 52, EM 36, IEW 412, Kortlandt 1985a: 119, Schrijver 1991: 113.

antae ‘square pilasters’ [f. (mostly pl.) ā] (Vitr., CIL)

PIt. *an(a)tā- ‘post, pillar’.

PIE *h₂enHt-h₂- ‘door-post’. IE cognates: Skt. ātā- [f.] pl., YAv. qit̄iiā- [f.pl.] ‘door-post’, avā- [pl.] ‘house’ < Ilr. *HanHt-, *HnHt-; Arm. drand(i) ‘doorpost, threshold’; OIc. qnd ‘porch’ < *and-ō-.

Latin *ant-* may reflect either *h₂n(H)t- or *h₂en(H)t-. Trisyllabic *anatā- with subsequent syncope is also conceivable.

Bibl.: WH I: 52, EM 36, IEW 42, Schrijver 1991: 311.

ante ‘before; in front of’ [prep.; adv.] (Lex XII+); *ante* takes the acc., but earlier probably the abl.: *anteā*, *antidhāc*. In compounds *antid-*, probably on the analogy of *postid* ‘afterwards’: *antideā* = *anteā*, *antideō* ‘to surpass’.

Derivatives: *antīcus* = *antīquus* ‘lying in front; ancient, early; old’ (Pl.+); *antēs*, *-ium* ‘files, rows’ (Cato+); *antiae* [f.pl.] ‘locks of hair that hang in front’ (Apul., Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **anti* ‘before, in front of’. It. cognates: O. *ant* ‘up to’.

PIE **h₂ent-i*, loc.sg. of root noun **h₂ent-* ‘front’. IE cognates: Hit. *hant-* ‘front side, face’ < **h₂ent-*, *hanza* [adv.] ‘in front’ < **h₂ent-i*, Skt. *ánti* [adv.] ‘before, near, facing’, Gr. ἀντί ‘opposed, facing’, Gr. ἀντα ‘over against, face to face’, Arm. *ənd* ‘for, instead of’, Go. *and(a)-* ‘toward, along’.

In word-final position, *-i became -e, but original -i is still visible in *antiae*, in the inflexion of *antēs*, and in *antīquus*. Both *antiae* and *antēs* must be regarded as recent nominalizations of **anti*; *antiae* presupposes an adj. **antios*. *Antīquus* reflects PIE **h₂enti-h₃kʷ-o-* ‘facing the front’, cf. Skt. *nyāñc-* ‘facing downward’, adv. *nīcā* ‘down’, and others. In the nom.sg., the labiovelar was regularly delabialized, leading to *antīcus* and a subsequent paradigm split. In the comp. and sup., *antīquus* (also) has the meaning ‘better, preferable’ (Lucil.+). According to Szemerényi 1992: 315, this is a calque on the use of Greek πρέσβυς which in the comp. also means ‘more or most important’. Theoretically, the Italic forms can go back to **h₂enti*; the full grade is reconstructed on the basis of Skt. and Go. (but Go. also has *und*).

Bibl.: WH I: 53, EM 36f., IEW 48ff. → *ambi*-, *ambō*

anus, -ūs ‘old woman’ [f. *u*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: **anās*, *-tis* ‘senility in women’ (*anatem* in Paul. *ex F.*) < **anitātem* (thus Leumann 1977:374), *anicula* ‘old woman’ (Ter.).

PIt. **amu*- ‘old woman’.

PIE **h₂enH-o-* ‘old woman’. IE cognates: Hit. *hanna-*, Lyc. *χῆνα-*, Arm. *han* ‘grandmother’, OPr. *ane* ‘old mother’, Lith. *anýta* ‘mother-in-law’, OHG *ana* ‘grandmother’.

The origin of the *u*-stem inflection of *anus* is unclear: maybe analogy to *murus* ‘daughter-in-law; young woman’? PIE **h₂en-* may be a nursery word. For the affectionate nature, compare the geminate of Gr. ἀννίς ‘grandmother’ (Hsch.). Hence, word-internal *-nH-, which is here reconstructed to accommodate Hit. -nn-, is not certain: the geminate may be due to the affective character of the word.

Bibl.: WH I: 55, EM 37, IEW 36f., Schrijver 1991: 45. → *mamma*, *nonnus*

ānus ‘ring or link’ (Pl., Var.), ‘anus’ (Cic.) [m. *o*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ānulus* ‘ring (for the finger)’ (Naev.), *ānellus* ‘little ring’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **āno*- ‘ring’.

PIE **h₁eh₂no-* ‘ring’. IE cognates: Olr. *áiinne* ‘ring’, Arm. *anowr* ‘necklace, ring’.

Bibl.: WH I: 55, EM 37, IEW 47, Schrijver 1991: 53.

aper, aprī ‘wild boar; kind of fish’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *aprīnus* ‘of a wild boar’ (Lucil.+), *aprugnus* ‘of the wild boar’ (Pl.+); PN *Aprō* [cogn.] (inscr.), *Aprōnius* [gent.] (Liy., inscr.).

PIt. **apro-*; **aprōn-*. It. cognates: U. *abrunu* [acc.sg.], *apruf*, *abrof*, *abrons* [acc.pl.] < **aprōn(o)-* ‘boar’.

PIE *h₁pr-o- (for Latin), *h₁ep-r- (for Germanic). IE cognates: Latv. *vepris* [m. io] ‘castrated boar’, OCS *veprъ*, Ru. *vepr'* ‘boar’ < BSl. **ueprio-*; Thracian ἔβρος ‘buck’; OHG *ebur* < PGm. **eburo-* ‘boar’.

The Italic form **aprōn-* is explained as an *n*-derivative to **apro-* by Untermann 2000: 45. Nussbaum 1973: 356f. reconstructs **aprō-no-* for *abrunu*, but **apro-* for three U. acc.pl. forms. The adj. *aprugnus* does not mean ‘born from a boar’, and therefore probably cannot be compared with e.g. *privignus* ‘born separately’, *benignus* ‘born with goodness’. Nussbaum 2003 suggests that *aprugnus* is “a -gno-variant that goes with the -geno-/gino- of *caprigenus* and *capreāginus* ‘caprine’ (whatever that is – Lindner 2002, 224).” In view of Gm. and Sl., one would expect Lat. **eper*; maybe the *a-* was taken from *caper* ‘he-goat’.

Bibl.: WH I: 56, EM 38, IEW 323, Leumann 1977: 200, Schrijver 1991: 29f., Untermann 2000: 44ff. → *caper*

aperiō, -īre ‘to open’ [v. IV; pf. *aperiū*, ppp. *apertum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *apertāre* ‘to expose’ (Pl.), *apertiō* ‘the act of opening’ (Varro).

PIt. **ap-wer-je-* ‘to open’.

PIE *h₂uer-i(e/o)- ‘to cover’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *vṛṇóti* (RV+), *ūrmuté*, aor. *ávar* [23s.act.], pf. *vavāra* [3s.act.], caus. *vārāya-* ‘to cover, enclose’, *vṛtā-* ‘enclosed’, OAv. *vərənauuaitē* [3s.pr.sb.med.], *ni-uuarānī* [1s.aor.sb.] ‘to enclose’, YAv. *aifi.vərənauuaiti* ‘to hide’ < Ilr. **Huar-*; Gr. ἄσπον ‘crowbar, porch, porter’ (Hsch.) (< **h₂uor-o-*); Lith. *atvērti* ‘to open’, (*už)vér̄ti*, *su-vér̄ti* ‘to shut’, OCS *za-vrēti* ‘id.’, Cz. *otevřiti*, SCr. *otvōriti* ‘to open’; Lith. *var̄tai*, SCr. *vráta* ‘gate’.

Lat. *ap-* probably continues PIE **h₂(e)p* ‘off’ which is reflected in Lat. *ab*, O. U. *ap-*, *af-*. In PIt. **ap-wer-je-*, the **w* after the labial stop was lost, cf. *oportet* < **op-wort-* and U. *subocau* < **sub-wokʷ-*. This loss may have been PIt. according to Meiser 1986: 185, cf. Lat. *probus*, Paelign. *pros* < **pro-bʰwos*. The antonym **op-werje-* developed into *operiō* ‘to cover’.

Bibl.: WH I: 56, EM 38, IEW 1160ff., Leumann 1977: 202, Meiser 1986: 185, Schrijver 1991: 472, Lubotsky 2000, Untermann 2000: 845f., LIV **Huer-*. → *operire*, O. *veru*

apex, -icis ‘kind of mitre; top, point’ [m. k] (Lucil.+)

According to EM, it is impossible to say whether the meaning ‘top part of a hat’ is original (in which case a connection with the verb *apiō* seems plausible) or the meaning ‘point’. A large portion of the nouns in -*ex*, -*icis* represents technical terms without IE etymology, also building terminology (Leumann 1977: 375). Since *apex* refers to, among other things, the ‘pinnacle’ of a building, it might belong to this category. Theoretically, it might derive from PIE *h₂ep(o) ‘away’, cf. the meaning of

derivatives such as Gr. ἄπιος ‘far off’, Skt. *ápara-* ‘next, further, more to the back’; see s.v. *ab*.

Bibl.: WH I: 57, EM 38, IEW 50f. → *ab*

apis ‘bee’ [f. *i*] (Pl.+; nom.sg. *apēs* (Quint.), gen.pl. *apum*, sec. *apium*, acc.pl. *apēs*)

Derivatives: *apicula* ‘little bee’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **api-*?

No accepted etymology. Vennemann 1998a proposes that *apis* is a loanword from Semitic, comparing Hieroglyphic Egyptian *'f* ‘bee’. This is conceivable.

Bibl.: WH I: 57, EM 39, Schrijver 1991: 374.

apiscor, -scī ‘to seize; get, obtain’ [v. III; pf. *coepī* < **co-ēpī*, ppp. *aptum / coeptum*] (Naev.+; In the oldest texts, there is an act. *apiscō*, and *apiscitur* in Pl. is passive)

Derivatives: *apiō, -ere* ‘to tie, fasten’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *aptus* ‘tied’ (Pl.+), *ineptus* ‘foolish’ (Pl.+), *aptāre* ‘to fit on, fix’ (Pompon.+); *coepiō, -ere* ‘to begin’ (Pl.+), *coeptāre* ‘id.’ (Pl.+); *cōpula* ‘bond’ (Pl.+); *adipiscor* ‘to catch up with, obtain’ (Pl.+; ppp. *adeptus*), *indipiscor* ‘to overtake, acquire’ (Pl.+; ppp. *indeptus*).

PIt. **ap-(e)i-* ‘to get, seize’.

PIE **h₁p-i-* [pr.] ‘to get, grab’, **h₁e-h₁(o)p-* [pf.]. IE cognates: Hit. *epp^{-zi} / app-* ‘to take, grab’ (< IE root pr. **h₁ep-/h₁p-*), *pai⁻ⁱ / pi-*, CLuw., HLUw. *pija-*, Lyc. *pije-* ‘to give’, Skt. *āpa*, YAv. *āpa* ‘has reached’ (< IE pf. **h₁e-h₁(o)p-*); OAlb. *ep* ‘gives’ < **h₁op-eie-?*; PGm. **geban* ‘to give’ < **ga- + eb-?* (Kortlandt 1992).

For the semantics of the PIE root, compare English *to get*, which originally meant ‘to seize’ but often means ‘to reach’. I see no need to separate *apiō* from *apiscor*. The latter continues the more general meaning of the verb, while *apiō* is used more specifically for ‘tying’. Seen in this light, the double use of *aptus* as ‘tied’ and ‘obtained’ loses its peculiarity. The pf. *-ēpī* can be derived from a PIE pf. **h₁e-h₁p-*. Initial *ap-* could phonetically have arisen in front of another consonant, e.g. in *aptus*, as proposed by Rasmussen 1993:180. In the pf., **co-ēp-* has apparently contracted to *coep-*, unless it is due to influence from the ppp. *coeptus* < **ko-aptos*; compare *cōpula* < **ko-apula*. The pr. *coepiō* has been built on the pf. *coepī*, which was no longer felt to contain the stem *ap-* or *ēp-*. We can probably reconstruct an *i*-present for PIt., cf. Schrijver 2003: 75. Whether this goes back to a PIE *i*-pr. is uncertain, since other IE languages mainly show a perfect. Kloekhorst 2006a argues that Hit. *pāi, pianzi* ‘to give’ goes back to a PIE *i*-pr. 3s. **h₁p-ói-ei*, 3p. **h₁p-i-énti*; in that case, the Lat. *i*-pr. may be cognate.

Bibl.: WH I: 57f., EM 39, 130, IEW 50f., Leumann 1977: 67, Schrijver 1991: 28f., Sihler 1995: 54, 123, Meiser 2003: 197, LIV **h₁ep-*. → *epulum, optō*

apricus ‘sunny’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Cic.+)

Antonym of *opācus* ‘shady’. Nussbaum (p.c.) suggests that *apricus* represents a derivative in *-*Hk^wo-* ‘-looking’ to a first member **ap(e)ri-* ‘openness’, which could be a substantivization of an adj. **ap(e)ro-* ‘open’ from **ap(o)* ‘away, off’.

Bibl.: WH I: 59, EM 40, IEW 53-55. → *ab*

aprilis ‘April’ [adj. *i*] (Varro+)Plt. **up(e)ro-*.

April was the second month of the Roman year. Hence, it is possible to connect it with *ab* < *h₂epo ‘away from, off’ as **ap(e)rīlis* ‘the following, next’. This could reflect the same preform **ap(e)ri-* ‘openness’ as posited s.v. *ap̄icus*. Differently Neri 2007: 67, who posits *h₁p-r- to *h₁(e)p(-i) ‘toward’. The suffix *-īlis* can be analogical to the months *Quintīlis* and *Sextīlis* (Leumann 1977: 350).

Bibl.: WH I: 59, EM 40. → *ab, ap̄icus***apud** ‘at, beside’ [prep.] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *apurfinem* ‘apud finem’ inscr. from the west bank of Lacus Fucinus, 4th c. BC (Mars.), *apor* (Paul. *ex F.*).

Not used in compounds or as an adverb, which may point to a recent origin from a nominal expression. Possibly cognate with *apiō* ‘to tie’, in which case *apud* may reflect an old pf. ptc. **ap-wot* ‘having reached’ > ‘in close connection’ (IEW, EM). However, the synchronic pf. has long ē: *coepī*. A different solution would be to derive *apud* from **ad-pod(V)*, with the preverb *ad* ‘to’ and the word for ‘foot’. The latter is found in *op-pidum* ‘what obstructs the feet, barrier’ > ‘fortress’ < **op-pedo-*; for the existence of the o-grade in Italic, cf. *tri-podium* ‘three-step dance’ < Plt. **tri-podo-*. An original noun **ad-pod-* may have meant ‘the foot/side of sth.’ and have come to be used as a preposition (cf. French *chez* < *casa* ‘house’). In order to arrive at *apud*, however, a preform **ad-pod(i)* is required, which is difficult, if only since *ad* synchronically takes the accusative. One might suggest irregular loss of a final syllable from **ad-podV(C)* in unstressed position. Another solution would be to compare BSl. words for ‘bottom’, Lith. *pādas* ‘sole, metatarsus, floor of a stove’, Latv. *pads* ‘stone floor’, ORu. *podъ*, Cz. *půda*, SCr. *pōd*, gen.sg. *pōda* ‘floor, bottom’ < BSl. **podo-*, which Derksen 2008 reconstructs as PIE *h₂po-dʰh₁-o-. Note that the Russian word *pod* has come to be used as a preposition ‘under’. If *h₂po- was replaced in a prestige of Italic by its counterpart *h₂epo (cf. *ab*), this compound would yield Plt. **apopo-* ‘floor, basis’. From this, Latin *apud* could only be derived under the assumption of irregular vowel loss in, say, an acc.sg. **apodom* or an abl.sg. **apodō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 60, EM 40f., IEW 50f.

aqua ‘water’ [f. *ā*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *aquola* ‘a small stream’ (Pl.+), *aquōsus* ‘well-watered’ (Cato+), *aquālis* ‘watery, for water’ (Cato+), *aquāriusrius* [adj. / m.] ‘of / for water’ (Cato), *aquātus* ‘mixed with water’ (Cato+), *aquātilis* ‘watery, aquatic’ (Varro); *aquilex, -gis* ‘water-diviner’ (Varro+).

Plt. **akwā-* ‘water’.IE cognates: Go. *ahwa*, OHG *aha* < PGm. **aqʷʰō* ‘water’.

According to Beekes 1998, other suggested cognates, such as Olc. *ægir* ‘sea, ocean’, are very uncertain. Even if cognate, Germano-Italic **akwā-* may well be a loanword from a non-IE language.

Bibl.: WH I: 60, EM 41, IEW 23, Beekes 1998.

aquila 'eagle' [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *aquilīnus* 'like that of an eagle' (Pl.+); *aquilō* 'the North wind' (Naev.+).

It is possible that 'eagle' was derived from *aquilus* 'dark' when this had received its colour meaning. It may not be the only dark bird, but it is certainly one of the biggest and most majestic of them. Cohen 2004 compares *accipiter* < **aku-petri-*, and suggests that *aquila* goes back to a compound of **aku-* 'swift' and *(*a*)*wi-* 'bird', with a diminutive suffix *-lā-. This seems unlikely for the following reasons: 1. whereas **aku-petri-* 'with swift wings' is a possessive compound, **aku-(a)wilā-* 'swift bird' would be a determinative compound. Yet this type is very rare (cf. Leumann 1977: 399). 2. The PIlt. preform of 'bird' is **awi-*, there is no trace of the zero grade PIE **h₂u-i-*; hence, we would have to posit a cp. **aku-awilā-*. 3. From a preform **aku-awilā-* > Pre-Latin **akwiwilā-*, we can only arrive at *aquila* via an unwarranted haplology of *-wiwi- > *-wi-. I agree with Cohen 2004: 32f. that the wind name *aquilō* is most straightforwardly derived from *aquila* 'eagle', rather than from *aquilus* 'dark'. As Cohen puts it, the cold north wind may have been personified as "a fast, aggressive raptor".

Bibl.: WH I: 60, EM 42, IEW 23, Cohen 2004.

aquilus 'dark in hue, swarthy' [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

The Romans derives this colour from *aqua* 'water', which EM reject because they cannot imagine water being black. Still, this seems a more likely derivation to me than from *aquila* 'eagle', as assumed by Cohen 2004: 32.

Bibl.: WH I: 60f., EM 42, IEW 23. → *aqua*

āra 'altar' [f. ā] (Lex Reg., Pl.+; OLat. *asa* quoted by various CLat. and LLat. authors)

PIt. *āsā-. It. cognates: O. *aasaí* [loc.sg.], *aasas* [nom.pl.], *aasass* [acc.pl.]; U. *asam-*, *asam-* [acc.sg.]. *asa*, *asa* [abl.sg.], *ase* [loc.sg.] 'altar'.

PIE **h₂eh₁s-h₂-* 'hearth'. IE cognates: Hit. *hāśś-* [c.] 'ash(es), dust, soap' < **h₂éh₁s-*, Hit. *hāśśā-* [c.] 'hearth' < **h₂eh₁s-h₂-*, Skt. *āsa-* (in.) 'ashes, light dust', Khot. *astaucā* 'dry land', OHG *essa*, Runic *aRina* 'ash'.

The original meaning 'hearth, fireplace' changed to 'altar' in Proto-Italic. The preservation of intervocalic **s* in Umbrian is explained as a remnant of an earlier redaction of the Iguvine Tables by Meiser 1986: 255.

Bibl.: WH I: 61, EM 42, IEW 68-69, Harðarson 1994: 35-39, Untermaier 2000: 43f., Kloekhorst 2008: 318, LIV **h₂eh₁s-*. → *āreō*, *assus*

arāneus 'spider' [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *arāneus* [adj.] 'of spiders' (Col.+), *arānea* 'spider's web, cobweb' (Pl.+), 'spider' (Cat.+).

IE cognates: Gr. ἀράχνη 'spider', ἀράχνιον 'cobweb', ἀραχναιός 'of a spider',

ἀράχναιν ‘spider’.

Possibly a Greek loanword, with Gr. *-khn-* borrowed as Lat. *-gn-* and subsequent loss of the velar and lengthening of the preceding vowel. However, the cluster Gr. *-khn-* was adopted as Latin *-cum-* in *dracuma* and *Alcumena* (cf. Leumann 1977: 103). Alternatively, the Gr. and Lat. words could have been independently borrowed from a common source **araksn-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 61, EM 42, IEW 55-61.

arbiter, -trī ‘eye-witness; judge’ [m. o] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *arbitrārī* ‘to witness, judge’ (Pl.+), *arbitrātus, -ūs* ‘decision, judgement’; *arbitrium / arbiterium* ‘arbitration, settlement’ (Lex XII, Cic.+).

It. cognates: U. *ärputrati* [abl.sg.] ‘according to the judgement’.

U. *ař-* regularly derives from **ad-*, and *-tl* can represent **-tūd-*; thus, the U. word can match *arbitrātus*. Since the more basic word *arbiter* is attested in Latin, we must look for the etymology in Latin. The change of *ad > ar-* is only attested sporadically, especially outside Rome and in front of labials: *arfuse, arvorsum, apurfinem*. Possibly, this was a regular change which was later undone in most cases due to analogy with isolated *ad* and *apud*. Meiser 1986 considers **ad-bitrātu-* or **ad-betrātu-* for the Umbrian-Latin correspondence. If we start from *arbiter* < **ad-biteros*, the vowel *i* may continue any Plt. short vowel. The connection with *baetō* ‘to go’ is the only straightforward formal connection, but this verb has no certain etymology. The distinction Latin *b* : U. *p* remains unexplained under any theory: maybe the Romans heard Sabellic *p* after ř (a sound unknown to them) as *b*? In that case, one might connect the root of *putāre* ‘to reckon’, especially since the U. form is actually spelled with *u*. Yet since *putāre* is based on an adj. **puto-* ‘cut off, pruned’, the morphological details remain unclear.

Bibl.: WH I: 62, EM 42f., Untermaier 2000: 53f., Meiser 1986: 53, 272, Sihler 1995: 151. → *ad, baetō*

arbor, -oris ‘tree’ [f. s] (Pl.+; nom.sg. *arbōs* (Verg., Ov.), acc.sg. *arbosem*, nom./acc.pl. *arboses* Paul. *ex F.*)

Derivatives: *arbustum* ‘wood, plantation’ (Naev.+), *arbuscula* ‘small tree’ (Var.+).

Plt. **arþōs* [m.].

PIE **h₃rd^h-ōs, -os-* ‘height, uprightness’.

Arbor can be connected with *arduus* ‘high’ < **h₃rd^h-* ‘upright, high’, and go back to PIE **h₃rd^h-ōs*. The original meaning could have been ‘uprightness’, which acquired the concrete meaning of ‘upright tree’. The drawback of this solution is that all IE languages which have the adj. ‘high, upright’ from this root continue a stem **h₃rd^h-u-o-* ‘high, upright’, so that Lat. *arbor* would appear a very archaic formation.

Bibl.: WH I: 62, EM 43, IEW 339, Leumann 1977: 379, Schrijver 1991: 69. → *arduus*

area ‘chest’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *arcula* ‘small chest’ (Pl.+), *arcāmus* ‘secret’ (Hor.+), *arcera* ‘kind of

covered carriage' (Lex XII+).

PIt. *arkā- 'container', *arkelā- [dim.]. It. cognates: U. arclataf [acc.pl.] 'unidentified sacrificial gift' < *arkelātā- 'small chest-like object'?

PIE *h₂r̥k̥-h₂-. IE cognates: see s.v. *arceō*.

Derived from the root of *arceō* 'to contain'. The noun itself might be PIE, but could also be an inner-Italic formation on the basis of the verbal root. The dim. might be PI., if U. arclataf belongs here. It is generally believed that *arcera* was formed after the example of *cumera*.

Bibl.: WH 62, EM 43, IEW 65f., LIV *h₂er̥k̥-. → *arceō, arx*

arceō 'to contain; to keep out' [v. II] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *abarcēre* 'to keep away' (Paul. *ex F.*, CIL), *coercēre* 'to confine; restrain' (Cato+), *exercēre* 'to exercise, keep busy' (Pl.+), *exercitus, -īus* 'physical exercise, army' (Naev.+), *porcēre* 'to prevent' (Enn.+).

PIt. *ark-eje/o- 'to contain, keep out', *ark-o- 'who builds'. It. cognates: C. trībarakavūm [inf.], trībarakattīns [3p.pf.sb.], trībarakattuset [3p.fut.pf.] 'to build (houses)' < *trēb-ark-ā- [v.], probably derived from a noun *trēb-ark-(o-) 'house-builder'; O. trībarakkiuf [nom.sg.] 'building' < *trēb-ark-iōn-s.

PIE *h₂(o)r̥k̥-eje/o- 'to hold'. IE cognates: Hit. *har(k)-*²¹ 'to hold, have' (< root p.) *h₂(e)rk-), Gr. ἀπκέω 'to avert, defend; suffice' (denom. to ἄπκος [n.] 'defence'), Arm. *argel* 'hindrance'.

Lat. *porceō* < *po* + *arceō* 'to hold off'. Schrijver considers an original stative verb *h₂r̥k̥-eh₁-, but in view of the transitive meaning 'to keep out', I prefer a causative verb (with generalized root shape *arc-* for *ork-).

Bibl.: WH I: 62, EM 43f., IEW 65, Klingenschmitt 1982: 236f., Schrijver 1991: 66f. Untermann 2000: 762f., Meiser 2003: 225, Neri 2007: 77f., LIV *h₂er̥k̥-. → *arceō, arx, parcō*

arcessō, -ere / accersō, -ere 'to summon, send for' [v. III; pf. *arcessīvī* / -īī, ppf. *arcessītūm*] (Pl.+; pr. *accers-*, *arcess-* Pl. Ter. Cato, pf. *arcess-* Cic.+; several ī-conjugations, cf. TLL)

PIt. *kers-s-e/o-.

PIE *kers- 'to run'. IE cognates: see s.v. *currō*.

The stem occurs in two variants, *accers-* and *arcess-*, which suggests that one developed from the other by an unusual metathesis or an analogical replacement. Both variants seem to have been *sprachwirklich* in Plautus' times. The pr. is productive from PI. onwards, whereas the pf. is hardly attested before Cicero. Since the pf. clearly favors the variant *arcess-*, one might hypothesize that *arcess-* was in the process of ousting *accers-*, and that the latter must therefore be the original form. Nussbaum 2007b gives two more arguments for regarding *accersō* as original: the noun *dorsum* > *dossum* shows a phonetic change of *rs > ss; a verb in -cessō meaning 'go get' would be favoured by its semantic neighbours *capessō* and *(ex)petessō*. Nussbaum suggests that *accersō* may reflect *ad-kers-s-e/o-, an s-present to the root *krs- 'to run' (whence Lat. *currō*).

Leumann's etymology (1977: 155) *arcessō* < **ar-facessō* is unattractive, since nothing points to the presence of earlier *-fa-. Bartalucci 1963: 371f. also suggests that *arcessō* is the older form, and may be cognate with Hittite *ārku-zi*/ *ark-* 'to chant, intone', which is reconstructed as **h₁erk*^w- by Kloekhorst 2008: 205 (Skt. *arc-*, ToA *yärk-* 'to worship'). Yet we would expect Latin **arquessō*. Bartalucci argues that the semantics of *arcessō* may have been influence by *accīre* 'to summon' (Pl.+).

Bibl.: WH I: 63, EM 44, Bartalucci 1963, Meiser 2003: 237, LIV 1.*^(k)ers-. → *currō*

arcus, -ūs 'bow; arch' [m. (f. 1x in Enn.) *u*] (Pl.+; gen.sg. *arqui* Cic., Lucr., nom.pl. *arqui* Varro)

Derivatives: *arquitēs* 'archers' (Paul. *ex F.*), *arcitenens/arquitenens* 'that carries a bow' (Naev.+), *arcuātus*, *arquātus* 'bow-shaped' (Var.+).

PIt. **arkuo-* / **ark^wo-* 'bow'.

IE cognates: Go. *arhuzna*, OIc. *qr*, *orvar*, OE *earh* 'arrow' < PGm. **arχ^wō*, -az-; Gr. ἄρκευθος [f.], Latv. *ērcis* 'juniper' [m.], Ru. *rakita*, Cz. *rokyta*, SCr. *rakita* 'brittle willow' < PSl. **orkyta*.

The derivatives and a few *o*-stem forms show that the stem must have ended in *-kuo- or *-k^wo-. This matches PGm. **arχ^wō* well, so that we can assume an Italo-Gm. word for 'bow', PGm. **arχ^w-ō-* meaning 'belonging to a bow' = 'arrow'. This can be connected with BSl. and Greek words for 'willow' and 'juniper' under the well-founded assumption that the flexible twigs of juniper or willow were used as bows. BSl. and Greek point to **arkai-*; as with many plant names, this is likely to be a non-IE loanword.

Bibl.: WH I: 64, EM 44, IEW 67f., Schrijver 1991: 46, 67, Untermaier 2000: 119.

ardea 'heron' [f. *ā*] (Verg.+)

Without a clear etymology. If *ardea* is related to Gr. ἐρωδιός (H.), also ἐρωδίος, ῥωδίως (Hipponax), ἄρωδιός (Septuaginta) 'heron', Latin continues **h₁rd-* and Greek **h₁rōd-*. But the limited distribution and the unusual vowel vacillation rather point to non-Indo-European origin of this bird-name.

Bibl.: WH I: 64, EM 45, IEW 68, Schrijver 1991: 65,73.

arduuus 'tall, high' [adj. *o/ā*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *arduitās* 'steepness' (Varro).

PIt. **arþwo-*.

PIE **h₃rd^h-uo-* 'high, upright'. IE cognates: OIr. *ard*, W. *ardd* 'high' < PCl. **ard-uo-*, Skt. *īrdhvā-* 'tending upwards, upright, high', YAv. *ərəðβa-* 'risen, upright, erect', Gr. ὁρθός 'upright, standing', OIc. *qrðugr* 'steep'.

Celtic and Ilr. point to **Hrd^huo-*, while Greek shows that the laryngeal was probably **h₃-*. Long *ū*- of Skt. is not explained with certainty, but note that the sequence *urC-* is extremely rare in Skt. (only in *urvārā-* 'field' < Ilr. **HrH-uar-*), so that *īrdhvā-* might be the regular outcome of Ilr. **Hrd^hua-*. Since *-rd^h- normally yields Latin -*rb-*, an explanation must be found for -*rd-* in *arduuus*. Lubotsky apud Schrijver 1991: 313 suggests that the combination of preceding *r* and following *w* may have

prevented the change to a labial. In that case, Latin, too, may continue *h₃rd^huo-. PIE *h₃rd^h- could be a derivative of *h₃r- 'to rise' (Lat. *orior*).

Bibl.: WH I: 64, EM 45, IEW 339, Schrijver 1991: 69, 312f. → *arbor*

āreō 'to be dry' [v. II] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *āridus* 'dry, arid' (Pl.+; also *ardus* Pl.), *perāridus* 'very dry' (Cato+), *ardēre* 'to burn' (Pl.+), *ardor* 'a burning, fire' (Acc.+); *ārea* 'open space, clearing' (Pl.+); *ārefaciō* 'to make dry' (Cato+; also *arfaciō* Cato, *facit are* Lucr.); *adarēscere* 'to become dry' (Cato), *exārēscere* 'to dry up' (Pl.+), *perārēscere* 'to dry up thoroughly' (Varro+).

PIt. *ās-ē- 'to be dry'.

PIE *h₂eh₁s-eh₁- 'to be dry'. IE cognates: ToA *asatär*, ToB *osotär* 'dries up'.

Lat. *ardeō* is derived from *ār(i)dus*, and *ardor* from *ardeō*. The form *ārea* does not correspond to a regular derivation type from a verb in -eō, and it is therefore uncertain that it belongs here. Semantically, it would mean 'the area cleared by burning' > 'any open area'. Lat. *ārea* might have been derived from PI. *āsā- 'hearth', or from another derivative of the PIE root noun *h₂eh₁s-.

Bibl.: WH I: 65, EM 45, IEW 68-69, Schrijver 1991: 53f., Harðarson 1994, LIV *h₂eh₁s-. → *āra*, *assus*

argentum 'silver' [n. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *argenteus* 'silver' [adj.] (Andr.)

PIt. *argento-. It. cognates: Fal. *arcenetelom* [acc.sg.n.] 'small silver coin', O. *aragetud* [abl.sg.], *arage[* 'money'.

PIE *h₂rg̊-nt-o- [n.] 'silver'. IE cognates: Gaul. *arganto-(magus)* , Olr. *argat*, W. *arian* 'silver', Skt. *rajatá-* 'silver-coloured; silver' (Skt. *ra-* is probably secondary for **r-*), Av. *ərəzata-*, OP *rdata-* [n.], Arm. *arcat'* 'silver' (suffix like *erkat'* 'iron').

In theory, the Latin word may have been borrowed into Oscan and Faliscan, but there is no positive proof of this.

Bibl.: WH I: 66, EM 45, IEW 64, Schrijver 1991: 67, 72f., Untermaier 2000: 116f.

arguō, -ere 'to show, affirm' [v. III; ppp. *argūtum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *argūtus* (Naev.+) 'clever; producing sharp or clear sounds', *argūtiae* (Pl.+) 'sophistry, cleverness', *argūmentum* (Pl.+) 'proof, argument'.

PIt. *argu- 'bright'.

PIE *h₂erǵ-u- 'white'. IE cognates: Hit. *arkuiae-zi* 'to make a plea' (< * *arkuue/a-zi* < * *arkuue/a-*, Melchert 1998, < PIE *h₂orǵ-u-je- 'to make clear', Kloekhorst 2008: 206); Skt. *árju-na-* 'white, light', Gr. ἄργυρος, Myc. *a-ku-ro* 'silver', Gr. ἄργυρος 'gleaming white', ToA *ārki*, ToB *ārkwi* 'white'. Messapic *argorian* was probably borrowed from Gr. ἄργυρος, cf. Parlangèli 1960: 265.

Probably, *arguō* is a denominative verb 'to make bright, enlighten' to an adj. **argu-* 'bright' as continued in *argūtus* and outside Italic. A closely similar formation is found in Hittite, but with *o*-ablaut in the root.

Bibl.: WH I: 66f., EM 46, IEW 64f., Schrijver 1991: 67. → *argentum*

ariēs, -etis ‘ram’ [m. t] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *arietāre* ‘to strike violently, ram’ (Pl.).

PIt. **a/eriet-s* (nom.), *a/eriet-* (obl.). It. cognates: U. *erietu* [acc.sg.] maybe ‘ram’.

PIE **h₁r-i-(e)t-* ‘certain domestic animal’. IE cognates: OIr. *heirp, erb* [f.] ‘she-goat, doe, roe’ < PCI. **erbā-*; Gr. ἔριφος ‘kid’, maybe Arm. *oroj* ‘lamb’ (< **er-oj*), *erinj* ‘young cow’.

Since PIt. **ariet-* (or, for that matter, **ariot-*) would have yielded **arīt-* by sound law, the sequence *-iet-* must stem from *-iēt-, or it was introduced analogically from case-form(s) which contained *-iēt-. The nom.sg. is normally analysed as Lat. *ariess* with length due to position, but this seems unlikely. The rare reliable examples of -ss are found in Plautus, e.g. *es /ess/* ‘you are’, Lat. *mīles /mīless/*. But soon the cluster -ss was shortened: already in Ennius, we find *es* and *mīles* (Sommer 1914: 276f., Leumann 1977: 222). Since the last syllable of nom.sg. *ariēs* remains long throughout CLat., it is more likely that the length was due to the vowel -ē-. In U. *erietu*, the -e- must be the result of restoration, otherwise the outcome would have been U. **eritu /eritom/*). The -e- must have been taken from the nom.sg. **eriess*, nom.pl. **eriez*, thus confirming Latin *-ie-* (Benediktsson 1960: 273). Lat. *a-* and U. *e-* are incompatible phonologically: U. may contain an analogically introduced *e*-grade, or have vowel assimilation **a-e* > *e-e*. Alternatively, the original paradigm was alternating: **ar-* next to **er-*. The Italic noun may go back to a PIE stem **h₁er-*, but it is difficult to reconstruct a complete single correspondence.

Bibl.: WH I: 67, EM 46, IEW 326, Untermaier 2000: 229, Schrijver 1991: 65f., Leumann 1977: 222, 433.

arma, -ōrum ‘arms, weapons’ [n.pl. o] (Pl.+; gen.pl. *armum* Pac., Acc.)

Derivatives: *armātus* ‘armed’ (Pl.+); *armentum* ‘herd of cattle’ (Var., Lucr.+), *armenta* ‘id.’ (Enn., Pac.); *armiger* ‘armour-bearer, squire’ (Pl.+), *armāre* ‘to arm, equip’ (Cic.+); *inermis* ‘unarmed’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **armo-*, **armnto-*.

PIE **h₂(e)r-mo-* [adj.] ‘fitting’, **h₂er-mn-to-* [n.]. IE cognates: Skt. *ṛtā-* [adj., n.] ‘truthful; agreement, (world-)order; oath’, *arā-* [m.] ‘spoke of a wheel’, Skt. *áram* [adv.], OAv. *arām*, YAv. *arəm* [adv.] ‘fitting, just’, Av. *aša-* [n.] ‘truth’, Gr. ἀφαίσκω ‘to fit together’, aor. ἀποαι, ptc.med. ἀφεύος ‘fitting, equipped’, Myc. *a-ra-ro-wo-a /ararwohal/* [n.pl.], *a-ra-ru-ja /araruia(i)/* [f.sg.] ‘fitted’ [ptc.pf.act.], Gr. ἄρμα, -τος [n.] ‘wagon, chariot’, Myc. *a-mo /armo/*, dat. *a-mo-te-i*, pl. *a-mo-ta* ‘wheel’, Gr. ἄρμόζω ‘to fit together, connect’; Arm. aorist *arari* ‘I made’ (pr. *arinem*).

Lat. *arma* and *armentum* seem two independent formations on the basis of the PIE root ‘to join’. The meanings developed from ‘what is fitted together’ or ‘tools’ to ‘weapons’ (*arma*), and from ‘grouping, joining’ to ‘herd’ (*armentum*). From *arma* were derived *armātus* and *armiger*.

Bibl.: WH I: 67f., EM 46f., IEW 55, Schrijver 1991: 46, 68, LIV 1.**h₂er-*. → *ars, artus, ritus*

armus ‘shoulder or upper arm (of an animal)’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *armilla* ‘arm-band, bracelet’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ar(a)mo-*.

PIE *h₂(e)rH-mo- ‘arm’. IE cognates: Skt. *irmá-* ‘arm, shoulder(-joint)’, Av. *arəma-*, OPr. *irmo* ‘arm’, Lith. *irmédé* [f.] ‘gout’ (“arm-eating”) < PIE *h₂rH-mó-; OCS *ramo*, Cz. *rámě*, SCr. *rāme* ‘shoulder’, Go. *arms*, OHG *aram* ‘arm’ < h₂orH-mo-, -mn-.

According to Schrijver 1991: 314, PIE *HrHmo- would yield Lat. **ramus*; hence, *armus* could reflect PIE *h₂erHmo- (> **armo-*) or *h₂rHemo- (> **aramo-*); the former is more probable in view of the IE cognates, none of which have *-emo-. Since Ilr. and Baltic require *HrHmo-, such a preform cannot be completely excluded for Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 69, EM 47, IEW 58, Schrijver 1991: 194, 197, 313-318.

arō, -āre ‘to plough’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *arātiō* ‘an estate of arable land’ (Pl.+), *arātor* ‘ploughman’ (Lucr.+), *arātrum* ‘a plough’ (Cato+).

PIt. **araje/o-*.

PIE *h₂erh₃-ie/o- ‘to plough’, *h₂erh₃-tro- [n.]. IE cognates: MIr. *airim*, W. *arddu*, Gr. ἀρόω, Lith. *árti*, 1s. *ariù*, Latv. *ārt*, OCS *orati*, Is. *orq*, Go. *arjan* ‘to plough’; MIr. *arathar*, Arm. *arawr*, Lith. *árklas* ‘plough’ < BSl. **arH-tlo-*, OCS *ralo*, Cz. *rádlo* ‘id.’ < **arH-dʰlo-*, OIc. *arðr* < PIE *h₂erh₃-tro-.

The ā in *arātrum* must be secondary after the verb, since PIE *h₂erh₃-tro- would yield **aratrūm*.

Bibl.: WH I: 69, EM 48, IEW 62, Schrijver 1991: 45, LIV **h₂erh₃-*. → *arvum*

ars, artis ‘skill, art; trick’ [f. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *iners* ‘clumsy, lazy’ [abl.sg. *inerti*] (Naev.+); *sollers* ‘clever, skilled’ (Cato+); *al(l)ers* ‘learned, clever’ (gloss.); *artifex, -ficiis* (Var. *artufices*) ‘practitioner, craftsman’ (Pl.+), *artificium* ‘skill, craft’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **arti-*.

PIE *h₂r-tí- ‘the fitting’. IE cognates: OAv. *arəti-*, YAv. *aši-* [f.] ‘reward’, Gr. ἄρτι ‘just, exactly’, ἄρτι ‘correctly’ in cp.

Lat. *sollers* < **soll-arti-* to *sollus* ‘entire’; *al(l)ers* < **all-arti-* to O. *allo-* ‘entire’. According to Untermann 2000, Latin **all-* was probably borrowed from Sabellic, since Latin does not have this word in its lexicon. For a word only occurring in glosses, this is of course possible. Others have proposed an etymology **ad-arti-* with intervocalic **d* becoming *l*; the spelling *allers* would then be analogical to *sollers*.

Bibl.: WH I: 70, EM 48f., IEW 55ff., Schrijver 1991: 68, Untermann 2000: 81, LIV 1. **h₂er-*. → *arma*

artus ‘close, firm’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *artē* ‘tightly’ (Naev.+), *artīre* ‘to insert tightly’ (Cato+), *artāre* ‘to insert tightly, pack’ (Col.+).

PIt. **arto-* [adj.].

PIE *h₂r-tó- ‘fitted’. IE cognates: Skt. *ṛtā-* ‘truthful; truth, agreement’, Av. *aša-* [n.]

'truth', YAv. **ərəta-*.

Theoretically, *artūre* could be derived from *ars*, *artis*, but it seems more likely that it belongs to the adj. *artus*, cf. *blandus* – *blandīrī*, *saevus* – *saevīrē*.

Bibl.: WH I: 70, EM 49, IEW 55ff., Schrijver 1991: 68, LIV 1.*h₂er-. → *arma*, *ars*

artus, -ūs 'joint, limb' [m. u] (Pl.+; almost always plural; nom.pl. *artua* 1x Pl.)

Derivatives: *articulus* 'joint, limb, juncture' (Pl.+).

Plt. **artu-* [m.]

PIE *h₂r-tú- 'juncture, ordering'. IE cognates: Skt. *ṛtū-* [m.] 'fixed time, order, rule', Av. *ratu-* 'section of time, period', Gr. ἀρτούς 'arrangement', ἀρτόν 'friendship and arrangement or decision' (Hsch.), ἀρτόω 'to arrange', Arm. *ard*, gen. *ardow* 'order'.

Since *artus* came to function as a plurale tantum, it does not seem unlikely that *articulus* was especially coined as a singulative.

Bibl.: WH I: 70, EM 49, IEW 55ff., Schrijver 1991: 68, LIV 1.*h₂er-.

aruīna 'fat, lard' [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Plt. **arow-i-* 'entrails'?

Gr. ὄποια 'sausage' (WH I 71), a title of a comedy by Epicharmus, might attest to a Sicilian form **arui-* or **orui-* (Meiser 1986: 195).

In view of the uncertain etymology of *haru-spex*, and the vacillating state of initial *h-* in Latin, *haru-spex* may have hypercorrect *h-*, or *aruīna* may have already lost earlier **h-*; both could then go back to **aru-*. Loss of initial **h-* in U. would be unexpected, though. Gr. ἀρβίνη 'meat' among the Sicilians (Hsch.) is probably a loan from Latin (or from another Italic language).

Bibl.: WH I: 71, IEW 68, EM 49, Campanile 1969: 318f., Meiser 1986: 194f., Untermann 2000: 125f. → *haruspex*

arvum 'ploughed land' [n. o] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *arva* 'ploughed land' (Andr., Naev., Pac.); *aruos* (Pl.), *aruus* [adj.] 'ploughed, cultivated' (Var., Cic.).

Plt. **ara/ovo-*. It. cognates: U. *arvamen* [acc.sg. + -en], *arven* [loc.sg. + -en] [f.] 'field' vel sim. U. *arvia*, *aruvia*, *arviu*, *aruio* [acc.pl.] 'grain' < **aruio-*.

PIE *h₂erh₃-uo- 'ploughable'. IE cognates: Olr. *arbor*, gen.sg. *arbae* 'grain', W. *erw* 'acre', Skt. *urvārā* 'arable land', Gr. ἀρούρα 'sowing-land' < PIE *h₂erh₃-ur, -uen-.

The adj. *aruus* is probably primary, *arva* and *arvum* are substantivizations. The earliest texts have f. *arua*, coinciding with the Umbrian noun. U. *arvia* is often translated as 'part of a sacrificial animal', maybe 'entrails', but this is disputed. Others translate the word as 'grain' and derive it from *arvum*; see Meiser 1986: 194f. for a discussion. The Italic forms are probably substantivized from a PIE adj. *h₂erh₃-yo- 'ploughable' (or, theoretically, *h₂rh₃-euo-). Other IE languages continue a heteroclitic noun *h₂erh₃-ur, -un- 'ploughed land'.

Bibl.: WH I: 71, EM 50, IEW 63, Schrijver 1991: 250f., Untermann 2000: 124f., LIV **h₂erh₃-*. → *arō*

arx, arcis ‘citadel, stronghold’ [f. *k*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **ark-* ‘a building’.

PIE *h₂(e)r̥kʷ-s ‘container’.

In view of Lat. *arceō* ‘to contain’, *arca* ‘chest’, and Oscan **trēb-ark-o-* ‘house-builder’, it seems that the Italic root **ark-* was applied not only to small ‘containers’, but also to ‘buildings’. Hence, Lat. *arx* may continue a (PIE or PIt. or even more recent) root noun **ark-* ‘building’.

Bibl.: WH I: 63, EM 50, IEW 65, UntermaNN 1992: 142, LIV *h₂er̥kʷ-. → *arca, arceō*

ās, assis ‘copper coin, penny’ [m. s; gen.pl. *assium*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *bēs*, *bessis* ‘two-thirds’ (Cic.+), *sēmis* ‘one half of an *as*’ (Varro+), *tressis* ‘the sum of three asses’ (Varro+), *nōnussis* ‘the sum of nine asses’ (Varro+).

The nom.sg. probably was **ass*. Originally a rectangular bronze plaque weighing a pound. In imperial times, it became a round coin. EM suspect a loanword, maybe from Etruscan, because *libra* and *nummus* would also be loanwords. For *bēs*, WH assume a compound of **duo* + gen.sg. **ass(is)* ‘two parts of an *as*’ > **duass* > **duess* > **dweſſ* > **bess* > *bēs*.

Bibl.: WH I: 71, 101, EM 50, 69, Leumann 1977: 489, UntermaNN 2000: 41.

ascia ‘axe; trowel’ [f. ā] (Lex XII, Plin.+)

Since a sequence **ks* is usually retained in intervocalic position in Latin (cf. *axis*, *texō*, *auxilium*, etc.), *ascia* cannot go back directly to a PIE form in *-ks-. Although it is similar in form and meaning to Gr. ἄξινη [f.], Go. *aqizi*, OHG *acchus* ‘axe’, these forms cannot be reduced to one PIE preform. Hence, it is possible that we are dealing with a loanword in **aks-* which underwent metathesis to **ask-* before it entered Latin. See s.v. *viscum* ‘mistle-toe, bird-lime’ for a similar phenomenon.

Bibl.: WH I: 71, EM 50, IEW 9.

asīlus ‘gadfly’ [m. ā] (Nigid.+)

According to EM, probably an indigenous word, but from where? Intervocalic -s- would point to an earlier cluster such as *ss or *ts, but we would expect a long vowel ā. Therefore, probably a borrowing. Greek has οἵστρος ‘gadfly’, the form of which is not sufficiently similar to *asīlus* to warrant an etymological connection.

Bibl.: WH I: 72, EM 51.

asinus ‘ass, donkey’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *asina* ‘she-ass’ (Var.+), *asellus* ‘ass, donkey’ (Varro+), *asinārius* ‘connected with asses’ (Pl.+).

The preservation of intervocalic s points to a recent loanword. Most IE words for ‘ass’ are loanwords. Some scholars try to trace *asinus* and Gr. ὄνος back to *os(o)no-, but this is contradicted by Latin *a-* and by the lack of any trace of word-internal *-s- in Greek. Possibly, Hluw. *tarkasna-* ‘ass’ and Sumerian *anšu* ‘ass’ contain the basis to which the Gr. and Latin words go back.

Bibl.: WH I: 72, EM 51, IEW 301f., Leumann 1977: 179, EIEC 34.

asper, -era, -erum ‘rough, harsh’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *asperare* ‘to make rough’ (Varro+), *exasperare* ‘id.’ (Liv.+).

Plt. **aspi-ro-*?

PIE *h₂esp-i- ‘cutting’? IE cognates: CLuw. *hašp-* ‘to cut down’; Gr. ἀσπίς, -ιδος ‘shield’.

Possibly from **ab-sper-o-* ‘rejecting, repulsive’, similar to Skt. *apa-sphúras* ‘speeding on’. In the absence of further confirmation this is somewhat gratuitous; *asper* and Skt. *apa-sphúras* would have to be regarded as two independent formations, since the Skt. vocalism follows that of the present *sphuráti*. Melchert 2007a: 255 reiterates the semantic difficulties involved in deriving *asper* from **ab-spero-*, and proposes to derive it from a root *h₂esp- ‘to cut’ instead. This root he sees in Luw. *hašp-* ‘to cut down’ and in Gr. ἀσπίς ‘shield’ (< ‘skin, hide’ < ‘cut off’). In view of the latter noun, *asper* might go back to an earlier adj. **aspi-ro-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 73, EM 51, IEW 992f., Leumann 1977: 203, Meiser 1998: 117, Melchert 2007a, LIV *sp^herH-. → *ab, spernō*

assis / axis ‘plank, board’ [m. *i* (*s?*)] (Caes.+)

Derivatives: *asser, -eris* [m., mainly pl. *asserēs*] ‘wooden beam’ (Naev.+), *assula* ‘splinter, chip’ (Pl.+).

The spellings *assis* and *axis* are variants for the same word; *axis* seems to be a hypercorrection. EM propose original **assis*, gen.sg. **asseris*, whence pl. *asserēs*, backformed to *asser*. IEW connects **ost-* ‘bone’, but we have *o-* in Latin *os, ossis* ‘bone’, so this cannot be correct. Also, we would need a nom.sg. **astis* to get -ss, but *asser* is an *r-* or *s-*stem.

Bibl.: WH I: 74, EM 51, IEW 783.

assyr ‘blood’ (Paul. *ex F.*; *aser, ascer* in glosses)

Derivatives: *assarātūm* ‘mixture of wine and blood’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIE *h₁ésh₂-r [nom.acc.], *h₁sh₂-én-s [gen.sg.] ‘blood’. IE cognates: see s.v. *sanguis*.

Generally interpreted as Latin /*aser/*. No rhotacism because of the -r- in the next syllable, cf. *miser*. Klingenschmitt reconstructs *h₁s-h₂ér on ablaut-theoretical grounds, but in view of *femur, iecur*, one would like a zero grade in the suffix. Schrijver regards *assyr* as too uncertain to be used, because of the vacillating forms.

Bibl.: WH I: 72, EM 52, IEW 343, Leumann 1977: 360, Schrijver 1991: 29, Klingenschmitt 1992: 118. → *sanguis*

assus ‘roasted, baked’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Plt. **asso-* ‘dried, roasted’. It. cognates: U. *aso* [acc.sg.m.] probably ‘ignited, burning’.

PIE *h₂d-to- ‘dried up’. IE cognates: Hit. *hāt-ⁱ / hat-* ‘to dry up, become parched’ < *h₂ód-/ *h₂d-, Gr. ὄζω ‘to dry’ < *h₂(e)d-ie/o-, Cz. *ozditi* ‘to dry malt’.

EM derive *assus* from **arsfsJus* ‘burnt’, verbal adj. to *ardeō*; but the latter is derived from *āridus*. *Assus* could be a *to-ptc.* to the root of *āreō*, in which case the expected

form **astus* must have been replaced analogically by *assus* (cf. Untermann 2000); but on which model? Schrijver (1991: 53) reconstructs **as-d-to-*, on the strength of the comparison with Gr. ἄξω ‘to dry’, Cz. *ozditi* ‘to dry malt’; but these forms can be derived from the root **h₂ed-* ‘to dry’, in which case *assus* could be the *to*-derivative **adto-* > **asso-* (Nussbaum, p.c.). U. *aso* could go back to the same preform.

Bibl.: WH I: 65, EM 51f., IEW 68, Untermann 2000: 130, LIV **h₂ed-*.

ast ‘but if, and if; in that case’ [cj.] (Lex XII+)

Because of the meaning, it is suspected that *at* ‘but’ is hidden in *ast*, which would then reflect **atst* < **at-est* ‘but is’.

Bibl.: WH I: 74, EM 52, Leumann 1977: 203. → *at*

astus, -ūs ‘cunning, craft’ [m. *u*] (Pl.+; from Plautus to Ovid, only the abl.sg. *astū* is used)

Derivatives: *astūtus* [adj.] ‘cunning, clever’ (Pl.+), *astūtia* ‘cunning, craft’ (Pl.+).

The Romans themselves derive *astū*, the only OLat. form attested, from Greek ἀστοῦ ‘town’; according to EM this might be a play on the abl.sg. *urbāne* ‘wittily, urbanely’ (Cic.+). This may be seriously considered, but the chronology of attestations renders it problematic: the shift of *urbāne* to ‘wittily’ seems to post-date OLat. Vendryes (1920: 106) proposes to derive *astū* from a *u*-stem **ad-stu-* < **-sth₂-u-* ‘standing by’ to the verb *astō* ‘to stand by’. In particular, he compares the adv. *praestō* ‘available’ to *praestō* ‘to excel, make available’; some inscriptions show *praestū* for the adverb. See s.v. *tribus* for another proposed *u*-stem noun from a preverb plus a verbal root.

Bibl.: WH I: 74f., EM 52f., Leumann 1977: 334.

at ‘but, whereas’ [cj.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *atque* (Andr.+), *ac* (Andr.+) [*atque* in front of vowels and *h-*, *ac* in front of consonant] ‘and ... too, and even, and’, *atqui* ‘but, nevertheless’ (Pl.+), *at-avus* ‘great-great-great-grandfather’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ati*. It. cognates: Ven. *ati-* in *atisteit* ‘adstat’; U. *ape*, *api*, *appēi*, *ape* ‘when, as soon as’ < **at/d-kʷe*? is uncertain because of the different meaning.

PIE **h₂et(i)* ‘back, away’. IE cognates: Gaul. *ate-*, OIr. *aith-* ‘again’, Gr. ἀτ-άπ ‘nevertheless, but’, Lith. *at-*, *ata-* ‘back’, OCS *otъ*, Ru. *ot(o)* ‘from’, Go. *ab-pan* ‘but’.

Final *-t* in Latin is explained from PIIt. **-ti*. Lat. *atavus* occurs in an enumeration: “*pater, auos, proauos, abauos, atauos, tritauos*”. The use of *at* in this compound would seem to reflect the earlier use as a preverb/preposition rather than as a conjunction. Dunkel 2000b: 21 interprets *atque* as **ad-kʷe*, citing Ennian *atque atque accedit muros*, which is not implausible. Latin distinguishes the conjunctions *at* ‘but’ and *et* ‘and’, but it is not completely clear which IE cognates belong to each of these two conjunctions. I adduce only the languages which must contain **h₂e-* (Celtic, Greek) or which show a meaning similar to ‘but’ (BSI., Gm.). IIr. **ati* ‘beyond’, which semantically may be connected with either *at* or *et*, is adduced s.v. *et*.

Bibl.: WH I: 75, 421 f., 863, EM 53, IEW 70f., Lejeune 1974: 331, Schrijver 1991: 46, Untermann 2000: 113f. → *et*

āter, -tra, -trum 'black' [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ātrium* (Pl.) 'first main room in a Roman-style house'.

PIt. *ātro-. It. cognates: U. *atru*, *adro* [acc.pl.n.], *adrir*, *adrer* [abl.pl.n.] 'black' < *ād/tro-.

PIE *h₂eh₁-t(-)r- 'fireplace'. IE cognates: OIr. *áith*, W. *odyn* 'furnace, oven' < PCI. *āti-; Pal. *hāri*, [3s.], *hānta* [3p.] 'to be warm', Av. *ātarš*, gen.sg. *ātrō* 'fire' < PIr. *ātr-.

The appurtenance of *ātrium* depends on the interpretation that this room originally contained the fireplace. This etymology was already current in ancient times, but there is no independent evidence for it. Still, there is no good alternative. A semantic shift from *ātr-o- 'firy, like fire' to PI. 'black' does not seem very compelling, since soot is black, but not the fire itself. One might suppose that Proto-Iranian *ātr- originally meant 'fireplace' like PCI. *āti-, and that the PI. adj. *ātr-o- meant 'like a fireplace' > 'having a fireplace-like colour, black'. LIV conjectures that *āt- may be cognate with the PIE root *h₂eh₁s- 'to dry up'.

Bibl.: WH I: 75, EM 53f., IEW 69, Schrijver 1991: 54, Untermaier 2000: 55, LIV *h₂eh₁- → *āreō*, *atrōx*

atrōx, -ōcis 'dreadful, fierce' [adj. *k*] (Naev.+) (abl.sg. *atrōci* passim)

Derivatives: *atrōcitās* 'savageness, horror' (Acc.+).

PIt. **atrōk^w*-.

PIE *h₂h₁-tr- 'fireplace'?

Probably a derivative of the adj. *āter* 'black' and the PIE root *h₃ek^w- 'to look', thus 'having a black aspect'. In order to explain short initial *a-*, Schrijver reconstructs *H_Htro-, but the change in ablaut should preferably be motivated. As we posit an *r*-stem *h₂eh₁-t-r- 'fireplace' for *āter* 'black', this could be analysed as a derivative in *-tr- to the root *h₂eh₁-, and we could posit an ablauting noun: *h₂eh₁-tr, *h₂h₁-tr-ōs. The short vowel in *atrōx* could then be explained from the weak case forms of the IE *tr*-stem noun. Still, this would require the survival into PI. of two forms *ātr-o- 'like a fireplace' > 'black' and *atro-H_H- 'looking like a fireplace' > 'blackened', making this hypothesis somewhat cumbersome.

Bibl.: WH I: 77, EM 54, IEW 775ff., Schrijver 1991: 54, 77, LIV *h₃ek^w- → *āter*

atta 'father, daddy' [m. *ā*] (Paul. *ex F.*)

PIt. **atta*.

PIE *h₂et-o- 'daddy'. IE cognates: Hit. *atta*-, CLuw. *tata/i*-, HLuw. *tati*-, Lyd. *taada*- 'father', Gr. ἄττα 'little father', Alb. *at*, OCS *otъcbъ*, Go. *atta* 'father'.

A nursery word for 'father'. It usually has the form *TaTa* or *aTTa*, with *T* being a dental or labial stop.

Bibl.: WH I: 77, EM 54, IEW 71. → *amma*, *anus*

audeō 'to intend, dare' [v. II; opt. *ausim*, pf. *ausī*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *audāx* 'daring, bold' (Naev.+), *audācia* 'boldness, audacity' (Pl.+).

Derived from *avidus* ‘greedy’; see under *aveō* for the further etymology. The semantics of *augeō* differ somewhat from its base. Originally, **awid-ēje/o-* must have meant ‘to be greedy, to want very much’, as shown by the relic form *sōdēs* ‘if you please’ < **sī audēs* ‘if you want very much’ in Plautus, and in a few other usages of *audēre* in the oldest texts. *Audeō* then developed the meaning ‘to dare’.

Bibl.: WH I: 80, EM 55, IEW 77f., Untermaier 2000: 135. → *aveō*

audiō, -īre ‘to hear’ [v. III] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *oboedīre* ‘to obey’ (Pl.+), *exaudīre* ‘to hear, heed’ (Pl.+), *peraudīre* ‘to hear to the end’ (Pl.).

PIt. **awizdje/o-* ‘to hear’.

PIE **h₂eu-is* ‘clearly’ + **d^hh₁-ie/o-* ‘to render’. IE cognates: Hit. *au-ⁱ* / *u-* ‘to see, look’ < **h₂ou-* / **h₂u-*, CLuw. *aúa* (interj.) ‘look!'; Skt. *āviś* ‘evidently’, Av. *āuuiš* < Ilr. **Hāuiš*, Gr. *άιω* ‘to perceive, hear’, *ἐπαιστός* ‘known’, *αἰσθάνομαι* ‘to perceive’ < **h₂(e)ui-s-(d^h)-* ‘(to make) manifest’; Lith. *ovyje* ‘in reality’, OCS *(j)avě* ‘manifestly’ < **h₂ēu-ēis* (or loanword from Iranian?).

Audiō probably represents a cp. of **h₂eui(s)* ‘manifest’ and the root **d^heh₁-*. *Audīre* and *oboedīre* can be explained in the most straightforward way if we assume that the PIt. compound originally was **auis-p-je/o-*, in the way argued earlier by Pedersen and Solmsen, see the summary in Mārtzloff 2006: 548-555: **āwizdijō* > **auzdijō* (for the syncope, cf. *mōnstrum, fenstram, sēmestrīs*) > *audiō*, and **ób-awizdijō* > **obowizdijō* > **oboizdijō* > *oboediō*. In other words, the rare sequence *-oe-* in non-initial syllable can be explained by assuming that the reduced **-a-* in second syllable was rounded and the following **w* was lost, before **a* could develop into */u/* (as in e.g. *dēpuviō* to *paviō*); the resulting diphthong */oi/* was protected by the following **z* from monophthongization to *ū* or *ē*.

Bibl.: WH I: 80, EM 55, IEW 78, Meier-Brügger 1980: 257ff., Schrijver 1991: 76, 135, Meiser 1998: 71. → *auris*

augeō ‘to increase (tr.)’ [v. II; pf. *auxī*, ppp. *auctum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *augēscere* ‘to increase, grow’ (Naev.+); *augur, -uris* (older *auger* according to Priscian) ‘bird-observer, augur, prophet’ (Cato+), *augurium* ‘augury, omen’ (Pl.+; acc.pl. *augura* Acc. 1x), *augurāre* ‘to foretell’ (Pl.+), *augustus* ‘solemn, venerable’ (Enn.+), *auxilium* ‘assistance, aid’ (Pl.+); *auctāre* ‘to cause to grow’ (Pl.+), *auctārium* ‘overplus’ (Pl., Paul. *ex F.*), *auctor* ‘seller, authoritative person’ (Pl.+), *auctōritās* ‘right of ownership, authority’ (Lex XII+), *auctiō* ‘public sale’ (Pl.+), *auctus, -ūs* ‘increase’ (Lucr.+); *augmen, -minis* ‘addition’ (Lucr.), *augmentum* ‘increase’ (Sen.+), *augificāre* ‘to make larger’ (Enn. 1x).

PIt. **augeje/o-* [v.]; **augos, -es-* [n.]; **auktōr* [m.]. It. cognates: Ven. *augar* ‘offering’ < **aug-ār(i)*; maybe U. *uhtur* [nom.sg.], *uhturu* [acc.sg.], which might be the title of a certain official, from **aik-tor*. It is disputed whether this is a loan from Latin, or a PIt. formation.

PIE pr. **h₂eug-eie-* (with *e*-grade from the aorist?), present or aorist **h₂eug-s-* ‘to grow’. IE cognates: Skt. *vakṣ-* ‘to grow’ (pr. *ukṣāti*; caus. *vakṣaya-* ‘to make strong’),

Av. *uxšia-* ‘to grow’, aor. *vaxš-*, caus. *vaxšaiia-* ‘to let grow’; Gr. ἀνέξω, ἀέξω, ἀνέξαντο ‘to increase’, Lith. *áugti*, Go. *aukan*, OIc. *auka*, Go. *wahsjan* ‘to grow’; Skt. *ójas-* [n.] ‘strength’, Av. *aojah-*.

The *s*-stem which we find in IIr. is preserved in *augur* < **augos* ‘reinforcement, confirmation’ with *r* from the oblique cases. The abstract noun then developed into concrete ‘who makes grow’. The Priscian form *auger* may preserve the ablaut *-es- of the oblique cases. Lat. *augurium* is derived from *augur*, whereas *augustus* is a **to*-derivative to **aug-os* (cf. *honustus*). The old pl. of **augos* is preserved in Acc. *augura*, which has the meaning of *augurium*. The analysis as **au-gus-* ‘bird-taster’ (cf. Lindner 2002: 232 with further references) seems wholly unmotivated. According to EM, *auxilium* is a back-formation to *auxilia*, pl.n. to **auxilis* < **aug-s-ili-*, which must be built on the *s*-variant of the verb (cf. *faciō – facilis*).

Bibl.: WH I: 82, EM 56ff., Lejeune 1974: 331, Leumann 1977: 379, Schrijver 1991: 47, Untermaier 2000: 788f., Morani 1984, LIV **h₂eug-*.

aulla ‘cooking pot, jar’ [f. *ā*] (Naev.+; <*aula*> Naev., Plaut., Cato, Paul. *ex F.*, <*aula*> rare variant, <*olla*> after Cato)

Derivatives: *auxilla* ‘small jar’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *Aululāria* title of a comedy by Plautus (referring to a jar of money).

PIt. **auksla-*.

IE cognates: Skt. *ukhā-*, *ukhā-* ‘boiler, pan’; Gr. ἵπνος ‘furnace’ (maybe from **ítpnōs*, cf. **Eφ-ítpnōs*, Attic *hūtve[ύεσθαι]*), Myc. *i-po-no*; Go. *auhns*, OSwe. *ognh* ‘oven’ < PGm. **úxna-*, **uyná-*; OIc. *ofn*, OE *ofen*, OHG *ovan* < PGm. **ofna-* < **úfna-*.

The dim. *auxilla* shows that *aul(l)a* reflects **auk-sla-*. It is impossible to unite the Skt., Greek, Germanic and Latin forms under a single preform; they may have nothing to do with each other. For Greek, Vine 1999b has proposed **sp-no-* to the root **sep-* (IE?) ‘to cook’ found in ἔψω and Arm. *ep’em* ‘to cook’, with **i* from the zero grade between two obstruents. Germ., Skt. and Latin might go back to **h₂(e)uK-*, but the unclear status of the velar (Gm. maybe has labiovelar, Skt. a voiceless aspirate, Latin any velar) renders this very uncertain. Latin and Gm. may continue the same substratum word.

Bibl.: WH I: 84, EM 59, IEW 88, Schrijver 1991: 47.

aurīga ‘charioteer, pilot’ [m. *ā*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *aureax* ‘charioteer’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

It is often assumed that *aurīga* contains *aureae* ‘reins’ (once in Paul. *ex F.*), which would be a hypercorrect form for **ōreae* ‘mouth-pieces’ (e.g. Fraenkel 1948: 165). We might then reconstruct with Dunkel 2000a **ōs-ei-h₂g-* ‘bit-driver’ yielding *aureax*. EM reject this hypothesis because of the semantics. Dunkel wants to get *aurīga* from **ōs-i-h₂g-*, an ablaut variant of the former, but I doubt whether ablaut would occur in the compound. It seems more likely that *aurīga* represents the older cp., whereas *aureax* contains a restored version of both **ōreio-* ‘mouth-piece’ and *-ag- ‘driver’.

Bibl.: WH I: 85, EM 59, IEW 784f., Dunkel 2000a: 95, Lindner 2002: 217. → *ago*

auris ‘ear’ [f. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *auricula* ‘ear’ (Pl.+), *auscultāre* ‘to listen’ (Pl.+), *inaurēs*, -ium ‘ear-rings’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **aus(i)-* ‘ear’.

PIE *h₂eu(-)s- ‘ear’. IE cognates: OIr. *áu*, gen.sg. *aue* (s-stem) ‘ear’, Av. *uši* [du.] ‘two ears’, Gr. οὐς, οὐατος, Dor. ὠς < *ous, *ous-n-to-, Alb. *vesh*, OPr. *āusins* [acc.pl.], Lith. *ausis* [f.] ‘ear’, OCS *uxo* [nom.acc.], *ušese* [gen.sg.], Go. *auso*, gen. *ausins* ‘ear’.

From a PIE stem *h₂eus- (if the *o*-grade in Greek was taken from ‘eye’), which could be a root noun or an *s*-stem to *h₂eu- ‘to see’ (cf. *audiō*). In the latter case, the verb must have shifted to ‘hear’ after Anatolian split off from the other IE languages. Latin remade the PIE noun into an *i*-stem. The unrhodotized form **aus-* has been preserved in *auscultāre*. The latter is often explained from *-klut- ‘hearing’, cf. Skt. śrut-. Klingenschmitt (apud Lühr 2000: 292) reconstructs *h₂eus-klut-eh₂-ie/o-. The Latin metathesis to -*cult-* could be justified via a stage with syllabic */: **aus-klut-ā-* > *áuskłtā- > *auscultā-*. If correct, this explanation would all but prove that *auscultāre* contains the unenlarged PIE root noun (or *s*-stem) of ‘ear’, since **ausi-klutā-* would not yield *auscultāre*.

Bibl.: WH I: 85, EM 59f., IEW 785, Leumann 1977: 101, Schrijver 1991: 47.

aurōra ‘dawn’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *Aurēlius* ‘name of a Roman gens’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **ausōs*:

PIE *h₂éus-ōs, -os-m, *h₂us-s-ōs [f.] ‘dawn’. IE cognates: Skt. *uṣāś* [nom.sg.], *uṣás* [gen.sg.], Av. *ušah-* [f.], Gr. ἡως, Ion. ἡώς, Dor. ἡφώς, ἡφώρ, Aeol. αῦως [f.] ‘dawn’.

Latin *aurōra* represents an *o*-stem extension to an original **ausōs*, **ausōsem* > **aurōs*, **aurōrem*; probably due to the f. gender of the PIE word. See Driessen 2003b: 357 for an explanation of *Aurēlius* on the basis of a noun **ausēla* ‘sun’ vel sim.

Bibl.: WH I: 86, EM 60, IEW 86f., Schrijver 1991: 47, 74, LIV 1.*h₂ues-. → *auster*

aurum ‘gold’ [n. o] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *aureus* ‘golden, of gold’ (Andr.+), *aureolus* ‘id.’ (Pl.+), *aurārius* ‘concerned with gold’ (Pl.+), *aurātus* ‘gilded’ (Pl.+); *aurifex/aurufex*, -icis ‘goldsmith’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **auso-*. It. cognates: Lat. *ausum* ‘gold’ from Sabine, according to Paul. *ex F.*

PIE *h₂é-h₂us-o- [n.] ‘glow’. IE cognates: OPr. *ausis*, Lith. áuksas (AP 3), dial. *áusas* (AP 1) ‘gold’. ToA *wäs*, ToB *yasa* have been explained as borrowings from Uralic by Driessen 2003b: 349f. (from Proto-Samoyed; Kallio 2004 is sympathetic to this idea.).

Driessen 2003b reconstructs a reduplicated form in order to get a sequence of laryngeal plus vowel causing the acute intonation of Lith. *áu(k)sas*. He ventures the hypothesis that *h₂é-h₂us-o- has its neuter gender from starting out as an attribute of *h₂eies- ‘metal’.

Bibl.: WH I: 86, EM 60, IEW 86, Schrijver 1991: 47, LIV 1.*h₂ues-.

auster, -trī ‘south wind; south’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *austrālis* ‘southern’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **aus-tero-* [adj.] ‘towards the dawn’.

PIE **h₂eus-tero-*. IE cognates: Skt. *usrā-* ‘red, matutinal’, *usar-biudh-* ‘waking at dawn’; Gr. ἕψιον ‘tomorrow’, ἀγγειόπος ‘near the morning’ < **h₂eus-r-*; Lith. *aušrā*, Latv. *āustra* ‘dawn’, OCS (*j*)*utro* ‘dawn, morning, tomorrow’ [n.] < **h₂eus-ro-*; OHG *ōst(a)ra, -ūn* ‘Easter’.

Although Latin *auster* indicates a different wind than Germanic **aust-* ‘east’, it may still be cognate. Whereas BSl. and Germ. **austra-/oustro-* can go back to an adj. **h₂eus-ro-*, we must posit a suffix *-tero- for Latin (since *-sr- would yield -br-). The adj. of BSl. and Gm. was probably derived from an *r*-stem noun in PIE; we find *e*-grade in the Greek forms and zero-grade in Skt. *usrā-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 87, EM 60, IEW 86f., Schrijver 1991: 47, Driessen 2003b: 356f., LIV 1. **h₂ues-*. → *aurōra*

aut ‘either...or’ [cj.] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *autem* ‘on the other hand, but, indeed’ (Andr.+).

PIt. **auto/i, autī/ei*. It. cognates: O. *aut*, *avt* ‘but, or’ (< **auto/i*); O. *auti*, U. *ute, ote* ‘or’ [cj.] (< **autī/ei*).

PIE **h₂eu* ‘away’. IE cognates: OIr. *úa* ‘from’, Skt. *áva* ‘off, down’, OAv. *auuā*, YAv. *auua* ‘towards’ < **h₂euo*; Gr. *αὖ* ‘again, on the contrary’, Gr. *αὐτε, αὐτάρ*, OPr. Lith. *au-*, OCS. *u-* ‘away from’.

Lat. *aut* < **auti* or **auto*; *autem* < **auti + m*. Final -em may be the particle *-em found in *idem*, *item*, or the regular reflex of PIE *-im (in which case -im in the *i*-stems must be due to restoration of -i-, whereas the adverbs in -im continue *-im < *-iH + m).

Bibl.: WH I: 87, EM 61, IEW 72f., Schrijver 1991: 48, Sihler 1995: 65, Untermann 2000: 136f. → *vē-*

autumnus ‘autumn’ [m. o] (Enn.+)

EM and others suppose an Etruscan origin for this word. Although ‘summer’, ‘winter’ and ‘spring’ are inherited IE words in Latin, a foreign origin of *autumnus* is conceivable, since we cannot reconstruct a PIE word for ‘autumn’; cf. Mallory–Adams 1997: 504.

Bibl.: WH I: 87f., EM 61.

autumō, -āre ‘to allege, say’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Maybe derived from *autem*, as *negō* from *nec*. The word died out at the end of the Republic. See Ernout 1937 for the meaning of the word.

Bibl.: WH I: 88, EM 61.

avēna ‘oats; stalk, straw’ [f. ā] (Enn.+)

PIt. **aweksnā-*.

IE cognates: OPr. *wyse*, Lith. *avīžà*, Latv. *āuzas* ‘oats’ [nom.pl.], ORu. *ovestb*, Ru.

ovēs [m.], SCr. *ōvas* ‘id.’ < PSl. **ovb̥s̥b̥* < PBSl. **awiž(s)-*.

WH assume that **avīna* was changed to *avēna* on the model of *arēna* ‘sand’ and other words in -ēna, but this is unlikely: the suffix -ēna occurs in other Latin words too, and *arēna* is too far removed from *avēna* in meaning. Probably a non-IE substratum word: the suffix *-iǵʰ- is strange, Slavic and Baltic do not have the same suffix, and in Latin we would expect the suffix to yield *-īna rather than -ēna. The loanword may have been incorporated into Latin as **aweksna-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 81, EM 56, IEW 88, Leumann 1977: 323, Schrijver 1991: 46f.

aveō ‘to be eager’ [v. II] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *avidus* ‘desirous’ (Pl.+), *aviditās* ‘greed; lust’ (Pl.+); *avārus* ‘greedy, stingy (esp. with regard to money)’ (Naev.+), *avāritia* ‘greed of gain’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **awē-* ‘to be eager’.

PIE *h₂eu-eh₁- ‘to enjoy, consume’. IE cognates: W. *ewyllys*, Co. *awell* ‘will’ < **awi-sl-* (thus Schrijver 1991); Skt. *avasá-* [n.] ‘refreshment, food’, *avisyánt-* ‘longing for food’, *avisyā-* [f.] ‘gluttony’, *avisyú-* ‘gluttonous’, *āvayat* [3s.ipf.act.] ‘to eat, digest’, YAv. *auuanha-* [n.] ‘provision’; Arm. *aviwn* ‘lust’; maybe Alb. *ha* ‘to eat’.

The verb is interpreted as an old caus. by LIV (although the alleged meaning is not specified), and compared with Skt. *āvaya-* ‘to eat’. Vine 2006a: 226f. argues that a preform **ou-éie-* would confirm his view of **ou* > **ai* as conditioned by pretonic position. Lat. *avārus* is obviously a derivative of (the stem of) *aveō* ‘to desire’, but the exact formation process is unclear. The only other clear adj. in -ārus is *amārus* ‘bitter’, the appurtenance of which to the verb *amāre* is disputed, and which would in any case have been opaque to speakers of Latin. One might compare *ignārus* ‘ignorant’ and *gnārus* ‘knowing’ to (*i*)*gnōtus* etc.; but since the verb is (*i*)*gnōscō*, this yields no model for *aveō* : *avārus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 79, 81, EM 55f., IEW 77f., Leumann 1977: 315, Schrijver 1991: 47, LIV **h₂eu-*.

avis ‘bird’ [f. i] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *avīcula* ‘little bird’ (Varro+); *auspex*, -*icis* ‘augur, bird-diviner’ (Pl.+), *auspicium* ‘augury, omen’ (Elog., Naev.+), *auspicāre/ī* ‘to take the auspices, enter upon’ (Naev.+); *auceps*, gen.sg. *aucupis* ‘bird-catcher’ (Pl.+), *aucupāre/ī* ‘to go bird-catching’ (Pl.+), *aucupium* ‘bird-catching; wild fowl’ (Pl.+); *auca* ‘bird, esp. goose’ (Avianus [ca. 400 AD], gloss.).

PIt. **awi-* ‘bird’. It. cognates: U. *avif*, *avef*, *auif*, *aeif*, *auiei* [acc.pl.], *avis*, *aves*, *ueis* [abl.pl.] ‘bird’ (< **auī-*); *auie* [dat./loc. sg.] ‘bird-watching’; *aviekate* [dat.sg.f., analysis uncertain]; *aviekla*, *auiecla* [abl.sg.f.], *avieklupe* [acc.pl.m. + -en], *auiehclu*, *auieclu* [acc.pl.m.], *auieclir*, *auiehcleir* [abl.pl.m.] ‘auguralis’ < **awjē-klo-* < *-tlo-?

PIE *h₂eu-i- ‘bird’. IE cognates: MW *hwyat*, MBret. *houat* ‘duck’ < PBr. **swijatV-* < (*s-?)*h₂ui-eto-*; Skt. *vāy-* [m.], nom.sg. *vēh/vih*, YAv. *vaii-* [m.] ‘bird’, Gr. *aιετός* ‘eagle’ < **h₂eui-eto-*, Arm. *haw* ‘bird’.

Lat. *auspex* < **auī-speks*, *auceps* < **auī-kaps*. The Italic and Indo-Iranian forms point to an *i*-stem: PIE nom.sg. **h₂eū-i-s*, gen.sg. **h₂u-éi-s* or nom.sg. **h₂uóí-s*, gen.

**h₂uei-s*. Since Schindler 1969, the word is often interpreted as a root noun, but this is unlikely for the following reasons: 1. The root would have ended in *-ui, 2. We need a full grade *Heu- in Latin and Armenian. If 'egg' is indeed a *vyddhi* derivative **h₂ōuio-* (see s.v. *ōvum*), it is likely that an *o*-grade **h₂ou-i-* existed at some stage. Lat. *auca* is probably a back-formation to **aucula* and/or postclassical *aucella*.

Bibl.: WH I: 79, 84, EM 58, IEW 86, Schindler 1969: 158f., Schrijver 1991: 30, 1995: 102, Beekes 1995: 175, Untermaann 2000: 140f. → *ōvum*

avus 'grandfather' [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *avunculus* 'maternal uncle' (Pl.+); *avia* 'grandmother' (Pl.+); *avitus* 'belonging to a grandfather, ancestral' (Cic.+).

PIt. **awo-*.

PIE **h₂euH₂-* 'grandfather (on mother's side)', also 'grandmother'? IE cognates: Olr. *aeue* 'grandson' < **aujo-*; MW *ewythr*, Bret. *econtr* 'uncle' < **auontr̥* < **h₂eu-on-tēr/tr(i)o-* (vel sim.); Hit. *huhha-*, CLuw. *hūha-*, HLuw. *huha-*, Lyc. *xuge-*, Arm. *haw* (gen. *hawow*) 'grandfather', OPr. *awis*, Lith. *avýnas*, OCS *ujb*, SCR. *uják* 'uncle on mother's side' < BSl. **aujo-*; Go. *awo* 'grandmother', OIc. *æ* 'great-grandfather'.

Lat. *avitus* is more recent, and will have been formed after *maritus*. *Avunculus* is a diminutive of an original *n*-stem, which is also preserved in the British Celtic words for 'uncle'. Lat. *avia* is regarded as a relatively old f. to *avus* by Leumann 1977, but it may also represent a f. to **awjo-* 'grandson/uncle' as in BSl. and OIr. Kloekhorst 2008: 352f. reconstructs an original root noun **h₂euH₂-/*h₂uh₂-*, in order to explain the difference between a geminate *-hh-* in Hittite and the single *-h-* of the Luwian languages.

Bibl.: WH I: 88, EM 61f., IEW 89, Beekes 1976, Leumann 1977: 307, Schrijver 1991: 48, Schrijver 1995: 326, 360, 366.

axiō 'the horned owl' [n] (Pliny)

PIt. **ak(e)s-* + *-iōn-* 'the one with tufts'.

Without etymology so far. Some owls have two feathery protuberances on their heads, after which they are named: Dutch *ooruil*, NHG *Ohreule* 'ear owl'. Judging by Pliny's description, the *axiō* belongs to this type of owls, and maybe it was called after its protuberances. Lat. *axiō* may be derived from the basis **h₂eḱ-os-* of *acus* 'chaff', thus meaning 'the pointed one'.

Bibl.: WH I: 89, EM 62. → *acus*

axis 'axle; chariot' [m. i] (Pac.+)

Derivatives: *āla* 'arm-pit, wing' (Naev.+), *axilla* 'arm-pit' (Varro).

PIt. **aksi-* 'axle', **akselā-* 'arm-pit / wing'.

PIE **h₂eḱs-(i)-* 'axle, arm-pit'. IE cognates: W. *echel*, Bret. *ahel* 'axle, axis', Skt. *áksa-* 'axle', YAv. *aša-* 'arm-pit', Gr. *ἄξων* [m.] 'axle'; Gr. *ἅμαξα* [f.] 'four-wheeled cart' (< PIE **sm-h₂eḱs-ih₂-*); OPr. *assis*, Lith. *ašis* [m.], CS *osb*, Ru. *os'* [f.] 'axle, axis' < **h₂eḱs-i-*; OHG *ahsa*, OE *eax* 'axle' < PGm. **axsō-*, OIc. *oxull* 'id.' (<

**axsula*-), OIc. *qxl*, OE *eaxl*, OHG *ahsala* ‘arm-pit’.

As Hamp 1981b: 83 points out, the PIE date of the *i*-stem is not certain, since Gm., Ilr. and Gr. do not show an *i*-stem. Lat. *āla* can have the same Italo-Celtic morphological origin as PBr. **akselo/ā*-, whence *axilla* as a secondary diminutive. The root **h₂ek(s)*- in ‘axle’ might be derived from the root **h₂eg-* ‘to lead’.

Bibl.: WH I: 25, 89, EM 19, 62, IEW 4-6, Schrijver 1991: 48.

B

bāca ‘fruit of tree or shrub, berry, nut, etc.’ [f. *ā*] (Cato+; sometimes *bacca*)

Derivatives: *bācula* ‘small berry’ (Plin.), *bacar* ‘wine-vessel like a *bacriō*’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *bacriō* ‘kind of vessel with a rather long handle’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

The connection with the Greek god Βάκχος ‘Bacchus; also the twig which his followers bear’ is uncertain, since the Greek name was probably borrowed from Lydian *Baki-* in the name *Bakivalis* = Διονυσικλέους (Beekes fthc.). Boutkan-Kossmann 1999 have suggested a comparison with Berber **bqā* ‘blackberry, mulberry’. Latin and Berber might have borrowed the word from a substrate language.

Bibl.: WH I: 91, EM 63, Boutkan-Kossmann 1999: 28f.

baculum ‘stick, staff’ [n. *o*] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *bacillum* (Afran.+) ‘small stick’.

PIt. **bak-(k)elo-*.

IE cognates: Ir. *bacc* ‘hook, crooked staff’, W. *bach* ‘id.’ < PCI. **bakko-*; Gr. βάκτρον, βάκτηρία, βάκτηριον ‘stick, staff’; OE *pægel* ‘wine-jug’, MDu. *pegel* ‘peg, pin, bolt’ < PGm. **pagila-* < **bak-elo-*, ME *pegge* ‘peg’ < **bak-ion-*. Possibly also Lith. *bākstelėti* ‘to thrust’, Latv. *bakstīt* ‘to poke’.

A number of languages show words in **bak-* meaning some kind of ‘staff’ or ‘peg’. Since **b* was very rare in PIE, and Celtic shows an unexplained geminate, we are probably dealing with a loanword from an unidentified source.

Bibl.: WH I: 92, EM 64, 309f., IEW 93, Schrijver 1991: 100.

badius ‘brown, chestnut coloured (of horses)’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Varro+; rare)

PIt. **bobjo-*.

The presence of *di* in *badius* suggests an original voiced aspirate (as in *medius*), since PIE **di* would have yielded *ii* (as in *pēior*). The Latin word can be connected with OIr. *buide* ‘yellow’ < PCI. **bod-io-*. The limited distribution and initial **b-* render PIE origin unlikely. If we assume a preform **bad'ios*, the Irish word must belong to those words in which **o* was raised between a labial and a palatal consonant, cf. Thurneysen 1946: 50. Yet such raised forms usually exist side by side with unraised forms in Irish (e.g. *moirb/mairb*, *muig/maig*), which is not the case for *buide*. If we

assume **bodʰios*, we might assume that Latin *badius* represents a case of unrounding of **o* after a labial consonant, which Schrijver 1991: 454ff. only assumes after **m*, **y* and PIE labiovelars. The latter solution seems slightly more attractive; there are no counterexamples with *bo-* < PIE **bʰ(o)-* in Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 92, EM 64, IEW 92, Leumann 1977: 156.

baetō, -ere ‘to go’ [v. III] (Lex XII+; *bae-* Lex XII, Nonius, *bae-, bē-* Pac., *bī-* 4x Pl.)

Derivatives: *adbitere* ‘to approach’ (Pl.), *ēbitere* ‘to go out’ (Pl.), *imbītere* ‘to enter’ (Pl.), *interbitere* ‘to fail’ (Pl.), *perbitere* ‘to perish’ (Andr.+), *praeterbitere* ‘to go past’ (Pl.), *prōbitere* ‘to go forward’ (Pac.), *rebītere* ‘to return’ (Pl.), *trānsbitere* ‘to come across’ (Pl.).

The attestations suggest that *baetō* was the original form which sometimes became *bētō*, while *-bītō* was regular in non-initial syllables (especially in Plautus). Where *bītō* occurs independently (4x in Plautus), it must be a decompounded form. A possibly cognate form is U. *ebetraf*[acc.pl.], maybe ‘city border’, if from **ex-bait-rā-* ‘exit’. There is no good etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 92f., EM 64, Untermaier 2000: 142, 143, 196. → *arbiter*

bāiulus ‘porter, carrier’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *bāiulāre* ‘to carry’ (Pl.+).

Theoretically, *bāiulus* could go back to **bagjelos* (thus Schrijver 1991), with a stem **bag-* which might be cognate with Germanic **pak-* (ME *packe*). Romance words such as Prov. *baga* ‘bundle’, Span. *baga* ‘capsule of flaxseed’ are either borrowings from Germanic, or they continue a Celtic form, which could also have been borrowed into Latin and yielded *bāiulus*. In either case, PIE origin seems unlikely.

Bibl.: WH I: 93, EM 64, Schrijver 1991: 100.

balbus ‘stammering’ [m. o] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *balbutīre / balbūtīre* ‘to stammer’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **balbo-*.

PIE **bl-bl-* ‘meaningless twaddle, stammering’. IE cognates: Skt. *balbalā-karōti* ‘stammers’, Gr. βαμβαλύζω ‘to have chattering teeth’, Lith. *balbāsyti*, *blebēti*, *blebēti* ‘to chatter’, Ru. *bolobóliti*, Bulg. *blaból'č*, *bъlból'č* ‘to blether’, SCr. *blàbosití*, Cz. *beblati*, *blblati* ‘to stammer’.

Lat. *balbūtīre* presupposes an adj. **balb-ūtus* (cf. *canūtus*, *hirsūtus*). This can go back to a reduplicated PIE formation in **bl-bl-*, of onomatopoeic origin, mimicking incomprehensible speech. The exact form of this expression cannot be reconstructed.

Bibl.: WH I: 94, EM 65, IEW 91f.. → *blatio*

ballaena ‘whale’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

According to EM, Greek φάλλαινα, φάλλη ‘whale’ and Latin *ballaena* were probably borrowed from a common, unknown source. Leumann 1977, however, thinks that *ballaena* may have been directly borrowed from Greek, since the Gr. f. formation

would be regular from an earlier *φάλλων. It remains unclear why Latin would have rendered Gr. *ph-* by means of *b-*. In any case, the borrowing into Latin must have occurred recently enough for *-ae-* to have been retained in the second syllable.

Bibl.: WH I: 94, EM 65, IEW 120ff., Leumann 1977: 158f.

bālō, -āre 'to bleat' [v. I] (Pl.+; *bēlō* in glosses)

Derivatives: *bālitāre* 'to bleat' (Pl.).

The rendering of sheep's bleating in the IE languages seems to vacillate between *ā* and *ē* (cf. Eng. *baa*, Dutch [be]). The suffix *-lāre* is reminiscent of *ululāre*; since the latter is probably a reduplicated (onomatopoeic) formation *ul-ul-āre*, *bālāre* has probably adopted it from there. EM and WH compare IE forms in **blē-* but these must be connected with *flēre*, and hence continue PIE **b^hI-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 95, EM 65, IEW 96. → *balbus*, *blatiō*, *ululāre*

barba 'beard' [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *barbātus* 'bearded' (Elog. Scip., Pl.+), *barbula* 'little beard' (Lucil.+), *barbitium* 'a growth of beard' (Apul.+); *imberbis* [adj.] 'beardless' (Lucil.+).

PIt. **farfā-* 'beard'. Modern Italian *farfecchie* 'moustache' may reflect Sab., probably U. **farfa*.

IE cognates: OPr. *bordus* 'beard', Lith. *barzdà* (acc.sg. *barždq*) , Latv. *bārda*, OCS *brada*, Ru. *borodá* 'id.' < BSl. **bordá?*, Lith. *barzdótas*, OCS *bradatyi* 'bearded'; OHG *bart*, OE *beard*, OFr. *berd* [m.] < Gm. **bard-a-*;

From PIIt. **farfa*, we expect Latin **farba*. WH and EM explain initial *b-* from assimilation to *-rb-*. The **a* in the PIE root is difficult to explain via ablaut, and rather points to a non-IE borrowing into the European languages. Lat. *barbātus* 'bearded' and the BSl. forms for 'bearded' might go back to a PIE denominal adj. in *-eh₂-to-* but may also be independent innovations of the respective branches.

Bibl.: WH I: 96, EM 66, IEW 110, Schrijver 1991: 488, Kuiper 1995: 66.

bardus 'stupid, dull' [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

WH and EM assume a loanword, possibly from Etruscan.

Bibl.: WH I: 96, EM 66.

bāsium 'kiss' [n. o] (Cat.+)

Derivatives: *bāsiāre* 'to kiss' (Cat.+).

The recent date of attestation renders a loanword likely. Since Catullus, who introduced the word into the written language, was from Verona, it might have been Celtic. The original meaning of *bāsium* included an erotic connotation absent from *ōsculum*; in Imperial Latin, *bāsium* became the general word for 'kiss'. Many IE and non-IE languages contain a word for 'kiss' in **bu-* plus a sibilant, pointing to onomatopoeic origin: MIt. *bus*, *pus* 'lip', *busóć*, *pusóć* 'kiss', MoP *bōsīdan*, Lith. *bučiuoti* 'to kiss', NHG *Buss*, Eng. *buss*, Swe. *puss* 'kiss'. It seems likely that *bāsium* has a similar source.

Bibl.: WH I: 97f., EM 67.

bellum ‘war, warfare’ [n. o] (Naev.+; older *duellum*, e.g. in Pl.)

Derivatives: *bellicus/duellicus* ‘of war’ (Pl.+), *Bellōna* ‘Roman goddess of war’ (Pl.+), inscr. *Duelonai* (gen.sg.); *perduellis* [m.] ‘national enemy’ (Pl.+), *perduelliō* ‘(state) treason’ (Valerius Antias+); *bellātor* ‘warrior’ (Pl.+) (Pl. 1x *dyellator*).

The retention of *du* in *perduellis* is ascribed to juridical terminology by Meiser 1998. In Plautus, *duellum* is disyllabic, whereas later poets use it as a trisyllable. This may be either the result of folk etymology with *duo*, or a regular development (Sihler 1995: 180). The change of **dwe-* > *bo-* may not have taken place because of *ll exilis* (Schrijver 1991: 467f.), but *Duelona* would not fit into this explanation: it would have to be a very recent formation on the basis of *duellum*. The best etymology for *duellum* so far has been proposed by Pinault 1987, who posits a dim. **duenelo-* to *bonus*. If **duenelo-* meant ‘quite good, quite brave’, its use in the context of war (*bella acta*, *bella gesta*) could be understood as a euphemism, ultimately yielding a meaning ‘action of valour, war’ for the noun *bellum*.

Bibl.: WH I: 100, EM 68, IEW 179ff., Schrijver 1991: 251. → *bonus*

bēlua ‘beast’ [f. ā] (Naev.+; var. *bellua* in some mss.)

Derivatives: *bēluātus* ‘provided with beasts’ (Pl.+), *bēlūtus* [adj.] ‘like a beast’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

The derivatives would be regular to a *u*-stem, but they must be more recent, since *-lua* must go back to earlier *-*lVwa*. The similarity in meaning with *bēstia* has prompted an etymology as **bēslVwa*; since words for ‘animal’ can be derived from ‘to breathe’ (cf. Gm. **diusa-* ‘animal’ to PIE **dʰus-* ‘to breathe’), a preform **dʰyes-lo-* has been proposed for *bēlua*. Pokorny 1959 is very sceptical, since initial **dʰy-* should give Lat. *f-*. Meiser 1998: 118 explains *b-* from word-internal sandhi, but nothing points to this word having formed part of a compound. Thus, the etymology remains uncertain.

Bibl.: WH I: 100, EM 68, IEW 268ff., Leumann 1977: 341. → *bēstia, furō*

beō, -āre ‘to make happy, gladden’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *beātus* ‘happy, fortunate’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **dwejo-*?

A connection with *bonus* < **dwenos* is semantically attractive, but the morphology is unclear. One might start from an adj. **bejo-* ‘happy’ (or a noun **beja* ‘happiness’) from which *beāre* could be derived. We would then have **dwe-no-* ‘good’ beside **dwe-jo-* ‘happy’; for the difficult task of finding a PIE root, see s.v. *bonus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 101, EM 69, IEW 218f. → *bonus*

berber ‘?’ [adj. o/ā?] (Carmen Arvale)

The exact meaning of *berber* is unknown, which renders etymologizing difficult. It only occurs in the following verse in the Carmen Arvale: *Satur fu, fere Mars. Limen sali. Sta berber.* ‘Be satisfied, fierce Mars. Leap (over) the threshold. Stand *berber*’. The interpretation of this verse seems strange: why do we twice find the word order P_[predicate]V_[verb] (*fu, sali*), but once VP (*sta*)? Katz 1998a and 2006 translates *berber* as

‘firm, still’ and reconstructs **ferbro-* < **ferfro-* < **feryro-* by postulating two rules: (a) a Pan-Italic change **rχ* > **rf*, (b) assimilation of **f*- to a following **b* preceded by **r*, as might be assumed for *barba* < **far(r)bā-* < PI. **far(s)fā-*. Both rules are ad hoc, as Driessen 2001: 58f. rightly points out (see also the reaction in Katz 2006), and, moreover, the translation of *berber* as ‘firm’ is a guess. The two other examples which Katz adduces for his rule (a), viz. *masturbor* and *orbis*, are too uncertain to establish this development.

Bibl.: WH I: 101, EM 69.

bēstia ‘beast, animal’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Uncertain etymology, cf. *bēlua*.

Bibl.: WH I: 102, EM 69, IEW 268ff.

bi- ‘consisting of two, having two’ [pref.] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *dvi-* in *dvidēns* ‘with two teeth’ (Paul. *ex F.*) (*bidens* [adj.] Acc.+, *bidens* [m./f.] Lab.+), *dvicēnsus* ‘cum altero, id est, cum filio census’ (Paul. *ex F.*). Earliest attested cp. in *bi-*: *bipēs*, *bipedis* ‘two-footed’ (Naev.+). Opaque forms in **bi-*: *bīgae*, -ārum ‘pair of horses (rarely other animals), chariot with two horses’ (Enn.+) < **dwi-jug-ā-* ‘having two yokes’, *bīmus* ‘two years old, of two years’ (Cato+) < **dwi-χimo-* ‘having two winters’, *bignae* [f.ph.] ‘twins’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **dwi-* ‘two’.

PIE **dui-* ‘two’. IE cognates: Skt. *dvi-*, *vi-* ‘apart’, Av. *bi-*, Gr. δι-, Arm. *erki* (< **ki-* + analogical **er-*), OPr. *dwi-*, Lith. *dvi-*, Olc. *tve-*, *tvi-*, OE *twi-*, OHG *zwi-* ‘two’.

Long *i* in *biduum* ‘period of two days’ (Cato+) is ascribed to analogy with *triduum*, where it came from *postri-diē* (thus WH). Since the length of the *i* in *bignae* cannot be established, it is uncertain whether it continues **dwi-gno-* or **dwis-gno-*. Forms in *di-* ‘two’, such as *diennium*, *dīmus* ‘bīmus’, *divium*, *dissulcus*, *dīfāriam*, are only attested in glosses and have graecisizing *di-*. The comparison of U. *difue* ‘?’ with Gr. διφυής ‘with two shapes’ is rejected by Meiser 1986: 185f.; the U. word might be a loan from Greek (thus Heidermanns apud Untermann 2000: 179). Lat. *bi-* regularly reflects PIE **dui-* ‘two’ used as the first member of a compound. The origin of **i* in the PIE formation is not clear. It might be a compositional suffix, but maybe it was rather added analogically after **tri-* ‘three’, where **i* belongs to the stem. In Ilr. we also find the preverb Skt. *vi-*, Av. *vī-* < *(H)*ui-* ‘apart’, which Lubotsky 1994 has reconstructed as **dui-* ‘(into) two’.

Bibl.: WH I: 104–107, EM 70, IEW 228ff., Leumann 1977: 487f., Meiser 1986: 185f., Coleman 1992: 422, Lubotsky 1994, Sihler 1995: 408, Untermann 2000: 178f., 191ff. → *bis*, *duo*

bibō, -ere ‘to drink’ [v. III; pf. *bibī*, ppp. *bibitum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *bibōsus* ‘addicted to drink’ (Lab.+), *bibulus* ‘fond of drinking, absorbent’ (Lucr.+); *adbibere* ‘to drink in’ (Pl.+), *combibere* ‘to absorb’ (Cato+), *combibō* ‘drinking-companion’ (Lucil.+), *ēbibere* ‘to drink up, swallow’ (Pl.+), *perbibere* ‘to drink deeply, absorb’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **pibe/o-*. It. cognates: Fal. **pafo**, **pipafo** /p/bafō/, /p/bibafō/ [Is.fut.] ‘I will drink’ (Lejeune 1990); Sicel πιβε [2s.ipv.act.] ‘drink!’.

PIE *pi-ph₃-e/o- [pr.] ‘to drink’. IE cognates: Gaul. *ibeti-s* ‘drink!’ < **pibete*, Olr. *ibid*, *ib*, MW *yuet*, MCo. *eva* ‘to drink’, MBret. *euaff*, *yvet* < PCl. **pibe/o-*; Skt. *pibati*, Arm. əmpem ‘to drink’ < **pimb-* (Klingenschmitt 1982: 156). Less certain OAlb. *pii/pī* ‘to drink’ (Demiraj 1997: 318f.).

In view of the etymology **pibe-*, initial *b*- of *bibō* must be due to assimilation to the word-internal *-b-*. PIt. **pibe/o-* is confirmed by Sicel πιβε, if this indeed means ‘drink!’. Faliscan *pafo* and *pipafo* are ambiguous as regards their stop and the length of *a*: the interpretation given here is that by Lejeune 1990. The Lat. pf. *bibī* probably replaces **bebī* < **be-b-i* (Leumann 1977: 587, Meiser 2003: 210), which must have assimilated initial **p-* to word-internal *b*. Word-internal *-b-* is probably the result of voicing in the cluster *-ph₃- in PIE times. The root *ph₃- ‘to drink’ is furthermore found in Lat. *pōtus* and *pōculum*.

Bibl.: WH I: 103, EM 70, IEW 839f., Leumann 1977: 92, 580, Schrijver 1991: 412f., Praust 1998, Schumacher 2004: 516f., LIV **peh₃(i)-*. → *pōtus*

bills ‘bile’ [f. i] (Pl.+)

PIt. **bistli-*.

IE cognates: W. *bustl*, MCo. *bystel*, Bret. *bestl* ‘gall, bile’ < PCl. **bistli-*.

Schrijver 1995: 400 has shown that the British Celtic word for ‘gall, bile’ goes back to **bis̥ilis*; the same can be true for Lat. *bīlis*. Comparison with Lat. *pīlum* ‘a pounder, pestle of a mortar’ < **pis̥llo-* < **pisdlo-* < **pistlo-* (next to the dim. *pistillum* ‘little pounder < **pistlelo-*; cf. Driessen 2004) suggests a development **bistli-* > **bis̥dli-* > **bis̥lli-* > *bīlis*. Since we must posit initial **b*-, and since this word is only found in Italic and Celtic, it is possible that the word is not PIE. But if **bis̥līs* were borrowed from Celtic into Italic, one might think of a preform **bid-tli-* to PIE root *b^heid- ‘split off’, which in Germanic has come to meaning ‘bite’: ‘bile’ is a biting substance.

Bibl.: WH I: 105, EM 71, IEW 102. → *findō*

bis ‘twice’ [adv.] (Pl.+; *dvis* Cic. *Orator* 153)

Derivatives: *bīnī*, -ae, -a [adj.pl.] ‘two at a time; a set of two’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **dwis*.

PIE **duis* ‘twice’. IE cognates: Skt. *dviṣ*, Av. *biš*, Gr. δίς, MHG *zwir* ‘twice’.

The multiplicative **duis* may be analyzed as ‘twice’ plus PIE *-s, or as ‘two’ plus PIE *-is by analogy with **tris* ‘thrice’. Lat. *bīnī* < **dwis-no-* presupposes earlier **dui-no-*, which can be compared with Gm. **twi-na-* in OHG *zwinal*, *zwenel* ‘twinned’; Gm. **twai-na-* in OS *twēne* ‘two’, OHG *zwēne*; Gm. **twiz-na-* in OIc. *tvennr*, *tvinnr* ‘twofold’, pl. *tvenner* ‘two belonging together’, OHG *zwirnēn* ‘to twist together twice’.

Bibl.: WH I: 107, EM 71, IEW 228ff. → *dis-*

bitūmen, -minis ‘pitch, asphalt’ [n. n] (Cato+)

PIE *gʷet-u- ‘pitch, resin’. IE cognates: Olr. *be(i)the* ‘buxus’, MW *bedw* ‘birches’, Co. *bedewen* ‘poplar’, Bret. *bezuen* ‘birch’ < PCl. *gʷetujā- (if Olr. was borrowed

from British); Skt. *játu* [n.] ‘lac, gum’ (Sū.+), Pash. *žāwla* ‘resin’; OE *hwīt cuidu*, *cweodo*, *cwudu* ‘mastic’, OHG *cuti* ‘gluten’, NHG *kütt, kitt* ‘mastic’ < PGm. **kʷeðu-*; Olc. *kváða* [f.] ‘resin’ < **gʷēt-*.

The Latin word presupposes **betu-* ‘resin, pitch’, which it must have borrowed either from Sabellic (where **gʷ* > *b*) or from Celtic (compare Lat. *betulla* ‘birch’ from British or Gaulish Celtic **betujā*). According to Pliny, pitch was extracted from birch trees in Gallia; but the same procedure may have been practised among Italic peoples. The vowel *i* for **e* may go back to the lending language (in front of a following **u*, raising of **e* would not be surprising), but it may also be connected with other Latin words in which **e* > *i* was due to a preceding labial (Watkins 1973b: 196), such as *fimus, vitulus, fiber/feber, pinna/penna*.

Bibl.: WH I: 107, EM 71, IEW 480.

blandus ‘charming, seductive’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *blandīrī* ‘to flatter’ (Pl.+), *blandīmentum* ‘cajolery’ (Pl.+).

Uncertain etymology. The connection with *mollis* ‘weak’, suggested by WH and IEW, is phonetically impossible. Others have connect Gr. μαλακός ‘soft’ and Olr. *mláith* ‘soft’; adopting this connection, Schrijver proposes a preform **mlh₂-d-no-* (to PIE **melh₂-* ‘to grind?’) > **blādno-* > *blandus*. EM suggest an original meaning ‘having a flattering voice’ in which case a connection with *balbus* and *blatiō* comes in view.

Bibl.: WH I: 108, EM 71, IEW 716ff., Schrijver 1991: 223. → *blatiō*

blatiō, -īre ‘to prate, babble’ [v. IV] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *blat(t)erāre* ‘to prate, babble’ (Afran.+).

PIt. **bl-*?

The form *balbus* seems to be (based on) a reduplicated formation **bl-bl-*; in *blatiō*, we could be dealing with the simplex variant **bl-* with an extension *-at-*. The forms *blat(t)erāre* may go back to **blat(t)elāre* with the same *-lāre* as in *sibilāre, cuculāre*. All Latin verbs which refer to ‘crying’ take *-īre*, cf. *crōciō, garriō, glattiō, glōciō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 109, EM 72, IEW 102. → *balbus, bālō*

bonus ‘good’ [adj. o/ā] (VOLat.+: *duenos, duenoi* ‘bonō’ CIL 1.4, Duenos inscription, *duonus* Carmen Saliare, *duona* Andr., *duonoro* Elog.Scip.)

Derivatives: *benē* ‘well’ (Pl.+), *bellus* ‘pretty, fine’ (Pl.+); *benīgnus* (o/ā) ‘kind; generous’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **dweno-* ‘good’. It. cognates: Fal. **duenas** [gen.sg.f.], **duenom** [nom/acc.sg.n.] ‘good, brave’.

PIE **duh₂-eno-*?

Lat. *benē* < abl.sg. **dwenēd* shows that the change of **due-* > **duo-* was conditioned by a non-front vowel in the next syllable, and prevented by intervening *ll*. *Bellus* reflects a dim. **duenelos* > **duenlos* > **duellos* > **bellos*. The dim. meaning is the reason why *bellus* was originally used to refer to women and children; it was applied

to men only ironically. The meaning '(little) good (one)' still shines through in Varro *in quo Graeci belliores quam Romani nostri* 'at which the Greeks are better than our Romans', and Nonius *belliores* 'meliores'. The long vowel in *benīgmus* is phonetic from *i in front of gn, cf. Leumann 1977: 113. Nussbaum 2003 points to the unlikeliness of *beni-grnus* as a recent formation, and concludes that it must represent an inherited form *dweni-gn-o-, in which *dweni- yielded *beni-. A derivational relationship of *dweno- 'good' → *dweni-ǵn(h₁)-o- 'born with goodness, good-natured' would confirm the pattern of o-adj. → i-stem abstract as first member of compounds. The PIE etymology is disputed. If OLat. *due-* reflects *duHe-, *duenos* could belong to Go. *tajan*, Gr. δύναμαι from PIE *deuh₂- 'to join, fit together', or to Lat. *duim* from PIE *d(e)h₃-u- 'to give'. It is as yet unclear, however, whether PIE *duHV- would yield bV- just as *duV- does (note *duo*, not *bō 'two'). Of course, one might interpret *bonus* as the proof that it did. The absence of vowel colouring is another problem: *duh₂-eno- is expected to yield *duanos, whereas *duh₃-eno- should yield *duonos (Schrijver 1991: 109f.). Morphologically, the role of the suffix *-eno- that is required for these etymologies is unclear. For the moment, I regard the etymology of *bonus* as unsolved.

Bibl.: WH I: 101, 111, EM 73, IEW 218f., Giacomelli 1963: 243, Lindner 2002: 224. → *bellum*, *duim*

bōs, bovis 'bovine animal, cattle; ox, bull; cow' [m., f.] (Naev.+). Variants: nom.sg. *būs* Varro 1x, *bouis* Varro 1x, Petr. Ix, abl.sg. *bouid* CIL 11.4766, gen.pl. *bouerum* Cato, Varro, *bouum*, *bouom* Varro. Quint., Fest., *būbum* Ulp., dat.abl.pl. *būbus*, *bōbus* passim.

Derivatives: *bovile* [n.] (Cato+), *būbile* [n.] (Plaut+) 'stall for oxen', *būbula* 'beef' (Pl.+), *būbulus* 'pertaining to, belonging to cattle' (Naev.+); *bubulcus* 'one who ploughs with oxen, herdsman' (Cato+), *bubulcitāre* 'to be a herdsman, keep, feed, drive oxen' (Pl.+); *būcētum* 'pasture' (Varro+); *būcula* 'young cow' (Cic.+), *būculus* 'young bull' (Col.+); *būcaeda* [m.] 'ox-slaughterer' (Pl.+); *Būbōna* 'cattle goddess' (Aug.); *būcina* 'shepherd's horn, trumpet' (Varro+).

PIt.nom.sg. *gʷʰous / *gʷʰōs, acc.sg. *gʷʰōm, gen.sg. *gʷʰowos, acc.pl. maybe *gʷʰōns. It. cognates: U. *bum* [acc.sg.], *bue* [abl.sg.], *buo* [gen.pl.], *buf*, *buf* [acc.pl.] to /bō-/ '(male) cow'. The appurtenance of Volscian *bim* [acc.sg.] as /bīm/ 'cow' < *būm is uncertain, since the meaning of the word is not established for certain. If correct, it would imply unrounding of this word in Volscian after earlier raising of *ō to *ū. SPic. *boúediín* '?' has been etymologized as *bou-ed-io- 'place where cattle are fed', but the meaning of the word is unknown.

PIE nom.sg. *gʷʰeh₃-u-s, acc.sg. *gʷʰeh₃-u-m or *gʷʰh₃-eu-m, nom.pl. *gʷʰh₃-eu-es, dat.pl. *gʷʰh₃-u-bʰos 'cow'. IE cognates: Olr. *bó* 'cow'; Skt. *gaus*, acc. *gām*, OAv. nom.sg. *gāuš*, acc.sg. *gām* 'bull, cow', Myc. *qo-o* (acc.pl.?); Gr. βοῦς, gen.sg. βοός, acc.sg. Dor., H. βῶν, Arm. *kov* (*u*-stem), Latv. *giuvs* 'cow', Ru. *govjádo* (dial.), Cz. *hovado*, SCr. *góvedo* 'head of cattle' (< *gʷʰh₃-eu- + -nd-), OHG *chuo*, ToA *ko*, *ki*, ToB *keu* 'cow'.

From PIt. nom.sg. *gʷʰous or *gʷʰōs, acc.sg. *gʷʰōm, we would expect Latin nom.sg.

ūs*/vōs*, acc. **vōm*. Initial *b*- cannot be the regular reflex in Latin of PIE *gʷ-, and is therefore generally assumed to have been borrowed from Sabellic. The question is whether the remainder of the paradigm also reflects this borrowing. At least two different solutions may be envisaged: (1) All Latin forms represent regular phonetic or analogical developments of Latin, except for initial *b*-, which was adopted from surrounding Sabellic dialects. The reason would seem to be to resolve the homonymy with *vōs* ‘you’. (2) The Sabellic paradigm was **bōs*, **bowes*, **bōm*, in cp. **bū-*, and this was adopted as such in Latin. The stem used in Latin compounds and in some of the older inflectional forms in front of consonant is *bū-*, in which *ū* can regularly reflect PIE **ou*. The origin of the stem variant *būb-* is unclear. Lat. *bubulcus* is regarded as analogical after *subulcus* ‘swine-herd’ by WH. The Greek circumflex in βοῦς implies that these forms must once have contained a hiatus, which can only result from the loss of an intervocalic laryngeal. The inflection points to a proterodynamic *u*-stem; the proterodynamic character is most clearly revealed by Skt. obl. *gav-* from *gʷʰ₃-eu-. The long vowel and the loss of the primary suffix in the acc.sg. were accounted for in an attractive way by Schindler 1973: 148ff. who proposes regular assimilation and loss of **u* before **m*. In his view, however, the PIE stem was *gʷʰ*ou*.

Bibl.: WH I: 112, 118-121, EM 74, IEW 482, Schrijver 1991: 447, 453f., Sihler 1995: 334ff., Untermaier 2000: 147, 152f., 354. → *-bulcus*

brevis ‘short’ [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *brūma* ‘the shortest day, winter solstice, mid-winter’ (Cato+).

PIt. **mrex-u(-i)*. It. cognates: maybe SPic. *brímeidinalis* [dat.pl.f.], of unknown meaning, but maybe indicating a time or period (thus Eichner 1993b: 51); **brēmo-* would be a sup. to the Sab. correspondence of *brevis*.

PIE **mrgʰ-ú-* ‘short’. IE cognates: Skt. *mūhuḥ*, *mūhu* ‘suddenly’, *muhūrtá-* [n.] ‘short time, moment’ (for **mṛhú-*), Av. *mārəzu-*, Oss. *morz* ‘short’ < Plr. **m(a)rzu-* (cf. Cheung 2002: 129), Gr. βραχός ‘short’, Go. **maurgus* in *ga-maurgjan* ‘shorten’, OHG *murg(i)* ‘short’, OE *myrge* ‘briefly’.

The PIE *u*-stem [adj. was enlarged by means of **i* in the prehistory of Latin, as happened with other *u*-adj. (e.g. *dulcis*, *gravis*, *mollis*, *suāvis*, *tenuis*). Like *gravis* (on which see Fischer 1982), *brevis* must have introduced the *e*-grade; Cowgill 1970 and Sihler 1995 suggest that **e* comes from the comp. and sup., which, in their turn, must have the suffix -*u-* from the positive. With Cowgill 1970: 127 we can assume that the positive acquired **e* early on, yielding **mregʰu-i-* > **bregʰui-* > *brevis*. The original sup. *brūma* is explained by Cowgill by different scenarios, from which he hesitates to choose. However, his scenario involving a metathesis **mrx-* > **mrox-* is unmotivated. Hence, his first solution seems preferable: PIE **mregʰ-is-mHō-* introduced **u* from the positive, and then regularly developed via **mreyisema* > **mrouisema* > **brousema* > **brousma* > *brūma*.

Bibl.: WH I: 115f., EM 75f., IEW 750f., Cowgill 1970: 126f., Leumann 1977: 165, 346, 498, Fischer 1982, Sihler 1995: 211, 358, Untermaier 2000: 152.

brūtus ‘heavy, inert, brute; brutish’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Naev+ ‘brutish’, Lucr.+ ‘heavy’)

Derivatives: *obbrūtescō*, -*ere* ‘to become dull, brutish’ (Afran.+).

PIt. **gʷrūto-*.

PIE **gʷrh₂-u-to-* ‘heavy’. IE cognates: Latv. *grūts* ‘heavy’; see further s.v. *gravis*.

Generally regarded as a (Sabellic) dialect word with PIE **gʷ-* > **b-*, and hence derived from the same stem as *gravis* ‘heavy’. The praenomen *Brūtulus* is labelled Oscan by Livy. The original meaning ‘heavy’ is rare: it only appears once in Lucr., Hor., Apul. and Paul. *ex F.* “*brutum* is what the ancients used for *gravem*”. PIE **gʷrH-ú-to-* would have regularly metathesised to **gʷruH-to-*; Schrijver suggests that this was conditioned by the accent (stressed **Hu* yielding *ū*).

Bibl.: WH I: 117, EM 77, IEW 476f., Schrijver 1991: 249. → *gravis*

būbō ‘horned or eagle owl’ [m. (f.) *n*] (Varro, Asellio+)

Derivatives: *būbu*/*ilāre* ‘to say *bū*’ (of the owl) (gloss.).

Probably onomatopoeic for the sound [bu:] of the owl, as can be found in other IE languages: MoP *būm* ‘owl’, Gr. βύας ‘eagle-owl’, Arm. *bu* ‘owl’. The noun *būbō* can be regarded as (quasi) reduplicated.

Bibl.: WH I: 119, EM 77, IEW 97f.

bucca ‘puffed, filled out cheek; mouth’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+; ‘mouth’ Pompon.+)

Derivatives: *buccō* ‘fathead, dolt’ (Pl.+), *bucculentus* ‘having fat cheeks’ (Pl.), *buccula* ‘cheek; cheek-piece (of a helmet); side-part of a machine’ (Liv.+).

PIt. **bukkā-*?

The meaning ‘mouth’ is secondary, and was originally used in a derogatory way. EM suspect Celtic origin, because it resembles *beccus* ‘beak’ (Suet.+), and because PN such as *Buccus*, *Buccō*, *Bucciō* are Celtic names. Similarly Porzio Gernia 1981. Sihler (1995: 224) acknowledges two categories of words in which geminates are often found: abusive epithets, and affectionate or hypocoristic forms of names. He ranges *bucca* with the second category, but to me it rather seems to belong to the first. IEW connects *bucca* with the Germanic etymon for ‘back’ resp. ‘frog’, PGm. **pukk-*, **pūk-*, **puggō(n)* which might go back to PIE **bukk-* (or even **buk-n-*). If correct at all, initial *b-* would point to a non-IE substratum origin.

Bibl.: WH I: 120, EM 77, IEW 98-102.

būfō ‘toad; hamster (vel sim.)’ [m. *n*] (Verg.+)

Intervocalic *f* indicates that *būfō* is a loan from a different Italic dialect. The word apparently referred to a small, creeping animal. Servius glosses it as *rana terrestris*, while another gloss calls it *sorex silvestris*. Leumann 1960 argues that *būfō*, a hapax in Virgil, does not mean ‘toad’ but rather ‘hamster’, or another animal that damages the corn stocks. The word with its *-f-* is continued in several Romance dialects, e.g. Logudurese (Sardinia) *buvone* ‘weevil’, Gascon *buhun* ‘mole’, Sicilian *bufuluna* ‘turtle’. These diverging meanings render the connection with BSl. words for ‘toad’ (OPr. *gabawo*, OCS *žaba*, Ru. *žába*, SCr. *žäba* ‘toad’) uncertain. In addition, if

inherited, BSl. reflects PIE *gʷeb-eh₂ according to Derksen 2008; this form cannot be directly related with *būfō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 121, EM 77, Leumann 1977: 169, Rix 2005: 568.

-bulcus ‘-herd’ [m. o]

Derivatives: *aububulcus* ‘cowherd’ (CGL V 346, 39), *bubulcus* ‘who ploughs with oxen’ (Cato+), *subulcus* ‘swineherd’ (Cato+).

The connection with Gr. φύλαξ, -ακός ‘guard’, accepted in many handbooks, is unconvincing: the suffix being -ακ-, the root would be φύλ-, but there is no evidence for a PIE full grade *bʰuel-. Formally, *-bulcus* could be derived from a noun *bʰolk-o- ‘supporter’ to a root *bʰelk- from which also Lat. *fulciō* ‘to support’ can be derived. Semantically, a ‘supporter’ is not necessarily a ‘herdsman’, so the etymology remains quite uncertain. Italian *bifolco* ‘ox-driver’ seems to presuppose a VLat. variant **bufulcus* which may hide a Sabellic form with regular *f* from -bʰ-.

Bibl.: WH I: 119, EM 74, Lindner 2002: 218f., LIV ?*bʰelk- → *bōs*, *ovis*, *sūs*

bustum ‘funeral pyre, ruin’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *bustirapus* ‘grave-robber’ (Pl.), *bustuārius* ‘connected with tombs’ (Cic.+).

Bustum was derived from compounds of *ūrō* ‘to burn’; ppp. *ustum*, by metanalysis: *amb-ūrō* was analyzed as *am-būrō*, leading to a ppp. *am-bustum*. The same metanalysis led to *combūrō* (see *ūrō*).

Bibl.: WH I: 124, EM 79. → *ūrō*

būteō ‘hawk or buzzard’ [m. n] (Plin.+)

Probably onomatopoeic, rendering the call of a hawk or buzzard. Therefore not to be regarded as genetically related to *būbō* ‘owl’.

Bibl.: WH I: 124, EM 79, IEW 97f.

C

caballus ‘horse, esp. workhorse’ [m. o] (Lucil.+)

IE cognates: Gr. PN Καβαλλᾶς (4th cent.), καβάλλης ‘nag’ (Plut., Hsch.), καβάλλ(ε)ιον [n.] ‘workhorse’ (inscr. Callatis 3rd c. BC, Hsch.).

The age of the Greek words shows that they are independent of *caballus*. Beekes interprets the word as an Asian loanword, and compares Turkish *käväl* adjunct of *at* ‘horse’, MoP *kaval* ‘second class horse of mixed blood’. Although the ultimate source remains unclear, Lat. *caballus* must also be regarded as a loanword.

Bibl.: WH I: 125, EM 80.

cacō, -āre 'to defecate' [v. I] (Pompon.+)

PIt. **kak(k)-*.

IE cognates: MIr. *caccaim*, W. *cachu*; Gr. κάκιάω 'to shit', κάκιη '(human) faeces', Arm. *k'akor* 'manure', Ru. *kákat'*, MDu. NHG *kacken* 'to shit'.

Either a nursery word or an onomatopoeia. Kluge-Seebold 1999 call the verb symbolic, with the velar stop imitating the sound accompanying the action of shitting. The Germanic forms, however, may have been borrowed from Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 127, EM 80, IEW 521.

cacūmen, -inis 'peak, top' [n. n] (Cato+)

IE cognates: Skt. *kakubh-* [f.] 'peak, top', *kakubhá-* 'lofty, excelling', *kakuhá-* 'id.'; *kakud-* [f.] 'peak' (RV+), *kakud-mant-* 'having a hump' (RV+); *kākād-* [f.] 'throat, mouth' (RV); Gr. κῦφος [n.] 'hump, hunch', κύπτω 'to bend forward'.

According to WH, *cacūmen* represents **kakud-*, reformed after *acūmen*. For PIE, IEW reconstructs a root **keu(H)-* 'to bend'. Connecting *cacūmen* with Skt. *kakubh-*, Schrijver 1991 concludes on a possibly reduplicated form **kekubh-* of a root *(s)kub^h- or *k^wub^h- . These root structures would be irregular in PIE. Also, the vowels do not match perfectly. Especially in view of *acūmen*, I regard it as uncertain that *cacūmen* goes back to a PIE form.

Bibl.: WH I: 127, EM 81, IEW 588-592, Schrijver 1991: 426. → -*cumbō*, *cumulus*, *cūpa*

O. *cadeis* [gen.sg.] 'enmity'.

PIt. **kădo/i-*.

PIE *k(e)h₂d-o/i- 'hatred, angriness'. IE cognates: OIr. *cais*, W. *cas* 'hatred' < **kad-s/t-i-* (LEIA – C22), W. *cawdd* 'angriness' < **kād-o(s)-*, Av. *sādra-* 'woe', Gr. κῆδος [n.] 'care, anxiety', Go. *hatis*, OIc. *hatr*, OE *hete* 'hate' < PGm. *χatis- [n.].

Bibl.: IEW 517, Untermaier 2000: 359, Stüber 2002: 114f., LIV **keh₂d-*.

cadō, -ere 'to fall, sink' [v. III; pf. *cedidī*, ppp. *cāsum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *cadūcus* 'falling, fallen' (Cato+), *cāsus*, -ūs 'fall' (Pl.+); *cadāver, -eris* 'corpse' [n.] (CIL 401, Cic.+), *cadāverōsus* 'cadaverous' (Ter.); *occāsiō* 'opportunity, chance' (Pl.+), *occāsus*, -ūs 'opportunity, chance; the sinking (of the sun)' (Lex XII, Enn.+); *cassāre* 'to totter' (Plaut.), *cassābundus* 'staggering' (Naev.+); *accidere* 'to fall down, be heard, happen' (Andr.+), *concidere* 'to fall down, collapse' (Pl.+), *dēcidere* 'to fall off, go wrong' (Pl.+), *excidere* 'to fall out, escape' (Naev.+), *incidere* 'to happen, change into, fall' (Pl.+), *occidere* 'to go down, be ruined, die' (Pl.+), *recidere* 'to fall back' (Pl.+), *succidere* 'to give way under one' (Pl.+); *gelicidium* 'a frost' (Cato+), *stīlicidium* 'a dripping liquid, stillicide' (Varro, Lucr.+).

PIt. **kad-e/o-*, **kad-s-* [pr.]

PIE *(ke-)h₂d-? 'to fall'. IE cognates: Skt. *śad-* 'to fall' (pf. *śaśāda*, fut: *śatsyanti*) ; Gr. κεκαδόν 'robbing', ὑπὸ ... κεκάδοντο 'they receded'.

The form of *cadāver* is difficult to explain. WH assume a ppa. **kadā-wes-* 'having fallen', which is fine semantically; but where would ā come from, and why would the neuter form have been lexicalized? The appurtenance of Gr. pf. κεκαδ- is disputed: 'to

recede' may have developed from 'to fall back', but this would probably imply that the active forms are secondary. The v. *cassāre* can be a *sā*-present to **kad-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 127f., EM 81f., IEW 516, Lubotsky 1981, Schrijver 1991: 100, LIV **kad-*.

caecus 'blind, dark, invisible' [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *caecāre* 'to make blind' (Lucr.+), *caecilia* 'the blind-worm' (Col.), *caecitās* 'blindness' (Cic.+), *caeculus* 'small (and) blind' (Lab.+), *caecūtire* 'to be blind, see badly' (Varro+), *caecultāre* 'to be purblind, see badly' (Pl., Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **kaiko-*.

PIE **keh₂i-ko-* / **kh₂ei-ko-* 'one-eyed'. IE cognates: Olr. *cáech* 'one-eyed', *coeg* 'empty', W. *coeg-dall*, OCo. *cuic* 'one-eyed' < PCl. **kaiko-*, Go. *haihs* 'id.' < PGm. **χaixa-*. Skt. *kekara-* is probably not related (Schrijver 1991: 266), nor is Gr. κακίας 'northeast wind'.

Caecultāre probably results from contamination with *occultāre* 'to hide'. The *ko*-derivatives have a limited distribution and need not date back to PIE, but the root **kh₂i-* probably does and may have meant 'alone, bare'.

Bibl.: WH I: 129, EM 82, IEW 519f., Schrijver 1991: 266. → *caeles*

caedō, -ere 'to cut, hew, fell' [v. Ill; pf. *cecīdī*, ppp. *caesum*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *caedēs*, *-is* 'killing, slaughter' (Cato+), *caedūs* 'ready for felling' (Cato+); *caelum* 'chisel' (Varro+), *caelāre* 'to adorn, engrave' (Enn.); *caementum* 'small stones, rubble' (Enn.+); *caestus*, *-ūs* 'strip of leather, boxing-glove' (Pl.+); *cāia* 'cudgel' (Isidorus), *cāiāre* 'to beat, thresh' (Pl.); *ancaesa* 'caelata' (Paul. *ex F.*), *ancīle* [n.] 'small shield' (Enn.+), *ancīsus* 'cut about' (Lucr.+); *homicīda* 'murderer' (Cic.+), *homicīdium* 'homicide' (VMax.+), *pāricīda/parricīda* [m.] 'murderer of a near relation' (Pl.+); *occillāre* 'to smash up' (Pl.); *incīle* [n.] 'channel, ditch' (Cato+), *incīlis* [adj.] 'id.' (Cato), *incīlāre* 'to revile, abuse' (Pac.+); *abscīdere* 'to cut away' (Pl.+; ppp. *-cīsus*), *circumcīdere* 'to prune off, curtail' (Varro+), *circumcīdāneus* 'kind of must' (Cato), *concīdere* 'to cut up, kill' (Pl.+), *dēcīdere* 'to cut off, decide' (Pl.+), *excīdere* 'to cut out, destroy' (Pl.+), *incīdere* 'to cut open, engrave' (Cato+), *occīdere* 'to kill, destroy' (Naev.+), *occīsor* 'killer' (Pl.+), *praecīdere* 'to cut off, sever' (Naev.+), *recīdere* 'to cut back' (Cato+), *succīdere* 'to cut from below' (Enn.+), *succīdāneus* 'killed as a substitute' (Pl.+), *trāscīdere* 'to strike across the whole body' (Pl.).

PIt. **kaid-e/o-*. It. cognates: possibly Hernician *kait[ʃ]*.

PIE **keh₂id-* / **kh₂eid-* 'to cut, hew'. IE cognates: Arm. *xait’em* 'to stab' < **kHei-t-*, Alb. *qeth* 'to shave' possibly < **kaid-*; MDu. *heien* 'to drive piles', OHG *heia* 'wooden hammer' < PGm. **χajjan* < **kh₂ei-(i)e/o-* or **kHoi-*.

Lat. *caelum* < PI. **kaid(s)lo-*, whence *caelāre*, *ancīle* < **ambi-kaid-sli-*; *incilis* [adj.] < **en-kaid-sli-* 'cut in, hewn out'; Steinbauer (1989: 196) convincingly explains *occillāre* as **occīlāre* < **ob-caelāre*. Similarly, *incīlāre* may be explained as 'to hew in onto, scold'. Lat. *caementum* < PI. **kaid(s)mento-*. A stem **caes-* was metanalyzed from the ppp. and led to *caestus* << **kaissu-* < **kaid-tu-*, *ancaesa* <

*ambi-caesa. The forms *caiāre* and *caia* are not well-attested, but seem to be old, with *i* < **dj*: *cāia* < **kaidjā-*, *cāiāre* < **kaidjā-* (for the phonetic change, cf. *pēior*).

Bibl.: WH I: 44, 129, 690, EM 82-83, 314, IEW 917, Schrijver 1991: 266,378, Untermaann 2000: 364, LIV **kh₂eid-*. → *parricīda, trux*

caelegs, -ibis ‘unmarried (usually said of men)’ [adj. b] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *caelibātus, -ūs* ‘celibacy’ (Sen.+).

PIt. **kaili-b/f-i-?*

PIE **keh₂i-lo-* ‘whole’. IE cognates: OPr. *kails* ‘hail!’, *kailūstiskan* ‘health’ [acc.sg.f.], OCS *cēlъ*, ORu. *kēlъ* (Novg.) ‘whole’, *cēlъq* ‘to heal’ < BSl. **kailo-*, Go. *hails* ‘whole, healthy’ < PGm. **χaila-*.

The comparison with Skt. *kévala-* ‘characteristic, own, secluded’ < **kaiyelo-* has led to a reconstruction **kaiyelo-libʰ-* for *caelegs* (cf. WH), but Schrijver 1991 has argued that it is uncertain that this reconstruction would indeed yield *caelegs*; it is not impossible though, if we compare Lat. *aetās* < PI. **aiwotāt-s*. More problematic is the fact that the root and formation of the supposed **kaiyelo-* are unclear; also, Germanic ‘to live’ is now reconstructed as PIE **leip-*. A good alternative for *caelegs* is the European word **kailo-* ‘whole’, which may have yielded a noun **kaili-* ‘wholeness’; if this developed to ‘unboundness, celibacy’, it may explain the meaning ‘unmarried’ of *caelegs*; cf. WH. The origin of the suffix *-b-* remains unclear.

Bibl.: WH I: 130, EM 83, IEW 520, Schrijver 1991: 267. → *caelum*

caelum ‘sky, heaven, vault of heaven’ [n. o; often m. *caelus*, pl. always *caeli*] (Naev.+; *cael* [nom.sg.m.] 1x Enn.)

Derivatives: *caelēs, -itis* ‘dwelling in heaven’ (Enn.+), [m.] ‘god, divinity’ (mostly pl., gen.pl. *-itum*; Pl.+); *caelestis* ‘in/from the sky, heavenly’ (Varro+), *caerul(e)us* ‘blue’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **kailo-* ‘sky’. It. cognates: O. *kaila* ‘kind of building’ may belong here as ‘vaulted’, but may very well be something different.

PIE **keh₂i-lo-* ‘whole’.

Lat. *caelēs* < PI. **kail-it-* ‘sky-going, sky-goer’ (Leumann 1977: 372). Lat. *caelestis* has the suffix *-estris of local adjectives (cf. the antonym *terrestris*), but adopted the dissimilated variant *-estis* from *agrestis*; cf. Leumann 1977: 351f. The colour *caeruleus / caerulus* has dissimilated from **caelulus*, orig. ‘sky-colour’. The variant *cael*, attested twice, if linguistically real, might have developed regularly from nom.sg. **kailos*, cf. Lat. *famul* beside *famulus* ‘servant’, and perhaps nom.sg. *vigil* ‘nightwatch’ < **uigilis*. However, in the given passage, Ennius uses more abbreviations: *gau* for *gaudium*, *dō* for *domum*.

One older etymology, preferred by WH, connects *caelum* with the Germanic and Baltic words for ‘clear’: OIc. *heið* ‘clear sky’, *heiðr*, OHG *heitar* ‘clear’ < PGm. **hait-*, Lith. *skaidriùs*, Latv. *skaïdr̄s* ‘clear’, Lith. *skāistas, skaistūs* ‘id.’ < **skoit/d-*. Schrijver 1991 argues that these must continue a PIE root without an internal laryngeal, i.e. *(s)kei-, which renders it difficult to account for Latin *-ae-*. The alternative etymology, proposed by Schrijver, seems more attractive to me. He

connects *caelum* with W. *coel* ‘presage, omen’, OBret. *coel* ‘priest’ < PCl. **kailo/ā-* ‘presage’. Watching the flight of birds in a demarcated area of the sky as a form of divination played a prominent role in the religion of the Italic peoples. There are some indications that bird watching as a form of divination was practised by the Celts, too. The ultimate origin may be sought in the word reflected as **χaila-* ‘whole’ in Germanic, OPr. *kailūstiskan* [acc.sg.] ‘health’, OCS *cēlъ* ‘whole, healthy’ < **kailo-*: the ‘sky’ can be referred to as a ‘whole’, and so can a ‘presage’ (via ‘truth’; cf. Go. *hailags*, MoE *holy*). Possibly, *caelum* got its meaning in the augural sphere, as ‘the whole’ in contrast with *templum* ‘the part’. This etymology would imply a preform PIE **keh₂ilo-* / **kh₂eilo-*, or, if originally a non-IE loanword, **kailo-*. If *caelum* is related to **kair/so-* (cf. *caerimōnia*), a PIE stem **keh₂i-* seems more likely.

Bibl.: WH I: 130-131, EM 84-84, IEW 916f., Schrijver 1991: 267f., Untermaier 2000: 363. → *caelevs, sincērus*

caenum ‘mud, filth, slime’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

The relationship of *caenum* with *cūnīre* ‘to shit’, *in-quīnāre* ‘to soil’, which has been proposed e.g. by WH and which presupposes original *o*-grade **koino-*, is formally impossible unless by means of speculative assumptions (cf. Schrijver 1991). The connection with Swe.dial. *hven*, OIc. **hvein* (in place-names) ‘low, marshy field’?, Latv. *svīnīt* ‘to soil oneself’ is invalidated by the same objections: the Latin form does not point to **k(y)oīnom*. *Obscaenīus* is probably unrelated, see s.v.

Bibl.: WH I: 131, EM 84, IEW 628, Schrijver 1991: 265. → *inquinō*

caerimōnia ‘sacredness; reverence’ [f. ā] (Cic.+)

PIt. **kair/so-mon-*?

PIE **keh₂i-r/so-* ‘whole’?

For the suffix, cf. *castimōnia*, *sanctimōnia*. The Roman belief that the word had to do with the Etruscan city of Caere is a folk-etymology. Probably, *caerimōnia* is derived from an adj. **caerus* which also formed the second member of the cp. *sin-cērus* ‘whole, sound’ < **sm-kair/so-* (see s.v.).

Bibl.: WH I: 132, EM 84, IEW 520?, Hiltbrunner 1958: 146-154. → *sincērus*

caesariēs ‘long hair; plume’ [f. ē] (Pl.+)

Probably formed on the basis of an *r*-stem **caesar*, which might be identical to the name *Caesar*. Old word-internal *-ar- would have given -er- (cf. *perperi*, *Numeriō*). Word-internal *s* was preserved because of *r* in the next syllable. An ingenious etymology was proposed by Pinault 1998, who posits **kaikro-kseh₂-es-* ‘having a combing of the hair’ > **kaikerksās-* > **kairksās-* > **kairsās-* > *caesār-*. Especially the alleged haplology from **kaikerksās-* to **kairksās-* is hard to believe, since it would involve a structurally different haplology from the one seen in non-initial syllable in e.g. *mediālis*, *fastīdium*, *sēmodius*. Semantically, the meaning ‘who has combed hair’ is not necessarily the same as ‘having long hair’. A direct connection with Skt. *kéśa-* ‘hair on the head’ is impossible if this derives from Ilr. **kaiča-*. Skt. *késara-* ‘hair (of the brow)’, *késaravant-* ‘having manes’ (of a horse) are uncertain: these may belong

to *kéša-*, with an occasional dissimilation of *ś* to *s* in some traditions. The appurtenance of Lith. *kaisti*, *-šiu* ‘to plane, to polish’ is uncertain too, cf. Fraenkel 1955-1965 s.v.

Bibl.: WH I: 133, EM 85, IEW 520, Schrijver 1991: 268, Pinault 1998. → *sarriō*

caesius ‘grey-eyed, grey’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Ter.+)

IE cognates: Lith. *skaidrūs*, *skáidrus* ‘clear, bright’, *skáistas*, *skaistūs* ‘bright’ < *skoid-; Go. *haidus* ‘way, manner’, OHG *heitar* ‘bright, clear’ < PGm. *haip-/t- < PIE *koit/-d-.

Possible preforms include *kaid-to- and *kait-to-. The connection with the Germanic and Baltic forms is semantically unproblematic, but the formation in Latin, with a suffix *-to- after the root to indicate a colour, would be unusual. Also, Latin *-ae-* is difficult to explain from PIE *-oi-.

Bibl.: WH I: 133, EM 85, IEW 916f., LIV ?*keit- (?). → *caelum*

caespes, -itis ‘sod, turf’ [m. *t*] (Cic.+)

The original meaning may have been ‘a cut-off piece’. The etymology is unknown. O. kaispatar (form? meaning?) is too uncertain to be used.

Bibl.: WH I: 134, EM 85, UntermaNN 2000: 364.

calamitās ‘disaster, ruin’ [f. *t*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *calamitosus* ‘liable to damage or disaster’ (Cato+); *incolumis* [adj.] ‘unharmed, safe’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **kalamo/i-* ‘damaged’, **n-kalami-* ‘safe’.

PIE **klh₂-em-o/i-* ‘beaten, damaged’. IE cognates: see s.v. *-cellō*.

The sequence *calam-* may reflect PIE **klh₂-em-*; there is no good alternative explanation for *ca-*. The second *a* has been retained unreduced due to influence of the preceding *a*, as in *in* *clacer*, *anas*. The PIE adjective is also attested in the cp. *incolumis* ‘unharmed, safe’ < **enkalamis* < **n-klh₂emi-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 135, EM 85, IEW 545-547, Leumann 1977: 374, Schrijver 1991: 194, 205f., 426, LIV **kelh₂-* ‘to beat’. → *clādēs*, *-cellō* (2)

calendae ‘first day of the month’ [f.pl. *ā*] (Pl.+; *kalendae*, usually abbreviated as *Kal.*, *K.* or *Kalend.*)

PIt. **kalā-dno-*.

PIE **kelh₁-/klh₁-* ‘to call’. IE cognates: see *calō*.

A substantivized gerundive, meaning ‘(the days which are) called out’. Initial *kal-* must reflect **klh₁-V-*. In the pr. ‘to call’, Latin apparently generalized a paradigm **kala-* ‘to call’ while Sabellic used **kalē-*, see s.v. *calō*. The preform **kalā-dno-* > **kalāndo-* developed to **kalando-* by Osthoff’s shortening and subsequent vowel reduction to *calend-* (Meiser 1998: 75).

Bibl.: WH I: 136f., EM 86, IEW 548-50, Leumann 1977: 107, Meiser 1986: 207, Steinbauer 1989: 175, Schrijver 1991: 206, UntermaNN 2000: 360, LIV **kleh₁-*. → *calō*

caleō ‘to be warm’ [v. II; pf. *calui*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *calēscere* ‘to grow warm’ (Cato+); *calidus* (*caldus*) ‘hot, warm’ (Pl.+); *calor* ‘heat’ [m.] (Pl.+); *cal(ē)facere* ‘to make hot’ (Pl.+), *calefactāre* ‘to heat’ (Pl.+). PI. **kalē-*.

PIE *klh₁-eh₁- ‘to be hot’. IE cognates: W. *clyd*, Lith. *šiltas*, Latv. *silts* ‘warm’ < *kltó-.

Lat. *caleō* represents a stative verb *klH-eh₁- ‘to be hot’; *calidus* may be directly from *klH-i-dʰo- (cf. Nussbaum 1999a).

Bibl.: WH I: 137, EM 86, IEW 551f., Schrijver 1991: 206f., LIV *kel-.

călidus ‘with a white mark on the forehead’ [adj. o/ā] (glosses: Isidorus, Chiron)

It. cognates: U. *kaleřuf*, *calersu* [acc.pl.m.] ‘a certain colour of cattle’.

The length of *a* cannot be established. Nussbaum 1999a: 382 suggests that a Gr. (Doric) adj. *καλαδ- ‘spotted’ (cf. Gr. κηλίς, Dor. κᾶλίς ‘stain, spot’) was borrowed into Latin, where it joined the *idus*-adjectives. U. *kal-* may also be a borrowing from Greek. Schrijver 1991 reconstructs a PIE root *kel-, based on the comparison with Skt. *karkī-* ‘white cow’, MoP *čarma* ‘grey horse’, Lith. *kalýbas*, *kalývas* ‘having a white neck’. Yet the Latin sound change *kel- > *kal-* which he assumes must probably be dismissed, cf. Meiser 1998: 82f.

Bibl.: WH I: 139, EM 86, IEW 547f., Leumann 1977: 330, Schrijver 1991: 427, Nussbaum 1999a: 381f., Untermann 2000: 365.

caliga ‘boot (esp. of soldiers)’ [f. ā] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: PN *Caligula* (Tac.+).

The earlier etymology as haplology from *calca-liga ‘binding the heel’ has already been refuted by WH. The etymology is unknown: to *cālō* ‘wooden shoe’ (Paul. *ex F.*)? Or to *calix* ‘vessel’?

Bibl.: WH I: 138, EM 87.

căligō, -inis ‘darkness, obscurity’ [f. n] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *căligāre* ‘to be dark’ (maybe Pac.+ ‘to make dark’ (uncertain attestation), otherwise Cic.+).

PI. **kāl-i-* ‘dark’(?).

IE cognates: Gr. κηλάς, -άδος [f.] ‘mottled, windy’ (epithet of clouds), κηλίς, -ῖδος (Dor. κᾶλίς) ‘stain, spot’, κηλήνη ‘black’ (Hsch.).

Like other nouns in -īgō, it may be derived from an adj. Hence the proposed connection with Skt. *kāla-* ‘black’, still supported by Leumann 1977, which EW Aia I: 343 rejects. The most likely cognate seems to me Lat. *călidus* (see s.v.), although the semantics are not perfect. Schrijver 1991 separates *călidus*, retains Gr. κηλίς, and reconstructs PIE *keh₂l-.

Bibl.: WH I: 138, EM 87, IEW 547f., Schrijver 1991: 141, 426.

calix, -icis ‘vessel for food or drink’ [m. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *caliculus* ‘small cup’ (Cato+).

PIt. *(s)kalik-. It. cognates: U. *skalçeta*, *scalseto* [abl.sg. + postpost. -ta] , *scalsie* [loc.sg. + postpos. -en] ‘sacrificial vessel’ < *skalik-.

IE cognates: Gr. κύλιξ, -ικος ‘(drinking) cup’, maybe Gr. σκάλλιον ‘small cup’, σκαλίς (Hsch.).

A connection of the Italic forms with Gr. κύλιξ would be possible under the assumption that *kʷIH-ik- regularly yielded the Greek form (with u-colouring of the anaptyctic vowel to the left of *l) and the Italic ones (with *skʷ- > *sk-, and subsequent spread of the pure velar to the s-less form of Latin); thus Schrijver 1991: 207. The connection of Skt. *kaláśa-* ‘jar, pot, dish’ is doubtful, since this has a different ablaut structure; possibly, Latin and Greek took the word for ‘vessel’ from a substratum language. Similarly, Beekes (fthc.) argues that κύλιξ has a typical pre-Greek word structure.

Bibl.: WH I: 138f., EM 87, IEW 550f., Untermaier 2000: 683f.

callis ‘rough track, path’ [m.f. i] (Varro+; inscr.)

PIt. **kahn/si-?*

WH reconstruct **kahnis* < **klnis*, and explicitly reject appurtenance to *callum* as ‘terra trita’ (as do EM). To me, this connection seems quite plausible as far as the semantics are concerned.

Bibl.: WH I: 140, EM 87, IEW 524, Schrijver 1991: 100, 427.

callum ‘hard substance: flesh of animals or fruit; hide; cicatrix, induration’ [n. o; pl. always m. *calli*] (Naev.+; *callus* [m.] Naev., Cels.)

Derivatives: *callere* ‘to be or grow hard; to know (how)’ (Pl.+), *obcallēscere* ‘to acquire a thick skin’ (Pl.+); *callidus* ‘experienced, clever’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **kahn/so-* [adj.] ‘hard’.

IE cognates: Olr. *calath*, *calad*, W. *caled* ‘hard’ < *kal-eto-, maybe Gaul. *Caleti*, *Caletes*; Ru. *kalit'* ‘to heat, roast’, SCR. *káliti* ‘to temper, case-harden’ < *kHl- (?).

Indo-European origin is uncertain. Hamp 1985a reconstructs *kHl-no-. It may originally have been an adj. ‘hard’, which would explain the vacillating gender and the formation of *calleō*. This accords well with Celtic **kaleto-* ‘hard’. If PIE, it might be the zero-grade of the root *kh₂l- which can be reconstructed for Latin *cālīgō* (but this might be a loanword). Schrijver (1995: 86) connects W. *caled* to Lith. *šálti* ‘to freeze’, which has a PIE palato-velar, and which may have the same root *klh₁- as *calleō*. But in that case, the -a- of *callum* is difficult to account for.

Bibl.: WH I: 140-141, EM 87, IEW 523f., Schrijver 1991: 100, 427.

calō, -āre ‘to announce, summon’ [v. I] (Varro+; Forum cippus *kalatorem* [acc.sg.] ‘herald’)

Derivatives: *calābra* [adj.] ‘?’ (Varro *nec curia calabra sine calatione potest aperiri*), *k/calātor, -ōris* ‘personal attendant, servant’ (Pl.+), *nomenc(u)lātor* ‘a slave who informs his master of the names of those he meets’ (Cic.+), *calātiō* ‘convoking’ (Varro), *intercalāre* ‘to insert into the calendar’ (Cato+); *concilium* ‘debate; popular assembly, council’ (‘debate’ Pl. Lucil.; the other meanings Lucr.+ and inscr.), *conciliāre*

'to bring together, win over, obtain' (Pl.+), *conciliatrix* 'intermediary' (Pl.+), *conciliabulum* 'meeting-place' (Pl.+), *reconciliare* 'to restore, reconcile' (Naev.+).

Plt. **kela-* / **kal-* [pr.]. It. cognates: U. *karetu*, *karītu*, *carsitu* [3s.ipv.II] 'he must call' < **kalē-tōd* < **kaleie-*.

PIE **kelh₁-/klh₁-* 'to call'. IE cognates: Gr. καλέω 'to call', καλήτωρ (adj.) 'caller', ἐκέκλετο 'called', κικλήσκω 'invoke', OHG *hellan* 'to resound', OE *hlōwan* 'to roar'.

For the verb, Schrijver 1991: 206, 400 assumes original athematic flection **kelh₁-ti*, **klh₁-enti* > **kelati*, **kalenti*. The former would explain the first cj. of *calāre*, whereas the second would have given risen to the U. ē-conjugation. Apparently, the pl. form **kal-* was generalized. The noun *concilium* may reflect *-*kelh₁-io-*, *-*kolh₁-io-* or *-*kdh₁-io-* (Schrijver 1991: 206). The verb is not alive anymore in the classical period with the meaning 'to call', but only survives in technical specializations.

Bibl.: WH I: 141f., EM 87f., IEW 548-50, Rix 1999: 528, LIV **kleh₁-*. → *calendae*, *clāmāre*, *clārus*

cālō 'soldier's servant' [m. n] (Acc.+)

Etymology unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 141, EM 87.

calvor, -I 'to deceive' [v. III] (Lex XII, Pl.+; also 'to be deceived' Pac.+)

Derivatives: *calumnia* [f.] 'false accusation' (CIL I, CJC.+).

Plt. **kalwe/o-* [pr.].

PIE **kh₂l-u-* (Schrijver) or **klh₁-u-* (LIV). IE cognates: Gr. κηλέω 'to cast a spell', Go. (af)*holon* 'to slander', OIc. *hœla* 'to praise', OE *hōlian*, *hēlan* 'to betray', OHG *huolen* 'to deceive' < **keh₂l-* (if.cognate).

LIV derives *calvor* from PIE 'to call', which is semantically attractive. Lat. *cahūnnia* < **kalwomnia* to **kalwomno-* 'deceiving, accusing'. The absence of the development **l̥y* > Lat. *ll* suggests either an early variant **kalu-* or **kalVw-*. If derived from 'to call', this could point to a preform **klh₁-u-* > **kalu-*, thematized to **kalu-e-* > *calvor*.

Bibl.: WH I: 143, EM 88, IEW 551, Schrijver 1991: 95, 113, LIV *(*k*)*elh₁-*.

calvus 'bald' [adj. o/ā] (Pompon.+)

Derivatives: *calva* 'bald head' (Pompon.+), *calvāria* 'skull' (Gel.+), *recalvus* 'having receding hair' (Pl.).

Plt. **kale/owo-*. It. cognates: O. PN *kaiúvieis* [gen.sg.], *kalaviis* [nom.sg.] 'Calvius'.

PIE **klH-e/ouo-* 'bald'. IE cognates: Skt. áti-*kulva-* 'exceedingly thin-haired', *kulva-* 'bald, thin-haired', YAv. *kauruua-* 'thin-haired' < **klH-uo-*.

Since **l̥y* yields Lat. *ll* (cf. most recently Nussbaum 1997: 190-192 in defense of this), *calvus* must go back to **kalVuo-*. For the meaning of YAv. *kauruua-* and the length of the vowel in Skt., cf. Lubotsky 1997: 142.

Bibl.: WH I: 143-144, EM 88, IEW 554, Schrijver 1991: 294f.

calx, -cis ‘heel; hoof’ [f. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *calcāre* ‘to trample, tread’ (Cato+), *concūlcāre* ‘to tread underfoot’ (Pl.+); *calcitrō* ‘who kicks with the heels’ (Pl.+); *calcar, -āris* ‘spur’ (Pl.+); *calceus* ‘shoe’ (Pl.+), *calceāmentum* ‘id.’ (Cato+), *calceolārius* ‘shoemaker’ (Pl.+).

IE cognates: OPr. *culczi* ‘hip’, Lith. *kulkšnis* ‘ankle(-bone)’ [f.], Latv. *kulksnis* ‘tarsal joint, hough’ [m.]; Ru. *kolk* (dial.) ‘bony stump underneath a horn of a cow or bull’, Bulg. *kalka*, SCR. *kük* ‘hip, thigh’ < BSl. **kul?k-* [f.] < PIE **k^lHk^w-*(n-)?

The connection with BSl. **kul?k-* ‘some part of the leg’ is doubtful at the very best; the vowel *-u-* might be explained if the second velar was PIE *-k^w- (Lubotsky, p.c.). Some scholars have pleaded in favour of a non-IE (possibly Etruscan) origin of *calx*, but a concrete comparandum is lacking.

Bibl.: WH I: 144, EM 88f., IEW 928, Schrijver 1991: 207.

calx, -cis ‘lime, limestone’ [f. k] (Cato+; nom.sg. *cals* Varro)

Derivatives: *calcārius* [m. / adj.] ‘lime-burner; for burning lime’ (Cato+), *calicāre* ‘to coat with lime’ (Paul. *ex F.*, CIL 1.1529, between 134 and 90 BC).

A loanword from Gr. χάλιξ, -ικος [m.f.] ‘small stone, gravel’ (in which case *calicāre* regularly continues the Gr. stem χάλικ-, whereas *calx* shows unexpected syncope) or from a different Mediterranean language, whence it entered Latin and Greek independently.

Bibl.: WH I: 145, EM 89, Biville 1990 II: 144f.

campus ‘flat land, field’ [m. o] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *campestris* (-ster) [adj.] ‘flat, level, on a plain’ (Cato+); *Campānus* ‘Campanian’ (Enn.+), *campānicus* ‘from Campania’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **kampo-* ‘field’.

IE cognates: Gr. κάμπτω ‘to bend, curve’, καμπή ‘bow, curvature’, Lith. *kam̥pas* ‘corner’, *kam̥pti* ‘to bend (intr.)’, *kam̥pas* ‘curved’, OCS *kotъ* ‘corner’ [m.] (< **komp-to-?*), Go. *hamfs* ‘mutilated, lame’, OHG *hamf*.

Latin *ca-* is difficult to explain; for the Greek forms, Beekes (fthc.) arrives at the conclusion that these words come from a substratum language. This could well be a European substratum word from agricultural terminology.

Bibl.: WH I: 148f., EM 90f., IEW 525, LIV **kamp-* ‘to bend’ (here *campus*), **k(u)emp-* ‘to tremble’ (only Ilr.)

cancer, -rī ‘crab; Cancer’ [m. (sometimes n. in nom.acc.sg.) o] (Pl.+; *canceres* [acc.pl.] Cato ‘ulcers’, *cancrī* [pl.] ‘lattice or barrier’ Paul. *ex F.*, Apul.)

Derivatives: *cancellī, -ōrum* ‘barrier, grille’ (Varro+).

PIt. **karkro-*.

PIE **kr-kr-o-* ‘circular’?

The Latin word can only be connected with evidence outside Italic if we assume a dissimilation of earlier **karkros* ‘enclosure’ (cf. *cancer*) > **kankros*. Since the pincers of a crab form a circle, this may have been the cause of its denomination. The

appurtenance of Cl.Skt. *karkaṭa-* ‘lobster’ (theoretically from **karkṛta-*) is rejected by EWAia III: 64. Greek καρκίνος ‘crab’ might be from *kr-kr-ino-, according to Schrijver, which would come close to the Latin word.

Bibl.: WH I: 151, EM 91f., IEW 531f., Schrijver 1991: 428, 435. → *carcer*

candeō ‘to shine, gleam’ [v. II; pf. *candūi*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *candor*, -ōris ‘bright light’ (Naev.+); *candidus* ‘bright’ (Pl.+), *candidātus* ‘dressed in white’ (Pl.+); *candēla* ‘candle’ (Varro, Hem.+), *candēlābrum* ‘stand for burning candles’ (Cato+); *candefaciō* ‘to make white’ (Pl.+), *excandēscere* ‘to catch fire’ (Cato+); *cicindēla* ‘firefly’ (Plin., Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **kand-ē-* ‘to shine’.

PIE **knd-ro-*, -no- ‘shining’. IE cognates: W. *cann* ‘brilliant’, MBret. *cann* ‘full moon’ < **knd*; Skt. *chāndas-* [n.] ‘hymn of praise’ < **skend-os-*, *candrā-* ‘brilliant’ < **kend-ro-*; Alb. *hēnē* ‘moon’ < **skondnā*.

Lat. *candeō*, if from PIE **knd-*, has an unexpected vowel -a- instead of *-e-. Applying Schrijver’s observation (1991: 495f.) that a cluster of four consonants can be resolved by inserting a after the first consonant (as in *castrum*, *māla*, etc.), **kand-* may have arisen in PIE formations such as **knd-ro-* (cf. Skt. *candrā-*) or **knd-no-* (Alb. *hēnē*).

Bibl.: WH I: 152f., EM 91f., IEW 526, Schrijver 1991: 428, LIV *(s)kend-. → -*cendō*

canēs, -is ‘dog’ [m.f. n] (Pl.+; nom.sg. usually *canis*, but older *canēs* in Enn., Pl., Lucil., Varro (all 1x), abl.sg. *cane*, gen.pl. *camūm*)

Derivatives: *canīcula* ‘bitch’ (Pl.+); dog-star, Sirius; dog-fish or shark’ (Varro+), *canīnus* ‘of.a dog’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **kō*, **kwanem*, **kunos*.

PIE **kuōn* [nom.sg.], **kuon-m* [acc.sg.], **kun-os* [gen.sg.] ‘dog’. IE cognates: Olr. *cū* (gen.sg. *con*), W. *ci*, pl. *cwn* ‘dog’; Hit. *kuuan/kun-* [c.] ‘dog-man’, HLuw. *swan(i)-* ‘dog’; Skt. *śvā* [nom.sg.], *śvānam* [acc.sg.], *śūnas* [gen.sg.] ‘dog’, *śunī-* [f.] ‘bitch’, YAv. *span-* [m.] ‘dog’, *sūnīš* [f.pl.] ‘bitch’, *spaka-* ‘dog-like’, Gr. κύων, κύνος, κύνα [m./f.], Arm. *շոն*, OPr. *sunis*, Lith. *šuō*, Latv. *suns*, Go. *hunds*, OIc. *hundr*, OE *hund*, OHG *hunt*, Toch. *ku* [m.] (obl. ToA *kom*, ToB *kwem*) ‘dog’.

The forms *cane* and *camūm* show that the word continues an old consonant stem, so that the original nom.sg. will have been *canēs* rather than *canis*. To explain the root vowel -a-, one may assume that the development of **wo* > **wa* in open syllable yielded acc.sg. **kwanem* (Schrijver 1991: 461). The resulting paradigm was leveled to nom.sg. **kō*, acc.sg. **kanem*, and on this acc.sg., a new paradigm was built with nom.sg. *canēs*, acc.sg. *canem*, gen.sg. *canis*. Finally, the nom.sg. was replaced by *canis*.

Bibl.: WH I: 152f., EM 92, IEW 632f., Schrijver 1991: 374, 461.

canō, -ere ‘to sing’ [v. III; pf. *cecinī*, ppp. *cantum*] (Carmen Saliare, Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cantāre* ‘to sing’ (Naev.+), *cantitāre* ‘to sing(repeatedly)’ (Ter.+), *cantor* ‘singer’ (Pl.+), *cantus*, -ūs ‘singing, song’ (Andr.+), *cantiō* ‘song’ (Pl.+); *canor*, -ōris [m.] ‘song, music’, *canōrus* ‘resonant, loud’ (Pl.+); *cantilēna* ‘refrain’

(Ter.+); *carmen*, -inis ‘song’ (Lex XII+); *vāticinārī* ‘to prophesy, rave’ (Pl.+); Lat. -cen, -cinis [m.] ‘instrument, singer’, in: *cornicen* ‘trumpeter’ (Var., Cic.+), *fidicen* ‘lyre-player’ (Cic.+), *fidiçina* ‘female lyre-player’ (Pl.+), *fidiçinius* ‘for lyre-playing’ (Pl.), *liticen* ‘trumpeter’ (Cato+), *oscen* ‘a bird that gives omens by its cry, song-bird’ (Cic.+), *siticen* ‘player on some kind of musical instrument’ (Cato apud Gell.), *tibīcen* ‘piper’ (Pl.+), *tibiçina* ‘female piper’ (Pl.+), *tubicen* ‘trumpeter’ (Cato+).

PIt. *kan-e(je)- [pr.], *kekan- [pf.]. It. cognates: U. *kanetu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘he must (make) sing’ (< *kan-ē-), *procurent* [3p.fut.pf.]; U. *ařkani* [acc.sg.] ‘(ritual) song’ < *ad-kan-iom.

PIE *kh₂n-e- [pr.] ‘to sing’, *kh₂on-eie- [caus.]. IE cognates: Olr. *cainid*, ·cain, pf. *cechain*, W. *canu*, Bret. *cana* ‘to sing’, W. *g(w)o-gawn*, *gogoniant* ‘famous’ < *kān-/kōn-; Gr. ἥπι-κανός ‘singing early’ = ‘cock’, maybe καναχή ‘noise’; Go. *hana*, OHG *hano* ‘cock’, OIc. *hæna*, OHG *huon* ‘hen’ < PGm. *χan- / *χōn-.

The adj. *canōrus* is derived from *canor* ‘song’. The verb *cantāre* was derived from the ppp. *cantus*. The noun *cantilēna* is explained by dissimilation from **cantilēla* (to an unattested **cantilāre*) by Leumann 1977: 323. Following Ernout, Leumann 1977: 551 argues that the compounds in -cinōr stem from *vāticinōr*, built on a noun **vāti-cinium* ‘what the soothsayer sings’. Lat. *carmen* is dissimilated from **canmen*. There seems to be no agreement on the PIE form of the root. It is unlikely that Germanic *χan- renders a root structure *knH-, so that we may opt either for *kan- (in which case it is a non-IE root), or *kh₂n-.

The compounds in -cen all have a noun as their first member (the basis of *siticen* is unknown) except for *oscen*, which contains the preverb *obs-. Lindner 2002: 219 regards *oscen* < *obs-can ‘who sings before/in the face’, *cornicen* < *kornu-can and *tubicen*, *tibiçina* < *tibia-can as the archetypes of these compounds. This type of root noun cp. is probably archaic, but the asigmatic character of nom.sg. -cen is exceptional within Latin, as opposed to e.g. -dex, -ex, -fex. Hence, it is possible to regard the cp. in -cen as analogical to those in -fer < *-foros and -ger ‘carrying’.

Bibl.: WH I: 154f., II: 226, EM 93f., 470, IEW 525, Leumann 1977: 393, 551, Benedetti 1988: 53-60, Schrijver 1991: 95, 219, Untermaier 2000: 50f., 366, Lindner 2002: 219f., LIV *(k)an-.

cānus ‘white (esp. of hair)’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *canūtus* ‘grey’ (Pl.; uncertain attestation).

PIt. *kasno- ‘grey’. It. cognates: Pael. *casnar* [nom.sg.] ‘old man’ (also in Paul. ex F.) < *kasnāri-.

PIE *kh₁s-no- ‘grey’. IE cognates: W. *ceinach* ‘hare’; Skt. śaśā- [m.] (< *śasa- < *kh₁-es-), Khot. *saha-*, OPr. *sasins* [m.], OHG *haso*, OE *hara*, OIc. *heri* ‘hare’, OHG *hasan* ‘grey, shining’, OIc. *hqoss* (*χas-ya-), OE *hasu* ‘grey-brown’, MHG *heswe* ‘bleak’ (< PIE *kh₁-(o)s-).

Together with *cascus*, *cānus* < **kasnos* points to PI. **kasno-* ‘grey’ < PIE *kh₁s-no-, which is cognate with the word for ‘hare’ in other IE languages. Lubotsky 1989 connects several other words in initial *k- meaning ‘grey’: Olr. *ciar* ‘dark-brown’ < *kh₁-ei-ro-, OIc. *hárr*, OE *hār* ‘grey, old’ < PGm. *χairā-, RuCS *sérþ*, OCz. *šerý*, Po.

szary ‘grey’ < PSl. **xoiro-* < **kh₁-oi-ro-*. Thus, the root ultimately was **kh₁-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 156, EM 94, IEW 533, Lubotsky 1989: 56f., Schrijver 1991: 91, Untermaann 2000: 374. → *cascus*

caper, -rī ‘he-goat, buck’ [m. o] (Caes.+)

Derivatives: *capra* ‘she-goat’ (Pl.+), *caprea* ‘roe-deer’ (Varro+), *capreāgimus* ‘resembling a roe’ (Pl.), *caprīnus* ‘of goats’ (Cato+); *caprifīcus* [f. o] ‘wild fig-tree’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **kapro-* ‘he-goat’, **kaprīno-* ‘of a goat’. It. cognates: U. *kaprum*, *kapru*, *kabru* [acc.sg.], *kapres* [gen.sg.] ‘he-goat’, U. *cabriner* [gen.sg.m/n.] < **kaprīno-* ‘of the goat’. IE cognates: W. *caer-iwrch* ‘roebuck’, Ir. *caera* ‘sheep’ < **kapero-*; Gr. κάπρος ‘wild boar’, OIc. *hafr* ‘he-goat’.

Schrijver argues that the suffix may have had ablaut *-ro/-ero-, but this might be analogical. One could reconstruct a PIE root **kh₂p-*, but it is more likely that we are dealing with a loanword: no single PIE word for ‘goat’ can be reconstructed, and **kap-* is suspiciously close to Celtic **gab-ro-* (Olr. *gabor*, W. *gafr* [m. / f.] ‘(he-)goat’).

Bibl.: WH I: 157, EM 94f., IEW 539, Schrijver 1991: 96, Untermaann 359, 368f.

capillus ‘hair’ [m. o] (Pl.+; *capillum* once Pl. apud Nonium)

The attempts to derive *capillus* from *caput* ‘head’ are difficult on the formal side, since **kaput-(s)lo-* should yield **capullus*. Semantically, a derivation of ‘hair’ from ‘head’ is far from compelling, since *capillus* is a diminutive, and would mean ‘little head’, which hardly amounts to ‘hair’. Phonologically, one expects *capillus* to be derived from a stem **kap-n-* or **kap-r-*, but there are no good candidates. The attempts to reconstruct **kapit-lo-* (e.g. Nyman 1982, Hamp 1983) are not convincing.

Bibl.: WH I: 158, EM 95, IEW 529f. → *capiō*

capiō, -ere ‘to take’ [v. III; pf. *cēpī*, ppp. *captus*; fut. *capsō, -is* Pl., Enn.]) (VOLat.+; Foruminscr. *kapia(d)* [3s.pr.sb.])

Derivatives: *capulus* ‘(sword-)handle; bier’ (Pl.+), *capulāris* ‘ready for the bier’ (Pl.+), *mūscipūlum* ‘mousetrap’ (Lucil.+), *capulāre* ‘to attach’ (Col.), *concipilāre* ‘to lay violent hands on, seize’ (Pl.+); *capāx* ‘capable of holding’ (Lucr.+); *captāre* ‘to try to touch, grasp at’ (Pl.+), *captus, -iūs* [m.] ‘capacity’ (Ter.+), *captiō* ‘trick, loss’ (Pl.+), *captīvus* ‘taken prisoner’ (Naev.+); *anticipāre* ‘to occupy beforehand’ (Varro+), *nuncupāre* ‘to declare, appoint’ (Lex XII, Pac.+), *occupāre* ‘to seize to oneself, take possession’ (Andr.+); *recū/iperāre* ‘to recover, get back’ (Cato+), *reciperātor* ‘assessor’ (Pl.+); *capessō, -ere* ‘to grasp, seize’ (pf. -*īvī*, ptc.fut.act. -*īturūs*) (Naev.+; Pac. 1x *capissam*); *praecipīus* ‘special, exceptional’ (Pl.+); *hosticapās* ‘who captures enemies’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *urbicapūs* ‘who captures cities’ (Pl.); *capistrum* ‘halter, band’ (Cato+); *accipere* ‘to take, receive’ (Naev.+), *concipere* ‘to receive, perceive’ (Pl.+), *dēcipere* ‘to deceive’ (Pl.+), *incipere* ‘to start’ (Pl.+), *intercipere* ‘to intercept, steal’ (Pl.+), *occipere* ‘to take up, begin’ (Pl.+), *percipere* ‘to perceive, acquire, earn’ (Pl.+), *praecipere* ‘to seize beforehand, to give notice, advise’ (Pl.+), *recipere* ‘to receive, admit, accept’ (Pl.+). Possibly *capula* ‘sacrificial cup’ (Varro), *capulāre* ‘to draw off (oil) from the oil-press’ (Plin.), *capulātor* ‘who

draws off oil from the oil-press' (Cato+) belong here too, if built on *kap-elo- 'instrument for seizing'.

PIt. *kap-i-.

PIE *kh₂p-i- / non-IE *kap-i- 'to seize'. IE cognates: Gr. κάπτω 'to gulp down', κρατή 'grip'; Go. *haban* 'to have' < *kap-eh₁-i-e/o-, Go. *hafjan* 'to heave, lift', OHG *heffen* < *kap-i-e/o-.

The pf. *cēpī* was probably formed on the model of *fēcī* and *iēcī*, maybe also of *ēpī*. The ins. meaning of *kap-elo- surfaces in *capulus* and *mūs-cipulum*. Lat. *captāre* is based on the ppp. *captus*, while *captīvus* may have been derived from *kap-ti- (as may be continued in *captiō*). The verbs *anticipāre* and *occupāre* are originally denominal, e.g. to a noun in -ceps, cf. Steinbauer 1989: 136. *Nuncupāre* < *nōmo-capāre 'to take the name' is denominal to a noun *nōmo-kaps 'who takes the office'. The pr. *recuperāre* goes back to *-kapizā-, showing the suffix *-sā- after the present stem *kap-i-. Nussbaum 2007b explains it as the result of analogical introduction of the suffix *-is- (or > *-ez-) into the ā-present -kupā- which is found in compounds, beside the simplex in *-kapi-. The form *capissam* shows that *capessere* goes back to *kap-i-ss- (Sommer 1914: 585). Lat. *capistrum* has an unexpected -i-; it could be the same PIt. stem-vowel *-i- of the verb. Serbat 1975: 326 suggests that the uniqueness of an inherited ending -itrum (if the noun goes back to *kap-i-tro-) caused the replacement by -istrum (e.g. on the basis of Greek loanwords in -istrum).

As to the IE etymology, the appurtenance of the Greek verb is regarded as uncertain by Beekes (fthc.) on account of its meaning. The certain forms are Latin and Germanic, but whereas *capiō* and *haban*, *haffjan* require a root *kap-, Latin *habeō* and Go. *giban* require *gʰa/ebʰ- (which must be connected with Olr. *gaibid*). According to Schrijver apud Boutkan-Siebinga (2005), this is reminiscent of the alternation *kap- / *gʰabʰ- in the word for 'he-goat', Lat. *caper*. Since this is probably a non-IE loanword, *capiō* might also be one. Schrijver 1991: 411 and 2003: 67 reconstructs a PIE i-present for the Latin verb, 3s.pr. *kapiti, 3p. *kapi(e)nti. Note that also the Italo-Celtic verb *gʰabʰ- was originally an i-present according to Schrijver 2003: 79.

Bibl.: WH I: 159-163, II: 188, 424, EM 95-97, IEW 527f., Giacomelli 1963: 241, Schrijver 1991: 96, 411; 2003, LIV *keh₂p-. → -ceps

capis, -idis 'bowl, cup' [f. d] (Lucil.+; acc.pl. *capidas* Lucil.)

It. cognates: U. *kapiře*, *capiro* [dat. or abl.sg.], *kapiře* [abl.sg.], *capiro* [acc.sg.], *kapiř*, *kapi*, *capiro* [acc.pl.], *kapiřus* [abl.pl.] 'sacrificial bowl' < *kapid-.

Maybe *capis* goes back to a loanword from Greek σκαφίς, -ίδος 'bowl, drinking vessel' (H.+). Since the Umbrian word already occurs on Iguvine Table I, it seems likely that we are dealing with a parallel borrowing from Greek into various Italic languages.

Bibl.: WH I: 160, EM 97, Untermaier 2000: 367f.

capsa 'case, box' [f. ā] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *capsus* 'the body (of a carriage), cage' (Vitr., Fest., Veil.).

PIt. *kap-s-o-.

Probably derived as **kapsō-* ‘container’ from *capiō*, or built directly on a PI. s-pr. **kap-s(-e/o)-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 162f., EM 97, IEW 527f., LIV *keh₂p-. → *capiō*

cāpus ‘capon, castrated cock’ [m. o] [Varro, Col.]

A variant is *cāpō* (Mart.+) or rather **cappō*, as continued in Romance and borrowed into Germanic. Comparing OCS *skopъсь* ‘eunuch’, *skapiti* ‘to cut off, castrate’, IEW derives *cāpus* from a root **skVp-* ‘to cut off, hew’; from the same root, *scapulae* would be derived. As argued s.v. *scapulae*, there are reasons to reconstruct a non-IE root **skaP-*. Alternatively, *cāpus* might be connected with *caper* ‘he-goat’, another male animal of the domestic sphere, which may be a substratum word. In both cases, the ablaut *a* : *ā* could be of substratum origin.

Bibl.: WH I: 161, EM 98, IEW 930-933. → *scapulae*

caput, -itis ‘head’ [n. t] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *capitālis* ‘punishable by death, fatal’ (Naev.+), *capitō* ‘big-headed’ (Cato+), *capitulum* ‘(little) head, end’ (Pl.+); *anceps*, -*cipitis* ‘two-faced, two-edged’ (Pl.+)(nom.sg.f. *ancipes* 1x Pl.), *biceps* ‘two-headed’ (Varro+), *praeceps* ‘headlong, precipitous’ (Pl.+)(nom.sg. *praecipes* Pl., acc.sg. *praecipem* Laev., abl.sg. *praecipe* Enn.); *occipitium* ‘the back of the head’ (Pl.+); *sinciput*, -*itis* ‘half-head, cheek’ (Pl.+).

PI. **kaput* [n.] ‘head’, **prai-kaput-i-*.

IE cognates: Olr. *cūāch*, W. *çawg* ‘cup’ < **kapuko-*; Go. *haubip* ‘head’, Olc. *haufið*, Olc. *haufið*, OE *hēafod*, OFr. *haved*, OHG *houbit*, NHG *Haupt* ‘id.’ < PGm. **haubid-*, **haubud-*; **hafud-*; OE *hafola* < **kapu-lon-*.

While *sinciput* < **sēmi-caput* retains the *u*-vowel in the suffix, Lat. *ancipit-*, *bicipit-* and *praecipit-* show vowel weakening. The nom.sg. of the type *anceps* is sometimes regarded as lacking the suffix -(*u*)*t*-, but since all other derivatives of *caput* show *-*ut*-, it seems just as likely that the suffix vowel was lost analogically after the type in -*ceps* ‘taking’ (*aceps*, -*cipis* etc.). Occasional forms such as *ancipes*, *praecipes* also point in this direction. Parker 1988: 237f. argues that *anceps*, *praeceps* are *i*-stem compounds **ambi-kaput-i-*, **prai-kaput-i-*, regularly weakened to **prai-kepeti-s* > **praekepeti* > *praecipes*. The n.pl. -*ia*, gen.pl. -*ium* of these compounds would prove their *i*-stem character. Since words meaning ‘cup’ frequently become ‘head’, it is not unlikely that *caput* and its Germanic counterparts are derived from the root of *capiō* ‘to seize’, which would point to a substratum form **kap-ut-* ‘cup’ > ‘head’. Germanic shows a vacillation between **kap-ut-* and **kaup-i/ut-*, which may be due to some kind of *u*-infection. The Celtic form **kapuko-* and OE *hafola* may continue an earlier form **kap-u-*, a *u*-extension to a substratum root **kap-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 163f., EM 98f., IEW 529f., Schrijver 1991: 100f., 1997: 294ff., Beekes 1996, Boutkan-Siebinga 2005, LIV *keh₂p-. → *capiō*

carbō ‘piece of charcoal’ [m. n] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *carbōnārius* ‘charcoal-burner’ (Pl.+); *carbunculus* ‘a coal; variety of sandstone; tumour’ (Pl.+).

The root which Pokorny 1959 postulates as ‘to burn’ is now no longer regarded as a verbal root (Lith. *kurti* is simply ‘to make’). The meaning of *carbō* is quite specific, and the suffix not attested in the words outside Italic which are usually compared (e.g. Go. *hauri* ‘charcoal’, OIc. *hyrr* [m.] ‘fire’ < PGm. **hurja-*), so that PIE origin is uncertain. Lat. *carbō* may go back to pre-syncope forms **kar(a)bʰw̥ō* or **kar(a)dʰō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 165, EM 100, IEW 571f., Schrijver 1991: 194, 207f. → *cremō*

carcer, -is ‘jail, prison’ [m. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *carcerarius* ‘of a prison’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **karkr(o)-*.

PIE **kr-kr-* ‘circular’? IE cognates: Gr. καρκίνος ‘crab’.

It seems best to connect *carcer* with other IE words for ‘circle, round object’, such as Latin. *curvus*, Gr. κίρκος ‘ring’, OIc. *hringr*, although not all of these have a good IE etymology. The reduplication in Latin *carcer* could be iconic; thus, the original meaning would have been ‘enclosure’. In *cancrī*, *cancellī*, **kar-kr-* has dissimilated to **kan-kr-*. Latin *-a-* could have arisen phonetically in a cluster **krkr-*, cf. Schrijver 1991: 495f.

Bibl.: WH I: 166, EM 99. → *cancer*

cardō, -inis ‘pivot, axis’ [m. n] (Pl.+)

Uncertain etymology. We find semantically comparable forms in Germanic, OE *heorr(a)*, OIc. *hjarri* ‘hinge’ < **xerzan-* < IE **ker-s-n-*, OHG *scerdo* ‘hinge’ < **sker-t-ōn*, OIc. *hrata*, OE *hratian* ‘to reel, stagger’ < **krod-*; but there is no complete formal match, so that these connections remain gratuitous. The meaning of the Greek words compared by Pokorny 1959, such as Gr. κράδη ‘spray at the end of a branche, twig, esp. of figs’ < **krd-* and κόρδαξ ‘name of a dance’, is not specific enough to warrant a relationship.

Bibl.: WH I: 166, EM 99f., IEW 933-935, Schrijver 1991: 429.

careō ‘to lack, be without’ [v. II; pf. *carui*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *castus* ‘free from, pure, chaste’ (Pl.+), *castus, -ūs* ‘state of abstinence’ (Naev.+), *castigāre* ‘to correct, reprimand, chasten’ (Pl.+), *castigātor* ‘one who reproves’ (Pl.+); *cassus* ‘devoid of, lacking’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **kas-ē-* ‘to lack’, **kas-so-*. It. cognates: Fal. *carefo* ‘I will lack’ [1s.fut.] < **kas-ē-*; O. *kasit* [3s.pr.] ‘is necessary, must’ < **kasēt*.

The relationship *careō* : *castus* proves an original root **kas-*, with *castus* as the ppp. **kas-to-*. The other forms in *cast-* have been built on *castus*. Lat. *cassus* can be understood as a case of analogical introduction of *-sus* in the ppp. (Sommer 1914: 608; usually, this happens when the pf. ends in *-si*), or as an original form **kas-s-o-*. There are no certain IE cognates of the root. The connection with **kes-* ‘to cut’, retained in LIV, does not explain Latin *-a-* and is semantically not obvious (note the stative in Latin: ‘to be cutting’ = ‘to lack’?). A mechanical reconstruction would be PIE **kHs-eh₁-* (Schrijver 1991), but there are no certain solutions for this form: to Ilr. **kaH-* ‘to desire’? Verbs of this type may also be denominal (‘to be in a state of

lacking'). Latin *castigāre* is explained by Dunkel 2000a: 95 from *k_Hs-ti-h₂g-o- 'carrying out a rebuke', thus resuming the connection favoured by WH with the root of Skt. śāś- 'to teach, correct'. This would imply an earlier form *castis 'reprimand' in Latin. The original meaning assumed here departs from the meaning 'lacking, pure' which is clearly basic to the other Latin forms of this word family, and I see no way to derive the meaning 'lacking, pure' from 'to teach, reprimand'.

Bibl.: WH I: 167,178, EM 100, IEW 586, Schrijver 1991: 101, Untermaier 2000: 373, LIV *kes-. → *cariēs*

cārex, -icis 'reed-grass or sedge' [f. k] (Verg.+; nom.sg. also *cārix*)

Muller 1926 suggests a connection with *carrere*, *cārere 'to card'. The suffix -ex, -icis is found in many tree names and plant names, many of which have no etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 167, EM 100.

cariēs 'decaying, rot' [f. ē] (Varro+; sg.tantum)

Derivatives: *cariōsus* 'decayed, rotten' (Cato+).

PIt. *kas- 'to lack, be missing' (*cariēs* probably post-PIt.).

The suffix -iēs to derive verbal abstracts is not productive anymore in Latin. The isolated formation *cariēs* points to an earlier verb *kar- or *kas-. Earlier dictionaries have derived *cariēs* from PIE *krh₂- 'to break', as in Skt. śṛṇāti 'breaks', Av. asarəta- 'unbroken', sari- [m.] 'piece, sherd'; Gr. κεραῖος 'to ravage'. Yet, semantically, *cariēs* may just as well belong to *careō* 'to lack' as 'defect, state of defectiveness'; since *careō* is attested in Latin (cf. *aceō* > *aciēs*) while no other derivatives of *krh₂- 'to break' are known, the derivation from *careō* is more straightforward.

Bibl.: WH I: 167f., EM 100, IEW 578, Leumann 1977: 285, Schrijver 1991: 292f., LIV *kes-. → *careō*

carīna 'keel or hull of a ship; the half of a walnut shell' [f. ā] (Pl.+)

PIt. *ker- or *kar-.

IE cognates: W. *ceri* 'stone of a fruit' (< *ka/e/ori), Gr. κάπυον 'nut', Myc. ka-ru-pi ins.pl., Gr. καρύῖνος 'of nuts, nut-brown'.

The earliest and usual meaning refers to ships; only from Pliny onwards do we find 'walnut shell'. WH consider borrowing as ship's terminology from Greek καρύῖνος '*like a nutshell' likely, because the ship's connection is attested earlier. EM, on the contrary, argue that the chronology is accidental, and that 'nutshell' must be the original meaning. They suspect an inherited word, maybe to *cancer* if this is from *ker- 'hard' (but see s.v. *cancer*). Schrijver 1991 also considers *ker- 'hard' as a possible source, but argues that it is possibly a non-IE word.

Bibl.: WH I: 168, EM 100, IEW 531, Schrijver 1991: 208.

carīnō, -āre 'to use abusive language' [v. I] (Enn.)

PIt. *karīno- [adj.] 'insulting'.

IE cognates: OIr. *caire* [f.], W. *caredd*, MBret. *carez* 'blame, disapproval' < *kr-jeh₂-; Gr. κάρνη 'penalty', αὐτόκαρνος 'self-punishing' (Hsch.); Lith. *kárinti* 'to

provoke', Latv. *karināt* 'to pester', CS *korb* 'contumely', SCr. *kôr* (dial.) 'reproach', OHG *harawēn*, OE *hierwan* 'to mock'; ToA *kärn-*, ToB *karn-* 'to vex' < PIE *kr-n-.

The verb occurs twice in lines from Ennius, *Annales* 458 (564) *neque me decet hanc carinantibus edere cartis* and 576 (563) *contra carinantes verba atque obscena profatus*. Skutsch 1985 argues quite convincingly that 576 contains a long ī, which was therefore the original vowel, which was shortened to *carinantibus* in 458 for metrical reasons. The verb was probably derived from an adj. **karīno-* 'abusing, insulting', which itself might be derived from an ins.sg. **karih*, to an *i*-stem noun **kari-* 'abuse, insult', To this, we can connect PCl. **kriā-* 'blame'. There appear to be several IE forms of the type **kor-*, **kr-n-*, but these do not yield a clear etymology for *carīnare*.

Bibl.: WH I: 168f., EM 100, IEW 530, Leumann 1977: 551, Skutsch 1985: 60, 616, 716f., Schrijver 1991: 429, Vine 1999c. → *festīnō*

carō, carnis 'flesh, meat' [f. n] (Andr.+; *carnēs* [pl.] 'pieces of meat'. A new nom.sg. *carnis* in Andr., abl.sg. *carni* 1x in Plautus)

Derivatives: *carnārium* 'meat-rack' (Pl.+), *caruncula* 'small piece of flesh' (Varro+); *carmuifex, -ficiis* 'executioner; scoundrel' (Naev.+), *carmuificīna* 'the work of an executioner, execution' (Pl.+), *carnuificius* [adj.] 'of a hangman'.

PIt. **kerō(n)* [nom.], **kar-(V)n-* [acc.] 'piece of meat'. It. cognates: U. *karu* [nom.sg.], *karne* [dat.sg.], *karne* [abl.sg.], *karnus* [abl.pl.], O. *carneis* [gen.sg.], *carnom* [acc.sg.] 'part' (of the assembly); U. *kartu* [3s.ipv.II] 'to lay apart' vel sim. Uncertain: O. *karanter* [3p.pr.ps.] 'they feed themselves'.

PIE *k(e)rH-n- 'piece'. IE cognates: Olr. *scaraid**, *scara*, MW *yscar* 'to separate', MBret. *discar* 'to sever' < PCl. **skara-*, Lith. *skirti*, Is. *skiriù* 'to separate, distinguish'.

According to EM, the Italic noun would be an *n*-stem built on a root noun; yet I find no good evidence pointing to a root noun. Sihler 1995: 295 suggests that the acc.sg. and nom.pl. are syncopated from **karonem*, **karones*, "in view of the especial readiness of vowels to drop in Latin after r". If accepted, this may also apply to Oscan, where the acc.sg. *carnom* is the only attested form with possible *-Vn-; cf. von Planta 1892: 223 for syncope in front of resonants. A PIE ablauting paradigm nom. **kerH-ōn*, acc. **kerH-on-m*, would yield PIt. **kerō*, **karonem*; apparently, the stem form of the acc.sg. was generalized.

Bibl.: WH I: 170, EM 101, IEW 938-947, Schrijver 1991: 208, 429, Untermaier 2000: 370-373, Schumacher 2004: 576f., LIV *(s)*kerH-* 'to separate, divide'. → *corium, curtus*

carpinus 'hornbeam' [m. o] (Cato+)

PIt. **karp-i/eno-*.

IE cognates: maybe Hit. *karpina-* 'kind of fruit tree' < *(s)*kerp-ino-*; OPr. *skerptus*, Lith. *skirpstas* 'elm', *skirpstūs* 'beech'.

Since these trees are characterized by their serrated leaves, it is possible that they derive from a root 'to cut'. In that case, *carpinus* can be derived directly from *carpō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 171, EM 101, IEW 938-947, Schrijver 1991: 430, LIV *(s)kerp-. → *carpō*

carpō, -ere ‘to pluck, gather’ [v. III; *carpsi*, *carptum*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *dēcerpō* ‘to remove by plucking’ (Cato+), *discerpō* ‘to tear to pieces’ (Enn.+), *excerpō* ‘to select, pick out’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **karp-*.

PIE *kerp-e/o- ‘to pick, pluck’. IE cognates: Hit. *karp(ije/a)-zi* ‘to take (away), lift, pluck’, Lyd. *fa-korfid* ‘to undertake’ (vel sim.) < *kṛp-ié/ó-, *k(é)rp-; Gr. καρπός ‘fruit’, Myc. *ka-po*, Lith. *kerpù*, *kirpti* ‘to chop, cut’, Latv. *cirpt* ‘to shave’, OCS *počrēti* ‘to scoop, draw’ < *(s)k(e)rp-; OHG *herbist*, OE *hærfest* ‘autumn’ ('time of reaping' < **karpistos*), OIc. *harfr* [m.], *herfi* [n.] ‘harrow’ < **korp-*. Compare **sker-bʰ-* in OE *sceorfan* ‘to bite’, OHG *scirbi* ‘sherd’, *scerf* ‘halfpenny’.

Latin *-a-* is problematic. Instead of assuming a sound change PIE **ke-* > *ca-*, as per Schrijver 1991: 429f., I prefer to explain *-ar-* from vocalization of a zero grade **kṛp-* in front of another consonant (Schrijver 1991: 495f.), e.g. in the ppp. **kṛp-to-* or aor. **kṛp-s-*. The Greek noun might point to a non-IE word because of its *a*, but since both Latin and BSl. have verbs, non-IE origin is unattractive. Therefore, one may conjecture that Greek *καρπός was remade into καρπός on the analogy of the verb **kerp-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 172-173, EM 102, IEW 938-947, Kloekhorst 2008: 452, LIV *(s)kerp-. → *scirpus*

carrō, -ere ‘to card (wool)’ [v. III] (Naev., Pl.)

Derivatives: *carmen* ‘iron comb for wool’ (Claudianus+), *carmināre* ‘to card wool’ (Varro+), *carduus* ‘thistle’ (Verg.+).

PIt. **kars-e-*.

PIE *(s)ker-s- ‘to comb (wool)’. IE cognates: Lith. *karšti*, *karšiù*, Latv. *kārst* ‘to card, comb’ < **kors-*; OHG *skerran* ‘to scratch’ < **skers-*.

EM explicitly point out that *carrō* is not attested in the texts: Varro has *carō*, the Plautus mss. *carp-*, the glosses *cariō* or *carriō*. Thus, *carrō* is a correction by modern editors. WH derive *carduus* from **carridus* ‘scratching’, which seems less likely (the *-idus* adj. are predominantly formed to verbs in *-ere*, nouns in *-or*). The root form *(s)ker-s- can semantically be understood as an extension of *(s)ker- ‘to shear’, cf. *(s)ker-H- ‘to separate, cut’.

Bibl.: WH I: 173, EM 101, IEW 532f., EIEC 570, Schrijver 1991: 430, LIV *(s)kers-.

cārus ‘dear, precious, esteemed; affectionate’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cāritās* ‘dearness; love’ (Cato+).

PIt. **kāro-* ‘dear’. It. cognates: Ven. *kanei* [dat.sg.f.] ‘dear’ (**kā-ni-?*), *karis* [nom.sg.] ‘caritās’ (**kā-ri-?*); Fal. *karai* [dat.sg.f.] ‘dear’.

PIE **keh₂-ro-* ‘desired / desirable’. IE cognates: Gaulish PN in *Caro-*, *-carus*, Latv. *kārs* ‘lustful’, Go. *hors* ‘adulterer’ < PIE **keh₂-ro-*; Olr. *carae* ‘friend’ < **kh₂r-ent-*

(denom. OIr. *caraid* ‘to love’, W. *caru*) ; Skt. pr. *kāyamāna-*, pf. *cakē* ‘to wish, love, desire’, Av. pr. *kaiia-* ‘to love’; ToA obl. *krant*, ToB *krent* ‘good’ < *krh₂-ont-..

A PIE *ro*-derivative with full grade of the root. Ven. **kāri-* recalls Lat. **sakro-* vs. **sākri-* [both adj.], Gr. **akro-* vs. Lat. **ākri-*. It thus seems likely that *karis* represents an original adjective, which was substantivized in Venetic. As for *kanei*, it might belong to a different root, viz. IIr. **kan(H)-*, LIV ?**k^(u)enH-*. The Venetic form would show that this root did not contain a labiovelar.

Bibl.: WH I: 175, EM 102, IEW 515, Lejeune 1974: 331, Leumann 1977: 347, Schrijver 1991: 112, Sihler 1995: 628, LIV **keh₂-*.

casa ‘cottage, hut’ [f. *ā*] (Ter.+)

According to WH, *casa* reflects a dialectal development from **kat-ja* (to **kat-* ‘to plait’). This is of course conceivable, but a connection with European words for ‘hut, dwelling place’ (**ket-*, **kot-*) is also envisageable: Av. *kata-* ‘chamber’, CS *kotъcь* ‘cell, nest’, OCz. *kot* ‘booth, stall (market)’, SCr. *kōt* (dial.) ‘sty for domestic animals’, OE *heādor* [n.] ‘incarceration, jail’. Still, because of Latin *-a-* and single *s* after short vowel, it seems more likely that *casa* is a loanword.

Bibl.: WH I: 175f., EM 103, IEW 534.

cascus ‘old’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Enn.+)

PIt. **kas-ko-* ‘grey’.

PIE **kh₁s-ko-* / **kh₂(e)s-ko-*. IE cognates: see s.v. *cānus*.

Possibly, *cascus* was used pejoratively, cf. *caecus* ‘blind’, *lucus* ‘one-eyed, cross-eyed’, which also have **-ko-*. The meaning ‘old’ probably developed from ‘old of age’ < ‘having white hair’; compare NHG *Greis*, MoDu. *grijsaard* ‘old man’. Lat. *cascus* never occurs in Latin texts: all attestations are glosses. According to Varro, the word is Sabine and Oscan.

Bibl.: WH I: 176, EM 103, IEW 533, Schrijver 1991: 91. → *cānus*

cāseus ‘a cheese’ [m. *o*] (Pl.+; *cāseum* ‘cheese’)

PIt. **kās(s)ejo-*?

IE cognates: Latv. *kūsāt* ‘to boil’, OCS *kvasъ* ‘leaven, fermented drink’, SCr. *kvās* ‘sour milk’, OCS *vъ(s)-kysnōti*, -*kysěti* ‘to turn sour’, *kysělъ* ‘sour’, Cz. *kysati* ‘to turn sour, rot’ < BSl. **ku²s-*.

This word has mostly been reconstructed as **kwāt-so-* and connected with the root **kyuath₂* ‘to boil, bubble’ (LIV); cf. Go. *hwabō* ‘foam’, Skt. *kváthant-* ‘fuming’. Yet **y* should not be lost in Latin, and the discussion in Schrijver 1991 shows that no etymology can be found which does not require some poorly-founded assumptions. In Schrijver’s view, intervocalic *-s-* does not have to point to **ss*, but may be explained as a dialectal characteristic in urban Latin. He argues in favor of a connection with the Slavic words for ‘sour’ and Latv. ‘to boil’, for which he reconstructs a root **kHu-*, to which an *s*-stem **ku(a)H-s-* would have been formed. Latin *cās-* would go back to a nom.sg. **kHu-ōs* > **kayōs*; yet the subsequent contraction to **kās-* seems uncertain to

me. The *s* in Sl. *kys-* is also problematic, and is explained as analogical (to *kvas*) by Schrijver. All in all, the etymology of *cāseus* must still be regarded as unknown; it may well be a loanword.

Bibl.: WH I: 176, EM 103, IEW 627, Schrijver 1991: 251f.

cassis, -idis ‘metal helmet’ [f. d] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *casilam* ‘metal helmet’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

IE cognates: OIc. *hōttr*, *hattr*, OE *hætt*, MoE *hat* (< **xad-tu-*), OIc. *hetta* ‘cap’; OHG *huota* [f.] ‘guard’, OE *hōd*, OFr. *hōde* ‘guard, watch’, OHG *huot* [m.] ‘hat, helmet’, OE *hōd* [m.] ‘cap’.

Only the Gm. words for ‘hat’ in **χōd-* and **χad-* would be semantically credible cognates of *cassis*, but a PIE root **kad^h-* would violate the root structure constraints. If *cassis* was a loanword, the type *-is*, *-idis* would seem Greek. The form *casilam* in Paul. *ex F.* is explained by WH as **casidam* with dialectal **d > l*.

Bibl.: WH I: 177, EM 103, IEW 516, Schrijver 1991: 101.

cassis ‘hunting-net’ [m. i] (Verg.+)

Lat. *cassis* can go back to **kat-ti-* or **kat-s-i-*. The meaning makes a connection with *catēna* ‘chain’ very attractive, and maybe also with *caterva* ‘band’. If *catēna* reflects **kates-na*, a preform **kat-s-i-* is more likely. The basic meaning of **kat-* might be ‘to string together, plait’. A connection with the forms for ‘hut, cabin’, advocated in IEW, seems unlikely.

Bibl.: WH I: 177, EM 103, IEW 534. → *caterva*

castrō, -are ‘to castrate; to thin out (plants)’ [v. II] (Pl.+)

PIt. **kastro-*.

PIE **ks-tro-* ‘knife’. IE cognates: Skt. *śas-* ‘to slaughter’, *śāstra-* [n.] ‘knife, dagger’ (Br.+); Gr. κείζω ‘to split’, Myc. *ke-ke-me-no-* /*kekесmeno-* ‘?divided’, Alb. *thadēr* ‘double-sided axe’, CS *kosa* ‘scythe’.

According to most scholars, this verb is derived from a noun **kas-trom* ‘instrument for cutting’ to the PIE root **kes-* ‘to cut’. If connected with Skt. *śástrá- < *ke/os-tro-*, Latin *castr-* must reflect **ks-tro-* with a vocalization **CCCC- > *CaCCC-* (Schrijver 1991: 496).

Bibl.: WH I: 179, EM 104, IEW 586, Schrijver 1991: 488, Weiss 1993: 104f., Untermaier 2000: 374f., LIV **kes-*.

castrum ‘fortified post or settlement’ [n. o] (Pl.+; mostly pl. *castra, -ōrum* ‘id.’ Pl.+)

Derivatives: *castellum* ‘fortified settlement’ (Sis.+); *prōce/astria* ‘buildings outside the city gate’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **kastro-* ‘part, share’. It. cognates: O. *castrous* [gen.sg.], *castrid* [abl.sg.], U. *kastruyuf*, *castruo* [acc.pl.] < **kastru-* ‘field, possession?’.

PIE **ks-tro-*.

WH and EM interpret *castrum* as ‘cut-off part’, whence ‘fenced area, property’ >

'camp'. The root could be PIE **kers-* 'to cut off' or **kes-* 'to cut'. The latter seems more likely since it has provided the basis PIlt. **kastro-* 'knife' for the derivation of *castrāre*. Lat. *prōcestria* is a hypostasis from *prō castrīs*.

Bibl.: WH I: 180, II: 367, EM 104, IEW 586, Untermaier 2000: 374f., LIV **kes-*.

catēna 'chain' [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *catēlla* 'light chain' (Cato+).

PIlt. **kates-nā-*?

Catēna might be derived from a form **kat-es-*, also attested in *caterva* (see s.v.).

Bibl.: WH I: 177f., EM 105, IEW 534, Schrijver 1991: 430. → *cassis*, *caterva*

caterva 'company, band' [f. *ā*] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *catervātim* [adv.] 'in bands or herds' (Lucr.+).

PIlt. **kates-wā-*. It. cognates: maybe U. *kateramu*, *caterahamo* [2p.ipv.II.ps.] '?' < denom. **katerrā-* 'to form a band' to a noun **kates-wa* (e.g. Meiser 1986: 184).

IE cognates: OE *heādor* [n.] 'enclosure, prison'?

Semantically, a connection with *cassis* 'net' and *catēna* 'chain' is possible; at the basis there may be an *s*-stem **kates-* 'node, connection'. *Caterva* is usually reconstructed as **kates-owa*, which is morphologically strange. Rix 1981: 119 (= 2001: 287) proposes **kates-wā-* with the sound law **sw* > *rv* which he discovered. There is no PIE root to which **kat-es-* can safely be linked.

Bibl.: WH I: 181, EM 105, IEW 534, Leumann 1977: 303, Schrijver 1991: 430, Untermaier 2000: 376.

catīnus 'deep vessel, bowl, dish' [m. (n. in Cato) *o*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *catillus/-um* 'bowl, dish' (Cato+), *catillāre* 'to lick plates' (Pl.).

PIlt. **katino-*.

This word has been connected with Greek forms such as κοτύλη 'bowl, dish'. Yet the Greek word is no perfect formal match, and words for types of vessels are very often loanwords. It seems best to assume this for *catīnus* too.

Bibl.: WH I: 182, EM 105, IEW 587.

catulus 'young of an animal, puppy' [m. *o*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *catellus* 'puppy' (Pl.+).

PIlt. **kat-elo-*. It. cognates: U. *katel* [nom.sg.], *katlu* [acc.sg.], *katles* [gen.sg.], *katle* [gen. or dat.sg.] < **katlo-* 'certain sacrificial animal'.

IE cognates: MHG *hatele* 'goat', OIc. *haðna* 'young goat', SCr. *köt* '(time of) having young, litter, breed', Po. *kót* (dial.) 'place where forest animals young'.

Catulus also means '(iron) fetter' (Lucil., Paul. *ex F.*), as does *catellus*. According to Szemerényi 1992, the meaning 'fetter' is a calque on Gr. σκύλαξ 'little dog; iron neck-chain'. Although we find a word of the form **ka/oT-* in Latin, Germanic, and Slavic, Indo-European origin seems unlikely. The Slavic forms indicate that **a* does not reflect a laryngeal, and they do not match perfectly semantically.

Bibl.: WH I: 183, EM 106, IEW 534, UntermaNN 2000: 375f.

catus ‘clever, shrewd’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *Catō* [cogn.] (Fasti Consulares Capitolini+).

PIt. **kato-*.

PIE **kh₂-to-* ‘sharpened’. IE cognates: OIr. *cath* ‘wise, able’, Skt. *śitá-* ‘sharpened’.

Adj. derived from a PIE root for ‘to sharpen’; in Italic, it has developed from ‘sharp’ to ‘clever’. According to Varro, *catus* is Sabine, which is possible, but would not affect the PIt. reconstruction.

Bibl.: WH I: 183f., EM 106, IEW 542, Schrijver 1991: 91, LIV **keh₂os* → *cōs*

cauda ‘tail’ [f. *ā*] (Acc.+; also *cōda*)

Derivatives: *caudeus* (Pl., Paul. *ex F.*) in *cistella caudea* ‘small boxes made from cauda’, *cōdētum* (Suet., Paul. *ex F.*) ‘piece of land at Rome with certain trees on it’.

PIt. **kaud-ā-* ‘part, tail’.

PIE **keh₂u-d-* ‘cleaved, separate’.

The forms *caudeus* and *cōdētum* suggest that *cauda* could refer to a certain tail-formed plant, which is unsurprising. Since words for ‘piece, part’ are often derived from ‘to cut, cleave’, the tail may have been referred to as the loose ‘part’ of the animal. Thus, *cauda* can be derived from the same root as the verb *cūdō*. The diphthong *au* could hardly have been formed on the basis of *cūdō* or its derivatives. As Vine 2006a: 232f. (fn. 65) points out, *cauda* and *caudex* may derive from the unmetathesized variant of the root **kh₂u-*, hence **keh₂u-d-* > **kaud-*. Incidentally, this would prove that the dental involved was **d* and not **dʰ*, since the latter would yield Latin **kauba*.

Bibl.: WH I: 185, EM 106, IEW 535, LIV 2.**keh₂u-*. → *caudex*, *cūdō*

caudex, -icis ‘tree-trunk; wooden tablets forming a book’ [m. *k*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *caudicālis* ‘dealing with tree-trunks’ (Pl.), *cōdicillus* ‘small log, set of writing-tablets’ (Cato+).

PIt. **kaud-ek-*

PIE **keh₂u-d-* ‘cleaved, separate’.

Since there is no way in which *caudex* could have been formed to *cūdō* at a recent stage, it is likely that it was derived from (the stem of) *cauda*. *Cōdex* is a younger development from *caudex* and always refers to ‘books, codices’.

Bibl.: WH I: 186, EM 130, IEW 535, Schrijver 1991: 285f., LIV **keh₂u-*. → *cauda*, *cūdō*

caulæ ‘railing or lattice barrier; pores (of the skin)’ [f.pl. *ā*] (Lex Cornelia (81 BC)+; Lucr.)

PIt. **kax-ela* ‘little hole, juncture’. It. cognates: maybe O. *kaila* [acc.sg.] ‘a certain sacral building’ < **kaxi/elā-*.

A connection with *cōlum* ‘sieve’ is not very likely, since there are no spelling variants

cōlæ, and also no spelling variant *caulum* for *cōlum*. The latter must first of all be compared with *quālum*. Lat. *caulæ* may be an original diminutive **kahola* ‘little tie, juncture’ < **kax-ela* (thus IEW). See *cohūm* for the further etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 187f., EM 107, IEW 518, Untermann 2000: 363. → *cohūm*

caulis ‘stem, stalk, penis’ [m. *i*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *cauliculus* ‘small stalk, sprout’ (Cato+); *cōleī*, -ōrum ‘testicles’ (Lab.+), *cōleātus* ‘provided with testicles’ (Pomponius).

PIt. **kauli-* ‘stalk’.

PIE *(s)keh₂u-l-i- ‘stem of a plant, stalk’. IE cognates: Olr. *cúal* ‘faggot, bundle of sticks’ < **kaulā*, Gr. καυλός ‘stem, stalk, pole’, Arm. *c'awl* ‘stalk, straw’ < **sk-*, OPr. *kaulan*, Lith. *káulas* ‘bone’, Latv. *kaūls* ‘stem, bone’ < **keh₂uló-*.

The variant *cōlis* ‘penis’, with -ō- for -au-, is regarded as a borrowing from a neighbouring non-urban dialect. The suffix *-li- instead of *-lo- as found in the other languages is likely to be a Latin innovation.

Bibl.: WH I: 188f., EM 107, IEW 537, Schrijver 1991: 268f.

caupō ‘shopkeeper, innkeeper’ [m. *n*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *caupōnārī* ‘to traffic in’ (Enn.), *caupōnius* ‘of a tavern’ (Pl.).

IE cognates: Gr. κάπηλος ‘huckster, innkeeper’.

Borrowing from an unknown source; in view of the Greek form, probably from a Mediterranean language.

Bibl.: WH I: 189, EN 107.

caurus ‘north wind; the north-west wind’ [m. *o*] (Lucr.+; also *cōrus*)

PIt. **kawero-*.

PIE **kh₁u-er-o-* ‘northern (wind?)’. IE cognates: Lith. *šiáurē* ‘north’ < **keh₂ur-*, *šiūras*, *šiūriùs* ‘cold, northern’ << **kuHr-* < **kh₂ur-*; OCS *sěverъ* ‘north’, SCR. *sěvér*, Slv. *séver* < **keh₂uer-o-*.

If the Latin and BSl. forms are cognate, *caurus* can derive from **kh₁u-er-o-* with vocalization of the laryngeal. The ablaut *-r-/er- shows that *-(u)r- is a suffix, the root being **kh₁u-(r)-*. WH and EM also adduce Go. *skūra* *windis* ‘storm (of wind)’, OHG *skūr* ‘rain shower’ and Arm *c'owrt* ‘cold’. As argued in de Vaan 1999: 40f., these forms are probably not cognate. The connection of *caurus* with MW *cawad* ‘gust, shower’, OBret. *couatou* ‘showers’ (but not Olr. *cúa*, which is a ghost word) is confirmed by Schrijver 1995: 337, who reconstructs PIE **k(e/o)uh₂-Vt-* > PCl. **kouVt-* or **kuuVt-*. This would confirm that *-r- in Latin and BSl. belongs to the suffix.

Bibl.: WH I: 190, EM 107f., IEW 597, Schrijver 1991: 252, 1995: 337f.

causa ‘legal case, trial; cause, purpose’ [f. *ā*] (Lex XII, Naev.+; *caussa* in inscr. until 1st c. BC)

Derivatives: *causārī* ‘to plead a cause’ (Pac.+); *accūsāre* ‘to blame, charge’ (Pl.+), *accūsātor* ‘prosecutor’ (Mancia+), *excūsāre* ‘to excuse, justify’ (Pl.+), *incūsāre* ‘to

make answerable for, reproach' (Pl.+), *rēcūsāre* 'to object, reject' (Pl.+); *causidicus* 'advocate' (Lucr.+), *causificārī* 'to allege a reason' (Pl.+).

PIt. **kaud-ta?*

Intervocalic *s* from *ss* points to earlier **ss*, **ts* or **tt*. WH consider 'a strike as cause' as the original meaning, hence they connect *cūdō* 'to strike'. This would imply **keh₂udʰ-t-*. EM are more sceptical about possible IE origin.

Bibl.: WH I: 190, EM 108. → *cūdō*

caveō 'to take care, beware' [v.; pf. *cāvī*, ppp. *cautus* II] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *cautus* 'on one's guard, wary' (Pl.+), *cautiō* 'care, precaution' (Pl.+), *cautor* 'one who takes precautions' (Pl.+), *cauēla* 'caution' (Pl.+); *praecaveō* 'to be on one's guard' (Pl.+).

PIt. **kawē-*. It. cognates: U. *kutef* [ptc.pr., nom.sg.m.] 'in silence' vel sim. < **kawetēns*.

PIE **kouh₁-éie-* 'to perceive'. IE cognates: Skt. ā-*kuváte* 'intends', ā-*kūta-* 'intention'; Skt. *kaví-*, Av. *kauui-* [m.] 'seer, poet, wise man' < **kouH-i-*; Gr. κοέω 'to perceive, understand', Gr. θυο-σκόος '(priest) who observes the sacrifice', SCr. čūti 'to hear', OHG *scouwōn* 'to watch' < *(s)*kouh₁-*.

The pr. **kaw-ē-* can be explained from pre-PIt. **kou(H)-éie-* by means of Thurneysen-Havet-Vine's unrounding of PIE **oū* in PIE pretonic position (Vine 2006a: 225). The pf. *cāvī* can be phonetically regular from **kawe-wai*, ppp. *cautus* < **kawitos* < **kouH-e-to-*. The U. form **kawetē-* must be derived from a nominal form **kawe-to-* (a PIt. innovation) which also yielded Lat. *cavitus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 186, EM 107, IEW 587f., Schrijver 439f., Meiser 1998: 206, Untermaier 2000: 422, Vine 2006a, LIV *(s)*keuh₁-*.

cavus 'hollow, excavated, concave, deep (of water)' [adj. *o/ā*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *cavum* [n.] 'a hole, hollow' (Pl.+), *cavātus* 'hollow' (Varro+), *cavāre* 'to make hollow' (Lucr.+), *caverna* 'cave, hole' (Varro, Lucr.+), *cavea* 'cage; auditorium of a theatre' (Pl.+); maybe *cavilla* 'jesting, banter' (Pl.), *cavillātiō* 'banter, sophistry' (Pl.+), *cavillātor* 'jester, banterer' (Pl.+).

PIt. **kawo-* < **kowó-*.

PIE **kouH-ó-* 'hollow'. IE cognates: Olr. *cúa* 'hollow', Bret. *keo*, *kev* 'cave' < PIE **kouio-*; Gr. pl. κόοι 'hollows, excavations, gaps, crevices, gorges' (Hsch.) < **kóyo-*, Gr. κοῦλος 'hollow' < **kófiloς*; Arm. *soyl* 'cavity' < **keulo-*; maybe Alb. *thellë* 'deep'.

If *cavus* belongs to Av. *sūra-* 'hollow', Skt. śūna- 'emptiness', Gr. κύαρ 'hole, eye of a needle' < PIE **kuH-* 'to swell', we must reconstruct **kouH-o-* for the Latin form. Vine 2006a: 235f. posits a PIE oxytone adj. **kouH-ó-*, since he reformulates Thurneysen-Havet's Law in the sense that unrounding of **oū* > **aū* only occurred in pretonic position (with regard to the PIE place of the accent). Greek κόοι, in his view, would have retracted the stress due to substantivization. Lat. *caverna* seems to follow the example of *cisterna*, *taberna*, *lanterna*. The noun *cavea* presupposes an adj. **caveus* 'hollow'. The etymology of *cavilla* as **calvilla* was proposed in Antiquity (to *calvor* 'to deceive', *calumnia* 'deceit'), but has little to recommend itself. Since

jokes are ‘unserious’ speech, *cavilla* may well derive from *cavus* ‘hollow’. The etymology as *keuh₂i-d[†]h₁-(s)leh₂- ‘striking joke’ by Hackstein 2002a: 18 is impossible: this would yield *kewipa(s)la-, and the change of pre-Latin *ou > *au chronologically precedes that of PIE *eu > *ou (Schrijver 1991: 454).

Bibl.: WH I: 187f., 191f., EM 106-108, IEW 593, Schrijver 1991: 109, 440f., LIV *kueh₁-. → *cumulus, inciens*

-ce ‘here, there’ [ptcle.]. Lat. -ce or -c in: *ecce* ‘look!’ (s.v.), *hic(c)*, *hicine*, *hoce* [pron.adj.] ‘this’, *hinc(e)* ‘hence’, *hūc*, *hūcine* ‘hither’ (s.v. *hic*), *illic* [pron.adj.] ‘that’, *illūc* ‘there’, *illūc* ‘thither’ (s.v. *ille*), *istic* [pron.adj.] ‘that (of yours)’, *istinc* ‘from there’, *istūc* ‘to there’ (s.v. *iste*), *sīc* ‘thus’ (*sīcine*), *nunc* ‘now’, *tunc* ‘then’. Archaic forms are *ipsiusce* [gen.sg. to *ipse*], *cuiusce* [gen.sg. to *qui*]. According to Watkins 1973b: 205, Marsian Latin *ceip* ‘here’ reflects *ke+i-p(e).

PIt. *ke. It. cognates: Pael. *ecuc*, O. *ek(úk)*, U. *eso* [nom.sg.f.], O. *ekík*, Pael. *ecic* [nom.acc.sg.n.], O. *ekúk* [acc.sg.m.], Marr. *ecan*, O. *ekak* [acc.sg.f.] ‘this’ < PSab. *eko, *ekā [nom.acc.]. Oblique case-forms: O. *eksuk*, U. *essu*, *esu*, *esu-ku* [abl.sg.m.n.], O. *exeic* [loc.sg.n.], O. *exac*, U. *esa* [abl.sg.f.], O. *ekas*, *ekask* [nom.pl.f.], O. *ekass*, *eka* [acc.pl.f.], Marr. *esuc* [gen.pl.m.], U. *esumek*, *esome* [gen.pl.n.], O. *exaisc-en* [abl.pl.f.], U. *esir*, *isir*, *esis-co* [abl.pl.n.] ‘this’ < PSab. *eke/oso-, -ā-. Pael. Marr. *ecuf* ‘here’ [adv.] < *-d^hi.

Adverbs from case-forms: O. *ekss*, *ex* ‘thus’ < *ekso (+ -s?); U. *esuk*, *esu*, *esoc*, *eso* ‘thus’ < *eksodke [nom.acc.sg.n.] or *eksāke [pl.]; U. *isek*, *isec* [adv. / cj.] ‘then’ vel sim. < *eksei-k(e) [loc.sg.]; U. *isunt* ‘in the same way’ < *ekso + ptc. -hont. O. *ekkum* ‘similarly’ (*ed-ke-om?). A suffix -k also in: O. *izic*, U. *erek* ‘this’ (s.v. *is*). Initial ce-: O. *cebnust* ‘he will have come over’ < *ke-ben-us- (to *ben-* ‘come’).

PIE *ke / *ki ‘this, here’. IE cognates: Hit. *ki* ‘this’, *ki-nun* ‘now’; Gr. *κε in κεῖνος, ἐκεῖνος, Dor. Lesb. κῆνος ‘that one’ < *(ε)κε-ενος; Arm. *ays* ‘this’, *sa* ‘he’, *soyn* ‘the same’, OPr. *schis*, Lith. *šis*, Latv. *šis*, OCS *ſtъ* ‘this’, Gm. *χi-, *χe- ‘this’.

Theoretically, -ce might come from *-ki, but *cedō* points to *-ke. Closely related is the stem *ki, found in *cis*, *citrā*. The productive usage in Italic apparently was suffixation to the demonstrative pron. In Sabellic, *is, ea, id also takes this suffix, but in Latin, it does not. Maybe the demonstrative meaning had developed too much toward a personal pronoun. The particle *ke is found in word-initial position in *cedo*, *cette* and in *cēterus* (s.v.). PIE *ke / *ki displays the rare ablaut *e/i. The Sab. pronoun *eko, *ekā [nom.acc.] was built from PIE *e- + -ke, which became inflected as a pronoun. The variants O. *ekso-*, U. *eso-* found in the oblique cases reflects the addition of the pronoun *so / *sā to this stem: PSab. *e-ke/o-so.

Bibl.: WH I: 192, EM 109, IEW 609f., Leumann 1977: 468, Kortlandt 1983b, Klingenschmitt 1987, Sihler 1995: 391, Untermaier 2000: 214-218, 238, 346, 348f., 378. → *cis, ecce, hic, ille, iste, sīc, num, tum*

cedo ‘give, tell’ [v. ipv.] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *cette* ‘give, tell’ [pl.] (Naev.+).

PIt. *ke-dō, *ke-date ‘give here!’.

PIE sg. *deh₃, pl. *dh₃-te [ipv.aor.]. IE cognates: see s.v. *dare*.

The original form was probably *cedō, to which iambic shortening applied. The form is generally interpreted as the original ipv. to the root aorist of *deh₃- ‘to give’, Latin *dare*. The forms *cedo* and *cette* have probably arisen as univerbations of the syntagms *ke *dō and *ke *date ‘give here!’. A similar univerbation from ‘come here’ could lie at the basis of O. *cebnust* ‘he will have come over’ to the root *gʷm- ‘to come’. *Cedo* apparently survived the generalization of *da-je- as the present ‘to give’ in Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 193, EM 109, IEW 609f., Leumann 1977: 528, Sihler 1995: 68, 79, 544, Meiser 1998: 185, 2003: 62, LIV *deh₃-.. → -dere

cēdō, -ere ‘to go, proceed’ [v. III; *cessā*, *cessum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cessāre* ‘to hold back, hesitate; desist, rest’ (Pl.+), *cessatiō* ‘rest, respite’ (Pl.+); *abscedere* ‘to go away’ (Naev.+), *accēdere* ‘to approach’ (Pl.+), *accessiō* ‘approaching; addition’ (Pl.+), *accessitāre* ‘to approach repeatedly’ (Cato), *antecēdere* ‘to surpass, precede’ (Pl.+), *concedere* ‘to go (away), give way’ (Pl.+), *concessāre* ‘to desist’ (Pl.+), *dēcēdere* ‘to go away, yield’ (Pl.+), *excēdere* ‘to retire, depart’ (Pl.+), *incēdere* ‘to arrive, walk’ (Andr.+), *intercēdere* ‘to intervene’ (Pl.+), *intercessiō* ‘veto’ (Sisenna+), *occēdere* ‘to go so as to confront’ (Pl.+), *prōcēdere* ‘to progress’ (Pl.+), *recēdere* ‘to withdraw’ (Pl.+), *recessim* ‘in retreat’ (Pl.), *sēcēdere* ‘to draw aside’ (Pl.+), *succēdere* ‘to succeed; come under’ (in Pl. and Ter. only ‘succeed’); *necesse* [adv.] ‘essential, inevitable’ (Naev.+), *necessus/um esse* ‘to be indispensable’ (SCBac.+), *necessitās* ‘constraint; need’ (Pl.+), *necessārius* ‘necessary’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *kesd-e/o- ‘to go away, avoid’.

PIE *kiesd^h- ‘to drive away; (intr.) go away’. IE cognates: Skt. *sedhati* (< *śiazd^h-) ‘to drive, chase away’, OAv. *siazaθ* [3s.aor.sb.] ‘will chase away’, *siiōzdu* [2p.aor.ipv.] ‘banish’, *sīždiiamna-* ‘withdrawing’, YAv. *(fra)siazaθaiia- ‘to chase away’ < IIr. *śiazd^h- / *śīzd^h-.

This verb is often explained as a univerbation of *ke ‘here’ plus *sd- ‘to sit’, but this is semantically not convincing. Also, the frequentative *cessāre* and Lat. *necesse* (see below) point to ‘cede, desist’ as the original meaning, which developed into a more general ‘to go’ in OLat. Lubotsky 2004 connects *cēdō* with Av. *siazaθ*, Skt. *sedh-* (< *śiazd^h-) ‘to chase away, (intr.) withdraw’ from PIE *kiesd^h-, possibly an original cp. *kies-d^hh₁-.. The Latin development of *-ezd- > -ēd- matches the similar development of *-Vzd- in *audiō* and *crēdō*.

Lat. *necesse* is generally regarded as the n. to *ne-cessis < *ne-cēd-tis ‘no avoiding’ (used as a noun phrase). The variant *necessus/m est* would have been modelled on *opus est* ‘to be needed’. But *necessus esse* already occurs in the SCBac., and, furthermore, *necessis* does not occur independently. Pariente 1975: 24 therefore assumes that *necessum est phonetically yielded *necessest, and that *necesse* was extracted from this by metanalysis. He also points to the fact that *cēdō* is intransitive, and that *cessus cannot therefore be the ppp. of this verb, since *necessus* would then mean *‘there is no having gone’. He (p. 35) therefore proposes a compound of *ne* and *cassus* ‘it is not contingent, not casual’, but this is semantically unattractive: it lacks

the compelling connotation of ‘inevitable’. Maybe the original noun was **cessus*, -ūs ‘the going (away)’, *ne cessus (est)* ‘there is no going (from), no escape’? Unfortunately, a noun *cessus*, -ūs is only attested in later imperial times (Iulius Paulus, 2/3c. AD).

Bibl.: WH I: 193f., II: 152f., EM 109f., 434, IEW 887, Leumann 1977: 345, Sihler 1995: 583, Meiser 2003: 111.

celeber, -bris, -bre ‘frequent(ed); famed, loud, clear’ [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *concelebrāre* ‘to celebrate’ (Pl.+), *celebrēscere* ‘to become famous’ (Acc.), *celebrāre* ‘to celebrate, praise’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **kelisri*-?

The etymology of *celeber* is unknown, cf. Nussbaum 1999a and Bader 1983. Phonetically, **kelesri*-, **kelisri*-, maybe **kelVd'li*- are possible. The earlier date of attestation and the morphology (*con-* -*are*) show that *concelebrāre* is the oldest derivative of *celeber*, from which *celebrāre* was back-formed. Bader shows that, semantically and in view of the attestations, a connection with *calāre* ‘to call out’ (esp. for religious occasions) is possible. But a suffix *-d^bli- is unlikely, since *celeber* does not show the instrumental meaning which adj. in -*bilis* and -*bris* usually have (cf. Leumann 1977: 348f.); phonetically, **kelH-bli*- should yield **kelabri*- > **koliber*. Thus, Nussbaum 1999a: 388 is probably right in positing **kelisris* which yielded a non-velarized **I*, and with lowering of **izr* > *-*ezi*.

Bibl.: WH I: 194, EM 110, IEW 548, Bader 1983: 43f., Nussbaum 1999a: 388, 411, LIV **kel*- ‘to incite’.

celer, -is, -e ‘fast’ [adj. *i*] (Andr.+; nom.sg.m. also *celeris* Naev.)

Derivatives: *Celerēs* ‘the historical precursors of the Equites’ (Liv.+); *celerāre* ‘to hasten’ (Lucr.+), *celeranter* ‘speedily’ (Acc.), *accelerāre* ‘to quicken’ (Acc.+); *celōx*, -ōcis ‘a light and fast boat’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **keli-r/li*- ‘fast’.

PIE **kel-i*- ‘speeding’. IE cognates: Gr. κέλομαι, aor. (ἐ)κέκλετο ‘to spur on’, κέλλω (< **kel-ie/o*-) ‘to drive on’, κέλης, -ητ- ‘racehorse’, Go. *haldan* ‘to tend cattle’.

Certainly an old *i*-stem, cf. Nussbaum 1999a: 411. Since PIE -*ri*- usually makes nouns, and in view of the regular dissimilation of -*alis* and *-*blis* in Latin to -*aris* and *-*bris* when the root contains *l*, the PIE suffix may have been *-*li*- . The noun *celōx* represents a loan from Gr. κέλης with influence from *vēlōx*, or is a rhyming formation to *vēlōx* with *ce-* from *celer*; cf. Nussbaum 1999a: 388.

Bibl.: WH I: 194f., EM 110, IEW 548, LIV **kel*- ‘to incite’.

cella ‘store, larder’ [f. *ā*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *cellārius* [adj.] ‘of a store-room’ (Pl.), [m.] ‘storekeeper’ (Pl.+), *cellula* ‘small room’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **kēli/elā*- . It. cognates: maybe Fal. *cela* [nom.sg.] PN (cf. Giacomelli 1963: 239f.); maybe O. *kellaked* [3s.pf.] ‘he has stored(?)’, denom. to **kella*-.

PIE **kēl*- ‘hiding’? IE cognates: Skt. śālā- ‘large tent, building’?

In theory, *cella* may go back to *cēla by means of the *littera*-rule: a sequence of long vowel plus simple consonant can be replaced by a short vowel plus a geminate consonant (Leumann 1977: 183, Meiser 1998: 77). In that case, *cella* would preserve the long-vowel base of cēlāre ‘to conceal’. *Cella* could also be a dim. *kēl-elā- > *kēllā- > *cella*. If *cella* is an original diminutive to a root form *kel-, the relative chronology demands *kel-ila (with every other internal vowel, we expect *colla; cf. Nussbaum 1997: 397). The cluster -ll- can arise in various ways: other possible preforms from a root *kel- are *kelnā-, *kelsā- and *keldā-.

Bibl.: WH I: 195f., EM 110f., IEW 553f., Rix 1993: 329, Untermann 2000: 382, LIV 1. *kel- ‘to hide’. → cēlō, *occulō*

-cellō, -ere 1 ‘to raise oneself’ [v. III; (*excellui*), -celsum] (Naev.+; only in compounds)

Derivatives: *celsus* ‘high, tall’ (Andr.+); *antecellere* ‘to surpass, excel’ (Cic.+), *excellere* ‘to be higher; surpass’ (Cato+), *excelsus* ‘high, tall’ (Cato+), *praecellere* ‘to be superior, surpass’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *kelne/o- [pr.], *k(e)lto- [ppp.]. It. cognates: SPic. eselsit [3p.pr.?] ‘they have erected’?

PIE *kel-n-H- (thus Schrijver) << *kl-né/n-H- (thus LIV) ‘to rise’. IE cognates: Lith. kélti, Is. keliù ‘to lift’, kilti, Is. kylù ‘to stand up’.

The pr.ind. is sometimes attested with -ē- (2nd cj.): Pl. *praecellet* Ix, Cic.+ *excellet*, -ent, -eas. WH and EM assume that -celsus shows an original dental-final root *keld-, but the d-extension does not occur elsewhere in IE derivatives of this root, and -ls- can be analogical in Latin for *-lt-. The root is reconstructed as *klh₃- by Schrijver on the basis of Gr. κολώνη, κολωνός ‘hill’, but the suffix is productive in Greek. The full grade root in nasal presents is frequent in Latin (e from the aorist?).

Bibl.: WH I: 197, EM 111, IEW 544, Schrijver 1991: 406, Eichner 1993b, Rix 1999: 403, Untermann 2000: 234, LIV *kelH-. → *collis, columen*

-cellō, -ere 2 ‘to hit’ [v. III; pf. -culī, ppp. -culsum] (Naev.+; only in compounds)

Derivatives: *percellere* ‘to strike down’ (Naev.+), *procellere* ‘to throw violently forward’ (Pl.), *procēlla* ‘violent wind, storm’ (Pl.+), *recellere* ‘to swing back, recoil’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. *kelne/o- [pr.].

PIE *-kel-n-h₂-e/o- ‘to beat’. IE cognates: Gr. ἀπο-κλάσ- ‘breaking’, κλάω ‘to break’ < *kla(s)je/o-, Lith. kálta, Is. kalù ‘to beat’, Latv. kalt ‘id.’, maybe Lith. kélmas ‘tree trunk’; OCS klati, Is. koljø ‘to kill’, Ru. kolót ‘to prick, stab’ < BSl. *kol?- ‘to beat’.

The noun *procēlla* was probably derived from *procellō*. Schrijver 1991: 174 dismisses a reconstruction with PIE *-d^(h)- on the grounds that a dental enlargement is absent from the IE cognates, and is not needed for explaining the Latin verb. The pf. -culī may be regarded as the regular reflex of PIE *-kolh₂- (see also Meiser 2003: 187), whereas -culsum has replaced *lt by *ls on the example of verbs such as *fallō fefelli falsum*, which did contain a dental. The e in the present may stem from the aorist.

Bibl.: WH I: 225f., EM 111, IEW 545-547, Schrijver 1991: 173-175, LIV *kelh₂-.
→ *calamitās, clādēs*

cēlō, -āre ‘to conceal’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

PIt. *kēl-e/o-.

PIE *kēl- ‘hiding-place’? IE cognates: Skt. śármān- ‘shelter, cover’, śaraṇā- ‘protecting, defending’ (RV+), ā-śāra- [m.] ‘shed, shelter’ (AV); OHG hāla ‘the hiding’, MHG hēle ‘concealment’, Olc. hæli [n.] ‘hide-out’, OHG hāli ‘concealing’ < PGm. *χēl-.

Most scholars assume that the verb is denominal to a noun with ē-grade, cf. Steinbauer and Schrijver. The obvious candidate for such a noun would be a root noun *kēl- / *kel-. Germanic shows a few forms from *χēl-, but these could be inner-Germanic innovations. A PIE thematic present *kēl-e- is continued in Latin *occulere*.

Bibl.: WH I: 196, EM 111, IEW 553f., Steinbauer 1989: 142, Schrijver 1991: 124, LIV 1. *kēl- ‘to hide’. → *cella, occulō, clam, color*

cēna ‘meal’ [f. ā] (Carmen Saliare, Naev.+; cēsnās Paul. ex F. 2x)

Derivatives: *cenāre* ‘to have dinner’ (Naev.+), *cenāticus* ‘of a dinner’ (Pl.+), *cenātus* ‘having dined’ (Pl.+), *cenāculum* ‘top-story, attic’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *kert(e)snā- ‘meal’. It. cognates: O. kersnu [nom.sg.], kerssnais [abl.pl.], U. šesna [acc.sg.] ‘meal’; O. kerssnasias, kersna<t>ias [nom.pl.f.] ‘connected with a meal (?)’ < *kersnā + -āsio-; U. çersnatur furent [3p.fut.pf.ps.] ‘cēnātī erunt’, denom. verb to U. šesna.

PIE *kert-s-nh₂- ‘portion’. IE cognates: Skt. kṛntāti ‘to cut’, Arm. k'ert' em ‘to skin’, Lith. kér̄ti ‘to cut off’; maybe Alb. qeth ‘to cut’, OHG scrintan ‘to burst, split up’.

The phonological form (Latin *sn* > *n*, Sab. *rsn*) suggests that a vowel was lost between *r* and *s* or between *s* and *n*, or that a fourth consonant was lost, yielding *rsn* after original **rsn* had become *rn* (as in *perna* ‘ham’ < **tpērsna*). The traditional etymology **kert-snā-* (Leumann) chooses the latter solution, and assumes a semantic development ‘cut part’ > ‘meal’, which seems unproblematic. The PIE root **krt-* might be an extension of the root **kr-*, which lies at the basis of Latin *carō* ‘meat’. Schrijver, however, regards the semantics as unlikely, and proposes an alternative connection with *Cerēs*, reconstructing **ker-s-inā-*, from a derived adj. to **kerH-* ‘fruit, grain’. Semantically, this does not seem better than the traditional etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 198, EM 112, IEW 941f., Leumann 1977: 209, Schrijver 1991: 432, Sihler 1995: 221, Untermaier 2000: 392ff., LIV *(s)kert-. → *cortex, scortum*

-cendō, -ere ‘to ignite, set to fire’ [v. III; pf. -cendi, ppp. -cēnum] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *accendere* ‘to set on fire’ (Andr.+), *incendere* ‘id.’ (Pl.+), *incendium* ‘destructive fire’ (Pl.+), *succendere* ‘to set alight’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. *-kend-e/o-.

PIE *(s)kend- [aor.] ‘to shine, appear’. IE cognates: Skt. chadáyati, Av. saðaiia- < *sknd-eie-, aor. Skt. achān ‘to appear, please’ < *skend-s-, pf. Skt. śāśad-, Gr. κέκαδ- ‘to excel’ < *(s)ke-(s)kond-.

The Latin present -cendō is derived from a PIE present by LIV, and the perfect -cendi from a PIE perfect. In view of the Irr. evidence, it seems more likely that -cendō is

based on a PIE root aorist *(s)kend-, to which a new perfect was formed within Latin. See Lubotsky 2001: 32f. and 49f. on the development of the words in Indo-Iranian. Lubotsky's analysis of the palatalization in IIr. strongly suggests that *candeō* and *-cendō* derive from one PIE root.

Bibl.: WH I: 151f., EM 92, IEW 526, Schrijver 1991: 428, LIV *(s)kend-. → *candeō*

cēnseō 'to estimate, think, give an opinion; recommend, decide' [v. II; pf. *cēnsui*, ppp. *cēnsum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *cēnsus*, -*īs* 'registration; wealth' (Pl.+); *cēnsor* 'magistrate' (Elog.Scip.+), *censōrius* '(of. a) censor' (Pac.+); *cēnsiō* 'assessing, rating' (Pl.+); *cēnsūra* 'the office of censor' (Cic.+); *accensus* [m.] 'supernumerary, attendant' (Pl.+), *percensēre* 'to survey, inspect' (Varro+), *suscensēre* 'to be angry with' (Pl.+).

PIt. **knsē-* 'to estimate'. It. cognates: Fal. *censor* [nom.sg.] may be a loan from Latin; O. *ancensto* [nom.sg.f.] 'unestimated'; O. *censaum* [inf.pr.], *censazet* [3p.fut.], *censamur* [3s.ipv.pr.ps.], *icensas fust* [3s.fut.pf.ps.] (all Tabula Bantina) 'to pass the census on' < **kens-ā-*. O. *censtomen* [acc.sg. + -en] 'census'; O. *keenzstur*, *censtur* [nom.sg.], *kenzsur*, *censtur* [nom.pl.] 'censor', borrowed from Latin. O. *kenssurineis* [gen.sg.m.] 'Cēnsōrīnus', honorary cognomen; O. κενσορτατη̄ [loc.sg.] 'the office of censor', inner-Oscan derivative of **kensor-*.

PIE **kns-eh₁-* / **kns-eie-* 'to announce'. IE cognates: Skt. *śams-*, Av. *sqh-* 'to speak solemnly', OAv. pr. *sāngha-*.

According to García-Ramón 1993b: 124, the ē-conjugation of Latin *censēre* results from a transitive pr. **kns-eie-* 'estimates' or from a stative **kns-eh₁-* 'to be estimated', or both. Later, a diathesis opposition would have been created by opposing *censē* + -*tur* to *censē*-t.

Bibl.: WH I: 198ff., EM 112f., IEW 566, García-Ramón 1993b, Untermann 2000: 102, 382-386, LIV **keNs-*.

centō 'blanket, patched cloth' [n. n] (Pl.+)

PIt. **k(e)nt-n-*:

PIE **k(e)ntH-ñ-*. IE cognates: Skt. *kanthā-* [f.] 'rag, patched cloth'.

If Skt. *kanthā-* continues an original *n*-stem, *centō* and *kanthā-* can reflect **kentH-o/en-*. However, it is quite possible that both words have nothing to do with each other. Other forms which are adduced by IEW, such as OHG *hadara* 'rags', and Arm. *k'ot'anak* 'cloth', show no trace of the nasal of Lat. *centō* and Skt. *kanthā-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 200, EM 113, IEW 569, EWAia III: 55.

centum 'hundred' [num. indecl.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *centēsimus* 'hundredth' (Pl.), *centēni* 'one hundred each' (Cato+), *centiē(n)s* 'a hundred times' (Pl.+); *centuria* 'unit of a hundred men' (Cincius+), *centuriō* 'centurion' (Lucil.+); *ducenti* '200' [adj.] (Pl.+), *trecenti* '300' (Pl.), *quadringenti* '400' (Pl.+), *quīngenti* '500' (Pl.+; Paul. ex F. cites *quincent-*), *sescenti* '600' (Pl.+), *octingenti* '800' (Pl.+), *nōngenti* '900' (Cic.+); *centumplex* 'hundredfold' (Pl.).

PIt. **kntom*.

PIE *d̄k̄m̄tom̄ ‘hundred’. IE cognates: Olr. *cét*, MW *cant*, Skt. *śatá-*, Av. *satām* ‘hundred’, Lyc. *sñta* ‘unit of ten or hundred’, Gr. ἑκατόν, Lith. *šimtas*, OCS *sъto*, Go. *hund*, OHG *hund*, ToB *kante*, ToA *känt* ‘hundred’.

The form *centum* directly goes back to PIE. Lat. *-centī* functions as an adj., and surfaces as *-genī* after nasals. The *-g-* must have originated in ‘700’ and ‘900’. The ordinal *centēsimus* must be a remake of **cēsimus* (< *kent-tamo-) on the basis of *vigēsimus* etc. The initial *du-* of *ducentī* has been influenced by *duo* and/or by compounds in *du-*. The absence of lengthening in front of *-centī* suggests that the hundreds were formed when ‘hundred’ was not longer **dk̄mtom̄* but already **kmtom̄*. PIE **d̄km̄to-* ‘hundred’ probably derives from PIE **dekm̄* ‘ten’ as the ordinal ‘tenth’. Hence, ‘hundred’ was the ‘tenth ten’.

Bibl.: WH I: 200f., EM 113f., IEW 192, Coleman 1992: 403-406, Sihler 1995: 222-224, Untermaier 2000: 394. → *decem*, *-gintā*

cēpa ‘onion’ [f. ā] (Naev.+; also *caepa*)

Derivatives: *cēpe* [n.] (Enn.+).

IE cognates: Gr. καπια ‘onions’ among the Κηρυνηται (Hsch.).

Probably a loanword from an unknown language; the same word might be reflected in Gr. καπια.

Bibl.: WH I: 201, EM 114.

-ceps, -cu/ipsis ‘taking’ [m./f., adj. p]: *auceps*, *-cupis* ‘bird-catcher, fowler’ (Pl.+); *deinceps* [adv.] ‘in succession, next’ (Var.+); *forceps*, *-ipis* ‘tongs, pincers’ (Cato+); *inceps* [adv.] ‘subsequently’ (Fest., gloss.); *manceps*, *-u/ipsis* ‘contractor, agent’ (Pl.+); *mūniceps*, *-ipis* ‘citizen or native of a community’ (Lucil.+); *particeps*, *-ipis* ‘participant, sharer’ (Andr.+); *princeps*, *-ipis* ‘first; initiator’ (Pl.+); *quarticeps*, *-ipis*, *quinticeps*, *sexticeps*, *terticeps* ‘fourth, fifth, sixth, third in order’ (Varro); *vesticeps*, *-ipis* ‘sexually mature’ (Paul. *ex F.*, Apul.+)

Derivatives: *mancu/ipium* ‘confiscation, ownership, slave’ (Lex XII+), *mūcipium* ‘community, municipality’ (CIL+), *participium* ‘participle’ (Varro+), *prīcipium* ‘start, origin’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **-kap-s* ‘seizing’.

The oldest form may be *princeps* (with syncope) ‘first’; on this model, *deinceps* ‘next’ (**dein(de)-kap-s*) was created, and also the forms with an ordinal number as their first member. *Particeps* belongs to this semantic sphere, too. *Forceps* ‘pliers’ is etymologized as *quae forma capiunt* by Festus, which would imply **formo-kap-s*. *Manceps* < **mamu-kap-s*, which may belong to the same legal-social sphere as *princeps*, *particeps*: the expression *manu capere* still existed. *Mūniceps* may have been back-formed to *mūcipium*, or directly from **mūnia-kap-s*, cf. *mūnia capessere* (Col.). *Vesticeps* < **vesti-kap-s* (or more recent) ‘who takes the *toga virilis*’.

Bibl.: EM 96, Benedetti 1988: 60-71. → *capiō*

cēra ‘beeswax, wax’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cērātus* ‘coated with wax’ (Pl.+).

IE cognates: Gr. κηρός, Dor. κᾶρός ‘wax’, Gr. κηριόν ‘honeycomb’, Lith. *korjys* ‘honeycomb’, Latv. *kāres* ‘id.’.

Probably a loanword from an unknown language, or a direct borrowing into Latin from Greek. If the Doric form in *ᾶ* is reliable, Latin would have borrowed the Ionic-Attic variant, and remade it into a fem. in *-a* (which is not trivial). If the Baltic forms are cognate, the substrate word might have been **kār-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 202, EM 114, IEW 532.

-cerda ‘faecies’ [f. *ᾶ*]: *mūscerdae* [f.pl.] ‘mouse droppings’ (Plin., Fest.), *sucerdae* [f.pl.] ‘pig’s dung’ (Titin.+), *ovicerda* ‘sheeps’ droppings’ (Fest.)

PIt. **(s)ker-d-* ‘excretion’.

PIE **(s)ker-(d-)* ‘part, excretion’. IE cognates: Olr. *scerdaid**, *sceird** ‘to plane, scratch off’ < **skerd-(i)e/o-*; Gr. *κείω*, Arm. *k’erem*, OIc. *skera* ‘to cut, shave’.

Most dictionaries assume original **sker-d-*, in which case *mūscerdae* must be the older form (**mūs-skerd-*) which gave rise to *sucerdae*. The word might be a derivative of the PIE root **(s)ker-* ‘to cut, tear, separate’, with a suffix *-d-* from PIE, or which arose by analogy with Lat. *merda* ‘dung’ (Hor.+). If PIE, the dental suffix may be compared with Olr. **skerd^{b)}*.

Bibl.: WH II: 133f., 621, EM 114, IEW 947f., Schumacher 2004: 582, LIV 2.**(s)ker-*

cerebrum ‘brain’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cerebellum* ‘brain’ (Titin.+), *cerebrōsus* ‘passionate, enraged’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **kerasro-*.

PIE **kerh₂-s-ro-* [n.] ‘brain’ (‘thing in the head’). IE cognates: Skt. *śiras*, obl. *śīrṣān-* ‘head, top’, YAv. *sarah-* ‘head’, Gr. *κάρα* [n.], gen.sg. *κράστος* ‘id.’, *κάρηνα* [pl.n.] ‘head, top’; Gr. *κέρας* ‘horn’; OHG *hirn(i)* < **kerh₂snio-*, MDu. *hersene* ‘brain’.

Nussbaum 1986: 243 explains *cerebrum* as a substantivization of an adj. **krh₂sro-* ‘in the head’, itself an adj. made to a loc.sg. **krh₂-s-er* ‘in the head’ (to PIE **kerh₂-s-*, **krh₂-es-* ‘head’).

Bibl.: WH I: 203, EM 114f., IEW 574-577, Nussbaum 1986, Schrijver 1991: 96. → *cernuus*, *cervix*, *cornū*

Cerēs, -eris ‘goddess of grain and fruits’ [f. r] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *Cerus manus* ‘creator bonus’ (Paul. *ex F.*), Varro *duonus Ceris* ‘good Cerus’; *Ceriālis* ‘of Ceres, of wheat’ (Pl.+); Oscan *caria* ‘panis’, *carēnsēs* ‘pistores’ (gloss.).

PIt. **kerēs*, **keres-* [f.] ‘with grain, Ceres’; **kereso-* [m.] ‘with grain’; adj. **keresjo-* ‘belonging to Ceres’; **karē/o-* ‘to feed’. It. cognates: Fal. **ceres** [nom.]. O. *kerri*, *keri* [dat.sg.] ‘Cereri’ < **ker-s-ēi* < dat.sg. **ker-es-ēi*; U. *çerfe*, *śerfer*, *serfer* [gen.sg.], *çerfe*, *śerfe* [dat.sg.], *serfe* [voc.sg.] of the god’s name ‘Cerrus’ < **keres-o-*, male counterpart of Ceres; O. *kerriūi*, *kerriūi* [dat.sg.m.], *kerriūai* [dat.sg.f.], *kerriūin* [loc.sg. + -en], *kerriūis* [dat.pl.m.], *kerriūais* [dat.pl.f.], Pael. *ceria*, *cerria* [nom.sg.f.], Marr. *cerria* [nom.sg.f.], *cerie* [dat.sg.f.?] ‘belonging to Ceres’, U. *śerfiar* [gen.sg.f.], *çerfie*, *śerfie* [dat.sg.f.], *çel* [f], *śerfi* [dat.sg.m.?], *śerfia* [voc.sg.f.]

'belonging to Cerrus', all < PI. *keres-jo-. The stem of Pael. *cerfum* [gen.pl.] 'Cererum' is uncertain. Maybe O. *karanter* [3p.pr.ps.] 'they feed themselves', unless to *carō, carnis*.

PIE *kerh_{1/3}-os [n.] 'nourishment' (> 'grain'); adj. *-kerh_{1/3}-ēs 'with nourishment'. IE cognates: Gr. κορέννειν 'to satiate, feed', Lith. šer̄ti, ls. šeriu 'to feed'; OHG *hirso*, OS *hirsi* [m.] 'millet' < PGm. *χersja- < *kerh_{1/3}-s-iō- 'like grain'.

The spelling *Cerus* might reflect *Cerrus*, which would better match the Sabellic forms. Eichner (1993b: 84f.) reconstructs *kerh₁-ēs, *kerh₁esos, a poss.adj. of the type ψευδῆς, to a noun *kerh₁os 'growth' (Arm. *ser, seroy*). Sab. *kereso- can then be a simple thematization of the s-stem. Whereas Eichner's morphological analysis is attractive, I agree with Hill 2006: 197-200 that a connection of *kerh_{1/3}- 'to feed' with *k^(w)reh₁- 'to grow' is difficult because of the schwebeablaud and the different semantics. Thus, *Cerēs* derives from *kerh_{1/3}- 'to feed', while *crēscō* belongs to a different IE root.

Bibl.: WH I: 204, EM 116f., IEW 577, Schrijver 1991: 124, 432, Untermann 2000: 370, 386-390, Stüber 2002: 117, Hill 2006: 197-200, LIV *kerh₃-.

cernō, -ere 'to sift, distinguish, decide' [v. III; pf. *crēvī*, ppp. *crētūm*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dēcernere* 'to decide, determine' (Pl.+), *dēcrētūm* 'idea, decision' (Cato+), *discernere* 'to separate, distinguish' (Varro, Lucr.+), *discerniculum* 'hair-needle' (Lucil.+), *incernere* 'to sprinkle on with a sieve' (Cato+), *incerniculum* 'vessel for collecting sieved materials' (Cato+), *sēcernere* 'to detach, discard' (Enn.+), *sēcrētus* 'separate, withdrawn, secret' (Pl.+); *crīmen, -inis* 'indictment, accusation' (Pl.+), *crīmināre/i* 'to accuse' (Pl.+), *crīminātor* 'accuser' (Pl.+), *discrīmen* 'separating line, distinction' (Varro, Lucr.+), *discrīmināre* 'to divide up' (Varro+).

PI. *krin-e/o-, ppp. *kritis.

PIE pr. *kr-n-i-, aor.(?) *krei- 'to sift, separate', ppp. *kri-to-; *(-)krei-mn [n.]. IE cognates: Olr. *ar-a·chrin* 'to perish' (< *'to shake it?'), W. *crynu*, MCo. *krena*, MBret. *crenaff* 'to shiver' < PCl. *krini- [pr.] 'to sift, shake', Gr. κρίνω 'to separate' (< *krinje/o-), κρίτος 'separate'; OCS *krai* 'edge, end, shore' < *kroh,i-, Latv. *krijāt* 'skin', Ru. *kroit*', SCr. *kròjiti* 'to cut into pieces' < *kroih,-.

The form *crētūs* replaces the original ppp. *certus* < *kritis, which got detached from the verbal paradigm. The PIE root of *cernō* has been variously reconstructed as *krh₁(i)- or *krih₁-, beside *kri- which must in any case be assumed for *certus* and Gr. κρίτος. Seldeslachts 2001 claims that a single root *kri- suffices to explain all attested forms, with the exception of *crēvī*, which he explains as analogical to *lēvī*, the pf. to *linō*. The ppp. *crētūs* would be analogical to *crēvī*.

Bibl.: WH I: 205f., EM 115, IEW 938-947, Serbat 1975: 165f., Rasmussen 1989: 276f., Schrijver 1991: 407f., Seldeslachts 2001: 59-66, Schumacher 2004: 420f., LIV *kreh₁(i)-. → *certus, crībrum*

cernuu 'head foremost' [adj. o/ā] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *cernuāre* 'to fall head first' (Varro+).

PIt. **kēro-nōwō-*.

PIE **kērh₂-o-* ‘skull, head’. IE cognates: see s.v. *cerebrum*.

Explained by Nussbaum 1986 as **kērh₂-o-nōyo-* ‘inclining the head’ > **kērono(y)o-* > **kērno(y)o-* > *cernius*. The first member would be identical to YAv. *sāra-* ‘head’.

Bibl.: WH I: 206, EM 116, IEW 574-577, Leumann 1977: 210, Nussbaum 1986: 111-114. → *cerebrum*, -*nō*

certus ‘fixed, certain’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *certāre* ‘to contend for superiority’ (Pl.+), *certāmen*, -*inis* ‘competition, contest’ (Pl.+), *certātim* ‘with rivalry’ (Pl.+), *certātiō* ‘contention’ (Enn.+), *concertāre* ‘to contend’ (Ter.+), *dēcertāre* ‘to fight an issue out’ (Asellio+), *incertus* ‘not fixed, uncertain’ (Pl.+), *incertāre* ‘to make uncertain’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **krito-* ‘distinguished’.

PIE **krito-* ‘sifted’. IE cognates: Gr. κριτός ‘separate’.

The adj. *certus* continues the earlier ppp. to *cernere* ‘to distinguish’. EM dismiss the view that *certāre* would be denominative to *certus*, and argue that it is an iterative to *cernō*. However, the iteratives are built on ppp. in *-tos, so the explanation is essentially the same. The meaning of *certāre* can be based on the original ppp-meaning ‘distinguished, decided’ of **kritos*, before it acquired the meaning ‘certain’.

Bibl.: WH I: 205, EM 116, IEW 938-947, Leumann 1977: 548, Schrijver 1991: 407f., Meiser 1998: 80, LIV **kreh₁(i)-*. → *cernō*, *cribrum*

cervix, -*icis* ‘neck’ [f. *k*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *incurvicervicus* ‘having the neck arched’ (Pac.).

WH suggest original **kers-yeik-s* ‘head band’ to *vincīre*, but this is semantically very doubtful. The suffix recalls that of *coxendūx* ‘hip’, but the analysis of *cerv-* does not yield clear results (cf. Nussbaum 1986: 5).

Bibl.: WH I: 207, EM 116, IEW 576.

cervus ‘stag, deer’ [m. *o*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cerva* ‘hind, doe’ (Pl.+), *cervīnus* ‘of a deer’ (Varro+).

PIt. **ker(a)wo-* ‘horned animal, stag’.

PIE **ker(h₂)-uo-* ‘having horns’. IE cognates: W. *carw*, Bret. *karo* ‘stag, deer’ < **kr(h₂)uo-*; CLuw. *zaryani(ia)-* [adj.] ‘of a horn’ < **kr-uen-*, Hit. ^(S)**karāyar* / *karaun-* ‘horn, antlers’; Av. *sruuā-* ‘horn, nail’, Gr. κεραός ‘horned’; OPr. *sirwis* ‘roe buck’ < **kr(H)u-*, Cur. *curwis* ‘ox’, Lith. *kárve* ‘cow’, OCS *krava* ‘cow’ < **korh₂-uh₂-*.

Originally ‘horned (animal)’; this derivative from ‘horn’ seems to be Italo-Celtic. The different ablaut grades (*e/o/zero*) found in the root of the -*u*-derivative in the IE languages suggest that many forms were influenced by the noun **ker-h₂-* ‘horn, bone’.

Bibl.: WH I: 208, EM 117, IEW 576, Nussbaum 1986, Schrijver 1995: 73f. → *cerebrum*, *cernius*, *cornu*

cēterus ‘the rest, the other’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **etero-* ‘other’. It. cognates: U. **etrama** [acc.sg. + *ad*] , **etru** [abl.sg.m.], **etre** [loc.sg.m/n.], **etraf** [acc.pl.f.], **etres** [abl.pl.pn/n.] ‘second, other’ < **etero-*.

PIE *h₁e-tero- ‘the other (of two)’. IE cognates: Av. *atāra-* ‘this one (of two)’, Alb. *jetēr*, *tjetēr* ‘other’, OCS *eterъ, jeterъ* ‘someone’.

A compound of the particle *ce* ‘here’ (prefixed, as in *cedo*) and PIt. **etero-* ‘other’. The latter goes back to a PIE adj. of comparison in *-tero- derived from the pronoun *h₁e- ‘this, here’.

Bibl.: WH I: 208f., EM 117, IEW 281-286, UntermaNN 2000: 242f. → -ce, *iterum*

ceu ‘as, like’ [ptcle.] (Enn.+)

PIt. **keiwe*.

PIE *ke ‘here’ + *(h₁)i-ue ‘as’. IE cognates: Skt. *iva* ‘like, as’.

WH assume *kei ‘here’ + *ue ‘or’, but Watkins 1973b compares Skt. *iva*, which seems morphologically more convincing. Hence, *ceu* can be explained from the particle *ke (Lat. -ce) and PIE *(h₁)i-ue ‘as’. With Watkins, we can posit a development **keiwe* > **keiw* > **kēw* > *ceu*. The development *-eiwV- > *-īwV- did not take place because of the early apocope of *-e; compare *seu* next to *sive*.

Bibl.: WH I: 209, EM 117, IEW 73-75, Watkins 1973b: 202-206, Leumann 1977: 64, Meiser 1998: 86. → -ce, -ve

cēveō ‘to shake the hips’ [v. II] (Mart.+)

PIE *keh₁u-eje/o- ‘to throw, shake’. IE cognates: OCS *kyvati*, Cz. *kyvati*, SlN. *kivati* ‘to nod’ < *kū-.

Schrijver suggests that *cēveō* reflects a causative verb with *e*-grade in the root, of which there are more examples in Latin. But the meaning is iterative rather than causative. If the word originally had an *o*-grade (as LIV assumes), it is difficult to see why this was replaced by an *e*-grade.

Bibl.: WH I: 209f., EM 117, IEW 595, Schrijver 1991: 288f., 449, LIV ?*keh₁u-.

cibus ‘food’ [m. *o*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *cibarius* ‘of food’ (Pl.+), *cibatus, -ūs* ‘food, fodder’ (Pl.+).

A root structure *k-b^h is not allowed in PIE, whereas *b is an exceedingly rare phoneme. Hence, a PIE etymology would have to start from a root *ki-, with a suffix *-b^h- . No good match was found. It may very well be a loanword, for instance, from Gr. κίβος, κίβισις ‘box, chest’, as proposed by Thurneysen 1907 (cf. WH).

Bibl.: WH I: 210f., EM 118, UntermaNN 2000: 379.

clāda ‘cicada, cricket’ [f. *ā*] (Lucr.+)

Probably an onomatopoeic formation, with reduplication. Compare *cicōnia* ‘stork’, a bird also characterized by its clapping sound. Maybe, but not necessarily, a loanword.

Bibl.: WH I: 211, EM 119. → *cicōnia*

cicātrīx, -īcis ‘scar-tissue, cicatrice’ [f. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cicātricōsus* ‘scarred’ (Pl.+).

Etymology unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 211, EM 119, IEW 565, Leumann 1977: 377.

cicer, -eris ‘chick-pea’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

PIt. **kiker*-.

IE cognates: Gr. κίκεροι ‘pale’ (Hsch.); Arm. *siseřn* ‘chick-pea’, Alb. *thjer* ‘lentil’.

Alb. *thjer* might reflect **kikér-* (cf. Demiraj 1997), but the initial syllable **ki-* is of course not warranted by the Albanian word. The preform of Latin and Albanian might be derived from **kerh₂-* ‘to feed’, as Jokl assumes – I do not share the semantic objections voiced by Demiraj. On the other hand, Arm. *siseřn* could reflect **ke/oiker-n-*, which together with Latin would rather point to a loanword from an unknown source. Gr. κριός ‘ram; kind of chick-pea’ is unrelated: it is named after its curved shell.

Bibl.: WH I: 212, EM 119, IEW 598, Sihler 1995: 293.

cicōnia ‘stork’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cōnea* ‘stork’ (Pl. *Truc.* : ‘Praenestinis *cōnea* est *cicōnia*’).

Cannot be connected with *canēre* ‘to sing’, unless via **koh₂n-*. But I doubt that anyone would refer to the bill-clattering of a stork as ‘singing’ – unless in a very ironic way. The reduplication is probably part of the onomatopoeic formation, as in *cicāda*.

Bibl.: WH I: 212, EM 119, IEW 525f., Leumann 1977: 382. → *cicāda*

cicur, -is ‘tame, mild’ [adj. r] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *cicurāre* ‘to tame’ (Pac.+).

The alleged cognate Skt. śakura- ‘tame, quiet’ (only in Harsa carita) is attested too late to be credible. The etymology of *cicur* remains unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 213, EM 119.

cieō ‘to move, stir up’ [v. II; pf. *cīvī*, ppp. *citum*] (Pl.+; variant *ciō*, -ere)

Derivatives: *accīre* ‘to summon’ (Pl.+), *conciēre* ‘to stir up’ (Pl.+), *exciēre* ‘to cause to move away, summon’ (Pl.+), *perciēre* ‘to stir up’ (Pl.+), *citus* ‘quick, rapid’ (Andr.+), *ciō* [adv.] ‘quickly, fast’ (Naev.+), *incitae* [f.pl.] ‘checkmate’ (Pl.+), *incitus* ‘set in rapid motion’ (Lucr.+); *citāre* ‘to set in motion, summon’ (Pl.+), *concitāre* ‘to set in rapid motion, stir up’ (Acc.+), *excitāre* ‘to rouse’ (Pl.+), *suscitāre* ‘id.’ (Pl.+); *sollicitus* ‘restless, uneasy, anxious’ (Pl.+), *sollicitāre* ‘to disturb’ (Pl.+), *sollicitūdō*, -inis ‘anxiety’ (Pl.+), *sollicitatiō* ‘vexation’ (Ter.+).

PIt. pr. **ki-eje-*? aor. **kei-*? ppp. **kito-* ‘stirred’.

PIE aor. *(^h₂)ei(h₂)- ‘to start to move’, ppp. *(^h₂)i(h₂)-to-. IE cognates: Gr. aor. ἐκιε ‘started to move’, κιατο ‘they moved’ (Hsch.), pr. κινυμαι ‘to be moved’ <*(^h₂)ih₂-.

The verb -*ciēre* has become obsolete in CLat., and was replaced by the frequentative *citāre*. *Sollis-citus* derives from *sollus* ‘entire’ and *citus* ‘stirred’. LIV interprets *cieō* as

a secondary causative present with zero grade of the root; as García-Ramón 1993a argues, it may have been grafted on *ci-tus*. The long vowel -ī- of *accīre* surfaces in the pf. (which might have *kei-w-, and concurs with the Greek aorist). For *citus*, we must posit a preform without laryngeal (cf. Schrijver), or assume that the ppp. was grafted relatively recently on the pr. *ki-ē-.

Bibl.: Sommer 1914: 509, 561, WH I: 213f., EM 119f., IEW 538f., Leumann 1977: 544, Schrijver 1991: 237f., Untermann 2000: 396, Meiser 2003: 228, LIV *^{(k)eih₂-}
→ *concinnō*, *cunctus*

cilium ‘the eyelid’ [n. o] (Plin.+)

Derivatives: *supercilium* ‘eyebrow’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *kel-jo- [n.] ‘eyelid’.

PIE *kel-io- ‘hiding’. IE cognates: see w.v. *cēlō*, *occulō*.

Since *cilium* is more recent than *supercilium*, the former can be interpreted as a back-formation to the latter (WH, EM). If indeed derived from the root *kel- ‘to hide’, we must still assume that a noun *kilium ‘eyelid’ existed, since the eyelid can ‘hide’ the eye, whereas the eyebrow does not have such a function. Thus, *supercilium* may originally have meant ‘what is above the *cilium*’.

Bibl.: WH I: 214f., EM 120, IEW 553f., Leumann 1977: 294, LIV 1. *kel- ‘to hide’.
→ *cēlō*, *clam*

cimex, -icis ‘bed-bug’ [m. k] (Andr.+)

For the suffix, cf. *culex*, *pūlex*. The etymological connection with IE words for ‘black, dark-coloured’ such as Skt. śyāvā- ‘dark, black’ < *kieh₁-uó- (thus e.g. IEW) is not compelling. The etymology must be regarded as unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 216, EM 121, IEW 540f.

cingō, -ere ‘to surround, gird’ [v. III; pf. *cinxī*, ppp. *cinctum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cingulum* ‘belt’ (Varro+), *cingillum* ‘woman’s girdle’ (Varro+), *cinctus*, -ūs ‘the means of girding up clothes’ (Lucil.+), *cincticulus* ‘belt or girdle’ (Pl.); *accingere* ‘to gird, surround’ (Ter.+), *discingere* ‘to remove the belt’ (Pl.+), *praecingere* ‘to encircle, gird’ (Pl.+), *succingulum* ‘garment round the loins’ (Pl.+), *succinctus* ‘gathered up, girded’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *keng-? It. cognates: *kink-to- in U. śihitu anśihitu, sihitu ansihitu [acc.pl.m.], śihitir anśihitir, sihitir anśihitir, śitir anśihitir [dat.pl.m.] ‘girded ungirded’? These words refer to certain high officials, but meaning and etymology are uncertain.

Uncertain etymology. Of the possible cognates adduced in IEW, Lith. *kinkytí* ‘to bridle horses’ fits semantically, but requires a root *kin-k-, which cannot be PIE because of its structure, and which conflicts with Meiser’s explanation of the Italic words (from *kenk-). Skt. kāñcate ‘he ties’, kañcuka- ‘armour’ do not help much, cf. EWAia III: 42-45: the words are attested at a late date, and present formal irregularities.

Bibl.: WH I: 216f., EM 121, IEW 565, Sihler 1995: 534, Meiser 1998: 83.

cinis, -eris ‘residue of fire, ashes, ashes of a dead person’ [m. r] (Pl.+; sometimes f.)

Derivatives: *cinerarius* [m.] ‘hair-dresser’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **kenis-* ‘ashes’.

PIE *k/kon(H)-i-, *k/ken(H)-i- ‘residue of fire, ashes, dust’. IE cognates: Gr. κόνις, gen. -ιος, -εως (-εος) [f.] ‘ashes, dust’, κονίσαλος ‘cloud of dust’, κονίω ‘to cover with dust’, κόνιος ‘dusty’, ToB *kentse* ‘dust’ < *koniso-.

Lat. **kenis* > *cinis* by assimilation, cf. *similis* < *semili- < *semali-. Whereas Latin seems synchronically to reflect a normal s-stem (except maybe for *cinisculus*), Greek contains an original *-is-stem, which was secondarily interpreted as i-stem. Latin **ken-i-* may reflect either **ken(H)-i-* or zero-grade **knH-i-*. ToB *kentse* seems to reflect **kon-is-o-*. If PIE, this would have to be a very early s-extension of an i-stem **kon-i-*. Thus, there may have been a PIE i-stem noun **kon(H)-i-* / **ken(H)-i-* ‘dust’, of which Latin *cinis* continues the e-grade. IEW connects *cinis* to PIE *kneh₂- ‘to plane, rub’ (Gr. -κνάω), which is not compelling.

Bibl.: WH I: 217f., EM 121, IEW 559f., Leumann 1977: 101, Sihler 1995: 308.

cippus ‘boundary stone’ [m. o] (Lucil.+; Mars., CIL 5: *Cei/p.apur()finem*)

PIt. **keipo-*?

PIE *(s)keip-o- ‘pole, stick’? IE cognates: Skt. śépa-, śepa- ‘tail, penis’.

If the attestation *ceip* does indeed represent *ceipus*, or if it is directly cognate with *scipiō* ‘stick’, later *cippus* is an instance of the *littera*-rule (see s.v. *cella*). Together with the s-variants, discussed under *scipiō*, PIt. **keipō-* can then go back to a noun *ke/oip-o- ‘pole, stick’.

Bibl.: WH I: 219, EM 122, IEW 543, Leumann 1977: 183. → *scipiō*

circus ‘circle; circus’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *circum* [prep.] ‘round about, near’ (Pl.+), *circā* [prep.] ‘round, about’ (Lex Repetund.), *circiter* [adv.; prep.] ‘nearly; near’ (Pl.+), *circumcircā* [adv.] ‘round about’ (Pl.+), *idcircō* [adv.] ‘therefore’ (Pl.+), *quōcīrcā* ‘on account of which’ (Varro+); *circulus* ‘circle, ring’ (Acc.+).

Circum is the old acc.sg. of *circus*; *circā* is a more recent formation (end 1st c. BC). *Circus* is probably a loanword from Gr. κρίκος ‘ring’, also κίρκος (Hell.), κίρκω ‘to hoop round, secure with rings’ (Aeschylus), of uncertain origin. EM suggest that *circus* shows ‘partial reduplication’ of the element *kr- in *curvus* ‘curved’, hence *ki-kr-o-, but this is speculative.

Bibl.: WH I: 220f., EM 122, IEW 935-938, Untermann 2000: 419.

cis ‘before, within; on this side of’ [prep.] (+ acc.) (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *citer* ‘nearer’ (Cato), *citerior* ‘nearer, earlier’ (Cic.+), *citimus* ‘nearest’ (Cic.+), *citrā* [prep. + acc.] ‘on this side of’ (Lucr.+), *citrō* [adv.] ‘to this side; on both sides’ (Cato+).

PIt. *ki ‘here, by’, *ki-tero-. It. cognates: U. çimu, şimo [adv.] ‘back’ < *ki-mo- ‘on this side’, U. çive ‘outside, in front’ < loc.sg. of *kiuo-. Theoretically, a preform *keim/yuo- is also possible.

PIE *ki ‘this here’. IE cognates: Hit. *kā-* / *kū-* / *ki-*, Pal. *kā-* ‘this’, *kijat* ‘here’, Cluw. *zā-* / *zi-* ‘this’ < PIE *ko-, *ki-, OPr. *schis*, Lith. *šis*, OCS *sъ* ‘this’; Go. *himma* ‘to this’, *hina* ‘this’ [acc.], Go. *hidrē* ‘hither’.

The older system is *cis* – *citer* (*citrō*) – *citimus*; Lat. *citerior* is a more recent remake of *citer*. Final -s in *cis* (as in *uls*) may be analogical to *abs*, *usque*, *ex*. That would imply that *ki remained alive as a separate word until quite recently; it shifted from being a pronoun to a preposition. PIE *ki is a variant of *ke ‘here, this’, as represented in Latin by -ce. For the IE background, see Kortlandt 1983b.

Bibl.: WH I: 222, EM 123, IEW 609f., Leumann 1977: 317f., Untermann 2000: 397ff. → -ce, *ceu*, *cedō*

citrus ‘citron-tree (*citrus medica cedra*); African tree (*thuia articulata*)’ [f. o] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *citrum* ‘the wood of the citron-tree’ (Cato+), *citrōsus* ‘smelling of citron-wood’ (Naev.).

IE cognates: Gr. κέδρος ‘juniper-berry, cedar-cone’; κίτριον (Hell.) ‘citron-tree’.

Probably, Gr. κίτριον was borrowed from Latin *citrus*, which itself may have been borrowed from Gr. κέδρος and underwent the Latin change of *dr > tr (later, the word was again borrowed, now surfacing as Latin *cedrus*). But the initial vowels of κέδρος and *citrus* differ, and there may have been an Etruscan intermediate between Greek and Latin. Alternatively, both *citrus* and κέδρος might have been borrowed from a third (Mediterranean?) language.

Bibl.: WH I: 223, EM 124, Leumann 1977: 198.

cīvis ‘citizen’ [m., f. i] (Lex XII+ (*ceivis*), Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cīvicus* ‘of one’s town; civil’ (Pl.+), *cīvīlis* ‘of the citizens, civil’ (Lucr.+), *cīvitās* ‘an organized community, state’ (Pl.+).

Plt. *keiwi- ‘society’. It. cognates: O. *ceus* [nom.sg.] ‘citizen’.

PIE *kei-uo- ‘friendly, intimate, dear’. IE cognates: Skt. śivá- ‘favourable’, Latv. *siēva* ‘wife’, Go. *heiwa-frauja* ‘master of the household’, OE *hīwan* [pl.] ‘members of the household’, OHG *hīwo* ‘husband’, OIc. *hýski* ‘household, family’.

O. *ceus* was probably borrowed from Latin *cēvis before this became *cīvis*; hence, between 250 and 150 BC. The Lat. i-stem inflection is mostly explained from analogy to the word *hostis*, but it could also be older. Vine 2006b assumes a PIE i-stem abstract noun ‘society’ derived from the adj. *kei-uo- ‘socially close’ continued in other IE languages. This would also explain why the derivatives *cīvicus*, *cīvīlis* mean ‘pertaining to society/the civic order’ rather than ‘pertaining to a citizen’. Lat. *cīvis* resulted from the singulative use of the abstract, as in *optiō* [f.] ‘choice’ > [m.] ‘assistant’. The IE root behind this formation is often assumed to be *kei- ‘to lie’, but this is semantically difficult. Vine 2006b: 148 embroiders on an earlier suggestion by Bader: he proposes a derivative in *-uo- from the pronominal stem *ki- ‘this (here)’ (> Skt. śivá-), with full grade *keiuo- ‘close’.

Bibl.: WH I: 224, EM 124, IEW 540, Untermann 2000: 395, LIV *kei-.

clādēs, -ls ‘destruction, disaster, defeat’ [f. ē/i] (Pl.+)

PIt. *klādē-, obl. *klād-.

PIE *klh₂-d^heh₁- ‘beating, destruction, disaster’. IE cognates: Gr. κλάω ‘to break’, Lith. kálti ‘to beat (with a hammer)’, Ru. kolót’, SCr. klati ‘to slaughter’.

Schrijver 1991 has argued that no cognate forms of the root *klh₂- ‘to beat’ can be found outside Italic with a certain dental enlargement. Hence, he reconstructs a PIE compound of the type Skt. śraddha- ‘trust, belief’ < *kred-d^heh₁-. In view of the circumflex accentuation of Lithuanian nouns in -dē, one might also envisage *-d^heh₁- for the Latin nouns in -dēs (cf. Kortlandt 2005: 169).

Bibl.: WH I: 225, EM 124, IEW 545-547, Schrijver 1991: 173-175, LIV *kelh₂-. → -cellō (2), *calamitās*

clam ‘secretly’ [adv.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *clandestīnus* ‘done in secret’ (Pl.+), *clanculum* ‘secretly’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *klām.

PIE *kl-eh₂- ‘concealment’.

For the suffix, cf. *palam*, *cōram*. *Clanculum* is a dim. in -culum directly built on *clam* (cf. *plūsculum*). *Clandestīnus* presupposes an earlier adv. *clam-de (cf. *quande*), to which the suffix *-stīno- was added (see s.v. *intestīnus*). The form *calim* in Paul. ex F. ‘antiqui dicebant por clam’ is probably corrupt (thus, WH I: 138). It seems to be mostly agreed that *clam* derives from *klām, but the PIE origin is less clear. Schrijver assumes a root variant *kelh₂-, the final laryngeal of which would be necessary for καλύπτω. Yet this stem has variants with different labials in Greek (καλυπ/β/φ-), and no forms without this suffix, or with e-grade. The Greek forms are not taken into account by LIV, who reconstruct only an anīt root *kel-. Under these circumstances, a reconstruction as acc.sg. *klh₂-m is hard to justify. The zero grade in cl- cannot be secondary within Latin, and probably reflects PIE *kl-. The best option is to assume a stem *kl-eh₂- ‘concealment’, and regard *clam* as its original acc.sg.

Bibl.: WH I: 226f., EM 111, IEW 553f., Schrijver 1991: 175, 209, LIV *kel-. → *cella*, *cēlāre*, *color*, *occulō*

clāmō, -āre ‘to shout’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *clāmor* ‘shout, cry’ (Pl.+), *clamōs* Enn. Lucr.); *clāmitāre* ‘to shout repeatedly’ (Pl.+), *clāmitātiō* ‘shouting’ (Pl.); *exclāmāre* ‘to cry out’ (Pl.+), *inclāmāre* ‘to call out to’ (Pl.+), *reclāmāre* ‘to call out in response’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. *klām-o/ā- ‘shout(ing)’.

PIE *klh₁-m(o)- . IE cognates: see *calō*.

Lat. *clāmāre* looks like a derivative of a noun, maybe *klāmā- or *klāmo- ‘shout, shouting’, which was later replaced by *clāmor*.

Bibl.: WH I: 227, EM 124, IEW 548ff., Schrijver 1991: 175, LIV *kleh₁-. → *calendae*; *calō*; *clārus*

clārus ‘loud, sonorous; bright, shining, clear’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *clārēre* ‘to shine brightly’ (Enn.+), *clārēscere* ‘to become loud or clear’

(Lucr.+); *clāritūdō* ‘fame; brightness’ (Cato+); *clārāre* ‘to make clear’ (Enn.+), *dēclārāre* ‘to make known’ (Lucr.+); *praeclārus* ‘outstandingly bright’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **klāro-* ‘loud’ > ‘clear’.

PIE **klh₁-ro-* ‘loud, sonorous’. IE cognates: see *calāre*.

The semantic shift from ‘loud’ to ‘clear, bright’ is also found in OHG *hel* ‘loud’, NHG *hell* ‘clearly resounding; shining’.

Bibl.: WH I: 228, EM 125, IEW 548f., Schrijver 1991: 175, LIV **kleh₁-*. → *calendae*; *calō*; *clāmō*

classis ‘(social) class; levy; fleet’ [f. *i*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *classicus* ‘of the highest class; of the fleet’ (Cato+).

PIt. **klāssi-* ‘call-out, appeal’.

PIE **klh₁-d^(h)-ti-* ‘a call’

EM regard ‘roll-call, appeal’ as the oldest meaning. The word has been connected with Gr. κέλαδος ‘noise’, but this is semantically unattractive. If we accept the native Roman etymology with *calāre*, we can reconstruct a derivative in a double dental, yielding **clāssis* > *classis*. Obviously, without external support for this morphological build-up, it remains a paper reconstruction. Also, one would expect a simplification of the geminate ss to s after -ā-. The meaning would have been ‘the calling, call-out’, which developed through ‘class of soldiers being called out’ to the later Latin meanings.

Bibl.: WH I: 228, EM 125, IEW 548ff., Schrijver 1991: 185, LIV **kelh₁-*. → *calō*

claudō, -ere ‘to close’ [v. III; pf. *clausī*, ppp. *clausum*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *clastrum* ‘bolt, bar; prison’ (Pl.+); *conclūdere* ‘to shut up, confine’ (Pl.+), *disclūdere* ‘to separate’ (Varro+), *exclūdere* ‘to keep out’ (Pl.+), *exclūsiō* ‘debarring’ (Ter.+), *inclūdere* ‘to insert, shut up’ (Varro+), *interclūdere* ‘to block, cut off’ (Pl.+), *occlūdere* ‘to block access, to stop’ (Pl.+), *reclūdere* ‘to open’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **klaud-e/o-*.

PIE **kleh₂u-d-* ‘to shut’. IE cognates: see *clāvis*.

Note that the simplex does not yet occur in Plautus, but some compounds do. Lat. *clastrum* < **klaud-tro-*. See *clāvis* for the reconstruction of the root. Latin *claudere* might reflect **klāw-V-d-*, in which case it can be a derivation of a *d*-stem to *clāvis* or *clāvus*, or from their earlier basis **klāw-*. But *claudere* may also reflect **klaud-* < **kleh₂u-d-*, in which case it would be rather close to OHG *sliozan* ‘to shut’ < **skleud-*. Obviously, the Gm. verb must have a secondary *e*-grade. I prefer the second, verbal solution for *claudere*.

Bibl.: WH I: 229f., EM 126, IEW 604, Leumann 1977: 97, Schrijver 1991: 175, LIV ?**kleuH-*. → *clāvis*, *clāvus*

claudus ‘lame, limping’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl. + also *clōdus*)

Derivatives: *claudēre* ‘to limp’ (Caecil.+), *claudicāre* ‘to be lame’ (Pl.+).

The etymology is uncertain. Many scholars have tried to connect *claudus* with *clāvis*

'bar' and *clāva* 'club, staff', as 'he who goes with a staff' or 'he who has a hook, is hampered'. In that case, *claudus* may reflect **klāwidos* < **klāw-* + *-iwo-*. Yet adj. in *-idus* are usually derived from verbs (which is unlikely here), or from nouns, in which case they indicate that someone or something is (like) the basic word. But a 'lame' person is not 'stick-like', at most, he 'walks with a stick'.

Bibl.: WH I: 231, EM 126, IEW 604, Nussbaum 1999a.

clāvis 'door-key, bar' [f. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *conclāve* [n.] 'a room' (Pl.+).

PIt. **klāwi-* 'bar, bolt'.

PIE **kleh₂u-* 'to close'. IE cognates: Myc. *ka-ra-wi-po-ro* /κλαρι-φόρος/, Gr. ep. Ion. κληῖς, -ῖδος 'bar, bolt', Dor. κλᾶῖς, Att. κλεῖς, κλειδός < PGk. **klāyū-* based on a noun **klāy(o)-*. Denominative pr. κλείω, Old Attic κλήω, Hdt. κληῖω 'to shut' < *κλᾶF-ie-. SCr. *ključ* 'hook, seedling, key', gen.sg. *ključa* [m.], Ru. *ključ* 'key', SCr. *kljuka* 'hook, door-knob' [f.], Ru. *kljuká* 'walking-stick' < **kleh₂u-k-*; Lith. *kliūti*, 3s. *kliūva* 'to brush against, be caught in, obstruct' < *klh₂u-*; OHG *sliozan* 'to shut', *sluzzil* 'key', *sloz* 'lock' < **skleu-d-*. Maybe here also OIc. *hljóta*, OE *hlēotan* 'to ballot for, toss', Go. *hlauts* 'fate, inheritance' < **kleud-*, **kloud-*.

The oldest reconstructible form in Greek is **klāy-*; if we assume that this was the basic form in Italic too, we can explain why Latin derived both an *i*-stem (*clāvis*) and an *o*-stem (*clāvus*) from it. The **ā* of Latin and Greek, together with the acute accent of the Slavic forms, points to **kleh₂u-*. In Germanic, if the forms are cognate, we find a root enlargement *-d-, as well as *s*-mobile. The *e*-grade in *sliozan* must be secondary if the root was **klh₂d-*, and the same goes for Slavic (**kleuh₂-k-* << **kluh₂-* < **klh₂u-*). The Gm. *d*-enlargement would match Latin *claudere*.

Bibl.: WH I: 229f., EM 125, IEW 604, Schrijver 1991: 175, LIV ?**kleuH-*. → *claudō*, *clāvus*

clāvus 'nail, peg' [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *clāva* 'wooden club, staff' (Pl.+), *clāvātor* 'one who fights with a club' (Pl.+), *clāvula* 'graft, cutting' (Varro), *clāvulus* 'small nail' (Cato+).

PIt. **klāwo-* 'closing, barring'. It. cognates: possibly U. *klavlaſ* [acc.pl.], *klavles* [abl.pl.] 'sacrificial instrument' < **klauVlā-*.

PIE **kleh₂u-* 'to close'. IE cognates: see *clāvis*.

Clāvus derives from the same nominal basis as *clāvis*. Since we also find Lat. *clāva* 'wooden club', the PIt. form **klāwo-* may have been an adj. 'which closes off'.

Bibl.: WH I: 229f., EM 125, IEW 604, Schrijver 1991: 175, Untermann 2000: 399f., LIV ?**kleuH-*. → *claudō*, *clāvus*

clēmēns, -tis 'mild, lenient' [adj. nt] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *clēmentia* 'clemency' (Ter.+), *inclēmēnter* 'rudely' (Pl.+).

WH adopt an earlier suggestion by Bréal and Osthoff, positing **klejomenos* 'leaning' > **klēmenos* > **klēmens*, with analogical shift to *nt*-inflection. Yet the contraction in initial syllable of **ejo* > ē is doubtful, and the disappearance of *o*-stem inflection

completely unexpected. In view of *vehemēns* ‘violent’, with its clear reference to *vehō* ‘to move’, EM’s suggestion that *clēmēns* is its antonym, and that both are compounds with *mēns* ‘mind’ as their second member, is attractive. In order to connect *clēmēns* with *clīnō*, one might reconstruct **klo-i-wo-ment-*, compare the most productive nominal derivative of this root in Latin: *clīvus, prōclīvis* ‘slope, hill’. Latin **oi* under stress between *l* and **w* developed via **ē* to *i* (as in *clīvus*), but in front of *-*w-*, it remained at a stage **ē*, cf. *deus* < **dēos* < **dēwos* < **dei̯os* ‘god’. Thus also *oleum, balneum*. But the examples of shortening of **ē* > *e* all occur in front of word-final *-us, -um*. The answer will thus depend on the relative chronology. If the reduction of the medial vowel precedes the loss of *-*w-*, we expect an outcome **klēwoment* > **klēwiment* > **klīwiment* > **clīment-*. An ad hoc solution to our problem might be an analogical remodelling of **clīment-* into *clēment-* on the example of *vēment-*. If the reduction of medial vowels occurred after *w*-loss, the result might have been **klēwoment* > **kiēoment*-. The outcome of the latter is uncertain, but contraction to *ē* in the first syllable seems possible (cf. *dēgō* < **dē-agō*).

Bibl.: WH I: 231f., WH 126, IEW 600ff. → *clīvus*

clepō, -ere ‘to steal’ [v. III; pf. *clepsī*, ppp. *cleptum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: Lat. *cleps* is attested once in a gloss, translated as ‘thief’. Whether this is an old form is impossible to say.

PIt. **klep-e/o-* ‘to steal’, **kolpo-* ‘thief’. It. cognates: O. *kulupu* [gen.pl.] < **kolpo-* ‘thief’ (Rix 2002b: 424ff.).

PIE **klep-e/o-, kolp-o-* ‘thief’. IE cognates: MIr. *cluain* ‘deceit’, Gr. κλέπτω ‘to steal’, κλέπτος [n.], κλέπτης [m.] ‘thief’, κλοπή ‘theft, secret act’, ἐπι-κλοπός ‘deceitful’, κλοπός, κλώψ ‘thief’, OPr. *auklipts* ‘hidden’, Go. *hlifan* ‘steal’, ToB sb. *kālypi-* ‘steal’.

Bibl.: WH I: 232, EM 127, IEW 604, LIV **klep-*.

cliēns, -tis ‘client, vassal’ [m., f. *nt*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *clienta* [f.] ‘female dependant’ (Pl.+), *clientēla* ‘clientship’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **klient-* ‘who supports’ or ‘who depends’.

PIE **kli-ent-* ‘who leans’. IE cognates: Skt. aor. *ásret* ‘leaned’, YAv. *ni-srīta* ‘is handed over’, Skt. *śrayate* ‘to lean’, Alb. *fle* ‘to sleep’ (< **klo-i-eie-?*), Lith. *šlieti*, 3s. *šlieja* ‘to lean, rest (against)’, *šliēti*, 3s. *šliēja* ‘id.’, Latv. *sliet*, Is. *slienu* ‘to support, erect, (-tiēs) lean’ < **klei-*.

PIE **kli-ent-* is in origin an act. ptc. of the root aorist **klei-/kli-* ‘to lean’.

Bibl.: WH I: 233, EM 127, IEW 600ff., Meiser 1998: 183, LIV **klei-*. → -*clīnō, clītella, clīvus*

clīngō, -ere ‘to gird / close’ [v. III?] (hapax legomenon: Paul. *ex F.* ‘clingere, cingere, a Graeco κυκλοῦν dici manifestum est’)

PIt. **kleng-e/o-*?

IE cognates: Lith. *klénkti* ‘to walk with difficulty’, Latv. *klencēt* ‘to hobble’, OCS *klečęsta* [nom.du.] ‘kneeling’, SCr. *kléčati* ‘to kneel’ < **klenk-*; OHG *lenk**, *lenc**

'left' < **klenq-o-*, OE *hlanc* [adj.] 'slim' < **klong-o-*, OIc. *hlekkr* [m. i] 'chain, ring', OE *hlénce* [f. n] 'armour' < **klong-i-*, OHG *lanka**, *lanca*, *hlanka** 'kidney, loin, hip', OE *flanc* [m.] 'flank'.

The precarious transmission of this word in Latin renders its linguistic reality uncertain. If taken seriously, *clīngō* might go back to a root **klenq-* 'bent', as found in Germanic nouns and adjectives. BSI. has a verb with a different final stop, but similar semantics. Possibly, U. **kreng/kā-tro-* 'girdle' (?) is cognate.

Bibl.: WH I: 233f., EM 127, IEW 603. → U. **krengatrum**

-clīnō, -āre 'bend' [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dēclīnāre* 'to deflect, divert' (Pl.+), *inclīnāre* 'to cause to lean, bend downwards' (Pl.+), *reclīnāre* 'to cause to lie back' (Varro+); *trīclīnium* 'dining-room' (Naev.+); *clīnāmen* 'a turning aside' (Lucr.).

PIt. **kl(e)in-e/o-*.

PIE **kl-n(e)-i-* 'to lean to, bend' (often replaced by **kli-n-*). IE cognates: YAv. *-sirināoti* 'leans', Gr. κλίνω, Lesb. κλίνω 'to cause to lean' < PGGr. **klin-i-e/o-*, OHG *hlinēn*, OE *hlinian* 'to lean'.

Lat. *trīclīnium* is a calque on Gr. τρίκλινον 'dining-room with three couches' (thus WH). Lat. *-clīnāre* can be derived from the PIE nasal present **kli-n-* 'to lean'; cp. *-nāre* next to a simplex in *-nere corresponds to a pattern found in other verbs too, e.g. *spernere* – *aspernāri*. The long vowel in *-clīn-* may have been introduced from the root aorist **klei-* / **kli-* (cf. *cliēns*).

Bibl.: WH I: 234f., EM 127f., IEW 600ff., Seldeslachts 2001: 67-74, Praust 2004, LIV **klei-*. → *cliēns*, *clitella*, *clīvus*

clipeus 'round shield' [m., n. o] (Pl.+; also *clupeus*)

Derivatives: *cli/upeātus* 'armed with a shield' (Pl.+), *cli/upeāre* 'to provide with a shield' (Pac.).

The vacillation between *i* and *u* is observed especially after *l-*, and in front of labials; cf. *libet*. The etymology of *clipeus*, however, remains unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 235f., EM 128, Leumann 1977: 89.

clitellae 'pack-saddle' [f.pl. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *clītellārius* 'used for carrying a pack-saddle' (Pl.+).

PIt. **kleitrā-* 'support'. It. cognates: U. **kletram** [acc.sg.], **kletra** [abl.sg.] 'portable litter, seat' for the icons of the divinities (M. Weiss, fthc.b).

PIE **klei-tro/h₂-* 'instrument for leaning, supporting'. IE cognates: MIr. *clithar* 'shelter', Go. *hleibra* 'tent' < *-tro-; OHG (*h*)*leitara*, OE *hlæd(d)er* 'ladder' < *-d^hro-.

Lat. *clītella* < **klei-tre-la*, the Latin diminutive of PIt. **kleitra-*, which is also continued in Umbrian. Peruzzi 1992 assumes that *clītella* had the form of two L-shaped supports which were jointly placed over the back of the pack animal.

Bibl.: WH I: 236, EM 128, IEW 600ff., Leumann 1977: 313, Untermaier 2000: 400f., LIV **klei-*. → *cliēns*, *-clīnō*, *clīvus*

clīvus ‘hill, slope, declivity’ [m. o] (Pl.+; *clīva* [n.pl.] Cato)

Derivatives: *clīvius* ‘bad, ominous’ (Paul. *ex F.*, Plin.); *acclīvis* ‘sloping upwards’ (Lucil.+); *prōclīve* [n.] ‘downward slope’ (Naev.+), *prōclīvis* ‘sloping down’ (Pl.+), *prōclīvus* ‘sloping down’ (Naev.+).

PIt. *kle/oiwo-.

PIE *klo-i-uo- ‘slope, hill’ or *klei-uo- ‘sloping’. IE cognates: Lith. šleīvas ‘bow-legged’, Go. *hlaiw*, Old Norse *hlaiwa*, OHG OS *hlēo* ‘grave mound’.

Lat. *clīvius* was used in the religious practice of auspices (*auguria clīvia* Paul. *ex F.*) and referred to birds (*avis clīvia* Plinius) that entered the augur’s templum from the left side. It thus shifted from ‘sloping’ through ‘awkward, wrong’ to ‘ominous’.

Bibl.: WH I: 236, EM 127f., IEW 600ff., LIV *klei- → *cliēns*, -*clīnō*, *clītella*

cloāca ‘sewer, underground drainage’ [f. ā] (Pl.+; *clouāca* Varro, inscr.)

Derivatives: *Cluācīna* ‘cult-title of Venus’ (‘the Purifier?’) (Pl.+), *cluere* ‘to purify’ (Ix Plin.), *cloāre* ‘purify’ (Ix Serv.).

PIt. *klowā-.

PIE *kleuH-o- ‘clean’. IE cognates: W. *clir* ‘clean’ < *kluH-ro-, Gr. κλύζω ‘to wash’ < *klu-d-, Lith. šlioti ‘to sweep’, šliota ‘broom’ < *kleh₃u-tei or *(ke-)kloH-tei, Go. *hlūtrs* ‘clean’ < *kluH-d-ro-.

Since an original sequence *klowV- would have yielded *clau- (at least, in pretonic position), Vine 2006a: 217f. posits an adj. *kleuH-o- ‘clear, clean’ from which a factitive pr. *kleuH-eh₂-ie/o- > *klewāje/o- > *klowā- could have been derived. This verb might be preserved in the Servius gloss *cloare*, although its reliability is often doubted. From *klowā-, the noun *cloāca* can then be explained. WH and Rix argue that *cluō* may have been invented by Plinius to explain *Cluācīna*; but it might also derive from *cluwere < *klowere < *kleuH-e/o-. For the root, Derksen (fthc.) reconstructs *klh₃-u-, whereas Rasmussen posits *kleh₁-u-. If one accepts such a root structure, the ablaut *kle/ou(H)- of Latin must represent a secondary full grade based on a zero grade *kluH- < *klHu-C-. The short vowel of Greek κλύζω remains unexplained under any account.

Bibl.: WH I: 237, 239f., EM 128, IEW 607, Leumann 1977: 99, Rasmussen 1989: 71, Schrijver 1991: 394, 447f., Rix 1999: 519, LIV *kleuH-.

clueō ‘to be known’ [v. II] (Pl.+; *cluere* only Sen.)

Derivatives: *inclitus*, *inclusus* ‘famous, renowned’ (Naev.+).

PIt. *klu-ē- ‘to be known’, *klu-to- ‘known’. It. cognates: SPic. *kduiú* [1s.pr.] ‘I am called’ < *klu-ē-ō.

PIE *kl(é)u- [aor.] ‘to hear’, *klu-to- ‘known’. IE cognates: Skt. aor. áśrot ‘heard’, OAv. *sraotū* ‘must hear’, Gr. aor. κλῦτε ‘hear!’, them. ἔκλυον, Latv. *sluv*, *sluvēt* ‘to become known’, OCS *sluti*, 1s. *slovq* ‘to count as, be called’; nasal pr. Olr. *ro-cluinethar*, Skt. śṛṇōti ‘hears’, YAv. *surunaoiti*, ToB *kalnem*, ToA *kālniñc* ‘to resound’. Ppp. Olr. *cloth* [n.] ‘fame’, Skt. śrūta-, Av. *sruita-*, Gr. κλυτός ‘known, famed’, Arm. *low* ‘known’, OHG *Hlot*- in names.

Both *inclusus* and *inclusus* are found in inscriptions and in the mss., but *inclusus* seems

more frequent in the older authors, cf. TLL. Since, next to *clueō*, *inclusus* is also the lectio difficilior, it seems likely that the latter represents the regular Latin development; *inclusus* may be due to restoration of the *-u-*. Among the other IE languages, only Latvian also has a stative *ē-present, but this is probably an independent innovation. The use of *in-* in *inclusus* probably indicates intensification of the sound, as in *increpāre* and *insonāre*.

Bibl.: WH I: 237ff., EM 129, IEW 605ff., Leumann 1977: 80, Untermaier 2000: 378, LIV *kleu-.

clūnis ‘buttocks, haunch (of animals)’ [m.f. *i*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **klouni-*.

PIE **klou-ni-* ‘hip, buttock’. IE cognates: W. *chun* ‘haunch’, Skt. śrōṇi- ‘buttock, hip, loin’, Av. *sraoni-* ‘id.’, Lith. *šlaunis* ‘haunch, hip’, OIc. *hlaun* ‘buttocks, loin’. Maybe Gr. κλόνις ‘haunch’; it cannot continue **kloun-*, but is often assumed to have undergone contamination with κλόνος ‘excitement’. This is an imaginative hypothesis, but rather gratuitous.

The morphological formation of **klou-ni-* is unknown, there is no good PIE root etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 239, EM 129, IEW 607f.

cohors, -tis ‘farmyard, contingent, cohort’ [f. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cohoriāri* ‘to exhort, encourage’ (Cato+).

PIt. **kom* + **χorti-*.

PIE *gʰr-ti- ‘enclosure’ or ‘bundle’. IE cognates: Skt. hárati ‘takes, brings’.

Cohors looks like a *ti*-derivative to a verbal root, possibly to PIE *gʰer- ‘to take, grab’, maybe even a compound **kom-gʰer-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 242f., EM 131, IEW 442f., Leumann 1977: 345, LIV ?2.*gʰer-. → *hortus*

cohūm Varro: ‘the hollow in the middle of a yoke’, Paul. *ex F.*: ‘leather strap, by which the pole of a plough-beam is connected with the yoke’ [n. o] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *cohūm* ‘vault of the sky’ (Enn.); *incohāre* ‘to start making’ (Enn.+), *incohātus* ‘unfinished, only begun’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **koxo-* ‘hole’ or ‘tie, juncture’. It. cognates: O. *kahad* [3s.pr.cj.], *kahāç* [2s.pr.cj.?] maybe ‘to take’ < **kag*ʰ-? U. *cehefi* [inf.ps.], *kukehes* [com + 2 or 3s.fut.] ‘to take/get’ < **kax-je-* (M. Weiss, p.c.).

IE cognates: Gaul. *caii* ‘fence’, OBret. *caiou* [pl.] ‘stockade’, W. *cae* ‘fence, collar, Co. *kē* ‘fence’; OHG *hag* ‘hedge, fence’, OE *haga* ‘fence, garden’.

The word *cohūm*, *cōum* “is not attested outside glosses, and its primary meaning is obscure” (Schrijver 1991: 441). Varro seems to be influenced by folk etymology with *cavus*, whereas Paulus invokes *cohibēre*. It has been derived from **cōyom* ‘hollow’ by Thurneysen, but he later dropped this explanation. In fact, it is extremely unlikely for chronological reasons. On the other hand, *incohō* is a frequent verb, and its meaning can easily have derived from ‘to yoke a plough to a team of oxen’ vel sim..

in other words, ‘to start work’. Thus, there might be a core of truth in the ancient connection of *cohūm* with a yoke. In order to connect *cohūm* with the Sabellic root **kax*- ‘to take’, only **kh₂gʰ-* would be possible, but such a root violates the PIE root structure constraints. Since we further only find Germanic and Celtic nominal forms in **kagʰ-*, we are probably dealing with a loanword into Germanic and Italo-Celtic.

Bibl.: WH I: 243f., EM 131, 314, IEW 518, Rix 1976, Schrijver 1991: 441, Untermaier 2000: 362, 380f., LIV *(*k*)*agʰ-*. → *caulae*

coinquō, -ere ‘to prune’ [v. III] (Acta Arvalia, Paul. *ex F.*)

The Acta Arvalia speak about *lūcō co(i)nquendī* ‘of pruning in the grove’; Paul. *ex F.* defines *coinquere* as *coercere* and *deputare*. WH propose an etymology **co-in-sec-ō* to *secāre* ‘to cut’, via **co-inscō* > **coincō*. This would have secondarily got *-uō*, as in *instinguō* next to *instīgō*; yet see s.v. *stinguō*, where it is assumed that *-uō* was original.

Bibl.: WH I: 244, EM 131.

cōleī ‘testicles’ [m.pl. *o*] (Lab.+)

Derivatives: *cōleātus* ‘provided with testicles’ (Pompon.).

WH derive *cōleus* from *cōlum* ‘sieve’ as original ‘sieve-sack’, but an adjective **cōleus* derived from *cōlum* would rather have meant ‘made of a sieve’, which makes less sense. It seems preferable to connect *culleus* ‘bag’, but the details are unclear; an IE origin seems distant anyway.

Bibl.: WH I: 244, EM 131. → *culleus*

collis ‘hill’ [m. i] (Pac.+)

Derivatives: *collinus* ‘belonging to hills’ (Varro+).

PIt. **kolni-*.

PIE **kolH-n-* ‘hill’. IE cognates: Gr. κολώνη ‘hill’, also κολωνός (*Hymn to Ceres*+)< **kolH-ōn-o/h₂-*, Lith. *kálnas* ‘hill’, Latv. *kaļns* ‘mountain’ < **kolHno-*, Lith. *kalvà* [f.] ‘small hill’, Latv. *kalva* ‘hill, island in a river’; Go. *hallaus* ‘rock’ < **kolH-nu-*, OE *hyll* ‘hill’ < **kdlH-ni-*.

The root is PIE **klH-* ‘to lift’ as in *-cellō 1*. The cognate Greek, BSl. and Germanic words for ‘hill’ or ‘mountain’ are built on an *n*-stem **kolH-ōn-*, which itself is not preserved, but Greek does preserve the *ō*-grade of the nom.sg. suffix. The other languages have the zero grade *-*n-* plus an extra suffix *-i-*, *-u-* or *-o-*. In Latin, **kolHni-* would be expected to yield **kolanis* whence **colnis*. Therefore, *collis* may be an instance of the disappearance of **H* when bordering a resonant which in its turn borders on an *o*-grade (the so-called ‘de Saussure effect’). Of course, **H* may regularly have been lost in front of the suffix variants *-*ōn* and *-*on*. Nussbaum 1997 considers the alternative etymology **kol(H)u-i-* equally possible; this is true as far as the phonetics are concerned, but the pervasive *n*-stems in the other languages (only Baltic has **kolH-u-*) render the traditional etymology more likely.

Bibl.: WH I: 245, EM 132, IEW 544, Schrijver 1991: 326, Nussbaum 1997: 195, LIV **kelH-* ‘to tower’. → *-cellō 1, columen*

collus ‘neck (of men and animals)’ [m. o] (Naev.+; *collum* Cic.+)

Derivatives: *collāre* [n.] ‘neck-band, collar’ (Pl.+).

PIE *k^wol(H)s/no- ‘neck’. IE cognates: Go. *hals* ‘neck’, OHG *hals*, OIc. *hals*.

The word for ‘neck’ may derive from ‘wheel’, as is shown by Lith. *käklas* ‘neck’, Latv. *kakls* ‘neck, throat’ < PIE *k^wo-k^wl-o- ‘wheel’ to the PIE root *k^wel(H)- ‘to turn’. Since Latin *-ll-* may reflect *-ls-, *collus* could go back to a thematized derivative *k^we/ol-s-o- of the s-stem for ‘wheel’ attested in Slavic: OCS *kolo* [n.], gen.sg. *kolese*, Ru. *koleso* ‘wheel’ < PIE *k^wol(H)-es-. Go. *hals* is also often derived from PIE *k^wel(H)- ‘to move, turn’, but it is uncertain whether *k^wo- was regularly unrounded to *ha- in Germanic; it seems safer to reconstruct only *kolso-. The Gm. word could still be related to Lat. *collus*, but in that case the derivation of *collus* from *k^wel(H)- must be given up. Mir. *coll* ‘head, chief’ could simply be an abridged form of Lat. *collus* (LEIA C-158).

Bibl.: WH I: 245, EM 132, IEW 639f., Meiser 1998: 116.

colō, -ere ‘to live in, inhabit; to take care of, honour’ [v. III; pf. *coluit*, ppp. *cultum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *colōnus* ‘cultivator, farmer, colonist’ (Cato+), *colōnia* ‘settlement, colony’ (Pl.+), *colōnicus* ‘of a colony’ (Varro+); *incultus* ‘not cultivated’ (Pl.+); *cultor* ‘inhabitant, cultivator’ (Pl.+), *cultus*, -ūs ‘habitation; cultivation’ (Pl.+), *cultūra* ‘cultivation, care’ (Cato+); *accōlere* ‘to live near’ (Naev.+), *accola* [m.] ‘neighbour’ (Pl.+), *incolere* ‘to dwell’ (Pl.+), *incola* [m.] ‘inhabitant’ (Pl.+), *excolere* ‘to cultivate, develop’ (Varro+), *recolere* ‘to resume, practise again’ (Pl.+); *agricola* [m.] ‘farmer’ (Pl.+), *caelicola* [m.] ‘inhabitant of heaven’ (Enn.+), *latebricola* [m.] ‘who skulks in concealment’ (Pl.), *silvicola* ‘inhabiting woodlands’ (Naev.+); *inquilīnus* ‘inmate, lodger’ (Cic.+). Maybe *Exquiliae* ‘one of the hills of Rome’ (Varro+).

Plt. *k^wele/o- [pr.], *k^wolō-no-? It. cognates: U. *ařpeltu* [3s.ipv.II]?

PIE *k^welh₁-e/o- ‘to go round’. IE cognates: Skt. *cáراتि*, Av. *cara-* ‘to move, walk’, Gr. πέλομαι ‘to move (intr.)’, Cret. τέλομαι ‘I will be’, ἀμφιπέλομαι ‘to surround’, Alb. *sjell* ‘turn, bring’ < *k^wel-e/o-; Gr. τέλος [n.] ‘goal’, Lith. *kelj̄s* ‘knee’ < *k^wel-; OCS *kolēno* ‘knee, descent’, OCS *kolo*, gen.sg. *kolese* ‘wheel’ < *k^wol-es- [n.].

The change of *e to o was conditioned by initial *k^w- and a back vowel in the next syllable, and/or by the intermediate velarized l. The vowel -o- was retained in open syllable, and shifted to u in front of -IC-. If *inquilīnus* (which is not attested before Cicero) is to be trusted, it probably shows the development *-k^we- > *-k^wi- (no change to *-k^wo- because of the palatal l; reduction to i in medial syllable). Since there is no vowel reduction in *incola*, *agricola*, these nouns must have restored -o- from the simplex *colere*. The suffix of *colōnus* is explained by Leumann 1977: 323 as an antonymical formation versus *patrōnus*, grafted on the stem of *agri-cola*. Alternatively, one might regard *colōnus* as a deinstrumental noun in *-no- from an ins.sg. *k^wolh₁-oh₁ ‘with cultivation’, i.e. from an earlier action noun *k^wolh₁-o- ‘going round’. The agent noun *k^wolh₁-ó- is represented in Latin *anculus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 245ff., EM 132f., IEW 639f., Leumann 1977: 86f., 323, Untermaier 2000: 52f., LIV *k^welh₁- ‘turn’. → *anculus*

color ‘colour’ [m. *r*] (Pl.+; nom.sg. *colōs* Pl.+)

Derivatives: *colōrāre* ‘to give colour’ (Cato+).

PIt. **kelōs-* [m.] ‘outside, aspect’.

PIE **kel-ōs*, acc.sg. -os-m ‘cover, covering’. IE cognates: Skt. *śáras-* ‘skin on milk’, OHG *hulis(a)* ‘hull, shell’, MHG *hulst* ‘cover’.

Latin **kelōs* is an animate collective, built to an *s*-stem PIE **kel-os-* ‘cover’. This might be directly preserved in Skt. *śáras-*, although this is semantically not compelling (cf. Stüber). Germ. **χulisi(j)o-* has also been derived from the PIE *s*-stem. In Latin, the word shifted its semantics from ‘covering’ to ‘colour’ (cf. Skt. *várṇa-*).

Bibl.: WH I: 247, EM 133, IEW 553f., Nussbaum 1999a: 387, Stüber 2002: 116, LIV 1.**kel-*. → *cēlāre, cella, occulere, clam*

colubra ‘snake, serpent’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *colubrīnus* ‘snake-like’ (Pl.+), *coluber, -brī* ‘snake’ (Verg.+).

PIt. **kolos-ro-*?

WH and IEW propose a preform *(*s*)*kelo-d^hro-* ‘winding itself’, whereas EM consider *colubra* a possible loanword from Gr. χέλυδρος ‘amphibious serpent’ (Nicander, Th.411). The etymology with the suffix *-d^hro- is difficult, since this usually makes instrument nouns. A borrowing from Gr. χέλυδρος is very unlikely, since the word is attested too recently, and its meaning ‘serpent’ is probably secondary; note that χέλυς means ‘(kind of) tortoise’. In view of the meaning, one might connect *colubra* with *colus* ‘distaff’ < **kʷelh₁-u-*. A distaff is used to wind a thread or fibre around it. Hence, a preform **kolos-ro-* would mean ‘distaff-like’ or ‘of a distaff’ (cf. *tenebrae*), and since a snake also winds around its own axis, it might have been called ‘distaff-like animal’. Morphologically, this solution is not straightforward, since *colus* probably continues a *u*-stem. We would have to assume that an *s*-stem **kʷelh₁-os-* existed beside it, which is unwarranted – but not impossible, cf. Slavic *kolo* ‘wheel’ (<< **kʷolh₁-o-*).

Bibl.: WH I: 248, EM 133, IEW 928. → *colus*

cōlum ‘strainer, sieve’ [n. *ō*] (Cato+)

PIE **kʷot-slo-*?

Since the oldest form of a sieve was a wicker basket, it has been assumed that *cōlum* is identical to *caulæ* ‘railing, lattice barrier’. In that case, *ō* would be a non-urban monophthongization of *au*, but it seems strange that *au* is not once attested in *cōlum*. Since Lat. *quālum* ‘basket’ denotes more or less the same object as *cōlum*, it seems preferable to look for a joint solution for both. See s.v. *quālus/m*.

Bibl.: WH I: 248f., EM 134, IEW 518, Schrijver 1991: 462. → *quālus/m*

columba ‘pigeon, dove’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *columbus* ‘male pigeon’ (Pl.+), *columbīnus* ‘of pigeons’ (Cato+), *columbār(e)* [n.] ‘compartment for pigeons’ (Pl.+), *columbārium* ‘id.’ (Varro+), *columbārius* ‘pigeon-keeper’ (Varro).

IE cognates: OPr. *golimban* ‘blue’, Lith. *gelumbė* ‘cloth’, OCS *golqbb* ‘pigeon,

dove', Ru. *gólub'* 'id.'; Ru. *golubój* 'pale blue'. Further removed in meaning is Gr. κόλυμβος 'small diver'.

The BS1. forms presuppose a form *ge/ol-o/emb/o- 'blue', whence 'dove'. Whereas a suffix *-b^ho- is often found in PIE colours and animals, the preceding syllable with a nasal consonant does not make a very IE impression. If *columba* is cognate, we would have to posit an irregular consonant alternation in anlaut. Latin *palumbēs* 'wild dove' may have replaced an earlier **palēs* (vel sim.) 'gray/blue dove' on the example of *columba*, cf. Lockwood 1990.

Bibl.: WH I: 249, EM 134, IEW 547f. → *palumbēs*

columnen, -inis 'top, summit' [n. n] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *culmen*, -inis 'summit (of a building), peak' (Varro+); *columna* 'column, pillar' (Pl.+), *columella* 'small upright post' (Cato+), *columnātus* 'supported by pillars' (Pl.+).

PIt. **kelamen-*.

PIE **kelH-men-* 'top, summit'. IE cognates: OS *holm* 'hill', NHG *Holm*, OE *holm* 'island', OIc. *holmr*, *holmi* 'small island' < **xulma-* < **kH-mo-*.

Lat. *culmen* arose in the foursyllabic oblique case-forms: nom. **kelamen*, gen. **kelamenos* > **kolamen*, **kolamenos* > **kolamen*, **kolmenos* > *columen*, **culminis*. On the basis of the oblique forms, a new nom.sg. *culmen* was then created. But it seems difficult to derive *columna* from *columen* by any normal process. WH reconstruct **kel-o-meno-* 'who towers up' to *ex-cellō*. Yet this verb goes back to **kel-n-*, and there is no other evidence for a present PIE **kelH-(e)o-* in Italic with the meaning 'to rise'. There is a present **kʷelH-e/o-* 'to turn', of course, but the semantic shift from 'going around' to 'pillar' is difficult (although not impossible: the pillars of a portico or a temple together usually 'surround' the sanctuary).

Bibl.: WH I: 249f., EM 134, IEW 544, Schrijver 1991: 326f., LIV **kelH-*. → *-cellō*, *collis*

colus, -ūs 'distaff' [m./f. o/u] (Pl.+)

It. cognates: **kʷelu-*.

PIE **kʷelh₁-u-* 'turning'. IE cognates: see s.v. *colō*.

Has been compared with Gr. πόλος 'axis, pivot', but WH are hesitant, because a distaff itself does not spin around.

Bibl.: WH I: 250, EM 134f., IEW 639f., Schrijver 1991: 469, LIV **kʷelh₁-* 'turn'. → *colō*, *colubra*

colustra 'beestings, first milk of a milking' [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *colostrum* 'beestings' (Mart.+).

The older form *colustra* (Pl., Lucil., Lab.) has developed into *colostra* in more recent texts, probably by progressive vowel assimilation of the type *alacer*, *vegetus* (cf. Sommer 1914: 66f.). The etymology is uncertain. It is tempting to connect *colustra* with *colōr* 'colour' < *'cover', and to postulate a semantic link between 'colour' or

'cover' and 'beestings'. Yet this is not semantically straightforward (see WH), nor is the suffix *-tero-* normally used to derive comparatives from any adjective.

Bibl.: WH I: 247, EM 133. → *colōr*

com-, con-, co-; cum 'ready, completely; with' [pref.; prep.] (VOLat.+: Garigliano Bowl *kom*). Variants: *com-* before *p/b/m-*, *con-* before *t/d/n/s/f/v-*, *con-* [*kɔŋ-*] before *c/qu/g-*, *cor-* before *r-*, *col-* before *l-*, *co-* before vowels and *h-*.

PIt. **kom*. It. cognates: U. **kum-**, **ku-**, *com-*, *co-*, O. **kúm-**, *com-*, Vol. *co-* 'to, together, with'; prepos. O. *com*, *con*, U. *com* + abl. 'with', postpos. U. **-kum**, **-ku**, **-com**, **-co** 'at'.

PIE **kóm* 'with' (+ ins.). IE cognates: Olr. *con-* 'with', pref. Gaul. *com-*, Olr. *com-* (proclit. *con-*), W. *cyf-*, *cyn-*, Co. *kev-*; Hit. *-kkan* '?' (locative sentence particle); Gm. **ga-*.

Rosén 1992 distinguishes the perfective-valency prefix *co-* from the comitative-sociative postposition and prefix *cum*, *cu*, *co-*. He shows that in the oldest texts, *co-* does not contain the notion of 'together', but only perfectivizes the verb: *concēdere* vs. *cēdere*, *complēre* vs. *plēre*, *colloquī* vs. *loquī*, *combibere* vs. *bibere*, etc. Only from the end of the Republican era do we find *co(n)-* in the function of an adverb 'together': *concadere* (older *concidere*), *compugnāre*, etc. Also, the word-final nasal is absent in front of vowels, where we most expect it. Yet we cannot reconstruct a different preform for this perfectivizing *co(n)-*, such as **kʷo*, which would match Celtic forms. Attractive as this may seem, it does not explain why Sabellic does not continue a labiovelar stop, while it does show a final nasal. Also, Latin *q-* should have been retained in initial position. Thus, it seems better to stick to the traditional etymology **kom*, and to assume that *com-* and *cum* 'with' are the same words. The 'perfective' meaning of *co(m)-* present in older Latin is unproblematic (compare Slavic *sъ-* and Lithuanian *su-*); nor is it problematic that a preverb meaning 'towards' when movement or action of two or more people is referred to, comes to mean 'together' at a later stage. The disappearance of *-m* before vowels (and **w-?*) and *h-* points to word-final sandhi behaviour, **kom a-* > **kō a-* > *co-a-*. In words in which the morpheme boundary after *com-* has become obscure, *m* remains: *comes*, *-itis*, *comedō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 251f., EM 156, IEW 612f., Leumann 1977: 137, 226, 559, Schrijver 1991: 82, Rosén 1992, Untermann 2000: 409ff. → *contrā*, *cūria*

combrētum 'some kind of aromatic plant with thin leaves' [n. o] (Plin.+)

Probably, a plant collective in *-ētum*. In Latin, the *o* of *combrētum* is probably secondary, or reflects *-we-. IEW connects *combrētum* with Molr. *cuinneog*, Gael. *contrán* 'Angelica silvestris', Lith. pl. *šveñdrai* 'reed, reed-mace, Typha latifolia', MoDan. *quander* 'Angelica silvestris', OIc. *hvønn* 'Angelica silvestris'. These alleged cognates have been studied in detail by Heiermeier 1980, who concludes that the evidence is uncertain or simply does not exist. Therefore, this connection can be abandoned. No alternative etymology is available.

Bibl.: WH I: 253, EM 135, IEW 631, Heiermeier 1980.

comes, -itis ‘companion’ [m. *t*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *comitium* (Lex XII+), pl. *comitia* ‘people’s assembly’ (Pl.+), *comitārī* ‘to accompany, attend’ (Lucr.+), *comitiālis* ‘of the comitia’ (Pl.+), *comitiātus*, *-ūs* ‘an assembly of the people’ (Lex XII+), *incomitiāre* ‘to revile, abuse’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **kom-i-t-* ‘going together’ or (pl.) ‘who come together’.

PIE *-h₁i-t- ‘going, goer’.

A compound of *com-* plus the root for ‘to go’, enlarged with a PIE suffix *-t-. The nom.sg. *-es* must be due to analogical replacement of *-is by *-es* on the model of *t*-stem nouns.

Bibl.: WH I: 253, EM 135, IEW 293ff., Leumann 1977: 94, 275, Lindner 2002: 225, LIV **h₁ei-*. → *eō, pedes*

cōmis ‘kind’ [adj. *i*] (Naev.+; Duenos inscription *cosmis*)

Derivatives: *cōmitās* ‘friendliness’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **kom-smi-*?

PIE *smi- ‘smile’? IE cognates: Skt. *smáyate* ‘smiles’, Gr. φιλο-μυειδής ‘who likes to laugh’, Latv. *smiēt* ‘to laugh’, OCS *smijati se*, ToB *smiyām* ‘smiles’.

The etymology **ko-smi-* (cf. WH) is based on an interpretation of *cōmis* as ‘smiling (to/along)’. Eichner 1993a: 212, 230 proposes to derive VOLat. *cosmis* from a verb **ko-smei-* ‘to contract the face to a smile, smile’; but he leaves open the possibility of a prefixed possessive adj. ‘who has a smile, who is accompanied by a smile’. In my view, only the latter option can explain why *cōmis* is an adjective. Still, this would require a root noun *smi- ‘smile’ for which there is no supporting evidence in IE, and which, in the absence of a cognate Latin verb, cannot be a recent formation. Therefore, I regard the proposed etymology as uncertain.

Bibl.: WH I: 254, EM 135, IEW 967f., Meiser 1998: 4, 112, LIV **smej-*.

concinnus ‘set in order, neat’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *concinnāre* ‘to make ready, make into’ (Naev.+), *exconcinnāre* ‘to embellish’ (Pl.+), *rēconcinnāre* ‘to refurbish’ (Pl.+), *cinnus/m* ‘grimace’ (Sen.).

PIt. **kom-kid-no-* ‘set in motion’.

PIE **kid-no-* ‘which started to move’.

WH derive *concinnāre* from *cinnus* ‘mixed drink’ (Nonius), but EM are probably right when they point to the rare and late attestation of *cinnus*, see also Haug 2004: 24f. Leumann suggests that *concinnus* might be a back-formation to *concinnātus*. Latin *-nn-* may reflect *-tn-, *-dn- or *-nn-. Hence, a connection with *caedō* ‘to hit’, which is mentioned but rejected by WH, seems quite possible: **kom-kid-no-* ‘hit, arranged’. Since the root is reconstructed as **kh₂id-*, this would imply a development **kom-kh₂id-no-* > **kom-kīnno-* > *concinnus*. Haug also rejects this etymology, since it would require an intermediate step ‘to cut’, for which there is no evidence. But in fact, I do not think that this step is necessary. Haug 2004 proposes a different etymology: a root **keid-* ‘to set in motion’, which would be a variant of **keih₂-* ‘to start to move’. He then derives *concinnus* from **kom-kid-no-* and *-cinnāre* from an adj. **kīd-no-*, which would survive in *cinnus* ‘grimace’. This etymology is attractive on the formal

side; it would imply that the Germanic forms reflecting PIE *keid- ‘to call’ (Go. *haitan*) and Latin *kidno- would derive from a variant of *k/keih₂- ‘to set in motion’.

Bibl.: WH I: 218f., EM 136, Leumann 1977: 268, Haug 2004, LIV *(‘k)eih₂-. → *caedō, cieō*

condīō, -īre ‘to season, flavour (food)’ [v. IV] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *condīmentum* (Pl.) ‘seasoning, condiment’, *condītiō* ‘method of preserving (food)’ (Varro+), *condītīvus* ‘suitable for preserving’ (Cato+).

Probably a derivation from *condere* ‘to put; store up (e.g. food)’ (see s.v. *-dō, -dere*) by analogy with another verb in -īre (but which one is uncertain).

Bibl.: WH I: 258f., EM 137. → *-dō*

cōnīveō ‘to be tightly closed, close (of the eye)’ [v. II; pf. *cōnīxi*, more recent variant *cōnīvi*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nictāre* ‘to blink, signal with the eyes’ (Pl.+), *adnictāre* ‘to wink (to)’ (Naev.), *nictus, -ūs* ‘a wink’ (Caecil.+).

PIt. **kneix*ʷ-ē- ‘to blink’, or ‘to draw together (the eyes)’, **knikto-*. It. cognates: uncertain U. *kunikaz, conegos* [ppp., nom.sg.m.] ‘?’ (‘kneeling’?) < **kom-nigā-tos*.

IE cognates: Go. *hneiwan*, OHG *nīgan* ‘to bow, be inclined’, caus. Go. *hnaiwjan* ‘to humiliate’, OHG *neigen*.

Cōnīvēre shows a phonetic development **kom-kn-* > **konyxn-* > **koyn-* > *cōn-*, cf. Leumann 1977: 218. *Nictāre* is a frequentative built on the ppp. **nikto-*. The root has the structure *T-D^h, which was rare or absent in PIE; therefore, and since the word occurs only in Germanic and Italic, we may be dealing with a loanword from an unknown, ‘European’ language. The vowel -ī- in medial syllable points to *-ei-, not *-oi-, hence the verb may have been a stative ‘to be blinking, drawing the eyes together’.

Bibl.: Sommer 1914: 265, WH I: 260, II: 166, EM 137f., 440, IEW 608, Leumann 1977: 188, 218, Meiser 1986: 88, Sihler 1995: 163, de Vaan 1999: 12, 21, Untermann 2000: 417, LIV **Kneig*ʷ-. → *nītor*

cōnor, -ārī ‘to make an effort, attempt’ [v. I; ppp. *conātum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cōnātus, -ūs* ‘effort, attempt’ (Ter.+), *cōnāmen* ‘effort’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **kōnāje/o-* ‘to attempt’.

PIE *kōn- ‘ascent’? IE cognates: MW *di-gawn, di-chawn* ‘works; is able’, Av. *āsənaoiti* ‘ascends’, *sanaq* ‘ascended’, Gr. ἐγ-κονέω ‘to be quick and active’, διάκονος ‘servant’, Arm. med. *snew* ‘was raised’, SCR. *kániti* ‘to intend’.

LIV reconstructs PIE **kónh₁-ié-*, adopting a specific type of presents posited by Klingenschmitt 1978. In my view, the existence of this type is unwarranted. Isebaert reconstructs **kōn-eh₂ie-*, whereas Tremblay, who connects Iranian **san-*, reconstructs the root as **ken-* ‘to be raised, moved’. Tremblay assumes that this type of verbs derives from lengthened-grade thematic adjectives which in their turn are based on nouns with *o*-grade. Hence, **kon-o-* >> **kōn-o-* [adj.] >> **kōn-eh₂-ié-* [v.]. This analysis is attractive, but it is uncertain at which stage the denominal adj. and hence

the verbs were derived: it may have been a post-IE process. Also, the original PIE formation may rather have been a root noun *kōn- ‘ascent’ > ‘effort, attempt’, with regular development of a long vowel in the monosyllabic nom.sg.

Bibl.: WH I: 262, EM 138, IEW 564, Tucker 1990: 226ff., Sihler 1995: 528, Tremblay 1998, Isebaert 1992: 205, LIV *kenh₁-, *ken-.

conquinīscō, -ere ‘to crouch down’ [v. III; pf. *conquēxi*] (Pl., Pompon.)

Derivatives: *ocquinīscere* ‘to bend over before someone’ (Pompon.).

The pf. *-quēx-* contains an original long vowel, since short *kʷeks- would yield *-cox-. From a stem *kʷeg-, we can explain the present via *-kʷeg-no- > *-kʷigno- > *-quīno-, remade into *-quīnīscō*. That is, if *-quī-* has long ī, which is not certain – the dictionaries give it as short. For the adv. *cossim*, see s.v. *coxa*. The IE etymology is unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 262, EM 138, Leumann 1977: 536, LIV *kʷeit-, *kʷenk-.

cōsulō, -ere ‘to consult’ [v. III; pf. *consulūi*, ppp. *consultum*; SCBac. *co[n.]soleretur, consoluerunt*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cōsul*, -is ‘consul, magistrate’ (Naev.+, Elog. Scip. *consol*); *cōsilium* ‘debate, advice’ (Pl.+), *cōsiliārius* [adj.] ‘advising’ (Pl.+), *cōsiliōsus* ‘instructive’ (Cato apud Gell.+); *cōsultum*, ‘decision, decree’ (Pl.+), *incōsultus* ‘thoughtless, rash’ (Pl.+), *incōsultus*, -ūs ‘lack of consultation’ (Pl.); *cōsultāre* ‘to deliberate, consult’ (Pl.+), *cōsultatiō* ‘deliberation consultation’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *kom-se/ol-e/o- ‘to consult’, *kom-sel- [m.] ‘advisor’.

PIE *s(e)lh₁-e/o- ‘to take’. IE cognates: Olr. *ad-roilli*, *do-sli* ‘to earn’, MW *dyrllid* ‘id.’, MCo. *deleth* ‘to be appropriate’, MBret. *dellit* ‘to earn’ (< *tu-ari/ro-) < PCI. *-slije/o- (<< *s(e)lh₁-e/o-), Gr. εἴλον ‘took’ < *selh₁-, Go. *saljan* ‘to sacrifice’, OIc. *selja* ‘to sell, hand over’ < *solh₁-eie-.

The oldest inscriptional evidence predates the change *-ol- > -ul-. The noun *cōsilium* < *kom-sel-io- was derived from *cōsul*. Since *consulere* does not look like a derivative of *cōsul* (we would rather expect *consulāre*), it appears that the verb was original and meant ‘to get together, deliberate’. This might have been a full-grade present, or a zero-grade present or aorist. The noun *cōsul* can be a root noun of the productive type which was made to verbs (cf. *-fexs*). The alternative etymology *kom-se/od- ‘to sit together’ is based on the dialectal change of intervocalic *d to l in Latin. This proposal is semantically attractive but formally less so: it would require a verb *kom-se/od-e/o-, but as a present to this root, Latin only has *sedeō*. If the noun *kom-se/od- was original, the change of d to l would be unlikely in view of the retained d in *obses*, -idis and others.

Bibl.: WH I: 264f., EM 138f., IEW 899, Leumann 1977: 293, 393, Sihler 1995: 151, 304, Meiser 1998: 82, Schumacher 2004: 588-590, LIV *selh₁-.

contāminō, -āre ‘to pollute, spoil’ [v. I] (Ter.+)

Derivatives: *incontāminātus* ‘uncorrupted’ (Varro+).

PIt. *tag(s)men ‘contact’.

PIE *th₂g-men-.

The original meaning was ‘to come into contact with’. In view of the other verbs in *-minō* and *-minor*, *contāminō* is most likely based on a noun **tāmen* ‘contact’. The fact that *contāminātus* serves as the antonym to *integer* has led to the etymological connection with **tag-* already in Roman times. We may thus reconstruct **-tagmen* or **tagsmen-*; the latter form would be parallel to *exāmen* < **ex-agsmen*, but note that it is impossible to prove the presence of **s* in this formation; cf. *agō*. In theory, long ā could stem from *contāgiō*, *tāctus*, but this seems unlikely since no *-g-* is synchronically present in the verb. Verbs in *co(m/n)-* can be formed either from a prefixed noun (often with sociative meaning), or from an uncompounded noun, *com-* giving the verb its telic meaning (cf. Haug 2004: 44). The meaning of *contāmināre* points to the second alternative: **tagmen* ‘contact’ > **con-tagmen-ā-* ‘to make contact with’.

Bibl.: WH I: 266f., EM 139f., IEW 1054f., Leumann 1977: 208, 371, LIV *teh₂(g)-.
→ *tangō*

contio ‘meeting, assembly’ [f. n] (Pl.+; *coventionid* [abl.sg.] SCBac.)

PIt. **ko(m)-wentiōn-*.

PIE *gʷm-ti- ‘the coming’. IE cognates: Skt. *gáti-* [f.], Av. *gati-* ‘motion’, Gr. βάσις ‘step’, Go. *ga-qumps* ‘meeting’, OHG *chumft* ‘coming, motion’, OIc. *samkund* ‘meeting’.

The PIE *ti*-stem was remade into an *ōn*-stem in Latin, and prefixed with sociative **kom-*. Lat. *contio* and *cūria* (see s.v.) show the loss of the final nasal of **kom* in front of **w-*, which is probably the older development in contrast with the ClLat. sequence *con-v-*. Subsequently, contraction of **kowent-* (with unsyncopated **e* in a closed syllable) yielded *-ō-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 267, EM 140, IEW 464, Leumann 1977: 133, Schrijver 1991: 277, Sihler 1995: 57, LIV *gʷem-. → *veniō*

contrā ‘in front of, against’ [prep. + acc., adv.] (Naev. +)

Derivatives: *contrārius* ‘opposite’ (Varro, Lucr.+).

PIt. **kom-tero-* ‘the other of two who meet’ > ‘opposite’. It. cognates: O. *contrud* prep. + loc. ‘against’, abl.sg.m./n. **kom-terōd*.

PIE *kom- ‘with’.

Latin has *contrō-* in the cps. *contrōversia* and *contrōversus*, see s.v. *vertō*. The existence of O. *contrud* suggests that the Latin forms are not merely recent innovations on the model of other adverbs in *-trō*, *-trā*, but continue a PIt. adj. **kom-tero-*. Whereas *contrā* continues the abl.sg.f. in **-ād*, *contrō-* represents the abl.sg.m.n. in **-ōd*, as does O. *contrud*. There is no evidence for a PIE formation in **-tero-* to this preposition, hence we must interpret it as an Italic innovation.

Bibl.: WH I: 251f., EM 140, IEW 612f., Untermann 2000: 417. → *com, vertō*

contumāx, -ācis ‘proud, stubborn’ [adj. k] (Cic. +)

Derivatives: *percontumāx* ‘very stubborn’ (Ter.).

Although *percontumāx* is attested significantly earlier than *contumāx*, this does not guarantee that the latter was back-formed from the former. *Contumāx* may be derived from a verb **con-tumeō* ‘to be proud’ (also presupposed by *contumēlia*, see below) to *tumeō* ‘to be swollen’.

Bibl.: WH I: 267, EM 140, Leumann 1977: 376. → *tumeō*

contumēlia ‘insulting language or behaviour’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *contumēliōsus* ‘insulting, outrageous’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **tum-ē-*.

Probably a substantivization of an adj. **contumēlis* ‘insulting’, which suggests a derivational basis **contumē-* ‘to insult’. This would formally be easiest to derive from the present *tum-ē-* ‘to be swollen’, via ‘boasting’ > ‘insulting’. Possibly, the prefix *com-* was added in analogy with *contemnō* ‘to scorn, despise’, which is semantically very close.

Bibl.: WH I: 267f., EM 140, Leumann 1977: 350. → *contumāx*, *tumeō*

convexus ‘curving outwards, arching’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *dēvexus* ‘sloping downward, inclined’ (CIL 1.583+), *subvexus* ‘sloping upwards from below’ (Liv.).

PIt. **wexso-*?

PIE **ueg^h-* ‘to carry’.

Lat. *-vexus* may contain *-*veK-* or *-*vaK-*. The connection, made by WH, with Skt. *vāñcati* ‘stammers, sways’, *vakrā-* ‘curved’ is implausible, since these words are now derived from PIE **uenk-*, a root with a nasal which could not have disappeared in Latin. A connection with the word-family of *vacāre*, *vacuus* seems difficult semantically. Nussbaum 2007b connects Olr. *fán* ‘a slope, a hollow’ < **yāgno-*, OW *guoin*, W. *gwaun* [f.] ‘lowland, meadow’ < **yāgnā-*. Judging by the meaning, *-vexus* would best be connected with *vehō* ‘to convey’, cf. English *way* from ‘to move’. Latin *convexus* might be ‘moving along’ (with outward movement), *dēvexus* ‘moving down’. I do not understand WH’s blunt rejection of this etymology, which was proposed by Thurneysen 1907. He interprets *convexus* as ‘moved together’, but ‘moving along’ seems preferable to me. The form *-vexus* could represent *-*vekt-to-*, a ppp. to a verb **vektere* (attested is *vectāre*, but this is irrelevant), or the ppp. **vectus* might have been changed to *vexus* by analogy with *flexus*, *nexus*. A third possibility is inherited **ueg^h-so-*, derived from a PIE *s*-present.

Bibl.: WH I: 268f., EM 141, IEW 1134f., Leumann 1977: 617, LIV **ueg^h-*. → *vehō*, *vexo*

convīcium ‘angry noise; mockery’ [n. *o*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *convīciārī* ‘to scold’ (Varro+).

Etymology disputed. The older suggestion that it represents **uek^h-* to *vōx* ‘voice’ is untenable for morphological reasons. Leumann suggests a denominal origin to a noun **convīcī* ‘house-mates’, but this is far-fetched. Semantically, I find a connection with *vinciō* ‘to tie’ much more attractive: mockery and scolding can be described as

'encircling' someone. In that case, *kom-*uoik*-io-?

Bibl.: WH I: 269, EM 141, Leumann 1977: 54, 293, Sihler 1995: 48. → *vinciō*

coquō, -ere 'to boil, bake' [v. III; pf. *coxī*, ppp. *coctum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *coquus*, *cocus* 'cook' (Naev.+); *coquināre* 'to cook' (Pl.); *coquīnus* [adj.] 'of cooks' (Pl.), *conquīnāris* 'belonging to a kitchen' (Varro); *coculum* 'cooking vessel' (Pl.+); *coctilis* 'baked' (Varro+); *praecox*, -*ocis*/-*oquis* 'early ripening, premature' (Enn.+); *concoquere* 'to cook down, digest, ripen' (Pl.+), *dēcoquere* 'to diminish by boiling, melt away' (Cato+), *exoquere* 'to remove by cooking, melt down' (Cato+), *percoquere* 'to cook or ripe thoroughly' (Pl.+); *popīna* 'eating-house, bistro' (Pl.+); *aulicoquis/-cocius* 'cooked in a pot' (inscr. Pratica di Mare, 3^d c. BC, dat.abl.pl. *auliquoquibus*, Paul. *ex F. aulicocia exta*); *culīna* 'kitchen' (Pl.+).

PIt. **kʷekʷe/o-* 'to cook', **kʷokʷo-* [m.] 'a cook'.

PIE **pekʷ-e/o-* 'to cook'. IE cognates: MW *pobi*, MBret. *pibi*, *poba*, Co. *pobas* 'to bake, cook' < PCl. **kʷokʷo-* < **kʷekʷo-*, MW *poeth*, MBret. *poaz* 'hot' < **kʷok-to-*; Skt. *pácanti* 'they cook', YAv. *pacaiti* 'bakes', Skt. *pácyate* 'ripens'; Gr. πέσσω, Att. πέττω < **pekʷ-je-*, Myc. *a-to-po-ko*, Gr. ἀρτο-κόπος 'bread-baker', Alb. *pjek*, Lith. *kėpti*, OCS *pešti*, Is. *peko* 'to bake', ToAB *päk-* 'to cook, ripen'.

The oldest forms are probably *coquere* (< **pekʷ-e/o-*), the noun *coquus* (< **pokʷos*), and maybe the ppp. *coctus* (< **pe/okʷto-*). The mutation of **e* > *o* seems to be regular in front of *o* in the next syllable, thus e.g. in *coquō*, from where it would have spread to 2ss. **quequis* etc. But *-o-* may also stem from the noun *coquus*. The cp. *praecox* contains a root-noun *-*pokʷ-s*, probably with *o*-grade, since there would not have been many case-forms with a back vowel in the final syllable in order to cause vowel mutation. Alternatively, one might assume that *-*kʷekʷ-* yielded *-*kʷokʷ-* anyway. The length of the *i* in the verb *coquināre* is not unambiguously ascertained. Most likely, it is a short vowel, cf. Leumann 1977: 551 and Steinbauer 1989: 165ff. Steinbauer therefore posits a noun **coquō*, -*inis* 'cook' (not *-*ō*, -*ōnis*), from which the verb was derived as **kʷokʷe/on-ā-* 'to be a cook'. The noun *popīna* must reflect **kʷokʷīna*, and hence represent the Sabellic development of the same preform as Latin *coquīna* 'the art of cookery' (Apul.). Probably unrelated is Lat. *cōciō* 'dealer' (Lab.+). The form *culīna* cannot be derived in a regular way from *coquō*. EM suggest that it was formed from **kʷokʷīna* under the influence of *cūlus* 'arse', "les latrines étant le plus souvent attenantes à la cuisine." This explanation is not credible.

Bibl.: WH I: 270f., 303, II: 338, EM 141, 155, 521, IEW 798, Leumann 1977: 551, Steinbauer 1989: 165ff., Schrijver 1991: 467, Sihler 1995: 41, 145, Meiser 1998: 82, Lindner 2002: 222, Schumacher 2004: 429f., LIV 1.**pekʷ-*.

cor, cordis 'heart' [n. d] (Andr.+; long scansion /*cōrl*/ < /*corr*/ in Pl. is uncertain)

Derivatives: *coculum* 'little heart, sweetheart' (Pl.+), *cordātus* 'sensible, judicious' (Pl.+); *cordolium* 'heartfelt grief' (Pl.+); *concors*, -*dis* 'agreeing, harmonious' (Naev.+), *concordia* 'harmony, agreement' (Pl.+), *concorditās* 'id.' (Pac.), *concordāre* 'to be on good terms, agree' (Ter.+); *discors*, -*dis* 'disagreeing' (Lucr.+), *discordia* 'discord' (Pl.+), *discordābilis* 'disagreeing' (Pl.), *discorditās*

'disagreement' (Pac.), *discordāre* 'to disagree' (Pl.+); *excors* 'senseless' (Pl.+), *misericors* 'tender-hearted' (Pl.+), *misericordia* 'compassion' (Pl.+), *socors* 'inert, inactive' (Pl.+), *socardia* 'lack of energy' (Pl.+), *vēcors* 'mad, demented' (Andr.+), *vēcordia* 'frenzy' (Ter.+); *praecordia*, -ōrum 'lower part of the chest, body-parts in that area' (Pl.+); *recordāri* 'to call to mind' (Pl.+).

PIt. **kord*, **kordo/es*.

PIE nom.sg. *kērd, gen.sg. *krd-o/es 'heart'. IE cognates: OIr. *críde* 'heart', W. *craidd* (< PCl. **kred-jo-*); Hit. ^(UZU)*ker* / *kard(i)-* [n.] 'heart, center', Pal. *kārt-*, CLuw. *zārt-*, Hluw. *zart(i)-* < *kēr, gen. **krdios*, Skt. *hṛd-* 'heart', nom.sg. *hárdi*, Gr. κήρ, καρδίā (Att.), κραδίη (H.), Arm. *sirt*, Lith. *širdis*, Go. *hairto*, OHG *herza*, Olc. *hjarta* 'heart', ToA *kri* 'will', ToB pl. *kāryāñ* 'hearts'.

The Latin paradigm of *cor* was built on the oblique case forms in **krd-* of the PIE noun. The dim. *corculum* represents **kord-kelo-*, which means that the athematic stem was used as a derivational basis. Leumann 1977: 295 assumes that *cordolium* goes back to **kordi-dolion*, but Kümmel 2004b: 348 objects that compounds in *cordi-* are generally more recent, and that *cordolium* shows that we may just as well posit **kord-dolium*. For *so-cors* < **swe-kord-* or **sēd-kord-*, see s.v. *sē-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 271f., EM 142, IEW 579f., Leumann 1977: 217, 221, Schrijver 1991: 484. → *crēdō*

cōram 'face to face' [adv.] (Pl.+); also prep. 'in the presence of' (Cic.+)

A compound of *co-* 'with' + *ōs*; *ōris* 'mouth, face'. WH explain *cōram* from an adj. **co-ōs-o-* 'in front of the face', which adopted the ending of its antonym *clam* 'secretly' and its synonym *palam* 'overt'. Hence, we might posit **ko-ōs-om* >> **ko-ōs-ām* > *cōram*.

Bibl.: WH I: 272, EM 142, IEW 612f., Leumann 1977: 119. → *ōs*

corbis 'basket' [f., m. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *corbīta* 'ship-load; cargo ship' (Pl.+), *corbula* '(small) basket' (Pl.+).

PIt. **k(o)rfi-* 'basket'.

PIE **k(o)rb^h-i-* 'basket, wickerwork'? IE cognates: Lith. *kar̄bas* 'basket', Latv. *kārba* 'bag made from alder or birch bark', Ru. *kórob* 'box, basket', Sln. *kraba* 'box' < PSI. **korbb*, **korba*.

The Balto-Slavic words might go back to a similar preform as *corbis*; in that case, the circumflex accentuation of Lith. and Slavic would point to aspirated **b^h*. The root structure **k-b^h* was irregular in PIE, and would point either to a loanword, or to an original root **skrb^h-*. But many scholars argue that the BSI. words have been borrowed from Germanic (cf. NHG *Korb*), which itself has borrowed the word from Latin. Thus, the whole question is undecided. Words for 'basket' are frequently loanwords. Very questionable is the comparison with Gr. κάρπος [n.] 'dry stalk, dry twigs' and its Greek cognates.

Bibl.: WH I: 272, EM 142, IEW 948f.

cordus ‘produced late in the season (crops, hay, lambs)’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Cato+)

If inherited, *cordus* must go back to **k(o)rd-o-*. WH compare OE *scort*, OHG *scurz* ‘short’ < **skr-d-* if from the root *(s)ker- ‘to cut’. The semantic motivation would be ‘which stayed behind in growth, withered’. Yet there is no indication in the texts that *cordus* has a negative connotation, it merely concerns products with late ripening, or (with hay) from a second harvest. Etymology unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 273, EM 142f.

corium ‘skin, animal hide’ [n. *o*] (Pl.+; rarely *-us* 2x Pl., Varro)

PIt. **korjo-*.

PIE **k(o)r-io-* ‘torn off’. IE cognates: Skt. *cármān-*, Av. *cármān-* ‘hide, skin’, OCS *kora*, Cz. *kúra*, SCR. *köra* ‘bark, crust’ < PIE *(s)kor-h₂-.

Probably a derivative of PIE **kor-o-* ‘which is torn off, peeled off’ > ‘bark, skin’.

Bibl.: WH I: 274, EM 143, IEW 938ff., LIV 2.*(s)ker-. → *carō*, *cortex*, *curtus*, *scortum*

cornīx, -īcis ‘crow’ [f. *k*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *Cornīcae* [f.pl.] ‘local deities’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **kornik-*, **kornāk-* ‘crow’. It. cognates: U. *curnaco* [acc.sg.], *curnase* [abl.sg.] ‘crow’ < **kornāko-*.

PIE **kor-n-* ‘crow, raven’. IE cognates: Gr. κορώνη ‘crow; shearwater’, κόραξ, ἄκος ‘raven’, OPr. *sarke*, Lith. *šárka* ‘magpie’, CS *svraka*, Ru. *soróka* < PSl. **s(v)örka* ‘magpie’ < **korH-k-*.

The suffix *-ik-* occurs in f. agent nouns, and in f. individuals, as here in ‘crow’. The alternation between Lat. *-ik-* and U. *-āk-* points to a recent date of these formations (although U. may have suffix substitution for **-ik-*). Maybe the vowel *-ā-* is preserved in Ital. *cornacchia* < *cornacula*. All IE languages show words in **kr-* denoting ‘crow’, ‘raven’, ‘magpie’ or similar birds, which clearly are onomatopoeic. The suffixes usually are productive, as here in the case of *cornīx*.

Bibl.: WH I: 275, EM 143, IEW 567, Leumann 1977: 377. → *corvus*, *crōciō*

cornū, -ūs ‘horn’ [n. *u*] (Pl.+; *cornus* Varro, *cornum* Ter.+)

Derivatives: *cornūtus* ‘horned’ (Acc.+); *cornicen* ‘trumpeter’ (Varro+), *cornifrons* ‘with horns on the forehead’ (Pac.), *corniger* ‘having horns’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **kornu-*, **korno-* ‘horn’.

PIE **km-o-* >> **km-u-* ‘horn’. IE cognates: Galat. κάρπον ‘trumpet’, Gaul. καρνυξ ‘trumpet’, Gallo-Lat. *carnuātus* ‘horned’, W. *carn* ‘hoof’ < **kr-no-*, W. *asgwrn*, Bret. *askorn* ‘bone’ < **ast-kor-n-* ‘bone-horn’; Skt. śṛṅga- ‘horn’ < **krn-g^(w)-*; Lith. *stirna* ‘roe’, Latv. pl. *sirnas*, RuCS *srъna* ‘id.’ < krH₂-nh₂-; Go. *haurn* ‘horn’, OHG Olc. *horn* < PGm. *χurna-; OHG (*h*)*rind*, OE *hrīðer* [n.] ‘horned animal’ < **kr-én-to-*, OE *hryðer*, Dutch *rund* ‘cow’ < **kr-n-to-*.

The quantity of the vowel in *cornū*, and in other n. *u*-stems such as *genū*, *verū*, is uncertain. See Klingenschmitt 1992 for a detailed account of the (im)possibilities to

use the metre as indication for the vowel length in *cornū*. If the original form was *cornū*, word-final *-u* instead of **-e* might be due to restoration of *-u* on the basis of the acc.sg. If *ū* is original, *cornū* may reflect the nom.acc.dual ending **-u-h₂*; especially for *cornū* *‘pair of horns’ > ‘horn’ and *genū* *‘pair of knees’ > ‘knee’, this would be attractive. Others (e.g. Klingenschmitt 1992: 125) posit an original n.pl. in **-u-h₂*. Klingenschmitt mentions as an alternative explanation metrical lengthening in sequences short-short-short (e.g. in **genu*, if followed by a following short syllable). Obviously, this would not work for *cornū*.

Many languages show an *n*-extension of the root **kr-* ‘horn’, but only Celtic and Gm. seem to share **kr-n-o-*, whereas no other language has a *u*-stem. It thus appears most likely that Latin has switched from *o*-stem to *u*-stem at an earlier stage, maybe on the example of *pecu*, or of a derivative **kr-n-(o)u-o-*, which may be regarded as the source of W. *Cernyw*, Co. *Kernow*, Bret. *Kernev* < **kor-ou-(i)t*, cf. Schrijver 1995: 54. There may also have been influence from the noun **ker-u-o-* ‘horned animal’ > Latin *cervus*, see s.v. The root **kr-* is usually regarded as the derivational basis for **krh₂-* ‘head, skull’, from which Latin *cerebrum* is derived. This presupposes that **kr-* indicates the material (‘bone, horn’), with **ker-h₂-* indicating a collective ‘head’ or ‘made of bone’ (or ‘top’?), and **kr-n-* an individual ‘horn’.

Bibl.: WH I: 276, EM 143, IEW 576, Leumann 1977: 441f., Nussbaum 1986, Beekes 1989: 55ff., Schrijver 1991: 83, Klingenschmitt 1992: 121ff., Schrijver 1995: 54, Sihler 1995: 67, 323, Meiser 1998: 146. → *cerebrum*, *cermuus*, *cervix*, *cervus*; *cornix*

cornus ‘cornel cherry-tree’ [f. o] (Varro+; variants *cornus*, *-ūs* [f.], *cornum* Varro+)

Derivatives: *corneus* ‘of cornel-trees’ (Cato+), *cornētum* ‘plantation of cornel-cherries’ (Varro).

PIt. **korno-* ‘cornel cherry, cherry’.

IE cognates: Gr. κράνος ‘cornel cherry tree’, κράνεια ‘id.’, Lith. *Kirnis* ‘divine protector of the cherry’; Gr. κέρασος ‘bird-cherry’.

The Lithuanian form *Kirnis* might also derive from **krno-*, but the comparison is rather isolated. The Latin *u*-stem may be secondary after *quercus*, *-ūs* ‘oak’. It is likely that the Greek-Latin correspondence between *cornus* and κράνος represents a loanword from a third language. Gr. κέρασος may be related, and would then point more strongly to a loanword, probably from an eastern language, from where the cherry was introduced into Europe.

Bibl.: WH I: 276f., EM 143f., IEW 572f.

corpus, -oris ‘body, substance’ [n. r] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *corpusculum* ‘small body, small object’ (Pl.+); *corporeus* ‘corporeal, material’ (Varro, Lucr.+), *corporāre* ‘to kill’ (Enn.); *corpulentus* ‘corpulent’ (Pl.+); *bicorpor, -is* ‘double-bodied’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **korp-os-*.

PIE **kṛp̥-os-*, **kṛp̥-* ‘body’. IE cognates: Mir. *cri* ‘body’ < **kṛp̥-?*; Skt. *kṛp-ā* [RV; ins.sg.f] ‘appearance’, OAv. *kāhrpām* [acc.sg.], YAv. *kāhrp-* [f.] ‘figure, appearance,

body'; OE *hrif* 'belly, womb', OHG *href* 'lap', OFr. *rif, ref* 'belly, abdomen' < **χref-a/es-*. Italo-Celtic and Germanic point to a PIE (palato)velar, and to an ablaut *-*r*- vs. *-*re*- . Since palatovelars were depalatalized in IIR. in front of PIE **r* (unless this was followed by **i* or **H* – Weise's Law), the IIR. noun can also go back to **kṛp*-.

Bibl.: WH I: 277f., EM 144, IEW 620, Schrijver 1991: 466ff., Meiser 1998: 82.

corrigia 'shoe-lace' [f. *ā*] (Varro+)

PIt. **kom-rig-jo-* 'tying together'.

PIE **Hriǵ-(i)o-* 'stretching'. IE cognates: Olr. *dorīg** 'to lay bare', *con-rig* 'to tie together', MW *gwarae, chwarae* 'to play' (< **yo-rig-*), MBret. *aeren* 'to bind' (< **ad-rig-*).

Corrigia is the only Latin survivor of the compound verbs in Proto-Italo-Celtic **rig-* 'to stretch, bind', cf. Schumacher 2004: 543-548. Another derivative of this root in Latin is *rigeō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 278f., EM 144, IEW 861f., LIV **rei^(g)-*. → *rigeō*

cortex, -icis 'bark of a tree' [m. (f.) *k*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *corticeus* 'made of bark' (Varro+).

PIt. **k(o)rt-ek-*.

PIE **k(o)rt-* 'a cutting'. IE cognates: Skt. *kṛntáti*, YAv. *kərənta-* 'to cut', Arm. *k'ert'em* 'to peel off the skin', Lith. *kir̄sti* (*kertū*) 'to hew off, cut', OHG *herdo* 'skin, hide', OE *heorda* 'hide'.

Within Latin, *cortex* can be explained as *cort-* plus the productive suffix *-ek-*, which is also found e.g. in *caudex* 'tree-trunk', *frutex* 'shrub' and many plant-names. The element *cort-* is similar to *corium* 'skin, hide' and can go back to the same PIE basis **(s)ker-* 'to cut off', but with a root enlargement *-*t*- which is found in Gm. nominal forms **χerðō-* 'skin', and in verb forms in other branches of PIE. The exact basis for *cortex* is unknown. In view of *vortex* > *vertex* 'vertebra', *cortex* might be built to a verbal form of **(s)kert-*, which has disappeared from the language. But since verbal forms are absent, *cortex* may be more safely derived from a PIE nominal form of the root, such as **kert-h₂-* which is shown by Gm., and Lat. *cēna*, based on **kert-sn-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 279, EM 144, IEW 938ff., LIV **(s)kert-* 'to cut'. → *scortum*

cortīna 'rounded pot, cauldron; arch' [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cortīnipotēns* 'master of the cauldron, Apollo' (Lucil.).

WH and IEW accept a connection with *curvus* as 'curved'; the original form of the pot or archetypical *cortīna* would then be based on a ppp. **kṛ-to-* 'bent'. Yet there are no IE verb forms justifying the reconstruction of a verbal root **(s)ker-* 'to turn' (cf. LIV), so that this etymology remains unfounded.

Bibl.: WH I: 279, EM 145, IEW 935ff. → *curvus*

corulus 'hazel-tree, hazel-wood' [f. *o*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *colurnus* 'of hazel' (Verg., Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **koso/ulo-* ‘hazel’.

IE cognates: Olr. *coll*, OW *coll* ‘hazel’ < **koslo-*, OLith. *kasùlas* ‘hunter’s spear, stick, bush’, OHG *hasal*, OIc. *hasl* ‘hazel’.

Lat. *colurnus* < **kolo/urinos* with metathesis from **koro/ulinos* < **koso/ulinos*. Celtic and Gm. continue **koslo-*, whereas Lithuanian reflects **kosulo-*. The diverging suffixes, the restriction to Europe, and the fact that it concerns a tree-name, could point to non-IE origin (cf. EIEC for an additional paleobotanic argument).

Bibl.: WH I: 280, EM 145, IEW 616, Schrijver 1995: 433, Sihler 1995: 70; EIEC 260.

coruscus ‘moving rapidly; flashing’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *coruscāre* ‘to move rapidly’ (Pac.+).

WH consider appurtenance to *(s)ker- ‘to jump’ as in Gr. σκαίψω ‘to skip, dance’, LIV I. *(s)ker-. This seems a long shot. There may be a connection with *queror*, *questus sum* ‘to lament’, if initial *coru-* reflects *kʷeru-. But the details are unclear, as is the suffix. The only word which formally comes close as far as the suffix is concerned is the verb *aeruscō* ‘to beg’, maybe from *h₂eis-os-ko-.

Bibl.: WH I: 280, EM 145.

corvus ‘raven’ [m. *o*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **korwo-*.

PIE *kʷor(h₂)-uo- ‘crow, raven’. IE cognates: see s.v. *cornīx*.

All IE languages show words in *kr- denoting ‘crow’, ‘raven’, or similar birds, and thus are clearly onomatopoeic. The many Latin colour adjectives in -vus show that the suffix *-uo- must once have been productive. There is no good match for the formation of *corvus* outside Italic. WH connect it with MIr. *crú*, glossed as ‘raven’, but this word is only found twice in the expression *crú fechto* i.e. *badb* ‘raven of battle?’ This expression may just as well mean ‘blood of battle’, in which case it would be identical with *crú*, W. *cri* ‘blood’ (C. aan de Wiel, p.c.).

Bibl.: WH I: 275, EM 145, IEW 567. → *cornīx*, *crōciō*

cōs, -tis ‘whetstone’ [f. *i*] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *cōtēs*, -is [f.] ‘rock, cliff’ (Enn.+), spelled with ō until Vergil, then *cautēs* with hypercorrect *au*; *dēcōtes* [pl.] ‘togae detritae’ (Paul. ex F.).

PIt. *kōt- ‘whetstone’; *kōti- ‘sharp point, rock’.

PIE *kʷe/oh₃-t- ‘sharpening’. IE cognates: Skt. śā- ‘to sharpen’, Arm. *sowr* ‘sharp’ < *kʷe/oh₃-ro-. Av. *saēni-* ‘pointed’, OE *hān* ‘whetstone’ < *kʷe/oh₃-i-ni-.

EM suggest that *cō/autēs* might have been the old plural to *cōs*, hence ‘sharp points, promontories’; this seems plausible. In that case, we are dealing with a PIE *t*-stem ‘the sharpening one’, of the type *sacer-dōt-*; the sg. *i*-stem would have been formed secondarily.

Bibl.: WH I: 184, 190f., EM 108, 145, IEW 542, Leumann 1977: 275, Schrijver 1991: 91, 148, LIV *kēh₃-. → *catus*

costa ‘rib’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *costatus* ‘having ribs’ (Varro+).

PIt. **ko(n/r)stā-*.

Costa has been compared with Slavic **kost-i-* ‘bone’, yet it is unlikely that it is cognate. In Slavic, *kostъ* may be the reflex of PIE **Host-* ‘bone’, since there is no other word which qualifies for this. This would then be a unique case of *kV-* < **HV-* in Slavic. Yet in Latin, PIE **Host-* is reflected by *os*, *ossis*, so that *costa* cannot reflect the same etymon. Since it also does not mean ‘bone’ but ‘rib’, which may have different semantic roots, we must regard *costa* as an isolated word without etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 281, EM 146, IEW 616.

coxa ‘hip of a human, haunch of an animal’ [f. *ā*] (Nigidius+)

Derivatives: *coxendīx*, *-īcis* ‘hip, hip-bone’ (Pl.+); *cōssim* / *coxim* ‘squatting on the haunches’ (Pompon.+); *incoxāre* ‘to squat on the haunches’ (Pompon.); *coxus* ‘lame’ (Maecenas).

PIt. **koksā-* ‘hip’; **koksednī-k-* ‘hip’.

PIE **koks-h₂-* ‘limb, joint’; **kokse-dn-iH-*. IE cognates: Olr. *coss* ‘foot’, Skt. *kákṣa-*, Av. *kaša-* ‘armpit’, ToB *kakse* ‘midriff loins’.

WH object to the connection of *coxim* with *coxa*, but I see no semantic problems: ‘to crouch’ can easily be called ‘to sit on the thighs’. Furthermore, the verb *incoxāre* occurs in the same text of L. Pomponius as *coxim*, both referring to the action of defecating. Lat. *coxa* has switched from m. to f. gender, maybe under the influence of other body parts. IEW and others also connect the Germanic family of OHG *hāhs(i)na* ‘Achilles tendon’, but these reflect **hanks-* < **kon(H)k-s-* and do not belong here. There is no Latin suffix *-endīx*. Pinault (1999) connects *coxendīx* with ToA *kapšāni*, ToB *kekiseñe* ‘body’ < PIE **koksedon-*. The Latin word may then represent a feminine derivative **kokse-dn-ih₂*.

Bibl.: WH I: 283, EM 146, IEW 611, Leumann 1977: 377.

crābrō ‘hornet’ [m. *n*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **krāsrōn-*.

PIE **krH-s-r-on-* ‘the one with antennae, hornet’. IE cognates: OPr. *sirsilis*, OLith. *širšuō*, Latv. *siřsuonis*, CS *sřšeně*, SCr. *sřšljěnј*; OHG *hornuz*, NHG *Hornisse*, MoE *hornet*; MoDu. *horzel*, all ‘hornet’.

PIE **kr-h₂-s-* meant ‘head’, whence **kr-h₂-s-rō-* ‘what is in/on the head’ > ‘antennae, horns’. Lat. *crābrō* and the cognates here given (**krHs-r-en-* with dissimilation of the second **r* in Balto-Slavic) indicate ‘the one with antennae, hornet’.

Bibl.: WH I: 283, EM 147, IEW 576, Leumann 1977: 206, Nussbaum 1986, Schrijver 1991: 176. → *cerebrum*, *cornū*

crās ‘tomorrow’ [adv.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *crastinus* ‘of tomorrow’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **krās?* It. cognates: Fal. *cra* [adv.] ‘tomorrow’.

PIE **ker-h₂* [nom.], **kr-h₂-os* [gen.], **kr-éh₂* [loc.], **kr-éh₂* [coll.] ‘head’? IE

cognates: Hit. *ketkar* [adv.] ‘at the head (of), on top’ < PIE **ked* + **kr(h₂)*, Gr. ἐπὶ κάρ· ‘head down’, ἀνὰ κάρ· ‘upwards’ < **kr*; κάρα [n.], κάρη (ep.) ‘head’ < **kr-eh₂-*.

There is no way in which *crās* can be formally connected with Av. *sūram* ‘early in the morning’, *sūrim* ‘breakfast’ (as advocated by WH). In general, no PIE word for ‘tomorrow’ can be reconstructed, but Latin *crās* could still be an old formation. In theory, it could be represent **krās* < **kreh₂-(e)s*, gen.sg. (maybe replacing earlier **krh₂ós*) of the PIE stem **ker-h₂-* ‘head’ which is reconstructed by Nussbaum 1986. The word for ‘head’ could have shifted to ‘front’ (cf. *ante*), which, used as a partitive genitive, might have been used for ‘up front, at the front’ → ‘tomorrow’. The reconstruction **kr-eh₂-s* has already been put forward in a footnote by Eichner 1978: 160, who compares Hit. *karū* ‘early’. But the latter is cognate with HLuw. *ruwan-* ‘formerly’, and is therefore reconstructed with initial **gʰr-* by Kloekhorst 2008: 458.

Bibl.: WH I: 285, EM 147, Nussbaum 1986, Beekes 1989: 56.

crassus ‘thick’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *crassitūdō* ‘thickness’ (Pl.+), *crassundia* [n.pl.] ‘fat pork’ (Varro).

WH and IEW derive *crassus* from a root **kert-* ‘to wind’, but this is semantically gratuitous (WH assume *‘tied together’ > *‘clenched’ > ‘thick’). The comparison with *crātis* can also be rejected. Formally, *crassus* might go back to a form **krHt-* to- using Schrijver’s rule (1991: 191) that **CRHTC* yields Latin *CRaTC*. Yet no root of the structure **KrHt-* is known which would match the meaning of *crassus*. Since *crassus* belongs to a category of pejorative adjectives indicating human shapes (*flaccus*, *grossus*, *gibber*), all of which show intervocalic geminate, it is conceivable that the older form was **crāsus*. This, however, does not clarify the etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 285, EM 147, IEW 584, Leumann 1977: 182f.

crātis, -is ‘construction of wickerwork, hurdle’ [f. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *crāticula* ‘grid-iron’ (Cato+), *crātire* ‘to bush-harrow’ (Plin.).

PIt. **krāti-* ‘wickerwork’.

IE cognates: OPr. *corto* ‘fence’; Go. *haurds* ‘door’, OHG *hurd* ‘hurdle’.

If from PIE, *crātis* must continue either **Kreh₂-ti-* or **KrHti-*. The Germanic forms for ‘door’ or ‘hurdle’ might go back to **krH-ti-*, but in that case, they must be separated from the PIE root **kert-* ‘to turn, spin’. OPr. *corto* ‘hedge’ might reflect **korH-th₂-*. But since no PIE root of the form **KrH-* with an appropriate meaning is known, chances are that the Latin-Gm.-OPr. correspondence is non-IE.

Bibl.: WH I: 285f., EM 147, IEW 584f., Schrijver 1991: 176.

crēdō, -ere ‘to entrust, give credence’ [v. III; pf. *crēdidī*, ppp. *crēditum*; pr.sub. *crēduam*, -s, -t, pr.sub. *crēdūs*, -t (Pl.)] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *crēibilis* ‘credible’ (Pl.+), *incrēibilis* ‘unbelievable’ (Pl.+); *accrēdere* ‘to believe’ (Pl.+), *concrēdere* ‘to entrust’ (Pl.+; pf. *concrēdū*).

PIt. **krezde/o-*.

PIE **kred-dʰeh₁-* ‘to place (in?) the heart’ > ‘believe’. IE cognates: Olr. *cretid**, *creiti*, W. *credu*, Co. *krysi*, *cregy*, OBret. *critim*, Bret. *credifff* < PCl. **kred-dī-*

'believe'; Skt. *śraddhā-* [f.] 'confidence, devotion', Av. *zrazdāiti-* [f.] 'trust, confidence, belief', OAv. *zrazdā-* [adj.] 'affectionate, trusting, believing'; YAv. *zras-ca dāt̄* '[and] may she believe'.

In view of Avestan *-zd-* (< **dʰd*) and Celtic unlenited **-d-*, we may well assume that **-ddʰ-* yielded pre-Latin **-dzd-*, whence **zd*. Hence, we can reconstruct **kred-dʰh₁-e/o-* (pace Schrijver 1991: 134f.). It cannot be excluded that the second part of the compound was replaced by **-deh₂-* 'to give', in view of the pr.sub. stem **-du-* found in Plautus. The root form **kred-* of 'heart', with *-e-* between the second and third consonant, is unexpected next to Gr. *κῆρ*, Arm. *sirt*, and Go. *hairto* 'heart', all of which continue **kērd-*. Tremblay 2004: 581-585 explains **kred-* as an original loc.sg. **kr-ed* of a *d*-stem, which is worth considering.

Bibl.: WH I: 286f., EM 148, IEW 579f., Leumann 1977: 168, 527, Sihler 1995: 203, 625, Hill 2003: 250, Schumacher 2004: 278-280.

cremō, -āre 'to burn' [v. I] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *cremitāre* 'to cremate' (Enn.), *cremor* 'a thick juice made by boiling grain' (Pl.+). It. cognates: possibly U. **krematra, krematru, krematruf** [acc.pl.] '?' < **krema-tro?*

IE cognates: Gaul. *curmi*, κόρμα, κοῦρμι, Olr. *cuirm*, W. *cwrwf*, OCo. *coref, coruf* 'beer' < PCl. **kormi-*.

Probably a denominative present. The connection with *carbō* is possible in theory (**krbn-* > **karbn-*, **krebm-* > *crem-*), but neither **krb-* nor **krbʰ-* can be further connected; nor do they look like well-formed PIE roots. The only forms worth comparing with *cremāre* seem the Celtic words for 'beer' from PCl. **kormi-* (to which compare Lat. *cervēsia* 'beer' borrowed from a Celtic form **kerβ-* < **kerm-*), but the alternation Latin **krem-* / Celtic **korm-* is in need of an explanation.

Bibl.: WH I: 287, EM 148f., IEW 571f., Schrijver 1991: 207f., Untermann 2000: 403, LIV ?*(*k*)remH-. → *carbō*

U. **krenkatrum, krikatru, cringatru** [acc.sg.] 'an object which the priest wears across his shoulder', maybe 'belt, girdle'.

PIt. **kreng/kā-tro-* [n.].

PIE **krengʰ-o-* 'round, curved'. IE cognates: OCS *krǫgъ*, Cz. *kruh*, SCR. *krūg* 'circle' < **krongʰ-o-*, OIc. *hringr*, OHG OS OE *hring* 'ring', Go. *hrugga* 'staff', OE *hrung* [f.] 'rung (of a ladder), spoke'.

The U. noun could be derived from a verb in **-āje/o-* which in its turn was derived from a PIE adj. **krengʰo-* 'round'.

Bibl.: IEW 935-938, Meiser 1986: 75, Untermann 2000: 404, LIV ?*(s)kreng^u-. →

creō, -āre 'to procreate; be born; cause' [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *creatīrix* 'mother, creatress' (Lucr.+); *prōcreāre* 'to bring forth, produce' (Pl.+), *recreāre* 'to re-create, restore' (Pl.+).

PIt. **krē-jā-* [v.].

IE cognates: see *crēscō*.

The original meaning was ‘to make grow’, which can still be found in older texts: *aliud stercus herbas creat* (Cato) ‘another dung makes the grasses grow’. According to WH, *creāre* is a denominative to a noun *krējā. Hill (2006: 190f.) interprets *creāre* as an inner-Latin back-formation on the model of the more numerous presents in -ēscere with a pf. in -ūī, to which synchronically a factitive pr. in -āre belongs: *albēscere*, *albūī* ‘to become white’, *albāre* ‘to make white’. Hence, to *crēscere*, *creūī* ‘to grow’ would have been made a new pr. *cre-āre* ‘to procreate’. Yet since the type *albāre* is denominal, while no noun/adj. **creus* existed, this solution seems too far-fetched.

Bibl.: WH I: 286, 288f., EM 149, IEW 577, Leumann 1977: 106. → *Cerēs*, *crēscō*, *procērus*

creper ‘obscure, uncertain’ [adj. o/ā] (Pac.+)

Derivatives: *crepusculum* ‘twilight, dusk’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **krepos*, -es- [n.] ‘twilight’; **krepeso-* [adj.]?

According to Leumann 1977, **kreperos* ‘uncertain’ was derived from abl.sg. **krepere* ‘in the twilight’ of **krepos*; Lat. *crepus-culum* would be another derivative of this s-stem. Unfortunately, there is no known root of the form **krep-* from which the extant meanings can be derived.

Bibl.: WH I: 289, EM 149, Leumann 1977: 278.

crepō, -āre ‘to make a sharp loud noise’ [v. I; pf. *crepūī*, ppp. *crepitum*] (Pl.+; Varro Ix *percrepis*)

Derivatives: *crepundia*, -ōrum ‘child’s rattle’ (Pl.+); *crepitus*, -ūs ‘short sharp sound’ (Naev.+), *crepitāillum* ‘child’s rattle’ (Lucr.+), *crepitāre* ‘to rattle, crackle’ (Andr.+); *perterrīcrepus* ‘making a crackling sound’ (Lucr.); *concrepāre* ‘to make a noise’ (Pl.+), *discrepāre* ‘to differ in sound or opinion’ (Acc.+), *discrepitāre* ‘to be out of harmony’ (Lucr.), *increpāre* ‘to make a sharp or loud noise’ (Pl.+), *percrepāre* ‘to resound, speak loudly’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **krepa-*; **kropaje-*.

PIE **krep-/*kṛp-* [aor.] ‘to rattle, crackle’, **kṛ(o)p-(e)ie/o-* [pr.]. IE cognates: Hit. *karp(i)e/a-*^{“ta(rī)”} ‘to be angry, rage’, *karpi-* [c.] ‘anger’, Skt. *kṛpate* ‘to wean, mourn’, s-aor.med. *akrapista*, Ru. *kropotá* ‘fight’.

Varro’s *per-crepis* may be an old remnant of a 3rd-conj. verb *crepere*, or a back-formation to *crepūī*. The root vowel of *crepāre* may be analogical to the perfect (< PIE aor.), cf. Isebaert 1995. It may have replaced an original zero grade (as reflected in Skt. and in Hittite) or o-grade (though less likely). The initial velar of the root was depalatalized in Slavic and Ilr., and the zero grade was generalized in Hittite (Kloekhorst 2008: 452). Latin -āre has been interpreted as a reflex of a root-final laryngeal, but it may also be iterative -āre.

Bibl.: WH I: 290, EM 149, IEW 569, Leumann 1977: 544, Rix 1999: 519, LIV ??**k^(u)RepH-*, ??**KrepH-*.

crēscō, -ere ‘to be born; increase’ [v. III; pf. *crēvi*, ppp. *crētum*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *crēber* [adj. *o/ā*] ‘at frequent intervals, numerous’ (Pl.+), *crēmentum* ‘increase’ (Varro+); *accrēscere* ‘to increase, grow larger’ (Pl.+), *concrēscere* ‘to harden, congeal’ (Cato+), *concrētus* ‘composed; solid’ (Lucr.+), *dēcrēscere* ‘to grow less, decline’ (Pl.+), *excrēscere* ‘to grow out, grow larger’ (Cato+), *incrēbrēscere* ‘to increase in frequency’ (Pl.+), *incrēbrāre* ‘to multiply’ (Pl.), *prōcrēscere* ‘to grow up’ (Lucr.+), *succrēscere* ‘to grow up from below’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **krē-* ‘to grow, increase’, **krē-pro-* ‘growing, in large numbers’.

PIE **k^(w)reh₁-* [pr./aor.] ‘to become bigger, stronger’. IE cognates: SeCS *okrijati* ‘to recover’, OCz. *křati*, pr. *krěji*, Ru.dial. *kreját* ‘to heal’, Ukr. *krijáty* ‘to become healthy’, Bulg. *kréja* ‘to become weak, be ill’ < PSl. **krējō* ‘to heal’.

The adj. *crēber* and the ppp. *crētus* suggest that the present stem was **krē-*, from a PIE root present or aorist. From this, the Latin *ske/o*-present and the *v*-perfect could be derived. The long vowel does not require a PIE lengthened grade (pace Rieken 2003: 47). It is tempting to derive *crēscō* from PIE **kerh₃-* ‘to feed’, but the position of the ablaut vowel is problematic; cf. s.v. *Cerēs*. Hill 2006: 196 derives *crēber* from **k^(w)rēsro-*, a *ro*-adj. built to an earlier *s*-stem **k^(w)reh₁-e/os-* [n.] ‘growth’.

Bibl.: WH I: 288f., EM 150, IEW 577, Schrijver 1991: 124, Hill 2006, LIV **kerh₃-*. → *Cerēs, creō, prōcērus*

crēta ‘fine clay’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *crētātus* ‘whitened with chalk’ (Lucil.+), *crēteus* ‘made of clay’ (Lucr.), *crētōsus* ‘abounding in clay’ (Cato+).

PIt. **krēt-?* **krējVt-?* ‘clay’.

IE cognates: OIr. *cré*, gen.sg. *criad*, W. *pridd*, Co. *pry*, Bret. *pri* ‘mud, clay’ < PCI. nom.sg. **k^wrīyat-s*.

The word has formerly been regarded as a possible substantivization of (*terra*) *crēta* ‘sifted (earth)’, ppp. of *cernere*. This is phonetically possible but semantically uncompelling, since ‘clay’ is not ‘sifted earth’, but at most ‘fine sand’, ‘as fine as sifted earth’. More attractive is Pedersen’s connection (apud WH) of *crēta* with the Celtic words for ‘mud, clay’ in initial **k^wr-*. Celtic and Latin can jointly go back to a PIE stem **k^wreh₁-i-e/ot-*, but the root is unknown in PIE, and the morphology is not straightforward. It is conceivable that Latin borrowed ‘clay’ from Celtic (as it did with some other technical words) before the shift of **ē* to **ī* in PCI. or in Lepontic. As suggested by Pedersen, the Italo-Celtic correspondence might be a loanword from an unknown third party.

Bibl.: WH I: 290f., EM 150, Schrijver 1991: 282f., 1995: 292.

cribrum ‘sieve’ [n. *o*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **kreipro-*.

PIE **krei-d^bro-* ‘sieve’. IE cognates: OIr. *criathar*, W. *crwydr*, MBret. *croezi* ‘sieve’ < **krei-tro-*, OE *hriddre*, OHG *rītera* ‘id.’.

Bibl.: WH I: 205, EM 150, IEW 938-947, Rasmussen 1989: 277, Sihler 1995: 148, 534, Schrijver 1995: 224, LIV **kreh_{1(i)}-*. → *cernō, certus*

crīnis ‘hair of the head’ [f. i] (Pl.+; m. Pac.+; usually pi.)

Derivatives: *crīnitus* ‘having hair’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **krisni-*.

PIE **kris-ni-*. IE cognates: Go. *af-, us-hrisjan* ‘to shake off, out’, OE OS *hrissan* ‘to shake, shiver’; OIc. *hrís* ‘shrubs’, OE *hrís* ‘branch, brush’.

One may detect a Latin stem **kris-* ‘crest, plume, hair’ in *crīnis* and in Lat. *crista* and *crispus*. IEW compares Celtic and Gm. verbs in **kris-* or **krīs-* which mean ‘to swing, shake’, under the assumption that the hair was referred as ‘what you can shake back and forth’. This is possible, but not very appealing; and in Germanic, the vowel is long.

Bibl.: WH I: 292, EM 151, IEW 937. → *crīsō, crispus, crista*

crīsō, -āre ‘to move the haunches as in coitus’ [v. I] (Lucil.+)

IEW proposes **kreits-e/o-* or **krītse/o-*, but the comparative evidence is small. It seems more straightforward to connect the Celtic and Germanic verbs in **kris-* or **krīs-* ‘to swing, shake’ discussed s.v. *crīnis*. We would have to assume that the *s was geminated in Latin, yielding **krīss-* > *crīs-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 292f., EM 151, IEW 935-938. → *crīnis*

crispus ‘curly, curled (of hair)’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

PIt. **krispo-* ‘curly, crumpled, twisted’.

Many scholars (e.g. IEW, Meiser 1998) assume PIt. **kripso-* on account of the cognate Celtic forms: W. *crych*, Bret. *crec'h* ‘curly; wrinkled’ (< **kripso-* or **krispo-*). Schrijver 1995, however, has shown that intervocalic *ps* and *sp* give the same result in British Celtic. Since *crispus* can be connected with other forms in **kris-* in Latin, especially *crīnis* and *crista*, it seems more likely that the original form was Italo-Celtic **kris-po-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 293, EM 151, IEW 938, Schrijver 1995: 374, Meiser 1998: 127. → *crīnis*

crista ‘crest on the head of a bird or beast, plume’ [f. ā] (Lucr.+)

PIt. **kristā-*.

PIE **kris-th₂-*.

Derived from the same stem **kris-* ‘crest, plume, hair’ as *crīnis* and *crispus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 292, EM 151, IEW 938. → *crīnis*

crōciō, -īre ‘to croak’ [v. IV] (Pl.+; variant *crocciō*)

PIt. **kro-k-*.

IE cognates: Skt. *krōś-* ‘to call’, Av. *xraos-* ‘cry’ < **kreu-ḱ-*, Skt. *kykara-, krakara-, kykana-* [m.] ‘kind of partridge’, Av. *kahrikatāt-* ‘cock’; Lith. *krokoti*, ORu. *krakati* ‘to croak’, OPr. *kracto* ‘black woodpecker’, Lith. *kr(i)ōkti* ‘to rattle, grunt’, OCS *krъknǫti* ‘to squeak’.

Most IE languages contain words in (**k(V)r-* indicating a creaking, croaking sound, but the formations are largely independent and are constantly renewed. In *crōciō*, one

may see onomatopoeic reduplication of the type *kr-kr-*. A random selection of other IE forms which also have a second syllable in initial dental is given above.

Bibl.: WH I: 293, EM 151, IEW 567ff. → *cornīx, corvus*

crūdus ‘raw, bloody, rough, cruel’ [adj. *o/a*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *crūditās* ‘indigestion’ (Varro+); *crūdēlis* ‘cruel’ (Enn.+), *crūdēlitās* ‘cruelty’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **krowopo-*.

PIE **kreuh₂-odʰ-o-* (?) ‘raw’. IE cognates: MIr. *cruaid* ‘hardy, harsh, stern’.

If the root had zero grade, *crūdus* can reflect a dissimilation of **kruh₂-ro-* > **krūro-* > **krūdo-* (cf. Av. *xrūra-* ‘bloody’ < **kruh₂-ro-*); thus EIEC 71. However, the assumed dissimilation is unusual and cannot be accepted without further support. In view of *cruor*, and the frequent connection of nouns in *-ōs with adj. in -idus (Nussbaum 1999a), *crūdus* might reflect **kreuh₂-idʰ-o-*, but this would only work via **krewipo-* > **krowido-* with syncope of **i*, since unsyncopated (or restored) *-owi- yields -ō- (Schrijver 1991: 272-282). Yet syncope is not common in the adj. in -idus, so that we may still look for an alternative solution. One of the possible reconstructions for *nūdus* ‘naked’ is (and has usually been) **ne/ogʷ-*-*odʰ-o-*, which would lead to a reconstruction **kreuh₂-odʰ-o-* for *crūdus*; note the semantic relationship between ‘naked’ and ‘raw’. For MIr. *cruaid*, Driessen (p.c.) suggests the loss of **u* between two identical rounded vowels with resulting vowel contraction: **kreuh₂-odʰ-i-* > PCI. **krouod-i-* > **krōd'i-* > *cruaid*.

Bibl.: WH I: 294, EM 152, IEW 621f., Leumann 1977: 330, Schrijver 1991: 232, Nussbaum 1999a: 404. → *cruentus, cruor*

cruentus ‘bloody, blood-thirsty, cruel’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *cruentāre* ‘to cause to bleed; stain with blood’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **kruwnto-* [adj.].

PIE **kruh₂-(e/o)nt-* ‘bloody, raw’.

The closest comparandum in form and meaning is YAv. *xruuant-* ‘bloody, gory’, which may be a derivative in possessive *-e/ont- to PIE **kruh₂-* ‘blood, gore’ (Olr. *crú*, OCS *kry* [f. *ū*]). According to Nussbaum (p.c.), the neuter **kruh₂-nt-* of this adj. could have functioned as a collective ‘blood, goriness’, whence with thematization a new adj. **kruh₂-nt-o-* ‘blood, gory’ > Lat. *cruentus*. Alternatively, it might be assumed that *cruentos* was built on a PIE loc.sg. **kruH-en-* to the root noun **kruH-*. The formation may be compared with that of Skt. *hemantá-* *‘wintry’ > ‘winter’ as per Nussbaum 2004b: **kruH-en* ‘in blood’ > **kruH-en-t-* [noun] ‘bloodiness, cruelty’ > **kruHent-o-* [adj.] ‘with bloodiness, bloody, cruel’ = Lat. *cruentus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 294, EM 152, IEW 621f., Leumann 1977: 360. → *crūdus, cruor*

cruor, -ōris ‘blood from a wound; bloodshed’ [m. *r*] (Acc.+)

PIt. **kruwōs* [m.] ‘blood’.

PIE **kruh₂-ōs* ‘blood’. IE cognates: Olr. *crú* ‘id.’, W. *crau*, MIr. *cruaid* ‘hardy, harsh, stern’, Skt. *kravīṣ-* ‘raw meat’, Gr. κρέας ‘id.’, OPr. *krawian*; *crauyo*, Lith. *kraūjas*,

OCS *kry*, Ru. *krov'* ‘blood’ < BSl. **kruHs*, **krouio-*; OE *hrēaw* ‘raw’, OHG *hrō*.

The fact that we find a PIE s-stem **kreuH-s* continued in Ilr. and Gr. lends credibility to a reconstruction **kruh₂-ōs* for *cruor*.

Bibl.: WH I: 294f., EM 152, IEW 621f. → *crūdus*, *cruentus*

crūs, -ris ‘(lower) leg, shank’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *crūsculum/s* ‘little shank’ (Pl.); *crūricrepida* [m.] ‘one who has chains clanking about his legs’ (Pl.), *crūrifragius* [m. PN] ‘broken-shin’ (Pl.).

PIt. **krūs-*.

Together with Arm. *srunk'* [pl.] ‘calf, shin’, Lat. *crūs* could go back to a root **kruH-*; but the Armenian form might also represent a loanword from Iranian **sraun-*, as argued by Georgiev 1962 and Beekes 2003: 175. Georgiev tries to derive *crūs* from the same stem as *clūnis*, but this requires too many unwarranted assumptions.

Bibl.: WH I: 295, EM 153, IEW 624.

crusta ‘crust, shell; thin slab, leaf’ [f. ā] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *crustulum* ‘small cake or pastry’ (Pl.+), *crustum* ‘cake, pastry’ (Verg.+).

PIt. **krusto-* ‘hardened’. It. cognates: possibly O. *krustatar* ‘?’ (a denominative verb?) belongs here.

PIE **krus-to-* ‘crushed, pounded’. IE cognates: Av. *xruždra-* ‘hard’, *xruždisma-* ‘(made from) hard soil’, *xruždā-* ‘hardship’; Gr. *κρέω* ‘to strike, smite’ < **krou(i)e/o-*; Lith. *krušti* ‘to crush’, OCS *sъ-krušo*, -*krušiti* ‘to break into pieces’, Lith. *krušà* ‘hail’, CS *krъxa* ‘grain’, Ru. *kroxá* ‘crumb’ < **krus-ā-*. Uncertain: Gr. *κρόος* ‘frost’, *κρύσταλλος* ‘ice’, *κρυστάνομαι* ‘to be congealed with cold’; Latv. *kruvesis* ‘frozen dirt on a field’; OHG *hrusa* ‘ice, crust’, OE *hrūse* ‘earth, soil, ground’; ToB *krośce* ‘cold’ (adj.).

In spite of WH, I think that *crusta* is best connected with PIE **krus-* ‘to thrust, pound’ (attested in BSl. and Gr.), since a ‘crust’ can easily be referred to as the ‘hardened’ part (hardened by battering or pounding). Beekes (fthc.) rejects the traditional connection with the Gr. words for ‘ice, frost’ since there is no indication that *crusta* originally referred to ice or cold. The position of the Germanic words is uncertain: what is their original meaning? It is possible to connect Ilr. **krusd-* ‘hard’, as reflected in the Avestan words in *xružd-*, although the origin of -*d-* would remain unclear.

Bibl.: WH I: 295f., EM 153, IEW 622, Untermann 2000: 404.

crux, -cis ‘wooden frame, cross’ [f. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cruciāre* ‘to torture, cause pain’ (Pl.+), *cruciābilitās* ‘torment’ (Pl.), *cruciābiliter* ‘with torture’ (Pl.), *cruciāmentum* ‘a torture’ (Pl.+), *cruciātus*, -*ūs* ‘the act of tormenting, pain’ (Pl.+); *excruciāre* ‘to torture’ (Pl.+), *excruciābilis* ‘deserving torture’ (Pl.); *crucius* [adj.] ‘cross, bad’ (Lucil. apud Paul. ex F.).

PIt. **kruk(-i)-?*

IE cognates: Ir. *criúach* [f.] ‘heap, hill’, Gaul. **krouka* ‘summit’, whence **krōkka*, *krūk(k)a* ‘id.’, W. *crug* ‘cippus, tumulus’, Co. OBret. *cruc* ‘hill’, Bret. *crug*; Olc. *hryggr* ‘backbone’, OE *hrycg*, OS *hruggi*, OHG(*h*)*rukki* ‘back’; Olc. *hrúga*, *hraukr*

'heap', OE *hrēac*, MoDu. *rook*.

Originally an *i*-stem? Leumann explains the suffix of *cruc-iāre* as based on the dat.sg. *cruci*, and *cruciūs* as a back-formation to *cruciāre*; but this is not a common procedure in Latin. The Celtic and Gm. forms are often reconstructed as **kr(e)u-k-*, but we find vacillating vocalism within Gm.; also, the meanings 'backbone' and 'heap' are not necessarily connected. Even if the words in **kruk-* from Latin and Italo-Celtic belong together, the root structure does not look PIE (and a root enlargement *k* is unknown), and might be interpreted as a non-IE substratum word borrowed into Italo-Celtic. But Latin may also just have borrowed the word from a contemporary language.

Bibl.: WH I: 296, EM 153, IEW 935-938, Leumann 1977: 546, Sihler 1995: 283.

cubitus 'elbow, forearm' [m. o] (Pl.+; *cubitum* Lucil.+)

This word has generally been regarded as a derivative of a PIE root **keu-b-*, like the verb *cubāre*. Cognate nouns outside Italic would be Gr. κόβος 'hollow above the hip (with cattle); cube, dice', W. *gogof*, Bret. *kougoñ* 'hole, hollow' (< **upo-kubā*), Go. *hups* (< **hupi-*) 'hip'. Yet the first meaning of the Greek word is clearly secondary to 'dice', the Celtic words have a meaning not remotely similar to *cubitus*, and Gm. 'hip' is also quite a different body part. Even if *cubitus* were to be derived from a PIE root **kub-*, the morphology would remain unclear. Furthermore, none of the possible root structures **kub-*, **kub^h-* or **kud^h-* is regular in PIE. It seems much safer to assume that *cubitus* 'elbow' is a specific instance of the ppp. *cubitus* of the verb *cubāre* 'to lie down'. People lie down on their elbow if they sleep on their side, and the Romans even reclined when dining. It matters little whether the original meaning was 'forearm' or 'the elbow joint'. One may even suggest that the verb *cubitāre* 'to lie down' (Pl.+) is not (only) a frequentative to *cubāre*, but (also) arose as a denominative 'to rest on the elbow' to *cubitus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 297, EM 153, IEW 588-592, LIV ?*^{(k)eubh₂}-. → -*cumbō*

cucūlus 'cuckoo; fool' [m. o] (Pl.+; variant *cucullus*) IE cognates: MIr. *cūach*, W. *cog* 'cuckoo'; Skt. *kokilá-*, *kóka-* [m.] 'id.' < **kouk-*; Gr. κόκκυξ, -ῦγος [m.] 'id.' (dissimilated from **κυκκυ-*), κόκκυ 'cry of the cuckoo'; Lith. *kukuoti*, lett. *kūkuōt* 'to cry cuckoo'; NHG *Kuckuck*, MoE *cuckoo* (unshifted *k*).

An onomatopoeic form "saying *cucu*" which can be found in many IE languages. Within Latin, compare *cuccubīre* 'to hoot' (of owls).

Bibl.: WH I: 299, EM 154, IEW 627.

cucumis, -eris 'cucumber' [m. r] (Pl.+; *cucumis, -is* Plin.)

Probably a loanword from a non-IE language. The original form may have been **kuku(m)-*, cf. Gr. κύκνος and σίκνος 'fig'.

Bibl.: WH I: 299f., EM 154, Leumann 1977: 382.

cucurbita ‘gourd’ [f. *ā*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *cucurbitīvus* ‘a variety of pear or fig’ (Cato+).

Probably a loanword. Compare *cucumis* with the same initial sequence *cucu-*, and a similar meaning.

Bibl.: WH I: 300, EM 154.

cūdō, -ere ‘to beat, hammer’ [v. III; pf. *cūdī*, ppp. *cūsum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *accūdere* ‘to coin in addition’ (Pl.), *prōcūdere* ‘to forge’ (Pl.+), *excūdere* ‘to hammer out’ (Pl.+); *incūs, -dis* ‘anvil’ [f.] (Pl.+), *subscūs, -dis* ‘wooden peg, dowel’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **kūd-e/o-*.

PIE **kuh₂-d-e/o-* ‘to hit’. IE cognates: Gr. κέασσαι ‘to cleave’, Lith. káuti, káuju, Latv. *kaût* ‘to hit’, OCS *kovati*, 1s. *kovq* ‘to forge’ < **kouH-*, OIc. *hoggyva*, OHG *houwan* ‘to hew, beat’ < **kouH-*; ToA *ko-*, ToB *kau-* ‘to kill’ < **keh₂u-*; ToA *kot-*, ToB *kaut-* ‘to split’ < **keh₂u-dʰe-*.

In non-initial syllable, a change **au* > *ū* took place in Latin. It is often surmised that this happened in the compounds in *-cūdō*, from which *ū* was then introduced in the simplex. Schrijver 1991: 285 objects that the attestations of the simplex are too early for this to be true. He proposes to explain *cūdō* from **keuh₂-dʰō* > **keuadʰō* > **kouadʰō* > **koudō* > *cūdō*, whereas *caudex* would reflect **kouh₂-dʰ-ek-* > **kouadʰek-* > **kauadek-* > *kaudek-* (if **u* and **dʰ* were contiguous, **dʰ* would yield *b* (cf. *iūbeō*). Since the unrounding of **ouV* > **auV* must be placed in the relative chronology before the PI. change of **eu* > **ou*, this forces Schrijver to reconstruct a separate *o*-grade for *caudex*. Such an alternation is of course possible, especially in view of the iterative **kouh₂-* attested by other IE languages; but it does make the reconstruction less certain. Hackstein 2002a: 15 gives the alternative etymology **ke/ouh₂-dʰh₁-o-* ‘placing a strike’ > with laryngeal loss **ke/ou-dʰh₁-o-*, from which (when verbalized) *cūdō* would derive; yet in **dʰ* was in direct contact with **u*, we would expect a Latin outcome **cūbō*. Hackstein and LIV assume a PIE root enlargement *-*dʰ-* because of Tocharian *-t-*, but it is possible that Tocharian and Latin generalized two different dental stops here. It is therefore easier to assume that *cūdō* reflects **kuh₂-d-* (with laryngeal metathesis), while *cauda* and *caudex* reflect **keh₂u-d-*; see also Vine 2006a: 232f.

Bibl.: WH I: 300f., EM 154, IEW 535, Benedetti 1988: 76f., Schrijver 1991: 285-288, LIV **keh₂u-* ‘to hit, cleave’. → *cauda*, *caudex*

cūius ‘whose’ [adj. *o/ā*; OLat. *quōius*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cūiās, -ātis* [adj.] ‘of what country, from which place?’, *cūiusnam* ‘of whatever person?’ (Pl.).

PIt. **kʷosjo-* ‘whose’. It. cognates: O. *púiu* [nom.sg.f.], *púieh* [gen.sg.m.], PalU. *poiei* [dat.sg.m.] ‘whose’.

PIE **kʷosio* [gen.sg.]. IE cognates: Gr. ποῖος [adj.] ‘what kind of’.

Built on the gen.sg. *cuius* of *qui* ‘who, what’, which was taken as a new nom.sg. of a possessive adj. The same process can be observed in Sabellic, so that it will have been

PIt. Gr. ποῖος < *kʷosios is probably the result of an independent development in Greek on the basis of PIE gen.sg. *kʷosio ‘of whom?’.

Bibl.: WH I: 301, EM 560, IEW 644, 648, Sihler 1995: 387, Meiser 1998: 166, Untermaier 2000: 597. → *qui*

culcita ‘cushion’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *culcitula* ‘small mattress’ (Pl.+).

No etymology. The Skt. word *kūrcá-* ‘bunch, bundle (of grass)’ is unrelated (cf. EWAia I: 386).

Bibl.: WH I: 302, EM 155, IEW 630.

culex, -icis ‘gnat, midge’ [m. k] (Pl.+)

PIt. *kul-i-k-?

PIE *kuH-ló- ‘sharp’. IE cognates: Olr. *cuil* [f.] ‘fly’, W. *cylionen* ‘midges’ < *kūli-; Skt. śūla- [m. / n.] ‘spear’.

Due to Dybo’s shortening of long pretonic vowels in front of resonants (cf. Schrijver 1991: 343), Italic-Celtic *kulV- would yield Latin *culV-*. Of course, the place of the accent is uncertain: Skt. would point to initial accent, but since śūla- is a noun, it may have secondarily acquired initial accentuation.

Bibl.: WH I: 302, EM 155, IEW 626, Schrijver 1991: 239, 527. → *cīmex, pūlex*

culleus ‘leather sack’ [m. o] (Pl.+; Cato n.pl. *cullea*, gen.pl. *culleum*)

Derivatives: *culleāris* [adj.] ‘holding a *culleus*’ (Cato+); *cōleī, -ōrum* ‘the testicles’ (Lat.+).

IE cognates: Gr. κολεόν ‘sheath of a sword’ (possibly < *kolεF-ón).

Probably a loanword from a non-IE language, independently into Latin and Greek. Lat. *cōleī* is probably a variant of **culleī*.

Bibl.: WH I: 303, EM 155, IEW 553f.

culmus ‘stalk, stem, straw’ [m. o] (Varro+)

PIt. *kol(a)mo-.

PIE *kolh₂-mo- ‘stalk, stem, straw’. IE cognates: Gr. κάλαμος ‘reed, straw’, καλάμη ‘stubble’ < *klh₂-em-, Latv. *salms*, OPr. *salme*, CS *slama*, Ru. *soloma*, SCr. *slāma* ‘straw’ < *kolH-m-eh₂; OHG *hal(a)m* ‘stalk, straw’.

Greek requires *klh₂-em-h₂, whereas BSI. and Gm. agree on *kolh₂-m-. In Latin, this would yield **kolamos*, which Nussbaum argues may have given **kolmos* > *culmus*. Schrijver, however, is very reluctant to assume that *a would be syncopated in a trisyllabic word with a short-vowel stem. One might assume that the laryngeal was never vocalized because it was dropped between resonants after an o-grade (the so-called de Saussure effect; Nussbaum, too, allows for this scenario). For the root etymology, a connection with *klH- ‘to rise’ is impossible if the latter really has a pure velar; but semantically, it would be attractive.

Bibl.: WH I: 303f., EM 155, IEW 612, Schrijver 1991: 327, Nussbaum 1997: 196f.

culpa ‘blame, guilt’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+; older *colpa*, Prisc.)

Derivatives: *culpāre* ‘to blame’ (Pl.+), *culpitāre* ‘to censure’ (Pl.).

PIt. **k(w)e/ol(V)pā-* ‘wrong, mistake’.

PIE **k̥yolp-h₂-* ‘bend, turn’. IE cognates: Gr. κόλπος [m.] ‘bosom, lap’ < **k̥yolp-o-*; OPr. ppp. *po-quelbton* ‘kneeling’; OIc. ppp. *holfinn* ‘vaulted’, *hvelfa* ‘to make vaulted, turn over’, OHG *bewelben* [v.], OIc. *hualf*, OE *hwealf*[f.] ‘vault’.

The original meaning of *culpa* is ‘a state of error’ rather than ‘an error committed’, according to EM. We might then connect *culpa* with PGm. **hwelf-a-* ‘to wind, bend’, maybe also OPr. *po-quelbton* ‘kneeling’, for which LIV reconstructs PIE **k̥yelp-* ‘to wind, turn’. A noun **k̥yolp-h₂-* may have indicated a ‘wrong’, cf. the etymology of this English word.

Bibl.: WH I: 304, EM 155, IEW 630, LIV **k̥yelp-*.

culteर, -trī ‘knife’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cultellus* ‘small knife’ (Asellio+).

PIt. **k(e/o)l-tro-* ‘knife’.

PIE *(s)*kolh₂₃-tro-* ‘instrument for cleaving’. IE cognates: Hit. *iškalla-¹/ iškall-* ‘to slit, split, tear’ < **skólh₂₃-* / **sklh₂₃-*; Gr. σκάλλω ‘to stir up, hoe’ (if from **sklh₂₃-ie/o-* > **sklie/o-*), Arm. *c’elaw* ‘split, tore’ [pret.], Lith. *skilti* ‘to strike fire’, *skélti* ‘to cleave, strike fire’.

If connected with a root in *-l*, *culteर* might belong to the root PIE *(s)*kelh₂₃-* ‘to split, cleave’; the ablaut of the root cannot be decided for *culteर*. Some (Leumann 1977) prefer to explain *culteर* as the result of a dissimilation from **ke/ortro-*, in which case it may have been derived from the root *(s)*ker-* ‘to shear, cut off’ (Gr. κείρω ‘I shear’; cf. Latin *carō*). But since this explanation requires an extra assumption, and since a dissimilation might equally well have yielded **certulum*, a PIE root in *-l- seems preferable.

Bibl.: WH I: 304, EM 155, IEW 923-927, Leumann 1977: 313, LIV **skelH-*.

cūlus ‘anus, arse’ [m. o] (Catullus+)

PIt. **kūlo-* ‘back’.

PIE **kuH-lo-* ‘backside, rear’. IE cognates: Olr. *cūl* ‘back’, OCo. *chil*, W. *cil* ‘corner, angle’ < PCl. **kūlo-*.

The original accentuation of Italo-Celtic **kuHlo-* is unknown. Pokorny 1959 connects these words with a PIE root *(s)*keu-* ‘to cover’, but as a verbal root, this reconstruction has been abandoned by LIV. Lat. *cūlus* might be connected with Gm. ‘hide’ (**hūδ-*), Latin *cutis*. That word is reconstructed (implicitly) as **kHu-ti-* by Kortlandt (1980a: 15). If it is accepted that these are cognates, *cūlus* would continue **kHu-lo-* with barytonesis, with (by Kortlandt’s rule) subsequent laryngeal metathesis to **kuHlo-*. This implies that the PIE root may have had the form **kHu-*. This might be identified as the root PIE **keh₂u-* ‘to cleave’, from which I also derive *cauda* ‘tail’ and *caudex* ‘tree-trunk’.

Bibl.: WH I: 305, EM 156, IEW 951ff., Schrijver 1991: 232, 1995: 193.

cum ‘when’ [adv.] (Lex XII+; older form *quom*, before Cicero)

Derivatives: *-cumque* ‘-ever, -soever’; *quondam* ‘formerly’ (Naev.+), *quoniam* ‘as soon as; because’ (Andr.+).

PIt. **kʷom* ‘when’. It. cognates: U. **pumpe** ‘whenever’ < **kʷom-kʷe*; O. **pún**, **pun**, **pon**, U. **pune**, **puni**, **ponne**, **pone** ‘when’ < **kʷom-de*; O. **punum** ‘id.’ < **kʷom-de + -um*.

PIE **kʷom* [acc.sg.m.]. IE cognates: OPr. *kan*, Lith. (dial.) *kq* ‘when’; OCS *ko-gda* < **ko-g(o)da*; Go. *han* ‘when’.

Lat. *quoniam* < **quom iam*.

Bibl.: EM 561, WH II: 411f., IEW 644ff., Leumann 1977: 137, Sihler 1995: 66, Meiser 1998: 166, Untermaier 2000: 601f., 604-606, 609. → *qui*, *umquam*

-cumbō, -ere; cubō, -āre ‘to lie down, recline; be lying’ [v. III; I; pf. *cubuit*, ppp. *cubitum* (for both)] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cubiculum* ‘bedroom’ (Pl.+), *cubicularis* ‘of a bedroom’ (Varro+); *cubile* [n.] ‘bed, couch; den’ (Pl.+); *cubitāre* ‘to recline; have intercourse with’ (Pl.+), *cubitus, -ūs* ‘reclining, resting’ (Cato+), *cubitūra* ‘reclining’ (Pl.); *accubāre* ‘to lie, recline’ (Pl.+), *accumbere* ‘to lie down’ (Pl.+), *concumbere* ‘to lie together’ (Ter.+), *concubīna* ‘concubine’ (Pl.+), *concubinātus, -ūs* ‘concubinage’ (Pl.+), *concubitus, -ūs* ‘sexual intercourse’ (Pl.+), *concubius* [adj.] ‘of the bed, of lying down’ (Pl.+), *dēcumbere* ‘to lie down’ (Pl.+), *discumbere* ‘to lie down’ (Pl.+), *excubiae* [f.pl.] ‘the keeping of a watch, vigil’ (Pl.+), *incubāre* ‘to lie or recline on’ (Pl.), *incubitāre* ‘to lie on, sit’ (Pl.+), *prōcumbere* ‘to lean forward, fall down’ (Lucr.+), *recubāre* ‘to lie back’ (Lucr.+), *recumbere* ‘to lie or lay back’ (Enn.+), *succumbere* ‘to sink to the ground, give way’.

PIt. **kumbe/o-* ‘to lie down’, **kubāje/o-* ‘be lying’. It. cognates: Fal. **cupat**, **cubat**, **cupa** [3s.pr.], **cupat**, (**cupa**)nt [3p.pr.] ‘to lie down’, Pael. *incubat* [3s.pr.], SPic. **qupat** [3s.pr.], Marr. *cibat*, *encubat* [3s.pr.] ‘lies (buried)’.

IE cognates: MW *kyscu*, MCo. *koska*, MBret. *cousquet* ‘to sleep’ < PCI. **kug-ske/o-* < **kub-ske/o-*.

Because of **b* and the restriction to Italo-Celtic, PIE origin of **kub-* is uncertain. If PIE, the nasal present and class I conjugation point to a laryngeal-final root **kubH-*. However, -āre is strange for a stative meaning; for this reason, LIV considers **kubh₂-éh₁-je->*kubā(i)e-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 298, EM 153f., IEW 590, Leumann 1977: 350, 564, Steinbauer 1989: 61f., Rix 1999: 520f., Untermaier 2000: 418, Schumacher 2004: 424f., LIV ?**(k)eubh₂-*. → *cacūmen*, *cubitus*

cumulus ‘heap, pile’ [m. o] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *cumulāre* ‘to gather, pile up’ (Pl.+), *accumulāre* ‘to pile up’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **kumo-*.

PIE **kuh₁-mo-* ‘heap’. IE cognates: Gr. κύμα, -άτος ‘wave, breakers; foetus, sprout’.

It is striking that *cumulāre* is attested significantly earlier than *cumulus*. *Cumulus* presupposes earlier **kumos*. Schrijver 1991 doubts the connection with **kuH-* ‘to swell’, because short *u* would then be difficult to account for. However, if pretonic

long vowels were indeed shortened in front of resonants in PI. (Schrijver 1991: 343), a preform **kūmós* would phonetically yield **kumos*. Another possible explanation for *cumulus*, if it does reflect **kūmós*, is analogy with *tumulus* ‘heap, mound’, which must have had a short vowel from the outset.

Bibl.: WH I: 306, EM 157, IEW 592ff., Schrijver 1991: 235, LIV *kueh₁-. → *cavus*, *inciens*

cūnae ‘cradle’ [f.pl. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *incūnābula*, -ōrum ‘(apparatus for the) cradle’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **koina-* ‘cradle’.

PIE **koi-no-* ‘lair, cradle’ (vel sim.). IE cognates: Hit. *ki-^{ma(r)i}*, Pal. *kī-*, CLuw. *zī-*, Lyc. *si-* ‘to lie’ < **kei-(t)o*; Skt. *śāye*, *śere*, Av. *saēte*, *sōire*; Gr. *κεῖται* ‘to lie’, *κοῖτος* [m.], *κοίτη* ‘lair’, *ἄκοιτις* ‘spouse’, OIc. *hið*, *hiði* [n.] ‘a bear’s lair’ (< **kei-to-*); PIE **koi-mo-* in Olr. *cóim*, *cóem* ‘dear’; Latv. *šāime* ‘family’, OCS *sěmbja* ‘household, slaves’; Go. *haims* ‘village’, OIc. *heimr* ‘home, world’, OE *hām*, OS *hēm*, OHG *heim* ‘home, house’.

Lat. *incūnābula* does not necessarily presuppose a verb **incūnāre* ‘to lay in a cradle’, but may have been formed directly on *cūnae* (Serbat 1975: 45). WH derive *cūnae* from PIE **kei-* ‘to lie’, but EM reject this comparison, on the grounds that this root is not otherwise attested in western IE languages. This is not a strong objection, and we may accept the etymology as an -*nh₂*-derivative with *o*-grade in the root.

Bibl.: WH I: 306f., EM 157, IEW 539f., Leumann 1977: 314, 320, LIV 1.**kei-*.

cūnctor, -ārī ‘to be slow, hesitate’ [v. I] (Pl.+; Pl., Enn., Acc. also active *cunctāre*)

Derivatives: *cunctatiō* ‘hesitation’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **konkito-* ‘hanging (intr.)’.

PIE **konk-*(e)ie- ‘to hang (tr.)’. IE cognates: Hit. *kānk-*ⁱ, *kank-* ‘to hang (tr.), weigh’ < **konk-* / **knk-* (Kloekhorst 2008: 437); Skt. *śānkate* ‘is afraid, fears’ (< **kénk-to*), Go. *hāhan* ‘to leave in uncertainty’, OE *hōn* ‘to hang (tr.)’ (< **konk-*), OIc. *hengja* ‘to hang, suspend’ (< **konk-eie-*).

Usually, a cluster *-*nkt-* develops into -*nt-* (*quīntus*), unless the velar was restored. Since there was no model for restoration in the case of *cūnctor*, Sihler suggests that this is the phonetic outcome, and that simplification of the cluster only took place regularly after a front vowel. This seems counter-intuitive, since the position of the tongue is closer to the velum in the case of back vowels than front vowels. Leumann’s explanation (p. 217) seems more likely: the earlier form was **cuncitā-*. This is in line with the standard etymology, viz. a frequentative in -*itāre* to a stem **konk-e/o-* ‘to hang’, or a derivative of a ppp. **konk-e/i-to-*. The semantic shift from ‘be suspended’ to ‘hesitate’ is unremarkable. Most cognate IE verbs show an *o*-grade in the root, as does Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 307, EM 157, IEW 566, Leumann 1977: 96, 217, 547f., Sihler 1995: 221, LIV **kenk-*.

cunctus ‘whole, all’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Carmen Arvale (acc.pl.m. *conctos*), Pl.+)

PIt. **kom-kito-* ‘collected’.

PIE **ki-to-* ‘stirred up’.

The traditional etymology is **kon-kitos*, ppp. to *con-ciēre*, hence ‘collected, called together’. This is semantically not completely straightforward, and EM reject it; on the other hand, such a development does not seem impossible. A preform **konkitos* is formally attractive, because in order to explain the preserved cluster *-nct-*, we must assume earlier *-nkVto- (see s.v. *cūnctor*). Since syncope in medial syllable is unusual in *o*-stems, it may be proposed that the frequent use of *cunctus* as a plural *cunctī*, -ōrum, with corresponding final long vowels, caused the syncope of **i*. For the short vowel in the ppp. *citus*, see *cieō*. Sihler adopts the connection with Hit. *pa-an-ku-uš* ‘assembly’, but this must be given up, since the Hit. word has a gen.sg. *pankayas*, and is more likely to be cognate with Skt. *bahú-* ‘many, much’.

Bibl.: WH I: 307f., EM 157, IEW 538f., Polomé 1966, Leumann 1977: 96, 217, Sihler 1995: 145, 300, LIV *(*k'ei*h₂-). → *cieō*, esp. *conciēre* ‘to stir up’ (Pl.+)

cuneus ‘wedge, plug; closely packed formation’ [m. *o*] (Pl.+)

WH and IEW support the connection with *culex* ‘gnat’ and Skt. śūka- ‘sting (of an insect)’, Av. *sūkā-* ‘needle’, but these presuppose a root **kuH-* which would yield Lat. ***cūneus*. Long **ū* might have been shortened in pretonic position, but in the absence of any clear cognates of *cuneus*, this explanation is too uncertain. Lat. *-eus* usually forms adjectives of appurtenance or renders loanwords, e.g. such in Greek -ιος. Therefore, EM propose to see in *cuneus* a rendering of an Etruscan word borrowed from Greek γώνιος (pap.), γωνία ‘corner’ (Hdt.+). But the Gr. m. word is attested very late, and the quantity of the first vowel does not match. Hence, a Gr. origin is unconvincing (cf. Biville 1990 I: 228).

Bibl.: WH I: 308, EM 157, IEW 626f.

cūniō, -īre ‘to shit’ [v. IV] (Paul. *ex F. ‘cunire est stercus facere’*)

The length of *u* is unknown. WH and IEW assume long *ū*, and by means of an ingenuous (but not impossible) hypothesis connect *cūnīre* with *caenum* ‘mud, filth’ and Gm. words continuing **kuoin-*. Schrijver rejects this as too speculative. Indeed, nothing is certain. For all we know, *cuniō* is a derivative of (the stem of) *cunnus* ‘vagina’; for the semantics, cf. Dutch *kont* ‘arse’, Eng. *cunt* ‘vagina’.

Bibl.: WH I: 131f., EM 158, IEW 628, Schrijver 1991: 265. → *caenum*, *inquinō*

cunnus ‘vagina’ [m. *o*] (Cat.+)

PIE **kut-no-* ‘scrotum, vagina’. IE cognates: W. *cwd* ‘bag, scrotum’; Gr. κυσός ‘vagina, buttocks, bladder’ (< **kut-so-?*), maybe κύτος [n.] ‘hollow, vessel’; Lith. *kutys* ‘(money)bag’; OHG *hodo*, OFr. *hotha* ‘testicles’ < *χup-an-.

We may distinguish a root **kut-* meaning ‘bag’, ‘scrotum’, and metaphorically also ‘female pudenda’. Lat. *cunnus* could be a thematization of an *n*-stem, such as found in Germanic ‘testicles’ (thus Leumann 1977: 320).

Bibl.: WH I: 309, EM 158, IEW 951-953, Schrijver 1991: 239.

cūpa ‘cask, tub, barrel’ [f. *ā*] (Cato+; variant *<cuppā>*)

PIt. **kūp-*.

IE cognates: Skt. *kūpa-* [m.] ‘pit, hole’ (EWAia I: 385); Gr. κύπη ‘gap, hole’ (Hsch.) (v?), κύπελλον ‘beaker’, κύπρος [m.] ‘corn measure’; OIc. *hūfr* ‘ship’s hull’, OE *hūf* ‘beehive’ < PGm. **χūfa-*.

Probably a non-IE loanword **kūp-* which was borrowed by and from many languages. This explains, among others, the vacillating length of the *ū*.

Bibl.: WH I: 310f., EM 158, IEW 588-592, Schrijver 1991: 245f.

cupiō, -ere ‘to desire’ [v. III; pf. *cupī(v)ī*, ppp. *cupītum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *cupienter* ‘eagerly’ (Pl.+), *cupidus* ‘longing, eager’ (Pl.+), *cupiditās* ‘greed’ (Pl.+), *cupīdō*, *-inis* ‘passionate desire; Cupid’ (Pl.+); *cuppēs*, *-ēdis* ‘gluttonous’ (Pl.+), *cuppēdia*, *-ōrum* [n.pl.] ‘delicacies’ (Pl.+) [var. *cūpē-/cūpī-*], *cuppēdō*, *-inis* ‘desire; gourmanderie’ (Varro+), *cuppēde/inārius* ‘confectioner’ (Ter.+); *concupīscere* ‘to desire ardently’ (Lucil.+), *discupere* ‘id.’ (Pl.+), *percupere* ‘to desire strongly’ (Pl.+).

PIt. pr. **kup-i-*, **kup-ei-*; aor. **kup-ē-*; adj. **koup-o-* ‘desiring’, **koup-ēd-*. It. cognates: maybe U. *cuprar*, *cupras*, *cupr[as]* [gen.sg.f.], SPic. *kuprī*, *qupírh* [adv.]: an adj. **kup-ro-* used as an attribute to ‘mother’ in U., and often identified as Sabinian *ciprus* ‘bonus’ in Varro, and with *dea Cupra* in Picenurī (inscr.).

PIE **kup-(e)i-* [pr.], **kup-eh₁-* [aor.] ‘to tremble, desire’, **kup-ro-* ‘desirable’? IE cognates: Olr. *ad-cobra* ‘wants’, *accobor* [vn.] ‘desire’ (denomin. to **kupro-*?); Skt. *ákupyant-* [neg.ptc.act.], *kupyati* [3s.act.] (ep.+), caus. *kopáyati* ‘to make quake (RV); to make angry (ep.)’; *prá-kupita-* ‘trembling, quaking’; Lith. *kūpēti*, 3s. *kūpa*, OCS *kypēti* ‘to simmer, to boil’ < BSl. **kup-*; OIc. *hjúfa* ‘to lament’ < **keup-e/o-*?

Whereas the 3rd conjugation with zero-grade root suggests a present **kup-i-*, the pf. in *-īv-*, the inchoat. in *-īscere* and *cupīdō* point to a stem **kup-ī-*, which may reflect **kup-ei-* (cf. Schrijver 2003: 74). The stem **kup-i-* may also be present in *cupidus*, cf. Nussbaum 1999a. In Skt., the PIE *i*-present was apparently thematized to **kup-i-e-*. As Schrijver (2003: 79) notes, *i*-presents can occur beside *ē*-stative (aorists). The *ē* of *cuppēd-* may therefore reflect PIE **kup-eh₁-*. Double *-pp-* in *cuppēs* can be explained from **cūpēd-* < PIt. **koup-ēd-* ‘gluttonous’ by means of the *littera*-rule (see s.v. *cella*).

Bibl.: WH I: 312, EM 158, IEW 596f., Leumann 1977: 367, Schrijver 1991: 211, 260, Sihler 1995: 224, Untermaier 2000: 405f., Schrijver 2003: 74, 78, Nussbaum 1999a, LIV **keup-*.

cūr ‘why?; why’ [adv.; rel.] (Naev.+; *quōr* 12x Pl., Varro, Lucr., Cic., mss. variants *qūr*, *quiṛ*)

PIt. **kʷōr*.

PIE **kʷōr* < **kʷor* ‘where?’. IE cognates: Skt. *kár-hi* ‘when?’, Go. *hvar*, OIc. *hvar* ‘where’ < **kʷor*, OE *hwær*, OS OHG *hwār* ‘where’ < **kʷér*. From the stem **kʷu-*,

compare Alb. *kur* ‘when’, Lith. *kur* ‘where’.

For the phonetics, cf. *für* ‘thief’ < *b^hōr. Apparently, the raising to -ūr only took place in stressed syllables, since the final -ōr of *auctōr*, *uxōr* etc. (shortened to -or around 200 BC) did not take part in it. PIE *kʷōr can be explained from a PIE adverb in *-r ‘where’ to the interr. pronoun *kʷo-, with lengthening in a monosyllable [and] in front of word-final resonant. The original meaning ‘where?’ has developed via ‘whence?’ to ‘why?’.

Bibl.: WH I: 313, EM 159, IEW 644ff., Schrijver 1991: 122, Sihler 1995: 399.

cūra ‘anxiety, care’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cūrāre* ‘to watch over, care for, take care of’ (VOLat.) [coira- and coera- in inscr. from the 2nd and 1st c. BC; *courare* 2x; *cūra-* not before 1st c. BC], *cūrātiō* ‘treatment, business’ (Pl.+), *cūrātor* ‘supervisor’ (Pl.+), *cūrātūra* ‘treatment’ (Ter.+), *cūriōsus* ‘careful, curious; careworn’ (Pl.+); *incūria* ‘neglect’ (Cato+), *sēcūrus* ‘free from anxiety, safe’ (Naev.+); *accūrāre* ‘to give attention, attend’ (Pl.+), *excūrāre* ‘to take good care of’ (Pl.), *prōcūrāre* ‘to look after’ (Pl.+), *prōcūrātor* ‘superintendent’ (Pl.+), *prōcūrātiō* ‘car, responsibility’ (Varro+).

PIt. *kʷois-ā- ‘care, watch’. It. cognates: Pael. *coisatens* [3p.pf.], U. *kuraia* [3s.pr.sb.], *kuratu si* [3s.pf.sb.ps.], *kuratu eru* [inf.pf.ps.] ‘to provide’, denom. of a noun *koisā-. Untermann assumes that the verb was borrowed from Latin into Sabellic in pre-rhotacism times.

PIE *kʷei-s- [pr.] ‘to heed’. IE cognates: Gaul. *ad-pis-e/o- ‘to see’, *pissuumi* ‘I will see’, OIr. *ad-ci** ‘to see’, *do-écei** ‘to regard’ (< *de-en-) < PCl. pr. *kʷis-e/o-; OIr. sb. ·ce- (dep.) < *kʷeis-se/o-; OAv. *cōišt*, 2p. *cəuuīštā*, YAv. *cōišta* ‘to grant, allot’, OAv. *cinas*, *cīsmahī*, YAv. *cinahmi*, *cinasti*, *cīsmaide* ‘to decide, allot’ < *kʷ(e)is-, *kʷins-; Av. *gkaēša-* [m.] ‘teacher; teachings’ < *kʷois-o-.

Leumann 1977: 341 explains *cūriōsus* as a back-formation to *incūriōsus*; Lat. *sē-cūrus* seems to have been formed directly to *cūra*. If the Sabellic forms were indeed borrowed from pre-Latin *koisa-, possible etymologies for *cūra* are PI. *kois- and *kʷois- (if *kʷo- > co- preceded *yoi- > *yei-) ‘care’. Semantically, *cūra* would fit the meaning of the PIE root *kʷei- ‘to take notice, heed’, and the o-grade would be fitting for a noun in *-h₂. The s-present *kʷei-s- ‘to heed’ of this root may have been interpreted as a separate root in PIE already (thus LIV), and is well represented in Celtic. The o-grade formation *kʷois- is also found in Iranian: Av. *gkaēša-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 314, EM 159, IEW 611, Sihler 1995: 171, Untermann 2000: 407, LIV *kʷeis-.

curculiō ‘corn-weevil’ [m. n] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *curculiunculus* ‘small weevil’ (Pl.).

Apparently, a noun formed by means of intensive reduplication, accompanied by a dissimilation of r-r to r-l: *kur-kur- > *curcul-*. WH connect *curvus* and a (now abandoned) PIE root *ker- ‘to curve’, but it is not certain that *curculiō* refers to a ‘coiled’ insect. It seems more likely that *curculiō* in some way relates to *gurguliō* ‘gullet, throat’.

Bibl.: WH I: 314, EM 159, Leumann 1977: 231. → *gurguliō*

cūria ‘division of the Roman people; meeting-place’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cūriālis* ‘of a cūria’ (Pl.+), *cūriō* ‘priest presiding over a cūria’ (Pl.+); *excūriāre* ‘to expel from the senate’ (Varro).

It. cognates: Vol. *couehriu* [abl.sg.] ‘some kind of state institution with sacral duties’ (uncertain).

Mostly etymologized as **ko-wir-ija* ‘assembly of men’ derived from a cp. **ko-wir-ijom* to *vir* ‘man’, cf. *convivium*, *coniugium*, *consortium*, etc. Since the usual reflex of *cum* in front of *v-* is *con-* (*convivium*, *convenīre*), the development in *cūria* must be older.

Bibl.: WH I: 315, EM 160, IEW 612f., Leumann 1977: 134, Schrijver 1991: 273, Untermaier 2000: 422f. → *vir*

currō, -ere ‘to run’ [v. III; pf. *cucurrī* (*oc-cecurrī* Gel., *cecurrīt* inscr.), ppp. *cursum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *currus*, *-ūs* ‘chariot’ (Naev.+), *curriculum* ‘the run, race’ (Pl.+); *cursus*, *-ūs* ‘the action of running, course’ (Pl.+), *cursāre* ‘to rush to and fro’ (Ter.+), *cursim* ‘rapidly’ (Pl.+), *cursiō* ‘the running’ (Varro), *cursor* ‘runner’ (Pl.), *cursitāre* ‘to run about’ (Ter.+), *cursūra* ‘running’ (Pl.+); *accurrere* ‘to run up to, help’ (Pl.+), *concurrere* ‘to hurry together, rally’ (Enn.+), *concursāre* ‘to run together’ (Acc.+), *concursus*, *-ūs* ‘running to and fro; concourse’ (Pl.+), *dēcurrere* ‘to run down; travel’ (Lucr.+), *dēcursus* ‘downrush, course’ (Lucr.+), *excurrere* ‘to run out’ (Pl.+), *incurrere* ‘to rush in, meet’, *incursim* ‘precipitately’ (Caecil.+), *incursāre* ‘to charge at’ (Pl.+), *incursus* ‘attack’ (Lucr.+), *intercurrere* ‘to run, hasten’ (Lucr.+), *intercursāre* ‘to run in between’ (Lucr.+), *intrōcurrere* ‘to run inside’ (Naev.+), *occurrere* ‘to hurry to meet, meet’ (Pl.+), *occursāre* ‘to run up repeatedly’ (Pl.+), *percurrere* ‘to run through’ (Ter.+), *praecurrere* ‘to run ahead, precede’ (Pl.+), *procurrere* ‘to run forward’ (Lucr.+), *recurrere* ‘to run back’ (Pl.), *recursāre* ‘to keep running back’ (Pl.+), *succurrere* ‘to run to the rescue of’ (Ter.+), *transcurrere* ‘to hurry across’ (Pl.).

PIt. **korse/o-* [pri] ‘to run’; **korso-* ‘chariot’.

PIE **krs-e/o-* ‘to run’; **krs-o-* ‘running > chariot’. IE cognates: Gaul. **karros* (> Lat. *carrus*) , OIr. *carr* ‘vehicle’, W. *car* < PCl. **krso-*; Gr. ἐπικουρός ‘helper; helping’ < **epi* + **korso-* ‘running towards’; OHG *hros*, Olc. *hross*, OE *hors* ‘horse’ belong here too, if from PGm. **hursa-* (not **hrusa-*) < **krs-o-*.

The old pf. *cecurrī* (< pf. **ke-kors-ai*) was assimilated to *cucurrī*. The ppp. *cursus* must be secondary for ***kostus* < **korstus* < **krs-to-* (for the phonetics, cf. *tostus* < **tjs-to-*); the model was provided by stems in *-lt/d* and *-rt/d* (cf. Leumann 1977: 616). The nouns in *curs-* have been built on the ppp. *cursus*. In general, the verbal compounds in *-currō* more often have a figurative sense, while those in *-cursō*, being more recent, always show the concrete sense of ‘running’. The appurtenance of *curūlis* [adj.] ‘of state, or curule office, of curule rank’ (Cato+) is uncertain. Derived from the *u*-stem *currus*, **curr-ūlis* would be a regular adj. derivative (cf. *currūlis* ‘of chariots’), with regular pretonic simplification of the geminate. Yet the semantic link with ‘chariot’ is not clear; some therefore regard it as a loanword from Etruscan

(office terminology). PIlt. *-or- is reflect both as *or* and as *ur* in Latin; no phonetic conditioning has been found. We may therefore accept the traditional etymology *kṛ̥s-> *kors- > *kurs- > curr-. It is somewhat troublesome that only Latin attests a verb, but since *currō* is of a primary derivation, it cannot be derived from the noun and must be original. The Gr. adj. might then reflect PIE *kors-o-.

Bibl.: WH I: 315f., EM 160, IEW 583f., Leumann 1977: 57, Schrijver 1991: 495, Meiser 1998: 63, 2003: 194, Driessen 2001: 61f., LIV 1.*k'ers-. → *arcessō*, *equirria?*

curtus ‘mutilated, circumcised; imperfect’ [adj. o/ā] (Lucil.+)

PIlt. *korto-.

PIE *kr-to- ‘cut off’. IE cognates: Hit. *karš(i)e/a/-zi* ‘to cut off, separate, stop’, Cluw. *karš-* ‘to cut’ < pr. *kers-; Gr. κείρω ‘to cut off, shave’, καρτός ‘cut off, shorn’, Arm. *k'erem* ‘to scratch, scrape off’; Alb. *shqerr* ‘tears’; Lith. *skirti* ‘to separate’; OHG *sceran* ‘to shave, cut off’, OIc. *skera* ‘to cut off’.

Lat. *curtus* seems to reflect *kr-to- > *korto- > *kurto-, with the development *orC > urC (see s.v. *currō* for this problem). WH derives *curtus* from the root *(s)ker- ‘to cut off’, whereas EM and Meiser 1998 connect it with *kʷer- ‘to cut’, on the basis of Hit. *kuerzi*. The verbal forms of *kʷer- mainly mean ‘to cut’ (Hit. *kuerzi*) or ‘to make’ (in Ilr., Skt. *kṛṇóti*), whereas the forms of *(s)ker- are given as ‘to shave’, ‘to scratch off’. In view of the meaning ‘mutilated, circumcised’ of *curtus*, I prefer to connect it with *(s)ker-.

Bibl.: WH I: 316f., EM 160f., IEW 938ff., Meiser 1998: 63, Driessen 2001: 61, LIV *(s)ker- ‘to shave, scratch’ and *(s)kerH- ‘to separate, divide’. → *carō*, *corium*

curvus ‘curved, bent’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *curvor* ‘curvature’ (Varro); *concurvāre* ‘to bend down’ (Lab.); *incurvēscere* ‘to become curved’ (Enn.), *incurvus* ‘crooked’ (Ter.+).

PIlt. *ku/orwo-.

PIE *kur-uo-? IE cognates: Olr. *corr*, MW *cwrr* ‘hooked’ < *kurso-; Gr. κυρτός ‘curved’.

The etymology is uncertain. WH and IEW mention a host of possible cognates, all from a root *(s)ker-, under the assumption that *curvus* goes back to *kṛ-uo-. Yet the words connected are of very different forms and meanings, and there is no verbal root PIE *(s)kr- meaning ‘to turn’. The best connection seems to be with the Celtic words for ‘hooked’ from *kurso-; Gr. κυρτός might continue the same root. Yet *kur- is not a valid PIE root structure, it would have to be analyzed as *k(e)u- plus a root enlargement *-r-.

Bibl.: WH I: 317, EM 161, IEW 935ff., Meiser 1998: 64, Schrijver 1997a: 297. → *carcer?*

O. kúru, SPic. qora [nom.sg.], koram [acc.sg.], O. kúrass, SPic. qoras [acc.pl.] ‘stone object’.

PIlt. *korā-.

PIE *kor-h₂- ‘piece’?

By way of conjecture, it has been suggested that *korā- was derived from the verb *(s)ker- ‘to cut’. This is conceivable, since words for ‘stone’ or ‘stone objects’ are often derived from meanings such as ‘piece’, which can be referred to as a ‘piece cut off’ (cf. Lat. *carō*). But since the real meaning of *korā- remains uncertain, so does its etymology.

Bibl.: Untermaier 2000: 420f., LIV 2.*(s)ker-.

cuspis, -dis ‘sharp point, spear’ [f. d] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *curis* ‘spear’ (Ov., Paul. *ex F.*).

Szemerényi 1989: 26 etymologizes *cuspis* as *kuri-spid-, a compound of *curis* ‘spear’ and a PIlt. noun *spis, spidos ‘lance’, which would be cognate with Gm. *spit-u- (OHG *spiz*, OE *spitu*). However, a dvandva compound ‘spear-lance’ would be abnormal in Latin. The origin of *curis* is unclear (Sabine according to Paul. *ex F.*). In theory, it might reflect *kusi- and go back to the same stem as *cuspis*. No further etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 315, 318, EM 160f., IEW 98If.

custōs, -ōdis ‘guardian’ [m., f. d] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *custōdēla* ‘custody’ (Pl.+); *custōdia* ‘protection, guard’ (Naev.+); *custōdīre* ‘to keep safe, guard’ (Pl.+), *concustōdīre* ‘to watch over’ (Pl.+); *subcustōs* ‘deputy keeper’ (Pl.).

The currently accepted etymology is *kusto-sd- ‘who sits near the hidden/near the treasure’, proposed by Nowicki 1978. The element -sd- would be the zero grade of *sed- ‘to sit’, and *kusto- < *kud^h-to- ‘hidden’ as in Go. *huzd*, OHG *hort* and Gr. κεύθω ‘to hide’. Apart from the difficulty of a development *-d^ht- > -st-, this seems semantically far-fetched. There is no textual evidence for *custōs* being the guardian of something hidden: as the text samples adduced by Nowicki show, it concerns known persons who need to be guarded, or known contents of a cellar. Morphologically, this etymology is also unlikely. The expected ablaut of the second member would be nom.sg. *-sēds, gen.sg. *-sd-os, and Nowicki assumes that the oblique case form was generalized. But in view of the other Latin compounds containing this root (*subses*, *praeses*, *obses*), it seems more likely that the full or lengthened grade would have been introduced in all forms, thus retaining the connection with *sed-* ‘to sit’. The zero grade has only survived in (PIE) thematized *ni-sd-o- ‘nest’ > *nīdus*. Finally, the uninflected state of the first member *kusto- does not suggest the meaning ‘by the hidden’ as hypothesized by Nowicki. In Ilr., compounds in *-s(e)d- indicating where something or someone is placed have a preverb as their first member, or a locative of a noun. I conclude that the etymology of *custōs* is still unknown. In view of *herēd-* and *cuppēd-*, one might surmise a stem *kustō-, maybe originally an ins.sg. of a noun or adj., to which *-d- was suffixed.

Bibl.: WH I: 319, EM 161, IEW 951ff., Leumann 1977: 168, Nowicki 1978, Meiser 1998: 119.

cutis ‘skin’ [f. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *intercus*, *-tis* [adj.] ‘subcutaneous’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **kuti-*.

PIE *kHu-t-i- ‘skin, hide’. IE cognates: MW *eskit*, Co. *eskit*, *esgis* ‘shoe’ (< *ped-skūt-); Gr. ὄκυτος [n.] ‘leather, skin’, Gr. εγκύτι ‘onto the skin’ < *kHut-; OPr. *keuto* ‘skin’, Lith. *kiáutas* ‘shell, rind’ < *keHu-to-; OIc. *húð*, OE *hyd*, OHG *hūt*, ToA *kāc* ‘skin’ (< *kwāc) < *(s)kuHt-(i/-es-).

Latin *cutis* exactly matches the Germanic forms and ToA *kāc* ‘skin’; it is an *i*-stem based on a *t*-stem. Greek and Celtic show *s*-mobile, as does Baltic indirectly, by means of the pure velar. In the originally barytone *s*-stem and in Gm., accented *-Hu-was metathesized to -uH-, whereas in Latin and in Gr. εγκύτι, we may assume oxytonesis (thus Schrijver), which is why a short vowel resulted. The nom.sg. *intercus* was backformed to *inter cutem* according to WH, but might also phonetically continue **enter-kutis* (Forssman 1998: 123).

Bibl.: WH I: 320, 709, EM 161, IEW 952, Schrijver 1991: 239f.

D

-dam -dē -dō -dum [suffix, prep., pref.]: 1. *quīdam*, *quaedam*, *quoddam* [adj.; declension like *qui*] ‘a particular, a certain’ (Pl.+); *quīdam*, *quaedam*, *quiddam* ‘a certain’ (old nom. or acc.sg. *quesdam* 1x Acc.) (Pl.+); *quondam* ‘formerly, once’ (Naev.+); 2. *dē* [prep. + abl., pref.] ‘from, off; without; about’ (Lex XII, Andr.+); *dēnique* ‘finally, at last’ (Pl.+). 3. *dōnec* [cj.] ‘until, while’ (Lex XII+), *dōnicum* ‘until’ (Andr.+), *quandō* ‘when’ (Andr.+). 4. *dum* [adv.; cj.] ‘in the meantime; as long as’ (Pl.+), (-)dum enclitic particle of stress.

Derivatives: (2) *dehinc* [adv.] ‘from now on, next’ (Pl.+), *dein*, *deinde* ‘then, next’ (Lex XII+), *dēnum* ‘at last, only’ (Andr.+; Andr. also has *dēmus*), *dēnique* ‘finally’ (Pl.+), *deorsum* [adv.] ‘down’ (Pl.+), *dēsubitō* ‘suddenly’ (Naev.+); *dēterior* [comp.] ‘worse’ (Pl.+); *dēbilis* ‘weak’ (see s.v.) (3) *quandōque* ‘whenever, some day’ (Lex XII, Cato+), *quandōquidem* ‘seeing that’ (Pl.+); (4) *dūdum* ‘just now; for a long time’ (Pl.+), *etiamdum* ‘yet, already’ (Pl., Ter.), *interdum* ‘sometimes’ (Pl.+), *nēdum* ‘still less’ (Ter.+), *nequedum* or *necdum* ‘and not yet’ (Pl.+), *nōndum* ‘not yet’ (Pl.+), *primumdum* ‘in the first place’ (Pl.+), *quīdum* ‘why?’ (Pl., Ter.), *vixdum* ‘scarcely’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **do-/dā-* ‘this’, **dē* ‘with this’. It. cognates: Fal. *de* ‘from’ (possibly Latin, see Giacomelli 1963: 242). O. *dat* [prep. + abl.] ‘from’, prev. *da-*, U. *da-*, probably < **dād* [abl.sg.f.] to **do-/dā-*; U. *nersa* ‘as long as not, ere’ < **ne-dām*.

PIE **de*, **do* ‘here’. IE cognates: Olr. *di*, *de*, *dī-*, OW *di*, W. *di-*; Bret. *di*; Olr. *dī* ‘from’ < **dē*; Olr. *do*, *du* < PCI. **do* ‘to’ [prep.]; Gr. δή ‘even, indeed, right’; OCS *do* ‘to’ < PSI. **do*; OE OS *tō*, OHG *zuo*, NHG *zu* ‘to’ < PGm. **tō*.

These are inflected forms of the PIE particle *de, *do: (1) -dam < *dām [acc.sg.f.] ‘as far as this, in this respect’ (cf. *quam*). (2) dē < *dē [ins.sg.] ‘with this, as far as this is concerned, (viewed) from here’. Lat. *dēmum/s* is an old sup. to dē, ‘last, farthest’. (3) dō < *dō [ins.sg.] ‘to this, until’. Lat. *dōnec* < *dō-ne-kʷe and *dōnicum* < *dō-ne-kʷom. Lat. *dōne/ique* is probably a recent remake on the model of *nec/neque*. (4) dum < *dom [acc.sg.m/n.] ‘as far as this, as long as’. The temporal specialization may have occurred under the influence of *tum* and *cum*.

PIE probably had an indeclinable particle *de, *do ‘here, there’, see s.v. -de and *endo*. Like some of the other particles (*ke/*ki, *h₂eu, *gʰe/*gʰo), it acquired (pro)nominial inflection in some of the daughter languages. In Italic, we find traces of an ins.sg. *doh₁, and *deh₁, of an acc.sg.f. *dām, of an abl.sg.f. *dād, of an acc.sg.m/n. *dom. The o-grade *do is found in *endo*, and may also go back to PIE. Some have assumed that the root might be the same as in *h₂ed- (Latin *ad*), but with an ins. case-ending *-eh₁. Yet this does not explain the e/o-ablaut after the d. The origin of -dem in *idem* etc. is disputed: some scholars regard it as another reflex of *de/do, but there is no phonetically regular way to arrive at -dim. Alternatively, it may reflect *-Vm with metanalysed d; see s.v. -dim.

Bibl.: WH I: 325f., 339, EM 164, 168, 183f., 187, IEW 181-183, Kortlandt 1983b, Untermaier 2000: 120, 155f., 491. → -de; -dem; *endo*, *indu-*, *indi-*

damnum ‘loss, expense’ [n. o] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *damnōsus* (Pl.+) ‘detrimental, causing loss’, *damnāre* (Pl.+) ‘to penalize, condemn’; *condemnāre* (Pl.+) ‘to pass sentence, condemn’; *damnās esto* (Cato+) < *damnātus esto ‘he must be condemned to’.

PIt. *dapno-.

PIE *dh₂p-no- ‘expense, investment’.

Bibl.: WH I: 322, EM 163f., IEW 176f., LIV *deh₂p-. → *daps*

daps, -is ‘sacrificial meal, feast’ [f. p] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *dapsālis* ‘sacrificial’ (Cato+), *dapsilis* ‘plentiful, abundant’ (Naev.+).

PIt. *dap-.

PIE *dh₂p-s ‘sacrificial meal, portion’. IE cognates: Hit. *tappala-* ‘person responsible for court cooking’; Gr. δάπτω (*δαπjω) ‘to tear to pieces, slaughter’, Gr. δαπάνη ‘loss, expense’, Arm. *tawn* ‘feast’, OIc. *tafn* ‘sacrificial animal, sacrificial meal’.

PIE *dh₂p- is attested for the specific meaning of ‘cutting pieces of meat from a victim, preparing a sacrificial meal’. The meaning suggests that it might be an enlarged variant of the root *dh₂- ‘to allot’, although *-p- is rarely found as a root extension.

Bibl.: WH I: 323f., EM 164, IEW 175-179, 196f., LIV *deh₂p-. → *damnum*

dautia, -ōrum ‘the entertainment provided for foreign guests of the state at Rome’ [n. o] (Paul. ex F.)

Derivatives: *lautia* (SCAsc., Livy several times, Apuleius 1x).

PIt. **dawetio-* ‘gift’.

PIE *douH-ó ‘giving, bestowing’. IE cognates: Olr. *diuas* ‘gift, reward, recompense given to poets’; Skt. *divas-* [n.] ‘gift, sacrifice, hommage’ < *duH-es-.

Lat. *dautia* only occurs in Paulus *ex Festo*, where it is adduced as another example of the ancients saying *d-* for more recent *l-*, as in Livy’s *dacrimas pro lacrimas* (Paul. *ex F.*). The form *lautia* occurs a few times in the literature (mostly in Livy), and always in the expression *locus lautiaque* or *loca lautia* (Apul.), as TLL observes. Therefore, the *d-* of *dautia* might have been replaced by *l-* under influence of *locus* in order to create alliteration (thus WH I: 324, following Schrijnen). In addition, the adj. *lautus* ‘washed; splendid; sumptuous’ may have played an attracting role, too. If Vine’s formulation of Thurneysen-Havet’s Law is correct (unrounding in PIE pretonic position), *dautia* might be explained with him as deriving from a them. adj. **douH-ó* ‘bestowing’ > **dayo-*, whence a *t*-stem **daw-et-* ‘bestowal’ was formed, ultimately concretized as **dawet-jo-* ‘gift’. The PIE root *duH- ‘to give’ refers not just to the act of giving, but to the act of honouring with gifts.

Bibl.: WH I: 324f., EM 346, Driessen 2003b: 354f., Vine 2006a: 238, LIV ?*deh₃u-. → *duim*

-de ‘there’ [ptcle.]: *quamde*, *quande* ‘than’ (Andr.+), *inde* ‘thence’ (Pl.+), *deinde* ‘afterwards’ (Lex XII+), *exim*, *exin*, *exinde* ‘thereafter’ (Pl.+), *unde* ‘whence?’ (Pl.+), *undique* ‘from every side’ (Pl.+)

PIt. *-de. It. cognates: O. **pún**, **pun**, **pon**, U. **pune**, **puni**, **ponne**, **pone** ‘when’ < *kʷom-de; O. **punum** ‘when’ < *kʷom-de + -um.

PIE *de ‘here, there’. IE cognates: MW *hwnn*, Olr. *sund* < PCI. *so-de ‘this’, OIr. *suide*, n. *sodain* < *so-de-so ‘that’, *sin-de (anaphoric pronoun) > article *sindos, f. *sindā*, Olr. *féin*, *fadéin* ‘own, self’ < *sue-de-sin, Olr. *céin*, *cadéin*, *cadesin* < *ke-de-sin ‘even, namely’; Gr. -de ‘towards; this’, δέ ‘but’.

Lat. *quande* < *quām ‘than’ + -de, vide s.v. *quam*. Lat. *inde* < *im-de ‘that one there’ with acc.sg. PIE *im (cf. *is*). Lat. *unde* next to *ubi* ‘where’ was probably modelled on *inde* next to *ibi* ‘there’, although *unde* might also have been formed directly to the interrogative (post-PIE) stem *kʷu-. Furthermore, -de is contained in *clandestinus* ‘done in secret’, built on **clande* < **clam-de* (see s.v. *clam*). PIt. *-de represents an indeclinable deictic particle; an ablaut variant *-do is preserved in *endo* ‘in’.

Bibl.: WH I: 325f., 692, II: 818, EM 164, 315, 747, IEW 181-183, Watkins 1962: 26-28, Schrijver 1997b: 131-146, Untermann 2000: 604-6, 609. → -dam, *endo*

dēbeō ‘to be under an obligation, owe’ [v. II; pf. *dēbuī* (Pl. 1x. *dēhibuisti*), ppp. *dēbitum*] (Pl.+)

Contracted from **dē-habeō* ‘I hold away from someone, I withhold’.

Bibl.: WH I: 326, EM 165, IEW 407ff., Leumann 1977: 118, Sihler 1995: 83. → *habeō*

dēbilis ‘weak; crippled’ [adj. *i*] (Pl.+; *dēbil* [nom.sg.m.] Enn.)

Derivatives: *dēbilitare* ‘to weaken’ (Varro+).

PIt. **dē-be/oli-* ‘without strength’.

PIE *bel-o- ‘strength, power’. IE cognates: Skt. *bála-* [n.] ‘strength, power’, Gr. βέλτερος ‘better’ (post-H. βελτίων), βέλτατος, βέλτιστος ‘best’; OCS *božii* ‘bigger, better’, f. *božši*, n. *bolje*, SCR. *bōlī* ‘better’ < **bol-(i)is-io-*.

The expression *dēbil homō* in Enn. may have been formed on the model of *vigil* (thus Leumann). Originally, *dēbilis* is a compound of the denominative type *in-ermis* ‘unarmed’ to *arma* ‘arms’. Although this type retained productivity into Latin, the isolation of *dēbilis* in the Latin lexicon indicates that it cannot have been formed very recently. Hence, *dē-bilis* may contain an old *i*-stem abstract. While Skt. *bála-* and Gr. βέλτερος contain the *e*-grade **bel-*, the isolated Slavic comparative shows the *o*-grade. Since no verbal forms are known and the meaning is adjectival, the root **bl-* may have had the ablaut properties of an adjectival root. Hence, Skt. **bel-o-* and Gr. **bel-* may show the ablaut **e : zero* of the root noun ‘strong one’, whereas the *o*-grade of Slavic cannot stem from the root noun, but must be explained on the basis of an adnominal adjective **bol-o-* ‘strong’. Latin *dēbilis* can contain either **bel-i-* or **bol-i-* ‘strength’; in view of Slavic, the *o*-grade has the better odds.

Bibl.: WH I: 326f., EM 165, IEW 96, Leumann 1977: 449, Meiser 1998: 99, Nussbaum 2007a.

decem ‘ten’ [num. indecl.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ūndecim* ‘eleven’ (Pl.+), *duodecim* ‘twelve’ (Pl.), *trēdecim* ‘thirteen’ (Liv.+), *quattuordecim* ‘fourteen’, *quīndecim* ‘fifteen’, *sēdecim* ‘sixteen’, *septem/ndecim* ‘seventeen’; *decu/imus* ‘tenth’ (Naev.+), *decu/ima* ‘a tenth part, tithe’ (Pl.+), *decumānus* [adj.] ‘related to the tenth’ (Lucil.+); *deciē(n)s* [adv.] ‘ten times’ (Pl.+); *december* ‘the month December, the tenth month’ (Cic.+); *dēnī* [pl.adj.] ‘ten at a time’ (Pl.+), *dēnārius* [adj.] ‘containing ten’ (Varro+), *dēnārius/m* [m./n.] ‘Roman coin’ (Cic.+); *decuria* ‘group of ten men’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **dekm* ‘ten’; **dekamo-* ‘tenth’; the ordinal **dekmto-* may be preserved in O. **dekmtāsio-*; **dekuria* ‘group of ten’, **oinos/m-dekm* ‘eleven’. It. cognates: U. *desenduf* [acc.pl.f.] ‘twelve’ < **desen* ‘ten’ + *duf* < **duōns* ‘two’ [acc.pl.mf.]; O. δέκμος ‘a tithe’ < **dekm-o-*; O. *dekmanniūis* [dat.abl. or loc.pl.] ‘?’ probably < **dekemānjo-* ‘who guards the tithes’; maybe O. *degetasis* [nom.sg.m.], *degetasiūs* [nom.pl.m.], *deketasiūi* [dat.sg.m.] ‘?’ (attr. to *meddīss*), probably **dekm-to-* ‘tenth’ + **-āsios* ‘who is responsible for a tenth’. U. *tekvies*, *dequirier* [dat.abl.pl.] ‘?’; also U. *tekvias* [nom.pl. or gen.sg.] ‘??’

PIE **dekm* ‘ten’, **dekm-to-* ‘tenth’. IE cognates: OIr. *deich*, W. *deg*, Skt. *dáśa*, YAv. *dasa*, Gr. δέκα, Arm. *tasn*, Go. *taihun*, ToA *śāk*, ToB *śak* ‘ten’; Gaul. *decametos*, Celtib. *tekametam*, Skt. *daśamā-*, Av. *dasama-*, Gr. δέκατος ‘tenth’.

Lat. *decem*, U. *desen* < PIt. **dekm*. In *-decim*, the *i* is not well explained. It is often believed to be due to a metathesis of **-dicem* > **-decim*, but a metathesis of two vowels is extremely rare in IE languages, and hence unlikely. The numerals in *decim* probably have *-dec-* from *decem* ‘ten’ and *-im* on the model of the ordinal numbers in *-decimus*. The ordinal **dekamo-* yields *decimo-* or *decimo-*, and from it, *decumānus* is derived. The distributive *dēnī* might be from **deksno-*, with the suffix **-sno-* which was metanalyzed from the lower numerals (especially ‘five’?). The noun *decuria*,

cognate with or borrowed as U. *tekurie*, must go back to **dek-ur-ia*, see Leumann 1977: 292. Ultimately, the suffix derives from the paradigm of **kʷet-ur-* ‘four’.

Bibl.: WH I: 327-329, EM 165-166, IEW 191, Leumann 1977: 292, Coleman 1992: 396, Sihler 1995: 416ff., Untermaier 2000:157f., 165-167, 169, 740f. → *vīgintī*, *-gintā*, *centum*

decet ‘to add grace; be right’ [v. II; pf. *deciuit*; only in 3s. and 3p.] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *decus*, *-oris* [n.] ‘high esteem, dignity’ (Pl.+), *decor* [m.] ‘beauty’ (Naev.+), *decorāre* ‘to embellish, honour’ (Naev.+), *decōrus* ‘handsome, decent’ (Pl.+), *condecorāre* ‘to embellish’ (Pl.+); *dignus* ‘appropriate, worthy’ (Pl.+), *dignāre* ‘to consider worthy’ (Pac.+), *dīnitās* ‘dignity, excellence’ (Pl.+); *dēdecus*, *-oris* ‘discredit’ (Pl.); *condecer* ‘it is fitting for’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **dek-ē-* ‘fits, is right’, **dek-no-* ‘worthy’, **dek-o/es-* ‘dignity’. It. cognates: U. *tiçit* [3s.pr.] ‘ought to’ < **dek-ē-ti*; U. *dersecor* [nom.pl.n.] maybe ‘required’ < **de-dek-o-*. In the second syllable, *e* would have been restored.

PIE **dek-eh₁-*, **dek-es-* ‘which is received’ > ‘decoration’ > ‘dignity’, **dek-no-*. IE cognates: Olr. *dech* ‘best’ < **dek-os*: Skt. pr. *dāṣti*, *dāśat-* [ptc.act.]; pr. *dāśati* [3s.act.]; pr. *dāśnōti* [3s.act.]; *dāś-* [f.] ‘worship’, *daśasyati* ‘to render service’ < *dekes-ie/o-*; Gr. pr. δέχομαι / δέκομαι, aor. δέξασθαι, 3p. δέχαται, ep. aor. ptc. δέγμενος, ind. ἔδέγμην ‘to take, accept’, Myc. *de-ka-sa-to* / *deksato* [3s.aor.med.], Arm. *etes* ‘saw’.

Lat. *decor-* ‘beauty’ may have been formed productively to *decet*. In its turn, this noun must be the source for the long *-ō-* of *decōrus* ‘handsome’ (**dekōs-o-* ‘with beauty’). According to Leumann 1977: 278, *indecōrus* (Cic.+) was the starting point for *decōrus*; but the more recent date of *indecōrus* does not support this scenario.

Bibl.: WH I: 330, EM 166f., IEW 189-191, Untermaier 2000: 168, 754f., Stüber 2002: 77, LIV **dek-*. → *dexter*, *discō*, *doceō*

dēcrepitus ‘worn out (with age), decrepit’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

PIt. **krep-eto-* ‘strong / quick’.

PIE **krep-eto-* ‘strong’. IE cognates: MIt. *crim* ‘quick’, W. *cryf*, Bret. *kreñv* ‘strong’ < PCI. **krimo-* < **krep-mo-* (cf. Hamp 1960-61); OCS *krěpъ* ‘strong’ < PBSI. **kre?p-*, OIc. *hræfa* ‘to endure’ < **krēp-*.

A compound formed after adjectives like *dē-bilis*, *dē-mēns*, *dē-formis*, with *dē-* ‘off, away’ and a nominal second member. Yet *-crepitus* was not made into an *i*-stem like *-bilis* and *-formis*, nor does it show word-internal vowel reduction. Hence, *dē-crepitus* must be a recent formation containing a noun or adj. **krepVt(o)-*. WH and EM explain it from the ppp. of *crepāre* ‘to make a cracking sound’, hence they interpret *dē-crepitus* as ‘rattled off’. This is not inconceivable, nor is it immediately convincing. M. Driessen (p.c.) suggests a different etymology: *-crepitus* might be from a root **kr(e)p-* ‘strong’ found also in Celtic, Slavic and Germanic.

Bibl.: WH I: 332, EM 167.

dēfrutum ‘grape juice boiled down into a syrup’ [n. o] (Pl.+; once *dēfritum* Nonius 551.7 15)

Derivatives: *dēfrutāre* ‘to boil down into a syrup’ (Cato+).

PIt. **fruto-*.

PIE **b^hru-to-* ‘boiled’. IE cognates: W. *brwd*, f. *brod*, Bret. *brout* ‘warm, fervent’ < **b^hruto-*, Olr. *bruth* [n.] < *-tu-, *bruithe* ‘boiled, broth’ < *-tio-; OHG *prod*, OE *broð*, Olc. *broð* [n.] ‘broth’ < **b^hruto-*.

Lat. *f* is the reflex of **b^h*- in anlaut, hence the compound of *dē* and **fruto-* is not very old. In *dēfritum* we find regular vowel reduction in medial syllable. Lat. *-frutum* reflects the ppp. of the same root ‘to boil’ from which *ferveō* derives. In contrast to earlier treatments, Schrijver 1991: 252-256 separates IE reflexes of a root **b^hr(e)h₁u-/*b^hruh₁-* ‘to whirl, seethe’ from a root **b^hru-* ‘to boil’, even if these may be cognate at a deeper level (p. 256). After all, the meanings are quite similar.

Bibl.: WH I: 333f., EM 167, IEW 144f., Schrijver 1991: 254f., LIV **b^herū-*. → *fermentum, ferveō*

dēleō ‘to remove, efface’ [v. II; pf. *dēlēvī*, ppp. *dēlētum*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *dēlētilis* [adj.] ‘that erases’ (Varro), *dēlētiō* ‘destruction’ (Lucil.).

PIt. **ol-eje/o-*.

PIE **h₃elh₁-eie/o-* ‘to destroy’. IE cognates: Hit. *hallanna/i-* ‘to trample down, to flatten (fields and plants)’, Gr. ὃλλαντι, -μαι ‘to wreck, destroy, lose’, intr. ‘to go to waste, be ruined, be lost’.

WH and IEW assume that *dēlēre* is a back-formation to pf. *dē-lēvī* to **dēlinere* ‘to wipe off’, because of the long vowel ē in the pf. The model would have been the antonym *implēre* – *implēvī*. In the oldest attestations, the main meaning is ‘to wipe out’ rather than ‘to destroy’. Yet in view of the persistence of *linō*, *lēvī*, the alleged disappearance of **dēlinō* would be conspicuous (a new *dēlinō* exists since Varro). Schrijver hesitatingly suggests that *dēleō* may stem from *-*h₃leh₁-ti* or *-*h₃leh₁-ie-ti*. Meiser 2003 simply assumes that *dēleō* derives from a causative **dē-oleō*; according to him, the pf. and ppp. have been influenced by *fleō* and *com-pleō*. If Hit. *hallanna-* is indeed cognate, it might continue the original PIE meaning, which shifted to ‘destroy’ elsewhere (Kloekhorst 2008: 271f.).

Bibl.: WH I: 335f., EM 167f., IEW 662ff., Schrijver 1991: 403, Meiser 1998: 190, 2003: 139, Seldeslachts 2001: 84f., LIV **h₃elh₁-*. → *aboleō, linō, ulcīscor*

dēlicus ‘weaned’ [adj. o/ā] (Varro, *Rust.* 2.4.16: *cum porci depulsi sunt a mamma, a quibusdam deli<c>i appellantur neque iam lactantes dicuntur* [mss.: *deliti, delicti*]; Cato, *Agr.* 2.7: *boves vetulos, armenta delicula, oves deliculas, lanam, pelleam, ... vendat.*)

Derivatives: *dēlicuus* ‘lacking, missing’ (Pl.+), *dēliculus* ‘having a small defect’ (Cato).

Several explanations have been put forward, but none is obviously correct. WH and IEW opt for a connection with *lac* ‘milk’, hence **dē-lak-o-* ‘who has been taken away from the milk’. A connection with *laciō* ‘to entice’ is semantically less

straightforward, whereas a connection with *dēlinquō* ‘to be lacking, fail’ (Pl.+) does not explain the form *dēliculus*, according to WH.

Bibl.: WH I: 337, EM 168, IEW 400f. → *laciō*

-dem [ptcle.]: *ibidem* ‘in the same place’ (Andr.+), *idem* ‘the same’ (Andr.+), *identidem* ‘repeatedly’ (Pl.+), *itidem* ‘in the same way’ (Pl.+), *quidem* ‘certainly, surely’ (Pl.+), *priidem* ‘previously’ (Pl.+), *tandem* ‘really; at last’ (Pl.+), *tantusdem* ‘just as much’ (Pl.+), *totidem* ‘just as many’ (Pl.+)

PIt. *-im. It. cognates: see s.v. *idem* for the Sabellic cognates with *-om.

PIE *im ‘this’.

Originally a suffix *-em* indicating emphasis or focus, as in *aut-em*, *quid-em*. This was metanalysed from the n. *idem* ‘the same’ (analysed as *id-dem*), or, according to Sihler, from the abl.sg. *eōdem*, *eādem* < **eōd-em*, **eād-em*, which came to stand beside simple *eō*, *eā* < **eōd*, **eād*. But I see no great problems in assuming a metanalysis of **idem* as /*id-dem*/.

Latin suggests a particle **im*, which was the PIE acc.sg. of anaphoric **h₁e* ‘he, that one’ (Beekes 1995: 203), and is found as *im*, *em* in Old Latin (see s.v. *is*, *ea*, *id*). Sabellic has a suffix *-om attached to the (reduplicated) pronoun (O. *ísidum*, *esidum* etc.), and one would naturally prefer a common Italic ancestor; but this appears to be impossible. If Paul. *ex F. emem* is reliable, and O. *ídik*, *ídik*, *idic*, U. *ěřek* reflect **id-id-ke*, it is possible that Latin changed **imim* [acc.sg.m.], **idid* [n.] to **imim*, **idim*, with *-im being reanalysed as a fixed suffix.

Bibl.: WH I: 326, 671, II: 406, EM 168, IEW 181-183, Sihler 1995: 392. → *aut*; -*dam* – *dē* – *dō* – *dum*, -*de*; *idem*; *ita*; -*nem*, *quis*, *quid*; *tam*

dēns, -tis ‘tooth’ [f. t] (Lex XII+; abl.sg. *dentē*, gen.pl. *dentium*, Varro *dentum*)

Derivatives: *dentatus* ‘with teeth’ (Pl.+); *ēdentāre* ‘to knock the teeth out of’ (Pl.+), *ēdentulus* ‘toothless’ (Pl.); *dentifrangibulus* ‘that breaks teeth’ (Pl.), *dentilegus* ‘one who collects teeth’ (Pl.); *bidens, -ntis* ‘with two teeth or points’ (Acc.+), *bidens, -ntis* [m./f.] ‘sacrificial animal, esp. sheep’ (Lab.+).

PIt. **dent-*. It. cognates: O. *dunte* (Capua 37) is regarded by some scholars as the word for ‘tooth’, but the actual meaning is uncertain.

PIE **h₃d-nt-* ‘tooth’. IE cognates: OIr. *dét* ‘tooth’, W. *dant* < **h₃dnt-*; Skt. *dánt-* (nom.sg. *dán*, acc.sg. *dántam*, gen.sg. *datás*), Av. *daitika-* [m.] ‘wild, undomesticated animal’, YAv. *vīmītō.dantān-* [adj.] ‘with shapeless teeth’, MoP *dandān* ‘tooth’; Gr. Ionic ὄδών, later ὄδοντς ‘tooth’, νωδός ‘toothless’ < **n-h₃d-o-*; Aeol.Gr. ἐδοντες ‘teeth’ (only in a 12th-c. AD gloss which states that “the Aeolians say *ēduntas* for *ōduntas*, and *ēdūnas* for *ōdūnas*”), Arm. *atamn* ‘tooth’; OPr. *dantis*, Lith. *dantis* ‘tooth’, gen.pl. *danti*, Ru. *desná* ‘gum’, Go. *tunþus*, OHG *zand*. From the same root: Lith. *uōdas*, Latv. *uōds* ‘gnat’ < **ōdas* < **ōdos* < **h₃e/odos*, Gr. ὄδουντή ‘pain’.

The initial laryngeal of the PIE preform can only be decided on the basis of Armenian and Greek. In Greek, Aeolian *ed-* is found versus *od-* in Ionic-Attic. Sihler aptly summarizes the possibilities: either **ed-* is archaic, and *odont-* was assimilated from **edont-*; or *od-* is archaic, and **odont-* was changed analogically to *edont-* in Aeolic

under the influence of ἔδω ‘to eat’. In Armenian, *at-* can reflect *h₂d- or *h₃d-, which confirms that Gr. *odont-* is original.

Bibl.: WH I: 340, EM 169, IEW 289, Beekes 1969: 55, Leumann 1977: 343, Schrijver 1991: 23, 416, Sihler 1995: 85, 89, Beekes 1995: 179, Meiser 1998: 99, Untermaier 2000: 189f.

dēnsus ‘dense, thick, closely packed’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *densāre* ‘to thicken, condense’ (Enn.+), *densēre* ‘id.’ (Lucr.+); *condēnsus* ‘dense, tightly packed’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **d(e)ns-o-*?

PIE **d(ē)ns-o-* ‘thick’. IE cognates: Gr. δασός ‘hairy, thick with leaves; aspirated’. Kloekhorst 2008: 853ff. reconstructs **dens-u-* for Hit. *daššu-* ‘strong’ and derives it from the root **dens-* ‘to be skilled’. This is semantically somewhat removed from the Latin and Greek adj., so that the connection is uncertain.

The factitive *denseō* is regarded as a nonce-form instead of *dēnsāre* by Sihler 1995: 531. If connected with the Greek adj., Latin has a different stem formation, **d(e)ns-o-* or **dns-u-o-* (since from **d(e)ns-u-* one would expect **dēnsuis*). The connection with δασός can only be upheld if PIE **s* was indeed retained after **n* in Greek, which is disputed.

Bibl.: WH I: 341f., EM 169f., IEW 202f.

deus ‘god, deity’ [m. *o*] (VOLat.+: nom.sg. *deiuos* (Dūenos inscr.), *deiva* (Pisaurum, 3^d c.); CLat. *deus*, nom.pl. *dī, deī, diī*, gen.pl. *deōrum, deum*, dat.abl.pl. *dīs, deīs, diīs, dibus*)

Derivatives: *dea* ‘goddess’ (Pl.+); *dīvus* [m./adj.] ‘a god; godlike’ (CIL, Andr.+), *dīus* [adj.] ‘divine’ (Enn.+); *dīvīnus* ‘id.’ (inscr., Pl.+) (variants: *deinus*, *dīnus* CIL, Pl.), *dīvīnitus* [adv.] ‘by divine inspiration’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **deiwo-*. It. cognates: Ven. **deivos** [acc.pl.] ‘god’; O. **deīvāi** [dat.sg.f.], **deīvas** [gen.sg.f.?], Vol. *deue* [dat.sg.m. or f.] ‘goddess’ or ‘godlike’; O. *deiuatud* [3s.ipv.II], *deiuaid* [3s.pr.sb.], *deiuast* [3s.fut.], *deiuatu<n>s* [ppp., nom.pl.m.] ‘to swear’, denom. verb to **deiwo-*. Probably O. **deivinais** [dat.abl.pl.f.] ‘of the Deiva’ < **deiwo-+ -īno-*.

PIE **dei-u-o-* ‘god, divinity (god of the clear sky)’. IE cognates: Olr. *dia* ‘god’, OW *dīuitit* ‘divinity’; Skt. *devá-*, Av. *daēuuā-* [m.] ‘god’, OPr. *deywis*, Lith. *diēvas*, Latv. *dievs* ‘god’; OIc. *Týr* ‘name of a wargod’, pl. *tívar* ‘gods’, OE *Tīw*, OHG *Zio* ‘wargod’.

PIt. **deiw-* monophthongized to **dēw-*, at which stage a split occurred: **w* was lost before back vowels, but not before front vowels. Hence, ē was retained in front of *u* < **wo*, yielding **dēwos* > **dēus* > *deus*, **dēwom* > *deum*, and similarly dat.sg. *deō*; but the long vowel was raised to ī where **u* had remained: gen.sg., nom.pl. **dēwī* > **dīwī*, dat.abl.pl. **dīwīs*. Eventually, the two different reflexes were semantically differentiated: *deus*, *deī* ‘god’, but *dīvus*, *dīvī* ‘godly, heavenly’. The latter stem changed from noun to adj., probably in appositional position (e.g. *et Manibus dīvīs inferiās mittunt* Lucr. 3.5.2). A subsequent sound-law (thus Nussbaum 1999b) brought

about the loss of **w* between two identical vowels (often, this law is restricted to certain positions of the stress). This yielded e.g. nom.pl. **dīwī* > *dīū*, dat.abl.pl. *dīs*, which formed the basis for the creation of a new adj. *dīus*, with basically the same meaning as *dīvus*. Note that, under this analysis, the adj. *dīus* ‘divine’ is not the same word as *dīus* ‘daylit’ (see s.v. *dīū*).

PIE **deiwo-* is a derivation from PIE **di-u-* ‘God of the sky, divine sky’, with introduction of *e*-grade in the root, and *o*-suffixation.

Bibl.: WH I: 345f., EM 170f., IEW 185f., Lejeune 1974: 332, Meiser 1998: 86, Untermaier 2000: 161-163. → *diēs*, *dīū*, *Iūpiter*

dexter, -(e)ra, -(e)rum ‘right (opposite of left)’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Andr.+; comp. *dexterior*, sup. *dextimus*;)

Derivatives: *dext(e)ra* [f.] ‘right hand’ (Pl.), *dext(e)rā* ‘on the right-hand side’ (Pl.+), *dextrorum*, *dextrōuorūm* (Pl.+) [adv.] ‘toward the right-hand side’.

PIt. **dekstero-*; **deks(i)wo-*. It. cognates: U. *destrame* [acc.sg.f. + *-en*] , **testru** [abl.sg.m/n.], **testruku**, *destruco* [abl.sg.m. + *-com*] , *testre e*, *destre* [loc.sg.m. + *-en*] , O. *destrst* [nom.sg.f. + *ist*] ‘right’; U. *desua*, *dersua*, **tesvam** [acc.sg.f.], *dersua* [abl.sg.f.] ‘right’ [adj.] (*o/ā*) < **deksuo-* or **deksiuo-*.

PIE **deks-tero-* ‘right, right-hand side’, **deks-(i)uo-* ‘what is proper, right’. IE cognates: OIr. *dess* ‘right, south’ (< **deks-uo-*), MW *deheu*, W. *deau*, MCo. *dehow*, Bret. *dehou* ‘right, south’ < LPBr. **deχou* < **deksoujā* ‘right (side)’ << **deks(i)uo-* ‘right’; Skt. *dákṣina-*, Gr. δεξιτερός, δεξιός ‘(to the) right (side)’, Myc. PN *de-ki-si-wo* /*deksiwos*/, Gr. δεξιφος, δεξιότης ‘dexterity, cleverness’ (Pamphyl.), Alb. *djathtē* ‘right’, Lith. *dēšinas*, OCS *desnъ*, Go. *taihswa*, OHG *zeso* ‘id.’.

On the basis of syncopated forms such as *dextrum* (in which *-ter- > -tr-), Beekes 1994: 88 assumes that the preform had no **i*, hence was **dekstero*s in Latin; this is in agreement with the Sabellic forms, cf. Meiser 1986: 41, 169. The stem **deks(i)wo-* found in Umbrian can be connected with PCI. **deks-wo-* and with Germanic **texswō(n)-*. For PIE, Beekes assumes doublets **deks* and **deks-i* ‘right(-hand side)’, from which *tero*-derivatives could be derived. Stüber (2002: 77) suggests that **deks* might contain the *s*-stem noun **deḱos* ‘what is fitting, proper’ (see s.v. *decet*). In Stüber 2006, she proposes to regard **deks-iyo-* as analogical to the word for ‘left’ < **skeh₂iyo-* and **leh₂iyo-* (see s.v. *scaevus*, *laevus*). PIE **deksit ero-* would be a more recent derivative in *-tero- on the basis of **deksiyo-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 331, EM 171, IEW 189-191, Beekes 1994, Schrijver 1995: 330f., Untermaier 2000: 169-171.

Diāna ‘goddess’ [f. *ā*] (Naev.+; insc. also *Deana*, *Deuiana*. In older scansion *Diāna*, with long *ī*)

Probably derived from *dīus* ‘godly’. Explained from **diwjā-na* by Solmsen, as ‘the one who belongs to the moon goddess **Dīvia* (the Shiner)’. Leumann 1977 explains the name as a derivation from *sub dīū* ‘in the open air’.

Bibl.: WH I: 347, EM 172, IEW 183ff., Leumann 1977: 106, 325. → *deus*, *diēs*, *dīū*

dīcō, -ere ‘to talk, speak; declare’ [v. III; pf. *dīxī*, ppp. *dictum*; gdve. also *dīcundus* (Pl.+)] (Naev.+; inscr. *deicere* SCBac., *deixsistis* CIL 586)

Derivatives: (1) *indīcens* ‘without (my) speaking’ (Ter.+), *indictus* ‘not said’ (Cato+); *addīcere* ‘to assign, award’ (Lex XII+), *addictus* ‘enslaved person’, *condīcere* ‘to engage oneself in, fix by contract’ (Pl.+), *condictor* ‘one who fixes’ (Pl.), *ēdīcere* ‘to proclaim’ (Naev.+), *ēdictiō* ‘decree’ (Pl.), *ēdictāre* ‘to declare’ (Pl.), *indīcere* ‘to proclaim’ (Pl.+), *indictīvus* ‘publicly proclaimed’ (Varro+), *interdīcere* ‘to forbid’ (Pl.+), *praedīcere* ‘to prescribe; say beforehand’ (Naev.+), *praecō* ‘crier, announcer’ (Andr.+), *praecōnium* ‘declaration, auctioneer’s function’ (Pl.+), *prōdīcere* ‘to give notice’ (CIL 583, Varro+); *benedīcere* ‘to speak well of’ (Pl.+), *maledīcere* ‘to insult’ (Pl.+), *maledīcāx* ‘slanderous’ (Pl.); (2) *dicāre* ‘to assign, dedicate; indicate’ (Pl.+), *abdicāre* ‘to deny, renounce’ (Pac.+), *dēdicāre* ‘to declare, dedicate’ (Cato+), *indīcāre* ‘to make known, reveal’ (Pl.+), *indīcātiō* ‘valuation’ (Pl.+), *praedīcāre* ‘to make known’ (Pl.+), *praedīcātiō* ‘special mention, statement’ (Pl.+); (3) *dicāx* ‘having a ready tongue’ (Pl.+), *dicāculus* ‘talkative’ (Pl.+); (4) *dīciō* ‘dominion, power’ (Pl.+), *condīcō* ‘contract, term’ (Pl.+); (5) *dicīs causā* ‘for the sake of appearance’ (Varro+); (6) *-dīcūs* ‘one who says’: *benedīcē* ‘with friendly words’ (Pl.), *causidīcūs* ‘advocate’ (Lucr.+), *maledīcūs* ‘evil-speaking’ (Pl.+); (7) *-dex, -dīcīs* ‘one who indicates/declares’: *index* (Acc.+) ‘revealing, a sign’, *indīcīum* ‘disclosure, sign’ (Pl.+), *iūdex* ‘judge’ (Lex XII, Pl.+), *iūdīcīum* ‘legal process, trial; decision’ (Naev.+), *iūdīcāre* ‘to judge, try’ (Pl.+), *iūdīcātūm* ‘judgement debt’ (Lex XII+), *iūdīcātiō* ‘juridical power’ (CIL 1.583+), *vīdex* ‘surety, defender’ (Lex XII, Pl.+), *vīdīcīae* [f.pl.] ‘interim possession’ (Lex XII, Cato+), *vīdīcīta* ‘the claiming of liberty’ (Pl.+), *vīdīcāre* ‘to lay claim to’ (Lex XII, Pl.+); (8) *dictātor* ‘dictator’ (Naev.+), *dictātrīx* ‘f. dictator’ (Pl.); *dictiō* ‘speaking, utterance’ (Ter.+); *dictāre* ‘to repeat’ (Pl.+); *dictūs, -ūs* ‘the saying’ (Ter.+); *dictāre* ‘to indicate, dictate’ (Cic.+).

Plt. pr. **deik-e/o-* ‘to say’, aor. **deik-s-*; pf. **de-dik-[us]-*, ppp. **dik-to-*; root noun **-dik-s* ‘saying’. The meanings of Lat. *iūdex* and PSab. **med(es)-dik-* are so similar that they suggest a common origin or mutual influence. It. cognates: (1) O. *deikum*, *deicum* [inf.pr.], *deicans* [3p.pr.sb.], U. *teitu*, *deitu* [3s.ipv.II] < pr. **deik-e/o-*; O. *dicust*, U. *dersicust* [3s.fut.pf.], *dersicurrent* [3p.fut.pf.] ‘to say’ < pf. **de-dik-us-*; (2) O. *dadīkatted* [3s.pf.] is probably a calque on *dēdicāre*. Very uncertain is U. *tikamne* [dat.sg.], a theonym, which has been explained as **dik-ā-men-(o-)*; (7) O. *meddiss*, *meddīs*, *meddis* [nom.sg.], μεδεκον [acc.sg.], *medikeīs* [gen.sg.], *medikeī* [dat.sg.], *medikid* [abl.sg.], *medd[i]ks*, μεδδειξ [nom.pl.], Marr. *medix*, Mars. *medis*, *meddiss* [nom.sg.], Pael. *medix*, Vol. *medix* [nom.pl.] ‘judge’ (vel sim.) < PSab. **med-dik-* or **medes-dik-* ‘who speaks law’, O. μεδεκον [acc.sg.] to f. **med-de/ikā-* ‘female judge’, O. *meddikkiai*, *medikkiai*, μεδικιαι [loc.sg.] < **med-dik-jā-* ‘the office of a meddix’, O. *medicim* [acc.sg.], *meddīxud* [abl.sg.], μεδδικεν [loc.sg. + -en] < **med-dik-jo-* ‘place of the tribunal, office of the magistrate’, O. *medicatud* [ppp., abl.sg.m.] ‘judged’ < **med-dik-ā-to-*, O. *medicatinom* [acc.sg.] ‘judgement’. This points to a PSab. verb **med-dikā-*.

PIE pr. **deik-e/o-* ‘to show’, aor. **deik-s-*, root noun **-dik-s*. IE cognates: Skt. *diś-* ‘to show’: *diśānt-* [ptc.act.], *diśāmāna-* [ptc.med.]; *dides-* [pr.]; *diṣṭā-* ‘shown

(direction)'; *dīs-* [f.] 'direction, point of the compass'; OAv. *daēdōišt* [3s.inj.act.], aor. *dāiš* [2s.inj.act.], *dōišā* [1s.sb.act.], *dōišī* [2s.ipv.act.] 'to show'; Gr. δείκνυμι 'to show'; δίκη 'manner, custom'; Go. *ga-teihan* 'to indicate, proclaim', OHG *zihan* 'to show; incriminate'.

The relative chronology shows that *dictātor* and *dictātrīx* (8) are independent of the verb *dicāre*, which was formed later. The verb *dicāre* may well have been backformed from compounds in *-dicāre*. This verb in its turn may derive from the root noun *-dic-*. In (7), nom.sg. *-dex* is analogical for **-dix*, probably on the model of *-spex* (to *-spiciō*) and *-sex* (to *-ficiō*). Lat. *iūdex* < **iōus-dik-*, *vindex* from *vindicit* (Lex XII) < **vim dīcit*, and *index* analogical to *indicāre*. *Praecō* shows syncope from **praidikō* > **praedikō* > *praecō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 348f., EM 172f., 320, IEW 188f., Benveniste 1969 II: 107ff., Leumann 1977: 94, 267, 549, Schrijver 1991: 164, 216, Untermaann 2000: 154, 159f., 455ff., 753, LIV 1.*deīk-.

diēs, diēt 'day, daytime' [m. (f.) ē] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *diēcula* 'brief day' (Pl.+); *hodiē* 'today' (Naev.+), *meridiē* 'midday' (Pl.+), *cottidiē* 'daily' (Pl.+), *perendiē* 'on the day after tomorrow' (Pl.+), *postridiē* 'on the following day' (Pl.+), *prīdiē* 'the day before' (Pl.+); *diālis* 'of Jupiter' in *flāmen Diālis* (Varro, Cic.+) and in *novendiālis* 'lasting nine days' (Cic.+).

PIt. **diē-*. It. cognates: O. *iúklei* [loc.sg.] 'day' < **dīo-kelo-* << **dīou-kelo-*; O. *zicolom* [acc.sg.], *ziculud.* [abl.sg.], *zicel[ei]* [loc.sg.], *zicolom* [gen.pl.] 'day' < **dīē-kelo-* 'little day'. Disputed: U. *tiçel* [nom.sg.], *tiçlu* [abl.sg.] 'day' (?).

PIE **di-eu-* 'God of the clear sky, Clear Sky'. IE cognates: see s.v. *Iūpiter*.

Lat. *diēs* is based on the disyllabic PIt. acc.sg. **dījēm* (Lat. *diem*) < PIE **di(i)eu-m* '(god of the) sky', with *di-* analogically from gen.sg **diwos*. A new stem **dījē-* was created on the basis of this acc.sg., and became one of the sources for the fifth declension (ā-stems). Oscan **dījē-kelo-* shows the monosyllabic variant of the stem. The semantic shift to 'day' is based on the period in which the sky is clear, i.e. the day. The original meaning together with the form *diē-* has been preserved in *Diespiter*, cf. *Iūpiter*. Oscan *iúklei* << **dīou-kelo-* may have been built on the Italic stem **dīou-* from loc.sg. **dīeu* 'in the sky', see s.v. *diū*.

Bibl.: WH I: 350, EM 174f., IEW 184f., Sihler 1995: 339, Untermaann 2000: 352, 754, 868f. → *Iūpiter*, *peren/diē*

digitus 'finger, toe' [m. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *digitābulum* 'finger-stall' (Varro), *digitulus* 'finger, toe' (Pl.+).

The meaning makes a connection with *dīcō* very attractive, which is why many scholars prefer to explain the *g* of *digitus* from assimilation to the preceding *d* (thus Meiser), or dissimilation from the following voiceless *t* (Sommer 1914: 213, WH, IEW). Yet distant voicing assimilation or dissimilation is otherwise unknown in Latin (Leumann 1977: 232 does not have a single other example), and the semantic connection of a hypothetical form **dīcitus* with *dīcō* and *dīcō* would have remained

clear throughout the prehistory of Latin. Unfortunately, no PIE root of the form **d(e)ig-* is with certainty attested. IEW reconstructs **doig-* for Go. *taikns* ‘sign’, but *k* might be due to Kluge’s Law in Germanic.

Bibl.: WH I: 351, EM 175, IEW 188f., Leumann 1977: 232, Meiser 1998: 126.

-dinus ‘day’ [adj. *o/ā*]: *diēs perendinus* ‘the day after tomorrow’ (Pl.+), *nūndinæ* [f.pl.] ‘a market-day, occurring every ninth day’ (Lex XII, Cic.+), *nūndinālis* ‘of market-days’ (Pl.+), *nūndinum* [n.] ‘the period from one market-day to the next’ (Cic.+), *noundinum* [gen.pl.] (SCBac.)

PIt. **perno-dino-* ‘of the foremost day’ > ‘of the day after’, **noweno-dino-* ‘of the ninth day’.

PIE **di-n-* ‘day’ (> **-dino-* ‘of a day’). IE cognates: Olr. *denus* ‘period of time’, *trēdenus* ‘period of three days’; Skt. *madhyamđina-* [m.] ‘midday, noon’, *su-dina-* [n.] ‘dawning beautifully, light of the day’; OPr. *deinan* [acc.sg.], Lith. *dienà*, Latv. *diena*, OCS *dъnъ* ‘day’ [m.], *dъne* [gen.sg.], Ru. *den'* [m.], gen.sg. *dnja* < BSl. **d(e)in-*; Go. *sinteins* ‘always, daily’ < **sem-deino-*.

These are petrified occurrences of the adj. **di-no-* ‘of a day’. The BSl. forms show that this was probably a PIE *n*-stem, whereas the widespread *o*-stem must have arisen in compounds.

Bibl.: WH II: 188, 287, EM 175, 447, 498, IEW 183-187, Leumann 1977: 134, Schrijver 1991: 275. → *diēs, dīu, heri, peren/diē*

dīrus ‘awful, dreadful’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *dīrae* [f.pl.] ‘bad omens’ (Cic.+), *Dīrae* ‘the Furies’ (Verg.+).

PIE **duei-ro-* ‘fearful’ / **dueis-o-* ‘hated’. IE cognates: Skt. *dviṣ-* ‘hate, enmity, enemy’, ‘enemy’, -*dviṣ-* ‘hating’ (RV+), OAv. *daibiš-uuant-* ‘enemy’; Skt. *dveṣ-* ‘to hate’, *dveṣas-* ‘hate, enmity, hater, enemy’, *a-dveṣá-* ‘not hostile’; Gr. δείδω ‘to fear’ < pf. *δέ-δφοι-α; Att. δέδουκα < *δέ-δφοι-κα, aor. δεῖσαι (Il.) < *δρεῖ-σαι.

A religious term. Mostly reconstructed as **dwei-ro-*, in which case initial *d*- instead of *b*- < **dw-* is unexpected. *Dīrus* is therefore explained as a dialectal form (EM, IEW), which seems to be confirmed by Serv. auct. Aen. 3, 235 *Sabīnī et Umbriī, quae nōs mala, dīra appellant*; cf. Rix 2005: 569. The recent date of appearance, and the absence of any derivatives within Latin, might also be interpreted as a support for this explanation. We may accept it, but with the necessary precautions, since it remains an explanation ex obscurio. Since intervocalic **s* yields *r* in Latin and in Umbrian, one might also posit original **dweis-o-* ‘hateful / to be hated’.

Bibl.: WH I: 353f., EM 176, IEW 227f., LIV **duei-*.

dis- ‘away, apart’ [pref.] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *dī-* (in front of *b,d,g,l,m,n,v,r*; *dismota* SCBac.), *dir-* (in front of vowels), *dif-* (in front of *f*).

PIt. **dis-* ‘in two, apart’; **dus-* ‘bad’ (in *difficilis*). It. cognates: possibly U. *disleralinsust* [3s.fut.pf.] ‘will have gone wrong’ < **dis-leis-*?

PIE **dus* ‘into two > bad’, **dui-* ‘two, into two’. IE cognates: Gr. δύω ‘in two, apart,

'through' [adv.], 'through' [prep.] < *δισ-α; also δα- in δαφοινός, esp. from animals, 'very red', δάσκιος 'very shady', developed from δια-, or Aeol. ζα-.

Borrowed into Gothic as the prefix *dis-* 'apart'. Lat. *dis-* seems to be cognate with Gr. διά < *δισ-α. Whereas διά can function both as a preverb and as a preposition, in Latin, *dis-* is only a preverb. In the older texts, it is nearly always prefixed to verbs, with the exception of the adj. *difficilis*. Exactly in this compound, *dis-* does not mean 'away, apart', but rather 'non-, opposite'. Therefore, it may well be that *difficilis* contains PIE *dus- 'apart; bad' (thus Wackernagel and Leumann 1977: 400), which is otherwise unattested in Latin. Yet Forssman 1992: 309 maintains that *difficilis* was built from *dis* + *facilis* on the example of *similis* : *dissimilis*. Even if *difficilis* does not directly continue *dus-, the restriction of *dis-* to (verbal) compounds would suggest that all of Latin *dis-* is a remake of *dus- by analogy with *dui- 'into two, apart'. Another possibility is a dissimilation *dwis- > *dis- in front of verbs starting in *w-, especially in the compounds *dīvidere* 'to divide' and *dīvertere* 'to divert'. Yet a separation of *dis-* from δια- is unattractive; and in Greek, δυο- has remained alive as a prefix – but meaning 'bad'. Hence, Proto-Greek may have had all three forms: *dus- 'bad', *dui- 'two' and *dis-(a-) 'into two, apart'. Whereas *dus- developed from 'into two' to metaphorical 'bad', the novel form *dis- retained the literal meaning 'into two, apart'.

Bibl.: WH I: 354f., EM 176, IEW 232, Untermaier 2000: 180f. → *bis*

discipulus 'pupil' [m. o] (Pl.)

Derivatives: *disciplina* 'teaching, discipline' (Pl.+), *disciplinōsus* 'well-trained' (Cato).
PIt. *kapelo- 'who takes'.

WH derive *discipulus* from *dis-capiō 'to assume mentally, interpret' (cf. *disceptāre* 'to negotiate, decide' Cic.+), which is semantically not compelling. EM are very hesitant about it. On the other hand, -pus is difficult to explain on the basis of *discō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 355, EM 176. → *capiō*

discō, -ere 'to learn' [v. III; pf. *didici*] (Pl.+)

PIt. *dikske/o- [pr.], *de-dok- [pf.] (> *di-dok- after the present, Leumann 1977: 586).

PIE *di-dk-sk-e/o-, pf. *de-dok- 'to take, accept'.

The present is reconstructed by LIV (after Leumann 1977: 586) as a desiderative pr. *di-dk-se- > pre-Lat. *dik-se- → *dik-ske- > *disce-*, but this seems unwarranted. The meaning is not 'desire to observe' vel sim., but 'to take in (repeatedly)'. Thus, I reconstruct an iterative suffix *-ske/o- plus reduplication.

Bibl.: WH I: 331, EM 176, IEW 189-191, Sihler 1995: 115, 507, Meiser 1998: 210, LIV *dek-. → *debet, doceō*

diū, diu 'by day; for a long time' [adv.] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: (1) *nūdiūstertius* 'three days ago' (Pl.+), *Diūs Fidius* 'god of oaths' (Pl.+); (2) *dius* [adv.] in *noctū neque dius* 'by night nor day' (Pl.); (3) *diū* 'by day' (usually together with *noctū* 'by night') (Pl.+), *diū* [adv.] 'for a long time' (Andr.+),

comp. *diūtius*, *interdiū* [adv.] ‘by day’ (Cato+), *interdius* [adv.] ‘by day’ (Pl.+), *quamdiū* ‘how long, as long as’ (Pl.+); (4) *diurnus* ‘of the day; daily’ (Cic.+), *diutinus* ‘lasting for a long time’ (Pl.+); *bīdūm* ‘period of two days’ (Cato+), *trīdūm* ‘period of three days’ (Pl.+), *quadrīdūm* ‘period of four days’ (Pl.+); (5) *dīus* [adj.] ‘daylit’ (Enn.+).

PLT. nom. **di(j)ous*, gen. **diwos*, loc. **di(j)ou* / **djowi* ‘day’; ad. *-*diwo-* ‘of the day’.

PIE **di-eu-* ‘day; sky’. IE cognates: see s.v. *Iūpiter*; Skt. *divyā-* [adj.] ‘heavenly, divine’ (RV+), Gr. δῖος [adj.] ‘heavenly’ (II.), also ‘belonging to Zeus’ (trag.).

(1) The form *diūs*, which is suspected to be attested in *mudiustertius* and *mediusfidius*, might be the old nom.sg. **di̥ēus* > **di̥eūs* (syllabic **di-* analogically from the gen.sg.), with monophthongization of **eu* > *ū*. (2) The adverb *dius* can directly represent the PIE gen.sg. **diyos* ‘of the day’; maybe *noctū* also replaces an older gen.sg. **nox* used as a temporal adverb. (3) The disyllabic form *diū*, with iambic shortening *diu*, can represent the loc.sg. **di̥eu* > **di̥ū* > **diū*. It also occurs as *diū*, with long *ī* imported from *dīvus*. Nussbaum analyzes *interdiū* as a sequence of two originally independent adverbs, ‘in the meantime by day’. The comp. *diutius* might have its *t* from *diutinus* (thus Leumann 1977: 322; this would be unique); WH I: 358 assume that the suffix was taken from *sētius*, *citius*. (4) The adj. *diurnus* has probably adopted *-urnus* from *nocturnus* ‘by night’. The adj. *diutinus* has the suffix *-tinus* which is also found in other temporal adj., e.g. *crastinus*. Maybe it is PIE *-*t-ino-* (cf. *vernus*, Gr. εἰαρινός ‘in the spring’). The adj. in *-duūm* are from *-*diyom*, n. of the adj. *-*diy-o-*. WH I: 104 explain *ī* from analogy with *postrīdīē*, but the model is not perfect, since **bīdūs* is an adj. One might consider analogy with *bīmus* ‘lasting two years’ < **bi-him-o-*. (5) The adj. *dīus* (often substantivized to *dīum* ‘the open sky’) may be compared to Sab. **djouwjo-* ‘of Jupiter’; it may thus reflect **diy-jo-* (cf. Gr. δῖος; and *Gāius* < OLat. *kavios*), unless it is identical with *dīus* ‘god-like’ after all.

Bibl.: WH I: 104, 357-360, II: 740, EM 174-177, IEW 183-187, Leumann 1977: 357, Sihler 1995: 339. → *deus*, *diēs*, *Iūpiter*, *-dimus*

O. *diuvil(u)*, *iūvilu*, *iūvil(ú)* [nom.sg.], *diuvilam*, *iūvilam* [acc.sg.], *iūvilas*, *iuvilas* [nom.pl.] ‘kind of stele, image’ < **djowjelā-*?

Since (d)*iuvila-* is the name for stone or clay steles found in a Capua necropolis, it is tempting to derive it from the name of Jupiter. Since a preform **djow-e/ilā-* would undergo syncope in open second syllable, the suffix *-ila-* could be explained from *-ī/ēlā-, from *-eljā- or from *-jelā-. The latter option would enable us to derive (d)*iuvila-* from the adj. (d)*iuvio-*, U. *iuvio-* ‘belonging to Jupiter’; hence **djowje-lo-* ‘which belongs to the (feast?) of Jupiter’.

Bibl.: IEW 183-187, Untermaier 2000: 188. → *Iūpiter*

dīves, *-itis* ‘wealthy, rich’ [adj. *t*] (Pl.+; contracted *dīs* Ter., *dītis*, comp. *dītior* Naev.+)

Derivatives: *dīvitiae* [f.pl.] (Pl. Ter. also *dītiae*) ‘abundance, riches’ (Pl.+), *dīvitāre* ‘to enrich’ (Acc.+), *dītēscere* ‘to grow rich’ (Lucr.+); *Dīs*, *Dītis* [m.] ‘ruler of the underworld’ (Cic.+).

Lat. *dīves* is an adj. which was probably derived from *dīvus* as **deiū-(o/e)t-* ‘who is

like / protected by the gods'. The older paradigm was nom. *dīves*, gen. *dītis*, which contraction *-īwi- > ī. This led to the creation of two new, full paradigms, one in *dīvit-*, one in *dīs-* (with nom.sg. *dīs*). The occurrence of the deity *Dīs* together with *pater* may be due to association with *Di(e)sptēr*.

Bibl.: WH I: 358f., EM 177, IEW 183-187, Leumann 1977: 373, Untermaier 2000: 168. → *deus*

dīvidō, -ere 'to separate, divide' [v. III; pf. *dīvīstī*, ppp. *dīvīsum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dīvidia* 'vexation' (Naev.+), *dīvidus* 'separated' (Acc.+), *dīviduus* 'divided into two or more parts' (Pl.+).

PIt. **dis-wi-p-e/o-*.

PIE *(d)ui-d^hh₁- 'to separate, distinguish'. IE cognates: Skt. *āvidhat* [3s.aor.act.] 'allotted', OAv. *vīda-* 'to devote oneself to'; ToAB *wātk-* 'to separate, distinguish' < **uid^h(h₁)-sk-e/o-*.

The original PIE verb *dui-d^hh₁- (which became thematic in Latin) meant 'to divide in two, separate'. It lost initial *d- through dissimilation in front of the next dental stop, and was reinforced by *dis-* in Latin, which itself is another reflex of **duis* 'two'.

Bibl.: WH I: 359, EM 177f., IEW 1127f., Lubotsky 1994, LIV *d^heh₁-. → *viduus*

dō, dare 'to give' [v. I] (VOLat.+; 3s.pf. *dedet* (Elog.Scip. 230 BC), *dedit* (211 BC), Tibur *dede*, Tusculum *deded*, *dedet*, Minturnae *dede*, Cales *ded*, Praeneste *dedit*, 3p. Praeneste *dēdrunt*, Paestum *dedere*; *datu* [nom.n. of ppp.] in Faliscan inscr.). In OLAT.: pr. *dō*, *dās*, *dat*, *damus*, *datis*, *dant*; *danunt* 'dant' (CIL 1.1531.7, Naev., PI. Paul. *ex F.*); pf. *dedī*, ppp. *datum*, fut. *dabō*, ipv. *dā*, *date*.

Derivatives: *datāre* 'to be in the habit of giving' (Pl.+), *datātim* 'from hand to hand' (Naev.+); *datiō* 'the act of giving' (Varro+), *datum* 'present; debit' (Pl.+), *dator* 'a giver' (Pl.+), *datus*, -ūs 'the act of giving' (Pl.); *dōs*, -tis [f.] 'dowry, endowment' (Pl.+), *dōtālis* 'forming part of a dowry' (Pl.+), *dōtātus* 'provided with a dowry' (Pl.+); *circundare* 'to place round' (Pl.+), *dēdere* 'to surrender' (Naev.+), *dīdere* 'to distribute' (Pl.+), *ēdere* 'to eject, emit' (Pl.+), *interdare* 'to place between' (Pl.+), *prōdere* 'to project, betray' (Pl.+), *prōditor* 'traitor' (Pl.+), *reddere* 'to give back' (Naev.+), *trādere* 'to hand over, deliver' (Naev.+), *trāditiō* 'delivery' (Varro+), *vendere* 'to sell' (Naev.+), *venditāre* 'to offer for sale' (Pl.+); Forum inscr. *dotaue[re?]* 'he gave/they gave (as a privilege)'.

PIt. red.pr. **di-d-e-ti* < **didati* [Sab. pres, Latin cp. in -dere], aor. **dō-/da-*, pf. **deda-*, ppp. **datos*; **dōt-* [f.] 'endowment'. It. cognates: Ven. *doto* [3s.pret.] 'gave' < **d(e)h₃-to*; Vest. *didet* [3s.pr.], Pael. *dida*, U. *teřa*, *dirsa*, *dersa* [3s.pr.sb.], *dirsans*, *dirsaſ* [3p.pr.sb.], *titu*, *tetu*, *ditu*, *teřtu*, *tertu*, *dirstu* [3s.ipv.II], *teřte* [3s.pr.ps.], O. *dides* [3s.fut.], *deded*, δεδετ, Mars. *ded*, Presam. *tetet*, U. *dede* [3s.pf.], O. *dedens*, δεδενς [3p.pf.], U. *teřust*, *dirsust* [3s.fut.pf.], O. δατας, Pael. *datas*, Vest. *data* [ppp., gen.sg.f.]; with prev. *dād-* O. *dadid* [3s.pf.sb.], *da[da]d?* [3s.pr.sb.?]; with preverb *am-* 'around' U. *ateřafust*, *andersafust*, *andirsafust* [3s.fut.pf.], all 'to give'. Ven. [?d]idor [3s.pr.med.] of 'to give', if d- is correctly restored.

PIE pr. **di-d(e)h₃-* 'to give', pf. **de-dh₃-*, pf_sb. **de-dh₃-ih₁-*; root aor. **deh₃-m*,

*dh₃-me (whence Latin *dare*); ppp. *dh₃-to-; noun *dě/ōh₃-t-. IE cognates: Olr. *do·rata** < *tu-ro-ad-dā- ‘be able to give’, *iadaid* ‘to close’ < *epi-dā- < PCl. *dā- ‘give’; Hit. *dā-* / *d-* ‘to take, wed, decide’, CLuw. *lā-* ‘to take’, *lalā-* ‘id.’ < *doh₃/dh₃-, Skt. pr. *dádāti*, aor. *ádāt*, OAv. pr. *dadā-*, YAv. *daðāiti*, Gr. δίδωμι ‘to give’, aor. ἔδωκα, ἔδομεν, δώς ‘gift’, Arm. *tam* ‘I give’, *etow* ‘I gave’, OAlb. *dhae* ‘gave’, Lith. *duoti* ‘give’, OCS *dati* ‘give’.

The form *danunt* must be secondary. Sommer has proposed an equation *situs : simunt = datus : X, X = danunt*; this is accepted by Livingston 2004: 15, who argues that the other 3p. forms in -munt(ur) were modeled on *danunt*. But Sihler 1995: 544f. rightly objects that this equation renders the restriction to the 3p. difficult to understand. In view of the pervading short vocalism in the present of *dare*, the two forms *dās* and *dā!* are probably analogical (thus Schrijver). Due to the merger of *(di)dare and *d^hid^hare in compounds, the appurtenance of all compounds in -dere to either *dō* or -dō (see the following lemma) is not always certain. Judging by their meanings, *circum dare* and *inter dare* may represent *-d^here, with hypercorrect -are. *Vendere* may reflect *venum dare ‘to put up for sale’. The reduplicated present generalized the zero grade of the root in Italic, hence *dida- in all forms. In Sabellic, this was preserved, whereas in Latin, a new present was created on the basis of the pl. of the root aorist. Possibly, the loss of the reduplication syllable in compounds led to the analogical loss of *di- in the present stem. The root aorist was preserved in Venetic.

Bibl.: WH I: 360-363, EM 178-180, IEW 223-226, Giacomelli 1963: 242f., Lejeune 1974: 332f., Leumann 1977: 527, 560, Schrijver 1991: 147, 402, Sihler 1995: 520, 544ff., Meiser 1998: 185, 188, 216, Untermann 2000: 173-179, 613-615, Untermann 2002: 494, LIV *deh₃- ‘give’. → *cedo, dōnum, duim, sacerdōs*

-dō, -dere ‘to put’ [v. III; pf. -dīdī, ppp. -ditum; pr.sb. sometimes -duim, -duis, -duit, -dūint in Pl.]: abdere ‘to conceal’ (Pl.+), addere ‘to add’ (Lex XII, Pl.+), condere ‘to put, insert, establish’ (Pl.+), indere ‘to introduce, apply’ (Pl.+), perdere ‘to destroy; lose’ (Naev.+), subdere ‘to place under, subject’ (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *additō* ‘addition’ (Varro); *conditō* ‘to season, flavour’ (Pl.+), *condīmentum* ‘seasoning, spice’ (Pl.+), *condītiō* ‘method of preserving food’ (Varro+), *condūtaneus* ‘suitable for preserving’ (Varro), *condītīvus* ‘suitable for preserving’ (Cato+); *perditus, -ūs* ‘ruination’ (Pl.); *subditīvus* ‘spurious’ (Pl.+).

Plt. pr. *-pō, *-pas, etc.; pf. *-pebāi, ppp. *-pato-. It. cognates: O. prūffed [3s.pf.], prūftúset [3p.pf.ps.n.], prūftas sú[n]t [3p.pf.ps.f.] ‘to erect’ < *profeſet, *profato- < pf. *pro-d^he-d^hh₁-e-, ppp. *pro-d^hh₁-to-; O. manafum [1s.pf.?], aamanaffed, aamanafed, amanafed [ā- + 3s.pf.], emanafed [ē- + 3s.pf.] ‘to commission, order’ < pf. *man-fe-f- < *man- ‘hand’ + *d^he-d^hh₁-.

PIE pr. *d^hi-d^hh₁- ‘to put’, aor. *d^h(é)h₁- . IE cognates: PCl. *-dī- ‘to put’ in Olr. *cretid* ‘to believe’ (see s.v. *crēdō*) ; Hit. *dāi-* / *ti-* ‘to lay, put, place’, Lyc. *ta-* ‘to put’ < *d^hh₁-oi-, Hit. *titta-/titi-* ‘to install, assign’ < *d^hi-d^hh₁-oi-, Skt. *dhā-*, Av. *dā-* ‘to put, make’, Gr. τίθημι, aor. ἔθηκα, pl. ἔθεμεν, Lith. *dēti* ‘to lay, put’, OCS *dēti* ‘do, say’, Toch. *tā-* ‘place, set’.

Verbal compounds in -dō can represent either PIE *deh₃- ‘to give’ or *d^heh₁- ‘to put’.

Since the simplex of ‘to put’ is not retained in Latin, I here give the verbs of which WH and EM suggest that they may be ascribed to PIE *d^heh₁- . The Latin reflex -d- is regular only after certain consonants, but not in absolute anlaut, where f- results from *d^h-. Thus, -dere may reflect an athematic aorist *-d^hh₁-si, possibly thematized to *d^hh₁-e/o-. It is also possible that the forms go back to the PIE reduplicated present, e.g. 1p. *-d^hi-d^hh₁-mes > PIt. *-p̥ip̥ames > *-p̥p̥ames.

Bibl.: WH I: 362f., EM 178f., IEW 235ff., Schrijver 1991: 402, Klingenschmitt 1992: 111, Untermaier 2000: 448f., 585, LIV *d^heh₁- → *crēdō, dō, dare*

doceō ‘to tell, inform; teach’ [v. II; *docūī, doctum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *docilis* ‘ready to learn’ (Cic.+), *doctor*, -ōris ‘teacher’ (Lucr.+), *doctrīna* ‘teaching, instruction’ (Pl.+), *doctus* ‘learned, wise’ (Pl.+), *documentum* ‘example’ (Pl.+), *documen*, -inis [n.] ‘warning, caution’ (Lucr.+); *perdocēre* ‘to inform, instruct’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **dok-eje-*.

PIE **dok-eje/o-* ‘to have someone accept sth.’. IE cognates: Hit. *dākki, takkanzi* ‘to seem, be similar’ < **dokh₁-/dkh₁-*, Gr. δοκεῖ ‘it seems’.

All nominal derivatives are productive formations. Leumann 1977: 96 assumes *doctus* < **dok-i-tos*.

Bibl.: WH I: 331, EM 180f., IEW 189-191, LIV **dek-*. → *decet, discō*

doleō ‘to be in pain, feel painful’ [v. II; pf. *doluī*, ppf. *dolitūrum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dolor*, -ōris ‘pain’ (Pl.+); *dolitāre* ‘to be painful’ (Cato+).

PIt. **dolē-* ‘to pain, cause pain’.

PIE **dolh₁-eie-* ‘to split’. IE cognates: MW *e-thyl* ‘chooses’ < *(*do-eks-dolī-* < **-dol-ē-* < **-dol-eie-* ‘to split out’.

Derived from the root **delh₁-* ‘to chop’ under the assumption than ‘pain’ was expressed by the feeling of ‘being torn apart’. A causative **dolh₁-eie-* ‘to make somebody (feel) split’ could have become ‘to cause pain’. The experiencer must originally have been expressed in the dative.

Bibl.: WH I: 364, EM 181, IEW 194-96, Rix 1999: 528, LIV **delh₁-*. → *dolō*

dōlium ‘large earthenware vessel’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dōliāris* [adj.] ‘of or like a *dolium*’ (Pl.).

IE cognates: maybe Ir. *delb* ‘form’ [f.], OCS *dѣly* ‘barrel’ [f. ū] , *dѣlъve* [gen.sg.] < **dl(H)-u-*.

The connection with *dolāre* ‘to chop’ is doubted by EM and Schrijver because the root of *dolāre* usually refers to woodwork, not earthenware. To me, this does not seem a decisive objection, but the long ō cannot be regularly explained. Since it is a pottery term, it may be a loanword.

Bibl.: WH I: 364, EM 181, IEW 194-196, Schrijver 1991: 123.

dolō, -āre ‘to hew or chop into shape’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dolābra* ‘a pick or similar tool’ (Liv.+).

PIt. **dolaje-*.

PIE *dolh₁-ie/o- ‘to cut repeatedly’ or *d(e)lh₁-ie/o- ‘to cut’. IE cognates: Lith. *dilti*, Is. *delù* ‘to wear off, disappear’ (Žem.), Latv. *dīlt*, Is. *dēlu* ‘to decrease’ < pr. *delh₁-e-. Lat. *dolā-* may reflect **delā-* or **dolā-*. LIV posits a pr. **delh₁-ie/o-*, whereas Rix 1999 considers a zero grade of the root possible. Rix also regards the instrument noun *dolābra* (for **dolābra* < **delh₁-d¹reh₂*-) as evidence for a primary verb, since a denominative verb would have us expect a noun ***dolāmentum*. Schrijver 1991: 215 reconstructs an *o*-grade, which he derives from the basic noun (if *dolāre* is a denominal verb), but which may as well stem from an iterative verb in PIE. The PIE root **delg^h-* ‘to cut, hew’ (Olr. *as-dloing* ‘splits’, OIc. *telgja* ‘to cut up’) has a very similar meaning, but the root forms cannot be reconciled.

Bibl.: WH I: 364-365, EM 181, IEW 194ff., Schrijver 1991: 215f., 400, Rix 1999: 527-28, LIV **delh₁-*. → *doleō*

dolus ‘unlawful intention, malice’ [m. o] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *dolōsus* ‘sly, deceitful’ (Pl.+); *subdolus* ‘id.’ (Pl.+); *sēdulō* ‘sincerely; diligently’ (Pl.+), *sēdulitās* ‘pains-taking attention’ (Varro+).

PIt. **dolo-* ‘trick’. It. cognates: O. *dolum*, *dolum* [acc.sg.], *dolud* [abl.sg.] ‘intention, ruse’. Probably a loanword from Latin.

PIE *dolh₁-o- [m.] ‘pain’? IE cognates: Gr. δόλως ‘bait, trick’, OIc. *tal* [n.] ‘account, number’.

For *sē-* ‘apart, away’ < **sēd-* in *sēdulō* < **sē dolōd* [abl.sg.] ‘without malice’, cf. Meiser 1998: 157f. IEW argues that *dolus* was borrowed from Greek; others have compared Gm. **tala-* ‘reason, account’. In view of *doleō* ‘to feel pain’ and *dolor* ‘pain’, an inherited word **dolh₁-o-* ‘pain/which pains’ > ‘deceit, malice’ cannot be dismissed.

Bibl.: WH I: 366, II 509, EM 182, IEW 193, Untermann 2000: 189. → *doleō*

dominus ‘master of a household, ruler’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *domina* ‘female head of the household, mistress’ (Pl.+), *dominium* ‘rule, dominion’ (Laev.+), *dominicu*s ‘of a master’ (Afran.+), *dominārī* ‘to rule, be in control’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **dom-o/u-no-* ‘of the house’.

Pinault 2000: 90-91, building on a suggestion by Schindler, reconstructs **dom-h₃en-*, thematized as **dom-h₃n-o-* ‘who profits of the house’. Since Skt. *dámūnas-* ‘lord of the house’ probably goes back to **dom-u-h₃n-o-*, Pinault suspects that both words go back to the same PIE word; Skt. introduced the *u*-stem into the noun. But since Skt. and Lat. have independent remodellings anyway, and since *dominus* can go back to **domHno-* or **domVno-*, there is no way to exclude that *dominus* continues **domu-no-* or **domo-no-*. Semantically, *dominus* can simply be ‘he of the house’ (like Go. *kindins* ‘he of the gens’, *thiudans* ‘he of the people’), and does not have to mean ‘he who possesses/profits from a house’ (like *Bellōna*, *Portūnus*, *colōnus*).

Bibl.: IEW 198f., Meid 1956-57, 1957, 1958, Peters 1980: 172, Pinault 2000, LIV 1.**demh₂-*. → *domus*

domō, -āre ‘to subdue’ [v. I; pf. *domuī*, ppp. *domitum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *domitāre* ‘to subdue by taming’ (Verg.+), *domitor* ‘a trainer (of animals); conqueror’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **domaje-*.

PIE **domh₂-eie/o-* ‘to tame’. IE cognates: OIr. *daimid**, ·*daim* ‘to allow, give in’, MW *ḁdef* ‘to confess’ (< **ad-*), MCo. *godhaff*, MBret. *gouzaff* ‘to suffer’ < PCl. **dam-je/o-*, OIr. *damnaid**, ·*damna** ‘to bind, subdue’ < PCl. **dam-na-*; Hit. *tamāšš-/tame/išš-* ‘to (op)press’ < PIE **dméh₂-s-* / **dmh₂-s-*, Skt. *dam* ‘to control’, caus. *damáyati* (RV+), *damitár-* [m.] ‘tamer, subduer’, Gr. δάμνημι ‘to tame, subdue, conquer’, Go. *ga-tamjan* ‘to tame’.

Lat. *domitāre* was either built directly to *domāre* as an iterative, or to the ppp. *domitus* as a denominal verb. Theoretically, Lat. *domāre* might reflect **demā-*, but the absence of a nasal present or *s*-suffix, and the suffix -ā-, suggest an original causative. The perfect *domuī* < **doma-wai* was built secondarily on the basis of the present, which was reanalyzed as **doma-je-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 367f., EM 182, IEW 199f., Isebaert 1988, Schrijver 1991: 400, Sihler 1995: 505, Meiser 1998: 186, 2003: 137f., LIV **demh₂-*. → *redimiō*

domus, -ī / -ūs ‘house, home; household’ [f. *o/u*] (Andr.+); sg.nom. -*us*, voc. -*us*, acc. -*um*, gen. -*ī* (usually in Pl.) >> -*ūs*, dat. -*ūī*, also -*ō*, abl. -*ō*, also -*ū*, loc. -*ī*; pl.nom. -*ūs*, acc. -*ūs* or -*ōs*, gen. -*uum*, -*ōrum*, dat.abl. -*ibus*. The abl.sg. *domū* once in Pl. (*fugere ... ex hac domū*), otherwise *domō* as adv. (*domō abeas*); 1x acc.pl. *domōs* in Pl.

Derivatives: *domesticus* ‘of the household’ (Varro+); *domicilium* ‘habitation, dwelling-place’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **domo-* [f.] ‘house’.

PIE **dōm*, **dem-* ‘house’; **dom-o?* IE cognates: Skt. *dám-* [n.], Av. *dam-*, Skt. *dáma-* [m.] ‘house’, Gr. δόμος ‘house, layer of bricks’, Lith. *nāmas* ‘house’ < **dom-o-*; Gr. δμώς, -ώς [m.] ‘slave, servant’ < **dmōu-*, OCS *domъ* [m. *u/o*] ‘house’, Ru. *dom*, loc.sg. *na domū* ‘at home’ < **dom-u-*, Ru. *domóvyj, domovój* [adj.] ‘house-’.

In PIE, there was a root noun nom.sg. **dōm*, gen. **dem-s*. Probably, a *u*-stem derivative also existed (yielding Slav. **domu-* ‘house’ and Gr. δμώς ‘slave’ < **dm-ou-*). There are *o*-stems in Lithuanian and IIr., but they appear to be independent innovations of those branches. The f. gender of *domus* probably is due to the original root noun. Old Latin mainly has *o*-stem forms; the change into a *u*-stem which some case forms show may be explained from an attempt to adapt the declension type of *domus* to its f. gender, which is unusual for Latin *o*-stems (apart from tree-names) (M. Weiss, p.c.). Pace Gerschner 2002: 172, the loc.sg. *domī* does not warrant an original loc. **dem-ei* of a root noun, but can represent a genuine *o*-stem form **domoi*. PI. *-*om-*, *-*oNC-* mostly became -*um-*, -*uNC-* in Latin, but this change is sometimes impeded by a preceding dental: *domāre, tongeō, longus*. Hence, *domus* may be the regular outcome of PI. **domos*.

The adj. *domesticus* cannot contain an *s*-stem **domes-* (for which there is no evidence), but was rather formed to its antonym **rowestikos* (> *rūsticus*), cf.

Leumann 1977: 339. For *domicilium*, WH suggest an abstract **domo-kol-io-* ‘house-dwelling’ from **domo-* + **kʷel-* + *-ium*. Phonologically more regular would be *-*kʷol-io-*, since *-*kʷel-io-* would yield Lat. *-*quilibrium*. EM suggest that Lat. *domicilium* might be based on Lat. **domicola* ‘house-dweller’. But such a noun is unattested, and if Lat. *domicilium* is a relatively late creation, one would rather expect **domicolium*. A third etymology, dismissed by WH as less likely than **domokolio-* (see above), entails a reconstruction **domu/o-kel-io-* ‘domestic shelter, cover of the home’, from *domus* + the root of *cēlāre* ‘to cover, hide’, *cella*. This reconstruction seems both semantically and morphologically plausible and is phonologically impeccable: **domo-kel(H)-io-* regularly yields Lat. *domicilium*.

Instead of initial *dom-*, there are several forms in *dem-*: *demi* Mi. 738, *demum* Am. 654, Au. 326, Ep. 452, each time only in one ms. branch (Gerschner 2002). It seems to me that these are too few to warrant a linguistically real stem *demu-* at the time of Plautus. The three instances of *demum* occur in sentences where one can imagine that a writing error *de-* for *do-* might not have been corrected because *dēmum* would also fit the context (though not the metre, which requires a short penultimate): Am 654 *Edepol me uxori exoptatum credo adventurum domum /*, Ep 452 *Immo si audias / meas pugnas, fugias manibus dimissis domum /*, Ba 326 *ut illud reportes aurum ab Theotimo domum /*. In Mi 739 this argument does not hold, but *demi* is found in only one of the 4 main mss.: *ut ... / meae domi accipiam benigne, lepide et lepidis victibus.*

Bibl.: Sommer 1914: 65, 404f., WH I: 367-370, EM 182f., IEW 198f., Meier-Brügger 1977, Meiser 1998: 83, 150, Pinault 2000: 89, Gerschner 2002: 172f., LIV **demh₂-* ‘to build’. → *dominus*

dōnum ‘gift, present’ [n. o] (Pl.+; VOLat. *donom* [acc.])

Derivatives: *dōnāre* ‘to present, give’ (Pl.+), *dōnābilis* ‘worthy to be the recipient of’ (Pl.), *dōnāticus* ‘formally presented’ (Cato+).

PIt. **dōno-* [n.] ‘gift’. It. cognates: Ven. **donom** [nom.acc.] ‘gift’; **donasto**, **tonasto** [3s.pret.] ‘gave’ < **dōnā-s-to*, **donasan** [3p.pret.] < **dōnā-s-nt*; O. **dunúm**, **dúnúm**, **dunum**, U. **dunum**, **dunu**, **dun.**, Mars. **dunom**, **donom**, Vol. **duno**, Pael. **donom** [acc.sg.], O. **duneis** [gen.sg.] n. ‘gift’; O. δουνακλομ [nom.acc.] ‘gift’ or ‘act of giving’ < **dōnātlo-*; O. **dunat** [3s.pr.], **duunated** [3s.pf.] to **dōnā-* ‘to bestow’.

PIE **doh₃-no-* or **deh₃-no-* ‘gift’. IE cognates: Olr. **dán** ‘poem, gift’ < **dōno-*, Olr. **dán**, W. **dawn** ‘gift, talent’ < **dōnu-*; Skt. **dāna-** ‘gift, present’ (< **déh₃-eno-*, Lubotsky 1988: 84), Lith. **duōnis** ‘gift’, OCS **dans** ‘tax, tribute’.

The verb *dōnāre* is derived from *dōnum*. In view of the Oscan and Venetic verb forms, this derivation may go back to PI.; but it cannot be excluded that these are separate innovations of the different languages (thus Untermann 2000: 195).

Bibl.: WH I: 371f., EM 179, IEW 225, Lejeune 1974: 333, Untermann 2000: 190, 194f., LIV **deh₃-*. → *dō*, *dare*; *duim*

dormiō, -īre ‘to sleep’ [v. IV] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dormītāre* ‘to feel sleepy’ (Pl.+), *dormītātor* ‘one who sleeps all day’ (Pl.); *obdormīre* ‘to fall asleep’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **dormje/o-*.

PIE *dr̥m-je- ‘to sleep’. IE cognates: CS *dr̥mati*, Ru. *dremát'*, SCr. *drijemati* ‘to doze, slumber’ < *dr̥m-, Gr. δαρμάνω ‘to fall asleep’.

The PIE roots *drem- and *dreH- both have two meanings: ‘run’ and ‘sleep’. The meaning ‘sleep’ is only found in Latin and Slavic for *drem, in Indic for *dreH, and in Greek for *dr̥-. The accentuation of the Slavic verb points to *dr̥m-; this may be regarded as an inner-Slavic formation with lengthened vowel (Klingenschmitt 1989: 81, Derksen 2008: 117).

Bibl.: WH I: 372, EM 184, IEW 226, LIV 2. *drem.

dorsum ‘the back, a ridge’ [n. o] (Pl.+; *dorsus* [m.] Pl.Ix; A variant *doss-* occurs for both words, and is due to a recent assimilation.)

Derivatives: *dorsuārius* ‘that carries a load on its back’ (Varro).

A compound of *dē-* ‘away from’ and *versus* ‘turned towards’, as the Romans themselves thought: Paul. *ex F.* equals *dorsum* with *deorsum* ‘down, below’. This is phonologically impeccable: **dē-worsum* ‘turned away from’ > **dēorsum* > *deorsum* (cf. *deus*). As in *seorsum* ‘apart’ < *sē-worsum*, a recent change has reduced -eo- to -o- in front of *rs*, hence *sorsum* ‘apart’ and *dorsum* *‘turned away from’ > ‘back’. Apparently, lexical differentiation made the spelling *deorsum* canonical for the adv. ‘down’ (but inscriptional evidence for *dorsum* does occur), whereas the noun ‘back’ is always spelled *dorsum/dossum*. I do not understand WH’s statement that “herabgewandt den Bedeutungskern des vulgären Wortes nicht trifft”: the ‘back’ is precisely what is ‘turned away’ from the viewer.

Bibl.: WH I: 372, EM 184, Leumann 1977: 211, Sihler 1995: 83, 178, 221. → *vertō*

dubius ‘hesitant, in doubt’ [adj. o/ā] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *dubat* ‘dubitāt’ (Paul. *ex F.*); *dubitāre* ‘to be in doubt’ (Pl.+), *dubitātim* ‘hesitatingly’ (Sis.+), *dubitātiō* ‘doubt, hesitation’ (Varro+); *addubānum* ‘dubium’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **du(i)-fwo-*.

PIE **dui-b^hh₂u-o-* ‘double’.

These forms presuppose an adj. **dubos* ‘in doubt’, from which a denom. verb **dubāre* and a new adj. *dubius* were derived. The origin may have been **du-b^hh₂u-o-* ‘of two forms, double’. Leumann 1977 suggests an original ins.pl. **du-b^hi* ‘on two sides’, remade into an adjective; yet in view of Gr. διφυής ‘with two shapes’, a connection with **b^hh₂u-* ‘to be(come)’ seems more likely. The formans may be the same as in *probus* and *superbus*. The form *du-* must represent an inner-Italic abstraction from *duō*, **dui-* (as in *ducentī*, *duplex*); the older form of ‘two’ in possessive compounds was **dui-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 375f., EM 185, IEW 146ff., Leumann 1977: 278, Untermaier 2000: 179. → *probus, superbus*

dūcō, -ere ‘to lead, conduct’ [v. III; pf. *dūxi*, ppp. *ductum*] (Lex XII+; Elog.Scip. 3s. *abdoucit*)

Derivatives: *dux, -cis* ‘leader, guide’ (Pl.+); *ductāre* ‘to conduct, lead’ (Pl.+), *ductus, -ūs* ‘military leadership; motion’ (Pl.+), *ductābilitās* ‘gullibility’ (Acc.), *ductim* ‘in draughts’ (Pl.+), *ductitāre* ‘to regularly lead off’ (Pl.); *abducere* ‘to lead away’ (Elog.Scip.+), *addūcere* ‘to lead, bring’ (Pl.+), *condūcere* ‘to bring together’ (Pl.+), *conductīcius* ‘hired’ (Pl.+), *conductor* ‘hirer’ (Pl.+), *dēducere* ‘to lead away’ (Andr.+), *dīducere* ‘to divide’ (Cato+), *ēducere* ‘to lead out’ (Pl.+), *ēducāre* ‘to bring up, rear’ (Pl.+), *ēductiō* ‘the leading out (of troops)’ (Cato), *indūcere* ‘to lead, bring’ (Pl.+; *indouc-* CIL 586), *intrōducere* ‘to introduce’ (Pl.+), *obducere* ‘to lead towards’ (Pl.+), *obductāre* ‘to introduce before’ (Pl.), *perducere* ‘to conduct, bring’ (Pl.+), *perductāre* ‘to conduct’ (Pl.), *perductor* ‘who conducts’ (Pl.+), *prōducere* ‘to bring forth’ (Pl.+), *prōductāre* ‘to prolong’ (Ter.), *reducere* ‘to lead back’ (Pl.+), *redux, -ucis* ‘leading back home, returning’ (Naev.+), *sēducere* ‘to draw aside’ (Pl.+), *trāducere* ‘to bring across, convert’ (Pl.+), *trādux, -ucis* [m./f.] ‘side-branch of a vine’ (Varro+).

PIt. **douk-e-*, *(-)*duk-aje-* [v.], *(-)*duk-* [m.].

PIE **deuk-e/o-* [pr.] ‘to draw’, *-*duk-* [in compounds]. IE cognates: MW 1s. *dygaf*, 3s. *dwc* ‘to lead, bring’, OBret. 3s. *duc* ‘carries’, MCo. 3s. *dek, deg* ‘takes’ < PCI. **duke/o-*; Hit. *tukzi-, tukkanzi-* ‘cultivation of plants and animals’ [c.] < **duk-(ent)-i* (Melchert 1999), Oss. *duc-/doc-* ‘to milk’, Gr. δα-δύσσομαι ‘to be distracted’, ἐνδυκέως ‘kindly, greedily’, Alb. *n-duk* ‘to pull’, Go. *tūhan* ‘to draw’.

All forms in *duct-* (except *ductor*) are derived from the ppp. *ductus*. The zero grade and the agentive meaning of *dux* suggest that it was taken from compounds (cf. OHG *heri-zogo*). The type *ē-ducāre* probably also goes back to such nominal forms.

Bibl.: WH I: 377f., EM 185f., IEW 220f., Leumann 1977: 549, Schrijver 1991: 164, Schumacher 2004: 286-288, LIV **deuk-*.

dūdum ‘some time ago’ [adv.] (Pl.+)

PIt. **dū?* [adv.].

PIE **duh₂-* (açe. **dueh₂m*, gen. **duh₂os?*) ‘far, long’. IE cognates: Hit. *tūyan* ‘to this side’, *tūyaz* ‘from afar’ < PIE **dueh₂-m*, Skt. *dávīyas-* ‘further, more distant’, sup. *davīṣṭhā-*, OP *duvaištam* [adv.] ‘very long, very far’, Gr. δήν ‘long, far’ (< *δῆν), Dor. δάν, δօάν < **dueh₂-m*; Arm. *tev* ‘duration’ < **deuh₂-*; Ru. *dave* (dial.) ‘recently, yesterday’ [adv.] < PSI. **davē* < PIE **dōuh₂-*, Ru. *davnó* ‘long ago’, SCR. *dávan* ‘ancient’.

Consists of the root *dū* ‘long (time)’ (see *dūrus*) plus enclitic *-dum*. Latin *dū-* might represent the zero grade of the root noun which is also reflected in Gr. δήν and in the Hit. adverbs. This root is homonymous with the verbal root **deuh₂-* ‘to fit together’. It seems to show schwebe-ablaut: **dueh₂m* and **dueh₂-ro-* (cf. *dūrus*) next to **deuh₂-* and **dōuh₂-*. Indo-Iranian (Old Persian) suggests that **dueh₂-* is the older variant.

Bibl.: WH I: 378f., EM 186, IEW 219f., Schrijver 1991: 232. → *dūrus*; *-dam* – *dē* – *dō* – *dum*

duim 'that I give' [pr.sb.]: Lex XII *duuit*, Pl. *duim*, *duis*, *duit*, *duint* 'dem, des, det, dent'; *duas* 'des'; *duīs* 'dederīs' (Paul. *ex F.*), *prōduit* 'porrō dederit' (Fest.)

Derivatives: Pl. *concrēduō* 'concrēdidero' is a secondary form, based on the (secondary) pf. *concrēdū*; Pl. *interduō* from *interdare* is an uncertain form; if real, it will be based on the sb. *interduim*. The occurrences of *duim* etc. in the verbs with *-dō*, *-dere* 'to put' are analogical.

PIt. pr. **dowje/o-*, aor.opt. **dū-ī-*, ppp. **dū-to-*. It. cognates: Fal. *douiad* [3s.sb.] < **dowjā-* (Giacomelli 1963: 242f., Untermann 2000: 174); U. *purtuvitu*, *purtuviθu*, *purtuvetu*, *purtuetu*, *purdouitu* [3s.ipv.II], *purtuvies* [2s.fut.], *purtius*, *purtitius*, *purtinçus*, *purdinšiust*, *purdinšus*, *purdinsust* [3s.fut.pf.], *purtitu futu* [3s.ipv.II.ps.], *purditom fust*, *purdito fust*, *purtitu fust* [3s.fut.pf.ps.], *purtitaf*, *purdita* [ppp., acc.pl.f.] 'to proffer, offer'; pf. **di-nkj-* vs. **dī-* < **dū-* < **duH-*, ppp. **dīto-*. Maybe U. *dia* [3s.sb.ps.?] 'one can'? < **dīat/r* < **duh₃-j-eh₂-t/r* (Untermann 2000: 174).

PIE aor. **d(e)uh₃-* to **dh₃-u-* 'to give'. IE cognates: CLuw. *tūya-*, HLuw. *tu(va)-*, Lyc. *tuwe-* 'to put, place', Skt. *dv̄vas-* [n.] 'gift, oblation, favour' < **duH-as-*, Lith. *daviaū*, *dāvē* 'I, he gave', *dovanā* 'gift', Latv. *dāvana* 'gift', OCS *-davati*, Ru. *daváti* 'to give' < BSl. **do?ya?*-.

Latin *duim* is explained by Meiser 1998 as an original opt.aor. of a stem **deuH-*. This stem may be based on a zero grade **dHu-C-* > **duH-C-* of **dh₃-u-*, that is, the root 'to give' plus a *u*-extension. The present stem **dowje-* of Sabellic and Faliscan may reflect a secondary present **deh₃-u-je-* > **douje-*, cf. LIV.

Bibl.: WH I: 362f., EM 178, IEW 223-226, Meiser 1998: 184, Sihler 1995: 544f., Meiser 1998: 184, 2003: 182f., Untermann 2000: 173f., 613-615, LIV ?**deh₃u-*. → *dautia*; *dō*, *dare*; *dōnum*

dulcis 'sweet' [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dulciculus* [adj.] 'sweet little' (Pl.+), *dulcitās* 'sweetness' (Acc.+), *dulcēdō*, *-inis* 'sweetness' (Lucr.+); *dulcifer* 'containing sweetness' (Pl., Enn.).

PIt. **dulkwi-* 'sweet'.

IE cognates: Gr. γλυκύς [adj.] 'sweet', Myc. *de-re-u-ko* perhaps /*dleukos/*, Gr. γλεῦκος [n.] 'sweet wine' (Arist.; recent); ἀγλευκής 'sour' (Epich.).

Since Latin *i*-stem adj. are often formed from *u*-stems, it is often assumed that *dulcis* represents **dulk*u*-i-*; yet the disappearance of the second **u* is unexpected: **dulquis* would be unproblematic. Greek γλυκύς is explained as an assimilation from **djkus*, while Lat. could show **djk-* > **dolk-* > *dulcis*; but the explanation for Greek is ad hoc. Even if it were correct, we would still not have an etymology for Graeco-Latin **dl(u)ku-*. It is likely that we are dealing with a common borrowing from an unknown source. Since 'milk' is termed a 'sweet' substance in languages, there may be a link with *lac*, *lactis*, Gr. γάλα < **glg-t*.

Bibl.: WH I: 379f., EM 186f., IEW 222.

dūmus 'shrub' [m. *o*] (Andr.+; sg. only in Ov., usually pl. *dūmī* Cic.+; *dusmo* [adj.] Andr. apud Paul. *ex F.*)

Derivatives: *dūmētum* 'thicket' (Cic.+).

PIt. *dūsmo-.

IE cognates: Olr. *dos* ‘shrub’ (< **dus-o?*). The appurtenance of Gm. forms in **tus-*, **tūs-* ‘to spread, tear’ is uncertain: Norw. *tos* ‘ravel, fuzz’, *tossa* ‘to strew’, ME *tōtūsen* ‘to ruffle’, MLG *tōsen* ‘to tear’, OHG *zirzūsōn* ‘to ruffle’, MHG *ziūsach* ‘brushwood’, *zūse* ‘brushwood, frizzle’.

A Latin-Olr. correspondence **dus-*, without further connections.

Bibl.: WH I: 381, EM 187, IEW 175ff., Leumann 1977: 205, Schrijver 1991: 246.

duo, duae, duo ‘two’ [adj. num.] (VOLat., Naev.+). Forms: nom.m. *duo* (Pl.+), acc.m. *duōs*, nom.acc.n. *duo* (also *dua* in inscr.), gen.m.n. *duom* (Garigliano Bowl), *duum* (Naev.+), *duōrum* (Pl.+), dat.abl.m.n. *duōbus*, nom.f. *duae*, acc.f. *duās*, gen.f. *duārum*, dat.abl.f. *duābus*. The form *duo* is also used case-indifferent, e.g. *duo verbīs* (Nov.), acc. *duo vilicōs* (Pl.), *inter nōs duo*.

Derivatives: *duodecim* ‘twelve’ (Pl.+), *ducentī* ‘two hundred’ (Pl.+), *duumvirī* ‘board of two men’ (CIL, Cic.+).

PIt. nom.m. **duō*. It. cognates: U. *dur* [nom.m.], *tuf* [acc.f.?], *tuva* [nom.acc.n.], *tuves*, *duir* [dat.m., n.], *tuvere* [loc.-abl.f. + -en] ‘two’. U. *desenduf* [acc.pl.f.] ‘twelve’ < **dekm* + **duōns*; U. *dupursus* [dat.pl.] ‘biped’ < **du-pōd-*.

PIE **du-o-h₁* (nom.du.m.) ‘two’, **du-o-ih₁* (nom.du.n.f.). IE cognates: Olr. *dáu*, *dóu*, *dó*; OW *dou*, MW *deu* < PCJ. **duuo*; Hit. *tān* ‘for the second time’ < **duoióm*, HLuW. *twa/i-* ‘two’, *twisu* ‘twice’, Lyc. *kbi-* ‘(an)other’ < **dui-*; Skt. *dváu* / *duváu* / *dvā* [nom.acc.d.m.], *dvé* / *duvé* [nom.acc.d.f.n.], YAy. *duua* [nom.d.m.], *duuaē-ca* [n.], *duiie* [acc.d.f.]; Gr. δύο, δύω, Arm. *erku* ‘two’, *erkotasan* ‘twelve’, Alb. *dy*, Lith. m. *dù*, OCS *dъva* ‘two’ < PIE **duo-h₁*, Lith. *dvi*, OCS *dъvě* < PIE **duo-ih₁*; Go. *twai*, OE m. *tū*, OIc. m. *tveir* ‘two’; ToA m. *wu*, f. *we*.

Original **duō* has become *duo* by iambic shortening. A hapax *duō* is sometimes alleged for Plautus (*Mil.* 1384), but the example is not probative (WH I: 382). The Latin forms other than the nom.m., and all the other Italic forms of the cardinal, must have been modeled on the nominal and pronominal plural endings. The retention of -*u-* shows that the syllabification was **duo* rather than **dwo*. The noun *duumvirī* goes back to a syntagma *duum virum* ‘of two men’. U. *dupursus* has replaced PIE **dui-pod-* by **du-pod-* or **duō-pod-*. Latin has replaced **dui-* by **du-* in a number of transparent possessive compounds containing ‘two’: *dubius*, *duplex*, *duplus*, *dupondium*, *ducentī*.

Greek δύο beside the dual δύω must be old, and the existence of a form with final short vowel is confirmed by Arm. *erko-tasan* ‘twelve’ and Skt. *dva-ká-* ‘joined as a pair’. The vacillation between PIE **duo* and **duuo* seems also to have been of PIE age, at least, it appears in Rigvedic, in Greek (δώδεκα ‘twelve’) and in Latin (*bis* but *duō*). Different solutions are conceivable. Lindeman 1965 has posited a phonetic origin, and this was accepted by Schindler 1977.

Bibl.: WH I: 381f., EM 187f., IEW 228f., Leumann 1977: 485f., 488, Cowgill 1985, Coleman 1992: 390-392, Kortlandt 1993: 253, Schrijver 1995: 331, Sihler 1995: 407f., Meiser 1998: 170, Untermaier 2000: 192-194. → *bi-*, *bis*, *dis*, *dubius*; U. *duti*

dūrus ‘hard, solid, durable’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dūriter* ‘harshly’ (Enn.+), *dūritia* ‘hardness’ (Pl.+), *dūritūdō* ‘insensibility’ (Cato), *dūracinus* ‘having a hard berry or fruit’ (Cato+), *dūrāmen* ‘hard growth’ (Lucr.+), *dūrāre* ‘to harden; hold out, endure’ (Pl.+); *obdūrāre* ‘to be persistent’ (Pl.+), *obdūrēscere* ‘to become hard’ (Pl.+), *perdūrāre* ‘to hold out’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **dūro-*.

PIE *du(e)h₂-ro- ‘far, long’. IE cognates: Skt. *dūrā-* ‘far, distant’, Av. *dūrāt* ‘from afar’, *dūrē* ‘far’, OP *dūrai* ‘far and wide’, *dūvaištam* ‘very long, very far’; Gr. δηρός ‘long, too long’, Dor. δᾶρός, mostly δηρόν, δᾶρόν [adv.] ‘long’ < *du₂eh₂ro-, Arm. *erkar* ‘long (in time)’ < *du₂eh₂ro-.

The meaning of *dūrāre* must have evolved from ‘be hard’ to ‘endure, last’. The difference in root ablaut between PIE *duh₂-ro- (IIr., Latin) and *du₂eh₂ro- (Greek, Arm.) is explained by Vine 2002 from the original substantival value of the latter. He adduces textual evidence from Homer to show that δηρός was actually a noun δηρόν ‘extent, duration’, and this seems convincing.

Bibl.: WH I: 384-386, EM 188f., IEW 219f., Schrijver 1991: 232, Vine 2002: 340-342. → *dūdum*

U. *duti* [adv.] ‘for the second time’.

PIt. **du-tjo-m.*

IE cognates: Skt. *dvitīya-* ‘second’, OAv. *daibitiia-*, YAv. *bitiia-* ‘second’, ādbitīm [adv.] ‘two times’ < PlIr. **dwi-t(i)ja-*; ToA *wāt*, ToB *wate* ‘second’ < **dui-to-*.

PIt. **du-tjo-* probably replaces PIE **dui-tio-*, cf. U. *dupurus* ‘biped’ for **dui-pod-*. The suffix was probably adopted from **tri-tio-* ‘third’, shown by U. *tertio-* and Latin *tertius*. A similar formation arose independently in IIr.

Bibl.: WH I: 376, EM 188, IEW 228ff., Untermann 2000: 193f. → Lat. *duō*

E

ebrius ‘drunk’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *ebriācus* ‘intoxicated’ (Lab.), *ebriohus* ‘tipsy’ (Pl.), *ebriolātus* ‘id.’ (Lab.).

PIt. **ēxʷrio-*.

PIE *h₁égʷʰ-ro- or *h₁eh₁gʷʰ-ro- (or *h₁(o)gʷʰ-r-o-) ‘drinking’. IE cognates: Hit. *eku-zi/aku-* /*egʷ-*, *?gʷ-/* ‘to drink, drink to, toast’, Pal. *ahu-* ‘drink’, CLuw. *ū-*, 2s.pr.act. *ūttis* ‘drink(?)’, HLuw. inf.gen. BIBERE-*u-na-sa* ‘drink’; Gr. νήφω ‘to be sober’, Dor. νῦφε (νῦ- is of secondary origin, cf. Weiss 1994: 97) < *nēgʷʰō < *ne-h₁(e)h₁gʷʰ-e/o- ‘not-drink’; ToAB *yok-* ‘to drink’, *yokiye* ~ *yoko* [n. f.] ‘thirst; desire’ < PTo. **yok-* < **yekʷ-* < PIE *h₁e-h₁gʷʰ-.

Ebrius can be derived from PIE *h₁egʷʰ- ‘to drink’. The phonetic development of

**gʷʰr-* to Latin *-br-* is also attested in *febris*. Weiss (1994) posits **h₁egʷʰ-r-io-* << **h₁egʷʰ-r-o-*, derived from a PIE *r/n*-stem which would also be continued in Greek νῆφων, -ονος (whence the verb νήφεται). Long **ē* would be due to Narten ablaut in the verb. But there is no long vowel in Hittite (which continues a normal root present), and, in general terms, the long vowel may just as well reflect reduplication: **h₁eh₂igʷʰ-*, cf. Schrijver 1991: 139. Since we do not in principle expect reduplication in a *ro*-derivative, Latin *ēbrius* must have its *ē*- from a disappeared verb form.

Bibl.: WH I: 387f., EM 190, Schrijver 1991: 54, 139, LIV **h₁egʷʰ-*. → *sōbrius*

ebulus ‘dwarf elder, danewort (a plant)’ [f. o] (Cato+; also *ebulum*)

PIt. **eþlo-*.

PIE **h₁edʰ-l(o)-* ‘kind of tree’. IE cognates: OPr. *addle*, Lith. *ēglė* ‘spruce, fir’; Ru. *el'*, OCz. *jedl* ‘spruce, fir’ [f. i], OPo. *jadl* [f.], *jadla* < BS1. **edli-* < PIE *h₁edʰ-li-* ‘pine’; maybe with root ablaut Gaul. *odocos* ‘elder’ (borrowed into Gm. > OHG *attuh, attah* ‘dwarf-elder, danewort’).

Bibl.: WH I: 388f., EM 190, IEW 289f.

ecce ‘look!’ [interj.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *eccum, eccōs, ecca, eccam, eccās* ‘here he/she/they (is/are)’ (Pl., Ter.); *ecquī* ‘any?’ (Pl.+), *ecquid* ‘is it true that? whether’ (Pl.+), *ecquis* ‘is there anyone who?’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ek* + **ke*. It. cognates: Sabellic **ek(e)-* in Pael. *ecuc*, O. *ek(úk)*, U. *eso* [nom.sg.f.] ‘this’ < **eko*, **ekā* [nom.acc.], **ekso*, -ā [obl.].

A combination of PIE **h₁e-* ‘he’ (see s.v. *is, ea, id*) extended by means of **k*, plus *-*ke* (see s.v. *-ce*). Originally, the Italic combination **ek(e)* was uninflected; it became an inflected pronoun in Sabellic. In Latin, it was reinforced with *-*ke*, and originally remained uninflected. The gendered forms *eccum* etc. are explained from **ecce* + **hom* etc. by WH, but it cannot be excluded that these are simply inflected forms of what was originally an uninflected demonstrative; cf. the same process in *iste* and *ipse*. The older etymology of *ecce* as **ed-ke* is unlikely, since Latin and PIE had no n. pronoun **ed*, only **id*.

Bibl.: WH I: 390, EM 190f., IEW 281ff., Schrijver 1991: 33, Untermaier 2000: 217f. → *-ce; is, ea, id*

edō, ēsse ‘to eat’ [v. irr.: *edō, ēs, ēst, edimus, ēstis, edunt; ēstur*; inf. *ēsse*, pf. *ēdī*, ppp. *ēsum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *edāx* ‘voracious’ (Pl.+), *edācitās* ‘voracity’ (Pl.+), *edō* ‘glutton’ (Varro), *edūlia, -ium* [n.pl.] ‘eatables’ (Afran.+), *ellum* ‘spoon’ (gloss.); *ēsca* ‘food; bait’ (Andr.+), *ēscārius* [adj.] ‘of food’ (Pl.+), *inescāre* ‘to entice with bait’ (Ter.+); *ēsitāre* ‘to feed on’ (Pl.+); *ēsus, -ūs* ‘the eating’ (Novius+); *ēsurīre* ‘to be hungry’ (Pl.+), *ēsuriō* ‘a hungry man’ (Pl.), *ēsurīgō* ‘hunger’ (Varro), *ēsuriālis* ‘of famine’ (Pl.+); *inedia* ‘starvation, fasting’ (Pl.+); *adēsse* ‘to eat into’ (Lucr.+), *ambēsse* ‘to consume’ (Pl.+), *ambēstrīx* ‘gluttoness’ (Pl.), *comēsse* ‘to eat up, spend’ (Pl.+), *comedō* ‘a glutton’ (Lucil.+), *exēsse* ‘to eat up’ (Pl.+), *exēsor* ‘which eats away’

(Lucr.), *obēsus* ‘fat, thick’ (Laev. apud Gell.+), *perēsse* ‘to eat up’ (Pl.+), *subēsse* ‘to eat away below’ (Pl.+); *vēscus* ‘thin, attenuated’ (Lucil.+).

Pt. **ed-* ‘to eat’. It. cognates: O. *edum* [inf.] ‘to eat’; maybe also U. *ezariaf* [acc.pl.] ‘certain oblation’ < **ed-es-āsio-*?

PIE **h₁éd-mi*, **h₁d-énti* [pr.] ‘to eat’, pf. **h₁e-h₁d-*. IE cognates: Olr. *ithid*, -*ith* ‘eats’, *ethait* ‘they eat’ < **ed-*, sb. *estir* < **ed-*; MW *ys* ‘eats’ (denominal); Hit. *ed-zi* / *ad-*, Pal. *ad-*, CLuw. *ād-/ad-* ‘to eat’, Hluw. *ād-*, Skt. *ādmi*, *ātti*, *adānti* ‘id.’, Gr. ἔδω ‘to eat, devour’, inf. ἔδμεναι (H.), fut. ἔδομαι, Arm. *owtem*, OLith. *edmi* ‘to eat’, Lith. *ēsti* ‘feeds’ (of animals), *ēskā* ‘food’, OCS *jasti* ‘to eat’, 1s. *jamb*, 3s. *jastъ* < *h₁ed-tei*, *jadъ* ‘poison’ < **h₁ed-o-*, Go. *itan*, OHG *ezzan*, OIc. *eta* < **ed-e/o-*, ToB *mātsis-* ‘to starve’, ToA *nātsw-* < PTo. **nātsw-* < PIE **n-h₁d-tu-ie/o-*, ToB *yesti* ‘food, meal’.

Long ē in the present paradigm and in *ēsus* is due to Lachmann’s law in the sequences **edt-* (> *ēss-*) and **eds-*. Lat. *ellum* < **edlo-*, *ēsca* < **ed-sk-a*. The derivational basis for *edūlis* is unknown. According to Risch 1954, *ēsurīre* was formed as an antonymous formation to **satur-īre* ‘to be satisfied’, giving rise to the class of desideratives in *-urīre*. Like Keller 1982: 88f., I doubt whether the adj. *vēscus* is related to *vēscor*, since the meaning can only be connected via a complicated chain of shifts. One may alternatively suggest a compound of *vē-* (taken from *vēsānus*, *vēgrandis*) ‘unlike, under-/over-’ and **ēsko-* ‘nourishing’ or **ēskā-* ‘food’.

For PIE, the assumption of a long vowel in the root (as per Meiser 1998 and LIV) is unnecessary: the long vowel in Latin is due to Lachmann’s Law, the long vowel in Lithuanian to Winter’s Law. In Hittite, the normal root present ablaut is found. For Old Irish, Schumacher’s assumption (2004: 378) of an original ablaut **īd-* : **ed-* is not compelling, as the extant forms can also be explained on the basis of original **ed-* in sg. and pl. (Kortlandt 2007: 137).

Bibl.: WH I: 392f., EM 191f., IEW 287ff., Leumann 1977: 350, 528f., 557, Schrijver 1991: 35, 135, Sihler 1995: 543, Meiser 1998: 99, 223, Untermann 2000: 197, 245, LIV **h₁ed-*. → *prandium*

egeō ‘to need, want’ [v. II] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *egēnus* ‘lacking, in need of’ (Pl.+), *egestās* ‘extreme poverty’ (Pl.+); *indigēre* ‘to need, lack’ (Pl.+), *indigem* [acc.sg. of **indigis*] ‘bereft’ (Pac. apud Cic.), *indigus* ‘needy’ (Lucr.).

Pt. **egos*, -*es-* ‘need, necessity’; **egē-* ‘to lack’. It. cognates: O. *egmo* [nom.sg.], *egm[as]* [gen.sg.], *egmad* [abl.sg.], *egmazum* [gen.pl.] ‘case, question’ < **eg-mā-*.

PIE **h₁ég-es-* ‘lack, need’. IE cognates: OIc. *ekla* ‘lack’, OHG *eko-rōdo* ‘only’; ToAB *yäk-* ‘to neglect, be careless about’, ToB sb. *yäknāntär* ‘they must neglect’.

The noun *eges-tās* and the adj. *egēnus* < **egesno-* betray an old s-stem **egos*, -*es-*. The compounds **indigis* and *indigus* < **end-ego-* contain **endo* ‘in’. Untermann suggests that O. **egmā-* ‘case, question’ may be derived from ‘what one needs’, hence from the root of ‘to want, need’ attested in *egeō*. The pair *egēre* : **egos-* matches part of the ‘Latin Caland system’ as described by Nussbaum 1999a. Either of these forms may be old. The root etymology and the cognates are not tremendously convincing, Tocharian ‘to neglect’ seems to match best. Hit. *āk-/akk-* ‘to die, be

'killed' is reconstructed as **Hó'k̥-ei*, **H'k̥-énti* to a root **h_{1/3}e'k̥-* by Kloekhorst (2008: 167f.), and must thus be separated. Latin also continues a (probable) root **h₁eǵ-* in *aiō* 'to say'; it is possible to derive the meaning 'case, question' (O. **eg-mā-*) from 'to say', but a connection of 'to say' and 'need' (Latin **egos-*) is much more difficult.

Bibl.: WH I: 394, EM 192, IEW 290, Schrijver 1991: 35, Untermaann 2000: 198, LIV ?**h₁e'g̥H-*. → *aiō*

egō 'I' [pron. pers. Is. nom.] (VOLat.+; Ardea, vase inscr. (CIL 474) *ego*; *egō* Pl.+) PIlt. **egō*. It. cognates: Ven. **ego**, Fal. **eqo**, **eko**, **eco** 'I', SPic. **ekú** 'I' (?).

PIE **h₁eǵ-*, **h₁eǵ-(o)H-*, **h₁eǵ-H-om* 'I'. IE cognates: Hit. *ūk*; Skt. *ahám*, OAv. *azām*, *as-cīt*, YAv. *azām*, OP *adam* < *h₁eǵHom*; Gr. *ἐγώ*, Lesb. ep. Dor. also *ἐγών*, Lac. Tarent. *ἐγώνη* < **h₁eg-* + *-e/oH*; Arm. *es*; OPr. *es*, *as*, Lith. *āš*, OLith. *eš*, Latv. *es*, OCS *azъ*, Ru. *ja*, ORu. *(j)azъ* < BSl. **ež(-um)*; Go. *ik*, OHG *ih*, OS *ic*, Runic *ek*, *ik*, OIC. *ek*, encl. *-ika* < PGm. **éka*"; ToA *ñāš* [m.], *ñuk* [f.], ToB *ñaś* 'I'.

The stem **h₁eǵ-* without enlargements is found once in OAv. *as*, in Baltic, and maybe in Hittite. Elsewhere, either a suffix yielding long *-ō* was added (Latin, Greek), or a suffix yielding aspiration of the velar in Sanskrit and an ending *-om in Ilr., Sl. and Gm. Probably, several variants of this pronoun existed side by side in PIE.

Bibl.: WH I: 395, EM 192f., IEW 291, Giacomelli 1963: 244, Lejeune 1974: 333f., Schrijver 1991: 36, van der Staaij 1995: 140, Sihler 1995: 368f., Beekes 1995: 207, Meiser 1998: 156, Untermaann 2000: 340, Kloekhorst 2008: 111-115. → *mē*

U. **eikvasatis** [abl.pl.], **eikvasese** [abl.pl. + postpos. *-en*] 'gathering, meeting'.

May reflect an adj. /*eikwāssāti-*/, while **eikvases-** may represent a noun /*eikwāssi-*/. The forms probably go back to a compound with a second element **wassi-* and **wasso-* (> **wassāto-*). Meiser 1986 interprets **eikvasatis** as 'containing a formula', and etymologizes **eik-** as **agiko-* 'speech, formula' and **vasi-** < **wassi-* < **h₂u(e)d-ti-* 'speaking' (to Skt. *vādati*). Yet this does not explain the *-a-*, and is furthermore tautological. Weiss 2007a: 367-369 suggests that the second elements *-*wāssi-* and *-*wāssāti-* derive from a *ti*-abstract **wāssi-* < **ueh₂d^h-ti-* and a *to*-verbal adjective **wāsso-* < **ueh₂d^h-to-* to the root of *vādō* 'to go', cf. Lat. *con-ven-tiō*, *con-ven-tus*, *con-gressus* for the semantics. The first element **eik-** could reflect, according to Weiss, **V_{f-back}Ke/iKV-*, but he finds no good candidates for etymologizing this part. The sequence *-KV-* could reflect **ko-* 'together', as in *cōtiō* and maybe *cūria*, U. **ko-**, **kom-**. This would leave initial **V_{f-back}Ke/i-* to be explained: it could be etymologized as **h_{1/2}eǵ-jo-* 'speech', as in U. **aiu** [nom.pl.] (Meiser 1986: 205). The cp. would then reflect PIlt. **ajjo-* + **ko-wāssi-*.

Bibl.: Meiser 1986: 250f., Untermaann 2000: 204-206. → *aiō*, *vādō*

O. **eitiuvam**, **eituam** [acc.sg.], **eituas** [gen.sg.], **ei(tuo)** [nom.sg.], **eitiuvad** [abl.sg.]; Marr. **eituam** 'money' [acc.sg.] < **eituā-* [f.].

Etymology uncertain. Possibly to **h₁ei-* 'to go': 'that which goes' > 'livestock' > 'money' (cf. *pecūnia*). Semantically, a connection with Lat. *ūtor* < **oit-* would be

attractive, but if this root indeed goes back to PIE *h₁ēit-, there is no way in which Sab. *eit- could be justified.

Bibl.: Untermann 2000: 211-213.

emō, -ere 'to take (Paul. *ex F.*), buy (Pl.+' [v. Ill; pf. *ēmī*, ppp. *ēmptum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: (1) *em* particle 'here you are', *emāx* 'fond of buying' (Cato+), *emptīcius* 'obtained by purchase' (Varro+), *emptor* 'buyer' (Pl.+), *empturīre* 'to hanker after buying things' (Varro), *emptus*, -ūs 'the purchasing' (Varro); maybe *ellum* 'there he is!' (Pl., Ter.) and *ellam* 'there she is!' (Pl.) is from *em-illu/am; (2) Compounds based on the meaning 'to take': *adimere* 'to remove, take away' (Naev.+), *cōmēre* (pf. *cōmpsī*) 'to adorn, arrange' (Pl.+), *comptus*, -ūs 'adornment' (Lucr.+), *dēmēre*, pf. *dēmpsī* 'to remove' (Pl.+), *dēmptō* 'removal' (Varro), *vindēmia* 'vintage' (Pl.+), *vindēmītor* 'grape-picker' (Naev.), *vindēmīātor* 'grape-picker' (Varro+), *virgidēmia* 'a harvest of rods' (Pl.+), *dirimere* 'to pull apart, separate' (Lucr.+), *eximere* 'to take out, omit' (Pl.+), *eximius* 'excepted; exceptional' (Pl.+), *exemptō* 'removal' (Varro+), *exemplum* 'example' (Pl.+), *exemplar*, -āris 'typical instance' (Lucr.+), *interimere* 'to kill, destroy' (Pl.+), *perimere* 'to destroy' (Cato+), *praemium* 'payment, reward, booty' (Pl.+), *praemiōsus* 'profitable' (Cato+), *praemīātor* 'who collects rewards' (Naev.), *prōmēre*, pf. *prōmpsī* 'to bring out, forward' (Pl.+), *promptus*, -ūs 'the action of naming available' (Lucr.+), *prōmus* 'steward' (Pl.+), *supprōmus* 'assistant steward' (Pl.), *promptāre* 'to be in charge, be steward' (Pl.), *promptārius* 'that serves for storing' (Pl.+), *exprōmēre* 'to bring out, reveal', *sūmēre*, pf. *surēmī*, *surēmpsī* (Andr. apud Paul. *ex F.*) and *sūmpsī* 'to take up, seize' (Andr.+), *sumptīō* 'the taking' (Cato+), *sumptuōsus* 'expensive, lavish' (Pl.+), *sumptus*, -ūs 'spending, expense' (Pl.+); *absūmēre* 'to use up' (Pl.+), *absūmēdō* 'act of squandering' (Pl.), *assūmēre* 'to take, add' (Varro+), *consūmēre* 'to consume, destroy' (Cato+), *rēsūmēre* 'to pick up again, put on again' (Enn.+); (3) Compounds based on the meaning 'to buy': *coemēre* 'to buy' (Ter.+), *comptīōnālis* 'suitable for purchase in batches' (Pl.+); *redimēre* 'to buy back; make good' (Pl.+), *redemptīāre* 'to redeem' (Cato), *redēmptor* 'contractor' (Cato+).

PIt. pr. *eme/o-, pf. *ēm- 'to take'. It. cognates: U. *emantur*, *emantu* [3p.pr.sb.ps.], *emps (est)* [3s.pf.ps.], O. *emmēns* [3p.pf.act.] 'to buy, take'; O. *peremust* [3s.fut.pf.] 'to receive', *perfumum* [inf.], *peritemest* [3s.fut.], *pertemust* [3s.fut.pf.] 'to prevent', U. *sumtu* [3s.ipv.II] 'to grab' < *em-e/o-.

PIE pr. *h₁em-e/o- 'to take', pf. *h₁e-*h₁m-. IE cognates: Olr. *ar-foim* 'to receive, allow' < *ari-wo-em-, 3s.sb.rel. *ar-a-foima* < *ari-wo-em-, pret. *ar-fōet* < PCl. *em-o-; OPr. īmt, Lith. īmti, 3s.pr. *ima*, 3s.pret. īmē, Latv. *jemīt* 'to take', OCS *jēti*, 1s. *imq*, Ru. *jat'* (dial.) 'to take, begin', ORu. *jati* < BSl. *im- < PIE *h₁m-.

The pcl. *em* < ipv.sg. *eme 'take!'. The pf. in -(p)sī has secondarily been created in those roots which did not synchronically seem to belong to *emere* anymore, such as *dēmēre*. The pf. *suremit* 'sumpsit' and *surempsī* 'sustulerit' are of uncertain origin: they might continue *suz-ēm- < *subs-ēm-, but they may also have introduced *sus- more recently on the model of other verbs, such as *suscipiō*. The long vowel in *ēmptus* may be phonetic (as in front of *nct* in *iūnctus*), but there is no other example;

in theory, *ē* may stem from the perfect. Lat. *praemium* < **prai-em-io-*, *vindēmia* < **wīno-dē-em-ia* ‘wine-reaping’. The forms *prōmus*, *praemium* and *vindēmia* point to an agent noun **emo-* ‘who takes’. The noun *exemplum* < **ex-em-lo-* ‘what is taken out, highlighted’.

Bibl.: WH I: 400f., 426, II: 354, 630, EM 195, 205, 531, 666f., IEW 301f., Leumann 1977: 209, Sihler 1995: 75, 205, Untermaier 2000: 219-221, LIV **h₁em-*. → *pōmus*

ēn ‘ever?; behold!’ [interj.] (Pl.+; in OLat. *ēn* only occurs in *ēn umquam* ‘ever’)

PIE **h₁ēn?* IE cognates: Gr. ἦν, ἤήν [interj.] ‘hey!’.

Interjection which calls the attention. At least a part of the Latin attestations, esp. from Verg. on, will represent the identical Greek word ἤν. According to Leumann, *ēn* derives from **est-ne* ‘is it not?’. For the OLat. usage with *umquam*, this seems quite conceivable; the blunt rejection by WH is unmotivated. But it seems doubtful whether all syntactic uses in Lat. can be explained either from **estne* or from the Greek use of ἤν; hence, it remains possible that Latin inherited a particle **ēn*.

Bibl.: WH I: 403f., EM 196, IEW 314, Leumann 1977: 93, 209.

endo, indu(-), indi- ‘in, on, to’ [pref., postpos.; prep.] (Duenos inscr. *ted endo* ‘to you’, Lex XII *endo* ‘within, onto, thereupon’, OLat. *endo, indu* [prep.] from Ennius to Cicero, as an archaism)

Derivatives: *indolēs, -is* [f.] ‘nature’ (Pl.+); *indotuētur* ‘watches’ (Enn.); *induere* ‘to put on’ (Pl.+); *indugredior* ‘ingredior’ (Lucr.); *indūpedīre* ‘to hinder’ (Lucr.); *induperātor* ‘imperātor’ (Enn., Lucr., Juv.), *induperāre* ‘imperāre’ (Enn.); *industrius* ‘diligent’ (Pl.+); *induvolāre* ‘involāre’ (Enn.); *indigena* [f.] ‘native’ (Verg.+); *indigēre* ‘to need, require’ (Pl.+), **indigis* ‘bereft of’ (Pac.), *indigus* ‘needy’ (Lucr.); *indiges* ‘native (deity)’ (Verg.+); *indipiscō/or* ‘to overtake, acquire’ (Pl.+).

Plt. *(e)ndo ‘in, into’.

PIE **h₁(e)n-do* ‘inside’. IE cognates: OIr. *and* ‘in it’, Hit. *anda* ‘into, within’, *andan* ‘within, inside’, CLuw. *ānta* ‘into’, HLUW. *anta* ‘within’, Lyc. *ñte* ‘inside’ < **h₁ndo(m)*; Gr. ἐνδον ‘inside, at home’.

Word-final short *-o* after a heavy first syllable can only be explained as a retention of PIE *-o, since iambic shortening does not apply. It must be assumed that the shift of *-o > *-e (whence *indi-gena*; cf. 2s.ipv.med. -*re* < **so*) was relatively recent. Sommer 1914 argues that -o was also supported by Greek reminiscences (like ἐνδον). Leumann (1977: 562) assumes that *endo* altogether was borrowed from Greek, first into *indigena* as a calque on Gr. ἐνδογενῆς, then becoming separated. This seems unlikely in view of the recent date of *indigena*, and because of the generally archaic look of the words in which *indi/u-* occurs. The vowel raising of *endo* to *indo* can be explained as part of the general raising of *e in front of nasal + consonant, or from pretonic vowel reduction, as must in any case be assumed for *in* ‘in’.

Bibl.: WH I: 694, EM 312, IEW 181ff., Sommer 1914: 145, Leumann 1977: 561, Schrijver 1991: 58f., Sihler 1995: 40. → -*de*, *egeō*, *in*, *indiges*, *apīscor*, -*olēs*, *parō*

enim ‘well!; for’ [ptcle.] (Naev.+)

PIt. **eno-* ‘that one’, **enim* [acc.sg.]. It. cognates: O. *fním*, *inim*, *inim*, *ini*, εἰνειμ, *inim*, Pael. *inim* /i(.:)ni(.:)m/, U. **ene**, *eīne*, *enem* ‘and’ /éneml/ < **enim*; in U. only connecting two sentences. The first element also in O. *e-tanto*. With a different suffix vowel: Pael. *inom* ‘and’ < **enom* (or spelling error for *inim*) . U. **enu**, *ennom*, *enno*, *enom*, *eno* ‘(and) then’ < **endom* < **eno-dom*; U. **enuk** ‘then’ < **en-dō(d)-k(e)*; U. **enumek** ‘then’ < *ennom-ek*; **inumek**, **inumk**, **inuk** ‘(and) then’ < *inom* + *-ek*, or spelling variant for **enumek**.

PIE *h₁e-no-. IE cognates: Gr. ἐκεῖνος ‘that’ < *e-ke-eno-.

IEW derives *enim* from the stem of Lith. *anàs* ‘that’, OCS *onъ* ‘he’. Yet I reconstruct this pronoun as *h₂en-. Since Gr. ἐκεῖνος seems to contain a stem **en(i/o)-*, Beekes (1995: 202) suggests that *h₂en- was “transformed in **eno-*” in Greek. Initial *e-, I presume, would have been taken from the pronoun *h₁e, *h₁i ‘this’ (see Lat. *is*, *ea*, *id*). This is possible. Alternatively, PIE *h₁e might have acquired a suffix *-no-, directly yielding PIt. **eno-*. This is reminiscent of Skt. *anā* [adv.] ‘thus’, OAv. *anā*, YAv. *ana* [ins.sg.] ‘with this’ (Fischer-Ritter 1991: 10). Since Sabellic also shows evidence for a stem **eno-*, this may have been the PIt. stem. The isolated PIt. form **enim* may point to the earlier existence of pronominal variants with an additional *-i, as found e.g. in Hittite *aši* / *uni* / *ini* ‘that (one)’ < *h₁ós+i, *h₁óm+i, *h₁i+m+i (Kloekhorst 2008: 220f.). If interpreted as an accusative of direction, **eni-m* can be explained from a semantic shift ‘to that’ > ‘in addition’ > ‘and’.

Bibl.: WH I: 404f., EM 96, IEW 319ff., Meiser 1986: 110f., Klingenschmitt 1987: 175, Schrijver 1991: 36, Untermann 2000: 225f., 343f. → *nam*, *nunc*

ēnsis ‘sword’ [m. i] (Cato+; almost only in poetry)

Derivatives: *ēnsiculus* ‘toy sword’ (Pl.).

PIt. **ensi-* ‘sword’.

PIE *(h₁e)ns-i- ‘sword, large knife?’

All the alleged IE cognates are uncertain: the connection with Skt. *asi-* [m.] ‘sword, slaughtering knife’ is doubted by EWAia I: 145; in Palaic *hašira-* ‘dagger’, there is no trace of a nasal. The appurtenance of Gr. ἄρης ‘sword’, allegedly an Aeolic reflex of *ns-*r*, is also disputed. Morphologically, *ns-(o)r in Greek vs. *ns-i in Latin would be difficult to account for.

Bibl.: WH I: 406, EM 197, IEW 771, Schrijver 1991: 63.

enubrō ‘restraining, prohibitive (in augury)’ [adj., dat.sg. o/ā] (Paul. *ex F.* 76)

Derivatives: in glossaries OLat. *eniber* [nom.sg.m.], *enibra* [nom.sg.f.], *enibrum* [acc.sg.m.]; *inebrae* [nom.pl.f.] (Paul. *ex F.* 109) ‘aves, quae in auguriis aliquid fieri prohibent’, *inebra* [nom.pl.n.] ‘omnia, quae tardant vel morantur agentem’.

PIt. *n-χafro- ‘inhibiting’.

The meaning suggests a derivation from (the same preform as) *inhibeō* ‘to hold back, prevent’. We find once <*enubro*> and several times <*enibr-*> (gloss.) and <*inebr-*> (Paul. *ex F.*). These point to a stem **enu/ibro-*, nom.sg.m. **enu/iber*. The forms in unraised *en-* are the oldest, while the vowel quality -u- is determined by the following

labial. If cognate with **en-habēre*, the source form was **ŋ-χafros* > **en-habros* > nom.sg.m. OLat. *en-uber*. In the oblique cases, **a* in a closed syllable regularly gave *e*, hence *inebr-*. The resulting alternation **enu/iber* : **enebr-* was levelled in different directions.

Bibl.: WH 1: 406, EM 197. → *habeō*

eo, ire ‘to go’ [v. irr.] (Lex XII, Pl.+). Forms: pr. *eo*, *is*, *it*, *imus*, *itis*, *eunt*; ptc. *iēns*, *euntis*; 3p.pr.ind. *obīnunt*, *prōdīnunt*, *redīnunt* (Enn.); pf. IV: *īt* / *ītī* (both Pl.+), ppp. *ītum*.

Derivatives: *itus*, *-ūs* ‘the going’ (Lucr.+); *abīre* ‘to go away’ (Naev.+), *abitīō* ‘a departing’ (Pl.+), *abitus*, *-ūs* ‘departure’ (Pl.+), *adīre* ‘to approach’ (Pl.+), *aditiō* ‘the act of approaching’ (Pl.+), *adītāre* ‘to approach often’ (Enn.), *aditus*, *-ūs* ‘approach, access’ (Pl.+), *ambīre* ‘to solicit (for); go round’ (Pl.+), *ambitiō* ‘soliciting, candidature’ (Pl.+), *ambitus*, *-ūs* ‘circuit, cycle’ (Varro+), *ant(e)īre* ‘to surpass; precede’ (Pl.+), *antidīre* ‘to surpass’ (Pl.), *circumīre* ‘to go round’ (Pl.+), *circu(m)itiō* ‘circumlocution, rotation’ (Ter.+), *circu(m)itus*, *-ūs* ‘cycle’ (Varro+), *coīre* ‘to come together, have sexual intercourse’ (Pl.+), *coetus*, *-ūs* ‘encounter, assembly’ (Pl.+), *coitiō* ‘meeting, partnership’ (Ter.+), *exīre* ‘to come out’ (Naev.+), *exitīō* ‘the going out’ (Pl.), *exitus*, *-ūs* ‘departure, conclusion’ (Lucil.+), *exitium* ‘destruction, death’ (Pl.+), *exitīabilis* ‘causing death’ (Pl.+), *exitīalis* ‘causing death’ (Lucr.), *inīre* ‘to go into; begin’ (Pl.+), *initāre* ‘to enter habitually’ (Pac.), *initus*, *-ūs* ‘entry’ (Lucr.+), *initium* ‘start, original form’ (Ter.+), *initiāre* ‘to admit, introduce’ (Ter.+), *interīre* ‘to die, be lost’ (Pl.+), *introīre* ‘to enter’ (Pl.+), *introitus*, *-ūs* ‘entry’ (Lucr.+), *obīre* ‘to meet, visit’ (Pl.+), *obitus* ‘a dead person’ (Laev.+), *obitus*, *-ūs* ‘approach; death’ (Ter.+), *perīre* ‘to vanish, perish’ (Andr.+), *disperīre* ‘to perish’ (Pl.+), *praeīre* ‘to go in front, dictate’ (Pl.+), *praetor* ‘leader, magistrate’ (Naev.+), *praetōrius* ‘of/by a praetor’ (Varro+), *praetūra* ‘the office of praetor’ (Pl.+), *praeterīre* ‘to go past, pass’ (Pl.+), *praeteritus* [adj.] ‘past’ (Lucr.+), *prōdīre* ‘to come forward, advance’ (Pl.+), *redīre* ‘to come back, return’ (Andr.+), *reditīō* ‘return’ (Pl.+), *reditus*, *-ūs* ‘return’ (Lucil.+), *sēdītiō* ‘violent discord, rebellion’ (Pl.+), *sēdītiōsus* ‘factious’ (Varro+), *subīre* ‘to go underneath, undergo’ (Lex XII+), *subitus* ‘sudden’ (Pl.+), *subitō* ‘suddenly’ (Pl.+), *subitārius* ‘requiring prompt action’ (Pl.+), *trānsīre* ‘to cross over, transfer, pass’ (Naev.+), *trānsitiō* ‘the passing’ (Varro+); *simītū* [adv.] ‘at the same time, together’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ei- / *i-* ‘to go’, **ito-* ‘gone’, **eitu- / *itu-* ‘the going’. It. cognates: Pael. *eite* [2p.ipv.], U. *ef* [2s.ipv.], *etu*, *etu*, *eetu* [3s.ipv.II], *etuta*, *etutu*, *etuto* [3p.ipv.II], *est*, *eest* [3s.fut.], *iust* [3s.fut.pf.], *ier* [3s.ps.?] ‘to go’. With preverbs: U. *amprehtu*, *apretu* [3s.ipv.II], *ambretuto* [3p.ipv.II], *amprefu<u>s* [3s.fut.pf.], *ambrefurent* [3p.fut.pf.] ‘to lead the way’ (< **ambi-prai-*); U. *enetu*, *enetu* [3s.ipv.II], SPic. *enet* [3s.pr.?] ‘to start’ (**en-*); U. *daetom est*, *peretom est* [3s.pf.ps.] ‘is neglected’. From **ei-* [pr.], **eise-* [fut.], **i-us-e-* [fut.pf.], **fu-* [fut.pf. of ‘to be’].

PIE pr. **h₁ei- / *h₁i-* ‘to go’. IE cognates: ?Celtib. (*ne-ito* ‘must not go’, OIr. *ethae**, *eth* ‘someone went’, *do-eth* ‘someone came’ < **i-to-*; Hit. *i-zi*, CLuw. HLuw. *i-* ‘to go’ < **h₁ei- / *h₁i-*, Hit. *iianna-* / *iianni-* ‘to march’, Hit. *je/a-^{“a(r)}* ‘to go, come, walk’

< *h₁i-i-e/o-, *paii-^{zi}* ‘to go, pass’, Hluw. *pa-* ‘to go’ < *h₁pói + *h₁(e)i-, *we-^{zi}* / *uwa-* ‘to come’ < *h₂ou + *h₁(e)i-; Skt. pr.3s. *éti*, 3p. *yánti* ‘to go’, pf. *iyáya*, YAv. *aēiti* ‘id.’; Gr. *εἴμι*; OPr. 3s *ēit*, OLith. *eimì*, OGS *iti*, Is. *idq* ‘to go’; Go. *iddja* ‘went’; ToB *yam* ‘goes’, ToA *yiñc* ‘they go’.

In the pr., Latin and Sabellic seem to have generalized the full grade *ej-; with Dunkel 1998: 97, this can be explained from the use of the sb. *ej-e/o-. In the pf., the form *īvī* is recent. Whether the pf. *īvī* continues an old pf. is disputed, but in view of the limited likelihood that *h₁i- had a pf. in PIE, it seems more likely that it is a recent formation. The Ennian pl. forms in -īnunt are also recent, probably on the model of *danunt* ‘they give’. Lat. *praetor* < *prai-itōr; *simītū* < *sem-eitu-. For an explanation of the pr.ptc. *iens*, *euntis*, see Beekes 1985. The nouns *comes* and *pedes*, -itis probably contain a noun *-is, -itis < *h₁i-t-, see. s.v. *comes*. The U. deity *pueunes* [gen.sg.], *pueune* [dat.sg.], Mars. *poimunien* [dat.sg.], is one of the two chief honorands of the New Year’s festival, as interpreted by Weiss 2007b. He posits *po-ei-mōn ‘the goer’ or ‘who has a going’ (*po-ei-mn), which came to mean ‘(of the) year’, as often happens with words meaning ‘to go’.

Bibl.: WH I: 406ff., EM 26, 197ff., IEW 293ff., Leumann 1977: 521, Beekes 1985: 67f., Sihler 1995: 542, Meiser 1998: 222f., Untermann 2000: 207-210, Schumacher 2004: 375f., LIV *h₁ej-. → *iter*; *queō*; *comes*

epulum ‘public feast’ [n. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *epulae* [f.pl.] ‘sumptuous meal, banquet’ (Pl.+), *epulōmus* ‘banqueter’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *epulārī* ‘to dine sumptuously’ (Acc.+), *coepulōmus* ‘table-companion’ (Pl.). Plt. *ep(V)lo- ‘ritual’?

PIE *h₁ep-lo-. IE cognates: OHG *uoba* ‘festival’ (deverbal to *uaben*?).

There is no hard evidence that *epulum* referred to a religious or sacrificial banquet: all attestations can mean just ‘banquet, large meal for celebrating’. If derived from a verb, the only good candidate within Latin is *apiō* < *h₁p- ‘to seize’: a ‘banquet’ as an ‘opportunity to grab food’. In fact, Nussbaum 1997: 188 has proposed the etymology *h₁ep-lo-; he sees the same stem reflected in *sollemnis*. Since the cognate forms (if they are cognate) in Gm. contain a different root vowel, and since it is uncertain that *epulum* has anything to do with ‘taking’ or ‘seizing’, the connection with *h₁ep- ‘to take’ remains a root etymology. WH and EM connect *epulum* with *ops* ‘work’, but this is semantically uncompelling, and it has now formally become impossible in view of the reconstruction *h₃ep- for *ops*.

Bibl.: WH I: 410, EM 199, Schrijver 1991: 36. → *apīscor*, *sollus*

equus ‘horse’ [m. o] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *equa* ‘mare’ (Pl.+), *equola* ‘young mare’ (Pl.+), *eculeus* ‘foal, pony’ (Varro+); *equile* ‘stable for horses’ (Cato+), *equīnus* ‘of horses’ (Acc.+); *equīsō* ‘horse groom’ (Varro+); *equāria* ‘herd of horses’ (Varro), *Equirria/Ecurria*, -ōrum [n.pl.] ‘annual horse races’ (Varro+); *eques*, -itis [m.] ‘horse rider; knight’ (Pl.+); *equitāre* ‘to ride a horse’ (Lucil.+), *equitātus*, -ūs ‘cavalry’ (Cato+).

Plt. *ekwo- ‘horse’. It. cognates: Ven. *ekvon* [acc.sg.] ‘horse’, *ekvopetaris*, *ekvopetars*,

equetars, ecupetaris, ekupetaris, eppetaris, epetaris [nom.sg.m.] ‘of a horse-rider’ < **ekwo-pet-āri-*, presupposing **ekwo-pet-o-* ‘horse-rider’ or ‘charioteer’.

PIE **h₁ek-u-* ‘horse’. IE cognates: Gaul. *epo-*, OIr. *ech* ‘horse’; Hit. **ekku-* [c.], CLuw. *āššu-* or *azzu-* [c.], HLuw. *āsu-*, Lyc. *esb-* ‘horse’ < PAnat. **Hek-u-*; Skt. *āśva-* ‘horse’, Av. *aspas-*; Myc. *i-go*, Gr. ἵππος ‘horse’, ἵππότης ‘horse rider’, Arm. *ēš* ‘horse’; OPr. *aswinan* ‘horse milk’, Lith. *ašvienis* ‘stallion’; OE *eoh*, Olc. *jór*, ToB *yakwe*, ToA *yuk* ‘horse’.

The original Latin paradigm must have been **ekos*, acc.sg. **ekom*, gen.sg. **ekʷi*; the stem *equ-* was generalized from the oblique cases. The noun *eques* < **ekʷ(o)-it-* may have been formed on the model of *pedes* ‘pedestrian’ < **ped-it-* ‘going on foot’. Kloekhorst 2008: 237ff. argues that the Anatolian forms point to an original PIE *u*-stem **h₁ek-u-* ‘horse’, which was thematized to **h₁ekuo-* in the other branches of IE.

Bibl.: WH I: 412, EM 199f., IEW 301, Lejeune 1974: 334, Pulgram 1976, Leumann 1977: 86, 372, Schrijver 1991: 36.

ér, -is ‘hedgehog’ [m. *r*] (Pl.+; <*irim*> Capt. 184; <*erem*> Nemes. *Cyn.* 57)

Derivatives: *ér̄cius* ‘hedgehog; spiked barrier’ (Varro+).

PIt. **χér-*.

PIE **g^hér-* ‘hedgehog’. IE cognates: Gr. χίρη ‘hedgehog’ (only attested in Hesych), χοῖρος ‘porcupine’ < **g^horjō-*, Alb. *derr* ‘pig, swine’.

The form *ér̄cius* suggests that Pl. *irim* is a mistake of the transmission for **erim*. In that case, the original stem may have been /*ér(-i)-/ , which can be connected with Greek χίρη if Latin earlier had **hér* < **g^hér(-)*. This may reflect a PIE root noun nom.sg. **g^hér-s* to the root **g^her-* ‘to be excited, be bristly’ found in *horior* and others.*

Bibl.: WH I: 413f., EM 200, IEW 445, LIV **g^hers-*. → *hircus, hirsutus, hordeum, horior, horreō*

ercīscō, -ere ‘to divide (an inheritance)’ [v. III] (Cic.+; usually only in gdve. *ercīscundus*. Sometimes spelled *herc-*, probably under the influence of *hērēs*)

Derivatives: *erctum (ciēre)* ‘inheritance, inherited part’ (Cic.+), *inercta* ‘indivisa’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *disertōnes* ‘divisiones patrimoniorum inter consortes’ (Paul. *ex F.* 72) (if **dis-erctōnes*).

PIt. **erk-i-*.

PIE **h₁rk-i-* ‘to divide’? IE cognates: Hit. *ārk-i* / *ark-* ‘to cut off, divide’ < PIE **h₁or^k-* / **h₁r^k-*.

The Latin formation suggests an original present **ercīre*. According to Eichner 1982: 23, this may be connected with Hit. *ārki*, which would point to a root in **h₁rk-i-*. He suggests original **orc-* for Latin, which was analogically changed to *erc-*. LIV, on the other hand, reconstructs a preform **h₁rk-jé-* which would phonetically yield *arc-* (thus Schrijver 1991: 72f.); in view of existing *arceō*, it seems unlikely that **arcīre* would have been changed to **erc-*. Hence, the preform for Latin **ercīre* may have been an *i*-present **h₁erk-i-*. Yet all of this remains rather uncertain. Petit 2004 argues that Lith. *aršyti* ‘to tear up’ < **h₁ork-* also belongs here.

Bibl.: WH I: 640f., EM 200, Leumann 1977: 536, LIV ?**h₁erk-*.

ergō 'on account of; therefore' [prep. (+ gen.); ptcl.] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *ergā* [prep. + acc.] 'next to, towards' (Pl.+), *corgō* 'forwards' (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **re/ogo-* 'direction'.

PIE **h₃re/oǵ-o-*. IE cognates: see s.v. *regō*.

In the collocation **ē re/oǵō* 'from the direction of', the middle vowel was syncopated, whence *ergō*. Lat. *corgō* < **com re/oǵō* 'with the direction'. Since no other IE language shows a thematic noun **h₃roǵ-o-*, this may be an inner-Italic formation. In that case, the root vowel may also have been **e*.

Bibl.: WH I: 273, 415, EM 143, 201, IEW 854ff., Leumann 1977: 239, LIV **h₃reg-*. → *regō*

errō, -are 'to roam; waver' [v. I] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *errantia* 'misguided condition' (Acc.), *errābundus* 'wandering' (Lucr.+), *errāticus* 'wandering, wild' (Cato+), *errātiō* 'the roaming' (Pl.+); *error* 'doubt; mistake' (Pl.+); *aberrāre* 'to wander away, stray' (Pl.+), *dēerrāre* 'to wander off' (Pl.+).

PIt. **ers-āje-*.

PIE **h₁ers-o/h₂-* 'erring, error'. IE cognates: Arm. *erām* 'to boil; be restless' < **ersā-*; Go. *airzeis* 'mistaken', *airzjan*, OHG *irren* 'to be mistaken; lead into mistake' < **erz-(i)io-*.

Both Latin and Armenian seem to continue a denominative verb **ers-āje-* 'to be restless' to a noun **erso-* or **ers-h₂-*. Although these words are not discussed in LIV, their phonological shape matches PIE **h₁ers-* 'to flow' (Skt. *ársati*). If the noun meant 'flowing to and fro, uncontrolled flowing', it is conceivable that a derived meaning 'erring, error' arose already in PIE. Nussbaum (2007b) connects the PIE root **h₁er-* 'to arrive, reach', and compare the *sk*-present **h₁r-ske/o-* (Skt. *rcchāti*, Gr. *ἔρχομαι*).

Bibl.: WH I: 416f., EM 201, IEW 336f., Klingenschmitt 1982: 96, Schrijver 1991: 36, LIV **h₁ers-*.

ērūca 'caterpillar; rocket (kind of herb)' [f. *ā*] (Moretum+; a variant is *ūrūca*)

The most likely analysis is *ēr-ūca*. If the basis is indeed the same as *ēr* 'hedgehog', the caterpillar was denominated for its rugged back, as it often is. The suffix was probably adopted from a semantically close word, cf. especially *verrūca* 'wart; hillock'.

Bibl.: WH I: 417, EM 201, Leumann 1977: 340. → *ēr*

erus 'master, lord' [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *era* 'woman, mistress' (Pl.+), *erilis* 'of a master' (Pl.+).

PIt. **eso-* 'master'.

PIE **h₁esh₂-ō-* 'master'. IE cognates: Gaul. *Esus*, *Aesus* 'important god of the Gauls'; Hit. *išhā-* 'master, lord' [c.].

The most obvious connection is with the Gaulish deity **Esu/o-*; Lucian indicated that

the *e-* of the Celtic word equals Latin *ē*, but that does not mean much historically. IEW connects *erus* with Gr. ἀγός ‘good, noble’ < *h₁su-. If Ilr. *ášu- ‘life’ also belongs to this root, Latin *erus* might also continue *h₁es-u- ‘the good one’ > ‘master’. Yet the *u*-stem would have switched to an *o*-stem in the prehistory of Latin, which is unusually early. Also, the semantics are not compelling. Hit. išhā- would match perfect semantically, as well as phonetically (if the reconstruction of Hit. is correct), and this option is preferred by Schrijver. Still, the word remains isolated within IE.

Bibl.: WH I: 419, EM 201f., IEW 342, Schrijver 1991: 36.

ervum ‘a kind of cultivated vetch’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ervilia* ‘cultivated vetch’ (Varro+).

PIt. *erVg^w-o-?

IE cognates: MIr. *orbaind* ‘grains’; Gr. ὄποβος, Gr. ἐρέβινθος ‘chick-pea’; OHG *arawēiz*, OS *erwit* ‘peas’ < PGm. *arwait-.

The Latin, Greek and Gm. words clearly belong together, but a common phonological preform cannot be reconstructed. Since the morphological make-up of these words is different (Gr. -ivθος, Gm. *-ait; presence vs. absence of a medial vowel) and the word refers to an autochthonous crop, it may represent a loanword from a non-IE substratum language.

Bibl.: WH I: 419, EM 202, IEW 335, Schrijver 1991: 36.

et ‘and what is more, too; and’ [cj., adv.] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *etiam* ‘still, also, even’ (Andr.+), *etenim* ‘and indeed’ (Pl.+), *etsī* ‘even if’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *eti. It. cognates: U. *et*, et, Pael. *et* ‘and’ < *eti. In U., *et* connects syntagms, not sentences.

PIE *h₁eti ‘still, also’. IE cognates: Gaul. *eti* ‘yet, still, equally’, *etic* ‘and’ < *eti-k^we; Skt. áti, Av. aiti ‘beyond, over, to’, Gr. ἔτι ‘still, also, further’, NPhr. *etī* ‘and’; Go. *ib* ‘but’, *id-weit* [n.] ‘reproach’, Olc. *idja-grænn* ‘green again’, OHG *it(i)-wīz* [n.], OE *ed-wīt* [n.] ‘disgrace’ < PGm. *ip(i), OHG *it-māli* ‘festive, solemn’, MDu. *ad/t-mael* [n.] ‘period of the day’, OFr. *et-mēl* [n.] ‘half or whole a day’, OE *ed-mæle* [n.] ‘feast’ < PGm. *id(i).

Originally used to add something to a previous utterance, or to indicate the sequence of different actions. Later on, it replaces *-que*. Possibly, PIE *h₁eti is an old loc.sg. to a root noun from *h₁et- ‘go beyond’ (reflected in Skt. *at-* ‘to travel, wander’).

Bibl.: WH I: 421, EM 202, IEW 344, Schrijver 1991: 37, Untermann 200: 240.

ex, ē, ec- ‘out of, away’ [prep., prev.] (Lex XII, Andr.+). In composition, we find *ex-* in front of vowels, *c-*, *qu-*, *t-* and *s-*; in front of *p-*, *ex-* is normal except for *ēpāscere* and *ēpōtāre*. Lat. has *ē-* < *egz- before voiced *b-*, *d-*, *g-*, *l-*, *m-*, *n-*, *r-*, *i-* *u-*; Lat. *ec-* only occurs in compounds front of *f-*, and even there, it is often assimilated to *ef-*.)

Derivatives: *exter(us)* ‘external; foreign’ (Lucr.+), *extrā* [adv., prep.] ‘outside, apart from’ (Pl.+), *extrārius* ‘external’ (Pl.+), *extrīnsecus* [adv.] ‘from without; on the

outside' (Cato+); *exterior* 'outer, outward' (Varro+), *externus* 'on the outside, extraneous' (Lucr.+); *extimus* 'outermost, farthest' (Pl.+), *extrēmus* 'situated at the end, last' (Cato+).

PIt. **ex*, **eks* 'out'. It. cognates: O. *eh*, U. *ehe*, *eh*, *e*, SPic. *eh-* [prep. + abl.] 'out'. As a preverb: O. *eh-*, *ee-*, U. *e-*, *eh-*, *ehe-*, *e-*, *eh-*/ē-/ < **ex-*. O. *ehtrād* [prep. + acc.] 'outside', U. *apehtrē* 'from outside' < *ap-* + **ekterē(d)*.

PIE **h₁eg^h*, **h₁eg^hs* 'out'. IE cognates: OIr. *ess-*, W. *eh-* 'out', Olr. *echtar*, MW *eithyr* 'outside'; Gr. ἔξις 'from, out of', ἔσχατος 'outmost, last' (< **ek^hs-katos*); OPr. *is*, *assa*, *assae*, Lith. *is*, Latv. *iz* 'from, out of', OCS *iz* 'out' < BSl. **iž* (**is*) < **h₁eg^h(s)* [**i-* of BSl. *is* unexplained].

The original sup. *extimus* < **ekstamo-* was eventually replaced by *extrēmus* < **eksterezemo-* < **ekster-isamo-*. The cp. *extrinsecus* was built from **exterim* '(to) the outside' and *-secus*. Sabellic continues the s-less variant of the PIE preposition **h₁eg^h* which is also found in Gr. ἔσχατος and in Balto-Slavic (cf. Weiss 2002: 356).

Bibl.: WH I: 423f., 433f., EM 203f., IEW 292f., Leumann 1977: 558f., Schrijver 1991: 37, Meiser 1998: 117, 152, Untermann 2000: 114, 199, 202, Derksen 2008: 217.

exprētus 'extinguished (vel sim.)' [adj. o/ā] (Pl. 1x *Bac.* 446, Paul. *ex F.*)

PIt. **eks-prēto-* or **eks-sprēto-*.

In the literature, *exprētus* only occurs in Plautus, in the line *it magister quasi lucerna / unclo expretus linteo*. Equating *linteus* with the wick of a candle, Klingenschmitt (1989: 95) translates the line as follows: 'The teacher withdraws like an oil lamp, extinguished, when the wick is still drenched [scil. with oil]'. Hence, *exprētus* would mean 'extinguished'. K. assumes a word play with *linteum*, which can also mean 'hair', which, in the given context, may be drenched with blood from a wound inflicted on the teacher. K. assumes that a candle was usually 'extinguished' by means of blowing it out, and hence he suggests that *exprētus* belongs to a root **preh₁* 'blow', which LIV and others reconstruct for Gr. πύπτρημι. This is conceivable. Yet a derivation from *spernere*, *sprētus* 'to disdain, scorn' cannot be dismissed as easily as K. does. He doubts that *spernere*, which originally meant 'to kick, tread', would have undergone a semantic shift from 'kicked out' to 'blown out'. Yet in view of the sudden extinction of a flame when blown out, I think that such metaphorical usage cannot be excluded.

Bibl.: WH I: 431, EM 206, Klingenschmitt 1989 (= 2005: 269-283), LIV **preh₁-?* **sp^herH-?* → *spernere*

ex(s)ul, -is 'banished person' [m. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ex(s)ulāre* 'to be banished' (Pl.+), *ex(s)ilium* 'exile' (Pl.) [only <*exul-*> and <*exil-*> in inscr.].

PIt. **ek(-)s(-)Vl-* (or derived from a verb in **ek(-)s(-)Vl-*).

Several etymologies are possible. It might be a derivative of a verb **ex-sulere* 'to take out' to the root **selh₁-* 'to take', cf. *cōsul* and *cōsulere*; hence *exsul* 'the one who is taken out'. It might belong to *amb-ulāre* < **-al-* 'to walk', hence 'who walks out'. It might even belong to **h₁elh₂-*, the root of Gr. ἐλαύνω 'to drive': *ex-ul* 'who is driven

out' (cf. *proelium*).

Bibl.: WH I: 432, EM 207, Benedetti 1988: 164-169. → *ambulō*

F

faba 'bean' [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fabulus* 'bean' (Pl.+), *fabāginus* 'of beans' (Cato), *fabālia* 'bean-stalks' (Cato+), *fabālis* 'of beans' (Varro+), *fabārius* 'of/for beans' (Cato+), *fabātus* 'made of beans' (Varro+).

PIt. **fafā-* 'bean'. It. cognates: Fal. *haba* 'bean' [Velius Longus, 2nd c. AD].

IE cognates: OPr. *babo* 'bean', Ru. *bob*; OIc. *baun*, OHG *bōna*, OE *bean* 'bean' < PGm. **baunō* < **bab-nō*? Farther removed are Gr. φακός 'lentil' and Alb. *bathë* 'horse-bean' < **b^hak-*.

No PIE word can be reconstructed. Since the Italic, Slavic and Germanic words are similar in form and meaning, they are probably independent loanwords from a European substratum word of the form **bab-* (or similar) 'bean'.

Bibl.: WH I: 436, EM 208, IEW 106, Schrijver 1991: 488, Kuiper 1995: 79f.

faber, -brī 'craftsman, artisan' [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fabrē* 'skilfully' (Pl.+), *infabré* 'unskillfully' (Pac.+), *fabrīlis* 'of a workman' (Varro+); *fabrica* 'workshop; craft; plan' (Pl.+), *fabricāre/ī* 'to fashion, build; devise' (Pl.+), *perfabricāre* 'to fashion completely' (Pl.), *fabricātor* 'maker' (Lucr.+).

PIt. **fafro-*. It. cognates: Pael. *faber* [nom.sg.?] is probably a loan from Latin.

PIE *d^hHb^h-ro- 'craftsman'? IE cognates: Arm. *darbin* 'smith' (< *dabr-ino-); Lith. *dabà* 'nature, habit, character', *dabar* 'now', *dabniùs* 'smart, well-dressed, elegant', OCS *podoba* 'ornamentation, decency', Ru. *dóba* (dial.) 'time, measure', OCS *dobrъ* 'good, beautiful', Ru. *dóbryj* 'good'; Go. *ga-daban* 'to happen', pf. *gadob* 'it fits', *gadof ist* 'it is fitting', OE *gedeſe* 'fitting'.

The noun *fabrica* suggests the earlier existence of a feminine noun to which an adj. **fabriko-* referred; maybe *ars* 'art, craft'. According to Leumann 1977: 337, *fabrica* was formed after a Greek example, e.g. ναυτική (τέχνη). The closest cognate is Armenian *darbin*; together with *faber*, it could reflect PIE *d^hHb^h- . The BSl. words meaning 'nature' and 'good' (with short vowel in front of *b* < *b^h) and the Gm. words **dab-*, **dōb-* could go back to PIE *d^hob^h- . Their connection with *faber* is possible, but semantically not compelling. Beekes (1996: 230) argues that, if all these words are cognate, they can only be explained from a non-IE root *d^hab^h-.

Bibl.: WH I: 436f., EM 208, IEW 233f., Schrijver 1991: 102, Untermann 2000: 254, LIV *d^heHb^h- 'to fit'.

faciō, -ere ‘to make’ [v. III; pf. *fēcī*; ppp. *factum*. sb. *faxō*, *faxim*, *faxīs*, pr.ipv. *fac*] (VOLat.+: Duenos inscr. *feced /fēkēd/* ‘fēcit’, Praeneste (315BC) *fecid*, Corchiano (4th c. BC) *feced*, Lacus Fucinius *fecront*, Paestum *fecere* ‘fēcerunt’; Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *facilis* ‘easy’ (Pl.+), *facul* ‘facile’ (Pac., Acc., Lucil.), *facilitās* ‘ease’ (Ter.+), *facultās* ‘easiness; ability, skill, chance’ (Ter.+), *difficilis* ‘difficult’ (Pl.+; *difficul* Varro), *difficultās* ‘difficulty’ (Pl.+); *faciēs* ‘appearance, face’ (Naev.+), *superficieſ* ‘top, surface’ (Varro+); *facinus, -oris* [n.] ‘deed, act; crime’ (Pl.+); *factor* ‘maker, perpetrator’ (Pl.+), *factum* ‘deed’ (Naev.+), *prōfectō* [adv.] ‘undoubtedly’ (Pl.+), *factus, -ūs* ‘a pressing of olives’ (Cato, Plin.), *factiō* ‘the making; group, party’ (Pl.+), *factiōsus* ‘busy; factious’ (Pl.+);

prōficiōscor ‘to start on a journey, start’ (Pl.+); *faceſſō, -ere* ‘to carry out, perform; depart’ (Pl.+); *factitāre* ‘to do frequently’ (Pl.+); *calefactāre* ‘to heat’ (Pl.+); *-fex, -ficiſ* ‘maker’: *artifex* ‘practitioner of an art, craftsman’ (Pl.+), *aurifex* ‘goldsmith’ (Pl.+), *carnifex* ‘executioner, murderer’ (Naev.+), *opifex* ‘craftsman’ (Pl.+), *pontifex* ‘priest’ (Cato+); derived from the cp. in *-fex* are: *-ficus* ‘doing, making’, *-ficiūm* ‘the office of...’;

afficere ‘to have an effect on, influence’ (Pl.+), *affictiōcius* ‘attached’ (Varro+), *affectāre* ‘to try to accomplish, aspire’ (Ter.+), *conficere* ‘to do, perform, complete’ (Andr.+), *confector* ‘destroyer (Lucil.+), maker (Cic.+)', *dēficere* ‘to be lacking, fail; defect’ (Cato+), *efficere* ‘to make, cause’ (Pl.+), *inficere* ‘to dye, colour; infect’ (Pl.+), *infector* ‘a dyer’ (Pl.+), *interficere* ‘to kill, destroy’ (Naev.+), *afficere* ‘to stand in the way’ (Varro+), *perficere* ‘to bring to an end, achieve’ (Pl.+), *perficus* ‘that completes’ (Lucr.), *perfector* ‘who brings to completion’ (Ter.+), *praeficere* ‘to put in charge’ (Pl.+), *praefica* ‘woman who leads the funeral mourning’ (Naev.+), *praefectiō* ‘appointing as leader’ (Varro), *praefectūra* ‘command; rank or duty of a praefectus’ (Pl.+), *praefectus* ‘person in charge; praetor’ (Pl.+), *prōficere* ‘to make progress’ (Lucil.+), *prōfectiō* ‘departure’ (Pac.+), *reficere* ‘to restore, repair’ (Lucr.+), *sufficere* ‘to supply, provide; be sufficient’ (Lucr.+).

Pit. **fak-i-* [pr.], **fēk-* / **fak-* [aor.]. It. cognates: Ven. *vzagsto*, *vhagsto*, *vhasto* [3s.pret.] ‘made’ < **fak-s-to*; Fal. *faced* (Berenguer Sánchez – Luján Martínez 2004), *facet* (Wallace 2005) [3s.pf.]; O. *fakiiad* [3s.pr.sb.], *factud* [3s.ipv.II], *fe<f>acid* [3s.pf.sb.], *sefacust* [3s.fut.II], *facus estud* [3s.ipv.II.ps.m.], Mars. *fecront* [3p.pf.], Marr. *fec(ed?)* [3s.pf.], Vol. *façia*, U. *façia*, *feia* [3s.pr.sb.], U. *fetu*, *feitu*, *fetu* [3s.ipv.II], PalU. *face* [3s.pf.], U. *fakust* [3s.fut.pf.], *fakurent*, *facurent* [3p.fut.pf.], *façiu*, *façu* [inf.], *fetu* [3s.pf.ps.n.?], *feta* [ppp. acc.sg.f.] ‘to do, act, sacrifice, make’; O. *ava:faket* [3s.pf.] ‘has erected’. O. *fakinss* [acc.pl.] ‘deeds’ < **fak-jon-*. U. *façefe<I>e* [acc.sg.f.] ‘fit to be sacrificed’ < **faki-fli-* < *-d^hli-. Maybe U. *anfehtaf* [acc.pl.f.]. O. *praefucus* [nom.sg.] ‘praefect’ (calque on the Latin term). For Fal. *fifiked* and *ffifiqod*, see s.v. *finqō*.

PIE *d^heh₁- ‘to put’ [aor.]; *d^hh₁-k- ‘to make’, *d^hh₁-k-i- [pr.]. IE cognates: Gr. aor. ἔθηκα ‘I put, placed’, Phryg. αδ-δακετ ‘afficit’, middle αδ-δακετορ.

The Italic evidence mainly continues a root **fak*, pf. also **fēk-* ‘to make’. Probably, the root-final *k* has arisen in the PIE root aorist of *d^heh₁-, and can be equated with Gr. -κ- in the aor./pf. of these verbs, and with Phrygian αδδακετ(ορ). In Italic, the

stem *fak-, in the pf. also *fēk-, was generalized in the whole paradigm. For *difficilis* see s.v. *dis-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 439-444, EM 209-212, IEW 235ff., Lejeune 1974: 334, Schrijver 1991: 92, Untermann 1993, Untermann 2000: 255-261, Marinetti 2004: 426, LIV *d^hh₁k- → -dō, -dere; *fēcundus*; *fēriae*; *fētiālis*

faex, -cis ‘wine-lees, dregs’ [f. *k*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *faecārius* ‘used for lees’ (Cato), *faecātus* ‘made from lees’ (Cato), *faeceus* ‘resembling dregs, foul’ (Pl.), *faecula* ‘dried lees of wine’ (Lucr.+); *dēfaēscāre* ‘to remove the dregs’ (Pl.+).

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 444, EM 213.

fāgus ‘beech’ [f. *o*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *fāgineus* ‘beech-’ (Cato+), *fāgūtālis* ‘of the beech-grove’ (Varro+).

PIt. **fāgo-*.

PIE *b^heh₂g-o- ‘oak’ / ‘beech’. IE cognates: Gaul. *bāgos ‘beech’ (in French place names), Gr. φηγός, Dor. φᾶγός [f.] ‘kind of oak, acorn’, OHG buoh ‘written document, book’, OHG buohstap ‘letter’ < *‘piece of beech for writing’, Olc. bōk, OE bōc, bēce (< *bōkjōn-), OHG buohha ‘beech’, Go. boka ‘letter’. Unrelated: Alb. bung ‘kind of oak’ and Slav. *buzъ ‘elder’.

The adj. *fāgūtālis* presupposes a derivative **fāgūtum* ‘beech-grove’. The restriction to western IE languages and the reference to different trees have suggested to some scholars that this word was not PIE, but a later loanword. In the Balkans, from which the beech started to spread after 6000 BC, the Gr. word means ‘oak’, not ‘beech’. Yet ‘oak’ and ‘beech’ are both ‘fruit-bearing trees’, so that a semantic shift from ‘oak’ to ‘beech’ appears quite conceivable. The word itself may then have been PIE after all.

Bibl.: WH I: 445, EM 213, IEW 107f., Leumann 1977: 276, Schrijver 1991: 142, Demiraj 1997: 112f., EIEC 58f. → *fraxinus*

fallō, -ere ‘to deceive’ [v. III; pf. *fe-fellī*; ppp. *falsum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fallācia* ‘deceptive behaviour, trick’ (Pl.+), *fallāx* ‘deceitful’ (Lucil.+); *falsus* ‘erroneous, untrue’ (Lex XII+), *falsārius* ‘a forger’ (Cato+); *falsidicus* ‘lying’ (Pl.), *falsificus* ‘acting deceitfully’ (Pl.), *falsiūrius* ‘swearing falsely’ (Pl.), *falsiloquus* ‘speaking deceitfully’, *falsimōnia* ‘deception’ (Pl.); *refellere* ‘to refute’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **fal-s-e/o-* [pr.], **fal-s-* [pf.].

PIE *sg^wh₂(e)l-n- ‘to stumble’. IE cognates: Skt. (Br.+) *skhalate* [3s.pr.med.] ‘to stumble, fail’, MP ūkarwīdan ‘to stumble, stagger’; Gr. σφάλλω ‘to bring down’, σφάλλομαι ‘to fall’, aor. ἐσφάλην ‘I fell down’, Arm. sxalem ‘to stumble, fail’.

The pr. may represent either **fal-d-*, **fal-n-* or **fal-s-*. The pf. *fe-fellī* is a recent formation **fe-fall-* on the basis of the pr., as shown by word-internal *-f-* and by *-ellī* (instead of *-ulī* < *-Vl-ai, cf. *pellō* – *pepulī*). The original pf. may have been **fal-s-ai*; thus Meiser 1998 and 2003. The ppp. can have been formed analogically after e.g.

sallō -salsus. The Ilr., Arm. and Gr. forms are very close in meaning and form, and can be connected if Gr. continues a labiovelar. The correspondence is irregular inasmuch as it seems to require a PIE voiceless aspirate stop, but this might be due to an original heavier cluster of consonants in (pre-)PIE, cf. Lubotsky 2006 on PIE **TsperH-* ‘to kick with the heel’ possibly from **pds-per(H)-*. If *fallō* belongs here, it has developed metaphorically from ‘stumble’ to ‘deceive’ (the tr. semantics are explained by the nasal present, as in Greek).

Bibl.: WH I: 447ff., EM 213f., IEW 489f., Leumann 1977: 169, Meiser 1998: 211, 2003: 176f., LIV *(s)g^uh₂el-.

falx, -cis ‘hook, scythe, sickle’ [f. *k*; gen.pl. *-ium*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *facula* ‘pruning-knife, bill-hook’ (Cato+).

IE cognates: OIr. *delg* [m.] ‘thorn, pin’, W. *dala* ‘sting’ < PCl. **delgo-* ‘pin, needle’; Lith. *dilgė* ‘nettle’, Lith. *dilgiùs* ‘stinging, smarting’, OIc. *dálkr* ‘pin, spine, dagger, knife’ [m.], OE *delg* ‘clasp’, *dalc* ‘bracelet’.

The suggested connection with Sicilian Ζάγκλη, Δανκλῆ ‘sickle’ (thus still IEW) is too uncertain. EM suspect a loanword origin, which in case of a technical word like this would not be surprising. Semantically, the comparison with OIr. *delg*, OIc. *dálkr* seems acceptable, but Latin *-al-* cannot be derived from a root **d̥lg-*, nor can word-final *k*. So at most, *falx* is a borrowing from a non-Latin IE language of Italy.

Bibl.: WH I: 449f., EM 214, IEW 247.

famēs, -is ‘hunger’ [f. *ē* >> *i* (gen.sg. *famī* Cato, Lucil., *famis* more recent; abl.sg. *famē*, later *fame*)] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *famēlicus* ‘starved’ (Pl.+).

The noun is shifting from the fifth to the third declension type. Lat. *famēlicus* presupposes an earlier adj. **famēlis* ‘hungry’. WH and, hesitatingly, IEW, reconstruct **d̥H-m-*, connecting Latin *fatigō*, OIr. *ded-* ‘to vanish’, and OIc. *dási* ‘slow’, MiE *dasen* ‘to deafen, daze’. Yet this comparison is too vague, both semantically and formally. The formation of *fam-ē-* might point to a root **fam-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 451, EM 215, IEW 239, Leumann 1977: 444ff., Schrijver 1991: 381, Sihler 1995: 342. → *fatigō*

fāmex/-ix, -icis ‘swelling, abcess’ [m.] (Col.: acc.sg. *famicem*)

Etymology unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 452, EM 215, IEW 11If.

famulus ‘servant, slave’ [m. *o*] (Pl.+; nom.sg. *famul* Enn., Lucr., gen.pl. *famulum* Verg.)

Derivatives: *famula* ‘serving woman, maid’ (Cic.+), *famulanter* ‘in the manner of a servant’ (Acc.), *famulitās* ‘servitude’ (Pac.+); *familia* ‘household, servants’ (Lex XII+; gen.sg. usually *familiās*), *familiāris* ‘of one’s household, private’ (Pl.+), *familiāricus* ‘of household slaves’ (Varro+), *familiāritās* ‘close friendship’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **famelos* ‘slave’, **famelia* ‘household’. It. cognates: Pael. *famel*, O. *fml* [nom.sg.] ‘slave’ < **famelos*, O. *famelo* [nom.sg.], U. *fameřias* [nom.pl.?] ‘household’ < **fameliā-*.

PIE *d^hh₁-m-elo- ‘fundament’. IE cognates: Gr. θεμέλια [n.pl.] ‘fundaments’ (from metrical lengthening of θεμέλια), θεμέλιος ‘belonging to the fundaments’, θεμούς ‘expositions, admonitions’ (Hsch.), θέμις ‘justice, law’.

Rix 1994a interprets PI. **famelo-* as a back-formation to **famelia* ‘household’, f. of an adj. **fameliō-* ‘basic; of the house’ which could belong to a pre-form PIE *d^hh₁-m-elo- ‘fundament’. The latter was probably a diminutive to *d^hh₁-mo- ‘basis’. This explanation implies that a semantic shift from ‘basis’ to ‘house, dwelling-place’ took place at some point; compare the meanings of Skt. *dhāman-* ‘law; dwelling-place’.

Bibl.: WH I: 452f., EM 215, IEW 235ff., Benveniste 1969 II: 102-105, Rix 1994a: 35ff., Untermann 2000: 262-264, LIV *d^heh₁-.

fānum ‘shrine, temple, consecrated place’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *hānula* (Paul. *ex F.*) ‘small temples’, *fānare* ‘to dedicate’ (Varro+), *fānāticus* ‘of a temple; enthusiastic’ (Cic.+); *profānus* ‘secular, not religious’ (Pl.+), *profānare* ‘to offer in front of a temple; to desecrate’ (Cato+).

PIt. **fasno-* ‘temple’. It. cognates: O. *fiſnū* [nom.sg.], *fiſnam*, *fiſnam*, Pael. *fesn(am)* [acc.sg.], U. *feſnafe* [acc.pl. + -en], *feſnere* [abl.pl. + -en] ‘temple’ < PSab. **fēſna-*.

PIE *d^hh₁s-no- ‘divine, holy; consecrated place’. IE cognates: see s.v. *fēriae*.

Fānum represents a derivative in *-no- from the root *d^hh₁s- ‘gift’ which is also reflected in *fēriae* (see there for the further etymology). According to Schrijver, U. *feſna-* may continue an original plural (collective) *d^heh₁s-n-h₂ to the sg. *d^hh₁-s-no-. Alternatively, one might assume that Sabellic has adopted the full grade **fēſ-* from **fēſ-io-*, cf. Lat. *fēriae*. The form *hānula* is probably a dialectal form, with *f-* > *h-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 453f., EM 215f., IEW 259, Schrijver 1991: 92, Untermann 2000: 281-283, LIV *d^heh₁- → *fērālis*, *fēriae*

far, -rris ‘husked wheat, emmer; grain, flour’ [n. r] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *farīna* ‘flour’ (Pl.+) (< **farrīna*), *fārinārius* ‘of flour’ (Cato+), *farrāceus* ‘of emmer’ (Varro+), *farrāgō*, -inis ‘mixed crop of inferior grains’ (Varro+), *farrārius*, *farrēārius* ‘for grain’ (Cato).

PIt. **fars*, gen.sg. **fars-Vs* ‘flour’. It. cognates: O. *far*, U. *far* [acc.sg.], *farer* [gen.sg.] ‘flour’; U. *farariur* [nom.pl.m.] ‘of the grain’ < *-āsio-; U. *fasiu*, *farsio*, *fasio* [acc.pl.n.] ‘of flour’ < **farseio-*. Maybe Fal. *farmē(n)tom* [acc.n.] < **fars-mentom*, if correctly restored.

IE cognates: Olr. *bairgen* ‘bread, loaf’, W. Co. Bret. *bara* ‘bread’; OCS *brašno* ‘food’, ORu. *boros्नьo* ‘(farinaceous) food’, SCr. *brāšno* ‘flour, food’ < *b^harsinom; Latv. *barība* ‘food’; Go. *barizeins* ‘from barley’, OIc. *barr* ‘grain’, OE *bere* ‘barley’ < PGm. **bar(e/a)z-*.

Italic and Slavic can continue a stem *b^hars-, which Gm. has remade into an s-stem

with ablauting suffix. Celtic may have the same root, but the suffix does not contain *-s-. In view of the vowel *a and the semantic field (grains), it may well be a loanword **b^hars-* ‘primitive kind of cultivated wheat, emmer, spelt’ from a non-IE language.

Bibl.: WH I: 455f., EM 216, IEW 111, Giacomelli 1963: 244f., Leumann 1977: 180, 184, Meiser 1986: 174, Schrijver 1991: 113f., Sihler 1995: 211, 306, Untermaier 2000: 265f.

farcīō, -īre ‘to fill completely, stuff’ [v. IV; *farsi*, *fartum*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *farcīmen* ‘sausage’ (Lab. apud Gell.+); **fars*, *fartim* [acc.], *farte* [abl.] ‘stuffing, mincemeat’ (Pl.), *fartim* [adv.] ‘tightly, densely’ (Lucil.+), *farticula* ‘small dish of stuffing’ (Titin.), *fartor* ‘one who fattens birds for table’ (Pl.+), *fartum* ‘sausage; stuffing’ (Varro+), *fartūra* ‘the stuffing’ (Varro+); *confarcīre* ‘to pack closely together’ (Varro+), *confertus* ‘thronging’ (Enn.+), *effercīre* ‘to cram’ (Pl.+), *suffarcīnare* ‘to stuff a person by padding out his clothes’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **fark-je-* ‘to stuff’, **fark-to-*, **fark-ti-*.

IE cognates: Gr. φάσσω, Att. φάττω ‘to fence in, surround’?

The verb *suffarcīnare* will be based on a noun **suf-farkōn*, -inis ‘who stuffs’. Latin **fark-* may reflect **frk-je/o-* or **frk-to-*, cf. Schrijver 1991: 495. The appurtenance of *frequēns* is uncertain, see s.v. The only conceivable cognate is the Gr. verb for ‘to surround’, which does not completely concur in semantics with ‘to stuff’. Also, it is unclear whether it continues **k* or **g*. LIV reconstructs a labiovelar in order to include *frequēns*, but a structure **b^h-k^w*(**D^h-T*) is non-PIE. This might be a reason to reconstruct **b^hreg-*, or to regard the word as non-IE.

Bibl.: WH I: 456f., EM 216f., IEW 110f., Steinbauer 1989: 165ff., Schrijver 1991: 488f., 495f., LIV **b^hrek^w-*. → *fer(c)tiūm, frequēns*

-fāriam ‘in n parts’ [adv.]: *bifāriam* ‘in two parts or places, in two ways’ (Pl.+), *quadrifāriam* ‘in four ways’ (Varro+), *multifāriam* ‘in many places’ (Cato+)

PIt. **X-po-* ‘having X parts’ >> **X-pāsjo-* ‘having X parts, in X ways’.

PIE *-d^hh₁-o-. IE cognates: Skt. *dvidhā* [adv.] ‘twofold, in two ways’, *tridhā* ‘threefold’.

Lat. *-fāriam* has been derived from *fāri* ‘to say’ as *-fās-io-* ‘having n utterances’, but the alleged semantic development to ‘in n ways’ is obscure. Much more attractive is the solution proposed by Weiss 2007a: 373f. He posits a PIt. or PIE adj. **tri-d^hh₁-o-* ‘having a tripartite division’ to explain *tribus* (see s.v.), and from the same adj., Latin could have derived an adj. in *-ārius*, cf. *prīmus* beside *primārius*. Since Lat. *-f-* would not arise from PIt. **p* after *ā* and before *i*, the *-f-* must be explained differently. Weiss adopts the solution which has been generally accepted for *īferus*, viz., that *-*pāsio-* was interpreted as being in word-initial position because **dūi-*, **tri-*, etc. were analyzable first members.

Bibl.: WH I: 105, EM 70, 217. → *tribus*

farnus ‘ash-tree (?)’ [f. o] (Vitr.)

The meaning of this near-hapax cannot be ascertained. As Schrijver 1991 shows in detail, it is very difficult to connect *farnus* with *fraxinus* by means of a common preform or a common PIE root. The word cannot be derived from PIE *b^hrHé- ‘birch’ by means of known phonetic rules and without a number of ad hoc assumptions, and the meaning is uncertain anyway. It is best to regard the etymology as unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 458, EM 217, IEW 139f., Schrijver 1991: 106, 186f., 489, Rasmussen 1993: 182. → *fraxinus*

fās ‘what is right by divine law, morally right’ [n. (indecl.) s] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *nefastus* ‘contrary to law, unfit’ (Pl.+), *nefās* ‘offence’ (Varro+), *nefārius* ‘wicked, immoral’ (Cato+); *fāstus* ‘lawful’ (Varro+), *fastī*, -ōrum [m.pl.] ‘days on which business may be done, list of festivals, list of consuls’ (Cic.+).

PIt. *faos > *fās.

PIE *b^heh₂-os, -es- [n.] ‘saying, utterance’.

The noun originally survived only in the sequence *fās est* *‘the saying exists’ > ‘it is right’. From this, *fās-to- and *fās-io- were derived.

Bibl.: WH I: 105, 458, EM 70, 217, IEW 105f., LIV 2.*b^heh₂-. → *for, fārī*

fascinum/s ‘evil spell; penis’ [n./m. o] (Paul. *ex F.*, Verg.+)

IE cognates: Gr. βάσκανος, -οντος ‘sorcerer, slanderer’ (Att.), βάσκειν ‘to say, slander’ (Hsch.).

If βάσκανος and *fascinum* are indeed related, they would point to a meaning ‘curse, spell’ in a loanword from an unknown third language.

Bibl.: WH I: 459, EM 218, IEW 91f., Leumann 1977: 167, Schrijver 1991: 102.

fascis ‘bundle, faggot; (symbol of) power’ [m. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fascia* ‘ribbon, band’ (Varro+), *fasciculus* ‘bundle, bunch’ (Cato+), *fascīna* ‘bundle’ (Cato), *fasciola* ‘ribbon, band’ (Varro).

PIt. *faski- ‘bundle’.

IE cognates: OIr. *basc* ‘necklace’, W. *beich* ‘burden’, Bret. *bec'h* ‘load’ < PCl. *b^haskio-.

An Italo-Celtic correspondence *b^haski(o)- ‘bundle’, for which no PIE etymology is available. Greek words such as φάκελος ‘bundle’ and βάσκιοι ‘bundles of osiers’ (Hsch.) are probably unrelated, since they show irregular alternations within Greek, and do not have exactly the same preform *b^haski-(o-).

Bibl.: WH I: 459f., EM 218, IEW 111, Schrijver 1991: 102f.

fastīgō, -āre ‘to make pointed, taper’ [v. I] (Caes.+)

Derivatives: *fastīgium* ‘sharp point, tip, roof; height, depth’ (Varro+).

PIt. *farstīg- / *farsti-ag-.

PIE *b^hrs-tí- ‘top, point’. IE cognates: OHG *burst*, *borst*, OE *byrst* ‘bristle’ < *b^hrs-tí-; Skt. *bhrṣti-* ‘point’, YAv. *vouru.barəsti-* ‘name of a part of the earth which

lies in the northwest' are derived from a root **bhṛś* 'to whet' by EWAia II: 273, 277, but this does not seem certain.

EM suppose that *fastīgāre* was backformed from *fastīgātus* 'pointed', but this would presuppose a noun **fastīgum*, for which there is no evidence. Still, *fastīgium* is older than *fastīgāre*, which induced Leumann to suggest that the verb was derived from the noun in *-ium*. The PIE form **b^hrs-ti-* would yield pre-Latin **b^harsti-* by means of Schrijver's rule that **γ* > *ar* in front of CCC. The (nominal) root **b^hrs-* is found without suffix in Celtic: Ir. *barr*, W. *bar*, Bret. *barr* 'top' < **b^hrs-o-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 461f., EM 218, IEW 109f., Leumann 1977: 294, Schrijver 1991: 490, Dunkel 2000a: 94f. → *fastus*

fastus, -ūs 'pride' [m. u] (Cat.+)

Derivatives: *fastīdium* 'disdain, aversion' (Pl.+), *fastīdiōsus* 'critical, squeamish' (Pl.+), *fastīdire* 'to show aversion to, scorn' (Pl.+), *fastīdiliter* 'in the manner of one who is hard to please' (Varro).

PIt. **fars-tu-*?

PIE **b^hrs-tu-* 'top, point'?

Lat. *fastīdium* reflects a cp. **fastu-taid-o-*, with haplology, to *taedet* 'to be averse' (Pl.+). The only reasonable connection of *fastus* is with **farsti-* 'top'; this would imply a semantic shift from 'top' to 'haughtiness' which is conceivable, but the *u*-stem is not attested independently. Also, *fastīdium* would be a tautology.

Bibl.: WH I: 460ff., EM 218f., IEW 109f., Leumann 1977: 556, Schrijver 1991: 490. → *fastīgō, taedet*

fateor 'to acknowledge, admit' [v. II; ppp. *fassum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *confitērī* 'to admit' (Lex XII+), *infītiās īre* 'to deny; disown' (Pl.+), *prāfitērī* 'to declare, promise' (Pl.+).

PIt. **fat-ē-*. It. cognates: O. *fatīum* [inf.] 'to speak'.

PIE **b^hh₂-to-* 'spoken' and/or *-*b^hh₂-t-* 'who speaks'. IE cognates: Gr. -φατος 'said'.

At first sight, *fatērī* seems based on **fa-to-* 'said', but Leumann avows his reticence to derive an *ē*-verb directly from a ppp. EM regard *confitērī* and *prāfitērī* as older than *fatērī*, and based on nominal compounds of the type **kom-fat-*, **prō-fat-*. This type of cp. does occur in Latin in roots in PIE *-H, but the *ē*-type of verbs is rare; it occurs in *latērī*. The noun **infītiāe* may continue **in-fato-* 'unsaid'. The ppp. *fassus* < **fat-to-* must be a recent derivative from **fat-*; the old ppp. of *fārī* survives in *fātus*, with introduction of the full grade from the present.

Bibl.: WH I: 462f., EM 219, IEW 105f., Leumann 1977: 555, Schrijver 1991: 96, Untermaier 2000: 266f., LIV 2.**b^heh₂-*. → *for, fās*

fatīgō, -āre 'to tire out, harass' [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *affatim*, *ad fatim* 'amply, sufficiently' (Andr.+), *fatiscere/-scī* 'to split open; become weary' (Pac.+), *dēfe/atīgāre* 'to exhaust, tire out' (Pl.+), *dēfētisci* (ppp. *dēfēssus*) 'to suffer exhaustion, become worn out' (Pl.+), *fessus* 'tired, exhausted' (Varro+).

PIt. **fati-* ‘exhaustion’, **fasso-* ‘exhausted’.

All based on a noun **fatis* ‘exhaustion, fill’, preserved in *affatim*. The verb *fatigāre* is explained by Dunkel 2000a from **fati-h₂g-* to *agere*. The verb *fatiscor* was probably built on the cp. *dēfetiscor*. In the latter, the reduction to *e* is irregular, since we expect **dēfītiscor* from **dē-fati-*. Probably, the *e* was taken from *dēfessus*. In *dēfessus* < **dē-fat-to-*, the reduction to *e* is regular; from this cp. adj., *fessus* has later been detached. All of this implies that the oldest system was a noun **fati-* and a ptc. **fasso-*, hence, there must have existed a root **fat-*. Wachter 2004: 378 interprets Pl. *Cist. 654 fassa* as ‘tired, exhausted’, and as the only preserved instance of **fat-to-* > **fassus*, which was replaced by *fessus* (taken from compounds) elsewhere. The reconstruction of a PIE root **dʰH-* ‘to vanish’ by WH is gratuitous. Theoretically, we would need a form **bʰHt-* or **dʰHt-* to explain *fat-*. Unfortunately, no cogent etymology is available.

Bibl.: WH I: 463, EM 219f., IEW 239, Leumann 1977: 83, 536, Keller 1992: 260–265, Sihler 1995: 67, Dunkel 2000a: 94.

fatuus ‘silly, foolish’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *Fatūs* (Varro) an oracular god.

PIt. **fatowo-* ‘of speech’. It. cognates: O. *fatuveis* [gen.sg.], *fatope* [voc.sg.] maybe = *Fatūs*.

PIE **bʰh₂tu-* ‘speech’.

Lat. *fatuus* looks like a derivative from a nominal or verbal stem **fat-* or an adj. **fatuo-*, but neither pre-Latin **fati-* ‘exhaustion’ nor **fato-* ‘said’ provide an understandable semantic basis. However, if we connect the fact that *Fatūs* is said to be an alternative name for *Faunus*, and that he predicted the future, and that this god is attested on an Etruscan mirror as *Fatūs* in a clear oracular function (Weiss 2007b), we may venture a derivation from *for* ‘to say’ (Untermann 2000). The name of the god would then have come to be used pejoratively as ‘silly’.

Bibl.: WH I: 464, EM 220, IEW 111f., Untermann 2000: 268, LIV 2.**bʰeh₂-*. → *fās*, *for*

Faunus ‘mythical king; (pl.) deities of the countryside’ [m. *o*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *Fauna* ‘a rustic goddess’ (Var.); *Favōnius* ‘the west wind, Zephyr’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **fawē/ono-*; **fawō(-jo)-*. It. cognates: U. *fons*, *fos* [nom.sg.m.], *foner* [gen.sg.f.], *foner* [nom.pl.] ‘merciful’ < **fVi(V)ni-* (Schrijver).

PIE **bʰh₂u-n-* ‘favourable’. IE cognates: Olr. *búan* ‘good, favourable; firm’, MW *bun* ‘maiden, sweetheart’.

Formerly, there was no good comparison for *Faunus*. Since Lat. *faveō* and U. *fons* ‘merciful’ are now derived from the PIE root **bʰh₂u-* ‘to become’, it becomes possible to derive *Faunus* from a similar preform as *fons*, viz. PIt. **fayVno-* < **bʰh₂u-e/ono-* ‘favourable’. Theoretically, **bʰh₂eu-no-* would also yield PIt. **fauno-*, but we have no other evidence for an ablaut grade **bʰh₂eu-* in PIt., nor would it be expected in view of **bʰeh₂u-* in other IE branches.

If *Favōnius* is indeed cognate, it would most likely go back to an earlier noun

**favō*, -ōnis ‘who favours’, an individualizing form of a PIE *n*-stem adj. as attested in Umbrian and Celtic. This also yields a good semantic motivation: the wind that stimulates vegetation can be called favourable. *Favōnius* was regarded by the Romans as the herald of spring and the start of new vegetation (e.g. Cato *Agr.* 50.1, Cicero *Ver.* 5.27, Lucretius 1.11, Vitruvius 2.9.1). The connection of *Favōnius* with *fovēre* ‘to warm up, heat’, supported by WH, is not compelling, and yields insurmountable phonetic difficulties in explaining the -ō-.

Bibl.: WH I: 468f., EM 221, IEW 146ff., 235, 240f., Leumann 1977: 167, Schrijver 1991: 442, 444. → *faveō*

faveō ‘to be favourably inclined, to approve’ [v. II; pf. *fāvī*, ppp. *fautum*] (Naev.+; *fove* CIL I² 573)

Derivatives: *faeventia* ‘auspicious behaviour’ (Acc.), *fautor* ‘supporter, partisan’ (also *favitor*) (Pl.+), *fautrix*, -īcis ‘female supporter’ (Ter.+); *faustus* ‘fortunate; favourable’ (Pl.+); maybe *favea* ‘maidservant’ (Pl.).

PIt. **faw-ē-*.

PIE **b^hh₂u-*eh₁- ‘to be favourable to’. IE cognates: Olr. *báe* ‘profit, benefit’ < **b^heh₂u-io-*, Skt. *bhūṣ-* ‘to exert oneself for someone’.

Because of the rule *-*oyV* > -*avV*-, *faveō* might reflect **foueō*, but the hapax *fove* is unreliable (see also Vine 2006a: 225f.). Lat. *faustus* << **foustus* < **faves-to-*. Schrijver 1991 rejects the etymologies **b^houH-eie-* ‘to make someone grow’ (for semantic reasons) and **d^hog^wh-eie-* ‘to make warm’ (for phonetic reasons). He opts for PIE **g^wh^hou-eie-* ‘to worship’, derived from PIE **g^wh^hu-* ‘to heed, worship’. Lubotsky 1995 points out that the semantics of **g^wh^hu-* hardly compel us to derive *faveō* from it, and, furthermore, that it is not necessary to derive -ēre from a causative verb: it can also be a stative suffix. Lubotsky then supports Kortlandt’s suggestion that the original shape of the root of ‘be(come)’ was actually **b^hh₂u-*, from which Olr. *báe* ‘profit, benefit’ can be derived as **b^heh₂u-io-*. This comes close to *faveō* in meaning, as do, in Lubotsky’s view, some of the Skt. usages of *bhū-* and *bhūṣ-*. Hence, *faveō* may reflect **b^hh₂u-*eh₁-.

Bibl.: WH I: 464ff., 468, EM 220f., IEW 453, Schrijver 1991: 441f., Lubotsky 1995: 225, Untermaier 2000: 302, LIV **d^heu-* ‘run’. → *Fauus*, *fīō*, *fūī*

favilla ‘ashes’ [f. *ā*] (Ter.+)

PIt. **fawV-*.

PIE **d^houH-*~**V-* ‘smoke / smoking’.

WH and EM do not doubt the appurtenance of *favilla* to *faveō* ‘make warm’ < ‘burn’; WH reconstruct **fouilla*, EM **d^hg^wh-* > *fav-*. Schrijver 1991 argues that “the obscure formation” (in -*illa*) “and technical meaning of the word” render it likely that it is a non-native word. In any case, the sequence *fav-* would conflict with *fov-* if both were from **d^hog^wh-*, and none of the proposed solutions to this problem has been satisfactory. The suffix is reminiscent of *scintilla* ‘spark’, but difficult to explain historically. Vine 2006a: 241-243 now offers a new etymology: a derivation from **d^huH-* ‘to smoke’. If Thurneysen-Havet’s Law applied in Vine’s formulation (i.e. in

pretonic position with PIE place of the accent), *favilla* must reflect a stem form *d^houH-V- with unaccented first syllable. Of the various possible scenarios to arrive at such a form, Vine's first proposal is the following: PIE *d^hóuh₂-i- 'smoke, soot', ins.sg. *d^hóuh₂-ih, 'with smoke, with soot' > deriv. PIIt. **pouī-nó-* 'smoky, sooty' > **pauīnó-* > deriv. **fauīn(e)lā-* '(small) smoky stuff' = 'ashes'. Another possible starting point would be a PIE o-stem *d^houh₂-ō- 'smoking', whence an adj. in *-iH-no- could be derived. In any case, Vine's etymology seems more likely than the earlier proposals.

Bibl.: WH I: 466, EM 221, IEW 240f., Schrijver 1991: 442f., LIV *d^heg^(w)-, *d^hueh₂- → *foveō, fūmus*

favus 'honeycomb' [m. o] (Varro+)

Etymology unknown. One might follow WH and derive *favus* from PIE *b^huH- / *b^hh₂u- 'to dwell', in the sense that the honeycomb is (part of) the 'dwelling' of bees. Applying Vine's (2006) formulation of Thurneysen-Havet's Law, *favus* could then reflect a preform *b^houh₂-ō-, but final accentuation usually indicates an agent noun, whereas *favus* would rather require a resultative noun 'building'. Alternatively, one may think of a formation *b^hueh₂-uo- > **fuauo-* 'being' > **fauo-* 'building', but this reconstruction is unsupported by other evidence.

Bibl.: WH I: 469, EM 222, Schrijver 1991: 444.

faux, -cis 'pharynx, throat' [f. i] (Pl.+; usually pl. *faucēs*, -ium; only sg. case form abl. *faucē*)

Etymology unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 469f., EM 222.

fax, -cis 'torch; a light' [f. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *facula* 'torch' (Pl.+); *facēs* (Paul. *ex F.*; meaning not indicated); *facētus* 'clever, adept' (Pl.+), *infacētus* 'boorish, humourless' (Pl.+), *facētia* 'cleverness, joke' (also pl. -ae) (Pl.+).

PIt. **fwak^(w)-ē-*.

IE cognates: Lith. žvākē 'candle'; Gr. φώψ 'light'?

The derivation of *facētus* from **fakē-* (whence also *facēs*) was doubted by EM, but would morphologically be sound. Semantically, one may envisage a shift from 'enlightened' to 'clever'. Whether *facēs* is a remnant of the stem **fak-ē-* is uncertain, since its meaning is unknown. It would fit, though. Schrijver 374f. is unsure whether **fak-* or **fakē-* must be regarded as the oldest nominal stem in Latin – it is hard to decide. The appurtenance of Gr. φώψ is uncertain, since it is a hapax from Hesych. Schrijver (p. 461) conjectures that it represents a remake of Gr. φώς 'light' on the model of ὄψ 'eye', in which case it would not belong here. Since the Lith. form, might reflect PIE *g^huok-, this removes the need to reconstruct a root-final labiovelar, though it is still a possibility. In Latin, **fuo-* would have been unrounded to **fya-* in open syllable, i.e. in the oblique case forms. The root structure *D^h-T does not occur in certain PIE words, nor can *k^(w) be regarded as a root extension: this would imply a

suffix ablaut *-ok^w- after a root *g^hu- (homonymous with ‘to pour?’), which would be unique. Hence, if this connection of two isolated words in Latin and Baltic is correct at all, it probably reflects a later loanword.

Bibl.: WH I: 438, 471, EM 209, 222, IEW 495, Leumann 1977: 165, Schrijver 1991: 371, 374f., 461, 465.

febris ‘fever’ [f. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *febriculōsus* ‘fever-ridden’ (Pl.+).

Plt. *fex^wri-.

PIE *d^heg^w-ro- ‘burning’ > *d^heg^w-ri- ‘burn, fever’. IE cognates: Gr. τέφα ‘ashes’.

Bibl.: WH I: 471, EM 222, IEW 240f., Leumann 1977: 166, Schrijver 1991: 186, Sihler 1995: 165, Vine 2002: 336, LIV *d^heg^w- . → *foveō*

februum ‘means of purification, expiatory offerings’ [n. o] (Varro+; *februm* Varro, pl. *februa*, -ōrum Ov., Paul. *ex F.*)

Derivatives: *februāre* ‘to purify’ (Varro, Paul. *ex F.*), *februālis* ‘concerned with purification’ (said of *Iuno*, Paul. *ex F.*), *Februārius* [adj.] ‘(the month) February; of February’ (Varro, Cic.+), *februātiō* ‘ceremony of purification’ (Varro), *februātus* ‘concerned with purification’ (Varro, Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. *f(w)esro- or *fex^wro-.

PIE *d^hues-ro- ‘the smoking’ or *d^heg^w-ro- ‘the burning’.

Februum, -ua represent a substantivized adj. **februus* ‘purificatory’, which in its turn presupposes earlier **febro-* ‘purification’. This would match WH’s reconstruction *d^hyes-ro- ‘smoking’ more or less: we would only need to assume a semantic shift from ‘the smoking’ to ‘the purifying’. The development *d^hue- > fe- is generally accepted, although there are no completely certain instances. If correct, this preform would be another instance of an e-grade in a substantival *ro*-formation, cf. Vine 2002. However, I see no way to exclude root identity of *februus* with *febris* < PIE *d^heg^w-ri-. That is, **febro-* might have meant ‘a burning, offering’, whence **febrowo-* ‘belonging to an offering, means of purification’.

Bibl.: WH I: 472f., EM 222f., IEW 268-271, Pisani 1979.

fēcundus ‘fertile’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

PIt. *fēk-odno-?

PIE *d^heh₁-k-? IE cognates: see *fēmina*.

Latin has seven gerunds in -cundus: *secundus* (< *sek^w-omeno-?), *fācundus*, *fēcundus*, *īrācundus*, *iūcundus*, *verēcundus* and *rubicundus*. Apart from *secundus* (which can hardly have led to the recognition of -cundus), the only form which may have had an original *k is *fēcundus*. It is usually derived from *d^heh₁-(i-) ‘to suck’, but this verb is homophonous to *d^heh₁- ‘to put’, and may well in origin be the same verb. Since ‘to put’ takes a k-suffix in some Italic, Greek and Phrygian forms (see s.v. Lat. *faciō*), some of the forms meaning ‘to suckle’ may also have had this suffix. In view also of *fēlix* ‘fortunate’, *fēnum* and *fēnus*, it seems that fē(k)- had developed from ‘suckling’ to ‘bringing forth, giving birth to’ (maybe already in PIE), hence *fēc-undus*

'characterized by producing, suckling' > 'fertile'.

Bibl.: WH I: 473, EM 223, IEW 242, Leumann 1977: 332, Schrijver 1991: 139, Meiser 1998: 228, LIV *d^heh₁(i)-. → *fēlīx, fēlō, fēmina, fēmus, fētus, filius*

fel, fēllis 'bile, gall' [n.] (Pl.+)

IE cognates: Gr. χόλος 'gall, wrath', χολή 'bile'; Lith. tulžis, Latv. žul(k)ts 'bile' < g^hlh₃-; OCS zlěčь 'bile' [f.], Ru. žělc', SCr. žūč, gen.sg. žūči; OIc. gall, OHG OS galla 'gall, bile' < PGm. *gallōn-.

Etymology uncertain. The nom.sg. must be from **fell*, since it did not change to **fol* (Cowgill 1978: 38). **Fell* was analogically introduced for the original nom.sg. (**fēlō*?), and then -ll was simplified to -l. The gen.sg. *fēllis* might reflect **fel-n-os*. But intervocalic -ll- can also stem from *-lw-. Alternatively, *fel* and its paradigm may have been analogically influenced by *mel, mellis* 'honey', cf. Cowgill. Yet the root is uncertain: the closest cognates which also mean 'bile' have *g^h-, but if *fel* is from from *g^helH- 'yellow', initial *f-* instead of *h- must be a dialectal feature. If the root was *b^hl(H)-, it is possible to derive *fel* from a Latin root for colour terms (*flāvus*) For the meaning of the Greek forms, see Driessen 2003a: 287ff.

Bibl.: WH I: 473f., EM 223, IEW 429ff., Sihler 1995: 298. → *flāvus, flōrus, helvus*

fēlēs, -is 'small carnivora, such as 'marten', 'wild cat' [f.] (Pl.+)

IE cognates: W. *bele* 'marten' < *b^helego-?

The connection with W. *bele* is possible, but *fēlēs* can go back to other preforms than *b^hel-. The inflection may represent an earlier ē-stem, but also an n-stem with nom.sg. *-ēn, or maybe a root noun. The ē-stem inflection may have been productive in wild animal names, cf. *mēlēs, volpēs, verrēs*. No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 474, EM 223f., IEW 118ff., Schrijver 1991: 123, 375.

fēlīx, -īcis 'fruitful; fortunate' [adj. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fēlīcitās* 'luck' (Ter.+), *infēlīx* 'unlucky, unhappy' (Pl.+), *infēlīcitās* 'misfortune' (Ter.+), *infēlīcāre* 'to bring bad luck' (Pl.+).

PIt. *fēl(w)i- 'suckling'.

PIt. *fēl(w)i- 'suckling'. PIE *d^heh₁-l(u)-i-. IE cognates: Olr. *deil* 'female pig', *dela, delech* 'having udders, milch cow' < *d^heh₁-l-o/h₂; Skt. *dhārū-* [adj.] 'sucking' (AV) < *d^heh₁-l/ru-, Gr. θῆλυς 'female' < *d^heh₁-Iu-, θηλή 'breast, nipple', Arm. *dayl* 'beestings' < *d^hh₁-l-i-, Latv. *dēls* 'son', *dēle* 'leech', Lith. *dēlē* 'id.' < *d^heh₁-lo-/lh₂.

Lat. *fēlīx* developed from 'suckling' or 'with young' to 'fruitful' and 'fortunate'. We find different extensions (*-u-, *-i-, *-o-, *-h₂-) of a nominal stem *d^heh₁-l-, which in itself must have meant 'sucking animal' (cf. also *filius*). This means that *fēlīx* may be a very old f. of an *l*-stem adj., or a relatively early (hyper)femininization to *d^heh₁-li- or *d^heh₁-lu- to *d^heh₁-l(u)-iH. The fem. suffix *-i- was extended by means of *-k- in Latin, cf. Schrijver 1991: 148-154. The development *-lwī- > *-lī- is assumed to be regular, and was confirmed by Nussbaum 1999a: 387, 410.

Bibl.: WH I: 474f., EM 224, IEW 242, Schrijver 1991: 139, 149, 344, LIV *d^hh₁(-i)- 'to suck, suckle'. → *fēcundus, fēlāre, fēmina, fēmus, fētus, filius*

fēlō, -āre ‘to suck (milk)’ [v. I] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *fellāre* ‘to suck (sexually)’ (Cat.+).

PIt. *fēlo-. It. cognates: U. *felius, filiu* [acc.pl.m.] ‘suckling’ < *fēlio-.

PIE *d^heh₁-l-o- ‘suckling’. IE cognates: see *fēlīx*.

The derivation of *fēlāre* and U. *fēlio-* from a noun *fēla- ‘breast’ is not very plausible (pace Untermann 2000). Since there is ample evidence for an adj. *d^heh₁-l-(o/h₂-), it seems more likely that the Latin verb ‘to suckle’ derives from an adj. ‘who suckles’, whereas the Umbrian adj. can simply have replaced the suffix *-lo- by *-lio-.

Bibl.: WH I: 475f., EM 224, IEW 242, Schrijver 1991: 139, 344, Untermann 2000: 271f., LIV *d^heh₁(i)-. → *fēcundus, fēlīx, fēmina, fēnus, fētus, filius*

fēmina ‘woman, female’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fēminīnus* ‘female, of a woman’ (Titinius+).

PIt. *fēmanā-.

PIE *d^heh₁-mh₁n-h₂- ‘(the one) nursing, breastfeeding’. IE cognates: PIE *d^heh₁- in Skt. pf. *dadhūr* ‘they have sucked’, caus. *dhāpāya-*, inf. *dhātave* ‘to drink’, (*payo*)-*dhā-* [adj.] ‘sucking (milk)’; Gr. pr.inf. θήσθαι, aor. θῆσατο ‘he sucked’, Latv. *dēt, dēju* ‘to suck’, OCS *děva* ‘virgin, maiden’, CS *dětъ*, Ru. *děti* ‘children’. PIE *d^heh₁-i- in Skt. pr. *dhāyati* ‘sucks, drinks mother’s milk’, *dhénā-* [f.] ‘stream of milk’, Oss. *dæjyn / dæjun* ‘to suck’, Arm. *diem* ‘id.’, OCS *doiti*, Is. *dojō* ‘to breast-feed, nurse’ (< *d^hoih₁- or d^hoh₁i-), Go. *daddjan*, OHG *tāju* ‘to suck’; Olr. *denaid**, *·den**, pret. *did*, W. *dynu* ‘id.’ < PCl. *di-na-.

An original pr.ptc.med. of the root *d^heh₁- ‘to nurse’, without the *i*-extension which many IE languages show.

Bibl.: WH I: 476f., EM 224, IEW 241f., Schrijver 1991: 344, LIV *d^heh₁(i)-. → *fēcundus, fēlīx, fēlāre, fēnus, fētus, filius*

femur, -inis ‘thigh’ [n. n] (Pl.+; secondary forms: nom.sg. *femen* Ampellius, *femus* Apul., gen.sg. *femoris* Cic.+)

PIE *d^hen-ur?

An isolated *r/n*-stem, which must be an archaic formation. EWAia I: 773f. follows a suggestion by Steinbauer 1979, who derives *femur* from PIE *d^hen-ur, -uen-s ‘bow’. Semantically, this is not problematical; cf. also Janda 1998. Yet phonetically, there is no indication that *ny yielded (n)m in Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 477, EM 224, Janda 1998.

-fendō, -ere ‘to hit, strike’ [v. III; -fendī, -fēnsum]: *dēfendere* ‘to ward off, defend’ (Lex XII+), *offendere* ‘to strike against; encounter’ (Pl.+), *īnfēnsus* [adj.] ‘aggressive, hostile’ (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dēfensāre* ‘to protect’ (Pl.), *dēfensor* ‘protector, defender’ (Ter.+), *offensiō* ‘obstacle, offence’ (Varro+), *offensāre* ‘to collide with’ (Varro+), *offensus, -ūs* ‘collision’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. *χ^w(e)nd-.

PIE *g^wen-d^h- ‘to hit, strike’ or ipv.sg. *g^wnd^hi. IE cognates: Olr. *gonaid, ·goin*

'wounds, kills', W. *gwan* 'to thrust, hit', MCo. *gwana* 'to sting', OBret. *goanaff* 'to punish, sting' < **gʷan-e/o-*; Hit. *kue(n)-zi/ kun- / kuya(n)-* 'to kill', Lyc. 3p *qāñti* 'they destroy'; Skt. pr. 3s. *hánti*, 3p. *ghnánti* 'to kill'; Gr. θείνω, Arm. *jnem* 'to strike'; Lith. *ginti* 'to protect, defend', 3s. *gina* (the acute is unclear), OCS *gъnati* 'chase, persecute' < BSl. **gʷʰn-*.

This inherited verb is only preserved in compounds. The adj. *infēnsus* presupposes an earlier verb **in-fendere* 'to strike into, attack'. PIE had a root present **gʷʰen-/gʷʰn-*, from which *-fendō* was derived either by suffixation of PIE *-d^(h)-, or the whole paradigm was derived from an original pr.ipv. sg. **fende* < **gʷʰnd̥i* 'strike!' (thus LIV).

Bibl.: WH I: 332f., EM 224f., IEW 491ff., Leumann 1977: 166, 603, Sihler 1995: 510, LIV **gʷʰen-*.

fēnum / faenum 'hay' [n. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *faenārius* 'of hay' (Cato+); *faenisex, -cis* 'a mower' (CIL, Varro+), *faenisicia* 'the mowing' (Cato+); *faeniculum* 'fennel' (Pl.+).

PIt. **fēno-* [n.].

PIE **dʰeh₁-no-* 'yield'.

Because of an inscriptional form *faenisicei* in 117 BC, TLL and Leumann 1977 assume that *fae-* is the oldest spelling. If so, the etymology is unknown. Others, e.g. WH, assume that *fae-* is a hypercorrect spelling for original *fē-*. In that case, we can reconstruct **fē-no-* < **dʰeh₁-no-* 'the yield' to the root **dʰeh₁-*. This would confirm that the root 'to suckle' also meant 'to bring forth'; hence the noun means 'produce, yield' > 'hay'.

Bibl.: WH I: 479, EM 225, IEW 242, Leumann 1977: 68, LIV **dʰeh₁(i)-*. → *-dō, -dere, fēcundus, fēlīx, fēmina, filius*

fēnus / faenus, -oris 'interest (on capital)' [n. r] (Pl.+; the spelling *fae-* seems to be prevalent, TLL; it occurs beside *fē-* and *foe-*; abl.sg. *-ori*)

Derivatives: *faē/ēnerāre* 'to lend money at interest' (Cato+), *faē/ēneratō* [adv.] 'with interest' (Pl.), *faē/ēnerātor* 'money-lender' (Cato+); *faē/ēnuscuhum* 'a small sum of interest' (Pl.).

PIt. **fēnos-* [n.].

PIE **dʰeh₁-ne/os-* [n.] 'yield'.

If *fē-* is the original form, we can assume the same semantic origin as a noun 'yield' as in *fēnum* 'hay'.

Bibl.: WH I: 479, EM 225, IEW 242, Manessy-Guitton 1964, LIV **dʰeh₁(i)-*. → *fēnum*

fērālis 'of the dead, funerary' [adj. i] (Verg.+)

Derivatives: *Fērālia, -ium* [n.pl.] 'festival of the dead (21 Feb.)' (Varro+).

PIt. **fēs-āli-* 'religious'.

PIE **dʰeh₁-s-o-* 'divine, holy'. IE cognates: see s.v. *fēriae*.

WH and Leumann 1977 assume that *ferālis* is without a derivational basis in Latin, but a connection with *feriae* ‘religious festival’ seems quite plausible to me. WH assume that such a connection would imply a semantic shift from ‘festival of the dead’ to ‘any festival’, but this is not necessary. Lat. *feriae* and *festus* point to bases **fēs-o-*, **fēs-to-* ‘divine, holy’; from the former was derived **fēs-āli-* ‘religious’ which has been narrowed down to ‘funerary’ in *ferālis*. WH connect *ferālis* with words for ‘to breathe, rage’, and reconstruct **dʰyēs-o/ā-* ‘soul, ghost’, but the lengthened grade remains unaccounted for.

Bibl.: WH I: 479f., EM 226, IEW 268-271. → *feriae*

ferē, fermē ‘approximately, nearly’ [adv.] Naev.+)

PIt. **fero-* ‘close by’, sup. **feramo-* ‘very close by, near’.

PIE **dʰer-o-* ‘holding’, ‘tight’. IE cognates: see *firmus*.

Fermē seems to be a more archaic form, which disappears after the Republic. There is no difference in meaning with *ferē*, hence it is preferable to regard *fermē* as an abl.sg. in -ē to the superlative **ferimo-* of *ferē*, rather than as a variant of *firmus* ‘firm, strong’. If the original meaning was ‘holding’ or ‘fixed’, the semantic change implies a hyperbole (‘certainly’ > ‘nearly’). The use of the sup. suffix *-*amo-* would point to **fero-* having an (adverbial or adjectival) meaning of place or time, such as ‘close by’.

Bibl.: WH I: 480, EM 226, IEW 253, LIV **dʰer-*. → *firmus*

fer(c)tum ‘a kind of sacrificial cake’ [n. o] (Cato+)

PIt. **ferktō-*.

PIE **bʰerǵ-to-* ‘roasted’? IE cognates: Skt. pr. *bhrjjáti* ‘to fry’ (Middle Indic for **bhrjyáti?*), *bhrjjana-* [n.], *bhráṣṭra-* ‘frying-pan’ [n.] (metathesized from **bharáṣṭra-?*); Khot. *brijs-*, MP *brištan* ‘to fry, roast’; Lith. *birželas* ‘kind of beer’.

The cluster *rct* can be regarded as a case of archaic spelling; but in view of -*fertus*, it may also carry restored -*c-*. Skt. and Baltic may reflect **bʰr-ǵ-* (but only if the velar was depalatalized in Baltic, for which there seems to be no context available; and the Lith. circumflex does not fit), and Latin **bʰer-ǵ-* ‘to roast’ (Vine 1986). This root might be an enlarged variant of PIE **bʰr-* ‘to boil, seethe’, reflected in *serveō*. Yet the semantic origin of *fer(c)tum* is unknown, and it may also be connected with *faričō* ‘to stuff’. In that case, it would represent a full grade **bʰerg-to-* ‘stuffed’ > ‘cake’.

Bibl.: WH I: 486f., EM 230, IEW 137, Leumann 1977: 217, Schrijver 1991: 255, LIV **bʰerǵ-*. → *faričō, serveō*?

feriae ‘religious festival’ [f.pl. ā] (Pl.+; Paul. *ex F. fesiae*)

Derivatives: *feriātus* ‘keeping holiday’ (Pl.+); *festus* [adj.] ‘holiday’ (Pl.+), *festīvus* ‘festal, excellent’ (Pl.+), *festīvitās* ‘festivity, charm’ (Pl.+), *profestus* ‘ordinary, working’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **fēs-io-* ‘holiday’, **fēs-to-* ‘holiday’. It. cognates: O. *fiúſiaiſ*, *fiisjaiſ*, *fisiaiſ* [dat.abl.pl.] ‘(religious) holidays’ < **fēſja-*.

PIE **dʰeh₁-s-io-*, **dʰeh₁-s-to-* ‘divine, holy’. IE cognates: Skt. *dhiṣā* ‘approximately: with impetuosity’; Gr. θεός ‘god’, θεοφατός ‘decreed by a god’ < **dʰh₁-s-o-*, Arm. pl.

dik ‘‘gods’’ < *d^heh₁-s-.

These words seem to be derived from a PIE *s*-stem *d^heh₁-s- ‘religious gift’ or ‘rite’ (cf. Av. *dāh-* /da²ah-/ ‘gift’ < Ilr. *d^haH-as-), cf. Benveniste 1969 II: 13. Apparently, the different derivatives with suffixes such as *-o-, *-io-, *-to- came to mean ‘divine’ at an early stage.

Bibl.: WH I: 454f., 481, 489, EM 226f., IEW 259, Schrijver 1991: 139, Meiser 1998: 107, Untermaier 2000: 281, LIV *d^heh₁- → *fānum, fēralis*

feriō, -īre ‘to strike’ [v. IV; no pf. or ppp.; Paul. *ex F. 3p. ferīnunt*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *referīre* ‘to strike in return’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *fer-je/o-.

PIE *b^herH- ‘to pierce, strike’. IE cognates: Alb. *bie, bjerrē* ‘to fall, get through’ < *ber(r)ie-.

The etymology is based on the assumption that *feriō* belongs to the root for ‘to pierce’, attested with *o*-grade in *forāre* and several BSl. and Gm. cognates. Since this was a laryngeal-final root, *feriō* cannot go back directly to a PIE *e*-grade, since *b^herH-je- would yield Latin *feraje- > *ferā- (as per Rix 1999, Meiser 1998: 186f.). Also, since most languages continue the *o*-grade of *b^herH-, the *e*-grade of Latin and Albanian is diverging. Possibly, the root-final laryngeal was lost in prevocalic position, and the resulting form *b^her- was recharacterized with *-ie/o-.

Bibl.: WH I: 481f., EM 227, IEW 133ff., Schrijver 1991: 216, LIV *b^herH- → *forō*

fermentum ‘ferment; yeast’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fermentāre* ‘to cause fermentation’ (Varro+).

PIt. *fer(a)mentom.

PIE *b^her(H)-mn [n.] ‘ferment’. IE cognates: OE *beorma*, MLG *barme*, NHG *Burme* ‘barm’.

Form and meaning of the original root are not clear. Semantically, it is most attractive to regard *fermentum* as a derivative of the primitive root *b^hr(H)- underlying the extended root *b^hrH-u- or or *b^hr-u- ‘to boil’ reflected in *ferveō* and *dēfrutum*.

Bibl.: WH I: 482f., EM 227, IEW 132f., Schrijver 1991: 255, LIV *b^heru- → *ferveō, dēfrutum*

ferō, ferre ‘to carry, take’ [v. irr.] (VOLat.+: CIL 560 (Praeneste) *asom fero*). Forms: pr. *ferō*, *fers*, *fert*, *ferimus*, *fertis*, *ferunt*, ipv. *fer!* *ferte!*, pf. (*te*)*tulī*, ppp. *lātus*; OLat. sb. *abstulās*, *attulās* (Nov.) *attolat* (Pac.).

Derivatives: *ferāx* ‘bearing rich crops, productive’ (Pl.+); *ferentārius* ‘light-armed soldier’ (Pl.+); cp. in *-fer*, *-era*, *-erum* ‘bringing, carrying’; *afferre* ‘to bring, deliver’ (Pl.+), *auferre* ‘to take away’ (Naev.+), *circumferre* ‘to carry round, spread’ (Pl.+), *conferre* ‘to bring, bestow, collect’ (Naev.+), *dēferre* ‘to bring down, transfer’ (Pl.+), *differre* ‘to carry away, spread, put off’ (Pl.+), *efferre* ‘to carry out, bring forth’ (Pl.+), *inferre* ‘to carry into, bring forward’ (Pl.+), *īferius* ‘used in offerings’ (Cato+), *īferiae* [f.pl.] ‘offerings made to a dead person’s manes’ (Lucr.+), *offerre* ‘to put in someone’s path, offer, provide’ (Pl.+), *perferre* ‘to carry, deliver’ (Pl.+), *praeferre* ‘to

carry in front of, exhibit' (Aedituus+), *prōferre* 'to bring forth, display, utter' (Naev.+), *referre* 'to bring back, withdraw, return; record' (Naev.+), *rēfert* 'it makes a difference, is important' (Pl.+), *sufferre* 'to offer; submit to' (Pl.+), *trānsferre* 'to transport, transfer' (Pl.+).

PIt. pr. **fere/o-*, pf. *(*te*)*tol-*, ppp. **tlāto-*. It. cognates: Vol. *ferom* [inf.], Mart. *feret* [3p.pr.], *ferenter* [3p.pr.ps.], U. *f<e>rar* [3s.sb.ps.?], **fertu**, *fertu* [3s.ipv.II], *fertuta* [3p.ipv.II], **ferest** [3s.fut.], O. f|errīns [3p.sb.] 'to carry, bring'; with prev. *am-*: U. *aferum*, *afero* [inf.], O. *amfret* [3p.pr.], U. *anferener* [gdve., gen.sg.m.] 'to surround'. U. **ařfertur**, *arsfertur*, *arfertur* [nom.sg.], **ařferture**, *arsferture* [dat.sg.], *arsferturo* [dat.sg.] 'leading priest' < *ad-fertor-. Maybe Pael. *fertlid* [abl.sg.?] '?'.

PIE pr. **b^her-e/o-* 'to carry', ppp. **tlh₂-to-* 'lifted'. IE cognates: OIr. *beirid*, *·beir* 'to carry', OW *beryt* [3s.], MBret. *beraff* 'to flow' < PCl. **bere/o-*, Skt. *bhāra-*, Av. *bara-*, Gr. φέρω, Phryg. զԲ-ՔԵՐԵ, Arm. *berem*, Alb. *bie* 'to bear, carry', Lith. *ber̄ti*, *beriū* 'to scatter, OCS *b̄rati*, 1s. *berq* 'to gather, select', Go. *bairan*, ToB act. *paräm*, ToA med. *pärtär*; see *tollō* for the cognates of *tulī*, *lātus*.

Pres. *fers* < **feres*, *fert* < **feret*, *fertis* < **feretis*, inf. *ferre* < **feresi*, ipv. *fer* < **fere*. The cp. *rēfert* contains a case form of *rēs* 'case, thing' in the first member, most likely the abl.sg. *rē*. The suffix *-tilis* instead of *-ilis* in *fertilis* is striking. Szemerényi 1989: 38 derives *fertilis* via dissimilation from **fer-tr-ī-*, which he compares with Av. *barətri-* 'giving birth', i.e. **b^her-tr-iH-*. But *fertilis* is attested so recently (Cic.+) that this seems a moot possibility. It seems more likely that *-tilis* was taken from other adj. in *-tilis* (built to ppp. in *-tus*), e.g. *fictilis*, *plectilis*, *textilis*. Also its antonym *sterilis* 'barren' (Pl.) may have played a role.

Bibl.: WH I: 483ff., II: 426, EM 227ff., 567, IEW 128ff., 1060f., Leumann 1977: 347f., 530, Schrijver 1991: 181, Sihler 1995: 541f., Meiser 1998: 224, Untermaier 2000: 48f., 275-278, Schumacher 2004: 218-223, LIV **b^her-*, **telh₂-*. → *forceps*, *forda*, *fors*, *für*, *tollō*

ferrum 'iron, steel' [n. o] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *ferreus* 'made of iron' (Pl.+), *ferrāmentum* 'iron implement' (Pl.+), *ferrātus* 'bound or covered with iron' (Pl.+), *ferrārius* 'iron-' (Pl.+), *ferrāria* 'iron-mine' (Cato+), *ferrātilis* 'connected with iron-working' (Pl.); *ferrūgineus* 'having a dark purplish colour' (Pl.+), *ferrūgimus* 'id.' (Lucr.), *ferrūgo* 'iron-rust' (Cat.+).

Loanword from an unidentified source. Possibly, from a Phoenician dialect: *ferrum* < **fer-s-o-*, cf. Phoenician *barzel*, Syriac *parzla* 'iron'.

Bibl.: WH I: 485f., EM 229f.

ferula 'giant fennel' [f. ā] (Varro+)

Under the assumption that the 'giant fennel' was named for its long stalks, *ferula* may be connected with *festūca*, showing a stem **fes-* in both words. Without further etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 487, EM 230. → *festūca*

ferūmen, -inis ‘cement, glue’ [n. n] (Petr.+; most texts and mss. have *ferrumen*)

Derivatives: *offerrūmenta* ‘seam, joint’ (Pl.).

If the spelling *ferrumen* was influenced by *ferrum* (another building material), the form *ferūmen* can be regarded as the oldest. The suffix *-ūmen* may contain the stem **b^her-u-* of *fervere*, if one assumes that ‘glue’ was obtained by heating and therefore melting a gluing substance, like resin. Still, referring to this as ‘which is to be made hot’ is not as specific as ‘glue’. The suffix *-ūmen* also occurs *bitūmen* ‘pitch’ and *alūmen* ‘alum’. In its use, *ferūmen* is not unlike *bitūmen*, hence it may have been influenced by it. But *ferūmen* can also be regarded as a semantic neighbour of *fermentum* ‘yeast’, in which case both nouns could continue **fermen*. Thus, the precise origin is unclear. The form *offerrūmenta* in Pl. is probably a nonce-formation.

Bibl.: WH I: 486, EM 230, 459. → *fermentum, ferveō*

ferus ‘wild, savage, brutal’ [adj. o/ā] (Carmen Arvale, Naev.+)

Derivatives: *fera* ‘wild animal’ (Pac.+), *ferīnus* ‘of wild beasts’ (Lucr.+), *ferōx* ‘fierce, arrogant’ (Pl.+), *ferōcia* ‘fierceness, arrogance’ (Cato+); *efferus* ‘untamed, wild’ (Lucr.+), *perferus* ‘completely wild’ (Varro).

Plt. **χwero-*.

PIE *g^hueh₁(-)r-* ‘wild animal’ (> **g^hueh₁ro-*). IE cognates: Gr. θήρ, -ός, OPr. [acc.pl.] *swīrins*, Lith. žvēris, Latv. zvērs, OCS *zvěrb*, SCr. *zvījer* [i], Bulg. *zvjar* ‘wild animal’ < BSl. **žwe?ri-*; ToB *šerwe* ‘hunter’ (< **g^huēr-uō-*).

The retention of *-rus* (as opposed to *vir* < **viros*) must be due to the influence of f. *fera*, n.pl. *fera*. The adj. *ferōx* may be (one of) the source(s) of the suffix *-ōx*, if from **ffJēro-h₂kw-* ‘having a fierce aspect’. This can be disputed, but I see no better source for this suffix. The short *-e-* of *ferus* can be explained from pretonic shortening in front of a resonant, as per Schrijver’s formulation of Dybo’s Law in Latin (1991: 343).

Bibl.: WH I: 487f., EM 230, IEW 493, Leumann 1977: 377, Schrijver 1991: 337, Sihler 1995: 159, Meiser 1998: 111. → *serēnus, vir*

ferveō ‘to be intensely hot, boil’ [v. II; pf. *ferbuī* (Hor.+)] (Varro+). Also pr. *ferv-ere*, pf. *fervi* (Naev.+).

Derivatives: *fervēscere* ‘to become hot’ (Pl.+), *fervēfacere* ‘to make very hot’ (Pl.+), *fervidus* ‘hot’ (Acc.+), *fervor* ‘heat, ardor’ (Varro+); *confervēfacere* ‘to make thoroughly hot’ (Lucr.+), *dēfervēfacere* ‘to boil thoroughly’ (Cato+), *dēfervēscere* ‘to come to a full boil; cool off’ (Cato+), *efferv(e)o* ‘to boil up/over’ (Lucr.+), *effervēscere* ‘to boil up or over’ (Cato+), *infervēfacere* ‘to bring to the boil’ (Cato+), *infervēre* ‘to come to the boil’ (Cato+), *infervēscere* ‘id.’ (Cato+), *perfervēfieri* ‘to become very hot’ (Varro+), *praefervidus* ‘exceedingly hot’ (Acc.+).

Plt. **ferwe/o-*.

PIE pr. **b^heru-e/o-* ‘to be hot, boil’. IE cognates: Olr. *berbaid*, W. *berw* ‘to boil’ < **b^her-u-*.

Fervere occurs mainly from Pl. to Verg., whereas *fervēre* occurs mainly from Verg. onward (with the exception of *infervēre*). This suggests that *fervere* was replaced by *fervēre* in the course of time. Still, it is likely that *fervēre* had been around longer,

since we find *infervēre* in Cato, and since *servēscere* (whence *servēfacere*) and *servidus* are most likely to be derived from a verb in -ēre. This begs the question of the original semantic distribution. LIV hesitatingly assumes that *servēre* goes back to **forvēre* from a caus. **b^hor-y-eie-*; the e-grade would then have been adopted from *fervere*. Yet there is no discernable difference in meaning between *servō* and *erveō*, and Latin would have tolerated a difference in vocalism if there was one in meaning. It seems more likely that the original verb was *fervere*, after all, but that it was replaced (or, initially: joined) by *servēre* before the time of Plautus. The rise of *servēre* can be ascribed to the stative meaning ‘to be hot, be boiling’.

Bibl.: WH I: 487, EM 230, IEW 143ff., Schrijver 1991: 252-256, Meiser 1998: 214, LIV **b^herū-*. → *dēfrutum, fermentum*

festīnō, -āre ‘to make haste, hurry’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *festīnus* ‘quick, in a hurry’ (Sall.+), *prafestīnāre* ‘to make great haste’ (Pl.+), *prafestīnātim* ‘in great haste’ (Sis.); *confestīm* ‘immediately’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **fristi-* ‘haste’.

PIE **b^hristi-*. IE cognates: W. *brys* ‘haste; speedy’, MBret. *bresic, brezec* ‘swift, hurried’ < **b^hris(s)ti-*.

The form *confestīm* points to an earlier noun **festī-*. Schrijver 1990 reconstructs a noun **festī-* ‘hurry’ from a root **b^hris-* which he also finds in Celtic, and compares it with Skt. *bhrī-*. Vine 1999c assumes that *festīnus* is older than *festīnāre*, in spite of its more recent attestation. In that case, there would have been an ins.sg. **fris-tī* ‘with haste’ from which **fristi-no-* was derived. Even if the actually attested *festīnus* is regarded as a more recent creation, Vine argues, *festīnāre* may have been built on an earlier adj. **festīno-*. Vine’s explanation is attractive semantically, since the earlier explanation of *festīnāre* as a denominative to an alleged noun **festī-on-* ‘haste’ does not explain the meaning ‘to haste’ (one would expect ‘to be a haste’, which is nonsense). Italo-Celtic **b^hristi-* might be connected with **b^hriH-* ‘to cut’ (Skt. *bhrīnānti* ‘they wound’, YAv. *pairi.brīnayha* ‘you have cut’, RuCS *brijō, briti* ‘to shave’). The bare root would be **b^hri-*, with a suffix *-s-. But the semantic connection with ‘haste’ is hardly compelling, so this etymology remains gratuitous.

Bibl.: WH I: 259, 488, EM 231, IEW 143, Leumann 1977: 327, Schrijver 1990, 1995: 410, Vine 1999c. → *īfestus*

festūca ‘stalk, straw; ram, pile-driver’ [f. ā] (Pl.+; in CLat. sometimes *fistūca*)

Derivatives: *festūcāre* ‘to ram down’ (Cato+), *festūcula* ‘chaff’ (Varro).

If *ferula* ‘giant fennel’ < **fes-ela* is cognate, this would point to PLat. **fes-*. The suffix -ūca, -ūcus is found in several plant names (*sambūcus, albūcus, lactūca*), which points to **festō-* as the earlier stem. No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 489, EM 231. → *ferula*

fētiālis ‘one of the college of twenty priests of Rome’ [m. i] (Varro+)

PIt. **fēti-āli-*.

PIE **d^heh₁-ti-* ‘the putting, making’. IE cognates: Skt. -*dhitī-* [f.] ‘id.’, Av. *ni-δāiti-*

'concealment', Gr. θέσις [f.] 'setting, position', Lith. *dėtis* 'load', OCS *blago-dětъ* 'benediction', Go. *gadeds* 'adoption', *missadeþs* 'crime', OIc. *dáð*, OHG *tāt* 'deed'.

A substantivized adjective meaning 'of the (religious) congregation'. Thus, the inherited noun **fēti-* < *d^heh₁-ti- 'putting, placement' came to mean 'prescription, law', and eventually 'body of priests'.

Bibl.: WH I: 489f., EM 231, Leumann 1977: 344f., Untermaier 2000: 260, LIV
*d^heh₁- → -*dō*, -*dere*

fētus 'having recently given birth; fertile' [adj. o/ā] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *fēta* 'a female animal which has just given birth' (Pl.+), *fētūra* 'breeding, parturition' (Var.+), *fētus*, -*ūs* [m.] 'parturition, breeding, offspring' (Pl.+); *effētus* 'that has borne fruit; exhausted' (Lucr.+).

PIt. **fēto-*.

PIE *d^heh₁-to- 'having given birth'.

Risch 1984: 189-191 has shown that the earliest meaning attested for *fētus* is 'having given birth', 'breeding' (of birds), from which 'fertilized, fertile' was derived by means of a metaphor mainly applied to the earth and to plants. Only rarely does it mean 'pregnant'. For the semantics of the root, see *fēnum*. Probably, *fētus* is an inner-Italic formation, as is *fēcundus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 490, EM 231, IEW 242, LIV *d^heh₁(j)-. → *fēcundus*, *fēlix*, *fēlāre*, *fēmus*, *fētus*, *filius*

fiber, -*brī* 'beaver' [m. o] (Pl.+; also *feber* Varro+)

PIt. **fifro-* / **fefro-* 'beaver'.

PIE *b^he-b^hr-ú-, *b^he-b^hr-o- (or *b^hi-b^hr-o-) 'brown; brown animal, beaver'. IE cognates: Gaul. *bebru-* (in PN); Skt. *babhru-* 'red-brown; brown horse', Av. *baθra-* 'beaver', OPr. *bebrus*, Lith. *bēbras*, *bēbras*, *bebris*, *bēbrus*, Latv. *bēbrs*, CS *bebrъ*, *bobrъ*, Ru. *bobr*, gen.sg. *bobrá*, SCr. *däbar*, Sln. *bóbar*, *bébær* 'beaver' < BS1. **bebrus*, **bobros*; OHG *bibar*, OS *bibar*, *bever*, OE *beofor*, *bebr*, *bebir* < WGm. **bebru-*, OIc. *bjórr*, ONorw. *bifr-*, OSwe. *biür*, ODan. *biæver* < North-Germanic **bebru-*.

It is not clear whether the few attestations of *feber*, *febr-* in glosses and in Varro represent a linguistically real, older form. In any case, the IE cognates all continue **b^heb^hr-*, so that *fiber* can be interpreted in two ways: either its initial vowel was raised to -*i*- in Latin at some stage; or it alone continues **b^hib^hr-*. In view of the vacillation between the reduplication vowels **e* and **i* in PIE, the matter cannot be settled. In IIr. and BS1., *o*- and *u*-stems occur side by side, whereas Gm. has only a *u*-stem and Latin an *o*-stem. If the word is cognate with PIE **b^hruH-no-* 'brown', the *u*-stem may be older (for this type, cf. Skt. *dadru-* 'skin disease', -*ta-tñ-u-* 'spanning'); but the *o*-stem was probably PIE too.

Bibl.: WH I: 490f., EM 231, IEW 136f., Kümmel 2004a.

fibra 'radical or sheathing leaf; lobe, division, section' [f. ā] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *fimbriae* [f.pl.] 'fringe on a garment, fringe of curly hair' (Varro).

Fimbriae can easily be interpreted as a specialized meaning of *fibra*. It has been assumed that *fibra* < **fisra* would be cognate with *filum* ‘thread’ (WH, EM), but the latter is now reconstructed as *gʷʰiH-lo-. PIE *gʷʰiH-s-ro- would yield a form **fisra*, in contrast with the short *i* of *fibra*. The nasal of *fimbriae* is unexplained; WH assume a different etymon *dʰyensriā- ‘falling off’ or ‘spraying’, but this is semantically unwarranted. The irregular alternation may point to a loanword.

Bibl.: WH I: 491, EM 232, IEW 268ff.

ficus ‘fig-tree; fig’ [f. o] (Pl.+; *ficus*, -ūs Varro+)

Derivatives: *ficula* ‘fig’ (Pl.), *ficulneus*, *ficulnus* [adj.] ‘of figs’ (Cato+), *ficēdula* ‘small bird feeding on figs, beccafico’ (Lucil.+), *ficēdulensēs*, -ium [pl.] ‘beccafico-men’ (Pl.), *ficētum* ‘fig-orchard’ (Varro+).

IE cognates: Gr. σῦκον, Boeot. τῦκον, Arm. ՚օւզ ‘fig’.

Loanword from another language in the Mediterranean. The word may have been adopted into pre-Latin in the form *θūko- or *θiko-.

Bibl.: WH I: 492, EM 232.

fidō, -ere ‘to trust’ [v. III; ppp. *fisum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fidus* ‘faithful, reliable’ (Pl.+), *infidus* ‘faithless, treacherous’ (Pl.+); *fidūcia* ‘guarantee, confidence’ (Pl.+); *fidēs* ‘trust, guarantee’ (Pl.+), *fidēlis* ‘faithful, loyal’ (Naev.+), *fidēlitās* ‘faithfulness’ (Pl.+), *infidēlis* ‘disloyal’ (Pl.+); (*Dius*) *Fidius* ‘a god sworn by in oaths, maybe Jupiter’ (Pl.+); *foedus*, -eris [n.] ‘treaty, agreement’ (Pl.+; *fidus* Enn. apud Varronem), *foederātus* ‘bound by treaty’ (SCBac. *foideratei* +), *cōfoedustī*, -ōrum [m.pl.] ‘allies’ (Paul. ex F.), *fidusta* ‘trustworthy’ (Paul. ex F.); *perfidia* ‘faithlessness’ (Pl.+), *perfidīōsus* ‘treacherous’ (Pl.+); *confidere* ‘to put one’s trust in, be sure’ (Pl.+), *confidentia* ‘self-confidence’ (Naev.+), *confidentiloquus* ‘speaking audaciously’ (Pl.), *diffidere* ‘to have no confidence in’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *feibe- [v.], *feipo- [adj.], *fib-e- [f.], *foibo- [m.], *feip-os- [n.] ‘trust’. It. cognates: U. *kumpifiatu*, *kupifiatu*, *combifiatu* [3s.ipv.II], *kupifiaia* [3s.pr.sb.], *combifianſi* [3s.pf.cj.], *combifianſiust*, *combifianſust*, *combifianſiust* [3s.fut.pf.] ‘to announce, communicate’, denom. verb to a noun **kombifiom* < *kom-bʰeidʰ-iō-. U. *fise*, *fiso* [dat.sg.] probably a deity ‘Trust’ < *bʰidto- and *bʰidtu-; U. *fisim*, *fisi*, *fisei* [acc.sg.m.], *fisier*, *fisie* [gen.sg.m.], *fisie*, *fisi*, *fisei* [dat.sg.m.], *fisiu*, *fissiu*, *fisiu* [abl.sg.m.], *fisie* [loc.sg.m.], *fisiem* [loc.sg.m. + -en] < *fis-jo- ‘belonging to Fiso-’; U. *fisouie* [gen.sg.], *fi<s>uvi*, *fisoui* [dat.sg.], *fisouie*, *fisoui* [voc.sg.] ‘Fiso-’ < adj. **fisou-io-*, deriv. to **fisu-*; U. *fisouina* [abl.sg.f.] ‘belonging to Fiso-’, deriv. from *fisu-* or from *fisouio-*.

PIE *bʰeidʰ-e/o- [pr.] ‘to trust’, *bʰeidʰ-o- [adj.] ‘faithful’, *bʰidʰ-eh₁- [f.] ‘faith’. IE cognates: Gr. πείθωμαι ‘to be convinced, obey’, aor. ἐπιθόμην, pf. πέπουσα ‘trust’; act. (sec.) πείθω, aor. ἐπεισα ‘to convince’; Alb. bē ‘oath’, besē ‘faith’, bindem ‘to be convinced, believe’; OCS běda ‘distress, necessity’ < *bʰoidʰ-eh₂, běditi ‘to force, persuade’, Is. bězdq < *bʰoidʰ-eie-. Maybe also Go. beidan ‘to wait’, baidjan ‘to force’, OE bædan, OHG beitten ‘to demand’.

The oldest forms are *fidere* < pr. *bʰeidʰ-e-, the adj. *fidus* < *bʰeidʰ-o- and the noun

fides < *b^hid^h-eh₁- . The adj. *fide-lis* was derived from *fides*. This noun was interpreted by Meillet as a remake of PIE *kred-d^heh₁- ‘trust, belief’ because of the closeness in meaning; this would explain why we find -ē- as a suffix vowel. However, this stretches the imagination too far. Hamp 1999 compares Gr. πειθώ ‘persuasion’ < *-ō(i) and proposes a stem *b^hid^h-Hi-, with different paradigmatic ablaut: *-Hō, -Hoi-m, *-Hei-s in Greek, *-Hēi-s, *-Héi-m, *i-ós in Latin. I do not see the need to reconstruct a laryngeal: nom.sg. *b^hid^h-ēi, acc.sg. *b^hid^h-ei-m would also work. The s-stem *foedus* has probably replaced *fidos, -eris, since Varro reports an Ennian form *fidus*, and Paul. *ex F.* mentions an adj. *fidustus*, of the type of adjectives usually built to s-stems. The o-grade seen in *foedus* may result from contamination with an o-stem noun *b^hoid^h-o-, the f. of which is preserved in Alb. *bē* and Slav. *běda*.

Bibl.: WH I: 493ff., EM 233, 243, IEW 117, Schrijver 1991: 380, Hamp 1999, Untermaann 2000: 285-288, 413, Stüber 2002: 64, LIV *b^heid^h-.

figō, -ere ‘to drive in, insert; to fasten’ [v. III; *fixī, fictum*] (SCBac., Pl.+; *fivere* Paul. *ex F.*)

Derivatives: *offīvēbant* ‘they shut with bars’ (gloss); *affīgere* ‘to fix, attach’ (Pl.+), *cōfigere* ‘to fasten together; pierce’ (Pl.+), *dēfigere* ‘to plant, stick’ (Pl.+), *īfigere* ‘to drive, implant’ (Lucil.+), *offīgere* ‘to drive in, fasten’ (Pl.+), *suffīgere* ‘to fix beneath’ (Pl.+); *fixus* [secondary ppp.] ‘set, established’ (Lucr.+); *fibula* ‘bolt, peg, pin’ (Cato+). It. cognates: possibly O. **fifikus** [2s.fut.pf.] ‘to make(?)’ < *fi-fig-us-s (Kortlandt 2007: 153); reluctantly Untermaann 2000 for U. **fiktu, afikta** [3s.ipv.II] ‘?’.

PIE *d^heig^w-e/o- or *d^hiHg^w-e/o-. IE cognates: Lith. *dīegti* ‘to plant, sting’; maybe ToB 3s.sb. *tsākam* ‘bites’.

The forms *fivere* and *offīvēbant* retain the regular intervocalic reflex of *g^w. The g was later introduced analogically from the perfect. *Fibula* < *fiwibula < *fiue-d^hla. LIV explains *figō* from the thematization of the weak stem *d^hiHg^w- of a PIE root present (or rather a root aorist?). The reconstruction of the root-internal laryngeal is based on Toch. *tsāk-*, which may rather belong to a root in PIE *d-. The acute and the long vowel of Lith. *dīgti* ‘to sprout’ can be explained from Winter’s Law. For Baltic and Latin, a root *d^heig^w- would suffice.

Bibl.: WH I: 492, 495f., EM 232, 234, IEW 243f., Sihler 1995: 583, Untermaann 2000: 279, LIV *d^heiHg^w-.

filius ‘son’ [m. o] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *filia* ‘daughter’ (Andr.+), *filiolus* ‘little son’ (Pl.+).

Plt. *filio/ā- ‘son, daughter’. It. cognates: Ven. *filia* [nom.sg.] ‘daughter’, Fal. *fileo*, *hileo*, **fio**, **fi**, f. [nom.sg.m.] ‘son’, *filea* [nomsg.f.], *file(ai)* [dat.sg.f.] ‘daughter’; U. *fel* (abbreviated) probably a loan from Latin.

PIE *d^h(e)h₁i-l- ‘suckling, child’. IE cognates: see s.v. *fēlix* and *fēmina*.

A PIE *I*-adj. meaning ‘suckling’ can be reconstructed both from the PIE root *d^heh₁- and from its extended variant *d^hh₁-i-. The U. suffix *-io- after *d^heh₁-l- is matched in Latin by *fil-ius* after *d^hh₁-i-. Although Latin *fil-* can reflect *feil-, Faliscan *fileai* shows PI. *fil-.

Bibl.: WH I: 496, EM 234, IEW 241f., Schrijver 1991: 242, Giacomelli 1963: 245f., Lejeune 1974: 335, Meiser 1998: 85, Untermann 2000: 270f., Wallace 2005, LIV
*d^heh₁(-i)-. → *fēcundus, fēlix, fēlō, fēmina, fēnus, fētus*

filix, -cis ‘large fern, bracken’ [f. k] (Vitr.+; var. *felix*)

Derivatives: *filicula* ‘small kind of fern’ (Cato+).

PIt. **fel-e/ik-*.

PIE *b^hel-e/ik- ‘henbane’. IE cognates: W. *bele, bela* ‘henbane’ < MW **beleu* [pl.] < LPBr. **bel-* ‘henbane’; Gaul. deity **Belenos*, Brit. **Belinos* in PN; RuCS *belenъ*, MoRu. *belená*, Cz. *blén, blín* ‘henbane’ < **belno-*, SCr. *bún* < **blno-*; OHG *bilisa, bilesa, bilsa*, MDutch *bilse* ‘henbane’ < **belos-*; OE *beolone, belene*, OS *bilene* < **belun-ōn-*, Dan. *bylne* < **buln-*.

It is uncertain which spelling is the oldest, but since *filix* might be an assimilation from *felix*, the latter form might be original (or **felex*). The suffix -ik- or -ek- is found in other plant names (*larix* ‘larch’, *cārex, rumex*), and can have been added secondarily. The stem **fel-* has been identified with PIE *b^hel- ‘henbane’ in Celtic, Germanic and Slavic, which was rejected by WH on semantic grounds. Schrijver 1999: 37f. rightly restores this connection: the stems of henbane show a superficial resemblance to the feathered leaves of fern, and both plants have well-known medicinal properties. This often suffices to create formal similarities in languages.

Bibl.: WH I: 497, EM 234, IEW 120, Schrijver 1991: 37f.

filum ‘thread, line; build (of a person)’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *filātim* ‘thread by thread’ (Lucr.).

PIt. **fi(s)lo-*.

PIE *g^wiH-(s-)lo- ‘sinew, sinew thread’. IE cognates: MW *gieu*, W. *giāu* ‘sinew, nerves’, OCo. *goiuen*, MCo. (lenited) *ieyw* < **gij-* < **gi-* < PIE *g^wiH-; Skt. *jyā-* ‘tendon, bow-string’, Av. *jiiā-* ‘bow-string’ < IIr. **jiHaH-*, Gr. βιός ‘bow; bow-string’ < *g^wiH-o-; Arm. *jil* ‘sinew, cord’ < *g^wiH-sl-; OPr. *pettegislo* ‘back vein’, Lith. *gýsla*, Latv. *dzí(k)sла* ‘vein, sinew’ < Proto-Baltic **giHla*; OCS *žila*, Ru. *žila*, SCr. *žila*, Sln. *žila* ‘vein’ < PSI. **žila*.

The unenlarged root is shown by IIr. and Greek, but they also have initial *g^w- instead of *g^wh-. In BSl. and Celtic, the velar is uncertain, whereas Arm. needs *g^w like Latin. Some languages show the suffix *-sleh₂- (Baltic, Armenian), some do not (Slavic). In Latin, this is impossible to determine.

Bibl.: WH I: 497f., EM 235, IEW 489, Schrijver 1991: 242, 1995: 286f. → *fūnis*

flīmum ‘excrement, dung’ [n. o] (Cato+; var. *fīmus* [f.])

EM assume that the m. form is older, the n. being influenced by *stercus, -oris* ‘dung’. If cognate with *fīmus* and *suffiō* ‘to smoke’, Lat. *fīmus* ‘stinking’ was probably derived from the verb *-fiō at a stage when this had already acquired the form *fi-

Bibl.: WH I: 499, EM 235, IEW 261-267. → *suffiō*

findō, -ere ‘to split, cleave’ [v. Ill; pf. *fidi*, ppp. *fissum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fissum* ‘cleft, split’ (Pl.+), *fissilis* ‘split’ (Pl.+); *diffindere* ‘to divide, split off’ (Lex XII+), *infindere* ‘to cleave’ (Acc.+).

Pt. **find-e-*. It. cognates: maybe Hern. **hvidas** /fidas/ [2s.pr.sb.] ‘to break’.

PIE pr. **b^hi-n-d-* ‘to cleave’. IE cognates: Celtib. *bidetud* [3s.ipv.] ‘to split?’, *robiseti* [3s.sb.] < PCI. **bid-e/o-*, **bid-se-*; Skt. pr. *bhinátti*, aor. *abhedam*, pf. *bibhéda* ‘to split’, *bhinná-* ‘split’, *bhid-* [f.] ‘splitting’, *pür-bhid-* ‘breaking the walls’, YAv. *astō.bid-* ‘who breaks a bone’; Gr. φείδομαι ‘to spare’, Go. *beitan*, OE *bitan*, NHG *beißen* ‘to bite’.

WH and EM suspect that the pf. was **fifidi*. *Fissilis* was derived productively from the ppp.

Bibl.: WH I: 500f., EM 235, IEW 116f., Untermann 2000: 278, Schumacher 2004: 224, LIV **b^hejd-*.

dingō, -ere ‘to form, fashion’ [v. Ill; pf. *finxi*, ppp. *fictum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *figulus* ‘potter’ (Varro+), *fig(i)linae* [f.pl.] ‘potter’s workshop’ (Varro+), *figulāris* ‘of a potter’ (Pl.); *figūra* ‘form, appearance’ (Ter.+), *figūrāre* ‘to shape, fashion’ (Varro.+), *figūrātor* ‘who shapes’ (Varro); *fictor* ‘id.’ (Pl.+), *fictrix* ‘deceiver’ (Lucil.), *fictilis* ‘made of pottery’ (Cato+), *fictūra* ‘formation’ (Pl.); *affingere* ‘to add, attach’ (Varro+), *cōfigingere* ‘to form; invent, fabricate’ (Pl.+), *effigia* (Pl.+)/*effigiēs* (Cic.+) ‘statue, portrait’, *effingere* ‘to wipe clean (Cato+), to shape, reproduce (Cic.+); *fitilla* ‘kind of cake offered in sacrifices’ (Sen., Plin.).

Pt. **inge/o-* [pr.], **fe-fig-* [pf.] ‘to knead, form’, **fixlo-* ‘who forms’, **fix-tlo-* ‘cake, offering’, **feixo-* [m.] ‘wall’. It. cognates: Fal. **fifiked** [3s.pf.], f(if)iqod [3p.pf.], **fita** [nom.sg.f. of ppp.] ‘to produce’; Presam. (Tortora A2) *fefikēd* ‘has made’ [3s.pf.], O. feihüss [acc.pl.], feihúis [abl.pl.] ‘wall’ [m. o]. Uncertain U. **fikla**, *ficlam*, *ficla* [acc.sg.], *fiklas* [gen.sg.] ‘certain sacrificial substance’ < **fig-klā-* < **d^hig^h-tl-h₂-?* O. **fifikus** [2s.fut.pf.] < **fi-fig-us-s?* Maybe also U. **fiktu**, *afikta* [3s.ipv.II] ‘?’.

PIE pr. **d^hi-n-g^h-*, aor. **d^h(e)ig^h-*; noun **d^heg^h-(o-?)* ‘wall’. IE cognates: Verb: Celtib. inf. *ambi-tinkounei* ‘to build’, Olr. *dingid**, ·*ding* ‘to oppress’ < PCI. **dinge/o-* ‘to press, form’; Skt. *deh-* ‘to smear, to anoint, to plaster’ [pr.], YAv. *pairi.daēzaia-* ‘to embank’, *uz-dišta-* ‘piled up’; Arm. *dizanem*, aor. *edēz* ‘to pile up’; Lith. žiesti, žiedžiu ‘to mould (from clay)’, OCS *z̄dati*, *ziždō* ‘to build’, Go. *digan* ‘to form mould’, Toch. *tsik-* ‘to form’; Noun: Skt. *dehi-* ‘embankment, dam, wall’, Av. *uz-daēza-* ‘id.’, *pairi.daēza-* ‘wall’, OP *didā-*, MP *diz*, MoP *diz* ‘fortress’, Bac. λιζα / λιζο ‘id.’; Gr. τεῖχος [n.], τοῖχος [m.] ‘wall’, OPr. *seydis* ‘id.’, Cz. *zed*', gen.sg. *zdi*, SCr. *zid* ‘stone wall’; Go. *daigs* ‘dough’, ToA *tseke* ‘sculpture’.

The presence of *g* in *figulus* suggests an origin as **d^hig^h-lo-*; in *fig-ūra* and *effig-ia*, also with *g* instead of *h*, the element *fig-* must be analogical from *dingō*. Lat. *fitilla* < **d^hig^h-tla-*, cf. Vine 1986, who explains *fitilla* for **fictilla* as a dialectal form. The O. noun **feiho-* ‘wall’ matches nouns in **d^heg^h-(o-?)* ‘wall’ found in other IE languages. For PIE, LIV acknowledges an *s*-aorist, a root present and a nasal present. But the *s*-aorist is based on *finxi* only, which clearly is secondary to *dingō*. Hence, the original

forms may be a root aorist and a nasal present.

Bibl.: WH I: 501f., EM 235f., IEW 244f., Giacomelli 1963: 246, Leumann 1977: 165, 316, Untermann 2000: 269f., 279, 283f., Lazzarini-Poccetti 2001, LIV *d^heig^h-.

finis ‘boundary, limit; territory [pl.]’ [m. *i* (acc.pl. *fineis* in inscr., abl.sg. *finī* Pl.+)] (Pl.+; f. in Acc.+)

Derivatives: *finitimus* ‘living near the boundary’ (Lucr.+); *finire* ‘to draw boundaries, limit’ (Varro+), *finitor* ‘one who marks out boundaries’ (Pl.+); *affinis* ‘bordering on, connected’ (Pl.+), *affinis* [m.] ‘a relation by marriage; neighbour’ (Pl.+), *affinitās* ‘relationship (by marriage)’ (Pl.+), *confinis* ‘adjacent, akin’ (Varro+), *confinium* ‘common boundary’ (Pl.+), *dēfinire* ‘to fix, settle, define’ (Pl.+), *dēfinitiō* ‘definition, marking’ (Varro+), *infinītus* ‘indefinite, unlimited’ (Varro+), *praefinīre* ‘to prescribe, determine’ (Ter.+); *perfīnēs* ‘perfringās’ (Fest.).

PIt. *fini-? *fi/eig^wsni-?

The etymology is disputed. WH reconstruct *fig-s-ni- ‘driven in, implanted’, as referring to a material boundary marker (a standing stone, a pole). Another possibility would be *b^hiH-ni- to *b^hiH- ‘to hit, strike’, especially in view of *perfines* ‘you must strike’. Bammesberger 1990 connects PGm. *baina- ‘bone, leg’ and OIc. *beinn* ‘straight’, which may suggest that *baina- originally referred to a pole or an upright boundary mark. Whereas PGm. *baina- could go back to *b^hoiH-n-o-, Lat. *finis* could reflect *b^hiH-n-i-.

Bibl.: WH I: 502f., EM 236f., IEW 243f., Leumann 1977: 343. → *figō*, *perfines*

fiō, fierī ‘to happen, become’ [v. IV] (Andr.+). Forms: pr. *fiō*, *fīs*, *fit*, *fīmus*, *fītis*, *fiunt*, ipv. *fi*, *fīte*, *fitō*, ps. *fitur*, *fītum est*; inf. *fīere* (Enn.), *fierī* (elsewhere), sb. *fīam*, ipf. *fīebam*.

Derivatives: *dēfierī* ‘to be lacking’ (Pl.+), *īfit* ‘begins’ (Pl.+), *superfierī* ‘to be superfluous’. As pr. to -*faciō*: *cōfierī* ‘to be done, happen’ (Ter.+), *interfierī* ‘to be destroyed’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *fwije/o-. It. cognates: O. *fīet*, *fīet* [3p.pr.], U. *fūia* [3s.pr.sb.], *fūiest* [3s.fut.], *fīto* [ppp., acc.sg.n.] ‘to take place, happen’ < *fū-je/o-. The vowel ī can be directly from *ū, or from the *pius*-rule. The U. ppp. *fīto-* may reflect *fū-to-.

PIE *b^hh₂u-ie/o- ‘to become’. IE cognates: Gaul. *bīete* ‘you are/must be’, OIr. *biuu* ‘I am’, *biūd*, *biuth*, *bí* ‘is’, MW *byðaf* ‘I am’, *byð*, *byt*, OW -*bid* ‘is’ (cj.), MBret. *bezaff*, *bezaf* ‘I am’, *bez*, MCo. *bethaf*, *bythaf* ‘I am’, *beth*, *byth*, OBret. -*bid* ‘is’ < *bīje/o- < PCl. *būjje/o-; ?Gr. Att. φύομαι ‘to grow, become’.

Originally an active verb with a stem *fī-, the inf. of which (*fīere*) acquired a ps. ending -ī. Used as an intransitive counterpart to *facere* ‘to make’. To explain the stem *fī-*, Schrijver mentions two possible scenarios: 1. Thurneysen’s rule *-ūiV- > *-īiV-, or 2. a development (e.g.) 3s. *b^hHu-ie-ti > *b^hūjeti > *fūjeti > *fūt > *fit*. See also Schrijver 2003: 77, for Celtic. Kortlandt 2007: 136 now opts for the second possibility, especially in view of the Celtic cognates. *fī- would develop phonetically in the 23s. and 12p. pr. forms, and then spread to the other forms of the paradigm. The inf. *fīere* shows its recent date by the absence of contraction, and it and *fiō*, *fiunt*

retain the long vowel in front of hiatus. Maybe U. *fūia* retains **fu-* in front of *-iā-? Since *fieri* does not normally have a pf., the form *fitum* in Andr. must be a nonce-formation, cf. Meiser 1986.

Bibl.: WH I: 504f., EM 231, 317, IEW 146ff., Leumann 1977: 106, 530, Meiser 1986: 53, Schrijver 1991: 322ff., Sihler 1995: 545f., Untermann 2000: 279f., Schumacher 2004: 241ff., LIV *b^hueh₂- → *fūi*

firmus ‘firm, stable, strong, reliable’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *firmitās* ‘strength, stability’ (Pl.+), *firmiter* ‘firmly’ (Pl.+), *firmitūdō* ‘firmness’ (Pl.+); *firmāre* ‘to confirm, make strong’ (Ter.+), *firmāmentum* ‘support, prop’ (Afran.+); *affirmāre* ‘to add strength, confirm’ (Pl.+), *cōfirmāre* ‘to strengthen, encourage’ (Pl.+), *īfirmus* ‘weak’ (Ter.+), *īfirmitās* ‘weakness’ (Ter.+), *īfirmāre* ‘to weaken’ (Acc.+), *offirmāre* ‘to make obdurate’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **fermo-*.

PIE *d^her-mo- ‘holding’. IE cognates: Skt. *dhar-* ‘to hold, keep, bear, support’, *dhárman-* [n.] ‘support, firm hold, fixed order, law’, Av. *dar-* ‘to hold’. Lith. *daryti* ‘to do’ < *d^hor-, *deréti*, 3s. *dēra* ‘to bargain, bet’.

The *i* of *firmus* may go back to **e* and be due to raising after a labial, cf. Watkins 1973b: 196. It seems less likely that the raising can be ascribed to a cluster **rg*, as Leumann 1977: 45 suggests: in the cases which he adduces, the velar is still present, and *Mirqurios* and *commircium* also have a preceding labial; only *stircus* does not. WH reject a preform **ferGmo-* because they reject an outcome -rm-.

Bibl.: WH I: 505f., EM 237, IEW 253, LIV 145ff. → *ferē, fortis, frēnum, frētus*

fiscus ‘basket, money-bag’ [m. o] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *fiscella* ‘small basket’ (Cato+), *fiscina* ‘basket of rush, wickerwork’ (Naev.+).

Theoretically, a derivation **fid-sko-* from *findō* ‘to cleave’ is envisageable, but gratuitous, as is the connection with *fidēlia* ‘large pot’ (Pl.+). No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 506, EM 237, IEW 153.

fistula ‘pipe, tube’ [f. ā] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *fistulōsus* ‘full of holes; tubular’ (Cato+).

No certain etymology. The best comparison seems to be with *festūca* ‘stalk, straw’ and maybe *ferula* ‘giant fennel’ (if from **fesula*): the forms of a ‘pipe’ and a ‘stalk’ are similar. The vacillation between *fest-* and *fist-* occurs within *festūca* itself, and might be dialectal, or allophonic within Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 506f., EM 238. → *festūca*

flaccus ‘lop-eared’ [adj. o/ā] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *flaccēre* ‘to decline in strength’ (Acc.+), *flaccēscere* ‘to languish’ (Pac.+), *flaccidus* ‘weak, drooping’ (Lucr.+).

For the meaning of *flaccus*, see Parker 2000. *Flaccus* belongs to a category of adj.

with (expressive?) internal geminate, hence from *flako- or *flāko-. No etymology. All etymologies based on a development *ml- > fl- must be discarded.

Bibl.: WH I: 507f., EM 238, IEW 124, Leumann 1977: 182.

flāgitō, -āre ‘to beset with demands, summon’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *flāgitium* ‘demonstration of disapproval; disgrace’ (Pl.+), *flāgitātor* ‘one who makes importunate demands’ (Pl.+); *difflāgitāre* ‘to importune on all sides’ (Pl.).

PIt. *flāg-e/o- ‘to whip’.

PIE *b^hl(e)h₍₂₎g-e/o-? IE cognates: OIc. *blaka*, *blakra* ‘to hit back and forth’, *blak* ‘a blow’, *blekkja* (< *blakjan) ‘to hit’; Lith. *blokšti*, *blaškiù* ‘to swing back and forth’.

All built on an iterative *flāg-itāre* to an earlier, unattested verb *flāg-ere. The original meaning was ‘to whip somebody as a punishment’, whence ‘to scold’; cf. WH. This means that this word family is connected with *flagrum* ‘whip’, and that the stem appears as *flag-r-* in the latter and *flāg-V-* here. This would match Schrijver’s rule (1991: 191) of a development *CRHCC > CRaCC as opposed to *CRHC > *CRāC. If correct, this inference would support the likelihood of an early (PIE?) origin of these words. If *flāgere contains a PIE full grade, we may reconstruct *h₂; but the situation does not seem certain enough: it might be zero grade, and the cognates in Gm. and Bl. are not certain.

Bibl.: WH I: 508f., EM 238, IEW 154, Schrijver 1991: 185, LIV ?*b^hleh₂g-. → *flagrum*

flagrō, -āre ‘to be ablaze, burn’ [v. I] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *flagrantia* ‘blaze, passionate glow’ (Pl.+); *dēflagrāre* ‘to burn down’ (Enn.+); *flamma* ‘flame’ (Naev.+), *flammārius* ‘one who dyes garments flame-coloured’ (Pl.+), *flammēscere* ‘to become fiery’ (Lucr.), *flammeum* ‘flame-coloured veil’ (Caecil.+), *flammeus* ‘flaming, fiery’ (Enn.+), *flammāns* ‘flaming’ (Lucr.+), *īnflammāre* ‘to set on fire’ (Enn.+); *flammifer* ‘carrying flames’ (Enn.+).

PIt. *flagro-, *flagma. It. cognates: O. *flagiuī*, *flagiūī* [dat.sg.] of *flagio-*, an epithet of Juppiter.

PIE *b^hlg-ro- ‘burning’, *b^hlg-mh₂- ‘flame’. IE cognates: see *fulgō*.

The verb is probably a denom. of an adj. *flagro- ‘burning’. Schrijver (1991: 485) posits a rule PIE *RDC > Latin RaDC, which serves to explain *flagro- < *b^hlg-ro-, among other forms. The noun *flamma* reflects a noun *flag-ma from a zero grade *b^hlg-m- which is striking next to PIE *b^hlog-mo- > Gr. φλογμός ‘flame’.

Bibl.: WH I: 510f., 513, EM 238f., IEW 124f., Schrijver 1991: 477ff., Meiser 1998: 64, Untermaier 2000: 289f., LIV *b^hle^g-. → *fulgō*

flagrum ‘whip’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *flagellum* ‘whip, lash’ (Cato+); *flagritribā* ‘one who wears out whips by being flogged’ (Pl.).

PIt. *flagro- ‘whip’.

PIE *b^hlHg-ro-.

See s.v. *flāgitō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 511f., EM 238, IEW 154, Schrijver 1991: 185, 191, LIV ?*b^hleh₂g-.

flāmen, -inis ‘certain kind of priest, flamen’ [m. n] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *Flāminius* ‘a Roman gentilicium’ (Varro+).

PIt. *flā(d)men-? *flagsmen-? ‘sacrificial act’.

PIE *b^hleh₂(d)-mn ‘sacrifice’? *b^hlg-s-mn ‘burnt offering’? IE cognates: Go. *blotan* ‘to honour through sacrifice’, OHG *bluoza* ‘to sacrifice’, OIc. *blóta* ‘to sacrifice’ < *b^hleh_{2/3}d-.

The old connection of *flāmen* with Skt. *brahmān-* is highly problematic, and has been dismissed by Schrijver. As WH surmise, the ending *-en* points to an archaism, probably a n. noun ‘sacrificial act’ which changed its semantics to ‘priest’; for a similar shift, cf. *augur* ‘bird-observer’, see s.v. *augeō*. The only viable comparanda are found in Gm., but they show root-final (or suffixal) *-d-. In Latin, it is impossible to decide whether *flāmen* reflects *flā-men, *flād-men, *flag-smen, or yet another preform. Schrijver reconstructs PIE *b^hleh₂-mn (a n. with e-grade), but *b^hleh₂-d-mn is also possible. A connection with *b^hlg- ‘to shine, burn’ would yield *b^hlg-s-mn ‘burning, burnt offering’ > *flagsmen as a possible preform.

Bibl.: WH I: 512, EM 239, IEW 154, Leumann 1977: 208, Schrijver 1991: 176, Sihler 1995: 198.

flāvus ‘yellow, blonde’ [adj. o/ā] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *flavēscere* ‘to turn yellow’ (Cato+).

PIt. *flāwo-.

PIE *b^hleh₃-uo- ‘yellow’? IE cognates: MIr. *blá* ‘yellow’; OHG *blāo*, OE *blāw*, OIc. *blár* ‘blue’ < PGm. *blēya-.

Schrijver derives *flāvus* from a root *b^hlh₃- which he also sees reflected in *flos* and *flōrus*. The only way to connect *flāvus* and the Germanic words for ‘blue’ (if they are cognate) is to posit a development *b^hleh₃-uo- > *b^hleh_{1/2}-uo- (loss of labialization in *h₃) for both Gm. and Latin, as Schrijver does (p. 300). This seems a hazardous assumption, but there is no better alternative, unless one separates *flāvus* from the Gm. words. In that case, one could posit PIE *b^hlh₁-uo- > *flāvus*. Of course, it is uncertain whether *flāvus* is related to *flōrus* to start with.

Bibl.: WH I: 513f., EM 239, IEW 160, Leumann 1977: 55, Schrijver 1991: 147, 177, 298, 301, LIV *b^hleh₃- → *flōrus*, *flos*

flectō, -ere ‘to bend, curve; modify, soften’ [v. III; pf. *flexī*, ppp. *flexum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *flexāre* ‘to bend’ (Cato), *flexibilis* ‘easily bent, flexible’ (Lab.+), *flexus*, -ūs ‘the bending, turn’ (Andr.+), *flexuōsus* ‘winding’ (Cato+), *flexūra* ‘curve; inflexion’ (Varro+); *inflectere* ‘to bend (inwards), turn’ (Pl.+), *inflexus*, -ūs ‘winding’ (Naev.+), *reflectere* ‘to bend back, turn around’ (Ter.+); *flexanimus* ‘persuasive; distracted’ (Pac.+).

PIt. *flek-t-.

Form and meaning render it possible that *flectō* contains a suffix *-t- which was added on the model of *plectō* ‘to plait’, maybe also of *nectō*. Possible preforms of the root are *b^hleK-, *d^hleK-, *g^wleK-, none of which has obvious IE comparanda.

Bibl.: WH I: 514f., EM 239, Leumann 1977: 539, Sihler 1995: 535. → *nectō*, *plectō*

fleō ‘to weep, cry’ [v. II; pf. *flevi*, ppp. *fletum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *flēbilis* ‘worthy of tears; causing tears’ (Lucil.+), *flētus*, *-ūs* ‘weeping’ (Enn.+); *afflēre* ‘to weep at’ (Pl.), *dēflēre* ‘to mourn the loss of’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **fle(je/o)-*.

PIE pr. **b^hleh₁-/*b^hlh₁-* or **b^hleh₁-ie/o-* ‘to bleat, cry’. IE cognates: Hit. *paluae-zi* ‘to cry out, shout for joy’ (< **b^hlh₁-uo-jé-?*; cf. Kloekhorst 2008: 623); RuCS *blējati*, Ru. *bléjat* ‘to bleat, (dial.) ‘speak, chatter, cry’, Cz. *bleti* (arch.), Latv. *blēt* ‘to bleat’ < **b^hleh₁-*; MHG *blæjen* ‘to bleat’ < **blē-*; OHG *bläzzan*, OE *blætan*, MDu. *blāten* < **blē-t-* < PIE *-d-.

Bibl.: WH I: 515f., EM 240, IEW 154f., Schrijver 1991: 403, Meiser 1998: 188, LIV **b^hleh₁-*. → *flō*

flīgō, -ere ‘to strike down’ [v. III; pf. *flīxi*, ppp. *flīctum*] (Andr., Acc.)

Derivatives: *flīctus*, *-ūs* ‘collision’ (Pac.+); *afflīgere* ‘to strike, cause destruction’ (Pl.+), *afflīctāre* ‘to strike repeatedly, vex’ (Pl.+), *cōflīgere* ‘to collide, argue’ (Lucil.+), *cōflīctāre* ‘to contend; harass’ (Ter.+), *efflīgere* ‘to strike dead’ (Pl.+), *efflīctāre* ‘id.’ (Pl.), *afflīctim* (Naev.), *efflīctim* ‘passionately’ (Pl.+), *prōflīgāre* ‘to crush, overwhelm’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **flīg-* or **fleig-*.

PIE **b^hleig-e/o-* or **b^hliH-ǵ-e/o-* ‘to hit, crush’. IE cognates: Gr. φλίβω ‘to rub, crush’; Lith. *blaižyti* ‘to tear off’, Latv. *blaizīt* ‘to squeeze, beat, rub’, *bliēzt* ‘to beat, hew’ < **b^hloig-*, CS *blīz̥* ‘near, close’, Ru. *blīzyj* (dial.) ‘short-sighted’, Ru. *blīzkij* ‘near, close’ < **b^hlig-*. Less certain: Go. *bliggwan*, OHG *bliuwan* ‘to hit’ < PGm. **bliwwan-* < **b^hliH-u-?*

The meaning of *flīgere*, the Gr., BSl. and Gm. words is close enough to render a correspondence in form likely, but the preforms cannot be identical. Greek requires a suffix *gʷ, Latin and BSl. can have *ǵ, Gm. has no velar but probably needs *-H-. The long vowel in Latin can be from *iH or *ei, Greek may have secondary lengthening, BSl. does not need a laryngeal because the acute and the Slavic long vowel can be explained from Winter’s Law. Hence Schrijver’s suggestion that the root was **b^hli-* with different enlargements in different branches.

Bibl.: WH I: 517, EM 240, IEW 160f., Schrijver 1991: 230f., LIV **b^hleig-*.

flō, flāre ‘to blow’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *flābellum* ‘fan’ (Ter.+), *flābellifera* ‘maid holding a fan’ (Pl.), *flābellulum* ‘small fan’ (Ter.); *flābrum* ‘gust of wind’ (Lucr.+), *flāmen* ‘gust, wind’ (Enn.+), *flātus*, *-ūs* ‘blowing, blast, breath’; *afflāre* ‘to breathe, blow’ (Varro+), *afflātus*, *-ūs* ‘breath, breeze’ (Varro+), *conflāre* ‘to blow on, bring about’ (Pl.+), *dēflāre* ‘to blow away’ (Varro+), *difflāre* ‘to disperse by blowing’ (Pl.+), *efflāre* ‘to emit, breathe out’ (Pl.+), *inflāre* ‘to fill with air, blow on’ (Pl.+), *perflāre* ‘to blow through’ (Varro+), *reflāre* ‘to blow back, blow out again’ (Acc.+), *sufflāre* ‘to puff up’ (Pl.+).

PIE pr. **b^hleh₁-/*b^hlh₁-* ‘to blow’? IE cognates: see *fleō*.

It is possible to derive *sufflāmen* ‘bar used for breaking wheeled vehicles’ (Juv.+)

from *sufflāre*. It can then be detached from *fulciō*. If *flāre* is related to *fleō*, the root was probably *bh₁lh₁-₁. The ppp. might directly reflect *bh₁lh₁-to-, as Schrijver posits, but of course it can be secondary. The pr. is explained by Schrijver (1991: 402) from *bh₁lh₁-C-, the zero grade of the PIE root present (accepted by Meiser 1998), because he expects *fahje/o- as the outcome of the latter. LIV reconstructs *bh₁lh₁-je-, but does not say how *fahje- > flā- arises from this preform. Alternatively, one might separate ‘to blow’ from ‘to cry’, since the semantics are sufficiently different, and reconstruct PIE *bh₁lh₂- for *flāre*; yet this would leave PGm. *ē in OHG *bläen*, Go. *blesan* ‘to blow’ unexplained.

Bibl.: WH I: 517, II: 625, EM 240f., IEW 120ff., Schrijver 1991: 177, 402f., Meiser 1998: 124, LIV *bh₁lh₁-₁. → *fleō*

floccus ‘tuft of wool’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *floccēs* [pl.] ‘lees of wine’ (Caecil.+); *dēfloccāre* ‘to rub the nap of clothes, strip of possessions’ (Pl.).

The appurtenance of *floccēs* to *floccus* seems reasonably certain. There is no etymology. The connection with OHG *blaha* ‘coarse linnen cloth’ is much too imprecise to inspire confidence.

Bibl.: WH I: 517f., EM 241, IEW 161.

flōrus ‘light coloured, fair’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

PIt. *flōro-.

PIE *bh₁loh_{1/3}-ro- or *bh₁leh₃-ro- ‘blossoming’. IE cognates: Olr. *blár*, W. *blawr* ‘grey’; MIr. *bláth*, W. *blawd* ‘flower’; Alb. *blerē*, dial. *blerē* ‘green’, OHG *bluojan* ‘to blossom’.

If *flōrus* is related to *flāvus*, there might be reason to posit a root *bh₁lh₃-₁, in the vein of Schrijver 1991 (see s.v. *flāvus*), but for *flōrus* itself, a root *bh₁lh₁- would also do.

Bibl.: WH I: 513, EM 241, IEW 160, Schrijver 1991: 177, 298, 301, LIV *bh₁leh₃-₁. → *flāvus*, *flōs*

flōs, -ris ‘blossom, flower’ [m. s] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *Flōra* ‘the goddess of flowers’ (Varro+), *flōrālia*, -ium [n.pl.] ‘flower-gardens’ (Varro+), *flōrēre* ‘to blossom, bloom’ (Cato+), *flōrēns*, -ntis ‘prosperous’ (Pl.+), *flōrēscere* ‘to begin to flower’ (Varro+), *flōridus* ‘flowery’ (Varro+); *flōrifer* ‘producing flowers’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. *flōs(-) ‘flower’, *flōs-ā- ‘goddess of flowers’. It. cognates: Vest. *flusare* [abl.sg.m.] month name, from *flōs-āri- ‘of Flōra’; O. *fluusaī* [dat.sg.] the goddess ‘Flōra’; O. f<l>uusasiaīs [dat.abl.pl.] ‘Flōralia’, feast of Flōra < *flōs-āsio-.

PIE *bh₁leh₃-ōs ‘blossoming’ > ‘flower’. IE cognates: Olr. *bláth*, W. *blawd* ‘flower, bloom’, OCo. *blodon*, LCo. *bledzhan* ‘flower’ < *bh₁atū- < PIE *bh₁leh₃-tu-, MBret. *blezu*, Bret. *bleuñv* ‘flowers’ < *bh₁atmV-; OHG *bluowen*, OE *blōwan* ‘to bloom’ < *bh₁ojan-, Go. *bloma*, NHG *Blume* < *bh₁o-m- ‘flower’.

The derivation of *Flōra* from *flōs* is reminiscent of *aurōra* to earlier *ausōs. Oscan *fluusa-* shows that the cult of this goddess was known more widely among the Italic

peoples. The ablaut grade of the root in the PIE s-stem cannot be determined with certainty.

Bibl.: WH I: 518f., EM 241, IEW 160, Söhrijver 1991: 131, 1995: 179, Sihler 1995: 310, Untermaier 2000: 290–293, Stüber 2002: 76, LIV *b^hle₃- → *flāvus, flōrus*

fluō, -ere ‘to flow, run (of waters)’ [v. III; pf. *flūxī*, ppp. *flūctum* (younger *flūxum*); inscr. (CIL 584) *confloount*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fluentum* ‘a stream’ (Lucr.+), *flu(u)idus* ‘flowing, liquid’ (Lucr.+); *flu(u)itāre/flūtāre* ‘to flow, run’ (Lucr.+); *flūctus, -ūs* ‘wave, billow’ (Pl.+), *flūctuāre* ‘to surge, be in agitation’ (Pl.+), *flūctuōsus* ‘agitated’ (Pl.+); *flūctifragus* ‘that breaks the waves’ (Lucr.); *flūmen* ‘river, stream’ (Enn.+); *fluvius* ‘river’ (Naev.+; *fluvia* [f.] Acc. Sis.); *flūstra, -ōrum* ‘calm (of the sea), swell’ (Naev.+); *affluere* ‘to flow towards; be rich’ (Laev.+), *āfluere* ‘to flow away; abound in’ (Pl.+), *cōfluere* ‘to flow together, assemble’ (Pl.+), *cōnfluūtum* ‘place where streams meet’ (Varro), *cōflūgēs* ‘meeting place of rivers’ (Andr.; *conflāgēs* in Paul. *ex F.* may be a mistake for **cōflūgēs*), *dēfluere* ‘to flow down, away’ (Cato+), *diffluere* ‘to flow away in all directions, dissolve’ (Ter.+), *effluere* ‘to flow out, escape’ (Cato+), *īnfluere* ‘to flow in’ (Varro+), *perfluere* ‘to stream’ (Ter.+), *perfūctuāre* ‘to flood over’ (Lucr.+), *prāfluere* ‘to flow forth, overflow’ (Naev.+), *prōfluvius* ‘fluctuating’ (Caecil.), *prōfluvium* ‘a discharge’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. *flow-e/o-.

PIE *b^hleuH-(e/o-) ‘to flow (over)’. IE cognates: Gr. Att. φλέω ‘to abound’, φλύω ‘to seethe, boil over’; Lith. bliāuti, 3s. bliāuna ‘to bleat, sob, weep’, Latv. bļaut ‘to bleat, bellow’, OCS bъvati, Is. bъvъq ‘to vomit’, Ru. *blevát'* (vulg.) < PIE *b^hleuH-.

Leumann regards the spelling *flu-* as irregular for **flou-*, having been introduced from compounds where **flou-* was in non-initial syllable. Leumann 1977: 279, 436 explains *fluentum* as a singularized form of a n.pl. *fluonta* to *fluens, -ntis*. The verb form *confloount* points to a pr.stem **fluy-* < **flou-*, but *cōflūgēs* and the pf. *flūxī* seem to require a stem **flūg-*. Hence, Meiser reconstructs *b^hleug^w- . Yet, as EM have already pointed out, PIE labiovelars lost their labiality after *-u-. Weiss 1994 shows that both *flūxī* and the noun *cōflūgēs* can easily be explained as secondary creations by means of proportional analogy, cf. *contāmen* : *contāges* for *cōflūgēs*, and *struō* : *strūxī* for *flūxī*. The same goes for *flūctus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 519f., EM 241f., IEW 158f., Leumann 1977: 135, Sihler 1995: 214, 583, Weiss 1994: 139f., Meiser 1998: 194, 208, LIV 1.*b^hleuH-.

focus ‘hearth, fireplace’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *foculus* ‘small stove’ (Cato+).

A connection with Lat. *fax* ‘torch’ and Lith. *zvāke* ‘candle’ is formally impossible, since Pre-Lat. *fwakV- would not yield *foc-*. Any etymology positing PIE *D^h-k^(w) would violate the PIE root structure constraints. Hamp 1992 proposes to explain *focus* as a back-formation to *foculus*, which he explains from *fweklo- < *d^hg^w-e-tlo- ‘hearth’. Yet this is chronologically difficult: initial *g^w > PIIt. *χ^we- is expected to yield *fe-, and could only yield *fo- if the simplification of *χ^w- > f- were dated after *-we- >

*-wo-, which happened in the fifth c. BC. But that is rather late for the change *χʷ- > f-.
Bibl.: WH I: 521, EM 243, IEW 495, Hamp 1992.

fodiō, -ere ‘to pierce; to dig’ [v. III; pf. *fōdī*, ppp. *fossum*; *fodīrī* Cato 1x] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fodicāre* ‘to stab, prick’ (Pl.+); *fossa* ‘ditch, trench’ (Cato+), *fossula* ‘small trench’ (Cato+), *fossicūs* ‘obtained by digging’ (Varro+), *fossilis* ‘obtained by digging’ (Varro+); *circumfodere* ‘to dig round’ (Cato+), *cōfodere* ‘to dig up; pierce’ (Pl.+), *dēfodere* ‘to bury, insert in the ground’ (Pl.+), *effodere/ecfodīrī* ‘to dig up, gouge out’ (Pl.+), *infodere* ‘to place in the earth’ (Cato+), *interfodere* ‘to pierce’ (Lucr.), *perfodere* ‘to make a hole through’ (Pl.+), *perfōssor* ‘burglar’ (Pl.+).

Plt. **fōb-i-*.

PIE *bʰodʰ-i- ‘to poke, dig’. IE cognates: Hit. *padda*- / *padd-* ‘to dig (the ground)’ < *bʰodʰh₂-; OPr. *boadis* ‘stab’ [m.], *embaddusisi* ‘they stick’, Lith. *bēsti*, 3s. *bēda* ‘to stick, drive (into), dig’, Latv. *best* ‘dig, bury’, Lith. *badyti*, Latv. *badīt* ‘to butt, prick’; OCS *bosti*, Is. *bodq*, 1s.aor. *basb* ‘to stab’, SCr. *bōsti*, *bōdēm* < BSl. **bed-*, **bod-*; ToA *pātar* ‘they ploughed’ < *bʰodʰ-.

The long -ō- in the pf. is probably analogical to pr. *fod-*, for instance on the model of *veniō* : *vēnī*. Since all languages show verb formations with o-grade (Hit., Latin, BSl., Toch.), the original formation may have been iterative or intransitive: *bʰodʰ-(i-). The Latin i-stem conjugation might be a rest of the PIE suffix, which surfaces as *-ie/o- in this category in other branches of IE.

Bibl.: WH I: 521, EM 243, IEW 113f., Leumann 1977: 568, Schrijver 1991: 411, Meiser 1998: 212, LIV *bʰedʰh₂-.

foedus ‘foul, unclean; fearful, repugnant’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *foedāre* ‘to wound, dishonour, make unclean’ (Pl.+).

Plt. **fo(j)ibō-* ‘afraid’.

PIE (*bʰe-)bʰoiH-/bʰiH- [pf.] or *bʰoH-i- [pr.] ‘to be afraid’. IE cognates: Skt. *bibhāya* ‘is afraid’, ptc. *bibhīvāms-*, YAv. *bišiuuā* ‘afraid’; OPr. *biātwei*, Lith. *bijóti(s)*, Latv. *bīties* ‘to fear, be scared’, OCS *bojati sę* ‘id.’ < BSl. **b(o)i(?)-a?*-; OHG *bibēt* (< PGm **bi-bai-*) [3s.pr.act.] ‘to tremble’ (from an old pf.).

If the original meaning was ‘awful, frightful, terrible’ (thus surmised by WH, and reiterated by Nussbaum), the adj. can be derived from PIE *bʰiH- ‘to be afraid’. Since there is no productive adjectival suffix *-dʰo-, and since *foed-* may represent either **foid-* or **fojid-*, Nussbaum interprets *foedus* as an *idus*-adj. He does not dwell on the o-ablaut, but since *idus*-adj. are often derived from stative verbs (pr. in -ē-), *foedus* may be based on the PIE pf. *(bʰe-)bʰoiH- (preserved in Skt. and Slavic) ‘to be afraid’, or from an o-grade i-present *bʰoH-i- (cf. Hamp 1985b).

Bibl.: WH I: 522f., EM 244, IEW 161f., Nussbaum 1999a: 390f., LIV *bʰeih₂-.

foeteō ‘to stink’ [v. II] (Pl.+; variants *faet-*, *fēt-*)

Derivatives: *foetidus* ‘stinking’ (Pl.+).

Plt. **fwoit-* / **fwōje/ot-* ‘smoking, smelly’.

PIE *dʰuoh₂-i- ‘to smoke’. IE cognates: Olr. *dé* [f.], gen. *dīad* ‘smoke’, MIr. *dethach*

'id.' < *duijot- < *d^huh₂-i-ot- (see s.v. *suffiō* for the phonetics); Hit. *tuhhuuai-* / *tuhhui-* [c.] 'smoke' < PIE nom. *d^huēh₂-u-ōi-s, acc. *d^huh₂-u-ōi-m, gen. *d^huh₂-u-i-ōs.

EM suggest that *faeteō* may be the original form, but also consider a relationship with *foedus* 'repulsive'. If we apply the rule that *oi yielded oe after a labial (*Poenus*) except in front of i in the next syllable (*pūnicus*), then *foetidus* cannot be old, or proves *faetidus. But if *foetē-* is more original, we can posit earlier *f(w)oit- or *f(w)oijVt-, which enables a connection with Olr. *dé* 'smoke'. Tocharian and Hittite show that the full grade of *duh₂- was of the type *dueh₂-, so that we could assume a basis *d^huoh₂-i-t- (> *fwoit-) or *d^huoh₂-i-e/ot- (> *fwōje/ot-) for the verb *foetēre*. The i-stem derivative which forms the basis of Italo-Celtic *d^huoh₂-i-t-, *d^huh₂-i-ot- may be attested in Hit. *tuhhuuai-* / *tuhhui-* 'smoke'.

Bibl.: WH I: 499f., EM 244, IEW 261-67, Leumann 1977: 65, Schrijver 1995: 292, Kloekhorst 2008: 895. → *fimūm*, *suffiō*, *fūmus*, *fūlīgō*

folium 'leaf' [n. o] (Pl.+)

PIt. **folio-*.

PIE *d^holH-io- 'leaf'. IE cognates: W. *dail* 'foliage' < *d^hlIH-ih₂-; Gr. aor. ἔθαλον, pr. θάλλω 'to flourish, grow', θάλος [n.] 'sprout', *θαλύς, -ύ [n.] (only in gen.pl. θαλέων), θαλερός 'flourishing', θαλέθω 'to flourish', θύλλα 'leaves' (Hsch.); Arm. *dalar* 'green, fresh', Alb. *dal* [Is.], *del* [23s.] 'to come out'.

Folium has often been compared with Gr. φύλλον 'leaf' < *b^hol-io- (with raising of *o in Gr. between labial and resonant). Beekes 1991 considers the possibility that OS *blad*, OHG *blat* 'leaf' is a t-derivative from the stem *b^hl-. Yet there is no verbal stem from which the noun could have been derived. Michiel Driessen (p.c.) proposes to connect *folium* with the root *d^hlH- 'to sprout, blossom'. The colour of the laryngeal might be determined as *h₁ on the strength of θαλερός, but this might be a recent formation to the stem *θαλύ-. Possibly, the o-grade and the suffix of *folium* are also preserved in Gr. θύλλα 'foliage', although this is a hapax from Hsch.

Bibl.: WH I: 523f., EM 244, IEW 122, 234, Klingenschmitt 1982: 172, Sihler 1995: 43, LIV *d^halh₁-.

follis 'bag, sack; ball, testicles' [m. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *follitus* 'enclosed in a sack' (Pl.), *folliculus* 'bag, skin, husk' (Lucil.+).

The meaning suggests a connection with PCI. *bol- as in Olr. *ball* [m.] 'member, body part', W. *balleg* 'sack, purse'; W. *dyrn-fol* 'glove', *arfolfi* 'to become pregnant' (LEIA B-12). No further etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 524, EM 244, IEW 120ff., Schrijver 1991: 177.

fōns, fontis 'spring, well' [m. i] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *Fontānlia*, -ium [n.pl.] 'the festival of Fons' (Varro).

PIt. **fonti-*. It. cognates: possibly U. *funtlere*, *fondlire* [abl.pl. + -en] '?', a certain locality; maybe **fontelo-*.

PIE *d^honh₂-ti- 'flowing'. IE cognates: Skt. *dhanⁱ* 'to run, to flow', pr. *dhánva*

[2s.ipv.act.], OP *danu*[...] [3s.pr.] ‘flows’ < IE *d^hénh₂-u-; maybe Av. *dānu-* ‘river’, Oss. *don* ‘water, river’ < Plr. *dānā-, ToB *tsnamo** ‘flowing’, ToA sb. *tsnāntär*, ptc.pf. *tsno* ‘to flow’ < *tsān- < PIE *d^hen-.

Semantically, the connection with words for ‘to run, flow’ are unproblematic. Formally, WH suggest a contamination of *fontos and *fentis, whereas EM argue that the o-grade betrays an old root noun. Since we now reconstruct the root as *d^henh₂- with a final laryngeal, neither hypothesis is very attractive: the zero grade *d^hnh₂-ti- would yield Lat. *frātis, whereas an old root noun would yield *d^honh₂ > *fona. One might instead posit a *ti*-stem *d^honh₂-ti- with loss of the laryngeal due to the de Saussure effect. For the formation type, cf. *mōns*.

Bibl.: WH I: 525, EM 244f., IEW 249, Untermaier 2000: 301, LIV *d^henh₂- ‘to run’.

for, fārī ‘to speak, say’ [v. II; occurs mainly in 3s. and 3p.; ppa. *fāns*, gdve. *fandus*, ppp. *fātum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fātum* ‘prophecy, destiny’ (Pl.+); *fāma* ‘news, rumour, public opinion, reputation, fame’ (Naev.+), *infāmia* ‘disgrace, bad reputation’ (Pl.+), *infāmis* ‘of ill repute’ (Pl.+), *fāmigerābilis* ‘famous’ (Varro), *fāmigerātiō* ‘gossip’ (Pl.), *fāmigerātor* ‘a gossip’ (Pl.), *fāmōsus* ‘infamous, notorious’ (Pl.+); *fābula* ‘talk, rumour; story, tale’ (Naev.+), *fābulīnus* ‘the god of speech’ (Varro), *fābulārī* ‘to talk’ (Pl.+), *cōnfābulārī* ‘to converse’ (Pl.+); *fācundus* ‘eloquent’ (Pl.+), *fācunditās* ‘eloquence’ (Pl.+), *fācundia* ‘the ability to speak eloquently’ (Ter.+); *affābilis* ‘easy to talk to’ (Ter.+), *affārī* ‘to speak to’ (Acc.+), *effārī* ‘to utter, say’ (Ejn.+), *infāns*, -*ntis* ‘unable to speak; infant’ (Pl.+), *infāntia* ‘muteness; childhood’ (Lucr.+), *infāndus* ‘unspeakable, monstrous’ (Ter.+), *nefāns*, -*ntis* ‘wicked’ (Lucil.), *praeſārī* ‘to recite; say beforehand’ (Cato+), *prōfārī* ‘to give warning, speak out’ (Andr.+).

PIt. *fā- ‘to speak’, *fāto- ‘said’, *fāmo/a- ‘tale’, *fā-plo- ‘story’. It. cognates: U. *fato* [ppp., nom.acc.sg.n.] ‘said’ < *fāto-; O. *faamat* [3s.pr.], *faammant* [3p.pr.]; *famatted*, *faamated* [3s.pf.]; with preverb ā- or ad-: *afāmatēd*, *aſāmatēd* [3s.pf.], unclear *atfāmatēv[ç]* [3p.pf.] ‘to order’, denom. to a noun *fāma-; O. *fatuveiſ* [gen.sg.], *fātōfe* [voc.sg.] maybe ‘Fatuus’ < *fatōwo-.

PIE pr. *b^heh₂/*b^hh₂- ‘to speak’, *b^heh₂-mo/h₂- ‘speech’. IE cognates: Gr. φημί, Dor. φᾶμι, Aeol. φᾶμι ‘I say’; Gr. φήμη, Dor. Aeol. φάμα ‘speech’, φάτις, φάσις [f.] ‘speech, rumour’, ἄφατος ‘unknown; ineffable’, παλαιό-φατος ‘long said’, φωνή ‘voice, sound’; Arm. *bay* ‘says’; RuCS *bajati* ‘to tell fables’, SCr. *bājati* ‘to practise sorcery, exorcize’; ?OE *bō(ia)n* ‘to brag’.

The origin of the suffix in *fā-cundus* is uncertain; see s.v. *fēcundus* for a possible explanation. In this verb, Latin (or already Italic?) has generalized the full grade of the root in all derivatives except *fateor* and *fatuus*, which show the original ppp. *fāto-.

Bibl.: WH I: 437f., 444, 450, 525f., EM 245, IEW 105f., Schrijver 1991: 142, 405, Untermaier 2000: 253f., 267f., LIV 2.*b^heh₂- → *fās*, *fateor*, *fatuus*

forceps, -ipis ‘tongs, pincers’ [f. *p(i)*] (Cato+; gen.pl. -ium Lucil.)

Since the meaning is the same as with *forfex*, it is often suggested that one arose from the other by way of metathesis. The first member is regarded as a reduced form of

formus ‘warm’ on account of Paul. *ex F. 91: formucapes forcipes dictae, quod forma capiant, id est ferventia.* Since the first member of cp. in *-ceps* are normally nouns, this requires a substantivized adj. **forma* ‘warm things’ as the first member: **forma-kap-* > **formkap-* > **forkap-*. The formation gives an artificial impression, and even if *formucapes* ever existed, it may well have been a folk etymology. There are several alternatives. *Forceps* might reflect **foro-kap-*, in which the second vowel would syncopate in the foursyllabic case forms (cf. *cauceps*, *manceps*, etc.). The element **foro-* might reflect **b^hor-o-* ‘burden’ to the root of *ferō*. Another option would be that *for-* is cognate with *ferrum* ‘iron’, a word with an uncertain etymology, but possibly a loanword. Note that *forceps* often occurs as the instrument of a smith.

Bibl.: WH I: 526, EM 246, Leumann 1977: 393, Sihler 1995: 68. → *ferō*, *ferrum*, *forfex*, *formus*

forda ‘carrying, pregnant (of cows)’ [adj. *ā*] (Varro+; also *horda*)

Derivatives: *fordicīdia*, *-ōrum* [n.pl.] ‘festival at which pregnant cows were sacrificed’ (Varro+).

PIt. **for(i)dā-*.

PIE **b^hori-d-* ‘giving birth’? IE cognates: Lith. *ber(g)ždžias* ‘barren (of a cow)’, *ber(g)ždē* ‘barren cow’, RuCS *brēžda*, *brēž(d)a* ‘pregnant’, Ru. *berēžaja* (dial.) ‘mare in foal’ < **b^herđio-* ‘carrying, pregnant’.

The initial syllable of the BSl. words is circumflex (suggesting *-d^h- in the suffix rather than *-d-), but Latin *forda* cannot reflect *-rd^h- (which would yield **forba*). Thus, Latin and BSl. continue two independent formation on the basis of PIE **b^hr-*. Nussbaum 1999a proposes that Latin *forda* was built on an *i*-stem **b^hori-* ‘birther, who gives birth’, which was enlarged by *-d- (as often in Greek, and as in Latin *pecu-d-* of the same semantic sphere) and finally hypercharacterized by adding fem. *-a. Pre-Latin **forida* > *forda*.

Bibl.: WH I: 527, EM 228, IEW 128ff., Nussbaum 1999a: 381, 406, LIV **b^her-*. → *ferō*

forfex, -icis ‘tongs, pincers; shears, scissors’ [f. (m.) *k*] (Celsus+; also *forpex*)

PIt. **forbo-* ‘shearing’, **forþāje/o-* ‘to shear’. It. cognates: U. *furfaθ*, *furfant* [3p.pr.], *efurfatu* [3s.ipv.II + e- ‘out’] certain action with ‘sheep’ as direct object, ‘to shear’?

PIE **b^hrd^h-o-* [adj.]. IE cognates: Gr. πέρθω ‘to capture, take in’, πτολίπορθος ‘capturing cities’, πτορθέω ‘to pillage’.

Either a noun with a word-internal cluster *-rf-*, which is irregular according to the standard Latin sound laws, or a compound in *-fex* ‘making’. However, since cp. in *-fex* normally do not show syncope (*aurifex*, *opifex*, etc.), the latter is less probable. Also, the recent date of *forfex* makes a foreign origin more likely. An old connection is with U. *furfa-*, which is often translated as ‘to shear’ (e.g. Meiser 1986: 101). One might connect Gr. πέρθω ‘to capture, take in’, πτολίπορθος ‘capturing cities’ (Janda 2000: 230-240), in which case the U. verb could be denominal to an adj. **b^hrd^h-o-* ‘capturing, harvesting, shearing’.

Bibl.: WH I: 526, EM 247, IEW 138, Untermann 2000: 302f., LIV ?**b^herd^h-*. → *forceps*

fōria 'diarrhoea' [f. ā] (Varro)

Derivatives: *fōriolus* 'suffering from diarrhoea' (Lab.); *cōforīre* 'to defile with ordure' (Pompon.).

Plt. **fōriā*-?

WH tentatively propose a connection with a PIE root *d^her- 'to shit', which is otherwise only attested in enlarged form in other branches of IE: Lith. *derkti* 'to make dirty' < *d^her-k-, OIc. *drita* (*dreit*), OHG *trīzan* 'cacāre' (maybe a Gm. rhyming formation to *skīta- 'to shit'), Ru. dial. *drīstātъ* 'to suffer from diarrhoea', Bulg. *driskam*, *drīštъ*. WH admit themselves that this renders it uncertain that Latin would continue an unenlarged root form. Since 'to defecate' is often referred to by means of euphemisms, a derivation from the root *b^her- 'to carry', e.g. iterative *b^her-b^hor-je- 'to bring (away) repeatedly' seems at least equally likely; or *fōria* might be a derivative from *forāre* 'to pierce', as 'piercing' (cf. German *Durchfall*).

Bibl.: WH I: 527f., EM 247, IEW 256. → *ferō*, *fōrō*

fōris 'door' [f. i] (Pl.+; rarely sg., usually pl. *fōrēs*, -ium ('folding doors').)

Derivatives: *fōrās* 'to the outside' (Naev.+), *fōrīs* 'on the outside' (Pl.+), *fōricula* 'window-shutter' (Varro+).

Plt. **fōwōr-(i-)* > **fōr-i-*; **fōr-ā-*.

PIE *d^huōr-, *d^hur- 'door'. IE cognates: Olr. *dorus* [m. u], *Dor*, *Duir* [toponyms], W. *dor*; Bret. *dor* < PCl. **duorā*, **duro-* 'door'; Hit. *andurza* [adv.] 'inside, indoors' < **h₂n-dur-*, Skt. *dvār-* [f. (du.pl.)] 'door, gate', YAv. *duuar-*, OP *duvar(a)-* 'gate', Gr. *θυρā* 'door', Myc. *o-pi-tu-ra-jo / opithuraiōi/* 'door-keeper', Arm. *dowr-k'* [pl.] 'door', Alb. *derē* < **d(u)ōr-om/ā*, Lith. pl. *dūrys*, OCS *dv̄rbъ* < BSl. **dvir-*, **dur-*; Go. *daur* [n.], OHG *turi*, OIc. *dyrr* < **d^hur-(i-)*, ToB *twere* 'door' < **d^huoro-*.

Lat. *fōrās* and *fōrīs* reflect the acc.pl. and loc.pl. (>> ins.pl.) of an ā-stem **fōrā-*: hence, these developed from 'to the door' and 'at the door', respectively. The evidence points to a PIE root noun *d^huōr, *d^huor-, *d^hur- 'door', maybe used as a plural or dual tantum; Greek, Albanian (possibly) and Latin (and Celtic) show an additional derivative *d^hu(o)r-h₂- '(set of) door(s)'. The Latin i-stem was probably derived from *d^huor- (cf. Schrijver 1991: 472) and may originally have been used as a singular, but it usually occurs as a plural from the earliest literary texts onwards. Sihler assumes that *fōris* is a back-formation to the pl. *fōrēs*, which cannot be ruled out. In view of the zero grade which is reflected e.g. in Germanic and Slavic, however, the original pl. or du. seems to have had *d^hur-, which would yield Latin **fūr-ēs* (the inf. *fore* < **fuse* has lowering in front of *r* < **z* < **s*). Also, the sg. *fōris* is attested in the oldest literature (Plautus).

Bibl.: WH I: 529f., EM 246, IEW 278f., Schrijver 1991: 471f., Sihler 1995: 148. → *forum*

fōrma 'form, contour, appearance; beauty' [f. ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *formāre* 'to mould, fashion' (Lucr.+), *formāmentum* 'arrangement' (Lucr.), *formaster*, -*trī* 'kind of pastry' (Titin.), *formātūra* 'the shaping' (Lucr.), *formōsus* 'beautiful' (Ter.+), *formula* 'pretty appearance; register, formula, document' (Pl.+); *dēformis* 'misshapen, disfigured' (Lucil.+); *dēformāre* 'to design, sketch;

spoil' (Pl.+), *informāre* 'to fashion, sketch' (Varro+).

EM stress the length of *o* in *fōrma*, but there seems to have been a recent lengthening of short **o* in front of -*rC* (Leumann 1977: 114). Leumann derives *formaster* (with the pejorative suffix *-aster*) from *formus* 'hot', but it seems more likely that *forma* was its basis. Since *formīca* 'ant' and *formīdō* 'ghost, scarecrow' point to a dissimilation **m* – *m* > **f* – *m*, *forma* might go back to **morma*. Maybe *forma* and Gr. μορφή 'form, shape, contour' were borrowed from a third party; or the Greek word was borrowed into another language, such as Etruscan, and passed thence into Latin as **morma*.

Bibl.: WH I: 530, EM 247, Leumann 1977: 21, 114, 319, Sihler 1995: 76.

formīca 'ant' [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *formīcīnus* 'ant-like, crawling' (Pl.).

PIt. **mormīkā*-.

PIE **mory-o-ī*- (?). IE cognates: OIr. *moirb*, W. *myr*, Bret. *merien* 'ant' < **moryi*-; Skt. *vamrā-* 'ant', *valmīka-* [m.] 'ant-hill'; Av. *maoiri-*, Oss. *mælzyg/mulzug*, Pašto *mežay*, Sogd. *ym'wrc* < Plr. **maryi(ka)-*, Sogd. *zm'wr'k*, Khwar. *zmwrk*, MP, MoP *mōr* < **maryaka*-; Gr. μύρμηξ, -ηκος 'ant', μύρμος, βύρμαξ βόρμαξ, δρυμικας (with β- and zero < **F*-); RuCS *mrauňj*, ORu. *morovej*, Po. *mrówka*, SCR. *mrâv* 'ant' < **moru-iH*-; Olc. *maurr* < **mour-o-*, Far. *meyra* < **maurōn*-, Dan. *myre*, OE *myre*, ME *mire*, MDu. *miere*, Crimean Go. *miera* < **meur(j)ōn*- [f.] 'ant'; ToB *warme**, nom.pl. *warmi* 'ant' < **uymo*-.

The word for 'ant' is difficult to reconstruct because of the deviating forms; probably, taboo distortions took place in many languages. This process can still be observed in modern dialects, for instance of Dutch and German. Latin *f*- might go back to **m*- via a dissimilation of **m* – *m* > **f* – *m*. Meillet (1918) assumes an intermediate stage *[b] (voiced labial fricative), which he regards as an argument for the view that all PIE **b*^h changed to **h* before yielding Latin *f*. In the IE branches, we find the stem structures **mory-o-ī*- (Celtic, Iranian, Slavic, Gm.), **mormo/i*- (Greek) and **uormo/i*- (Skt., Toch., Greek?). Since the latter is quite similar to PIE **u(o)rmo/i*- 'worm, insect' (see s.v. *vermis*), it may have been influenced by it; consequently, for 'ant' the form **mormo/i*- is more likely to be old.

Bibl.: WH I: 531, EM 247f., IEW 749, Leumann 1977: 191.

formīdō, -inis 'fear, alarm, awe; bogey' [f. n] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *formīdāre* 'to fear, dread' (Naev.+), *formīdo/ulōsus* 'alarming; frightened' (Naev.+).

PIt. **morm-īdo/en*-?

PIE **mor-mo-* 'fear'? IE cognates: Gr. μορμώ, -οῦς 'bogey, monster', μορμύσσομαι 'to frighten', μόρμορος, μύρμος 'fear'; maybe to Gr. μορμύρω 'to roar and boil'?

Leumann (1977: 341) regards *formīdulōsus* as a rhyming formation to *peric-ulōsus* 'dangerous'. The noun *formīdō* can be interpreted as the antonym of *cupīdō* 'desire' and *lubīdō* 'lust', which may explain the suffix. Since there are no verb forms **form-(ī-)i* indicating 'to fear', Latin *form-* might go back to **morm-*, in which case a

connection with the Greek words is possible. This would imply a noun **mormo-* ‘fear’ as is reconstructed by IEW. There is no PIE etymology for this connection, if it is correct.

Bibl.: WH I: 532, EM 248, IEW 749, Leumann 1977: 191, 367.

formus ‘warm’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Paul. *ex F.*)

Derivatives: *formidus* ‘warm’ (Cato apud Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. *χʷormo-.

PIE *gʷʰo/er-mo- ‘warm’. IE cognates: Skt. *gharmá-* ‘heat, glow’, Av. *garəmā-* ‘warm; heat’, OP *garma-pada-* ‘the fourth month (June-July)’ < *gʷʰor-mó-; Gr. θερμός, Arm. *čerm* ‘warm’ < *gʷʰer-mó-; maybe Alb. *zjarm* ‘heat’ < *gʷʰermo- (cf. de Vaan 2004b: 82); OPr. *gorme* ‘heat’, Latv. *gar̄me* ‘warmth’ *gʷʰor-mó-.

The adj. *formidus* can be explained as modelled on its antonym *frigidus*. Theoretically, *formus* may reflect *gʷʰormos or *gʷʰrmos; but since no other language shows a zero grade, *gʷʰormo- seems more likely. The PIE vacillation in the root vowel between *gʷʰermo- and *gʷʰormo- may be due to the different verbal formations of the root, of which we find both *gʷʰer-e/o- ‘to heat’ and *gʷʰor-i- ‘to be hot’, cf. LIV.

Bibl.: WH I: 532f., EM 248, IEW 493ff., Leumann 1977: 329, Schrijver 1991: 420, Meiser 1998: 103, Nussbaum 1999a: 405, LIV *gʷʰer-. → *forceps, formus*

fornus ‘oven’ [m. *o*] (Varro; usually *furnus* Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fornāx* [f.] ‘furnace’ (Cato+), *fornācālia, -ōrum* [n.pl.] ‘Baking Festival’ (Varro+); *praefurnium* ‘furnace-entrance’ (Cato+).

PIt. *χʷorno-.

PIE *gʷʰr-no- ‘heat’ or ‘oven’. IE cognates: Olr. *gorn* ‘fire’ < *gʷʰor-no-; Skt. *ghṛṇá-* ‘heat, glow’ [n.], *ghṛṇi-* ‘hot time, heat’ [f.], Alb. *zjarrē* ‘fire’ < *gʷʰer-no- [n.] or *gʷʰer-os- [n.] (de Vaan 2004b: 82), RuCS *gr̄no* ‘cauldron, pot, oven’ [n.], Ru. *gorn* ‘blacksmith’s hearth’ [n.], gen.sg. *górnā*; *gornó* ‘blacksmith’s hearth, clay-oven’ < *gʷʰrno-.

The original form must have been *form-*, which became *furn-* in part of the Roman speech. The raising of *-or-* in front of a consonant seems to have been an ongoing process; it might have been dialectal, since it is regular in Sabellic. Since Skt. and Slav. show zero-grade *gʷʰr-no-, this is also the most likely reconstruction for *fornus*. Of course, in view of *formus* with a PIE *o*-grade, it is conceivable that PIt. or Latin introduced the *o*-grade into the noun, which would give *gʷʰor-no- > *formus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 533f., EM 248, IEW 493ff., Leumann 1977: 48, Sihler 1995: 43, Meiser 1998: 64, LIV *gʷʰer-. → *formus*

forō, -āre ‘to bore through, pierce’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *forāmen* ‘aperture, hole’ (Cato+); *inforāre* ‘to bore into’ (Pl.+), *perforāre* ‘to make a hole, pierce’ (Varro+).

PIt. *foraje/o-.

PIE *bʰorH-ie/o- ‘to pierce, strike’? Or a noun *bʰorH-h₂- ‘hole’? IE cognates: Lith.

bárti, 3s. *bāra* ‘to scold, accuse, forbid’, Latv. *bārti* ‘to scold, blame’, OCS *brati* (*sę*), 1s. *borjo* ‘to fight’, Ru. *borót'* ‘to overpower’ < *b^horH-, Olc. *berja* ‘to beat, hit’, OHG *berjan* ‘to hit, pound, knead’ < PGm. *barjan-.

Regarded as a denominal verb by WH and IEW. This is conceivable, but the *o*-grade presents in other branches of IE suggest a different solution: an iterative verb *b^horH-(i-) ‘to pierce many times, bore’. If the final laryngeal was vocalized in Latin, we can assume a phonetic development *b^horHje- > *foraje- > forā-.

Bibl.: WH I: 481f., EM 248, IEW 133ff., Schrijver 1991: 216, LIV *b^herH-. → feriō

fors, -tis ‘chance, luck’ [f. i] (Pl.+; only nom. *fors* and abl. *forte* ‘by chance’)

Derivatives: *forsitan* ‘perhaps’ (Ter.+); *fortasse* (Pl.+), *fortassis* ‘id.’ (Pl.+); *fortuitus* ‘by chance, random’ (Pl.+), *fortūna* ‘fortune, favourable outcome’ (Naev.+), *fortūnātus* ‘fortunate, lucky’ (Naev.+), *fortūnātim* ‘prosperously’ (Enn.), *fortūnāre* ‘to make fortunate’ (Pl.+), *īfortūnātus* ‘unfortunate’ (Pl.+), *īfortūnium* ‘misfortune’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **forti-* [f.] ‘luck’, **fortu-* ‘luck’. It. cognates: Pael. *forte* [gen.sg.?] **forteis*, maybe borrowed from Latin.

PIE *b^hr-ti- ‘bearing, case’? IE cognates: see s.v. *ferō*.

The adv. *forsitan* derives from **fors sīt an* ‘perchance it be that’. The origin of *fortasse* seems to be **forte an sīt/s*, but the phonetics (especially the short final vowel) are unclear. The noun *fortūna* and the adj. *fortu-ītus* presuppose a *u*-stem **fortu-* ‘chance, luck’, whence an adj. **fortūno-* ‘lucky’. The precise origin of -ītus in *fortu-ītus* and in its semantic neighbour *gratu-ītus* ‘free of charge’ is unclear. The semantic shift from ‘load’ or ‘the carrying’ to ‘chance, luck’ is not obvious, and EM go so far as to reject the connection between *fors* and *ferō*. Yet the co-occurrence of *ti-* and *tu-* stems seems old, and there are many ways in which a meaning ‘chance, luck’ can originate.

Bibl.: WH I: 534f., EM 249, IEW 128ff., Leumann 1977: 323, Untermann 2000: 304, LIV *b^her-. → *ferō*

fortis ‘strong, robust’ [adj. i] (Lex XII+; variant *horctus*, *forctus*, *forctis* ‘good’ Festus 348, Paul. *ex F.* 84, 102)

Derivatives: *fortitūdō* ‘strength, courage’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **forki/o-*. It. cognates: O. *fortis* [comp., nom.acc.sg.n., adv.] ‘stronger’; maybe borrowed from Latin.

PIE *b^horg-to- ‘stuffed’? *d^h(o)rǵ^h-to- ‘strong, robust’? IE cognates: Skt. caus: *ni barhayati* ‘to lay low’, pr. *bṛ̥mha-, aor. *barh-* ‘to make strong’, pāri-bṛ̥dha- [ppp.] ‘firm, strong’, *dvibárhas-* [adj.] ‘with double strength’, *bṛ̥hánt-* ‘great, large’, YAv. *us... barəzaiia-* ‘to make strong / big’, *barəzah-* [n.] ‘height’, *baraśna* [ins.sg.] ‘elevated place, height’, YAv. *bərəzant-* ‘rising high, high, loud’ < b^h(e)rǵ^h-, Olr. *bri* ‘hill’, *Brigit* (woman’s name), Arm. *barjr* ‘high’, ToA *pärkär* ‘long’ // Skt. dṛ̥mha- ‘to make firm’, pf. *dādrhānā-* [ptc.med.] ‘holding fast’, ptc. *dṛ̥dhā-* (< *dṛ̥zdhá-) ‘fixed, firm, solid’, OAv. *dīdərəžō* [2s.desid.inj.act.] ‘to desire to fasten’, *dərəz-* ‘fetter’, YAv. *darəzaiia-* ‘to fasten’, *dərəzra-* ‘strong, firm’; Lith. *diržti* ‘to become hard’.

The form and meaning are not specific enough to decide on the etymology. In view of the adj. meaning, one would expect the suffix to have been *-to- rather than *-ti-. The root may have a structure * $b^h/d^h/g^{wh}$ + (o)r + K-. Within Latin, *farcīō* ‘to stuff’ seems the best semantic match which would also satisfy the phonetics: PIE * b^h org-to- would yield **forcto-*. A connection with PIE * b^h erg^h- ‘high, elevated’ (WH) does not explain the meaning of *fortis*. Alternatively, one might connect *fortis* with the Ilr. and Baltic forms for ‘to make firm, become hard’; but only if these continue PIE * d^h -, not if they continue PIE * d - (as LIV suspect). Semantically, this would be satisfactory.

Bibl.: WH I: 535f., EM 249f., IEW 140f., Untermann 2000: 304f., LIV * b^h erǵ^h- / * d^h erǵ^h- → *firmus*

forum ‘market place, public space; place where the fruit was laid for pressing (Cato+)’ [n. o; *forus* Lucil., Pompon., CIL] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *forus* ‘deck (on a ship); passage (in a beehive); rows of benches (in a stadium)’ (Enn.+), *forēnsis* ‘of the forum, public’ (Varro+).

PIt. **fwo-ro-* ‘(room) near the door’. It. cognates: U. *furu*, *furo* [acc.sg.] ‘forum’.

PIE * d^h uor-o- ‘(room near the) door’. IE cognates: Skt. *dvāram* [n.] ‘door, gate, passage’, Lith. *dvāras* [m.] ‘estate; court’, OCS *dvorъ* ‘court’, PTo. **tware* ‘door’.

WH interpret *forum* as ‘fenced area’ to the root of *forāre*, but Pokorný 1959 rejects this. *Forum* is generally regarded as a derivative of PIE ‘door’, and connected with other IE forms from * d^h uor-o-. The required semantic development is ‘area at the doors’ > ‘entrance room, vestibule’ > ‘public room’ > ‘public space’; this is not so problematic as to overrule the formal correspondences with Lith. *dvāras*.

Bibl.: WH I: 537f., EM 250, IEW 278f., Meiser 1986: 116, Schrijver 1991: 471f., Sihler 1995: 180, Untermann 2000: 305. → *foris*

fovea ‘pit’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *favīsae/favissae* [f.pl.] ‘vaults, subterranean chambers’ (Gel.+).

The connection with Gr. χειά, H. χειή ‘serpent’s den’ must be dismissed. It is uncertain that *fovea* and *favīsae* belong together, as their etymology is unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 538, EM 250, IEW 451, Schrijver 1991: 448.

foveō ‘to make or keep warm; to relieve’ [v. II; pf. *fōvī*, ppp. *fōtum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fōculum* ‘device for warming’ (Pl.), *fōculāre* ‘to revive, cherish’ (Varro+), *fōmentum* ‘soothing application, remedy’ (Hor.+), *fōmes*, -*itis* [m.] ‘chips of wood’ (Verg.+), *fōtus*, -*ūs* ‘heating’ (Plin.).

PIt. **fox*"eje/o-.

PIE * d^h og^{wh}-eie- ‘to burn’. IE cognates: MIr. *daig*, gen.sg. *dega* ‘fire, pain’; Skt. *dáhati*, caus. *dāhāyati*, YAv. *dažaiti* ‘burns’, Gr. τέφρα ‘ashes’, Alb. *djeg* ‘to burn’, *n-dez* ‘to ignite’; Lith. *dègti* ‘to burn’, OCS *žěsti*, 1s. *žěgъ*, Toch. *tsäk-* ‘to burn up, consume by fire’, *tsāk-*¹ ‘to illuminate’.

Schrijver 1991: 278 concludes that *fō-* probably reflects unsyncopated **fowi-* < **fowe-*. Thus, *fōculum* < **fowe-culum*, *fōmentum* < **fowe-mentum*. Apart from

fōculum, all derivatives appear quite late. The pf. *fōvī* has developed by contraction from **fowe-wai*. *Foveō* escaped the delabialization of **oū* > **aū* because **gʷʰ* had not changed into **g* at that time (Schrijver 1991, Vine 2006a: 212).

Bibl.: WH I: 466f., EM 250, IEW 240f., Schrijver 1991: 277ff., 448, Meiser 1998: 206, LIV *d^heg^{uh}. → *favilla, febris*

fracēs, -um ‘fragments of olive pulp left after pressing’ [f.pl. *k*] (Cato+; sg. *frax* (gloss.), pl. also *flacēs*)

Derivatives: *fracidus* ‘soft, pulpy’ (Cato), *fracēscere* ‘to become soft’ (Cato+), *cōfracēscere* ‘to putrify, rot’ (Varro).

PIt. **frak-*.

IE cognates: OPr. *dragios* ‘yeast’, Lith. *drāgės*, Latv. *draudži*, OCS *droždbje* ‘dregs’ < BSl. **dro(z)gi(?)a?*; OIc. *dregg* ‘yeast, dregs’. Alb. *dra* ‘dregs, sediment’ (maybe to *dregē* ‘scab, sore’, Demiraj 1997) may have **drag-*, but **drab-* also seems possible. With *-b-: MIr. *drab* ‘dredgs’, Ru. *drob* ‘yeast’, OHG pl. *trebir* ‘husks (of grapes)’ < **d'rabh-*. PGm. **drōsna-* in OE *drōsne*, OHG *truosana*, MoDu. *droesem* ‘dregs’.

The spelling *fracc-* may have been influenced by *flacceō* ‘to decline in strength’, *flaccus* ‘drooping, floopy’, which are semantically quite close. *Flacēs* may have -*l-* from *floccēs*. The Gm., BSl. and Latin words for ‘dregs’ clearly belong together, but their vowels do not match, and point to a non-IE **a*. The velars do not match either, but Latin voiceless **k* may have arisen in the nom.sg. **praks* and thence spread through the paradigm. It appears that we are dealing with a loanword from an unknown, non-IE language, or from a lost IE language in which the root **d^hreg^h-* ‘drag’ or **d^hreh₂g^h-* ‘to soil’ yielded a form **d^hrag^h-* ‘dredges of wine, oil, fat’.

Bibl.: WH I: 538f., EM 251, IEW 251, Schrijver 1991: 486.

fragrō, -āre ‘to smell strongly’ [v. I] (Cat.+)

PIt. **fragro-*.

PIE **b^hrh₁g-ro-* ‘smelling’. IE cognates: MIr. *brén* ‘putrid, foul’, MW *braen*, B *brein* ‘putrid, corrupt’ < PCI. **bragno-* < **b^hrh₁g-no-*; OIr. *braig(a)id**, ·*braig* ‘to fart, break wind’ < **brag-ie-*, OIr. *broimm*, W. *bram*, Co. Bret. *bramm* ‘fart’ < **brag-smn*; MHG *bræhen* < **brēkjan* ‘to smell’ < **b^hreh₁g-*; OHG *braccho*, MLG, MDu. *bracke* ‘hound’ < **b^hrh₁g-n-*.

Schrijver adopts the etymology preferred by WH and IEW, viz. of an adj. **fragros* from which the verb *fragrāre* was derived. The postulated **fragros* can reflect PIE **b^hrHg-ro-*; if one connects the Gm. words cited here, the laryngeal is **h₁*. Leumann has proposed a connection with Skt. *ava-ghrāti* ‘smells’, *abhi-jighrant-* ‘smelling’, but Schrijver shows that this is formally very difficult. In 1995, Schrijver connects the Celtic words cited. Schumacher is hesitant to build on MHG *bræhen*, and reconstructs the root as **b^hrHg-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 540, EM 251, IEW 163, Leumann 1977: 166, Schrijver 1991: 185f., 1995: 170f., Schumacher 2004: 232.

frāga, -ōrum ‘strawberry’ [n.pl. o] (Vergilius+)

PIt. *frāgo-*.

IE cognates: Alb. (Eastern Geg) *draithe*, (Tosk) *dredhē* ‘strawberry’.

The meaning of *frāga* closely matches that of Alb. *dredhē*, and the two may reflect *d^hrHg-o-. It seems unlikely that the word indicated ‘strawberry’ in PIE, however, and it may well be a loanword. An alternative connection of *frāga* with Gr. φαξ, φαγός ‘grape’, ρώξ ‘grape’ is possible if one starts from *srāg-; both the phonological form and the diverging meanings ‘strawberry’ and ‘grape’ would then point to a third (non-IE?) language from which the word was borrowed.

Bibl.: WH I: 540, EM 251, Schrijver 1991: 177, Demiraj 1997: 144.

frangō, -ere ‘to break’ [v. III; pf. *frēgī*, ppp. *frāctum*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *fragēscere* ‘to become subdued’ (Acc.), *fragilis* ‘fragile, crackling’ (Lucr.+), *fragmen* ‘a piece broken off’ (Sis.+), *fragmentum* ‘fragment’ (Lucil.+), *fragor* ‘the breaking, crash, roar’ (Lucr.+), *fragōsus* ‘brittle, rugged’ (Lucr.+); *cōfringere* ‘to destroy, ruin’ (Andr.+), *cōfragōsus* ‘uneven, difficult’ (Pl.+), *dēfringere* ‘to break off’ (Cato+), *diffringere* ‘to break up’ (Pl.+), *effringere* ‘to break open’ (Pl.+), *īfringere* ‘to break, crush, deprive of’ (Pl.+), *interfringere* ‘to break (here and there’ (Cato), *offringere* ‘to break up by cross-ploughing’ (Varro+), *perfringere* ‘to break, fracture’ (Lucr.+), *praefringere* ‘to break at the end’ (Pl.+), *refringere* ‘to break back, force open’ (Pl.+), *suffringere* ‘to break the lower part of’ (Pl.+); compounds in *-fragium* ‘the breaking’, *-fragus* ‘who breaks’.

PIt. **frang-* [pr.], **fragto-* [ppp.].

PIE *b^hr-n-ǵ- [pr.] ‘to break’, *b^hrg-to- [ppp.]. IE cognates: Go. *brikan*, OHG *brehhan* ‘to break’ < *b^hreg/ǵ-.

The long vowel of *frāctus* is due to Lachmann’s Law. Schrijver 1991 argues that Latin and Irish have continued a PIE root present *b^hreg-/ *b^hrg- in different ways, whereas LIV opts for an old athematic aorist. The latter seems more likely in view of the meaning. Since the Irish forms which Schrijver connected in 1991 are now connected with *fragrāre*, it may be that Gm. continues the old root aorist, and Latin the nasal present.

Bibl.: WH I: 539, 541, EM 251, IEW 165, Schrijver 1991: 137, 478, 483f., LIV *b^hreǵ- → *suffrāgium*

frāter, -trīs ‘brother; member of a fraternity, friend’ [m. r] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *frāterculus* ‘little brother’ (Pl.+), *frāterculare* ‘to swell up (of a boy’s breasts at puberty)’ (Pl.); *frāternus* ‘of a brother’ (Pac.+).

PIt. **frāter-*. It. cognates: Ven. [f.]*hraterei* [dat.sg.], U. *frater*, *frater* [nom.pl.], O. *fratrūm*, U. *fratrum*, *fratru*, *fratrom* [gen.pl.], *fratrus* [dat.pl.], *fratruspe(r)* [abl.pl. + -per] ‘brother’; U. *fratreks*, *fratrexs* [nom.sg.m.], *fratreci* [dat.sg.m.], *fratreca* [abl.sg.f.] ‘belonging to the brotherhood’ **frātr-iko-*; U. *fratrecate* [loc.sg.?] ‘the office of a *fratrex*’ < **frātrikāto-*.

PIE *b^hréh₂-tr- ‘brother’. IE cognates: OIr. *bráthair*, W. *brawd*; Skt. *bhrātar-*, Av. OP *brātar-* ‘brother’, Gr. φράτηρ [m.] ‘member of a brotherhood’, ἀφρήτωρ ‘not

bound by social ties', Phryg. *βποτερε* 'brothers', Arm. *elbayr* 'brother', OPr. *brāti*, *brote*, Lith. *brólis*, Latv. *brālis*, OCS *bratrъ*, *bratъ*, Go. *brobar*, OHG *bruoder*, OIc. *bróðir*, ToB *procer*, ToA *prācar* 'brother'.

For PIE 'brother', Pinault (2007: 276f.) assumes an etymology **b^hr-éh₂-* 'group of males borne by the same mother' > **b^hréh₂-tr* 'belonging to the **b^hréh₂*'. In his view, kinship terms in PIE *-*t(e)r-* contain the "contrastive" suffix *-*t(e)r* which is also found in adverbs, e.g. Latin *subter*.

Bibl.: WH I: 541f., EM 252, IEW 163f., Lejeune 1974: 335, Schrijver 1991: 178, Untermaier 2000: 293-295.

fraus, -dis 'harm, danger; deceit' [f. d] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *fraudāre* 'to cheat, swindle' (Pl.+) (pf. *fraudāvī* and *frausus sum*), *fraudatiō* 'cheating' (Pl.+), *dēfrau/ūdāre* 'to cheat' (Pl.+); *fraudulentus* 'dishonest' (Pl.+), *fraudulentia* 'dishonesty' (Pl.); *frūstra* 'in vain' (later *frūstrā*) (Pl.+), *frūstrārī* 'to delude; frustrate' (Pl.+), *frūstratiō* 'deception, trick' (Pl.+), *frūstrātus*, -*ūs* 'deception' (Pl.), *frūstrāmen* 'id.' (Lucr.), *dēfrūstrārī* 'to foil completely' (Pl.).

PIt. **frawV-*. It. cognates: U. *frosetom est* [3s.pf.ps.] 'is not valid (?)' < **frauss-ito-* < intensive formation on the basis of **fraud-to-?* (Meiser 1986: 242).

PIE **d^hrou-*V-d^h*-?* IE cognates: Skt. *dhruti-* 'deception, error', -*dhrút-* 'deceiving', YAv. *drāuuaiiāt* 'will deceive', Parth. *dr' w-* 'to seduce' < **d^hr(o)u-*.

Lat. *frūstra* is pl. of **frūstrum* < **fraud-tro-*. Szemerényi 1989: 33ff. and Schrijver 1991: 444, independently of one another, derive *fraus* from PIE **d^hreug^h-* 'to deceive', but not in the same way. Szemerényi posits an abstract **d^hreug^h-os*, which would have yielded a paradigm **frōs*, **frōris*, whence with diss. **frōdis*, and with hypercorrect *au* for urban *ō* finally *fraus*. These assumptions (**eu* > **ō*, the dissimilation and the hypercorrection) are ad hoc and render the solution unlikely. Schrijver postulates that *fraus* derives from a PIE root **d^hru-* as reflected in Skt. *dhruti-* 'deception', *varuna-dhrút-* 'deceiving Varuna', Parth. *dr'w* 'to deceive'. He then posits **d^hrou-*V-d^h*-* whence **frowVd-* and with unrounding of **ow* > **frawVd-* > *fraud-*. For *frūstra*, Schrijver reconstructs **d^hrou-C-* or **d^hreu-(V)C-*. This solution is relatively elegant on the phonetic side, but the status of the reconstructed suffix remains unclear. According to the rule established by Vine 2006a, the first syllable should have been pretonic: **frou-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 543, EM 252, 257, IEW 277, Szemerényi 1989: 33ff., Schrijver 1991: 444, Untermaier 2000: 301, LIV 2. **d^hreug-*.

fraxinus 'ash-tree' [f. o] (Enn.+)

PIt. **frakse/ino-*.

PIE **b^hR_G-s-e/ino-*. IE cognates: Skt. *bhūrjá-* 'kind of birch', Oss. *bærz* / *bærzæ* 'birch', OPr. *berse*, Lith. *béržas*, Latv. *bērzs*, CS *brěza*, Ru. *berěza*, OIc. *björk*, OHG *birihha* 'birch'.

The quantity of the *a* is unknown, but Schrijver convincingly argues that short *ā* is more likely. All existing etymologies start from the assumption that *fraxinus* is cognate with the word for 'birch' in other IE languages. Schrijver proposes the

following scenario: a PIE root noun **b^herHg-/b^hrHg-* ‘birch’ acquired the meaning ‘ash-tree’, and became formally influenced by the PIE paradigm of **Heh₃-s-* ‘ash’ (Lat. *ormus*). The new *s*-stem **b^herHg-(ō)s*, gen.sg. **b^hrHg-s-os* ‘ash’ was extended by means of the suffix **-eno-* or **-ino-* (cf. *alnus*, *farnus*, *ormus*, *quernus*). The resulting **b^hrHg-s-e/ino-* yielded **frak-s-e/ino-* by means of Schrijver’s vocalization rule of **CRHDC > *CrACC*. If PIE ‘birch’ is indeed derived from the root **b^hreh₁g-* ‘to shine’, it probably refers to the white barch of the birch. But the full grade in the word for ‘birch’ (in BSl. and Gm.) would have schwebe-ablaut with regard to the verbal forms Skt. *bhrāja-*, YAv. *brāza-* ‘shines’.

Bibl.: WH I: 544, EM 252, IEW 139f., Schrijver 1991: 186ff., LIV **b^hreh₁g-* → *farnus*, *ormus*

fremō, -ere ‘to utter a deep dull continuous sound’ [v. III; *fremūī, fremitum*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *fremitus*, *-ūs* ‘roar, rumble’ (Pl.+), *fremibundus* ‘roaring, growling’ (Acc.+); *perfremere* ‘to fill a place with roaring’ (Acc.).

PIt. **freme/o-*.

PIE **b^hrem-e/o-* ‘to hum, rumble’. IE cognates: W. *brefu* ‘to bleat, roar’, Parth. *brm-*, MP *brām-* ‘to cry’ < Ilr. **brama-*, Po. *brzmieć* ‘to hum, sound’, OHG *pram* [pret.], MHG *brimmen* ‘to roar’.

The reconstruction of the PIE root is not completely certain: especially from the point of view of Latin morphology, a *set* root is also conceivable (Meiser 2003).

Bibl.: WH I: 544f., EM 252f., IEW 142f., Meiser 2003: 125, LIV **b^hrem-*.

frendō, -ere ‘to grind one’s teeth’ [v. III; ppp. *frēsum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nefrēns*, *-ndis* ‘not able to chew yet, infant’ (Andr.+).

PIt. **χʷrend-*.

PIE **gʷʰrend^(h)-e/o-*. IE cognates: Lith. *grēsti*, ls. *gréndžiu* ‘to plane, scour’ < **-nd-*, OE *grindan* ‘to grind’, Go. **grinds* ‘ground, crushed’, OHG *grint*, MoDu. *grind* ‘gravel’, OIc. *grandi* ‘sandbank’, OIc. *grunnr*, Go. *grundu-* ‘ground, base’ < **-nd^h-*.

The morphology of the adj. *ne-frend-* ‘not grinding its teeth’ is odd: one would expect **in-frend-* (Bader 1962: 37). Livingston 2004: 67f. argues that *ne-frend-* is a recent reformation of **in-frend-*, to avoid semantic ambiguity with **frendere* **in* ‘biting (on)’. She assumes that *nefrēns* was modeled on *dēprāns* ‘not eating’ (Naev.+). For PIE, it is impossible to unite the Latin, Baltic and Gm. words under one certain preform: Gm. must have **-d^h-*, whereas Baltic need **-d-* (Winter’s Law). Are these different dental suffixes to an earlier root **gʷʰren-*?

Bibl.: WH I: 545, EM 253, IEW 459, Schrijver 1991: 186, Sihler 1995: 163f., LIV **gʷʰrend-*.

frēnum ‘horse’s bridle or harness’ [n. *o*; nom.acc.pl. usually *frēnī, frēnōs*] (Acc.+)

Derivatives: *infrenāre* ‘to curb, restrain’ (Acc.+), *effrēnātus* ‘unrestrained’ (Acc.+), *refrenāre* ‘to hold back, restrain’ (Varro+).

PIt. **frēno-*.

PIE **d^hr-eh₁-no-* ‘holding’.

The nom.pl. *frēnī* (usual in prose instead of *frēna*) possibly continues a PIE n. dual ending *-oih₁ (Sommer 1914: 335). EM propose an etymology *freds-no-m (to *frendō*) ‘what the horses chew on’, viz. ‘what they have in their mouth’. This is possible, but not very straightforward. Also, this presupposes that *frendere* has a nasal infix to a root **fred-*, which is uncertain (see s.v. *frendō*). WH in their turn connect *frēnum* with *frētus* ‘relying on’, which EM reject without telling why. I think that it is semantically and formally more straightforward. It would presuppose a stem **frē-* ‘to support, rely’, for which see s.v. *frētus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 546, EM 253, IEW 252ff., LIV *d^her-. → *frētus*

frequēns ‘occurring at close intervals’ [adj. *nt*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *frequentāre* ‘to populate, occupy, visit’ (Pl.+), *infrequens* ‘not crowded, absent’ (Pl.+); *fraxāre* ‘to go the watchman’s rounds’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *flaxāre* ‘id.’ (gloss.).

Nussbaum 2007b connects *frequēns* with *fraxāre*. Semantically, this is quite attractive. Formally, the forms could go back to a root *b^hrk^w-: *frequens* < *b^hrek^w-, whereas the zero grade *b^hrks- would yield **farks-* (> **farsā-*) by Schrijver’s rule (1991: 495f.). The preform **farks-* could then have been leveled to **fraks-* by analogy with **frek^w-*. Note that a *b^hrek^w- would have an unusual PIE root structure *D^h-T. Alternatively, *frequens* has been connected with *fariō* (WH, Eichner 1982: 19), which is semantically less straightforward. See s.v. *fariō* for further considerations.

Bibl.: WH I: 456, EM 253, IEW 110f., LIV *b^hrek^w-. → *fariō*

fretum ‘sea strait’ [n. *o*] (Naev.+; also *fretus*, -ūs / -ī)

Derivatives: *fretāle* ‘frying-pan’ (Apicius)?

Schrijver defends the etymology *b^hr-eto- ‘which seethes’ to the root of *fermentum*, *ferveō*, but I see little support for it. The meanings ‘raging, swelling’ (Lucr.) are clearly derived from ‘strait, channel’. Formally, the suffix *-eto- usually takes the zero-grade of the root only in compounds (cf. Vine 1998a), or when derived from existing nouns (νιρετός). No good other etymology exists. Note that PIE *D^h-T is not a canonical root structure, so that we cannot reconstruct a root *b^hrt-.

Bibl.: WH I: 546f., EM 253, IEW 132f., Schrijver 1991: 255.

frētus ‘relying on’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Naev.+)

PIt. **frēto-*. It. cognates: U. *frite* [abl./loc.sg. or adv.] ‘relying on’ or ‘with the aid of’ from **frēt(o)-*.

PIE *d^hr-eh₁-to-. IE cognates: see s.v. *firmus*.

Since the PIE root did not end in a laryngeal, the only way to explain *frētus* as a ptc. is to a (stative) verb ‘to rely’ in *-ē-, like EM suggest. This would require *-eh₁-to- in the vein of Nussbaum 1999a: 409, who discusses the type *acētum* ‘vinegar’ to *acēre* ‘to be sour’. The basic verb might be *d^her- ‘to hold’, unattested as a verb but continued in *firmus* and *ferē*, or *b^her- ‘to bear’ as in *ferre*. Semantically, since *d^her- is an aoristic root, it seems more likely that this would have served to derive a stative verb: ‘to be holding’.

Bibl.: WH I: 505, EM 253f., IEW 253, UntermaNN 2000: 298, LIV *d^her-. → *ferē*, *firmus*, *frēnum*

friō, -ere ‘to roast’ [v. III]; *frixī* [not in CLat.], *frictum* (Pl.+)

It. cognates: maybe U. *frehtef* [acc.pl.] ‘?’, *frehtu* ‘?’ (object).

IE cognates: Gr. φρύγω ‘to roast’.

Since the Greek verb is very close in form and meaning, but cannot be matched by means of sound laws, the verb might be a loanword from a third party, or from Greek into Latin in an indirect way. Giacomelli 1994: 36 assumes a Greek loanword, of which *ph-* >> Lat. *f-* and *u* >> Lat. *i* show that it does not belong to the oldest layer of Greek loanwords. MMP *bryz* ‘to roast’ < PIr. **bra(i)j-* has secondary *i*-vowels, cf. Cheung 2007. The absence of a pfi in CLat. (*frixī* only attested in grammarians) could also point to a loanword (M. Weiss, p.c.).

Bibl.: WH I: 548, EM 254, IEW 137, Schrijver 1991: 256, UntermaNN 2000: 296.

frīgus, -oris ‘cold, frost’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *frīgere* ‘to be cold, lack vigour’ (Andr.+; pf. *frixī*), *frīgēfactāre* ‘to make cold’ (Pl.), *frīgēscere* ‘to become cool’ (Cato+), *frīgidus* ‘cold’ (Pl.+), *frīgidārium* ‘cold room’ (Lucil.+), *frīgēdō* ‘cold’ (Varro); *perfrīgēfacere* ‘to make very cold’ (Pl.), *perfrīgēscere* ‘to become very cold’ (Varro+), *refrīgerāre* ‘to cool down (tr.)’ (Cato+), *refrīgēscere* ‘to cool down (intr.)’ (Cato+).

PIt. **srigos-* [n.], **srigēd-n-*.

PIE **sriH̥g-o/es-* ‘frost, bitter cold’. IE cognates: Gr. ψῆμος ‘cold, frost’, ψήμιον ‘colder’, pf. ἔψημα ‘to be cold’, pr. ψῆμειν (Pi.+), ψῆμεδανός ‘ghastly, terrible’.

In view of the zero grade in the root, which is unusual for *s*-stems, Schrijver considers the possibility that Gr. ψῆμος and Latin *frīgus* are independent formations. In his view, *frīgus* might be derived from *frīgere*, a stative verb with regular zero grade. However, the productive process in Latin usually yields *s*-stems in *-ōr*, *-ōris* from verbs in *-ēre*; hence *frīgus* seems older than this process. It seems more likely that the root had zero grade throughout in PIE, or in the derivative from which Gr. and Lat. took their reflexes. According to Nussbaum 2004a, Latin *frīgēdō* and Gr. ψῆμεδανός jointly point to an apparent *n*-stem **srigēd-(ō)n-*, from earlier **srige-(e)d-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 547, EM 254, IEW 1004, Schrijver 1991: 231, Stüber 2002: 152, LIV ?**sreiH̥g-*.

friō, -āre ‘to pulverize, crumble’ [v. I] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *infriāre* ‘to crumble ingredients in or on’ (Cato+); *fricāre* ‘to rub, chafe’ (Pl.+; pf. *fricūtī* >> *fricāvī*, ppp. *fric(ā)tum*), *circumfricāre* ‘to rub round about’ (Cato), *cōfricāre* ‘to rub, massage’ (Pl.+), *dēfricātē* [adv.] ‘sharply, keenly’ (Naev.), *perfricāre* ‘to rub all over’ (Cato+), *refricāre* ‘to rub again’ (Cato+); *frīvolus* [adj.] ‘worthless, insignificant’ (Phaedrus+), *frīvolāria* ‘a play about trifles’ (Pl. apud VarroNem), *frīvusculum* ‘slight quarrel’ (Ulp.), *refrīvus* ‘shredded’ (Fest., Plin.).

PIt. **fri-ā-*, **fri-k-*, **fri-wō-*.

PIE **b^hriH̥-o-*, **b^hriH̥-uo-* ‘cut’. IE cognates: Olr. *brieid**, *bria* ‘to hurt, damage’ <

**brei-ase/o-* [pr. sb.], Skt. pr. *bhrīnānti*, YAv. *pairi.brīna-* ‘to cut (around)’, *brōiθra-* ‘blade’; OCS *briti*, Cz. *břiti* (arch.) ‘to shave’.

The verb *friāre* can be denominal to an adj. **frio-* < **b^hriH-o-*, while *re-frīvus* and *frīvolus* continue an adj. **b^hriH-uo-*. The v. *fricāre* presupposes an adj. **fri-ko-*, which was probably built secondarily to **frio-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 549, EM 255, IEW 166f., Schumacher 2004: 235, LIV **b^hreiH-*.

frōns, -onidis ‘foliage, leaves’ [f. *nd*] (Enn.+; var. *fruns, frund-* a few times in Enn.)

Derivatives: *frondēre* ‘to have leaves’ (Cato+), *frondēscere* ‘to become leafy’ (Enn.+), *frondōsus* ‘leafy’ (Enn.+); *frondifer* ‘leaf-bearing’ (Naev.+).

WH hesitatingly connect Germanic words in **b^hrm-* for ‘brim, bud’, whereas EM regard the etymology as unsure. Solmsen (ZVS 35, 474ff.) compared Ru. *dērn* ‘lawn, grass’, Gr. θρόνα ‘herbs, flowers’, which might go back to a stem **d^hr(o)n-*. Yet in order to connect Lat. *frond-* to this, a suffix *-d- or *-di- must be added, which makes the comparison less likely. Of course, the Greek and Latin forms might go back to an identical Mediterranean substrate word of floral character. Alternatively, one might think of a stem **b^hr-n-* ‘load, yield, fruit’ to the root **b^her-*, the nom.sg. of which would have been **b^h(e)rōn*. To this, a suffix *-d^h- could have been added (as in *glāns* ‘acorn’), yielding **b^hr-on-d^h-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 550f., EM 255, IEW 142.

frōns, -ontis ‘forehead, brow; front’ [f. *nt(i)*] (Naev.+; Pl. + also m.; gen.pl. *frontium*)

No plausible etymology. WH and IEW connect several Celtic and Germanic words in **b^hrVnT-* meaning ‘side’ or ‘steep’, but their meaning is not specific enough. Semantically, it is tempting to compare *frōns* with PIE **h₃b^hruH-* ‘eyebrow’, but a putative formation **h₃b^hróuH-nt-* > **frōwant-* would have a suffix *-nt- that remains unaccounted for, and might phonetically rather be expected to yield **frūnt-*. If *frendō* ‘to grind one’s teeth’ is indeed an extension of a root **g^wren-*, *front-* might reflect **g^wron-t-* ‘the side where the mouth is, front’, vel sim. But this is very speculative, of course.

Bibl.: WH I: 551, EM 255, IEW 167.

fruor, fruī ‘to enjoy (the produce of)’ [v. III; ppp. *frūctum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *frūctus, -ūs* ‘enjoyment, revenue; fruit, produce’ (Lex XII+), *frūctuārius* ‘fruit-bearing, usufructuary’ (Varro+), *frūctuōsus* ‘fruitful, profitable’ (Varro+); *frūx, -ūgis* [f.] ‘crop, yield (sg.), fruit(s) (pl.)’ (Lex XII+; esp. pl. *frūgēs*), *frūgī* [*dat.sg. of *frūx*] ‘having merit, good, valuable’; *frūgāliter* ‘economically’ (Pl.+), *frūgālior* ‘having more merit, more honest’ (Pl.+); *frūmentum* ‘fruit of plants, corn, grain’ (Pl.+), *frūmentārius* ‘of corn’ (Cato+), *frūmentārius* [m.] ‘a dealer in corn’ (Pl.+); *frūnīscere, frūnītus sum* ‘to enjoy’ (Pl.+); *frūgifer* ‘fruitful, productive’ (Enn.), *frūgiferēns* ‘fruitful’ (Lucr.), *frūgiparus* ‘giving birth to fruits’ (Lucr.).

PIt. pr. **frūg-je/o-*, root noun **frūg-*. It. cognates: U. *frif, fri* [acc.pl.] ‘fruits’ < **b^hrūg-*; O. **fruktatiuf** [nom.sg.] ‘usufruct’ < **frūgtātiōn-* built to **frūg-i-tā-* < **b^hrūg-ito-*, ppp. of **b^hrūg-io-* ‘to use’.

PIE pr. *b^hruHg-ie/o- 'to use'. IE cognates: Go. *bruks*, pret. *bruht*, OE *brūcan*, OHG *brūhan*, OS *brūkan* 'to use', Go. *brūks*, OHG *brūhh*, OE *bryce* 'useful'.

Fruor reflects a development *frūg-ie- > *frūje- > *frūwe- > *frūe-. The stem *frūg- appears in the root noun *frūx* (from PI. date, as U. *fri(f)* shows), and in *frūmentum* < *frūg-men- and *frūniscere* < *frūg-n-. The latter can reflect an earlier nasal present stem *frūg-n-e/o-, which may be compared with Go. *us-bruknan* 'to break off', even though -nan-inchoatives are productive in Gothic. The restriction to Gm. and It., and the pervading zero grade, may cast doubts on a PIE origin; yet there is no decisive argument against it.

Bibl.: WH I: 551ff., EM 256f., IEW 173, Schrijver 1991: 232f., Untermaier 2000: 297-299, LIV ?*b^hreH(^g).

frustum 'crumb, fragment' [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *frustulentus* 'full of crumbs' (Pl.), *frustātim* 'in little pieces' (Pompon. +), *frustillātim* 'id.' (Pl.+).

PI. *frusto-.

PIE *b^hrus-to- 'broken'. IE cognates: Olr. *bruīd* 'to break, smash', Old French *bruiser* 'to break' < PCl. *brus-ie-, Olr. *bronnaid* 'to injure' < *brus-na-ti, MW *breu*, W. *brau* 'brittle, fragile', MCo. *brew*, Bret. *brev* 'broken' < *bruso-, OE *briesan*, *brysan* 'to break, bruise' < *brausija-; maybe Alb. *breshēr* 'hail' < *b^hreus-n-.

Latin *frustum* could represent an isolated Latin reflex of a root *b^hrus- 'to break' found in Celtic and Germanic (and maybe Albanian). It has also been connected with Lith. *druskà* 'salt', Latv. *druska* 'crumb, scrap, bit', Go. *druhsos* 'crumbs, lumps', W. *dryll* 'piece, lump' < *d^hrus-. This is phonetically equally possible, but the presence of verb forms from *b^hrus- in Celtic and Germanic renders a derivation of *frustum* from *b^hrus- more likely (because of *-to-).

Bibl.: WH I: 553, EM 257, IEW 171, Schrijver 1995: 341, LIV *b^hreus-.

frutex, -icis 'shrub, bush; shoot, 'blockhead'' [f. k] (Pl.+)

PI. *frut-.

Since the root of OE *breowan* 'to brew' is now reconstructed as *b^hréuH- 'to sprout', *frutex* can only be connected through a shortening from *fruto-, but Schrijver 1991 acknowledges no shortening of long pretonic vowels in front of stops. Also, the semantic link between 'to boil' and *frutex* is not obvious. Alternatively, *frutex* may be connected with Olr. *broth* 'awn, hair' (possibly from *b^hruto-), but PIE origin is uncertain; it might be a borrowed word for a plant.

Bibl.: WH I: 554, EM 257, IEW 169, Schrijver 1991: 254.

fūcus 'drone, gadfly, hornet' [m. o] (Pl.+)

PIE *b^hoi-ko-? *b^hou-ko-? IE cognates: Olr. *bech* 'bee' [m.] < *b^heko-; OPr. *bitte*, Lith. *bitė*, Latv. *bite* < *b^hi-t-, OCS *bbčela*, *bbčela* 'bee' < *b^hi-kel-eh₂; OIc. *bj* [n.], MoDu. *bij*, OHG *bini* [n.], OHG *bīa* [f.], OE *bēo* 'bee' [f.] < *b^hi-ōn-, *b^hi-ni-. OE *bēaw* 'gadfly', MoFr. *bau* 'hornet'?

If from **foiko-*, *fūcūs* can be cognate with the Celtic, Gm. and BSl. words for 'bee'. But the ablaut grade **b^hoi-* does not occur elsewhere. Since Celtic has **b^he-* in Olr. *bech*, it might be the case that we are dealing with an onomatopoeic word **b^he/i-*; Latin **b^hoi-* can be a separate ablaut variant. There is another possibility, which was favoured by WH: a connection with Gm. **bau-a-* (?) 'hornet, gadfly'. In fact, *fūcūs* does not refer to the drone only, because it is said to be black by Varro, and Plautus says that it *apibus peredit cibum*. This would point to one of the bee's enemies, such as a wasp or a hornet. Instead of WH's reconstruction **b^houk^wo-*, which is unlikely (cf. Weiss 1995), **b^hou-ko-* would do.

Bibl.: WH I: 555, EM 258, IEW 163.

fugiō, -ere 'to run away, flee' [v. III; *fūgī, fugitum*] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *fuga* 'the running away, fleeing, escape' (Pl.+), *fugāx* 'fugitive, elusive' (Pl.+), *fugāre* 'to cause to flee' (Pl.+), *fugēl(l)a* 'flight' (Cato+), *fugitāre* 'to run away from, avoid' (Pl.+), *fugitor* 'who runs away' (Pl.), *fugitīvus* 'runaway, fugitive' (Pl.+), *fugitivārius* 'who recaptures runaway slaves' (Varro+); *aufugere* 'to run away' (Pl.+), *cōfugere* 'to flee for protection' (Pl.+), *dēfugere* 'to make one's escape' (Pl.+), *diffugere* 'to scatter' (Lucr.+), *effugere* 'to flee, escape' (Naev.+), *effugium* 'means of escape' (Lucr.+), *perfugere* 'to take refuge' (Sis.+), *perfugium* 'refuge, shelter' (Pl.+), *prōfugere* 'to run away' (Pl.+), *refugere* 'to turn back and flee, recoil' (Enn.+), *suffugere* 'to escape from under' (Lucr.+), *trānsfugere* 'to go over to the other side, desert' (Pl.+); *lucrifuga* 'a spendthrift' (Pl.).

PIt. pr. **fug-i-*, pf. **foug-*, subst. **fug-(ā)-*.

PIE pr. **b^hug-i-* 'to flee', pf. *(*b^he-*)*b^houg-* (or root aorist **b^heug-*). IE cognates: Gr. φεύγω, aor. φυγεῖν, pf. πέφενγα 'to flee', φύγα-δε 'on the flight', φύξα [f.] 'flight, panic', φυγή 'flight, exile'; Av. *buj(i)-* [f.] 'penance, atonement', *bujat* 'frees', *·buñjanti* 'they free', *bujaiamna-*, MP *bōz-* 'to free, release'.

Bibl.: WH I: 556f., EM 258, IEW 152, Schrijver 2003: 66, LIV 1.**b^heug-*.

fūi 'to be(come)' [v. pf.] ind. *fūi*, *fuistī*, *fūit*, *fūimus*, *fuistis*, *fūerunt*; sb. *fuā*, *fuat*; ptc.fut. *futūrus*, inf.fut. *fore* (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *futāre* 'saepius fuisse' (Cato apud. Paul. *ex F.*); for the preverbal cp., see s.v. *sum*.

PIt. aor. **fu-*, ipv. **fu-tōd*, pf. **fuf-* (whence plq.pf. **fufā* > ipf.), fut. **(fe-)fu-s-*. It. cognates: U. *futu*, **futu** [2s.ipv.II], U. *fututo* [2p.ipv.II], Presam. *fufroð* [3p.pf.], O. *fufans* [3p.ipf.], *fusid* [3s.ipf.sb.], *fufens* [3p.pf.], *fuid* [3s.pf.sb.], O. *fust*, **adfust**, U. *fust*, *fust*, *fus*, *ateřafust*, *andersafust*, *andirsafust*, *amprefu<u>s* [3s.fut.pf.] , *furent*, *fefure*, *ambrefurent* [3p.fut.pf.] 'to be'.

PIE aor. **b^h(e)h₂u-* 'to become', pf. **b^he-b^hh₂(o)u-*, -ppp. **b^hh₂u-tó-* (> *futūrus*). IE cognates: Olr. 3s. *boi* 'was', 3p. *bátar*, MW *bu*, MCo. *bue*, OBret. *a-bu* 'was' < pf. **bu-b(u)-*; Skt. *ábhūt* 'has become' [3s.aor.]; Gr. ἐφῦν 'grew, became'; OLith. *bit(i)* 'he was', Lith. *būti* 'to be', OCS 23s. *bystъ* 'was, became', OCS *byti* 'to be'.

Original **fū-i*, with shortening of long *ū* in front of the next vowel. The form *fu-* was generalized quite early, yielding *fu-tūrus* and *fore* < **fu-se*. The forms *fuās*, *fuat*

represent an old aor.sb. in *-ā-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 557f., EM 257f., IEW 146ff., Leumann 1977: 524, Kortlandt 1986 (= 2007: 75-79), Schrijver 1991: 240, Sihler 1995: 552, Untermaier 2000: 245-252, Lazzarini-Poccetti 2001, Meiser 2003: 201, LIV **b^hueh₂-*. → *fīō*; *probus*, *superbus*; *sum*

fulciō, -īre ‘to support’ [v. IV; pf. *fulsī*, ppp. *fultum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fulcrum* ‘head- or back-support of a couch’ (Varro+), *fulmenta* ‘prop, support’ (Pl.+), *fulmentum* ‘support’ (Varro+); *cōfulcīre* ‘to press together’ (Lucr.), *praeſulcīre* ‘to place as a support, prop up’ (Pl.+), *suffulcīre* ‘to prop from below’ (Pl.+). Pl. **d^h/b^h-(o)l-k-*.

Lat. *fulcrum* < **folk-(t)lo-*, *fulmentum* < **folk-men-to-*, pf. *fulsī* < **folk-s-ai*. The etymology is unclear. It is often assumed that Latin *folk-* is cognate with Gr. φάλκης [m.] ‘rib (of a ship)’, φάλαγξ, -γγος ‘beam’ and Olc. *bjalki* [m.], OHG *balko* ‘beam’ (< PIE **b^helg-*?). These are connected with the verbal root **b^helg^h-* ‘to swell’, from which words for ‘beam’ seem to be derived in Baltic: Lith. *balžiena* ‘longbeam’, Latv. *bālžiēns*, *bēlziēns* ‘prop’. Yet the semantic connection of ‘beam’ or ‘prop’ to ‘swell’ is unclear to me, and the velar suffixes of Gr. and Baltic do not match; at most, we could posit a root **b^hel-* with different velar suffixes.

Bibl.: WH I: 559, EM 258f., IEW 122f., LIV ?**b^helk-*.

fulgō, -ere ‘to shine brightly’ [v. III; pf. *fulsī*] (Pac.+)

Derivatives: *fulgēre* (Lucr.+), *refulgēre* ‘to shine brightly’ (Lucr.+), *fulgens* ‘flashing, gleaming’ (Enn.+), *fulgetrum* ‘lightning’ (Varro+), *fulgidus* ‘shining’ (Lucr.), *fulgor* ‘brightness; flash’ (Lucr.+); *fulgur*, -*uris* [n.] ‘flash of lightning’ (nom.sg. *fulgus* Paul. ex F.; also -*eris* Lucr.), *fulgurātor* ‘one who interprets omens from lightning’ (Cato+), *fulgurīre* ‘to send lightning’ (Naev.+; Naev. *fulgorivit*); *fulmen*, -*inis* ‘lightning, thunderbolt’ (Naev.+), *fulmineus* ‘of/like lightning’ (Lucr.+).

Pl. **folg-e/o-* ‘to shine’, **folg-os-* [n.] ‘brightness’.

PIE **b^hlg-e/o-* ‘to shine’. IE cognates: Skt. *bhárgas-* ‘radiance, splendour’ (appurtenance uncertain; schwebe-ablaut?); Gr. φλέγω ‘to burn’, Gr. φλόξ, -γός ‘flame’, φλογμός ‘flame’; OHG *blecchen* ‘to make visible’ < PGm. **blakjan*; ToAB *pälk-* ‘to shine’, ToB *pälketär* ‘burns’ < **b^hlg-*.

From VOLat. **folg-* from **flg-*. For the primarity of *fulgere* over *fulgēre*, compare the similar situation with *fervere* and *fervēre*. Yet the attestations allow no certain order, and the ptc. *fulgēns* (the oldest attested form) is ambiguous. *Fulgidus* and *fulgor* are recent derivatives of *fulgēre* following the productive pattern. The zero grade in *fulgur* < **flgos*, -*es-* suggests that this noun was derived from the verb *fulgere* at an earlier stage; for *fulmen* < **fulgmen*, the deverbal origin is certain, since the sound laws would have us expect ***flagmen* as the outcome of PIE **b^hlg-men-*. If *fulgēre* is indeed more recent than *fulgere*, the cause for the zero grade in Latin (and in Tocharian) remains somewhat unclear. LIV assumes a PIE athematic present, but only Tocharian possibly presents evidence for such a formation.

Bibl.: WH I: 511, EM 259, IEW 124f., Schrijver 1991: 477, 483f., Stüber 2002: 75, LIV **b^hle^(g)-*. → *flagrō*

fulica 'a water-bird (the coot?)' [f. *ā*] (Afran.+)

Derivatives: *fulix*, *-icis* 'heron' (Cic.).

The suffix *-ik-* is found in other bird-names too. *Fulica* is often compared with OHG *belihha*, *-o*, NHG *Belche* 'coot' < PGm. **bel-ik-* < **b^hel-ig-* 'having a white spot'; but Latin *ful-* can only reflect **-ol-* (unless it is a form from a different dialect, which is an ad hoc assumption), and the suffixes do not match completely. The basic word is assumed to be **b^he/olH-* 'white' (Lith. *bālas*, OCS *bělъ* 'white', Gr. φαλός 'white' Hsch.), but there is no guarantee that the Latin words refer to a bird with white characteristics. I conclude that the origin of *fulica* and *fulix* remains unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 559f., EM 259, IEW 118ff.

fuligō, -inis 'soot' [f. *n*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **fūli-* 'smoke'.

PIE **d^huh₂-li-* 'smoke, dust'. IE cognates: MIr. *dūil* 'desire'; Skt. *dhūli-*, *dhūlī* [f.] 'dust', *dhūlikā* 'fog', Lith. *dūlis*, Latv. *dūlis* 'smoke used in bee-culture'.

Latin derivation to an original *i*-stem **d^huH-li-* 'dust', which may be derived from an adj. **d^huh₂-lo-* 'smoking, dusty'.

Bibl.: WH I: 560, EM 259, IEW 261-67, Leumann 1977: 368, Schrijver 1991: 233, 342, LIV **d^hueh₂-*. → *fūmus*, *suffiō*

fullō, -nis 'fuller, launderer; kind of beetle' [m. *n*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fullōnia* 'the fuller's trade' (Pl.), *fullōnica* 'a fuller's shop' (Lab.+), *fullōnius* [adj.] 'of/for fulling' (Pl.+).

Since **o* does not become *u* in front of *ll*, *fullō* must represent PLat. **fu-*. There are many combinations which would yield *-ll-*, but no root is available which contains *-u- and would provide a probable basis for *fullō*. Etymology unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 560, EM 260.

fulvus 'brown, sandy, gold-coloured' [adj. *o/ā*] (Enn.+)

PIt. **fe/olawo-*

PIE **d^he/olH-uo-* 'yellow'?

The theoretical preforms for *fulvus* were listed by Driessen 2005: **b^h/d^h/g^{wh}/g^hu* + *-e/o- + *-*IHVu*-/*-*IHu*- + -os. Unless, of course, *-wo- (which is also found in other colour adjectives) was a recent addition. The often cited connection with Lith. *gel̩tas* 'yellow' < PIE **g^helh₃-* is not possible, see s.v. *helvus*. Driessen connects *fulvus* with EMoDu. *dēluw*, MoDu *del* 'yellow(ish)', which could, among other forms, go back to **t/d^helH-uo-*. Latin *fulvus* could, in theory, reflect the same preform **d^helH-uo-*. Yet in view of the isolated position of the Dutch word within Gm., and the presence of rhyming colour words in -uw in Dutch, it seems a hazardous assumption. More promising is the connection with Armenian *dalowkn* 'jaundice', *detin* 'yellow', *detb* 'yellow, blond', which could point to a root **d^hlH-*, **d^helH-* for 'yellow'.

Bibl.: WH I: 561, EM 260, IEW 160, Schrijver 1991: 469, Nussbaum 1999a: 386f., Driessen 2005.

fūmus ‘smoke, fumes’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fūmāre* ‘to emit smoke or steam’ (Pl.+), *fūmōsus* ‘smoky’ (Cato+), *fūnidus* ‘smoking, smoky’ (Lucr.+); *fūmīgāre* ‘to treat with smoke’ (Var.+); *fūmificāre* ‘to make smoke; (Pl.+), *fūmificus* ‘making smoke’ (Pl.+).

Plt. **fūmo-*.

PIE *d^huh₂-mó- ‘smoke, fume’. IE cognates: Skt. *dhumá-* ‘smoke, fume’, Gr. θυμός ‘spirit’, OPr. *dumis* ‘smoke’, Lith. pl. *dūmai* ‘smoke’, OCS *dymъ* ‘smoke’; OHG *toum* ‘steam’.

In a preform *d^huHmó- we would expect Dybo’s shortening (of pretonic shortening of long vowels in front of resonants in Proto-Italo-Celto-Germanic) to have taken place. The long vowel of *fūmus* is explained by Schrijver 1991 from (possible) analogy with the (*)ū in *fūlīgō* and *suffiō*. The reconstruction of root-final *-h₂ is based on Hit. *antuwaḥhaš* ‘human’ and *tuhhae-* ‘to cough’.

Bibl.: WH I: 561f., EM 260, IEW 261, Schrijver 1991: 233, 342, 357, LIV *d^hueh₂- ‘to smoke’ (intr.). → *fūmum, foeteō, fūlīgō, furō, suffiō*

funda ‘leather strap, sling’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fundulum* ‘the blind gut, caecum’ (Varro), *fundula* ‘blind alley’ (Varro). Theoretically, *funda* may go back to *b^hond^h-h₂- ‘tie, strap’, a derivative of the verbal root *b^hend^h- ‘to bind’ attested in Gm. and Ilr. Alternatively, it might be a loanword from an unknown language; the Gr. noun σφενδόνη ‘sling’ might come from the same source.

Bibl.: WH I: 562, EM 260, Leumann 1977: 162.

fundō, -ere ‘to pour, let go, emit’ [v. III; pf. *fūdi*, ppp. *fūsum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fūsus*, -ūs ‘a pouring’ (Varro), *fūsus* ‘spindle’ (Lucr.+), *funditare* ‘to pour out continuously; shoot at with slings’ (Pl.+); *affundere* ‘to pour onto’ (Varro+), *circumfundere* ‘to pour round, distribute’ (Cato+), *cōfundere* ‘to pour together, mix, confuse’ (Pl.+), *confūsicius* (Pl.) ‘confused’, *confūsim* ‘confusedly’ (Varro), *dēfundere* ‘to pour out’ (Cato+), *diffundere* ‘to spread widely, diffuse’ (Cato+), *diffunditare* ‘to dissipate’ (Pl.), *diffūsilis* ‘diffusive’ (Lucr.), *effundere* ‘to pour out, shed, utter’ (Pl.+), *infundere* ‘to pour in’ (Pl.+), *infundibulum* ‘funnel, hopper’ (Cato+), *offundere* ‘to pour, extend’ (Pl.+), *prōfundere* ‘to pour forth’ (Naev.+); *fūtis, -is* ‘water-vessel’ (Varro), *exfūtū* ‘*effusī*’ (Paul. ex F.).

Plt. *χund-(e/o-). It. cognates: maybe Fal. *huti[c]ilom* [acc.n.?] ‘?'; uncertain U. *hondu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘throw down!’(?).

PIE pr. *g^hu-n-d- ‘to pour’, pf. *(g^he-)*g^h(o)u-; noun *g^he/ou-ti-? IE cognates: Hit. *kūtt-*, *kutt-* [c.] ‘wall’ < *g^heut-, *g^hut-; Skt. *juhōti* ‘pours; sacrifices’ < *g^hi-g^h(e)u-, ā-huti- [f.] ‘offering’, Av. ā-zūiti- [f.] ‘clarified butter, sacrificial fat’ < *-g^huti-, Gr. χέω < pr. *g^héu-e-, aor.intr. ἔχυτο ‘to pour’, χυτός ‘spilled’, πάγχυ [adv.] ‘completely’; Go. *giutan*, ToB. *ku-* ‘to pour’.

See Kümmel 2004b: 357 on *confūsicius*. Initial f < PIE *g^h- is only attested in *fundō*, and might be conditioned by the vowel u (labial assimilation). Germanic also shows the root extension *-d-. In Latin, the d-present was remade into a nasal present. The

forms *fūtis* and **ex-futus* could continue the *d*-less form of the root, with *fūtis* < *ǵ^heu-ti-. Note, however, that the semantics are not perfect (*fūtis* is not an abstract) and that the noun appears only in Varro.

Bibl.: WH I: 563f., EM 260f., IEW 447f., Giacomelli 1963: 248, Meiser 1986: 168, Untermaier 2000: 331, Vine 2004: 373, LIV *ǵ^heu-, ?*ǵ^heud-.

fundus ‘bottom’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *funditus* [adv.] ‘completely; from the bottom’ (Pl.+), *fundāre* ‘to lay the foundations’ (Pl.+), *fundāmentum* ‘foundation, basis’ (Pl.+); *profundus* ‘very deep, boundless’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **fundo*-.

PIE *b^hud^h-n-ó- ‘bottom’, probably < *b^hud^h-mn-ós, gen.sg. of *b^hud^h-men-. IE cognates: MIt. *bond* ‘foot sole’, Skt. *budhná-* ‘bottom, foot, root’, Av. *būna-*, Gr. πυθμήν ‘bottom, depth, root’, Olc. *botn*, OHG *bodam*, OS *bothme* [dat.sg.], OE *botem*, OE *bodan*, OFr. *bodem*, MDu. *bodem* ‘bottom’ < PGm. **budmē/ōn* [nom.], **buttaz* [gen.] < *b^hud^h-mē/ōn, *b^hud^h-(m)n-ós (thus Kroonen 2006: 21-23).

The Latin form is due to metathesis of PIE *b^hud^hnó- to Italo-Celtic **b^hund^ho*-.

Bibl.: WH I: 564, EM 261, IEW 174, Schrijver 1991: 501.

fungor, -ī ‘to perform; go through, enjoy; die; function’ [v. III; *functus sum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dēfungī* ‘to be quit, settle; come to an end; [pf.] die’ (Ter.+), *perfungi* ‘to carry through one’s part, be done’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **fung-e/o*-.

PIE pr. *b^hu-n-g- ‘to be of use, be used’. IE cognates: Olr. *bongaid**, ·*boing* ‘to break, harvest’, pf. *bobaig**, MW *dfyngaf* ‘to rush forward’ (< *dī-bunge-) < PCI. **bunge/o*-; Skt. pr. *bhuñjaté*, *bhuñjáte* [3p.], -*bhuñjant-* [ptc.act.], aor. *má bhojam* [1s.inj.act.] act.: ‘to benefit, make benefit; atone’; med.: ‘to benefit, enjoy, consume’, OAv. *buj-* [f.] ‘atonement, expiation’; Arm. *bowcanem* ‘to feed’, aor. *bowci*.

Bibl.: WH I: 565, EM 262, IEW 153, Schumacher 2004: 238f., LIV 2.**b^heug*-.

fungus ‘fungus, mushroom’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fungīnus* ‘like a mushroom’ (Pl.).

IE cognates: Gr. σπόργος ‘fungus’, Arm. *sownk/g* ‘mushroom’.

Probably a loanword from a non-IE language, borrowed independently into Greek, Latin and Armenian in a form **sp^hong-* vel sim.

Bibl.: WH I: 566f., EM 262.

fūnis ‘rope, cable’ [m. (f.) i] (Cato+; gen.pl. *fūniūm*, abl.sg. *fūne*, acc.sg. *fūnem*, abl.sg. *fūnī* Ix Cato)

Derivatives: *fūniculus* ‘thin rope, cord’ (Cato+); *fūnambulus* ‘tightrope walker’ (Ter.+); *sēmifūniūm* ‘half-length of rope’ (Cato).

PIt. *χ^w*oini*-.

PIE *g^woiH-ni- or *g^woHi-ni- ‘rope’. IE cognates: see s.v. *filum*.

Since the meaning is very close to *filum*, *fūnis* might represent an *o*-grade derivative

of the root *g^wih- or *g^wHi- which can be reconstructed for *filum*.

Bibl.: WH I: 567, EM 262, IEW 272, Schrijver 1991: 242. → *filum*

fūnus, -eris ‘funeral rites’ [n. r] (Lex XII+; one gloss has *ex libris antiquis ... pro funus fo<i>nus*, but whether the addition of <i> is correct is uncertain.)

Derivatives: *fūnestus* ‘concerned with death or mourning, lamentable’ (Acc.+), *fūnebris* ‘funerary’ (Cic.+).

If the form *fonus* attested in the gloss is to be restored to *fōinōs, the noun might be derived from the PIE root *b^heih₂- ‘to be afraid’, viz. as *b^hoīh₂-nos- [n.] ‘fear’ > ‘mourning’. But this is not very compelling, of course. If the spelling *fonus* represents a real form *fōnus*, it could represent a non-urban monophthongization of *fōunus > Lat. *fūnus*. One could then reconstruct PIE *d^heou-nes- ‘the passing away’ from the root *d^heu- ‘to go, pass away’. Watkins 1990 compares Hit. *tuhhuš-zi* ‘to end’, *tuhhu(i)šta* ‘has ended’ < PIE *Teuh₂- or *Tueh₂- (Kloekhorst 2008: 890). Latin *fūnus* would then continue PIE *d^heu(h₂)-nes- ‘closing ceremony’. Other derivatives from this root are uncertain: Watkins connects *dūno- ‘hill-fort, enclosure’, but this may also contain PIE *d-.

Bibl.: WH I: 568, EM 262, IEW 260f.

fūr, -is ‘thief’ [m. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fūrāx* ‘given to stealing’ (Pl.+), *fūrinus* ‘of thieves’ (Pl.), *fūrārī* ‘to steal’ (Cato+), *fūtificus* ‘thievish’ (Pl.), *fūtim* ‘secretly’ (Pl.+), *fūrtum* ‘theft, deception’ (Lex XII+), *fūtīvus* ‘stolen, stealthy’ (Pl.+); *suffūrārī* ‘to steal unobtrusively’ (Pl.).

PIt. *fōr-.

PIE *b^hōr ‘thief’ [m.]. IE cognates: Gr. φόρος ‘thief’.

It has been assumed that *fūr* was borrowed from Greek. Yet it is questionable whether Greek φ- would be rendered with Latin f- so early: in view of the many derivatives, the word seems to have been in the language well before Plautus. Also, PIE *-ōr turns into -ūr in Latin around 200 BC (cf. *cūr*), so that the vowel of *fūr* is no compelling argument for a Greek origin. Finally, the noun *fūrtum* can hardly be explained as a derivative from *fūr*. According to Forssman 1992: 309, *fūrtum* originally had a short vowel and reflects *b^hr̥tom, with the zero-grade of the root of *fūr*. Lat. *fūtīvus* would have been formed on the basis of *b^hrtos > *fūrtos.

Bibl.: WH I: 569, EM 262f, IEW 128-39, Schrijver 1991: 120, Forssman 1992: 309, LIV *b^her-. → *ferre*

furca ‘fork or similarly shaped instrument’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *fūrcifer* ‘one who is punished with the ‘fork’, scoundrel’ (Pl.+); *fūrcilla* ‘wooden pitchfork’ (Varro+), *fūrcillāre* ‘to impugn’ (Pl.), *fūrcillātus* ‘forked’ (Varro).

All etymologies adduced in WH presuppose PIE *g^h-, which yields Latin h- in front of vowels except in *fundō*. In *furca*, just as in *fundō*, we find -u- after the velar stop. Yet Lith. žeržti ‘to spread the legs’, žirkles ‘scissors’ presuppose a root *g^h(e/o)rg-, whereas for *furca* would require old *-u-, since it is inconceivable that the recent

change of *-orc- > -urc- (ca. 200 BC) would have been able to influence the outcome of the initial stop. One might assume a development *g^horka > *f^hor^hurca in a different dialect, from which Latin then borrowed the word; but this is an emergency scenario.

Bibl.: WH I: 569f., EM 263.

furfur, -is ‘husks of grain, bran’ [m. r] (Pl.+)

The derivation from a root *g^her- ‘to rub’, as advocated by WH and IEW, is phonetically impossible. *Furfur* might derive from a root *g^hur- (unattested). The form looks like a reduplicated formation, which is possible in the case of a small object always occurring in large numbers.

Bibl.: WH I: 570, EM 263, IEW 439f.

furō, -ere ‘to be mad, rave’ [v. III] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *furia* ‘fury, rage; Fury’ (Enn.+), *furiōsus* ‘mad’ (Lex XII, Cic.+), *furor* ‘violent madness’ (Lucr.+); *perfurere* ‘to rage’ (Lucr.+).

Many etymologies have been proposed, but none is clearly the best. In view of the rule *i, *u > e, o in front of *-rV-, a preform in *-us- or *-ur- (or PIE *-uH- > *-ū-, with subsequent shortening as per Dybo) must be excluded (Parker 1988: 230).

Bibl.: WH I: 570f., EM 263, IEW 268-271, Puhvel 1998, LIV *b^herh₂-.

furvus ‘dark-coloured, dusky’ [adj. o/ā] (Varro+)

PIt. *fuswo-.

PIE *d^hus-uo- ‘dark, black, brown’. IE cognates: OIr. *donn* ‘dun, light brown’, MW *dwnn* ‘dun, dusky’, OE *dox* ‘dark-haired, dusky’, MoE *dusk*, OE *dosen* ‘dun, dingy-brown, dark coloured’.

For *furvus*, Leumann 1977 assumes *fusquos. More satisfactory is Rix 1981: 199 (= 2001: 287) who posits *d^hus-uo- > *furyo-, with the suffix *-uo- which is also found in many other colours (*flavus*, *fulvus*, *helvus*, etc.). The root *d^hus- is found in several colour adjectives referring to a brown, dark colour, all with suffixes that are abundant in colour adjectives. It might be connected with PIE *d^hues- ‘to fume, breathe; dust’, hence ‘dusty, mirky colour’.

Bibl.: Sommer 1914: 70, WH I: 572, EM 263, IEW 268-271, Leumann 1977: 50, 206. → *furō, fuscus*

fuscus ‘dark-coloured, dusky; (of persons) dark-skinned’ [adj. o/ā] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *infuscāre* ‘to darken; contaminate’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *fusko-.

PIE *d^hus-ko- ‘dark-coloured’.

The suffix *-ko- was used, among others, to indicate physical properties of people: *cascus*, *mancus*. Hence, EM suppose that *fuscus*, as opposed to *furvus*, was originally used for this purpose.

Bibl.: WH I: 572, EM 263, IEW 268-271. → *furvus*

fūstis ‘stick, rod’ [m. i] (Lex XII+; abl.sg. *fūstī* Lex XII, Pl.)

Derivatives: *fūstitudīnus* [adj.] ‘stick-beating’ (Pl.).

PIt. **fūsti-* / **feusti-* / **sousti-*.

The most obvious connection would be with Latin *-fūtāre*. Since the usual outcome of PIE *-TT- in Latin is -ss- (cf. Hill 2003: 221ff.), *fūstis* would be an exception. Latin *fūstis* might reflect **fūt-ti-* > **fūssi-* with subsequent reintroduction of the suffix *-ti-. Hill 2003 does not discuss the possible connection with *fūtāre*, and starts from a root ending in PIE *-d-. In view of Dutch and German **būsk-*, he (p. 236) reconstructs the root with a full grade **b^heHud-*, but I am not convinced that long ī in the WGM. words is old: there is a productive ablaut pattern *u* : ī : au : iu in West-Germanic, so that **būska-* might be explained as a secondary formation **būd-sk-*. Hill needs a dissyllabic base **boūd-* to explain the rise of -st- from *-dt- in Latin, but if the root was merely **b^hud-*, this does not work. Still, I think that the connection with the Gm. words is possible; see s.v. *-fūtō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 573, EM 264, IEW 112, Hill 2003: 229ff., LIV ?**b^heud-*. → *-fūtō*

O. futír [nom.sg.], **fūtreí**, **futreí** [dat.sg.], **futreſís** [gen.sg.?] ‘daughter’.

PIt. **fūxtēr*, **fūxtros*.

PIE **d^hugh₂-tēr*, -tr-os ‘daughter’. IE cognates: Gaul. *duxtir*, Celtib. *tuater*; Hit. MUNUS *duttarrijata/i-* [c.] a female functionary, HLuw. **tuwatra/i-*, Lyc. *kbatra-* ‘daughter’ < PAnat. **duegtr-*, **dugtr-* (Kloekhorst 2008: 902ff.), Skt. *duhitár-*, OAv. *dugədar-*, YAv. *duyðar-*, Gr. θυγάτηρ, -τρός, Arm. *dowštr*, OPr. *duckti*, Lith. *duktē*, OCS *dъsti*, gen.sg. *dъstere*, Ru. *doč'*, gen.sg. *dóčeri*; Go. *dauhtar*, OIc. *dóttir*, OHG *tohter*, ToB *tkácer* ‘daughter’.

The Oscan forms point to /*fūtr-*/ < **fūxtr-*. Apparently, the PIE laryngeal remained unvocalized in Sabellic; Schrijver 1991: 105 suggests that this was caused by the following cluster *TC*. The absence of *h* in all Oscan attestations is striking, but not so problematic as to raise doubts about the etymology.

Bibl.: IEW 277, Schrijver 1991: 105, 331f., Untermaier 2000: 306f.

-fūtō, -āre ‘to strike (vel sim.)’ [v. I]: *confūtāre* ‘to abash, restrain’ (Pl.+), *refūtāre* ‘to check, refute’ (Lucr.+); *fūtilis/futtilis* ‘brittle, fragile, in vain’ (Pl.+), *effūtīre* ‘to utter foolishly, babble’ (Ter.+)

PIt. **fūt-*?

IE cognates: OE *bēatan*, OHG *bōzzan* ‘to strike’ < Gm. **bautan-*, OIc. *beysta* < **baustjan-*, MHG *būsch* ‘stick’, MDu. *būnschen* ‘to strike’ < **būska-* ‘blunt end of a stick’.

The meaning of the forms renders it attractive to connect Gm. **baut-* ‘to hit’, but Latin has final *-t-. Root identity could be saved by assuming a PIE root **b^hu(H)-* ‘to hit’ with different dental enlargements in Latin and in Gm.; but this is unattractive. It is possible to posit a substrate root **būT-* ‘to strike’, with different realizations per IE branch. The words *fūtilis* and *effūtīre* are separated from *-fūtāre* by Vine 2004, who translates *fūtilis* as ‘leaky’ and propose an etymology **g^heu-ti-* to the root of *fundō*. Note that *fūtis* ‘vase’ might show this very formation, but see s.v. *fundō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 259f., EM 137, 264, IEW 112, Vine 2004, LIV ?**b^heud-*. → *fūtis*, *futuō*

futuō, -ere ‘to fuck’ [v. III] (Cat.+)

Might be derived from the root *-fūt-* ‘to strike, hit’. The formation in *-uere* suggests an original noun or adj. **futu-*, which may have meant ‘a strike, a get-together’ vel sim. In his PhD dissertation (to be published), Romain Garnier proposes an alternative etymology: a noun **futu-* ‘capacité d’éjaculer’ < **gʰu-tu-* to the root **gʰeu-* ‘to pour’. As García-Ramón (2006: 88f.) argues, this root may be the source of several words for ‘force’ and ‘manly vigour’ such as OIr. *gus* ‘force’. Earlier, the same etymology was proposed in a short note by Forssman (1972: 669).

Bibl.: WH I: 574, EM 264, IEW 112. → *-fūtō*

G

gallus ‘farmyard cock’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *gallīna* ‘hen’ (Pl.+), *gallīnāceus* ‘of poultry’ (Pl.+), *gallīnārius* ‘one who looks after poultry’ (Varro+).

IE cognates: W. *galw* ‘to call’ < PCl. **galyo-*; OCS *glasъ*, Ru. *gólos* ‘voice’ < **ga/olso-*, OCS *glagolъ* ‘word’ < **ga/ol-ga/ol-*, *glagolati* ‘to speak’; OIC. *kalla*.

Theoretically, the bird could have been denominated ‘the Gaulish one’ (*Gallus*), but there are no indications that chicken were regarded as having come from Gaul. WH prefer the connection with Gr. καλαῖς, -ιδος ‘precious stone; cock’, but this does not have the same velar, and may be connected within Greek with καλέω. IEWs and Schrijver’s connection with a root **glH-* ‘to call’ seems much better; *gallus* would have been the ‘caller’. Formally, though, there are difficulties: can *gallus* represent **glH-o- > *galos*, whence **gal-n-o- > gallus*? Since the root represents a sound, and is attested only in Slavic, Gm. and Italo-Celtic, it might reflect an onomatopoeia **gal-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 580f., EM 266, IEW 350f., Schrijver 1991: 208.

gāneum ‘tavern, eating-house’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *gānea* ‘tavern’ (Cic.+), *gāneō* ‘pub-crawler’ (Naev.+).

Probably a loanword. In form and meaning, one might connect West-Semitic **gann* ‘garden’ (Ugaritic, Aramaic *gn*, Hebrew *gan* ‘garden’), whence also Gr. γάρνος ‘pleasure-garden’ (on Cyprus), γάρνεα ‘gardens’ (Hsch.); for the semantics, compare French *restaurant* and German *Bier-garten*.

Bibl.: WH I: 582, EM 267, Masson 1967: 74, Leumann 1977: 361.

ganniō, -ire ‘to whimper, snarl’ [v. IV] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ogganniře* ‘to speak menacingly, growl’ (Pl.+), *gannitus*, -ūs ‘whimpering, snarling’ (Lucr.+).

IE cognates: RuCS *gugnati* ‘to whisper, grumble’, Ru. *gugniti* ‘to tell, speak’, OCS

gogənivъ ‘murmuring’, Ru. *gugnivyj*, Bulg. *găgnív* ‘speaking through the nose’.

Most of the other IE forms mentioned by IEW are of the structure *gVn-gn-* and mean ‘to mock’, except for the Slavic forms. In Latin, the onomatopoeic aspect seems primary (‘to growl’ rather than ‘to mock’). Thus, the Slavic forms are the most likely comparanda. But PI. **gangn-* (in which **a* would be difficult to explain) would not normally develop to *gann-*. WH therefore invoke onomatopoeic change in this word, which is possible.

Bibl.: WH I: 582, EM 267, IEW 352.

garriō, -īre ‘to chatter, jabber’ [v. IV] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *garriulus* ‘talkative’ (Pl.+).

PI. **gārje/o-?*

PIE *ǵ(e)h₂r-ie/o- ‘to shout’? IE cognates: OIr. *gairid**, ·*gair*; MW *garðu* ‘to shout’ < PCI. **gar-je/o-* < PIE *ǵeh₂r-, OIr. *gáir*, W. *gawr* ‘shout’ < PCI. **gāri-* ‘shout, call’, OIr. *gairm* ‘shouting, calling’, W. Bret. *garm* < PCI. **garsman-* ‘cry, shout’; Khot. *ysār-* ‘to sing’, Sogd. *z'ry*, *z'r'k*, *z'r'y* ‘compassionate; pitiful’, Khwar. *zrj-* ‘to announce, reveal, speak about (sorrow)’, Oss. Iron *zælyn/zæld* ‘to sound’, (caus.-iter.) Iron *zaryn/zard*, Digoron *zarun/zard* ‘to sing’ < PIr. **zaHr-* (**zarH-?*) ‘to bewail the deceased’; Gr. γῆρας f. ‘voice, speech’, Dor. γῆρας, -νος < **geh₂ru-*; OHG *chara* ‘mourning, complaint’, Go. *kara*, OE *cearu* ‘worry, care’ < PGm. **karō-*, OS *karm*, OE *cearm*, *cierm* ‘shouting’ < **karma-*.

Latin *garriō* might reflect earlier **gāriō* by means of the *littera*-rule (see s.v. *cella*). An original long vowel would match that of Greek and (partly) Iranian. Yet the OIr. verb has short *a*, and cannot contain old long **ā*. In Gm., we find a short **a*. An alternation between **ǵeh₂r-* and **ǵh₂r-* could explain all the forms, but we may equally well be dealing with independent onomatopoeic formations in /gār-/ of the individual languages.

Bibl.: WH I: 583, EM 267, IEW 352, Schrijver 1991: 178, Sihler 1995: 49, Schumacher 2004: 331-333, LIV **ǵar-*. → *grāculus*, *grundiō*, *grūs*

gaudeō ‘to be glad, rejoice’ [v. II; ppp. *gāvīsus* (pf. *gāvīsī* in Andr. and Hem.)] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *gaudium* ‘joy, delight’ (Pl.+).

PI. **gāwēb-ē-* [v.] or **gāwībo-* [adj.].

PIE **ǵeh₂u-ed^h-* ‘to rejoice’ or **ǵeh₂u-i-d^hh₁-o-* ‘rejoicing’. IE cognates: Gr. γάνημα ‘to brighten up, be glad’ < **gh₂-n-u-*, γαῖω ‘to take pride in’ < **γāf-jω*; γῆθεω ‘rejoice’, Dor. γῆθέω, pf. γέγηθα < **geh₂d^h-*; Toch. *kātk-* ‘to rejoice’.

Gaudeō was contracted from **gāwVd-* with a short second vowel. Since a disyllabic base **gāwVd^h-* was probably denominative, or contains the present suffix *-(e)d^h-, the participle *gavīsus* is probably a secondary formation. Its *i* may continue an earlier short vowel which was analogically lengthened (after the verb *videō* : *vīsus*). Forssman 1972: 668 suggests an original adj. **gāvidus* ‘rejoicing’ on which **gāvidēre* was built (like *ārdēre* ‘to burn’ to *āridus*), and the same is proposed by Nussbaum 1999a: 392 and Livingston 2004: 37f. This seems a good option, and it

would allow for an adj. in *-id^ho- (Nussbaum 1999a). If the present was built on a suffix *-d^h-, the vowel of the second syllable was probably *e. The rise of the ppp. can then be dated after the vowel reduction of *e to i in unstressed syllables.

Bibl.: WH I: 584, EM 268, IEW 353, Schrijver 1991: 289, LIV *(^g)eh₂u-.

gāvia ‘sea-bird, possibly a tern’ [f. ā] (Plin., Apul.)

PIE *gouh₂-i- ‘shouter’? IE cognates: Skt. pr.int. jōguve [3s.med.(stat.)], jōguvāna-[ptc.med.] ‘to call, invoke, praise’, jōgu- [adj.] ‘singing loudly’; Gr. γοάω ‘to groan, weep’, γόης, -ητος [m.] ‘sorcerer’ (Ion.-Att.); OCS govorbъ [m.] ‘noise, shout, rumour, murmur’ < *gou(H)-; maybe OHG gikewen ‘to call’, OE cīegan ‘shout’ (< PGm. *kaujan).

The length of the *a* is uncertain. Lat. *gāius* ‘jay’ is close in form and meaning, which would point to a (onomatopoeic?) root *gā-. If one assumes a short vowel in *gavia*, it can be derived from *gou-i-ēh₂-, and connected with a PIE root *guh₂- . This remains uncertain.

Bibl.: WH I: 584, EM 268, IEW 403, LIV *geuh₂-.

gelus, -ūs ‘cold, frost, ice’ [m. u] (Andr.+; gelum [n.] Cato+, marginally gelū [n.])

Derivatives: *gelidus* ‘cold, icy’ (Cato+), *gelāre* ‘to freeze’ (Sen.+); *gelicidium* ‘a frost’ (Cato+); *congelāre* ‘to cause to freeze’ (Varro+).

PIt. *gelus, *gel-ou- [m.].

PIE *ǵel-u- [m.] ‘cold, frost, ice’. IE cognates: Go. *kalds* ‘cold’, OE *calan* ‘to freeze’, OIc. *kala* ‘to freeze’ < PIE *ǵol-to-; Gr. γελανδρόν ‘cold’ (Hsch.) is uncertain. OCS *xladъ* ‘coolness, cool breeze’, Ru. *xólod* ‘cold’ < PSI. *xōldъ ‘(the) cold’ << PIE *ǵold^ho-?

For the interpretation of the stem form throughout the Latin period, cf. Nussbaum 1999a: 380. By sound change, *gelu(-) should become *golu(-), but we may assume that *e* was restored on the basis of *gelidus* < *gel-i-, cf. Nussbaum 1999a: 387.

Bibl.: WH I: 585f., EM 268, IEW 366, Leumann 1977: 151, Schrijver 1991: 433, Sihler 1995: 41. → *glaciēs*

geminus ‘born at the same time, twin-born’ [adj. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *gemināre* ‘to repeat, double’ (Ter.+), *congemināre* ‘to double’ (Pl.+), *congeminatiō* ‘doubling’ (Pl.), *geminitūdō* ‘likeness’ (Pac.); *trigeminus* ‘threefold’ (Pl.+), *quadrigeminus* ‘fourfold’ (Naev.+).

PIt. *jemno- ‘paired’.

PIE *iemH-no- ‘paired, connected’. IE cognates: Olr. *emon* ‘twin’ < *emno- < *iemno-; Skt. *yamá-* ‘twin’, *yamī-* [f.] ‘twin sister’, OAv. *yāma-* [m.] ‘twin’ < IIr. *iamHa- < *imHo-; Latv. *jūmis* ‘pair’.

Traditionally, *geminus* is connected with IIr. *iamá- ‘twin’ because of the meaning; this is supported by the Olr. cognate, which still shows *je-*. If correct, Latin has analogically introduced *g-* from elsewhere, probably from *gignō* ‘to give birth to’, *genus* ‘offspring’.

Bibl.: WH I: 586f., EM 269, IEW 505, Steinbauer 1989: 256, Schrijver 1991: 94.

gemma ‘bud or eye (in trees); jewel’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *gemmare* ‘to come into bud’ (Varro+), *gemmans* ‘decorated with gems’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **gebma-* ‘bud, sprout’.

PIE *ǵeb-m- ‘sprout, bud’. IE cognates: Lith. žémbeti ‘to germinate, sprout’, 3s. žémbi, OCS *prozēbnoći* ‘to germinate’.

The meaning ‘bud, sprout’ is primary. There are two competing traditional etymologies. WH and IEW prefer a derivation *ǵembʰ-nā to the root *ǵembʰ- ‘to bite’, whereas others have suggested a connection with *gem- ‘to press’ (Lat. *gemō*). The second etymology is semantically unconvincing, and leaves the geminate -mm- unexplained. The first etymology is based on (or at least thought to be strengthened by) the similar forms of Lith. žembi (colloq.) ‘to cut slantwise, sharpen’, 3s. žembia, OCS zəbomi ‘to pull out’ on the one hand, and Lith. žembeti ‘to germinate, sprout’, 3s. žembi, OCS *prozēbnoći* ‘to germinate’ on the other. Yet the accentuation of these verbs is different, a problem which was seen by IEW, but solved in an unsatisfactory way, viz. by assuming a lengthened grade present for Lith. žembeti. Since the meanings ‘to cut’ and ‘to germinate’ are difficult to derive from one another, and since the accentual difference may go back to different root-final consonants, we can reconstruct *ǵembʰ- for the circumflex root ‘to cut’, and *ǵemb- for the acute root of ‘to germinate’ (thus Schrijver, without references). Latin *gemma* can then reflect a noun **geb-ma* of the deverbal type (as in *fāma*, *flamma*). Whether Germanic words can be connected (OIC. *keppr* ‘stick’, OE *cipp* ‘beam, ploughshear’ < *PGm. **kippa-*) is uncertain.

Bibl.: WH I: 587f., EM 269, IEW 369, Schrijver 1991: 434.

gemō, -ere ‘to groan, moan’ [v. III] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *gemitus*, -īs ‘groaning, moaning’ (Pl.+); *ingemere* ‘to moan’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **gene/o-?*

PIE *Gen(H)- ‘to call’? IE cognates: Gr. γέγωνα [pf.] ‘to shout so as to make oneself heard’, ToA *ken-* ‘to call’.

Lat. *gemō* has been connected with Gr. γέμω ‘to be full’ by most scholars, but the assumed semantic change from ‘to grasp; to press’ to ‘groan, moan’ is hard to imagine. This point is stressed by Vine 2007, who instead proposes to connect Gr. γέγωνα and ToA *ken-* ‘to call’ < (*ge-)ǵon-. He posits an original root *Gen(H)- / *Gon(H)- (with unspecified initial velar stop), which would have acquired -m- for *-n- in Latin on the model of semantically similar verbs such as *fremere* ‘to roar’, *tremere* ‘to tremble’.

Bibl.: WH I: 588f., EM 269, IEW 368f., Meiser 1998: 83, Vine 2007.

gena ‘cheek, side of the face’ [f. *ā*] (Lex XII+; usually pl. *genae*)

Derivatives: *genūnus* (*dēns*) [m./adj.] ‘back tooth, molar’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **genu-*.

PIE *ǵen-u- [f.] ‘jaw’. IE cognates: Olr. *gin* [m. u] ‘mouth’, W. *gen* ‘cheek’, pl. *geneu* < PCl. **genu-*; Skt. *hánu-* [f.], YAv. ⁺*zanauua* [du.], Khot. *ysamava* ‘jaw’ < IIr.

**jʰanu-* (with unclear aspirate in Skt.); Gr. γένυς, -ος [f.] ‘jaw’, γένειον (< *γένετον) ‘chin, beard’; Arm. շանտ ‘jaw, chin’; Lith. žandas [m.] ‘cheek, jaw’, Latv. zuōds < *gonH-d-o- or *gon-d-o-; Go. kinnus [f.] ‘cheek’, OIc. kinn [f.] ‘slope’ < PGm. *kinnu- (< *ǵenu-/ *ǵenyo-); ToA šanwem [du.f.] ‘jaws’ < PIE *ǵēmu- (root vocalism after ToA *kanwem* ‘knees?’).

Originally the same word **gemu-* as ‘knee’, meaning ‘curve’? The adj. *genu-īnus* ‘molar’ would indeed suggest this. Original **genus* has apparently changed to *gena* because it was f., and maybe under the influence of *māla*.

Bibl.: WH I: 589f., EM 269, IEW 381f., Leumann 1977: 327. → *gemu*

gener, -erī ‘son-in-law’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

PIt. **g(e)mro-*.

PIE *ǵ(e)m-ro- ‘son-in-law’. IE cognates: Skt. jāmātar- [m.] ‘son-in-law’, YAv. zāmātar- [m.] ‘id.’, zāmaoīa- ‘id.’ < Ilr. *jāma(Htar)-; YAv. zəmanā- [f.] ‘reward, payment, wages’, Khot. ysamīha ‘payment for use’, Sogd. 'wz'm- ‘to repay, requite, condemn’, Bactr. ωζ- ‘to be liable’ < PIr. *zam- ‘to repay, reward’; Gr. γαμβρός ‘son-in-law’ < *ǵm-ro-, denom. γαμέω ‘to marry’; Alb. dhëndër, dhändë ‘son-in-law, bridegroom’. From a different preform: Lith. žéntas [m.] ‘son-in-law, brother-in-law’, Latv. znuōts ‘id.’, OCS zetъ ‘bridegroom’, Ru. zját’ ‘son-in-law, brother-in-law’ < *ǵenh₂-to/i- (Derksen 2008: 543).

The *m* of Ilr. and Greek cannot go back to *n*, and the Greek form can hardly reflect a *set* root. If the root was *ǵm-, we can explain *gener* from **g̥mros* > **gemros* > **genros* > *gener*.

Bibl.: WH I: 590f., EM 270, IEW 369f., Schrijver 1991: 218, EIEC 332-335, 532f., Viredaz 2002.

gēns, -ntis ‘race, nation, people’ [f. i] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *gentilis* [m.] ‘a member of the same gens’ (Lex XII+), *gentilitās* ‘members of a gens’ (Varro+), *gentilicius* ‘of a gens’ (Varro+).

PIt. **genti-*.

PIE *ǵénh₁-ti- ‘child’. IE cognates: Skt. prá-jāti- [f.] ‘birth, production’, Av. frazainti- ‘offspring, posterity’; Gr. γένεσις ‘birth’; OIc. kind ‘kind, race’ < *kenði-, OE gecynd, OHG gikunt ‘origin, race’ < *kunði-.

The original meaning is ‘clan’, that is, ‘people of the same descent’. Schrijver argues that Lat. **genti-* is a relatively recent formation, since PIE *ǵnh₁-ti- is continued in Latin by *nātiō*. A different approach is chosen by Beekes 1969, and, for instance, Schaffner 2001. They argue that the PIE paradigm had ablaut, and that *gēns* reflects the full grade case forms, whereas *nātiō* stems from a zero-grade case form. However, the large amount of *e*-grade forms across the IE languages suggests that maybe PIE already had two stems, *ǵénh₁-ti- ‘child’ and *ǵnh₁-ti- ‘offspring’. Since some of the extant forms can be explained secondarily (e.g. Skt. prá-jāti-, see de Vaan 2004a), a alternating paradigm in PIE is not a necessary assumption.

Bibl.: WH I: 592, EM 271, IEW 373ff., Beekes 1969: 228, Schrijver 1991: 330, Schaffner 2001: 93, de Vaan 2004a: 596f., LIV *ǵenh₁-. → *gignō, nāscor*

genu, -ūs ‘knee’ [n. u] (Andr.+); mainly pl. *genua* in the oldest sources; also sg. *genus* (Lucil.+) and maybe *genum* (Fronto). Nom.sg. also *genū* in Verg., Ov. (before caesura).

Derivatives: *geniculum* ‘small knee; joint’ (Varro+), *congenuclāre* ‘to fall on one’s knees’ (Sis.+).

PIt. **genū*.

PIE *ǵén-u(-h₁ dual), *ǵen-u- (obl.) ‘both knees’. IE cognates: OIr. *glīn* [n.], W. *pen-(g)lin*, Co. *penglin*, Bret. *penn-glin* ‘knee’ < **glūn-*; Hit. ^(UZU)*genu-* / *ganu-* [n. > c.] ‘knee’ < *ǵén-u- / *ǵn-eu-; Skt. *jānu-*, in cp. *jñu-*, Av. *zānu-*, *fra-śnu-* ‘holding the knee forward’; Gr. γόνυ ‘knee’, γνύξ [adv.] ‘with bent knee’ (II.), πρόγνυ ‘kneeling’, Arm. *cownr* < *ǵomu-, with an *r*-addition to older *u*-stem; Alb. *gju* / *gjū* [m.] ‘knee’, Buzuku pl. *glunj* < PAlb. **glun-*; Go. *kniu*, OHG *chniu*, Olc. *kné* < PGm. **knēwa-*; ToA *kanwem* [m.du.], ToB *kēni** [m.du.] ‘knees’ < PTo. **kenw-* < PIE *ǵomu-.

The PIE paradigm seems to have been nom.acc.sg. *ǵon-u, gen.sg. *ǵen-u-s, but *ǵn-eu-s also occurred; probably, *-ǵn-u- was the form in several compounds. The dual ending *-uh, may also be seen in PCl. **gl-ū-n-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 592f., EM 273, IEW 380f., Leumann 1977: 441, Klingenschmitt 1992: 121-125, Meiser 1998: 146. → *gēna*

gerō, -ere ‘to bear, carry’ [v. III; *gessī, gestum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *gestāre* ‘to carry’ (Pl.+), *gestitāre* ‘to carry habitually’ (Pl.+), *gestor* ‘who carries’ (Pl.+), *gestus, -ūs* ‘movement, gesture’ (Ter.+), *ges̄tire* ‘to desire eagerly, be elated’ (Pl.+); cp. in -*ger*, -*era*, -*gerum* ‘bearing’ (Pl.+); *salūtigerulus* ‘employed to carry salutations’ (Pl.), *scūtigerulus* ‘shield-bearer’ (Pl.); *gerulifigulus* ‘accessory, hodman vel sim.’ (Pl.); *aggerere* ‘to bring; pile up’ (Pl.+), *agger, -is* [m.] (Lucil.+) ‘pile of earth, ramp’, *congerere* ‘to bring together, collect’ (Pl.+), *congestus, -ūs* ‘heap, pile’ (Lucr.+), *dīgerere* ‘to carry away, distribute’ (Cato+), *ēgerere* ‘to carry away, remove; bring forth’ (Cato+), *ingerere* ‘to heap on, pour into’ (Pl.+), *oggerere* ‘to place in large quantities on/before’ (Pl.+), *suggerere* ‘to supply, pile up’ (Ter.+), *suggestus, -ūs* ‘platform’ (Cato+).

PIt. **ges-e/o-*.

PIE *h₂ǵ-es- ‘to carry’. IE cognates: see s.v. *agō*.

The meaning of *ges̄tire* presupposes the meaning ‘gesture’ of *gestus* (i.e. *‘to make wild gestures’). The compound *agger* < *ad + -*ger* cannot contain a PIE root noun, since the stem *-ges- < PIE *h₂ǵ-es- is of post-IE date (pace Benedetti 1988: 107f.). The derivation from the root of *agō* was proposed at an early date (by Osthoff), but has only gained acceptance since the laryngeal theory has become endorsed, cf. Schrijver.

Bibl.: WH I: 22, 595, EM 15, 273f., Schrijver 1991: 18f., LIV 1.*h₂eḡ-. → *agō*

gibber, -is ‘hump’ [m./n. r] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *gibber* [adj.] ‘hump-backed’ (Varro+); *gibbus* ‘hump’ (Juv.+), *gibbus* [adj.] ‘bulging’ (Cels.).

PIt. **gīfri-* ‘hump’, **gīfro-* ‘hump-backed’.

PIE *geib^h-? IE cognates: Lith. *geibūs* ‘gawky, plump’, *geibstù*, *geibti* ‘to become weak’; Norw. dial. *keiv* ‘slanted, wrong’, *keiva* ‘left hand’.

Lat. *gibb-* can continue earlier *gib-, an interchange which we find in many words for bodily defects. Nussbaum 2004a interprets the facts in the sense that the PIE adj. in *-ro- yielded an abstract noun in *-ri-. In theory, *giber and the Baltic forms could reflect *geib^h-, but the meanings are not identical. The distribution of these forms is very restricted, and the etymology therefore remains very uncertain. The Gm. forms in *k- also occur with sk-.

Bibl.: WH I: 597, EM 274, IEW 354f., Leumann 1977: 182, Sihler 1995: 224.

gignō, -ere ‘to create, engender; to be born’ [v. III; pf. *genūi*, ppp. *genitum*] (Pl.+; OLat. pr. also *genō, -ere* until Varro)

Derivatives: *genitor* ‘father, creator’ (Enn.+), *genetrix* ‘mother’ (Enn.+), *genitus* ‘of birth, acquired at birth’ (Varro+), *genitalis* ‘of (pro)creation’ (Enn.+), *genitabilis* ‘having the power of creation’ (Varro+); *ēgignere* ‘to bring forth’ (Lucr.), *prōgignere* ‘to bring into being, come into existence’ (Pl.+), *prōgeniēs* ‘offspring, descent’ (Enn.+), *prōgenitor* ‘ancestor’ (Acc.+), *regnere* ‘to bear again’ (Lucr.); *ingenuus* ‘free-born, liberal; native’ (Pl.); *genus, -eris* ‘origin, offspring, race, gender’ (Naev.+), *generāre* ‘to beget, father’ (Pl.+), *generālis* ‘shared by all, general’ (Varro+), *generāscere* ‘to come to birth’ (Lucr.), *generātim* ‘by classes’ (Varro+), *cōgenerāre* ‘to bind by kinship; give birth at the same time’ (Acc.+); *genius* ‘the male spirit of a gens’ (Pl.+); *ingenium* ‘natural disposition, character’ (Naev.+), *ingeniātus* ‘endowed with a special character’ (Pl.+); *germen, -inis* ‘shoot, sprout’ (Lucr.+), *germānus* ‘having the same father and mother; true’ (Pl.+); maybe *germināscere* ‘to sprout’ (Cato; uncertain reading, cf. Keller 1992: 302); *bigener* [adj. o/ā] ‘hybrid’ (Varro, Paul. *ex F.*), *multigener, -is* ‘of many different sorts’ (Pl.+); *-gēna* ‘born person’ in *indigena* ‘native, indigenous’ (Ov.+), *aliēnigena* ‘a stranger’ (Varro+); *-genus* in *caprigenus* ‘sprung from goats’ (Pac.+), *prīmigenius* ‘of origination’ (Lucr.); *-genius* in *prīmigenius* ‘first of its kind’ (CIL 1.60 *primogenia*, Varro+); *-gnus* ‘born, originated’ in *benignus* ‘kind, generous’ (Pl.+), *bignae* ‘twins’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *malignus* ‘ungenerous, grudging’ (Pl.+), *privignus* ‘stepson’ (CIL 1.583.22+).

It. cognates: O. *genetai* [dat.sg.] ‘daughter’ (?) < *ǵenh₁-to-. Second -e- is problematic: because of the general Sabellic syncope of word-internal vowels, one would expect *genatā- > *gentā-.

PIE pr. *ǵi-ǵnh₁-e/o- ‘to engender’, aor. *ǵenh₁-; *ǵenh₁-tor- [m.]; in cp. *-ǵnh₁-o-> PIE *-ǵn-o-; *ǵenh₁-o/es- ‘race, offspring’, *ǵenh₁-mn- ‘germ, seed’. IE cognates: OIr. *gainidir**, ·*gainedar*, W. *geni*, Co. *genys* [ppp.], Bret. *guenell* ‘to be born’ < PCl. *gan-jo-; OIr. *gniid*, ·*gni* ‘to do’, MW *gweini* ‘to serve’, MCo. *gonis* ‘to work’, MBret. *go(u)nit* ‘to earn’ < PCl. *(yo-)gn-ijo- (remade within Celtic); OIr. Éo-gan, OW *Mor-gen* [PN]; OBret. *gen* ‘ethnicus’; Gaul. *Ad-genus*, *Cintu-genus* [PN] < PCl. *genos- ‘race’; W. *geneth*, Gaul. *geneta*, *genata*, *gnata* ‘girl’ < PCl. *genetā; Hit. (UZU) *genzu-* [n.] ‘abdomen, lap’ < *ǵenh₁-s-u-; PlIr. *janH- > Skt. *jan* ‘to be born, produce, create’, pr. *jána-*, pr. *jáya-* ‘be born’, s-aor. *ájanista*, red.aor. *ájyanat* ‘has produced, has created’; ta-ptc. *játá-*; *já-* [m./f.] ‘child, creature, family, descendant’;

jána- ‘man’, jánas- (1x RV) ‘race’. YAv. zīzana- ‘to bear’, zaiia- ‘to be born’, zāta- ‘born’; ā-sna- (<IE *-ǵnh₁-o- ‘born’) ‘inherent’; Khot. ysan- ‘to give birth’, Sogd. zn- ‘to bring forth’. PIr. *janHtar- ‘progenitor’ > Skt. janitár- [m.], jánitar- [m.] (in the RV only with *jajána*), jánitri- [f.] ‘mother’; Skt. jániman- [n.] ‘birth, origin, creature, kind’, jánman- [n.] ‘birth, origin’; PIr. *jaHtu- ‘birth’ > Skt. játu [adv.] ‘from birth, by nature’, devá-játu- [adj.] ‘having his birth from the gods’, játu-bharman- ‘protector by birth’, OP dātū-vahya- [m.] PN; PIr. *janH-tu- ‘tribe’ > Skt. jantú- [m.] ‘creature, tribe’, OAv. hu-zāntu- ‘of good lineage, noble’, YAv. zāntu- [m.] ‘region’. Gr. γίγνομαι ‘to become’, aor. ἔγενετο; γένος, -εος [n.] ‘race, kind’, γενετή ‘birth’ (H.); γενέτωρ (Ion. Dor.) and γενετήρ (Arist.) ‘begetter’, γενέτειρα [f.] ‘mother’; νεογνός ‘newborn’, δύμογνιος ‘of the same origin’; Arm. cnawl ‘parent’ < *ǵenH₁-tlo-, pr. cnamim, aor. cnay ‘is born; engenders’; Arm. cin ‘birth’ < *ǵenH₁-os-; Go. niu-kla-hs ‘minor’ < *niu-kna-?, aina-kla- ‘unique’ < *-kna-?; ToAB kän- ‘come to pass [of a wish]; be realized’.

The pr. *generē* seems secondary, built on the aor. *gen-. The ppp. *genitus* is relatively recent, replacing *gnātos on the model of the aor. *genuī*. The truth of this view is confirmed by the pair *prōgignō* : *prōgnātus*, cf. Schwyzer 1929. The noun *prōgeniēs* derives from *prōgignere*, as does *prōgenitor*. The noun *genitor* seems to be inherited, but it cannot be excluded that it was derived from the ppp. *genitus*. One argument for a recent origin is the medial vowel: in *genatōr-, the *a would have been syncopated in most case forms. The form *genetrix* shows that we must go back at least to *genetōr- < *generator-, but this may still be built on *genatos. The adj. *genetīvus* also preserves medial -e- from the stage *gene-tos of the ppp.; according to Leumann, its preservation in *genetīvus* may be due to the specific sequence of vowels in this word. The words in *gener-* are derived from *genus*, -eris. The noun *germen* < *gen-men lies at the basis of *germānus* < *germn-āno-, even if the noun is attested significantly later than the adj. The original form of the noun must have been *genamen < *ǵenh₁-men-; apparently, the a was syncopated in foursyllabic oblique caseforms. Still, an inner-Latin formation on the pr. stem *gen-* cannot be excluded. Of the compounds in -gena, -genius, -gnus, only the last type seems to be inherited: the meaning has moved away from literal ‘to beget’, the morphology is synchronically opaque, and the other three types are only attested in CLat. The noun *genius* is derived from PIE by IEW, who compares among others Gm. *kunja- (Go. *kuni* ‘race’), but the meaning of *genius* clearly shows its dependence on *genus* and/or the verbal stem, and it can easily be secondary. The cp. in -gena are regarded as calques on Greek -γενής by Leumann 1977: 280. *Malignus* was created as an antonym to *benignus*, as the exclusive meaning ‘ungenerous’ (not: ‘unkind’) indicates; thus Nussbaum 2003. *Prīvīgnus* < *prei̥uo-gno- ‘born separately’ > ‘stepson’; the reflex -ignus instead of expected *prīvognus is explained by Nussbaum from analogy with *bigno-* ‘twin’.

Bibl.: WH I: 597ff., EM 270ff., IEW 373ff., Leumann 1977: 84, 358, Schrijver 1991: 92, 329f., Meiser 1998: 110, 142, Untermaier 2000: 308, Lindner 2002: 224, Stüber 2002: 82, Schumacher 2004: 327, LIV *ǵenh₁- → *gēns, nāscor*

gingīva ‘flesh around the teeth, the gum’ [f. *ā*] (Cat.+)

Etymology unknown. IEW compares words such as Gr. γοργόλος ‘round’, Lith. *gūniga* ‘hunch, lump’ and Germanic words meaning ‘ball’ and ‘winding’: OIc. *kókkr* ‘ball’, MLG *kinke* ‘bend’. Yet the semantic connection of ‘gums’ with ‘winding’ is not compelling (it is not the most typical aspect of the gums), and alternative analyses are possible for the compared forms (Lith. may have **u*, for instance). For the suffix, cf. *salīva*.

Bibl.: WH I: 601, EM 275, IEW 379f., Meiser 1998: 83.

-gintā ‘decade’ [num. indecl.]: *trīgintā* ‘thirty’ (Pl.+), *quadrāgintā* ‘forty’ (Pl.+), *quīnquāgintā* ‘fifty’ (Pl.+), *sexāgintā* ‘sixty’ (Cato+), *septuāgintā* ‘seventy’ (Varro+), *octōgintā* ‘eighty’ (Cic.+), *nōnāgintā* ‘ninety’ (Varro+)

Derivatives: *trīcēnī* [pl.adj.] ‘thirty apiece’ (Varro+), *trīcē(n)simus* ‘thirtieth’ (Cato+); *quadrāgēnārius* ‘of, containing forty’ (Cato+), *quadrāgēnī* [pl.adj.] ‘forty at a time’ (Cato+), *quadrāgēsimus* ‘fortieth’ (Varro+), *quadrāgiē(n)s* ‘forty times’ (Varro+); *quīnquāgēnārius* ‘of, containing fifty’ (Cato+), *quīnquāgēsiēs* ‘fifty times’ (Pl.), *quīnquāgiē(n)s* ‘fifty times’ (Varro+); *sexāgēnārius* ‘of, containing sixty’ (Varro+), *sexāgēnī* ‘sixty apiece’ (Pl.+), *sexāgē(n)simus* ‘sixtieth’ (Ter.+); *septuāgēnī* ‘seventy apiece’ (Varro+); *octōgēnī* ‘eighty apiece’ (Lucil.+); *nōnāgēsimus* ‘ninetieth’ (Varro+).

PIt. **trīgma* ‘thirty’, **kʷadrāgma* ‘forty’.

PIE **tri-*/**kʷtr-* etc. + -dkmt-h₂ > **tridkmth₂*, **kʷdradkmth₂* > **tri?kmth₂*, **kʷdra?kmth₂* > **tri?gmth₂*, **kʷdra?gmth₂* > **trīgma*, **kʷadrāgma*.

The ordinal *-c/gēsimus* reflects < *-gēssamo- < *-gent'amo- < *-gmt-tamo-. Distributive *-ēnī* spread analogically from the lower numerals, e.g. *septēnī* and *novēnī*; cf. Leumann 1977: 495. Originally, the numerals in *-gintā* are compounds of the lower numerals (in the zero grade) and the nom.acc.pl. of the n. noun *dkmt- ‘decad’. In ‘thirty’ and ‘forty’, initial **d* of the second member probably became a glottal stop, and lengthened the preceding vowel. In ‘forty’, this vowel was a secondary prop vowel *a*. The **t* in original **kʷtr-dkmt-* was lenited (voiced) in the consonant cluster, as was the **k* in the second member in all forms. Final *-ā* for expected *-ā is explained by Klingenschmitt (1992: 92) as analogical to final *-ī* in *vīgintī* ‘twenty’. The higher decades have adopted *-āgintā* from ‘thirty’ and ‘forty’. The expected form of ‘fifty’ would have been **penkʷe-dkmt-h₂* > **quīnquēgintā*, of ‘sixty’ **sexgintā*/**sēgintā*. *Octōgintā* is regular and *nōnāgintā* probably for **nūnagintā* < **h₁neun-dkmt-*. The number *septuāgintā* is explained by Meiser from remodelling of **septmāgintā* < **septm-h₁kmt-h₂*, in other words, he assumes a prior development to **septma-h₁kmt-a*. Others have assumed that *-uāgintā* was taken from ‘eighty’, which would then have had an earlier form **octuāgintā* < **oktowā-* or **oktō-ā-*. This question is not settled yet; cf. also *septuennis* ‘of seven years’, attested early in the literature. Other IE languages (Celtic, Greek) have *o*-grade, which suggestss that the noun had ablaut in PIE: -dkomt-/*-dkmt-.

Bibl.: WH II: 179, 200, 394, 407f., 518, 528, 703, EM passim, IEW 191f., Leumann 1977: 490, Kortlandt 1983a, Schrijver 1991: 81, 182, Sihler 1995: 418ff., Meiser 1998: 173. → *centum*, *decem*, *vīgintī*

glaber, -bra, -brum ‘without hair, smooth, bald’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

PIt. *χlabro-.

PIE *g^hlh₂d^h-ro- ‘smooth’. IE cognates: Lith. *glodūs*, Latv. *glūošs* ‘smooth’, OCS *gladъkъ*, Ru. *gládkij*, SCr. *glädak* ‘smooth, even’ < PIE *g^hle₂d^h-; OHG *glat* ‘smooth, shiny’, OIc. *glaðr* ‘shiny’ < PIE *g^hlh₂d^h-.

Schrijver regards *glaber* as the phonetic outcome of the PIE preform, by a vocalization rule *CRHTC > *CRaTC. Since the usual reflex of *CRHC is *CRāC, this may imply that the laryngeal was actually ousted before the putative allophonic prop vowel was phonologized. The acute accent of the BSl. forms points to the presence of a laryngeal.

Bibl.: WH I: 603, EM 275, IEW 431f., Schrijver 1991: 188, Meiser 1998: 103.

glaciēs ‘ice’ [f. ē] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *conglaciāre* ‘to freeze’ (Cic.+).

The meaning is the same as that of *gelus*, but *glaciēs* cannot be derived from a root *gl- ‘to be cold’ in any meaningful way.

Bibl.: WH I: 603, EM 275, IEW 366. → *gelus*

gladius ‘sword’ [m. o] (Pl.+; n. in Lucil., Var.)

Derivatives: *gladiātor* ‘who fights with the sword’ (Cato+), *gladiātōrius* ‘of gladiators’ (Ter.+).

IE cognates: W. *cleddyf*, Co. *clethe*, MBret. *clezeff* ‘sword’ < *kladimo- (Olr. *claideb* is a loanword from W.).

The close connection with Celtic words for ‘sword’, together with the imperfect match of initial consonants, and the semantic field of weaponry, suggests that Latin borrowed a form *gladio- or *kladio- (a hypothetical variant of attested British Celtic *kladimo- ‘sword’) from PCl. or from a third language.

Bibl.: WH I: 603, EM 275f., IEW 545ff.

glāns, -andis ‘acorn’ [f. nd] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *glandium* ‘delicate kernel (in meat)’ (Naev.); *glandifer* ‘acorn-bearing’ (Lucr.); *iūglāns* ‘walnut’ (Varro+).

PIt. *g^wland(i)- < *g^wlānd-.

PIE *g^wlh₂-n-d^(h)-(i)- ‘acorn’. IE cognates: Skt. *gula-* ‘acorn, penis, clitoris’ (uncertain); Gr. βάλανος ‘acorn’ < *g^wlh₂-eno-, Arm. *kalin*, gen. *kalnoy* ‘acorn’ (but *g^wlh₂-eno- would give -an- in Arm.); maybe Alb. *lēnd*, Tosk *lēndē* ‘acorn’; OPr. *gile* ‘acorn, oak’, Lith. *gilė* ‘acorn’, *gylė* (dial.), Latv. *zīle* < *g^wlh₂-eh₁; RuCS *želudb*, Ru. *želud'*, SCr. *žēlūd* ‘acorn’ < PSI. *žēlōdb < *g^welh₂-on-d^(h)-i-.

Beside Latin, only Slavic shows a dental stop in the suffix. In view of *mēns, mentis* < *mn-ti-, *glāns* may reflect an old *i*-stem, which would match Slavic. Yet the endings of e.g. the abl.sg. do not point in this direction, so it is safer to assume a consonant stem. The other languages either continue an original *n*-stem (Arm., Gr.) or a different formation. Lat. *iūglāns* is probably a calque on Greek Διός βάλανος ‘chestnut’, with

the gen.sg. **djowes* (> *Iovis*), or with *iū-* taken from *Iūpiter*.

Bibl.: WH I: 604f., 727, EM 276, 326, IEW 472f., Leumann 1977: 134, Schrijver 1991: 223, 273, Sihler 1995: 96.

glārea ‘gravel’ [f. ā] (Cato+)

Might be derived from the same root as *grānum* via a dissimilation: PIE *ǵrH-ro-> **grāros* ‘pebble, corn’ > deriv. **grārejos* ‘of pebbles’ > diss. **glārejos*. But this depends on the original meaning of *grānum*: if this was ‘ripened, aged’, it is unlikely that *glārea* is cognate.

Bibl.: WH I: 605, EM 276, IEW 390f. → *grānum*

gleba ‘lump of earth, clod’ [f. ā] (Cato+; <*glaeb*-> mainly in Pliny)

Derivatives: *glebārius* ‘who cuts off lumps’ (Varro).

IE cognates: Lith. *glēbti*, 3s. *glēbia* ‘to embrace, clasp, (dial.) take care of’, Lith. *glēbys* ‘embrace, armful’, Latv. *glēbt* ‘to guard, protect’ < **gleb^h*-.

If *gleba* is older than *glaeba*, one might posit a root noun **gleb-* vs. an *o*-stem **globo-*. The Gm. forms which are often compared (OHG *klāftra*) do not mean ‘round’, and are better ignored. Only the Baltic words are likely to be cognate. In theory, Latin and Baltic may continue a root **gleb^h*-, **glob^h*-, yet because of the restricted distribution, and the existence of deviant vocalism within Baltic, a PIE origin is not very likely.

Bibl.: WH I: 606, EM 276, IEW 359f., Schrijver 1991: 125. → *globus*

glīs, -ris ‘dormouse’ [m. r] (Pl.+)

PIt. **glīs*.

PIE *ǵlh₂-i- ‘husband’s sister, aunt’ > ‘weasel’. IE cognates: Skt. *giri-* [f.] ‘sister-in-law’, Gr. γαλέη, γαλῆ (Ar.+) ‘weasel, marten’ (the word originally indicated the skin), γαληόψις ‘weasel-eyed’, γαλιάγκων ‘with an arm like a weasel’, γαλιδεύς ‘young weasel’ (Crat.), γαλιάώ ‘to be mad’ (Hsch.); γάλις ‘γαλαός’ (Hsch.); Arm. *tal* ‘husband’s sister’. Skt. *giri-*, *girikā-* [f.] ‘mouse’ probably did not exist.

According to Szemerényi 1995, Lat. *glīs* was borrowed from Gr. γαλέη ‘weasel, marten’, with Hellenistic pronunciation as [gali:]. This seems unlikely: it has a different meaning, and [gali:] does not explain the form of *glīs*. The semantic distance between ‘dormouse’ and ‘weasel’ also mars the comparison with Skt. *giri-* ‘sister-in-law’ < *ǵlh₂-i-, which would formally be attractive. Cuesta Pastor (1996) argues that the Gr. gloss γάλις ‘husband’s sister’ together with Skt. *giri-* and Arm. *tal*, points to a PIE stem *ǵlh₂-i- ‘sister-in-law’, and, since ‘aunt’ is often used metaphorically for ‘weasel’, Latin *glīs* can represent the same PIE stem. Oettinger 1998, too, points out that in Romance languages and dialects often ‘weasel’ and ‘aunt’ are homonyms, because of the behaviour of the aunt; similarly for Baltic Nepokupnyj 2002.

Bibl.: WH I: 607, EM 276f., IEW 367, Schrijver 1991: 242f. → *glōs*

gliscō, -ere ‘to swell, increase’ [v. III] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *congliscere* ‘to blaze up’ (Pl.), *regliscere* ‘to grow’ (Pl.).

No certain cognates.

Bibl.: WH I: 607, EM 277.

globus ‘round and compact mass’ [m. o] (Pl.)

Derivatives: *globōsus* ‘round’ (Pac.+).

Probably a loanword, see s.v. *glēba*.

Bibl.: WH I: 608, EM 277, IEW 359f., Schrijver 1991: 125. → *glēba, glomus*

glomus, -eris ‘ball-shaped mass’ [n. r] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *glomerāre* ‘to form into a ball, collect’ (Varro+), *glomerāmen* ‘aggregation’ (Lucr.+); *conglomerāre* ‘to concentrate, heap up’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **glemos, -es-*.

PIE **glem-o/es-* [n.]. IE cognates: OIr. *glomar* ‘gag, curb’; Lith. *glomoti* ‘to embrace’, *glemžti* ‘to grab together; rumple’, Latv. *glemzt* ‘to eat slowly, talk nonsense’; OE *clam(m)* ‘tie, fetters’, OHG *klamma* ‘trap, gorge’.

Since some Romance forms seem to continue **glem-* (Rom. *ghem*, Venetian *gjemo*), it is assumed that the original Latin form was **glemus*, which was able to survive in parts of the Latin speech area.¹ The change of **glem-* to *glom-* was conditioned by the preceding velarized *l* and the non-front vowel in the next syllable (see Schrijver 1991: 468). According to Schrijver, the Romance form **glem-* may be a remnant of the oblique case forms, which must originally have had *e*-grade in the root: **glem-es-os* etc. There might also have been a PIE *o*-stem **glom-o-*, the *o* of which was then introduced into an *s*-stem **glemos*, **gemesos*. But since there is no synchronic evidence for an *o*-stem, it seems preferable to reconstruct only an *s*-stem. Semantically, only the connection with OIr. *glomar* and Gm. **klam-b-* makes reasonable sense, although Gm. and Celtic fit better together than with Lat. *glomus*. If Baltic is cognate, we would have a verbal root **glem-* ‘to contain, embrace’. Within Latin, *globus* and *glēba* seem the closest connection to *glomus*, and they may go back to (substrate?) **gle/ob-*. Hence, there may have been a substrate word ‘ball’ vacillating between **glem-* and **gleb-*; or *glomus* is from **glob-mo-*. The words for ‘slimy mass’, connected by IEW, are much more remote.

Bibl.: WH I: 609, EM 277, IEW 359f., Schrijver 1991: 468, Meiser 1998: 83. → *globus*

glōria ‘praise, glory’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *glōriāri* ‘to pride oneself, boast’ (Ter.+), *glōriōsus* ‘glorious, boastful’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **gnōsia* / **gnōria* ‘knowledge, fame’.

PIE **ǵneH₃-s-* ‘to recognize, know’ or **ǵne/oH₃-ri-* ‘knowledge’.

The etymology as **gnōria* ‘knowledge, fame’ to *gnārus* ‘known’ and *i-gnōrāre* has been acknowledged by some scholars, and rejected by others. In its favour speak the semantics of words for ‘glory’, which in Indo-European societies mostly have to do

with ‘spoken praise’, ‘reputation by hearsay’. Against the assumed etymology speak the phonetics. A dissimilation *gnōr- (> *grōr-?) > *glōr- is contradicted by *gnārus* and *ignōrāre*. On the other hand, *gnārus* kept its *gn-* on the model of *ignārus*, so that the retention of *gn-r-* in *gnārus* and *ignōrāre* may be due to non-initial (= VOLat. unstressed) position of the syllables in question. In **gnōria*, the stress may have played a part in the dissimilation. It may be assumed that the semantic connection of *glōria* to ‘to know’ was no longer perceived, hence no restoration of *gn-* took place. *Glōria* could be a derivative of PI. **gnōs-* ‘to know’ (see s.v. *ignōrō*) or of PIE *ǵne/oH₃-ri- ‘knowledge’, cf. Gr. γνώριμος ‘well-known, familiar’.

Bibl.: WH I: 609f., EM 277. → *gnārus, ignōrō*

glōs, -ris ‘husband’s sister, brother’s wife’ [f. r] (Pl.+)

PI. **glōs-*.

PIE *ǵloH₂-u- ‘husband’s sister’. IE cognates: Skt. *giri-* [f.] ‘sister-in-law’, Gr. γάλως, -ω ‘husbands’s sister, brother’s wife’, γάλις ‘γαλαός’ (Hsch.) < PGr. *γαλ-af-o-; Arm. *tal* ‘husband’s sister’; OCS *zъlъva* ‘id.’ < *ǵlH-uH-.

As Schrijver points out, it is impossible to derive *glōs* directly from a form *ǵlH-V-. His own tentative solution of a preform *ǵlH-ōu- with early loss of *H is ad hoc, but possible. Alternatively, one may observe that none of the branches of IE completely agree on the stem suffix, and that PIE may have had a root noun *ǵlh₂-, or a u-adj. *ǵlh₂-u-. Latin may then reflect *ǵloH₂-(u-).

Bibl.: WH I: 610, EM 277, IEW 367f., Schrijver 1991: 131, 199, Sihler 1995: 332, Nepokupnyj 2002. → *glīs*

glūbō, -ere ‘to peel, strip the bark from’ [v. III; pf. *glūpsi*, ppp. *glūptum*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *glūma* ‘husk, chaff’ (Enn.+); *dēglūbere* ‘to skin, strip’ (Pl.+); *glūbēre* ‘to shed its bark’ (Cato).

PI. **gloufe/o-* [v.], **glouf(s)ma-*.

PIE *gleub^h-e/o- ‘to split’, *gleoub^h-(s)mh₂-. IE cognates: Gr. γλύφω ‘to carve out’, OHG *klioban*, OE *clēofan*, OLc. *kljúfa* ‘to cleave’ < *gleub^h-e/o-.

The noun *glūma* can continue *e-* or *o-grade*. It may contain *-s-, but not necessarily. If the connection with *glūbō* is correct, its meaning would be ‘skin, hull’ of the corn. The intr. verb *glūbēre* can be interpreted as ‘to be in a state of peeling, losing its bark’.

Bibl.: WH I: 610f., EM 277f., IEW 401f., Sihler 1995: 209, Meiser 1998: 121, LIV *(g)leub^h-.

glūten, -inis ‘glue, paste’ [n. n] (Varro, Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *glūtinum* ‘glue, paste’ (Lucil.+), *glūtinātor* ‘person who glues papyri’ (Lucil.+); *agglūtināre* ‘to glue together, attach’ (Pl.+), *conglūtināre* ‘to stick together’ (Pl.+); *glittus* ‘sticky, cohesive’ (Cato, Paul. ex F.).

PI. **gloiten-* ‘glue’; **glītos?*

PIE *glohi-t- ‘slime, glue’. IE cognates: Olr. *glenaid*, ·*glen*; *glieid**, ·*glia** [sb.], W. *glynu*, MCo. *glena*, Bret. *englenaff* ‘to stick, glue’ < *(en-)gli-na- [pr.], *glei-ase/o-

[sb.]; Gr. γλοτός [m.] ‘glutinous substance, gum’, γλία ‘glue’, γλίνη, γλίον ‘flexible, strong’ (Hsch.), γλίττον ‘gum’ (Hsch.); Lith. gléiné ‘moist clay’, gliëti ‘to putty’, gléima ‘slime’, Latv. gleīmas ‘sticky liquid’, Lith. gliemežys ‘snail’ < PIE *gleh₁i-m-; Ru. glej (dial.) ‘clay, loam’, SCr. glēj (dial.) ‘kind of clay’ < PSl. *glbj₆ < PIE *glh₁i-; RuCS glēmъ, Ru. glen’ ‘moisture, juice’, Bulg. glen (dial.) ‘waterplant, duckweed’, Sln. glēn (dial.) ‘mucus, sediment, clay, waterplant’ < PIE *gloH₁i-n-; Ru. hlína, Cz. hlína, Bulg. glína ‘clay’ < PSl. *glína < PIE *gleH₁i-n-; OE clæg, MLG klei ‘clay’ < PGm. *klaiia-.

Latin presupposes a stem *gloit- with a suffixal *-t- which is otherwise unattested, but which might be connect with *glittus*. The latter is basically a hapax; by means of the *littera*-rule (see s.v. *cella*) it might go back to *glītus < *glh₁i-to-, with laryngeal metathesis, or < *gleh₁i-to-. The n-stem inflection in Latin *gloiten- might be secondary after *unguen* ‘ointment’, or hide an earlier r/n-stem ‘glue’. The Hesych gloss γλίττον is conspicuously similar to *glittus*, maybe it is based on the Latin form or was taken from another Italic language.

Bibl.: WH I: 611f., EM 277f., IEW 356-364, Schumacher 2004: 337f., LIV *gleiH-.

gluttō, -nis ‘glutton, gourmand’ [m. n] (Paul. *ex F.*)

Derivatives: *gluttire* ‘to swallow’ (Pl.+); *ingluviēs* ‘gullet, crop, throat’ (Varro apud Serv.+); *singultus, -ūs* ‘sobbing; hiccup’ (Lucr.+).

In theory, Latin might contain the same stem *glut- as found in PSl. *gl̥t̥bъ ‘gullet’ < *gul-to-, see s.v. *gula*. But in *ingluviēs*, the t is absent. We seem to be dealing with an onomatopoeic formation of the form *gul- / *glu-.

Bibl.: WH I: 612f., EM 277, IEW 365, Leumann 1977: 183, 354. → *gula*

gnārus ‘knowing, experienced’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+; nārus Varro)

Derivatives: *ignārus* ‘having no knowledge, ignorant’ (Pl.+), *prōgnāriter* ‘with full knowledge’ (Pl., Enn.); *gnāruris* [adj.] ‘having knowledge’ (Pl.); *gnārigāre* ‘to publish’ (Andr. apud Paul. *ex F.*); *narrāre* ‘to relate, tell’ (Andr.+), *narrātiō* ‘story’ (Ter.+), *dēnarrāre* ‘to relate in full’ (Pl.+), *ēnarrāre* ‘to recount’ (Pl.+), *praenarrāre* ‘to explain in advance’ (Ter.).

PIt. *gnāro- ‘knowing’, *gnārāje- ‘to make knowing, tell’. It. cognates: U. *naratu*, *naratu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘to speak, recite’ < *gnārā-; U. *naraklum* [nom.acc.sg.] ‘oral statement’ < *gnārā-tlo-.

PIt. *gn̥h₃-ro- ‘knowing’. IE cognates: Gr. γνώριμος ‘well-known’, γνωρίζω ‘to make known’ (< *gne/oh₃-ri- ‘knowledge’).

The adj. *gnārus* kept its g- on the model of *ignārus*; while *narrāre* lost it, because no compounded counterpart with -gn- was available. The verb *narrāre* can be explained from *nārāre via the *littera*-rule. The verb itself must have been PIt., judging by the U. forms; it is denominal to the adj. *gnāro-. Leumann 1977: 550 interprets *gnār-igāre* as a rhyming formation to *clārigāre* to *clārus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 613f., EM 278, IEW 376ff., Leumann 1977: 188, 546, 550, Schrijver 1991: 178, Meiser 1998: 77, Untermann 2000: 486f., LIV *gn̥eh₃-,. → *nōscō*

(g)nāvus ‘busy, diligent, assiduous, active’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+; in Pl. only adv. *nāvē*; CLat. *nāvus*)

Derivatives: *ignāvus* ‘lazy, indolent’ (Ph+), *ignāvia* ‘idleness’ (Naev.+), *ignāvāre* ‘to dispirit’ (Acc.).

PIt. **gnāwo-*.

PIE *ǵn(e)h₃-uo- ‘knowing’. IE cognates: Ir. *gnó* ‘business’, W. *go-gnaw* ‘active, persistent’, MBret. *gnou* ‘obviously’, OBret. *bodo-cnous*, MIr. *gnou* ‘excellent’; uncertain: OIc. *knár* ‘hardy, vigorous’, Crimean Go. *knawen* ‘good’.

If a development *-ōw- > -āw- is acknowledged, *gnāvus* can reflect **gnōwo-* or **gnāwo-* < PIE *ǵneh₃-uo- or *ǵnh₃-uo- ‘knowing’. The semantic shift from ‘knowing’ > ‘experienced’ > ‘busy’ is unremarkable. It is also possible that **gnāwo-* was formed on the model of *gnārus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 851, EM 432, IEW 387, Schrijver 1991: 298ff, Meiser 1998: 86, LIV *ǵneh₃-. → *nātinor*

gracilis ‘slender, slight’ [adj. *i*] (Ter.+; f. *gracila* in Ter.)

Derivatives: *gracilentus* ‘slender’ (Enn.+), *gracilēns* ‘id.’ (Laev.), *gracilitās* ‘slenderness’ (Varro+), *gracilitūdō* ‘id.’ (Acc.); *cracēns, -ntis* ‘slender’ (Enn.).

It. cognates: possibly U. *kurçlasiu* [abl.sg.m.], attr. of ‘moon’: **k(o)rkelāsio-* ‘waning’ (M. Weiss, p.c.).

Leumann holds that *gracilentus* was created as an antonym to *corpulentus*. The form *cracens* is only preserved in Paul. *ex F.*; it may be the original form, which was subsequently dissimilated to *grac-* in Latin. Lat. **krakilis* would reflect PIE **kṛk-* and be cognate with Skt. *kṛśá-*, Av. *kārəsa-* ‘lean, meagre’, OIc. *horr* (**hurha-*) ‘leanness’, Lith. *karšéti, kársti* ‘to grow old’. Yet PIE **kṛk-i-* would normally yield Latin ***corci-*, and the alleged dissimilation of velars is unwarranted.

Bibl.: WH I: 284, EM 279, IEW 581, Leumann 1977: 284, 336.

grāculus ‘jackdaw’ [m. *o*] (Varro+)

IE cognates: RuCS, ORu. *grakati*, 1s. *graču* ‘to caw, croak’ < PSl. **grakati*; RuCS, ORu. *gṛkati* ‘to coo’, Ru. (dial.) *górkat*’ < PSl. **gṛkati*; OIc. *kráka* ‘crow’, *krákr* ‘raven’, OE **crācian, cracetan* ‘to crow (of raven)’ < pre-Gm. **grāg-*.

Lat. *grāculus* could formally correspond with Slavic **grā-k-*, but in view of the obviously onomatopoeic character of *grā-*, this does not suffice to prove PIE origin. One might reconstruct a PIE stem **greh₂-* for Lith. *grótí* ‘to caw, croak’, PSl. **grajati* ‘to caw, croak’, but the same objection applies.

Bibl.: WH I: 615, EM 279, IEW 383-385, Schrijver 1991: 178. → *crōciō*

gradior, gradī ‘to step, walk, proceed’ [v. III; ppp. *gressus*] (Pl.+). Forms of the 4th cj.: *adgredīmur* (Pl.), *aggreditur* (Pac.).

Derivatives: *gradibilis* ‘able to tread’ (Pac.); *gradus, -ūs* ‘step, pace’ (Pl.+); *gradātim* [adv.] ‘by steps, progressively’ (Varro+), *praegradāre* ‘to go in front of’ (Pac.); *grallae* [f.pl.] ‘stilts’ (Varro), *grallātor* ‘who walks on stilts’ (Pl.+); *grassāri* ‘to press on, march, proceed’ (Pl.+), *grassātor* ‘vagabond, highway robber’ (Cato+);

gressiō ‘stepping’ (Pac.), *gressus*, *-ūs* ‘step, walk’ (Acc.+); *aggredi*, *-gressus* ‘to advance, approach’ (Pl.+), *congređi* ‘to meet, join battle’ (Pl.+), *congressus*, *-ūs* ‘meeting, encounter’ (Lucr.+), *dēgredī* ‘to depart, go down’ (Pl.+), *dīgredī* ‘to go away’ (Ter.+), *ingredī* ‘to enter, begin’ (Pl.+), *indugredī* ‘to enter’ (Lucr.), *prōgredī* ‘to advance, proceed’ (Pl.+), *regredī* ‘to go back’ (Pl.+); *aggretus* ‘departure’, *ēgretus* ‘surge’? (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **grad-(e)i-*.

PIE **g^(h)rd^(h)-(e)i-*. IE cognates: OIr. *in·greinn** ‘to chase’, *do·greinn** ‘to chase, drive’, MW *grynnyaw* ‘to press, thrust’ < PCl. **grinde/o-* (BrCl. **grindje/o-*), OIr. sb. *do·grē* < **greid-se/o-*.

All based on a stem **grad-*, yielding the noun *gradus* (whence *gradātim*, *praegradāre*), the noun *grallae* < **grad-(s)la-*, and the verb *gradī/gradīrī*. The ppp. *gressus* for **grassus* < **grad-to-* is based on the compounds *ag-gressus* etc., with regular *-e-* in non-initial syllable. The meaning of the verb suggests that it was initially used mainly with preverbs in the pf., because of the perfective aspect. The present form *-gredior* in the cp. instead of *-*gridior* may also be due to analogy with *gressus*. The iterative verb *grassārī* was regularly built on the ppp. **grasso-*. The fact that all fourth-cj. verb forms are made from compounded verbs, conforms to the pattern of uncompounded third-cj. and compounded fourth-cj. *i*-stem verbs as in *pariō* – *experiō*. The noun *grallae*, precludes a preform **grad^h-lā-* (which would yield **grabulae*), unless the noun was derived from **grad-* after PIE *-d^hl- had become *-fl- (> Lat. *-bul-*).

IEW and other earlier reference works assume that *grad-* derives from a PIE root **g^hred^h-* attested, among others, in Go. *grid* ‘step’, OIr. *ad·greinn* ‘to track, follow’ and OCS *grędǫ*, *gręsti* ‘to come’. Yet the Gm. and BSl. forms are now unanimously derived from a PIE root **g^hrid^h-*, and the same has been proposed for the Celtic verb (LIV, Schumacher 2004). Schrijver 1991 proposes **grn(d)-n-* for Celtic, which has the disadvantage that the OIr. sb. *gré* < **greid-* must be explained as a secondary form. If originally from PCl. **grd-*, this would, together with Lat. *grad-*, point to an Italo-Celtic root **g^(h)rd^(h)-*, from which Celtic would have a nasal present, and Latin an *i*-present. The forms *aggretus* ‘departure’ and *ēgretus* ‘surge’ (?), attested only in Paul. *ex F.*, are unclear. Sommer 1914: 609 considers the possibility that they represent something old, possibly from a different root. Paul. *ex F.* explains the two words as borrowings from Greek *-γρητος* ‘awake’, but this is unlikely to be true.

Bibl.: WH I: 430, 615, EM 279f., IEW 456f., Leumann 1977: 83, 166, 208, 548, Schrijver 1991: 478f., Sihler 1995: 67, Meiser 1998: 194f., Schumacher 2004: 353f.

grāmen, -inis ‘grass’ [n. n] (Cato+)

PIt. **grā(s)men-* / **grasmen-*.

PIE **g^hrh₁-(s-)mn-* ‘grass’. IE cognates: Go. *gras*, OHG *gras*, OIc. *gras* ‘grass’; OE *grōwan*, OIc. *gróa*, OHG *gruoen* ‘to grow’ < **g^hroh₁-ie/o-*; OS *grōni*, OHG *gruoni* ‘green’ < **g^hroh₁-ni-*.

Latin *grāmen* can be from **g^hrh₁-mn-*, but the connection with Gm. **grasa-* point to **g^hrh₁-s-mn-* as another possibility. PGm. **grasa-* ‘grass’ cannot be derived by

regular rules from **g^hrh₁-s-*, but it might contain a secondary full grade which was made to the lengthened grade of the verb **g^hroh₁-ie-*. The restricted distribution (Latin and Gm.) and the difficult *a* of Gm. **grasa* render a substratum origin conceivable.

Bibl.: WH I: 616, EM 280, IEW 404, Schrijver 1991: 487.

grāmiae 'rheum in the eye' [f.pl. *ā*] (Pl.+; Pl. *grāmae*)

Derivatives: *grammōsus* 'rheumy' (Caecil.).

IE cognates: RuCS *gr̥mēždō* 'pus in the eyes', SCR. *k̥rmēlj*, *k̥rmēlj* 'fever in the corners of the eyes'; OIc. *kramr* [adj.] 'damp', Go. *qrammipa* 'moisture' (if for **krammipa*).

EM suggest that the original noun was **gramma*. The meaning and form of Latin and Slavic are remarkably close; the appurtenance of Gm. is semantically less compelling. It is impossible to reduce these forms to a common PIE protoform, so if related, they will represent a common loanword from a third source. In that case, Gr. γλάμων, -ονος 'blear-eyed' may also be cognate, with liquid dissimilation. The latter stem was borrowed into Latin as *glamae* 'rheum in the eye' (Paul. *ex F.*).

Bibl.: WH I: 617, EM 280, IEW 405, Schrijver 1991: 487f.

grandis 'grown up, big, tall' [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *grandiculus* 'fair-sized' (Pl.+), *grandīre* 'to make large' (Pl.+), *grandēscere* 'to increase in size' (Lucr.+), *granditās* 'advanced condition' (Sis.+); *grandaevitās* 'agedness' (Pac., Acc.), *grandaevus* 'of great age' (Lucil.+); *pergrandis* 'very large' (Pl.+), *pergrandēscere* 'to grow very large' (Acc.), *praegrandis* 'exceptionally large' (Pac.+), *vēgrandis* 'far from large' (Pl.+).

WH and IEW connect Gr. βρέφος 'pride' and OCS *grōdō* 'breast' < **gra/ond-i-*. Yet Latin *grand-* cannot be explained from a root **g^wrnd^h-*, and the semantic connection between 'breast' and 'pride', and between 'breast' and 'large', is gratuitous. Vennemann 1998b proposes to regard *grandis* and Basque *handi* 'big' as two survivors of an earlier Vasconian substrate; yet the number of ad hoc assumptions which is necessary to explain the Basque side of this comparison is rather large.

Bibl.: WH I: 617f., EM 281, IEW 485.

grandō, -inis 'hail' [f. *n*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *grandinat* 'it hails' (Pac.+).

PIt. **grand-* / **gradn-*?

PIE **g^hreh₃-d-ōn*, **g^hrh₃-d-n-* 'hail'. IE cognates: Skt. (RV+) *hrādūni-* 'hail', Sogd. žydn 'hail'; Arm. *karkowt*, gen.dat.sg. *karkti*, ins. *karktiw* 'hail'; OCS *gradō*, Ru. *grad*, SCR. *grād*, gen.sg. *grāda* 'hail' < BSl. **gro^hd-o-*.

Rasmussen 1984 explains the BSl. cognates from nom.sg. **grōHd-ōn*, remade into an *o*-stem; I would prefer **gréh₃d-ōn*. Latin would have metathesized e.g. the gen.sg. **grHd-n-* > **grādn-* into **grānd-* (cf. *unda* < **ud-n-*); paradigmatic leveling then yielded a paradigm *grand-ō*, *grand-in-*. Rasmussen explains Armenian *karkut* from **karkrut* < **gr-grōd-i-* < **gr-grōHd-i-*, a reduplicated *i*-adjective. This, then, would point to an originally verbal root **grh₃d-*. Since two plain voiced stops cannot

co-occur in one PIE root, and since *-d- is often found as a root enlargement, the root is likely to have been **grh₂-*. If the Ilr. words for ‘hail’ are cognate, they would require a palatal velar (which could have been depalatalized in BSl. and Arm. in front of putative vocalic *r); but they may also belong to Skt. *hrād-* ‘to resound’.

Bibl.: WH I: 618, EM 281, IEW 406, Rasmussen 1984 = 1999: 152-154, Schrijver 1991: 223.

grānum ‘grain, seed’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *grānārium* ‘granary’ (Pl.+), *grānātus*, -ūs ‘the production of a crop’ (Cato), *grānea* ‘pap made from pounded corn’ (Cato).

PIt. **grāno-*.

PIE *ǵṛ̥h₂-no- ‘which has ripened, fruit, grain’. IE cognates: OIr. *grán* [n.], W. *grawn*, Co. *gronen*, Bret. *greun* ‘grain’ < PCl. **grāno-*; Pashto *zaṇai*, *zarai* ‘kernel, seed’, OPr. *syrne* ‘grain’, Lith. *žirnis* [m.], Latv. *zirñis* [m.] ‘pea’, OCS *zrvno* [n.], Ru. *zernó* [n.], SCr. *zřno* [n.] ‘grain’ < BSl. **zírn-*; Go. *kaurn*, OHG *korn* ‘grain’ < PGm. **kurna-*.

There are two possible root etymologies: either *ǵṛ̥H-no- means ‘which has ripened’, and belongs to the root ‘to be(come) old, ripen’ (Skt. *járánti* ‘they let grow old’), or it means ‘which has been pounded, ground’ and belongs to a root ‘to rub, ground’. Yet in the latter case, the root would be without attested finite verb forms, and also, the semantics would be less evident: ‘grains’ and ‘seeds’ *can* be ground, but *are* not by definition. Hence, I prefer the former solution.

Bibl.: WH I: 618f., EM 281, IEW 390f., Schrijver 1991: 178, LIV *ǵerh₂-.

grātus ‘thankful, grateful; pleasant, charming’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *grātārī* ‘to congratulate’ (Pac.+), *grātēs*, -ium [f.pl.] ‘thanks’ (Pl.+), *grātia* ‘favour, goodwill’ (Pl.+); *ingrātus* ‘ungrateful’ (Pl.+), *ingrātiūs* ‘against the wishes of’ (Pl.+), *ingrātificus* ‘ungrateful’ (Acc.); *grātulārī* ‘to give thanks, congratulate’ (Naev.+), *congrātulārī* ‘to congratulate’ (Pl.+); *grātuūtus* ‘free of charge’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **gʷʰrātō-* ‘grateful’, **gʷʰrāt-* ‘mercy, grace’, **gʷʰrāti-* ‘mercy’; **gʷʰrātu-* ‘grace’? It. cognates: O. *brateis*, **brateis**, βρατηις, β[ρα]τηις, Vest. *brat.*, Pael. *brat.*, *brais* [gen.sg.], O. βρατωμ, Pael. *bratom* [acc.sg.] to *brāta-* or *brāti-* ‘grace, mercy’ < *gʷʰrā-t-.

PIE *gʷʰrH-to- ‘praised (in a song)’. IE cognates: W. *barnu*, MBret. *barn* ‘to judge’ < PIE *gʷʰer-n-H-; Olr. *bráth* [m.], W. *brawd* ‘judgement’, Gaul. βρατου ‘out of gratitude’ < PIE *gʷʰrH-tu- ‘proclamation’; Skt. pr. *grnāti*, *grnīté* ‘to praise, honour, welcome’, *gūrtá* ‘welcome’; *gūrti-* [f.] ‘praising, song of praise’; OAv. *aibījarətar-* [m.] ‘who welcomes’; YAv. *auui gərənte* ‘welcomes’; Skt. *gir-* [f.] ‘song of praise, invocation’; Alb. *grah* ‘to rouse’ < *gʷʰrH-sk-; OPr. *girtwei* ‘to praise’, Lith. *girtas* ‘praised’, *girti*, Latv. *dziřt* ‘to praise, boast’ < PIE *gʷʰrH-; Lit. *gēras* ‘good’, if < PIE *gʷʰerH-o-. OCS *žrъcь* [m.] ‘priest’, Ru. *žrec* [m.] < PSI. **žbrcь*; OCS *žrъti* / *žréti*, ls. *žbřq*, ORu. *žereti*, *žreti*, *žrbti* ‘to sacrifice’ < PIE *gʷʰrH-; OCS *gramь*, *grano* ‘verse, line’ < *gʷʰorH-no-.

Most forms are built on the inherited adj. *grātus* and the noun *grātēs*. According to Leumann 1977: 551, *grātārī* was backformed to *grātulārī*, but I see no compelling reason to assume this. Leumann also assumes that *grātia* is secondary from *ingrātia*, replacing *grātēs*. The adj. *grātu-ītus* seems to presuppose a *u*-stem **grātu-*, which is attested in Celtic. For *grātulārī*, an intermediate stage **grātti-tulārī* is assumed (Leumann), but this is unnecessary: a derivation *grātus* > *grātulārī* is unproblematical. Maybe there was an intermediate adj. **grātulus*, as EM propose.

Bibl.: WH I: 619f., EM 281f., IEW 478, Leumann 1977: 292, 429, 551, 613, Schrijver 1991: 178f., Demiraj 1997 s.v. *grish*, Meiser 1998: 108, Untermann 2000: 149f., Schumacher 2004: 213, LIV *g^werH-.

gravis ‘heavy; serious, weighty’ [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *gravāre* ‘to make heavy, oppress’ (Pl.+), *gravātim* ‘grudgingly’ (Lucr.), *grave/īdō, -inis* ‘a cold in the head’ (Pl.+), *gravēscere* ‘to become stronger; be weighed down’ (Lucr.+), *gravidus* ‘pregnant, laden’ (Pl.+), *gravidāre* ‘to make pregnant’ (Caecil.+), *gravitās* ‘heaviness’ (Lucil.+), *graviter* ‘heavily’ (Pl.+); *aggravēscere* ‘to become heavy’ (Ter.+).

PIt. *g^wra(w)u-. It. cognates: maybe O. **bravús**[‘heavy?’ < *g^wreh₂-u-o-.

PIE *g^wreh₂-u- ‘heavy’. IE cognates: Skt. *guri-* ‘heavy’, Khot. *ggarka-* ‘heavy, respectable’, Gr. βαρύς ‘heavy’, Latv. *grūts* ‘heavy, pregnant’ (< *g^wrh₂-u-to-), Go. f.pl. *kaurjos* ‘weighty, oppressive’, ToB *krāmär* ‘weight, heaviness’, ToA *krāmärt* ‘heavy’.

As with other PIE *u*-stem adjectives, PIlt. *g^wrau- < PIE *g^wreh₂-u- ‘heavy’ was remade into an *i*-stem within Italic. In view of the *o*-stem O. **bravús** < *g^wrauo- << *g^wrau-, this development must post-date the split of Sabellic and Latino-Faliscan.

Bibl.: WH I: 620f., EM 282, IEW 476, Fischer 1982, Rix 1995b: 85ff., Schrijver 1991: 269, Fischer 1991, Untermann 2000: 151. → *brūtus*

gremium ‘lap or bosom; interior’ [n. *o*] (Pl.+)

PIlt. *grem-o-.

PIE *h₂gr-em- ‘to gather’? IE cognates: Skt. *grāma-* [m.] ‘train, troop’, *grām(i)yā-* ‘relating to a village’, Sogd. *yr'm'k* ‘riches’, MP *grāmag* ‘wealth, property’, Khwar. *yr'm* ‘weight, burden’ < Ilr. *(H)grāma-; Gr. ὀγείπω ‘to gather’; Lith. *grūmulas* ‘lump’, OCS *gramada* ‘heap, pile’, SCr. *gramáda* ‘clod, pile of firewood’ < PSl. **gramada* < PIE *h₂gr-ōm-; OHG *krimman* ‘to press, grab’, OIc. *kremja* ‘to press’, Norw. dial. *krem(m)e* [f.] ‘handful, fist’ < **kremm-j-*.

The original meaning is believed to be ‘armload, embrace’. The retention of *m* in front of *i*-, as opposed to *veniō, quoniam* and compounds in *con-iV-*, may be due to a suffix *-ijo-; alternatively, *gremium* could be a more recent derivative of **gremo-* postdating the change *-mj- > *-nj-. None of the alleged IE cognates show **grem-* (different vocalism in Ilr., Lith., OCS) except Germanic, but here, the semantics are not compelling. If the original meaning was ‘what is grabbed, a handful’, the vacillation **grom-* / **grem-* in the attested forms may be explained from a derivative *h₂gr-o/em- to the root of Gr. ὀγείπω.

Bibl.: WH I: 621, EM 283, IEW 382f., Sommer 1914: 216f., LIV ?*h₂(g)er-.

grex, -gis ‘flock, herd, troop’ [m. (f.) g] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *gregālis* ‘of a flock’ (Varro+), *gregātim* ‘in a flock’ (Varro+); *ēgregius* ‘outstanding, excellent’ (Enn.+), *congregāre* ‘to bring together’ (Lucr.+), *sēgregāre* ‘to separate’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **gʷreg-*.

PIE **gʷreg-* ‘group, herd’. IE cognates: Khot. *ham-grīs-*, (caus.) *hamga'j-* (*hamggalj-*) ‘to gather, assemble’, Gr. γάρυπα [n.pl.] ‘heaps, lots (of people)’, γέρυερα ‘heaps’ (Hsch.), γάρυτίρω ‘to swarm’, Lith. *gùrguolė* ‘heap’. Probable loanwords from Latin are Olr. *graig* [n. i] ‘flock of horses’, MW *gre* ‘herd’ < **gregi-*.

The cp. *ēgregius* is based on a prepositional phrase **ē grege*, while *sēgregāre* was built on **sē grege* ‘beside the herd’. Lat. *grex* might contain the unreduplicated variant of the stem **gʷrgʷ-* found reduplicated in Baltic and Greek. Khot. *ggalj-* can be reconstructed as a denominative verb based on the root noun reflected by *grex*: **gʷrg-je/o-* > Pllr. **gṛj-ya-* >> **gṛj-aya-* > Khot. *ggalj-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 622, EM 283, IEW 382f., Leumann 1977: 290, 564, Schrijver 1991: 19, 1995: 60, 69, 140.

grossus ‘immature fig’ [m. o] (Cato+); ‘thick, unripe’ [adj.] (Col.+)

IEW connects *grossus* with W. *bras* ‘thick’, but this is reconstructed as **brs-t/so-* by Schrijver 1995: 55. The Romance languages continue the adj. *grossus* ‘thick’: Italian *grosso*, Spanish *grueso*, etc.

Bibl.: WH I: 623, EM 283, IEW 485.

grūmus ‘heap of earth, hillock’ [m. o] (Acc.+)

Derivatives: *dēgrūmāre* ‘to level off’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **grōmo-* ‘heap’.

PIE **h₂gr-ōm-o*. IE cognates: see s.v. *gremium*.

Lat. *grūmus* could be connected with *gremium* < **grem-* and OCS *gramada* ‘heap, pile’ < **grōm-*. A preform **grōmos* may have turned into *grūmus* phonetically: the change of **ōm* > *ūm* might also be found in *hūmānus* (see s.v. *homō*). The words that retain *-ōm-* either have a following front vowel (*abdōmen*, *nōmen*, *fōmes*, *mōmentum*, *tōmentum*, *ōmen*, *vōmer*, *cōmis*) or are due to a contraction of **o+e* (*pōnum*, *prōmus*); the only exception is *Rōma*. Thus, the raising of **ō* in front of *m* may require the additional condition of a following back vowel (no exceptions) or non-front vowel (exception *Rōma*; but being a name, this may have escaped the sound change). For the relevance of the vowel in the next syllable for the vowel change, compare the change **e* > *o /m,w – CV_{non-front}* discussed by Schrijver 1991: 466-470. Note also that the raising of **ē* to Lat. *ī* is conditioned in a similar way, viz. by *-i-* in the next syllable.

Bibl.: WH I: 623, EM 283, IEW 376ff. → *gremium*

grunda ‘roof’ [f. ā] (only in glossaries)

Derivatives: *sugrunda* ‘projecting ledge or sill on a building’ (Varro+), *suggrundium* ‘id.’ (Vitr., Plin.).

PIt. *χronda-.

PIE *g^hrond^h-h₂- ‘beam, bar, bolt’. IE cognates: Lith. *grindà* (dial.) ‘flooring of a bridge, (pl.) wooden floor in a barn’, Ru. *grjadá* ‘ridge, bed (of flowers)’, SCr. *gréda* ‘garden bed, ridge’ < *g^hrnd^h-h₂-, OIc. *grind* ‘gate made of spars or bars, fence, dock, store-houses’ [f.], OE *grindel*, OS *grindil* ‘bolt’, OHG *grintil* ‘bolt, plowbeam’ < *g^hrend^h-.

Grunda is probably a backformation to *suggrunda*. As for the IE cognates, the existence of three different ablaut grades of a h₂-stem is striking. Possibly, Latin *-grunda* is a collective derived from an o-stem *g^hrond^h-o-.

Bibl.: WH I: 623f., EM 283f., IEW 459f.

grundiō, -īre ‘to grunt’ [v. IV] (Caecil.+; the more recent variant is *grunnīre*)

IE cognates: Gr. γρῦ ‘certain sound, among others, the grunting of swine’, γρύζω ‘to grunt’, γρύλλος ‘piglet’; OE *grun(n)ian*, OHG *grunzian*, NHG *grunzen*, OE *grunnettian*, MoE *to grunt* < PGm. *grunnatjan-.

The suffix *-īre* also occurs in other verbs of sound, such as *glōcīre* and *hinnīre*. Probably, an onomatopoeic formation *g^hru(n)- which may or may not be cognate with the similar words in Greek and Gm.

Bibl.: WH I: 624, EM 284, IEW 406, Leumann 1977: 216.

-gruō, -ere ‘to rush’ [v. III] (only in one gloss)

Derivatives: *congruere*, pf. -ui ‘to unite, correspond, agree’ (Pl.+), *congruus* ‘according’ (Pl.+), *ingruere*, pf. -ui ‘to attack, make an onslaught upon’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *χruwe/o-.

PIE *-g^hr(e)uh₁-e/o- ‘to rush in’. IE cognates: Gr. ἔχρασον ‘attacked’, ζα-χρηής ‘furious’ if from *χρᾶF-; Lith. *griāuti*, Is. *griāuju* ‘to destroy’, *griūti*, Is. *griūvù* ‘to crumble’.

Although *-gruō* is only attested in cp., there are enough good examples of word-initial *g^hr- > Latin *gr-* to assume that it would be the regular reflex in the simplex, too.

Bibl.: WH I: 700, EM 284, IEW 460, Sihler 1995: 158, LIV *g^hreh₁u-. → *ruō*

grūs, -uis ‘crane’ [f. u] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *gruere* ‘to crinkle’ (Suet., Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. *grū-.

PIE *gérh₂-ōu-s, *grh₂-eu-, *grh₂-u-os ‘crane’; also *g(e)rh₂-n-. IE cognates: W. Co. Bret. *garan* ‘crane’, Gaul. *tri-garanos* ‘with three cranes’ < PIE *gerh₂no-; Gr. γέρανος [f.(m.)] ‘crane’, maybe Myc. ke-re-na-i dat.pl. /kerenāhi/ < *gerh₂-n-; Gr. γέρην (or γερήν) < *gerh₂-ēn; Arm. *k'rownk*; Lith. *gérvē*, Latv. *dzērve* < *gerH-ueh₁-, Ru. *žuráv'* [m.], ORu. *žeravš* [m.], SCr. *žérav'* ‘crane’ < PIE *gerh₂-ōu-; OIc. *trani* [m.], OLG *crano*, OE *cran* [m.] ‘crane’ < PGm. *krana(n)- < *greh₂-(u)n-?; OHG *chrānuh* [m.], OE *cranoc*, *cormuc* [m.] ‘id.’ < *kranaka-.

The PIE cognates point to a u-stem *grh₂-u- ‘crane’. Lat. *gruō* can be the phonetic result of metathesised *gruh₂- in a nom.sg. *grh₂-u-s, which introduced the zero grade

from the oblique case forms.

Bibl.: WH I: 624, EM 284, IEW 383f., Schrijver 1991: 246, Kortlandt 1997b: 162.

gula 'throat, gullet' [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **gula*.

IE cognates: Arm. *ekowl* 'devoured' (pr. *kłanem* secondary?); OCS *glъtati*, Ru. *glotát'* 'to swallow', Ru. *glot*, *glotók* 'gulp, mouthfull', Cz. *hlt*, maybe < PBSI. **gul-to-*.

The traditional etymology **gʷʰl-h₂-* > *gula* is morphologically unlikely, and will phonetically not work: such a preform would yield **gla*, **gala*, **guala* or **vala*, maybe **vola*; cf. *glāns*, *gravis* from roots with a labiovelar. A preform **gel-* is impossible too, since this would yield Lat. ***gola*. Hence, LIV posits a root **guel-*, with a zero grade **gul-*. The schwebe-ablaut is conspicuous, as is the absence of direct evidence for **guel-*. Hence, the root may be onomatopoeic, having only the shape **gul-*. In fact, all forms may have arisen in the separate branches. Relatedness of *gula* to the stem *glut-* is possible, but cannot be demonstrated.

Bibl.: WH: 625f., EM 284f., IEW 365, Leumann 1977: 138, Klingenschmitt 1982: 21If., LIV 1.**guel-*. → *gluttō*

gumia 'glutton' [f. *ā*] (Lucil.+)

PIt. **gem-e/o-* 'to be full, loaded'. It. cognates: U. *kumiaf*, *gomia* [acc.pl.f.] < **gom-ijo-* 'pregnant' (of pigs).

IE cognates: Gr. γέντο 'he took' (H.), γέμω 'to be full (of)', γόμιος 'freight, cargo'; Arm. չիմ, չեմ 'bridle', չմլեմ 'to compress'; Latv. *gūmt* 'to seize', SeCS *žeti*, Is. *žemq* 'press, squeeze', Ru. *žat'*, 3s. *žmēt* 'press, squeeze' < PSl. **žeti* < BSl. **gem-*, **gm-ti*; Lith. *gāmalas*, *gāmulas* 'lump, chunk'; RuCS *gomola*, *gomula*, ORu. *gomola* 'lump', Cz. *homole* 'cone', SCr. *gōmoļa* 'pile (of cheese)' < BSl. **gomo/ulo-, -ā-*; OE *cumbol* 'wound, ulcer', OIc. *kumla* 'to crush'; Toch. pret. /kāmā-/; past ptc. /kākāmā-/ 'to carry, wear' < PTo. **kemā-*.

Lat. *gumia* is often explained as a borrowing from Umbrian **gomio-*, but the meaning is not the same as 'pregnant'.

Bibl.: WH I: 626, EM 285, Untermaier 2000: 310, Meiser 2003: 229, LIV **gem-*.

gurdus 'blockhead, dolt' [m. *o*] (Lab.+)

PIt. **gʷʰrd-o-* 'heavy, stubborn'.

PIE **gʷʰrd-o-*. IE cognates: Gr. βραδύς 'slow', Lith. *gurdus* 'id.', Latv. *gurđds* 'tired', OCS *grъdbъ*, Ru. *górdyj* 'proud, haughty' < BSl. **gur?du-*.

Quintilian calls *gurdus* of Spanish origin; while this might of course be true, there is no proof of this. Latin sometimes shows *-ur-* < *-ṛ- after a labiovelar (Meiser 1998: 63), so that **gʷʰrd-o-* 'slow' > 'heavy' could have given *gurdus*. This would imply two different adj. in PIE, however: a *u*-stem and an *o*-stem.

Bibl.: WH I: 627, EM 285.

gurges, -itis 'swirling mass of waters' [m. *t*] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: ē*gurgitāre* 'to pour forth in floods' (PI.), *ingurgitāre* 'to pour in by

streams, drench' (Naev.+); *gurguliō* 'gullet, throat' (Pl.+).

PIE *gʷr[h₃]*gʷ[rh₃]-et- 'devouring'?

Both *gurges* and *gurguliō* might represent a reduplicated form of the root 'to devour', but the morphology is unclear. The suffix of *gurguliō* is otherwise only found in *curculiō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 627f., EM 285, IEW 474ff., Meiser 1998: 63, LIV *gʷerh₃-. → vorō

gustus, -ūs 'taste' [m. u] (Pl.+; rarely *gustum* Fronto+)

Derivatives: *gustāre* 'to taste, have some knowledge of' (Pl.+), *dēgustāre* 'to take a taste of, glance at' (Cato+); *dēgūnere* 'to taste' (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **gustu-* [m.], **gusto-* [adj.], **gus-n-* [v.].

PIE *ǵ(e)us- [aor.] 'to taste', *ǵus-tu- 'taste', *ǵusto- 'tasted'. IE cognates: Olr. *do·goa** 'to choose' << **tu-gus-o-*, sb. *do·gó* < *-geus-se/o-, Olr. *guss* 'exellence'; Hit. *kūša-* 'daughter-in-law, bride', ^{LÚ}*kūša-* 'son-in-law' < *ǵeus-o- 'the chosen one' (Rieken 1999: 258), *kukuš-zi* 'to taste'; Skt. *jóṣati* 'to enjoy', ppp. *júṣṭa-*, *júṣṭa-* 'welcome, wished, agreeable', *júṣṭi-* [f.] 'favour', *jóṣa-* [m.] 'satisfaction', Av. *zaoša-* [m.] 'pleasure', YAv. *azūzušte* [3s.pr.med.] 'to like', OP *dauštar-* 'friend', Gr. γεύομαι 'to taste', ἄγευστος 'not tasting, inexperienced', Alb. *desh* 'I loved', Go. *kiusan* 'to test', OHG OS *kiosan* < *ǵeus-e/o-; Go. *kausjan* 'to test, taste'; Go. *ga-kusts* [f.] 'test', OFr. *kest*, OE *cyst* [m.] 'choice' < *ǵus-ti-; Go. *kustus* 'test', OE *cost* 'choice, exellence', OIc. *kostr* 'selection' < *ǵus-tu-.

The old them. pr. *ǵeus- was apparently replaced by the intensive *gustāre*, built on the ppp. **gusto-*. In *dēgūnere*, the zero grade *-*gus-* (from the PIE root aorist) was preserved in front of the nasal suffix.

Bibl.: WH I: 628f., EM 285f., IEW 399f., Sihler 1995: 623, Schumacher 2004: 356f., LIV *ǵeus-.

gutta 'drop (of liquid)' [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *guttātim* 'drop by drop' (Pl.+), *guttula* 'small drop' (Pl.).

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 629, EM 286.

guttur, -is 'throat' [n. r] (Naev.+; also m. Naev. to Varro)

The *ur*-stem is difficult to explain from a known PIE inflectional type: *guttur* can hardly be interpreted as a *uer/uen*-stem, since the base is unknown. The geminate *tt* is also problematic: it either belongs to the group of expressive / iterative words showing this characteristic, or it reflects earlier **gūtūr*. Note that *gula*, *glut-* and *gurguliō* also refer to the 'throat' and 'swallowing', and also contain *g(l)u-*. *Guttur* may belong to this same family, which has no PIE etymology. IEW connects Hit. (UZU)*kuttar-* [(n.)] 'strength, force, power; back of neck, top of shoulders' and MLG *koder*, NHG dial. *Köderl*, *Goderl* 'double chin, goitre' < **gut-* (to OE *cēod(a)* 'bag', OHG *kiot* 'bag'). Yet the connection of the Hittite word is semantically unconvincing. The Gm. words might be related if the 'throat' was referred to as 'goitre'; but Gm.

might also continue *gud^h-.

Bibl.: WH I: 629, EM 286, IEW 393ff., Leumann 1977: 379.

H

habeō ‘to have, hold’ [v. II; pf. *habui*, ppp. *habitum*] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *habēna* ‘rein, strap’ (Varro+), *habilis* ‘easy to handle’ (Enn.+), *habitāre* ‘to live in, dwell’ (Pl.+), *habitatiō* ‘residence’ (Pl.+), *habitūdō* ‘physical condition’ (Ter.+), *habitūrīre* ‘to be eager to have’ (Pl.), *habitus* [adj.] ‘in a good physical condition’ (Pl.+), *habitus, -ūs* ‘condition, character, dress’ (Lucr.+); *abhibēre* ‘to hold at a distance’ (Pl.), *adhibēre* ‘to apply, bring into play, consult’ (Pl.+), *cohibēre* ‘to hold together, contain, restrain’ (Pl.+), *diribēre* ‘to distribute’ (Varro+), *exhibēre* ‘to produce, exhibit’ (Pl.+), *inhibēre* ‘to exert; restrain, check’ (Pl.+), *perhibēre* ‘to bestow; regard as, call’ (Pl.+), *posthibēre* ‘to treat as less important’ (Ter.+), *praebēre* ‘to put forward, present, provide’ (Pl.+), *praebia, -ōrum* ‘prophylactic charms, amulets’ (Naev.+), *praebitiō* ‘the supplying’ (Varro+), *praehibēre* ‘to provide’ (Pl.), *prōhibēre* (also *prōbēre* Lucr.) ‘to keep off, prevent, forbid’ (Pl.+), *redhibēre* ‘to return; take back’ (Pl.+); *manubiae* [f.pl.] ‘prize-money, gain’ (Naev.+), *manubiārius* ‘concerned with booty’ (Pl.); *manubrium* ‘handle, haft’ (Pl.+).

PIt. pr. *χab/f-ē- ‘has taken > has, holds’ (> Latin *habēre*, U. *habē-), *χab/f-(e)i- (> Oscan) (semantics as per Schrijver 2003: 80). It. cognates: U. **habia** [3s.pr.sb.], *habetu*, *habitu* [3s.ipv.II], *habetutu*, *habituto* [3p.ipv.II], *habiest* [3s.fut.], *habus* [3s.fut.pf.], *haburent* [3p.fut.pf.], *habe*, *habe* [3s.pr.act/ps.] ‘to have, hold’; with negation and *ař-*: *neiřhabas* [pr.sb.]; with *pre-*: **prehobia**, **prehobia** [3s.pr.sb.] ‘to furnish, achieve’ < *χab/f-ē-. O. *hafie<i>st* [3s.fut.], *hipid* [3s.pf.sb.], *hipust* [3s.fut.pf.] ‘to organize, hold’, *pruhipid* [3s.pf.sb.], *pruhipust* [3s.fut.pf.] ‘to prevent’ < pr. *χab/f-i-, pf. *χēp-; without a suffix U. **hahtu**, **hatu**, *hatu* [3s.ipv.II], *hatutu*, *hatuto* [3p.ipv.II] ‘to grab’.

PIE pr. *g^hh₁b^(h)-(e)i- ‘to take’, aor. *g^hh₁b^(h)-eh₁-. IE cognates: Gaul. *gabi* [2s.] ‘take!’, Olr. *gaibid*, *gaib* ‘to take’ < PCI. *gab-i-; MW *caffael* ‘to get’, MCo. *kavoes*, MBret. *caffout* < *kab- << *gab-ei-tu (Schrijver 2003: 74); Skt. gábhasti- [m.] ‘hand, fore-arm’, YAv. *gauua-* [m.] ‘hand (of daēvic beings)’, *asəngō.gauua-* ‘with hands made of stone’, Khot. *ggośtā* ‘hand’, Wa. *gawust* ‘fist’ < PIr. *gab^ha-; Lith. (dial.) *gābana* [f.], Latv. *gabana* ‘armful (of hay)’, Lith. *gabénti*, 3s. *gabēna* ‘to transport, remove’, *gabūs* ‘gifted, clever, skilful, (dial.) greedy’, *gebéti*, 3s. *gēba* ‘be able, be capable’, *gobūs*, *gobšūs* ‘greedy’; Belorussian *habáć*, Cz. *habati* ‘to seize’, Sln. *gábatí* ‘to be in need, starve, die’.

The pr. *habitāre* is a frequentative of *habēre*. The noun *manubiae* < *manabiai < *manu-habiai may well stem from a singular *manu-habiēs (the form is not discussed

by Schrijver 1991: 382ff.); Leumann posits an intermediate adj. **manu-habo-*, which accords well with Schrijver's findings. Whether *manubrium* is really derived from *habēre* is uncertain; but in view of *enubrō*, *inebra*, and the adj. **en-habro-* which possibly underlies that formation, *manubrium* may well continue a form **manu-habro-* 'held by hand'. Schrijver 1991 separates the Italo-Celtic forms from Gm. and most of Baltic, but connects Lith. dial. *at-gébau* 'I have brought'. Because of the acute accent in Lith. and the long ē in the Oscan pf., Schrijver reconstructs the root as *g^h(e)h₁b^h- . Yet long ē in Oscan can also be explained analogically from other perfects. See Kortlandt 1992 for a rejection of the appurtenance of PGm. **geban* 'to give'. LIV reconstructs root-final *b, which is possible but less likely since *b was a very rare phoneme in PIE. The suggestion in LIV that these roots show an onomatopoeic structure is incomprehensible to me: 'taking' or 'having' is not normally associated with a specific sound. Italo-Celtic *g^h*ab*^(h)- and BSl. **gab-*, *gē/āb- point to a PIE root *g^hHb^h- or a non-IE loanword *g^h*ab*^(h)-; Ilr. **gab*^h- could only be cognate if reflecting *g^hHe/ob^h-.

Bibl.: WH I: 630f., EM 287f., IEW 407ff., Leumann 1977: 285, 292, Meiser 1986: 126, Schrijver 1991: 92f., Sihler 1995: 497, Untermann 2000: 311-316, Schrijver 2003: 68-85, Schumacher 2004: 318ff., LIV *(g^h)eHb. → *dēbeō*, *enubrō*

haedus 'young goat-buck, kid' [m. o] (Pl.+; variants *ēdus*, *fēdus* (Varro), *aedus*, *faedus*)

Derivatives: *haedillus* 'kid' (Pl.), *haedīmus* 'of a kid' (Varro+).

PIt. *χaido-.

IE cognates: Go. *gaits* [m.], OHG *geiz*, OS *gēt*, OIc. *geit* 'goat' < PGm. **gait-s* [nom.].

The restricted distribution, together with the impossibility to derive this word from a known IE root, suggest a loanword *g^h*aid-* 'goat'.

Bibl.: WH I: 632, EM 288, IEW 409f., Schrijver 1991: 269; de Tollenare 1983.

haereō 'to adhere, stick' [v. II; pf. *haesi*, ppp. *haesum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *haerēscere* 'to stick together' (Lucr.), *haesitāre* 'to stick, hesitate' (Ter.+); *adhaerēre* 'to cling, adhere to' (Pl.+), *adhaerēscere* 'to become attached' (Pl.+), *adhaesus*, -ūs 'adhesion' (Lucr.), *cohaerēre* 'to stick, adhere, be consistent' (Ter.+), *obhaerēscere* 'to become stuck' (Lucr.+).

PIt. pr. *χais-ē-, aor. *χais-s-.

The pf. and the ppp. show that -r- goes back to *-s-. The connection with Lith. *gaisti* 'to linger, be slow', which was supported by WH and IEW, is rejected by Fraenkel 1955-1965. Mechanically, one might think of an s-present to a root *g^heh₂-i-, but no credible comparanda are available.

Bibl.: WH I: 632, EM 288, IEW 410.

(h)allus/x 'the great toe' [m.?] (Paul. *ex F.*, gloss.)

The original form is unclear (probably *hallus* or *hallux*); *hallux* would have a unique suffix, only *hallus* has a structure that might be IE. But no etymology is available.

Bibl.: WH I: 633, EM 288.

hālō, -āre ‘to emit, be fragrant’ [v. I] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *hālitāre* ‘to exhale’ (Enn.+), *hālitus, -ūs* (m.) ‘an exhalation, vapour’ (Lucr.+); *exhālāre* ‘to exhale’ (Pac.+), *redhalāre* ‘to breathe back’ (Lucr.).

PIt. **anaslo-* ‘breath’ > **anaslāje-* ‘to breathe’.

PIE *h₂enh₁-slo- ‘a breathing’. IE cognates: OIr. *anaid, ·ana* ‘to wait, remain’, MW *kynhanu* ‘to pronounce’, MBret. *ehanaff* ‘to dwell’ < PCl. **ana-*; Skt. pr. áni^t [3s.act.], ánít [3s.ipf.act.] ‘to breathe’, YAv. áñtiā paráñtiā [gen.du.] ‘breathing in, breathing out’, Go. *uz-anan* ‘to breathe out’.

Schrijver 1991: 44f. regards *hālāre* as an early denominative from a noun **anaslo-* ‘breath’, with regular syncope of the second syllable in front of the long third syllable (in a foursyllabic word): **anaslāje-* > **anslā-* > **ālā-*. The *h-* was added as an onomatopoeic element, or it is hypercorrect (initial *h-* tended to be lost in the historic period), as in *hūmor* next to *ūmor*.

Bibl.: WH I: 633, EM 288f., IEW 38ff., Schrijver 1991: 44f., Schumacher 2004: 196, LIV *h₂enh₁- → *anhēlus, animus*

hāmus ‘hook, fish-hook’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *hāmātilis* ‘employing hooks’ (Pl.), *hāmātus* ‘furnished with hooks’ (Lucr.+), *hāmiōta* ‘member of the ‘fishing fraternity’’ (Pl.+).

Only the Gr. words χαμός and χαβός ‘curved’ are close in form and meaning, but the formal vacillation within Greek is unexplained, and the vowel length of Latin cannot be explained from a loan. No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 633, EM 289.

hara ‘small enclosure for domestic animals, pigsty’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

The preform *g^hr-h₂- (morphologically difficult) to the root *g^her- ‘to grab’ (cf. *cohors*) as given by WH, is impossible: this would yield **hora*. No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 634, EM 289.

harēna ‘sand’ [f. ā] (Cato+; variants *asena*, ‘Sabine’ *fasena* Var.)

Derivatives: *harēnātus* ‘sandy’ (Cato+), (*h*)*arēnōsus* ‘sandy’ (Cato+).

The suffix might reflect a derived adj. in *-es-no- (cf. *aēnus, terrēnus*), a derivation from a verb in -ē-, or something else. No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 634, EM 289.

(h)arundō, -inis ‘reed, cane, rod’ [f. n] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: (*h*)*arundinētum* ‘reed-bed’ (Cato+).

PIt. **χarund-en-*.

One might connect Gm. **hreud-* or **hreup-* ‘reed’ and ToB *karwa* (n.pl.), ToA *kru-* ‘reeds’, but this does not lead to a common preform. M. Driessen (p.c.) proposes to connect *harundō* with Gaulish **garunda-* for ‘shallow water-course, river, river bank’ (with regular *nd > nn in Celtic), as reflected in many names in Southern France and northern Spain: Gasc. *Garouno* ‘water-course’, the river *Garonne* in France,

Provencal *garouno* ‘drainage canal’, the *Guareca* (*Garonna* 1156 AD) in the Spanish province Zamora. Since reed thrives excellently in shallow water, it is conceivable that Lat. *harundō* derives from the same source as Gaul. **garunda-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 634, EM 289, IEW 68.

haruspex, -icis ‘diviner, priest who inspects the organs of sacrificial animals’ [m. *k*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *haruspica* ‘female diviner’ (Pl.); (*h*)*ariolus* ‘soothsayer’ (Naev.+), *hariola* ‘female soothsayer’ (Pl.), (*h*)*ariolārī* ‘to prophesy’ (Pl.+), *hariolātiō* ‘prophecy’ (Enn.+).

Plt. **χaruspek-* ‘diviner’, **χario-*. It. cognates: Fal. **harasp[ex]**, **harisp[ex]** [nom.sg.] ‘haruspex’.

PIE **ǵʰrH-u-* ‘intestines’. IE cognates: Skt. *hirā-* ‘vein’, Lith. *žarnà* ‘intestine, hose’, Olc. *gɔrn* ‘intestines’ < **ǵʰorH-nh₂-*.

There is vacillation between *haruspex* and (*h*)*arispe*x, but *-u-* is earlier and better attested; also, Hellenistic Greek has borrowed the word as ἀπούστικα. *Haru/ispex* has been assumed to be a loanword from Etruscan, in which case the vacillation may be due to the source language. On the other hand, we find several IE forms from a root **ǵʰrH-* ‘intestines’ to which *haru-* can be connected as a *u*-stem. The dim. *hariohus* might be based on a preform **hari-* or on **haro-* >> **hario-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 635, EM 289f., IEW 443, Giacomelli 1963: 247, Benedetti 1988: 157ff., Schrijver 1991: 208, Lindner 2002: 230. → *aruīna*, *speciō*

hasta ‘spear, staff’ [f. *ā*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *hastātus* ‘spearman, soldier’, *hastīle* ‘(shaft of a) spear’ (Pl.+).

Plt. **χastā-*. The comparison with U. *hostatu* [acc.pl.m.], *hostatir* [dat.pl.m.] ‘?’ is problematic because of the unknown meaning, and U. *o* which does not regularly correspond to Latin *a*.

IE cognates: MIr. *gat* ‘osier, withe’, MIr. *gass* ‘twig, branch’; Go. *gazds* ‘sting’, OHG *gart*, Olc. *gaddr* ‘goad’ < PGm. **gazda-*, OHG *gerta*, OS *gerdia* < **gazdjō*.

Probably not of Indo-European origin, cf. Lubotsky 2004: 329f. Latin *-st-*, MIr. *-t* and PGm. **zd* point to a cluster **-sT-* in this loanword.

Bibl.: WH I: 636, EM 290, IEW 412f., Schrijver 1991: 134, Meiser 1998: 119, Untermaier 2000: 336f., Hill 2003: 244.

haud ‘not’ [ptcle.] (Andr.+; variants *hau* before consonant, *haut* Andr., Naev.)

IE cognates: Olr. *gáu*, *gó*, acc. *goi* ‘falsehood’, ME *geu*, W. *gau* ‘lie, deceit’ < **gouā-*.

According to Leumann 1977: 229, *haud* was used proclitically and was subject to word-internal sandhi: *haud aliter* but *haut temere*. Eichner 1995: 66ff. proposes that VOLat. *hauelod* (Forum cippus) represents an abl.sg. in *-ōd* of an original adj. **haued-o-* ‘false, insufficient, lacking’; the latter would be the source of *haud*. Note that irregular apocope of an ending *-os or *-om is needed for this explanation to be correct. Since Latin *-awV- can result from (pretonic) *-owV-, the preform may have been **gʰou-i-dʰó-* ‘false’, which could be compared with PCI. **gowā-* ‘lie, deceit’ (as

Eichner does). The root could be identified as **g^heu-* ‘to hide’, which we find with different enlargements in Ilr. **g^hauj^h-* (Skt. *gúhā* [adv.] ‘in secret’, *gúhate*, YAv. *guza-*, OP *apa-gaudaya-* ‘to hide’) and Gr. *κεύθω* ‘to hide’ if from PIE **g^heud^h-*. In view of the uncertainties surrounding the meaning of *hauelod* and the form of *haud*, this remains a speculative etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 636, EM 290, IEW 414, LIV ?**g^h(u)heug^h-*.

hauriō, -īre ‘to draw, scoop up’ [v. IV; *hausī, haustum*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *hastrum* ‘a scoop on a water-wheel’ (Lucr.), *haustus, -ūs* ‘the drawing, scooping’ (Lucr.+); *dēōriō* ‘to drain off’ (Cato), *exhauriō* ‘to draw off, exhaust’ (Pl.+).

Plt. pr. **aus-je-*, pf./aor. **aus-s-*.

PIE **h₂eus-ie/o-* ‘to scoop’. IE cognates: Gr. *αῦω* ‘to get a light, light a fire’ < **αῦσω* or **αῦσjω* (with secondary limitation of ‘to scoop’ to ‘fire’), OIc. *ausa* ‘to scoop’ < **ausanan*.

Since initial *h-* may be hypercorrect, the original form may be **ausje-* or **hausje-*. LIV assumes that *hauriō* and Gr. *αῦω* have secondary *e*-grade of the root (possibly taken from the *s*-aorist, Meiser 2003: 121), whereas the aorist **h₂eus-* would be continued by the pf. *hausī*.

Bibl.: WH I: 637, EM 290, IEW 90, LIV **h₂us-ie-* ‘to scoop’.

hebes, -ētis ‘blunt, weak’ [adj. *t̄*] (Pl.+, Caecil. acc.sg. *hebem*)

Derivatives: *hebēre* ‘to be blunt, be inactive’ (Verg.+), *hebēscere* ‘to grow blunt, become feeble’ (Lucr.+).

The acc.sg. *hebem* in Enn. and Caecil. is probably analogical to the nom. *hebes*, compare the rise of *requiem*, *requiē* (Cic.+) to *requiēs, -ētis*. It seems impossible to derive the verb from the adj., but also, to derive the adj. from the verb (one would rather expect **hebidus*, for instance). Hence, we must posit a stem **heb-*, whence the verb **heb-ē-* ‘to be blunt’ and the adj. **heb-et-* ‘blunt’. Other *t*-stem adjectives are *teres* ‘round’ and *dīves* ‘rich’. The *-e-* in *-et-* (instead of regular *-it-*) will be due to vowel assimilation to the first syllable. No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 637f., EM 291, Leumann 1977: 285, 373.

hedera ‘ivy’ [f. *ā*] (Lab.+)

Derivatives: *hederāceus* ‘of ivy’ (Cato+).

IEW and Meiser explain *hedera* from the root **g^hed-* ‘to grab’ of *prae-hendō*. Whereas IEW assumes a thematized *s*-stem **hedes-o-*, Leumann posits PIE **-er-o-*. The connection with *-hendō* is suggested by the gloss Paul. *ex F.* ‘quod edera vincit ad quodcumque se applicat’, but this is not enough evidence. Of course, ivy is a climbing (or ground-creeping) plant, and one may surmise that its name means ‘the grabbing one’, but this is just a guess, especially since the morphology is uncommon: no *s*-stem of this root is attested elsewhere in IE. Adjectival **hed-ro-* ‘grappling’ > m. **heder* would be slightly better.

Bibl.: WH I: 638, EM 291, IEW 437f., Leumann 1977: 315, Meiser 1998: 83. → *prehendō*

(h)el(l)uō ‘squanderer, glutton’ [m. n] (Ter.+; the oldest texts have *hell-*)

Derivatives: *(h)elluārī* ‘to spend immoderately on eating and other luxuries’ (Cic.+).

PIt. *χelsVwo-.

In spite of its earlier attestation, *helluō* is probably a derivative to *helluor*. This verb suggests an earlier noun or adj. **helluus* or **hellua* ‘luxury, spendthrift’ vel sim. This would require a preform **χelsVwo-*, which yields no promising etymology. Initial *h*- seems secure, so WH’s etymology from *ē-*luō* ‘to bathe abundantly’ can be rejected already for this reason. Knobloch 1973: 63 proposes to connect *helluō* with U. **felsva** ‘banquet, ceremonial meal’, but U. **f-** normally reflects *b^h, *d^h or *g^w, not *g^h.

Bibl.: WH I: 638f., EM 291.

helvus ‘yellow, dun’ [adj. o/ā] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *helvolus* [adj.] ‘a variety of wine and grape’ (Cato+), *helvius* ‘id.’ (Varro), *helvella* ‘a pot-herb’ (Titin.+).

PIt. *χeliwo-.

PIE *g^helh₃-i-uo- ‘yellow, green’. IE cognates: Skt. *hári-*, Av. *zairi-* ‘yellow, greenish’ < PIE *g^hel(h₃)i- or *g^holh₃i-, Skt. *híri-* ‘yellow’ (in cp.) < *g^hlh₃i-; Gr. χλωρός ‘pale green, greenish yellow’ < *g^hlh₃-rō-; Lith. *želvas* ‘greenish’ < *g^helh₃-uo-, *želti* ‘to grow, flourish’, Latv. *zelt*, OCS *zelenъ* ‘green’, Ru. *zelennyj* < *g^helh₃-en-; OHG *gelo* < PGm. **gelwa-*, OIc. *gulr* ‘yellow’ < PGm. **gula-*.

Ilr. shows an *i*-stem adj., which must also be assumed as the basis for the Latin form. The latter was extended with *-uo-, as in some other colour adjectives. Leumann and Sihler reconstruct *g^helswo- > *hellwo- > *helvus*, but the PIE preform is based only on Lith. *gelvas*, with a productive suffix in Lith. Meiser suggests that *helvus* was borrowed from a Sabellic dialect, but gives no arguments. Rix (2005: 567) just states that *helvus*, if it were an originally Latin word, should have *u* instead of *e* in front of velarized *l*. An additional argument seems to be that other colour terms for animals (*rūfus*, *callidus*) are also suspect of borrowing.

Bibl.: WH I: 639, EM 291, IEW 429f., Leumann 1977: 141, Cowgill 1978: 42, Schrijver 1991: 110, 433, Sihler 1995: 41, 181, Meiser 1998: 82, Nussbaum 1999a: 386f., 410. → *holus*

herba ‘small plant, weed’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *herbeus* ‘grass-green’ (Pl.), *herbidus* ‘grassy’ (Varro+), *herbilis* ‘that is fed on grass’ (Lucil.+), *herbōsus* ‘grassy’ (Cato+).

The reconstruction *g^her-d^h- posited by WH and IEW is impossible if the root of *grāmen* is *g^hrh₁- . No viable alternative is available.

Bibl.: WH I: 639f., EM 291f., IEW 454.

hērēs, -ēdis ‘heir’ [m. d] (Lex XII+; Naev. acc.sg. *hērem*)

Derivatives: *hērēditās* ‘inheritance’ (Pl.+), *hērēdium* ‘hereditary estate’ (Lex XII apud Plin., Varro+); *exhērēs, -ēdis* ‘disinherited’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *χērēd-.

PIE *g^heh₁ro- ‘derelict’ + -ēd-. IE cognates: Gr. χῆρος ‘orphaned, empty’, χῆρα

'widow', χηρωσταί 'who divide the property of somebody who died without sons, usurpers'.

The form *hērem* is analogical to the fifth declination. See Dunkel 1987 for an overview of earlier etymologies. If *hērēs* is indeed cognate with χηρωσταί, a derivation from the root *g^hed- 'to take', Lat. *-hēndō*, is impossible. Beekes 1975 suggests a *d*-stem *g^heHr-ōd-, -ed-m, -d-ōs, to which Dunkel objects that the meaning of the suffix remains unclear (in itself not a strong argument) and that *d*-suffixes are extremely rare in PIE. This stance may be modified if one accepts Nussbaum's explanation (2004a) of the Latin type in *-ēdō*, Gr. -ηδών, -εδών, as inherited. Nussbaum explains *hērēd-* as a substantivization in *-o/ed- of an adj. *g^heh₁ro- 'derelict' identical to Gr. χῆρος. Long *-ēd- would be due to a suffix conglomerate *-e-ed-. While one may question the last point, it seems to me that Nussbaum's explanation is the most likely one. Dunkel himself returns to Prellwitz' explanation of *hērēs* as a compound of (in my reconstruction) *g^heh₁ro- plus the root *h₁ed- 'to eat'. The original meaning would have been 'who eats what has been abandoned'. Although conceivable in theory, this is not very convincing, since no collocation of *g^heh₁ro- and *h₁ed- is actually attested elsewhere.

Bibl.: WH I: 641f., EM 292, IEW 418f., Beekes 1975: 9f., Leumann 1977: 393, 450, Dunkel 1987, Schrijver 1991: 139, LIV *g^heh₁-.

heri 'yesterday' [adv.] (Naev.+; also *here* Ter.+, 1x *heri* Ter.)

Derivatives: *hesternus* 'of yesterday' (Pl.+).

PIt. *χes-i.

PIE *g^h-di-es 'yesterday', *g^hdi-es-tro- 'of yesterday'. IE cognates: Olr. *indé*, MW *doe*, OCo. *doy* 'yesterday' < PCI. *ydes(i?); Skt. *hyás*, Bal. *zi*, *zik*, Oss. *znon/æzinæ* < Ilr. *f^hias, Gr. χθές, Alb. *dje*, OIc. *i gær* 'yesterday', Go. *gistra-dagis* 'tomorrow', OE *giestron*, OHG *gesteron* 'yesterday' < *g^hes-t(e)ra-.

The form *heri* in Ter. is generally explained as analogical from other adverbial expression (*domī*, *rūri*). Since PIE word-final *-i usually appears as Lat. *-e* (*ante*, OLat. *poste*) or is lost altogether, the form *here* must reflect Plt. *-si. This means that *heri* must be understood as the result of iambic shortening from *heri. Lat. *hesternus* from *hes-tr-ino- shows the same adj. stem *g^hes-tro- as attested in Germanic. It is uncertain whether word-internal *-i- belongs to the original form, since it is only attested in Ilr. Since most of the words involving a difficult dental+velar cluster go back to an original sequence of dental (± vowel) + velar, the same may be true for 'yesterday'. It has been suggested that the original PIE form was *g^h-di-es 'at that day' with the pronominal stem *g^he/o- and the gen.sg. of *di- 'day', the stem possibly reflected in Skt. *sadyāḥ* 'within one day'. The zero-grade of the proun *g^he/o-would then be a very archaic trait of the compounds. In simplifying the initial cluster *g^hdi-, most languages have ousted one of the two stops.

Bibl.: WH I: 642f., EM 292, IEW 416, Sihler 1995: 225f., Schrijver 1995: 390, Meiser 1998: 97. → *-dinus*, *hic*

hic, haec, hoc ‘this’ [pron.adj.] (Lex XII, Andr.+); *ho[n/dce]* ‘this’ (Forum cippus), *hoi* ‘here’ (Tiburbasis), *hōc* [acc.sg.m.], *hec* [nom.sg.m.] (Elog.Scip.). See Leumann for other attestations.

The classical paradigm is recent as regards the presence or absence of *-c(e)*. In inscriptions and OLat., the vowel *-e* is preserved in several forms. Nom.sg.m. also *hec*. Nom.acc.sg.n. also *hōc* < *hōcc* < **hod-ce*. Without *-c(e)*: nom.pl.m. *hī*, nom.pl.f. *hae* (and paradigm). Petrified forms: *hāc* ‘by this way, in this manner’ (Pl.) *[abl.sg.f.], *hīc*, *hīcine*, *hīcin* ‘here’ (Naev.+) *[loc.sg. **hoi*], *hīnc* ‘hence’ (Pl.+), *hōc* ‘hither’ (Pl.+)*[ins.sg.mn.], *hūc* ‘hither, to this amount’ (Naev.+)< **hoi-ke* (or **hou-ke?* thus Nussbaum, p.c.).

PIt. **χo*, **χa(-i)*, **χod*. It. cognates: Fal. *hac* [acc. or abl.sg.f.] ‘this’, *hec*, *he*, *fe* [adv.] ‘here’ < **g^hei-ke*; possibly U. *-hont*, *-ont*, *-font*, *-hunt*, *-unt*, *-hu* as second element of pron. *eri/era-hunt* ‘the same’ (cf. *is*, *idem*).

PIE **g/g^he/o-* ‘this’ *-*ke* ‘here’. IE cognates: Skt. *gha*, *ghā* [ptcl.] ‘certainly, at least’, OCS *že* ‘now, and, even’; or Skt. *hi*, Av. *zī* ‘then, well, indeed’, Gr. *vōi-χi* ‘surely, indeed, well’ < PIE **g^hi*.

The forms are mostly adopted from the *o/ā*-stem adj., nom.sg.f. *haec* from f. *quae*. Nom.sg.m. *hic*, *hec* < **hi-ke* with nom.sg. **hi* < PIt. **χo* as in *ille*, *ipse*, *iste*. The form *hec* in CIL I²9 is interpreted by Hamp (1993: 157f.) as *hēc* < **heic* < **g^hei-ke*. Pl. *hīcine* < **hī-ce-ne*. If U. *-hont*, *-hu* is indeed a petrified form of the same stem, a PIt. origin would be proven. It is explained as a m.sg. **χom*, to which *-*t* was added for unclear reasons (van der Staaij 1995: 137). The stem **g/g^h-* seems to be one of the many deictic elements of PIE, which could become pronominal stems in the daughter languages (cf. Kortlandt 1983b).

Bibl.: WH I: 644f., EM 293, IEW 418, Giacomelli 1963: 246f., Leumann 1977: 468f., Sihler 1995: 393, Meiser 1998: 161f., Untermann 2000: 229f. → -*ce*, *hodiē*

hiems, -mis ‘winter, storm’ [f. m] (Pl.+; Also nom.sg. *hiemps*)

Derivatives: *hiemālis* ‘wintry’ (Varro+), *hiemātiō* ‘passing the winter’ (Varro); *hibernus* ‘of winter’ (Pl.+), *hibernāre* ‘to spend the winter’ (Varro+); *bīmus* ‘two years old’ (Cato+), *trīmus* ‘three years old’ (Pl.+), *quadrīmus* ‘four years old’ (Pl.+), *quadrīmulus* ‘only four years old’ (Pl.).

PIt. **χiem-* ‘winter’, **χeim-r-ino-* ‘wintry’, *-*χim-o-* ‘n winters old’.

PIE **g^héiōm*, **g^híēm-m*, **g^him-ós* ‘winter’; loc.sg. **g^heim-en?* IE cognates: Olr. *gaim*, Gaul. *giamoni*, *giamon*, *giamo*, *giam*, *gia* (Coligny), OW *gaem*, MW *gaeaf*, OCo. *goyf*, OBret. *g(u)oiam*, Bret. *goaṇv* ‘winter’ < PCI. **giem-i-*, Olr. *gaimred*, W. *gæafrawd* ‘winter’ < **giemi-rāto-*; Hit. *gimm-* [c.], *gimmant-* [c.] ‘winter’ < **g^him-n-(ent-)*, *gimannie/a-* ‘to spend the winter’; Skt. *himā-* ‘cold, frost’, *himā-* [f.] ‘winter’ (RV+), *héman* [loc.sg.] ‘in winter’, *hemantá-* (RV+) [m.] ‘winter’, OAv. *zimō* [gen.sg.], YAv. *ziā* [nom.sg.m.], acc.sg. *ziiqm(ca)*, gen.sg. *zəmō*, *zəmahe* ‘winter’, Skt. *hāyanā-* ‘year’, YAv. *zaiiana-* [adj.] ‘wintry’, [n.] ‘wintertime’ < **g^heimn-o-*; Gr. *χιών* ‘snow’, δύσ-χιμος [adj.] ‘storming, horrible’, *χεῖμα* [n.] ‘winter’, *χειμῶν* [m.] ‘winter, winterstorm’; Arm. *jiown*, gen.sg. *jean* ‘snow’; Alb. (Geg) *dimēn* ‘winter’; Lith. *žiemà*, OCS *zima* ‘id.’ < **g^héim-*; Germ. *-*gim(ro)-* in animal names,

e.g. Lex Salica *aingim- ‘one year old’; ToA šarme ‘winter’ < *g^hi-em-ro- << *g^hi-em-, ToB *šiñc- ‘winter’ < *šimāñc-.

Lat. *hibernus* < *heibrinos < *heimrinos. The solution given by Sihler 1995: 211 (*hiemēnos) is very unlikely because of the phonetic development that would have to be assumed. Probably, *hiems* represents an original *m*-stem with hysterodynamic (amphidynamic) inflection. Latin – like Celtic – generalized the ablaut grade *g^hi-em- of the acc.sg., but retains full grade of the root in the derivation *heimrino- ‘winter’. The double zero grade *g^hi-m- is preserved in the compounds with numerals.

Bibl.: WH I: 645, EM 293f., IEW 425, Leumann 1977: 165, Schrijver 1995: 108–110, Sihler 1995: 211, 304, Beekes 1995: 178.

hīlum ‘a minimal quantity’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nihilum*, *nīlum* ‘nothing, by no degree’ (Pl.+), *nihil*, *nīl* ‘nothing’ (Pl.+). Usually employed with a negation. The form *nihil* must have developed in unstressed position from *nihilum* < *ne hīlom ‘not a bit’. The short second vowel in *nihil* can be due to shortening of long *i in front of final -l, or iambic shortening. No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 646, EM 294f.

hiō, hiāre ‘to be wide open, gape’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *hīscere* ‘to open (the mouth)’ (Pl.+); *hītāre* ‘to open the mouth wide’ (Pl.+); *hiāscere* ‘to open out’ (Gato), *hiātus*, -ūs ‘opening, gaping’ (Varro+); *hiulcus* ‘having the mouth wide open’ (Pl.+); *inhiāre* ‘to open one’s mouth, be avid’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *χi-ā- [v.]. It. cognates: U. *erom ehiato* [inf.fut.ps.] maybe ‘to procure’ < *en-hiā- ‘to crave for’ or *eks-hiā- ‘to spit out’.

PIE *g^hh₁i-eh₂-; *g^hih₁-ské- ‘to gape, be wide open’. IE cognates: OCS zinoti ‘to open (one’s mouth)’, Ru. *razinut'*, SCR. zīnuti ‘to yawn’; Lith. žiōti, OCS zijati, Is. zējō / zījajō ‘to open (one’s mouth)’, Ru. *zijat'* ‘to yawn’, SCR. zijati ‘id.’ < BSl. *žia²-a²-; Olc. gína ‘yap, yawn’, gine, OHG ginēn ‘to be wide open’; OHG giwēn, giwōn ‘to yawn’, OE giwian, giowan, giwan ‘to request’.

The verb *hītāre* is probably based on a stem *hīeto- < *hiato-, which may have been formed to pr. *hiāre* (instead of *hīto-) on analogy with *stare*, *status*, cf. Steinbauer 1989: 127 and Schrijver. The noun *hiulcus* suggests an earlier adj. *hiulus (Fruyt 1986: 167). As to the PIE reconstruction, see Rasmussen 1989: 52 for a discussion and more forms. Lat. *hiāre* might reflect PIE *g^hh₁i- plus *-eh₂-, like Lithuanian žiōti. Since PIE *g^heh₁- means ‘to leave, allow’, it is conceivable that *g^hh₁i- represents an earlier *i*-present *g^hh₁i-i-.

Bibl.: WH I: 647f., EM 295, IEW 419ff., Schrijver 1991: 243, LIV *g^heh₁i-.

hīra ‘intestine’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *hīllae* [f.pl.] ‘small intestine, sausage’.

The only way WH can connect this formally to *haru-* is by assuming *hēra with a Sabellic or rustic development to *hīra*. This is ad hoc. No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 649, EM 295, IEW 443, Schrijver 1991: 208. → *haruspex*, *hirudo*

hircus ‘he-goat’ [m. o] (Pl.+; variants *ircus*, Sabine *fircus* Varro)

Derivatives: *hircimus* ‘like a goat, of a goat’ (Pl.+), *hircōsus* ‘smelling like a goat’ (Pl.+); *hirquitallus* ‘adolescent boy’ (Paul. *ex F.*); maybe *hirpus* ‘wolf’ (Samnitic).

WH and IEW lump together a larger number of words, the connection of which is unwarranted. The combination of *hirc-* : *hirqu-* : Sab. *hirp-* is used to suggest a preform **herkʷ-*, but ‘goat’ and ‘wolf’ are no good friends. In general, words for ‘goat’ lack a PIE etymology. A possible source is the word for ‘rough-haired’, see *hirtus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 649, EM 296, IEW 445f. → *hirtus*

hirtus ‘hairy, shaggy’ [adj. o] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *hirsūtus* ‘hairy, rough’ (Cic.+).

Plt. *χe/irk-to-, *χe/irk-so- ‘rough-haired’?

These forms may represent **herto-*, with dialectal raising of **e* in front of *rC*. They are connected with *horreō* ‘to be stiff’, which is semantically in order; but since the PIE root was *g^hers-, it is unclear how -*s*- could be lost from a preform *g^hers-to-> **hersto-*. Alternatively, **herto-* might belong to the s-less variant of the root, *g^her- (cf. *ēr*, *horior*). In any case, *hirsūtus* probably goes back to an *o*-stem **hirso-*, which is explained variously as a dialectal development from **hirtio-* (Leumann 1977: 334), a consonant group such as *-rks-, or analogy to participles of the type *pulsus* (to *pultāre*). Since -*rt-* can reflect *-rkt- and -*rs-* can reflect *-rks-, the stem may be **hi/erk-* ‘rough-haired’, which may then indeed be connected with *hircus* ‘he-goat’. *Hirtus* would be a *to*-derivative of this. The preform **herso-* (>> *hirsūtus*) might be analogical to other adj. in *-so- which indicate physical properties of people: *russus*, *crassus*, *grossus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 650, EM 296, IEW 445f., LIV *g^hers-. → *horreō*

hirūdō, -inis ‘leech’ [f. n] (Pl.+)

WH and EM assume that *hirūdō* has the same suffix as *testūdō* ‘tortoise’, but whereas the latter can be explained from the stem *testu-* ‘pot’, no stem **hiru-* is known. A *u*-stem *haru-* ‘intestines’ is (maybe) attested in *haruspex*, whereas *hīra* ‘intestines’ shows *hīr-*, and semantically these would fit: the ‘intestines’ have the same worm-like shape as leeches. But these two forms cannot be united with **hiru-* under one reconstruction. Thus, they may be cognate, but then they are almost certainly non-IE loanwords.

Bibl.: WH I: 652, EM 296. → *haruspex*, *hīra*

hirundō, -inis ‘bird-name (swallow, martin, et sim.)’ [f. n] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *hirundinīnus* ‘of a swallow’ (Pl.+).

WH assume onomatopoeic origin from *hirriō* ‘to snarl’ (Paul. *ex F.*). This is possible, but the suffix remains unclear. Lockwood 2001 convincingly argues that the most likely naming motive for a ‘swallow’ is its forked tail, and he gives examples from Germanic and Celtic etymology. For *hirundō*, he suggests earlier/standard **herundō*,

which he connects with *harundō* ‘reed’; he compares Go. *wandus*, OIc. *vǫndr* ‘rod, stick’ which are derived from Gm. **wend-* ‘to wind’. Unfortunately, the proof that Lat. *harundō* could also refer to a ‘forked’ stick is missing.

Bibl.: WH I: 652, EM 296.

hodiē ‘today’ [adv.] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *hodiermus* ‘of today’ (Lucr.+). It. cognates: Fal. *foied* ‘today’.

A compound of *hic* ‘this’ plus *diēs* ‘day’. The second member probably continues an abl.sg. **diēd*, although this remains uncertain since final *-d* is nowhere attested. Fal. *foied* suggests that Latin *-d-* is due to a replacement of original **hoiē* by **hodiē*. The interpretation of the first member *ho-* is disputed. It is reconstructed as **ho* (the bare stem), **hōd* (abl.sg.) or **hoi* (loc.sg.); thus Meiser, who then regards **diēd* as the replacement of an older loc.sg.). I see no way to decide this point. In any case, a preform **hō diēd* could have yielded **hōdiēd* in the syntagm. The adj. *hodiermus* is analogical after *hestermus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 653f., EM 297, Giacomelli 1963: 247f., Leumann 1977: 110, 126, 468, Sihler 1995: 189, Meiser 1998: 78. → *diēs*, *hic*, *hōrnus*

(h)olus, -eris ‘vegetable(s)’ [n. r] (Pl.+; OLat. nom.acc.sg. *helus*, nom.acc.pl. *helusa* Paul. *ex F.*; dial. *folus* Paul. *ex F.*)

Derivatives: (*h)olitor* ‘vegetable-grower’ (Naev.+), (*h)olitōrius* ‘of vegetables’ (Varro+), (*h)olerāre* ‘to plant with vegetables’ (Cn. Matius).

PIt. **χelos-* [n.].

PIE *g^helh₃-os, -es- ‘green things’. IE cognates: see s.v. *helvus*.

In the oblique cases, **holor-* regularly developed into *holer-*. There are some doubts as to the linguistic reality of Paulus’ forms *helus* and *helusa* (cf. Nussbaum), but we have no choice but to take them seriously. It seems unlikely that they show a PIE **us*-stem, so *helus* probably has *-us* for *-os, and *helusa* may have been provided with the same vowel in the transmission of these old words (for a really early form, one would expect to find **helosa* or **helesa*).

Bibl.: WH I: 654, EM 297, IEW 439f., Leumann 1977: 47, 168, Schrijver 1991: 110, Meiser 1998: 103, Nussbaum 1999a: 389f., Stüber 2002: 174. → *helvus*

homō, -inis ‘human being, man’ [m. n] (Lex XII, Andr.+; acc.sg. *hemōnem* Paul. *ex F.* 100, *homōnem* Enn. 1x, *homōnēs* Andr. 1x)

Derivatives: *nēmō*, -inis ‘nobody’ (Andr.+); *homullus* ‘a mere man’ (Varro+), *homunculus* ‘id.’ (Pl.+), *homunciō* ‘id.’ (Ter.+); *hūmānus* ‘of a human being, human’ (Andr.+; Paul. *ex F. hemonem*), *hūmānitus* [adv.] ‘in the manner of human beings’ (Enn.+), *inhūmānus* ‘inhuman, uncultured’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **χem-ō*, **χe/om-on-m*. It. cognates: O. *humuns* [nom.pl.], U. *homonus* [dat.pl.] ‘man’; maybe SPic. *nemūneī* [dat.sg.] if ‘nobody’.

PIE *d^hg^h(e)m-ōn [nom.sg.], *d^hg^hm-on-m [acc.sg.] ‘earthling, human’. IE cognates: Olr. *duine*, W. *dyn*, Co. Bret. *den* ‘man’ < PCI. **donjo-*; OPr. *smunents*, *smūnets* ‘man’, OLith. *žmuō* ‘person’, Lith. *žmogius* ‘man’, *žmónēs* ‘people’, Go. *guma* ‘man’,

OHG *gomo*, OIc. *gume*.

The suffix *-ōn- is the older variant, which was replaced by -ōn- in some forms on the analogy with the type *sermō*, -ōnis. Lat. *hemōnem* seems to show that original *χem- developed into *χom- due to the following *m* (plus a back-vowel); unless *hemonem* was back-formed to *nēmō* ‘nobody’ as *ēmō ‘somebody’. *Nēmō* can reflect *ne-hemō or *ne-homō. Sabellic, however, shows *χom-, which could match PCl. *don-jo- ‘man’ if from *d^hg^h-om-io-. Thus, we arrive at a PI. stem *χe/om-on- ‘man’, which may with Nussbaum 1986: 187fff. be explained as PIE *d^hg^h(e)m-ōn [nom.sg.], *d^hg^hm-on-m [acc.sg.] ‘earthling’, derived from a loc.sg. in *-én to the word *d^heg^h-m- ‘earth’ (see s.v. *humus*). In view of the cognate Baltic and Germanic words for ‘man’ which also require a structure *d^hg^hm-on-, this *n*-stem derivative seems to be of pre-Italo-Celtic date.

The explanation of *hūmāmus* is unknown. Neither *-oi- nor *-eu- nor *-ou- nor *-uH- yield an acceptable etymology. Leumann 1977: 117 conjectures a nom.sg. *hūm ‘earth’ < *hōm (Gr. χθών), with a development similar to *fūr* < *fōr. Yet the word-final nasal is always dropped after long *ō, so that it would have to have been restored from the oblique cases, in particular the acc.sg. *hōm >> *hōmem. Also, in *fūr* and *cūr*, the labial consonant may have determined the vowel shift. Since the meaning is now ‘human’, *hūm-āno- would be a later instance of the semantic shift ‘earth’ > ‘of the earth’ > ‘human’ which *homō* underwent much earlier. Another solution is offered by WH, and accepted by Schrijver 1995: 310: together with OIr. *doini* ‘persons’ (the pl. of *duine*), *hūm-ānus* would go back to a stem *g^hd^hoim-. But where, then, does -oi- come from?

Bibl.: WH I: 654f., EM 297f., IEW 414f., Schrijver 1991: 468, Sihler 1995: 295, Meiser 1998: 83, Untermaier 2000: 329-330, 490, Livingston 2004: 31-36. → *humus*

honōs, -ōris ‘honour’ [m. r] (Pl.+; nom.sg. also *honor*)

Derivatives: *honorārius* ‘supplied voluntarily, complimentary’ (Cato+), *honorātus* ‘honoured’ (Pl.+); *honestus* ‘honourable’ (Pl.+), *honestāre* ‘to honour’ (Pl.+), *honestitūdō* ‘honourableness’ (Acc.), *honestās* ‘honour, integrity’ (Sis.+); *inhonestus* ‘of ill repute, shameful’ (Pl.+), *co(ho)nestāre* ‘to pay respect’ (Acc.+).

Lat. *honestus* < *hones-to-. Latin *hon-* can hardly reflect anything but *g^hon- or *g^hon-, but no further etymology is known.

Bibl.: WH I: 655f., EM 298, Leumann 1977: 179, 379.

hordeum ‘barley’ [n. o] (Pl.+; dial. *fordeum*)

Derivatives: *hordeāceus* ‘of barley’ (Cato+).

PI. *χor(s)d-ejo- ‘barley’.

IE cognates: Hit. *karaš-* [n.] ‘wheat, emmer-wheat’ (< *g^hersd-), Gr. κριθή, ep. nom.acc.sg. κρῆ ‘barley’, Arm. *gari*, gen. *garwoy* ‘wheat’ < *g^hrio-; Alb. *drithë* ‘cereal, grain’ < *g^hr(i)sD-; OS OHG *gersta* ‘barley’.

The form *fordeum* probably has a hypercorrect *f*. Latin *-eum* suggests a stem *hord- with the adj. suffix *-ejo-. Lat. *hordeum* can be connected with Greek, Albanian and Gm. words for ‘barley’ or ‘grain’, and maybe with Arm. and Hit. words for ‘wheat’.

Yet it is difficult to derive them all from one common preform: Latin and Gm. can go back to *g^h(e/o)rsd-, but Greek has no -s-and the vowel can hardly reflect PIE *e or *y. Greek and Albanian could reflect *g^hriT- (Armenian too?). Since barley was known in Europe from the seventh millennium BC, and since at least two main types of barley were in use, it is quite conceivable that the different IE dialects adopted ‘barley’ as a loanword when they migrated into Europe and Asia Minor.

Bibl.: WH I: 656f., EM 299, IEW 446, Demiraj 1997, EIEC 51, Kloekhorst 2008: 444f.

horior ‘to encourage, urge’ [v. III] (Enn. *horitur*)

Derivatives: *hortārī* ‘to incite, urge on’ (Pl.+; Enn. 1x *horitātur*); *hortāmentum* ‘encouragement’ (Pl.+), *hortātor* ‘inciter, encourager’ (Pl.+), *hortātrix* ‘female inciter’ (Pac.+); *adhortārī* ‘to urge, exhort’ (Pl.+), *cohortārī* ‘to exhort, rouse’ (Pl.+), *dēhortārī* ‘to discourage, dissuade’ (Pl.+).

PIt. pr. *χerj-/χ(o)r-ei-, aor. *χr-ē-, ppp. *χorto-. It. cognates: Ven. **horeionte* ‘glad’ (for <*horvionte*> [nom.du.m.]; Lejeune 1974: 82, 246, Meiser 2003: 66). U. **heri** [3s.pr.?], O. **heriiad**, U. **heriiei** [3s.pr.sb.], O. **herest**, U. **heries**, **heriest** [3s.fut.], **heries** [2/3s.fut.], **herter**, **herte**, **herti**, **hertei** [3s.ps.], **herifi** [inf.ps.], **eretu**, **heritu**, **hereitu** [ppp., abl.sg.n.?] ‘to wish, want’, PalU. **herusei** [ppa., dat.sg.] ‘to want’ < *χer-je-; Pael. **herentas** [nom.sg.], O. **herentateis**, **herettates** [gen.sg.], **herentatei**, **heretatei** [dat.sg.] ‘name of a goddess’, probably *χerent-tāt-; Marr. **herentatia** [nom.sg.f.] ‘of the goddess Herentas’; probably U. **herinties**, **herintie** ‘?'; U. **heris – heris** – **heri**, **heri – héri**, **heri – heri**, **herie – hérie**, **heriei – heriei** ‘either – or’ < *χer-je-s (for **heris**, **heri**) , < *χer-jē-s/d (for **herie**, **heriei**). U. **pisher** ‘whoever’ < *χer-V-s. Opinions differ on the reconstruction of the suffix; Schrijver 2003 conjectures pr. *χer-i- beside aor. *χer-ē-.

PIE pr. *g^her-i-, aor. *g^hr-eh₁- ‘to enjoy’ < ‘to be excited’ < ‘to stick out’(?) IE cognates: Skt. *háryati* ‘to enjoy’, *haryatá-* ‘enjoyable’, OAv. *zara-* ‘aim, goal’ < IIr. *j^har(H)-; Gr. χαίρω ‘to be glad’, aor. ἔχάρην, χάρις [f.] ‘enjoying, favour, pleasure’ < *g^hṛH-i-; OHG *ger* < *gera- ‘eager, zealous’, OHG *gerno* ‘eager, readily’, OIr. *gor* ‘pious’ < *g^hor-ó-.

The frequentative *hortārī* is based on a ppp. *hortus, or has been syncopated from *horitāre*, which is attested in Ennius. Skt. and Sabellic require a full grade present; since this is unusual in ie/o-presents, and since Sabellic is best interpreted as having a suffix *ē or *i (along Schrijver’s lines), a PIE i/ei-present is the best solution. Latin *horior* will have the zero-grade root from the forms with a full grade of the suffix.

Bibl.: WH I: 657f., EM 299, IEW 440f., Nussbaum 1976, Meiser 1998: 194, Rieken 1999: 63–65, Untermaier 2000: 319ff., Schrijver 2003: 81ff., LIV 1.*g^her-. → *horreō*

hōrnus ‘grown, produced in this year’ [adj. o] (Hor.+)

Derivatives: *hōrnō* [adv.] ‘this year’ (Pl.+), *hōrnōtinus* ‘of this year’s growth’ (Cato+).

Most scholars assume that *hōrnus* is a derivative in *-ino- of *ho-jōr(o)- ‘this year’, from PIE *(H)ie/oH-r ‘year’. Yet the uninflected state of *ho- is strang: maybe one

could posit a loc.sg. **hoi jōroi* > **hojōroi* > **hōrī*, whence **hōrino-* was derived; but why with a short suffix vowel? Szemerényi (1960a: 114) has suggested that “*hōr(i)nus* is from a Gr. *ώρινός, or transformed in Latin from the attested ὥριμος ‘ripe, timely’”. Note that *hōrnus* is mainly used of crops and yield, and thus seems to mean ‘of the season’ more than ‘of this year’.

Bibl.: WH I: 658f., EM 299, IEW 293ff.

horreō ‘to be stiffly erect, shudder’ [v. II; pf. -uī] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *horrēscere* ‘to stand up stiffly, shudder’ (Pl.+), *horribilis* ‘inspiring fear, monstrous’ (Acc.+), *horror* ‘dread, trembling, roughness’ (Pl.+), *horridus* ‘rough, crude, horrible’ (Pl.+), *horridulus* ‘upstanding, unkempt’ (Pl.+); *horriter* ‘dreadful’ (Pac.+), *horrificus* ‘dreadful’ (Lucr.+), *horrificābilis* ‘frightful’ (Acc.+), *horrisonus* ‘making a dreadful noise’ (Lucr.+); *abhorreō* ‘to shrink back from’ (Pl.+), *inhorrēscere* ‘to become restless, become stiff’ (Pac.+).

PIt. *χors-ē- ‘to be stiff’.

PIE *g^hrs-eh₁- ‘to be stiff, surprised’. IE cognates: Skt. *hārsate*, *hṛsyati* ‘to be delighted’, pf. *jāhṛṣāñā-* [ptc.med.], caus. *harṣyati*; *hṛṣitā-* ‘glad, excited’, *ghṛṣu-* ‘lively, agile’, YAv. *zarəšiiamna-* ‘excited’, Sogd. *wyś-* ‘to be glad’.

The verb can be old, and so can the derivative in *-ōs-, *horror*. Still, the meaning shows that *horror* was probably derived from *horreō*, since a direct shift from the root ‘to be stiff’ to *horror* seems less likely. The root *g^hrs- may be an *s*-extended variant of PIE *g^hr- ‘to stick out; be excited’ which is found in *horior*. The palatalovelar was depalatalized in IIR. in the zero-grade *g^hrs-.

Bibl.: WH I: 659, EM 299f., IEW 445f., Schrijver 1991: 495, LIV *g^hers-. → *horior*

horreum ‘storehouse for grain’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

No agreed etymology. It is tempting to compare the preforms *g^h(o)r-to- and *g^hor-d^ho- (> Lat. *hortus*) and *g^hrti- (> *cohors*) from a root *g^her- ‘to grab’. Even though no *s*-formations from this root are known (as WH point out), it does not seem impossible that *horreum* goes back to a preform *g^hr-so- > PIIt. *χor-so- ‘enclosed’, since derivatives in *-so- were productive for a certain amount of time (cf. Nussbaum 2007b).

Bibl.: WH I: 659f., EM 300, LIV ?2.*g^her-.

hortus ‘garden’ [m. o] (Lex XII+; in OLat. probably also ‘villa’, Pliny)

PIt. *χorto-. It. cognates: O. húrz [nom.sg.], húrtúi [dat.sg.], húrtum [acc.sg.], húrtin [loc.sg. + -en] ‘enclosure’.

PIE *g^h(o)r-to- and *g^hor-d^ho- ‘enclosure’. IE cognates: Olr. *gort* ‘field, standing crop’, MW *garth* ‘pen, fold’, Gr. χόπτος ‘enclosed place, feeding place’; maybe Go. *garda* ‘pen’, OFr. *garda*, OHG *garto* ‘garden’; Skt. *grhá-* ‘house’, YAv. *gərəða-* ‘dwelling-place of the daevas’ < PIE *g^hrd^ho-; Go. *gards* ‘house’, Olc. *garðr* ‘fence, yard’, OE *geard*, OHG *gart* [m.] ‘circle’; Go. *garda* ‘fence, cattle-yrad’, OFr. *garda* ‘garden’, OS *gardo*, OHG *garto* < *PIE *g^hord^ho- / *g^hortó-; Lith. *garðas* ‘pen, enclosure’, *gardis* ‘fence’; OCS *gradъ* ‘town, garden’, Ru. *górod* ‘town’ < PIE

***g^hord^hos.**

For PIE, we can reconstruct two nouns, *g^h(o)rto- and *g^h(o)rd^ho-, with exactly the same meaning ‘enclosure; house’. Ilr. deviates in having the zero-grade of the root, whereas this is also possible but never seriously considered for Latin and Oscan. The noun in *-to- might be regarded as a verbal adjective to a root *g^hr- ‘to enclose’. Within Latin, *hortus* may be connected with *cohors*, a stem in *-ti-, which would then be a derivative *g^hr-ti-; unless the *i*-stem inflection is recent, and *cohors* was built on *hortus*. The *o*-grade in the root is conspicuous; this might be explained by reconstructing *g^hr-to- ‘enclosed’ and *g^hor-d^ho- ‘enclosure’, and subsequent contaminations in the various languages (or already in PIE?).

Bibl.: WH I: 242f., EM 300, IEW 442f., Untermann 2000: 334f., LIV ?2.*g^her-. → *cohors*

hospestis, -itis ‘guest, visitor; host, entertainer’ [m. *t*] (Naev.+; gen.pl. *hospitum*)

Derivatives: *hospita* ‘female guest, stranger; landlady’ (Pl.+), *hospitālis* ‘of hospitality; hospitable’ (Pl.+), *hospitium* ‘hospitality; guest accommodation’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *χostipot-. It. cognates: Pael. *hospus* [nom.sg.] ‘stranger’ (< *-pot-(i)s). IE cognates: OCS *gospodъ*, Ru. *господъ* ‘the Lord, god’ < *g^host(i)-pot- (Slav. -d- from the voc.sg. *-pot?).

Compound of *hostis* and the root of *potis*. It is inflected as a consonant stem, and the stem in -pot- ‘able’ seems to be confirmed by *impos*, *compos* (see s.v. *potis*). However, *compotire* shows that the latter may still contain an *i*-stem.

Bibl.: WH I: 660, EM 300f., IEW 453, 842, Leumann 1977: 398, Parker 1988: 233f., Sihler 1995: 65, 68, Forssman 1998: 121-124, Untermann 2000: 335f. → *hostis*, *potis*

hostis ‘foreigner, enemy’ [m., f. *i*] (Lex XII+; also *fostis* Paul. *ex F.* 84, probably hypercorrect *f-*)

Derivatives: *hosticus* ‘foreign, of the enemy’ (Pl.+), *hostīlis* ‘of an enemy’ (Pl.+), *hostificus* ‘hostile’ (Acc.+).

PIt. *χosti-.

PIE *g^hosti- ‘stranger, guest’. IE cognates: OCS *gostъ*, Ru. *гостъ*, SCr. *gôst*, gen. *gôsta*, Go. *gasts*, OHG *gast*, OIc. *gestr* ‘guest’.

In theory, ‘guest’ could be derived from the root *g^h(^w)es- (in that case, rather *g^hes-) ‘to eat, devour’ of Skt. *ghas-*. Yet a suffix -ti- does not normally indicate an agent noun, nor is *o*-grade common in this type of derivative. Heidermanns 2002: 190 proposes *g^ho-sth₂-i- ‘standing apart’, from the stem *g^he/o- ‘this’ (cf. *hic*) and *sth₂- ‘to stand’. Semantically and phonetically this seems impeccable, but the use of a pronominal stem as the first member of a (verbal governing) compound has no parallels in other PIE reconstructions. Vine 2006b: 144 returns to the idea (found e.g. in WH) that *hostis* was derived from the same root *g^hes ‘to take, give in exchange’ as *hostus* (see below). In that case, *hostis* would have developed from an earlier abstract noun ‘exchange’ vel sim.

Bibl.: WH I: 662, EM 301, IEW 453, LIV ?1.*g^h(^w)es-. → *hospestis*

hostus ‘the yield of olive from a single pressing’ [m. o] (Cato, Varro)

Derivatives: *hostire* ‘to recompense, requite’ (Pl.+), *hostimentum* ‘recompense, requital’ (Pl.+), *redhostire* ‘to requite’ (Naev.+); *hostia* ‘sacrificial animal’ (Pl.) [*fostia* in Paul. *ex F.*], *hostiatus* ‘provided with a sacrificial victim’ (Pl.).

PIt. **χosto-*.

PIE *gʰ^hosto- ‘yield’?

See Eichner 2002 for a discussion of the attestations of *hostus*. He suggests that *hostire* was derived directly from *hostus*, and explains *hostia* as the substantivized f. of an adj. **hostius* ‘subsitute’ (e.g. in **hostia ovis*), which was formed on the basis of *hostus*. Maybe the gloss *hostōrium* ‘lignum quō modius aequatur’ also belongs here, if this referred to a ‘branch’ or ‘bunch’ of olives. Eichner derives the Latin words from a PIE root *gʰ^hes ‘to take, give in exchange’, with which he connects the word for ‘hand’ PIE *gʰ^hes-r, and Greek ξένος ‘foreign; guest’ < *gʰ^hs-en-uo-.

Bibl.: WH I: 661, EM 301f., Eichner 2002, LIV ?1.*g^{(v)h}es-.

humus ‘earth, ground’ [f. (m.) o] (Pl.+; loc.sg. *humī*)

Derivatives: *humāre* ‘to bury’ (Varro+), *inhumātus* ‘unburied’ (Pac.+), *humilis* ‘low, humble’ (Ter.+), *humilitās* ‘lowness, humbleness’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **χomo-*. It. cognates: O. *hūnttram* [acc.sg.f.], *huntrus* [nom. or acc.pl.m.], *huntras* [gen.sg., nom. or acc.pl.f.], *huntruis* [dat.pl.m.] ‘who is below’ < *gʰ^hom(i)-tero-; U. *hutra*, *hondra* ‘underneath’ [prep. + acc.], petrified case-form of *hom-tero-; U. *hondomu* [abl.sg.m.] ‘who is most below’ < *gʰ^hom-tmHo-. Possibly the deity U. *hunte*, *honde* [dat.sg.] < *gʰ^hom-to- ‘who is below’.

PIE *d^hg^h-ōm [nom.sg.], *d^hg^h-em-m [acc.sg.], *d^hg^h-m-os [gen.sg.] ‘earth’. IE cognates: Olr. *dú* ‘place, spot’, Hit. *tēkan* / *takn-* [n.], CLuw. *tijamm(i)-*, HLuw. *takam-* ‘earth’, Skt. *kṣāḥ*, gen.sg. *jmás*, Av. *zā*, acc.sg. *zqm*, Gr. χθών, Alb. *dhe*, Lith. žemė, OCS *zemlja*, ToB *kem*, ToA *tkam* ‘earth’.

Italic must have introduced the *o*-grade into the acc.sg. (> **(δ)χom-em*). The Latin *o*-stem is probably based on an ambiguous locative singular **χom-ei* (Lat. *humī*) << **χom-i*. The same locative lies at the basis of (some of) the Sabellic derivatives. The resemblance of *humilis* to Gr. χθαμαλός ‘near the ground, humble’ seems accidental; in any case, *humilis* presupposes the Italic introduction of the *o*-grade into the root.

Bibl.: WH I: 664f., EM 302, IEW 414f., Untermann 2000: 330-334. → *homō*

I

iaciō, -ere ‘to throw’ [v. III; pf. *iēcī*, ppp. *iactum*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *iactus*, -ūs ‘throw, cast’ (Pl.+), *iaculus* [adj.] ‘used for throwing’ (Pl.), *iaculum* ‘throwing-spear’ (Sis.+), *iaculāri* ‘to throw, shoot’ (Lucr.+); *iacēre* ‘to lie’

(*iacuī, iacitum*) (Pl.+), *adiacēns* ‘neighbouring’ (Caecil.+), *obiacēre* ‘to lie nearby, obstruct’ (Enn.+); *abīcere* (*abiēcī, abiectum*) ‘to throw away’ (Naev.+), *ad(i)icere* ‘to throw at, add, attach’ (Pl.+), *amicīre* (*amicuī/amixī, amictum*) ‘to cover, clothe’ (Naev.+), *amictus, -ūs* ‘garment’ (Titin.+), *amiculum* ‘cloak’ (Pl.+), *circumicere* ‘to put round’ (Varro+), *circumiectus, -ūs* ‘wrap’ (Varro+), *co(n)icere* ‘to throw, dispatch, form’ (Pl.+), *coniector* ‘soothsayer’ (Pl.+), *coniectrīx* ‘female interpreter’ (Pl.), *coniectūra* ‘inferring, reasoning’ (Pl.+), *coniectus, -ūs* ‘te throwing’ (Lucr.+), *dēicere* ‘to throw down’ (Pl.+), *disicere* ‘to break up, disperse’ (Enn.+), *disiectus, -ūs* ‘dispersal’ (Lucr.), *ēicere* ‘to throw out, remove’ (Pl.+), *ēiectus, -ūs* ‘expulsion’ (Lucr.), *in(i)icere* ‘to throw in, put on’ (Pl.+), *intericere* ‘to throw between’ (Varro+), *obīcere* ‘to throw in the way, put before’ (Pl.+), *objēctus, -ūs* ‘interposition’ (Lucr.+), *porricere* ‘to offer as a sacrifice’ (Pl.+), *prōicere* ‘to throw forth, fling’ (Naev.+), *prōiectīcius* ‘abandoned’ (Pl.), *prōiectus, -ūs* ‘projection’ (Lucr.), *rēicere* ‘to throw back, reject’ (Pl.+), *rēiculus* ‘discarded’ (Varro+), *subīcere* ‘to throw from below, make subject’ (Lucil.+), *trāicere* ‘to thrust, transport’ (Cato+), *trāiectus, -ūs* ‘crossing’ (Acc.+); *iactāre* ‘to throw, toss, brag’ (Pl.+), *coniectāre* ‘to infer’ (Ter.+), *disiectāre* ‘to scatter’ (Lucr.+), *objēctāre* ‘to object’ (Pl.+), *prōiectāre* ‘to banish’ (Enn.), *rēiectāre* ‘to repulse’ (Lucr.+), *subiectāre* ‘to throw up from below’ (Pac.+); *ōbex, -icis* [m.] ‘bolt, barrier’ (Verg.+), *subicēs, -um* [f.pl.] ‘underlying parts’ (Enn.+). PI. *jak-i- ‘to throw’, *jak-ē- ‘to lie down’.

PIE aor. *(H)ieh₁-̄, pr. *(H)ih₁-k-(i-) ‘to throw, let go’. IE cognates: Hit. *peje-^{zī}/pej-* (> *pejje/a-*) ‘to send’ < PIE *h₁poi +*h_{1/3}ieh₁-ti, *h_{1/3}ih₁-enti; Gr. ἤμι ‘to send (away), let go, throw, hurl’ < pr. *(H)i-(H)ieh₁-̄, aor. ἤκα, ἤκα, inf. ἤμεναι, εῖναι, fut. ἤσω, Myc. (jo)-i-je-si [3p.pr.].

In Schrijver’s view (1991: 411, 2003), *amicīre* may show thematization of *ambic-i-. Lat. *iacēre* can be interpreted as the stative counterpart of *iaciō* ‘to throw’; hence, the meaning was ‘to be thrown down’ > ‘to lie’. The meaning shows that *iaciō* must have been primary, as is also shown by -k-. The nouns continue *-iak-s-, -iak-os. It is possible that *iac-* is the phonetic outcome of PIE *(H)ih₁k- (Schrijver 1991: 171), compare *vacuus*; *iac-* is the only form in *ia-* of this structure. If not phonetic, *iaciō* might be explained analogically from the proportion *faciō – fēcī* : *īciō – īēcī.

Bibl.: WH I: 666f., EM 303f., IEW 502, Leumann 1977: 128, 553, Schrijver 1991: 163, Meiser 1998: 212, Untermaier 2000: 158f., LIV *Hieh₁-̄.

iam ‘now, already’ [adv.] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

PIE *h₁i-h₂-m [acc.] ‘this’. IE cognates: see s.v. *is*.

Probably *iām. Since the meaning of the adverbs in *-ām (acc.sg.f.) was ‘as far as, in respect of’, *iām meant ‘as far as this is concerned’ > ‘now’. Possibly, *iām is a remake of PIE acc.sg. *īm ‘he, she’, with *-ām from other inflected pronouns (*quam* etc.). Later, the form was replaced by *eam*.

Bibl.: WH I: 668, EM 304, IEW 281ff. → *is; -dam, nam, quam, tam*

ianitřicēs, -um ‘wives of brothers’ [f.pl. *k*] (only in LLat. glosses. The vowel length in the initial syllable is therefore unknown.)

PIt. *jenater-?

PIE *ienh₂-ter- ‘wife of husband’s brother’. IE cognates: Skt. *yātar-* [f.] ‘husband’s brother’s wife’ (AVP+), MoP *yār-* ‘id.’ < **yavṛī-*, Isfahānī dial. *yād*, Pash. *yor* ‘id.’ < Ilr. **jātā* (or **janītā*), gen. **jātras*; Gr. εἰνατέρες, -έρων [f. (pl.)] ‘wife of the husbands brother’, voc. εἴνατερ, gen. -τέρος (Hdn.), sg. ἐνατηρ, -τρι, -τέρα (in late Anat. inscr.); Arm. *nēr*, gen. *niri* (**ienH-* > **Hin-* > *ən-* > *n-*, cf. Kortlandt 1997a); OLith. *jentė*, Lith. *intė* ‘husband brother’s wife, wife’s sister, daughter-in-law’, Latv. *ietere*, *iētaja* ‘id.’; CS *jetry* ‘husband’s brother’s wife’, *jetrvě* [gen.sg.], Ru. *játrov’* (dial.), ORu. *jetry*, OCz. *jatrev*, SCr. *jētrva*, *jētrva*, *jētrva* < PSl. **jetry* (*uH*-stem in analogy to **svekry*).

PIE *ienh₂-ter- would have regularly resulted in *ienater- > *ieniter-. Schrijver’s conjecture of a development *inHtr- > *iantr- is ad hoc. In front of -tr-, we would expect *ienetr-, but the suffixation of -ik- may be recent, and *ienitrik- may have adopted -i- from an earlier form *ie/aniter-. Alternatively, the f. *iānitrix* ‘portress, gate-keepster’ (Pl.+) may have influenced our noun, but this seems far-fetched. In view of the changes from *iānuārius* > *iēnuārius* and *iāiūnus* > *iēiūnus* in Imperial Latin, *ianitřices* (which does not seem to have been a commonly used word anymore) may be a hypercorrection for *ienitřices. Differently, Hamp 1982-83a: 102 starts from an ablauting paradigm *ienatr- beside *inatr-; the latter form would have received a secondary full grade *ianatr- by analogy. Yet it is unclear what the model for the introduction of *ia- would have been.

Bibl.: WH I: 668, EM 304f., IEW 505f., Schrijver 1991: 107f., 219, 490, Kortlandt 1997a, Beekes 2003: 163.

iānus ‘arched passage, doorway; god of gates and doors’ [m. *o*] (Pl.+; *u*-stem only in Fest.; VLat. *iēnuārius*, PRom. **iēnua*)

Derivatives: *iānua* ‘door, entrance’ (Pl.+), *Iānuālis* ‘of Janus’ (Varro), *Iānuārius* [adj.] ‘(month) of Janus’ (Varro+), *iānitor* ‘doorkeeper’ (Pl.+), *iānitřix* ‘female doorkeeper’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **jānu-* ‘door’.

PIE *ieh₂-n-u- ‘passage’. IE cognates: Olr. áth ‘ford, passage’ < PCI. **jātu-*; Skt. *yāti* ‘to go, travel’, *yayi-* ‘hastening, running’, *yātar-* [m.] ‘charioteer’, *yēṣṭha-* ‘going the fastest’; Lith. *jóti* ‘to go, ride’, Latv. *jāt* ‘to drive, to go’; CS *jaxati* ‘ride’, Ru. *éxat'*, SCr. *jāhati* ‘to go’ < PSl. **jēxati*. ToAB *yā-* ‘to go, travel’, ToB *yoñiya* ‘path, way, course’.

Although all old attestations show *iānus* as an *o*-stem, the derivative *iānua* suggests that the earlier noun was a *u*-stem. *Iānua* can be an original plural (or dual?) to this stem. The oldest meaning will have been ‘passage, corridor’. The *n*-derivative might be a shared inheritance of Italic and Tocharian.

Bibl.: WH I: 668f., EM 305, IEW 296, Schrijver 1991: 142, LIV 1.**ieh₂-*.

ibī ‘there’ [adv.] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *ibidem* ‘in that very place, in the same place’ (Naev.+), *inibi* ‘there’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ipei* / **ifei* ‘there’. It. cognates: U. *ife*, *ife* [adv.] ‘there’ < **ib^hei*; U. *ifont* [adv.] ‘at the same place’ = *ife* + particle *-hont*.

PIE **h₁i-d^hei* or **h₁i-b^hei*. IE cognates: Skt. *ihá*, *idha* ‘here’, OAv. *idā*, YAv. *īdā* ‘here, in the same way’ < PIE **h₁i-d^he*; possibly Gr. *īða(1)γενῆς* ‘born from a lawful marriage, indigenous’; OCS *kъde* ‘where’ < **k^wu-d^he*.

Theoretically, *ibī* can directly reflect **ib^hei*, with a suffix that recalls the ins.pl. ending *-*b^hi*. It is also possible that *ibī* has adopted *-b-* from *ubī* ‘where’, in which *b* can reflect **d^h*. In that case, the deictic suffix *-*d^hi* (also *-*d^he*) is the origin. In view of the closely parallel formation of Skt. *ihá*, I have a slight preference for a preform in *-*d^hei*.

Bibl.: WH I: 669, EM 305, IEW 281ff., Leumann 1977: 168, Untermaier 2000: 339. → -*de*, *is*

īcō, -ere ‘to strike, smite’ [v. III; pf. īcī, ppp. ictum] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *ictus*, -*ūs* ‘stroke, blow’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ike/o-* [pr.].

PIE pr. **h₂i-h₂ik-e/o-* ‘to hit, pierce’, ?pf. **h₂i-h₂ik-*, ppp. **h₂ik-to-*. IE cognates: Gr. *αἰχμή* ‘point of a spear, spear’, Myc. *ai-ka-sa-ma* /aiksma/; OPr. *aysmis* ‘spit’, Lith. *iēšmas* ‘spit, bayonet’ < **h₂eik(s)mo-*; OPr. *ayculo* ‘needle’, Ru. *iglá*, SCR. *igla* ‘id.’ < PSl. **jbgvłà* < **h₂eik-tlo-* (?).

Bibl.: WH I: 670, EM 305, IEW 15, Peters 1980: 108, Schrijver 1991: 37, Meiser 2003: 215, LIV **h₂eik-*.

īdem, eadem, īdem ‘the same’ [pron., adj.] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *identidem* ‘repeatedly’ (Pl.+).

It. cognates: comparable formations are O. *ísidum*, *ísídu*, *esídum*, *esídu[m]*, *εισειδομ*, *ειζιδομ* [nom.sg.m.], *íüssu*, *íusu*, *íusúm* [nom.pl.m.] ‘the same’ < **is-id* + particle *-*om* (sg.), **ejōs* + *-*o(m)* (nom.pl.).

Conflation of the pronoun *is*, *ea*, *id* with enclitic -(*d*)em. VOLat. **isdem* yields *īdim*. The element *-dem* was metanalysed from n. **id-em*, analysed as /*id-dem*/ . In other case forms with *s* (*eōsdem* etc.), *s* has been restored.

Bibl.: WH I: 671, EM 306, IEW 181ff., Leumann 1977: 467f., Sihler 1995: 392, Meiser 1998: 161, Untermaier 2000: 347f. → -*dem*, *is*

īdōneus ‘suitable, appropriate’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

No etymology. The morphology can be interpreted as an adj. in -*neus* to **idō* (‘there’?) or **ido-*, or as an adj. in -*eus* to **idōn*. But neither form yields a probable etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 671f., EM 306.

īdūs, -uum ‘15th or 13th day of the month (depending on the month)’ [f.pl. *u*] (Cato+)

It. cognates: O. *eiduis*, *eídūs*, [abl.pl.] probably the 13th or 15th day of each month.

No Latin etymology. According to Varro, the word was borrowed from Etruscan, and that may well be true.

Bibl.: WH I: 672, EM 306f., Untermaier 2000: 203f.

iecur ‘liver’ [n. r/n] (Pl.+): nom.voc.acc.sg. *iecur* (passim), nom.sg. *iocur* (lx Plin.), gen.sg. *iocineris* (Liv., Larg., Celsus), *iecinoris* (Larg.), *iecoris* (Cic. lx, Liv. lx), abl.sg. *iecore* (Pac.), *iocinore* (VMax.), *iecinore* (Larg.), dat.sg. *iecorī*, nom.acc.voc.pl. *iocinera* (passim), dat.abl.pl. *iocineribus* (passim), gen.pl. *iecorum* (Cic. lx), *iocinerum* (Plin. lx)

PIt. **jekeit* or [n.], **jekeit*-en-.

PIE **iek*^w-r/n- [n.] ‘liver’. IE cognates: Skt. *yákti*, gen.abl.sg. *yaknás* ‘liver’ (RV+), loc.sg. *yakani* (AV), Av. *yakara* (see de Vaan 2003: 68f.), Khot. *gyagarrā* (< **jakna-*), MP *jagar*, MoP *jigar*, Oss. *igeær* ‘liver’; Gr. ἡπαρ, gen.sg. ἡπατος ‘liver’, OCS *ikra* ‘roe’, Ru. *ikrá* ‘roe, spawn, caviar, calf (of the leg)’, *ikró* (dial.) < PSI. *jíkrà*, *jíkro* < PIE **ik*^w-r-eh₂; OPr. *yccroy* ‘(anat.) calf’, Lith. *ikras* [m.] ‘fish-egg, (anat.) calf, [pl.] roe, spawn, caviar’; OPr. *lagno* [iagno], Lith. *jéknos* (dial.) [m.], *jekanas* (Bretkūnas) ‘liver’ [m.], Latv. *aknas* [nom.pl.f.] < PIE **iek*^w-n-h₂-.

The attestations show *ie-* in all di- and trisyllabic forms (one exception: *iocur* in Pliny), and *io-* in most four- and fivesyllabic forms (two exceptions: *iecinore* and *iecinoris* in Larg.). This points to a phonetic ratio: in pretonic position, we find *io-*, whereas the syllable that was stressed in pre-classical and in CLat. has *ie-*. Thus, one might regard only *ie-* as old, and *io-* as a weakening in pretonic position, compare *ianitrices* < **ienitrices*. Yet such a weakening seems strange, and we have no way to verify it since *io-* further only occurs in the disyllable *iocus*. Klingenschmitt 1992 assumes a metathesis of the first and third vowel in **iecinoris* to *iocineris*, a metathesis which would have served the goal to restore the ending *-ineris* which occurs in *itineris*. In that case, one wonders why the Romans did not make **iecinoris*, but introduced a strange *o*. Rix 1965 proposes to explain the *-o-* on the basis of a PIE locative **iokeit*-en-. This seems hazardous to me on comparative grounds (no evidence for *o*-grade elsewhere) and because of the distribution within Latin as described above.

Bibl.: WH I: 673, EM 307, IEW 504, Rix 1965, Klingenschmitt 1992: 118, Sihler 1995: 300, Meiser 1998: 142, Weiss (fthc.a).

ieiūnus ‘fasting, hungry’ [adj. o/ā] (PL+; phonologically /ieii-/)

Derivatives: *ieiūnitās* ‘soberness, hunger’ (Pl.+), *ieiūnium* ‘fasting’ (Pl.+), *ieiūniōsus* ‘hungry’ (Pl.+); *ieiēntāre* ‘to have breakfast’ (Afran.+), *ieiēntāculum* ‘breakfast’ (Pl.+).

Plt. **jagje/o-*, **jagu-*, **jagjūno-*.

PIE **Hieh₂g-ie/o-* [v.] ‘to sacrifice’, **Hieh₂g-iu-* [adj.]. IE cognates: Pllr. **iaj-* > Skt. pr. *yájati*, ppp. *istá-* ‘to honour, worship, sacrifice’, *su-yáj-* ‘sacrificing well’, *yájus-* [n.] ‘worshipping, act of sacrifice’, *yáṣtar-*, *yaṣtar-* [m.] ‘sacrificer’, *yájyu-* ‘praiseworthy’, Av. *yaza-* ‘to worship’, *ista-*, *yašta-* [ppp.], *yaštar-* ‘worshipper’, OP *yada-* ‘to worship’, ā-*yadana-* [n.] ‘sacrificial place’; Gr. ἄγιος (Hdt.), ἀγνός (H.) ‘holy’, ἄζομαι (< **āyjoμai*) ‘to honour’.

In the oldest layer of Plautus mss., Skutsch 1892 has found *iai-*, a spelling which also

appears in Pliny. This must be the older form, which underwent assimilation to *iei*-.

The two oldest words are then *iaiūnus* and *iaientāre*, phonologically /iaii-/. Forssman 1993 explains them from PI. **jagi-*, to the root PIE **ih₂g-* ‘to sacrifice’. He reconstructs an adj. **jagiū-* ‘opferfreudig’ (to Skt. *yajyú-*), which was remade into **jagiūno-* in Latin, and a present **jag-je/o-* ‘to sacrifice’ (to Gr. ἀζομαι). The verb *iaientāre* would have been built on an *nt*-stem **iaiuent-* < **jag-jent-*. These words would be based on the habit to perform the first sacrifice of the day on an empty stomach.

Bibl.: WH I: 674f., EM 307, IEW 501f., Leumann 1977: 54, Meiser 1998: 80, LIV **Hiag-*.

igitur ‘in that case, then’ [cj.] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Probably the post-tonic development of **agetor* ‘it is done’ (> *agitur*) after e.g. *quid*.

Bibl.: WH I: 675, EM 307, Leumann 1977: 82. → *agō*

ignis ‘fire’ [m. i] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *ignēscere* ‘to catch fire’ (Lab.+), *igneus* ‘of fire, fiery’ (Lucr.+), *ignifer* ‘bearing fire’ (Lucr.+).

PI. **ngʷni-* ‘fire’.

PIE **h₁ngʷ-ni-* ‘(a) fire’. IE cognates: Hit. *akniš* ‘a deity’ (borrowed from IIr.), Skt. *agni-* ‘fire’, Lith. *ugnis*, OCS *ognjь*, Ru. *огонь*, SCr. *ðganj* ‘fire’ [m.] < Late-BSI. **ugni-* < Early-BSI. **ungni-* < PIE **h₁ngʷ-ni-*; Skt. *ángāra-* ‘coal’, Sogd. *'nk'yr* ‘hearth’ < **angārija-*, Arm. *acowl* ‘coal’, Lith. *anglis* [m.], Latv. *uoglie*, OCS *qglb* [m.], Ru. *игол* ‘coal’ < BSI. **onŋglis* < PIE **h₁longʷ-l-*.

Lat. *ignis* shows a development from PIE **Hₙgʷni-* > **Həngni-* > **engni-* > with dissimilation **egni-* (or > **ingni-* > *igni-*).

Bibl.: WH I: 676, EM 307f., IEW 293, Schrijver 1991; 63f., 416, 484.

ignōro, -āre ‘to have no knowledge, be ignorant’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ignōrantia* ‘ignorance’ (Lucr.+).

PI. **gnōs-(e/o-)*.

PIE **ǵneh₃-s-* ‘to recognize, know’. IE cognates: Hit. *kane/išš-zi* ‘to recognize, acknowledge’ < **ǵnéh₃-s-ti*, **ǵnh₃-s-énti*; Skt. s-aor. *ajñāsam*, *ajñāsthās* ‘to recognize’, ToA *kñasāṣṭ* ‘you recognized’.

The verb *ignōrare* has been regarded as a denominal verb to *ignārus*; according to this view, the vowel **ā* was replaced by *ō* on the model of *ignōtus*. Yet it seems highly unlikely that **en-gnārāre* was replaced by **en-gnōrāre*, while the adj. *gnārus* ‘knowing’ itself was left unchanged. Nussbaum (2007b) has proposed a more likely solution: *ignōrāre* reflects a *sā*-present **gnō-sā-* ‘to know’ of the once productive Latin type, derived from a noun **gnō-sā-* ‘knowledge’, or more directly from its source, a PIE *s*-present as found in Hittite.

Bibl.: WH I: 614, EM 279, IEW 376-378, LIV **ǵneh₃-*. → *glōria*, *gnārus*, *nōscō*

īlex, -icis ‘holm-oak, ilex’ [f. k] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *īlignus* ‘of the holm-oak’ (Ter.+), *īligneus* ‘of the holm-oak’ (Cato+).

No etymology. The adj. *īlignus* reflects **īliknos* < pre-syncope **īlik-ino-s*.

Bibl.: WH I: 678, EM 308, Leumann 1977: 287, 321.

īlia, -ium ‘side part of the body, from the hips to the groin’ [n.pl. io] (Cat.+)

No etymology. The Gm. words adduced by WH (cf. OFr. *ili*, OE *ile* ‘footsole’, MLG *ēle* ‘callus’, OIc. *il* ‘footsole’) have short **i*- . Gr. *īlia* [n.pl.] ‘female body-parts’ (Hsch.) might be a loan from Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 678, EM 308, IEW 499.

ille, illa, illud ‘that’ [pron.adj. o/ā] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *īlic*, -ae*c*, -uc ‘that, the following’ (Pl.+); adverbs: *illā* ‘by that way, there’ (Pl.+), *illāc* ‘by that way’ (Pl.+), *illī* ‘there’ (Pl.+), *illīc* ‘there, then’ (Naev.+), *illim* ‘thence’ (Pl.+), *illinc* ‘from that place’ (Naev.+), *illō* ‘thither’ (Naev.+), *illōc* ‘thither’ (Andr.+), *illūc* ‘thither’ (Pl.+).

This pronoun replaces *olle / ollus*. The change of *o*- to *i*- is generally explained from analogy with *iste*, although Sihler 1995 considers a proclitic form **elle*, which turned to *ille* by phonetic influence of *I exilis*. If *ollus* derives from **ol-no-*, the original nom.sg.m. must have been *ollus*. Lat. *olle* may go back to nom.sg.m. **ol-so*, as in *iste* < **es-to*.

Bibl.: WH I: 679f, EM 309, IEW 24-26, Leumann 1977: 470, Meiser 1991: 163, Sihler 1995: 394. → *olle / ollus*

īmāgō, -inis ‘picture, image’ [f. n] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *imitāre* (Andr., Var.), *imitārī* ‘to copy, imitate’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **imā(je)-*.

PIE **h₂i-m-h₂-* ‘image’. IE cognates: Hit. *himma-* ‘imitation, substitute’.

Both the frequentative *imitāre/ī* and *īmāgō* can be derived from an earlier verb **imā-je/o-*. If this is cognate with *aemulus* (< **h₂eim-elo-*, probably dim. to earlier **h₂eim-o-*), it suggests a noun **imā-* from which the verb was derived, since thematic stems do not normally have ablaut. The PIE root is poorly attested; we only find a few nominal derivatives. Devoto 1967 suggests a deverbal origin from **imāre* ‘to copy’ from a root aor. **im-e-* to a root **iem-* which he sees in Skt. *yamā-*, OAv. *yāma-* ‘twin’; but no verbal forms which could be cognate have been discovered.

Bibl.: WH I: 680, EM 309, Leumann 1977: 369, Schrijver 1991: 38, 74, Meiser 1998: 106. → *aemulus*

imbēcillus ‘physically weak, fragile’ [adj. o/ā] (Afran.+; also *i*-stem)

The word has been etymologized as **n-bak(t)lelo-* ‘without a (walking) stick’ > ‘weak’ because of a Juvenal scholia: *imbecillis: quasi sine baculo*. The meaning is hardly compelling: it seems to me that exactly the persons who can walk *without* a support are the stronger ones. In addition, *imbēcillus* has long ē in Lucr. and Horace.

EM suggest original **imbeccillus*, which would have arisen on the model of *vaccillō* vs. *vacillō*. This is very far-fetched. I conclude that the word is without etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 92, EM 309f., IEW 93. → *baculum*

imber, -bris ‘rain, rain shower’ [m. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *imbrex*, *-icis* ‘semi-cylindrical tile, placed over the joints between roof-tiles’ (Pl.+), ‘a curved plate’ (Cato), *imbricus* ‘rainy’ (Pl.+), *imbricitor* ‘who causes rain’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **nfr-i-* ‘cloud’. It. cognates: O. *anafriss* ‘to the rain deities [dat.pl.]’.

PIE *nb^h-r-o- ‘(rain) cloud’. IE cognates: Skt. *abhrá-* ‘cloud’, Av. *aþra-* ‘rain, rain-cloud’, Khot. *ora-* ‘sky’; Gr. ἀφρός [m.] ‘foam, saliva’ (the appurtenance of the Gr. word is less certain because of the meaning; still, it is conceivable); Arm. *amb*, *amp* ‘cloud’.

The adj. *imbricus* corresponds to a productive type in *-icus*, whereas *imbric-itor* is a typical Ennian neologism. The vowel *e* in *imbrex* < **imbri-k-s* is irregular (Leumann 1977: 375) for *-ix, but can easily be explained from analogy, as indeed can the whole suffix. Most of the nouns in *-ex/-ix*, *-icis* are non-IE, and in the technical sphere we also find, e.g., *pūmex*, *apex*, *irpex*, *silex*, *calix*, *fornix*. Especially *fornex* ‘vault, arch’ (Enn.+) and *apex* ‘top, crown’ (Lucil.+, Varro) are close to *imbrex*. For PIE we can reconstruct an *o*-stem *nb^hro- ‘cloudy, misty’, from which an *i*-stem noun was derived.

Bibl.: WH I: 680f., EM 310, IEW 315f., Schrijver 1991: 64, Meiser 1998: 106, Untermaier 2000: 95f. → *ambricēs*, *nebula*

imbuō, -ere ‘to drench, wet; to fill’ [v. III; pf. *imbuī*, ppp. *imbūtum*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **enbu-*.

PIE *h₁en-d^hh₁-u- ‘in-placement’.

Weiss 2007a: 374f. observes that most of the OLat. forms of this verb concern the ppp. or the passive, so that the etymological analysis should start from *imbūtus*. This could be a deinstrumental adj. **en-d^hh₁uh₁-to-* ‘having in-placement’ to a *u*-stem **en-d^hh₁-u-* ‘in-placement’; the latter noun Weiss regards as a substantivization of an earlier adj. compound **en-d^hh₁-o-* ‘placed/placing in’. The verb *imbuō*, then, continues an etymon made up of *h₁en ‘in’ and *d^heh₁- ‘to put’, which apparently was applied especially to drenching something or someone in a liquid, steeping clothes in dye, etc. The reflex *b* of *d^h in front of vocalic *u may have been regular; it is supported by Weiss’ analysis of *tribus* (see s.v.). A different etymology was proposed by Panagl-Lindner 1995: 167ff., who separate ‘to drench’ from ‘to fill with’. As they show themselves, however, this is not supported by the chronology of the attestations. For *imbuere* ‘to fill with’, Panagl-Lindner posit **en-b^huh₂je/o-* ‘to plant; attach (oneself)’, cognate with Gr. ἐμφύω ‘to grow on; to plant’. Formally this is possible, although Latin normally has *fu-* for this root; but semantically I see no reason why we should connect ‘to drench’ with ‘to grow’.

Bibl.: WH I: 682, EM 310.

immō ‘rather, on the contrary’ [ptcl. introducing the correction of a preceding statement, giving a negative answer to a question] (Naev.+)

PIt. *immo(C).

PIE *im-moH? IE cognates: Hit. *imma* ‘truly, indeed’, CLuw. *imma*, HLuw. *ima* [adv.] ‘indeed’.

Etymology uncertain. Semantically, an abl.sg. *īmō to īmus ‘lowest, last’ would be a good candidate, but the scansion as *immō* would be irregular. Could it be due to the expressiveness of the negative semantics? The Anatolian forms *imma* look suspiciously similar in form and meaning; they might contain PIE *im [acc.sg.] plus a form *moh₂ (thus Kloekhorst 2008: 384), or maybe *moh₁, an o-grade variant of *meh₁ ‘not’, which has a similar contrastive meaning. Yet for Latin, the preservation of geminate *-mm- up to the literary period would be unexpected.

Bibl.: WH I: 682f., EM 310, Melchert 1985. → īmus, inde

īmus ‘lowest, deepest, innermost’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

It. cognates: perhaps O. *imad* [abl.sg.f.] ‘?’ (if ‘down below’).

PIE *nd^h-mHo-?

The explanation is disputed. WH and Meiser assume that *īmus* somehow represents a remodelling of *īfīmus* (synonym with *īmus*, and the more usual word) after *summus*. In view of *summus* < *supemo- < *sup-mHo-, one could envisage a phonetic development *infīmos > *infīmos > *immos > īmus. The co-occurring form *īfīmus* would be due an earlier paradigmatic alternation of syncopated forms (in front of a long-vowel ending) and unsyncopated ones, e.g. nom.sg. *infīmos, gen.sg. *infīmī. Cowgill 1970: 130 proposes a proportion *su-perior : su-mmus = īn-ferior : X, X = *īn-mmus, but this morphological analysis is too artificial.

Bibl.: WH I: 685f., EM 311, Meiser 1998: 152, Untermann 2000: 341f. → īferus

in ‘into, in’ [prep., prev.] (VOLat.+; Duenos inscr. *en*, Lex XII+ *in*)

Derivatives: *intus* [adv.] ‘inside, within’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *en ‘in’, *entos ‘inside’. It. cognates: Ven. *es* ‘unto’ < *ens, entol ‘inside’ < *entos + l- of the next word; O. *en* [prep. + gen.], Pael. *i* [prep. + acc.]; postpos. + acc.: O. -en, Pael. -e, U. -em, -en, -e, -e; postpos. + abl.: O. -en, -en; postpos. + loc.: O. -īn, Vest. -(e)n, U. -en, -em, -eme, SPic. -īn, -en ‘in, at (loc.), into (acc.), for (gen.)’. As preverb: O. em-, Pael. em-, in-, U. en-.

PIE *h₁(e)n ‘in’, *h₁entos ‘(from) inside’. IE cognates: Olr. *in-*, *en-*, *i'*, OW, OBret. *en*, *in* ‘in’, W. *yn-*; Skt. *ánika-*, YAv. *ainika-* [m.] ‘face’ < *h₁eni-h₃k^w-o-; Gr. ἐν, ἐνι, Arm. *i*, OPr. *en*, Latv. *ie-* ‘in’, Lith. *j* ‘in(to)’ [prep. / pref.], OCS *vъ(n)*, Ru. *v(o)*, SCR. *u* ‘in(to)’ < BSl. *in-; Go. *in*, OHG OS OE *in*, OIc. *i*; ToAB *y-*, *yn-*, ToB *in-* ‘in’. Gr. ἐντός ‘inside’ [adv., prep.].

The change *en* > *in* is regular in unstressed position and in front of several consonants. From there, *in* was generalized. Whereas most IE languages continue PIE *h₁en, BSl. requires a zero grade *h₁n.

Bibl.: WH I: 687f., EM 312f., IEW 311ff., Lejeune 1974: 334, Schrijver 1991: 37, Sihler 1995: 439f., Untermann 2000: 223-225. → *endo*, *inter*, *intestīnus*

in- ‘not, un-’ [pref.] (Lex XII+); assimilates to following consonant: *im-* in front of *b-/p-/m-*, *il-* before *l-*, *ir-* before *r-, ī-* before *g-*.

Plt. **n-*. It. cognates: O. *an-*, *am-*, U. *a-*, *an-*, *a-*. Only before adj. and *to*-participles.

PIE **n-* ‘not, un-’. IE cognates: OIr. *in-*, *ē-*, *an-*, W. Co. Bret. *an-* ‘not, un-’; Skt. Av. OP *a-*, in front of vowels *an-* ‘un-, -less’, Gr. *ά-*, in front of vowels *άv-*; also *vñ-*, *vā-*, *vō-* < **n-h_{1/2/3}C-*; Go. OHG OS *un-*, OIc. *ó-*, *ū-*; ToAB *a(n)-*, *am-*, *e(n)-*, *em-*, *on-*.

The form *in-* has regularly developed in front of consonants; from there, it replaced antevocalic **en-*. PIE **n-* is the zero grade of the negative ptcle. **ne* ‘not’.

Bibl.: WH I: 686f., EM 31If., IEW 756ff., Leumann 1977: 386f., Untermaier 2000: 93f. → *ne-*, *nē*, *nī*

inānis ‘empty, hollow’ [adj. *i*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *ināniae* [f.pl.] ‘nothingness’ (Pl.), *inānīre* ‘to make empty’ (Lucr.+); *inānilogista* [m.] ‘babblor’ (Pl.).

The chronology of attestations suggests that ‘empty, devoid of’ is older than ‘hollow’. No certain etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 688f., EM 314.

inciēns ‘big with young (of a female)’ [adj. *nt*] (Varro+)

On the strength of the comparison with Gr. *κυέω* ‘to be pregnant’, *inciēns* is mostly analysed as a derivative of the PIE root **k_uH-* ‘to swell’. The formal aspects of this etymology are disputed. According to Thurneysen’s rule (cf. Meiser 1998: 86 and Schrijver 1991: 322-324), **ū* became *ī* before **j*, yielding a phonetic change **k_uH-je-* > **kūje-* > **kīje-*. Yet according to Schrijver 2003 and 2006: 50, the sequence **k_uH-je-* would undergo a development to **kwīje-* in Proto-Italo-Celtic, whence we expect Lat. **quī-*. This problem is absent from the other examples for Schrijver’s rule (*pīus*, *suffīre*, *fīeri*) since **w* might have disappeared after the labial obstruent. An alternative etymology is the following. The attestations show that *inciēns* meant a woman ‘at the verge of parting’ (Paul. *ex F. inciens propinquā partui*) as opposed to *grāvida* and *prāgnāns*, which were more general terms for ‘pregnant’. Of course, this might be a recent semantic specialization. Nevertheless, if *inciēns* derives from a verb **inciēre* of the same semantic structure as *incipere* ‘to take in hand, start, begin an action’, it could mean ‘starting to give rise to, giving birth’. In that case, it would be a simple and recent derivative of *cīeō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 690, EM 314, IEW 592ff., Meiser 1998: 86, Schrijver 1991: 322ff., 2003: 77f., LIV **k_ueh_{1/-}*. → *cavus*, *cīeō*, *cumulus*

indiges, -etis ‘epithet of certain gods’ [m., adj. *t*] (Verg.+)

Derivatives: *indigitāre* ‘to invoke (deities) by certain formulas’ (Varro+), *indigitāmenta* [n.pl.] ‘certain formulas used in invoking deities’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

Plt. **end[o]ag-et-* ‘working within’.

The noun *indiget-* can be a derivative in *-o/et- of a compound **endo-ag-o-* ‘working within (the community)’, cf. *inter-pret-* ‘go-between’, *prae-stes*, *-stit-* ‘witness’. The

verb *indigitāre* will then be a recent derivative from the noun, meaning ‘to turn to the *indigites*’.

Bibl.: WH I: 693, EM 315. → *agō*, *endō*

indulgeō ‘to be indulgent’ [v. II; pf. *indulsi*, ppp. *indultum*] (Ter.+)

Derivatives: *indulgitās* ‘leniency’ (Caelius, Sisenna).

PIt. *-*dolx-ē-*.

PIE **dlg^h-eh₁-* ‘to be(come) fixed’? IE cognates: Gaul. *delgu* [1s.pr.] (?) ‘to hold’ < PCI. **delge/o-*, MW *daly*, *dala* ‘to hold’, OBret. *delgim* ‘to hold’ < **dalge/o-* (< PIE **dlg^h-ske/o-*); Skt. *dṛ̥mha-* [pr.], *dṛ̥hya* [2s.ipv.act.] ‘to fix, make firm’, OAv. *dīdərəzō* [2s.desid.inj.act.] ‘to desire to fasten’, *dərəz-* ‘fetter’, YAv. *darəzaiia-* ‘to fasten, tie’, *dərəzra-* ‘firm, strong’; Go. *tulgjan* ‘to fasten’.

Probably a compound verb, with as a first member **en-* ‘in’, **n-* ‘not’ or **end(o)* ‘in’, and as the second member **dVlg-* or **Vlg-* or (after **end-*) *(*d*)*IVg-*. *Indulgēre* has been compared with *longus*, under the assumption that ‘to be indulgent with someone’ can mean ‘to show perseverance, wait a long time’. But the nasalless variant of this adj. (PIE **dlHg^h-*) is not attested in Italic. A connection with *langueō* has been proposed, and is semantically better, but the root was **slh₂g-*. LIV connects the root **delg^h-* ‘to be hard, get fixed’. If the verb was a causative **dolg^h-eie*, one could posit a semantic shift from ‘let so. become hard’ to ‘let so. get his way, be indulgent toward so.’ Yet initial *in-* remains hard to explain. If analysed as a stative verb in *-*eh₁-*, *indulgeō* might be derived from a negated form of an adj. **n-dlg^h-ro-* ‘not hard’. Thus **n-dlg^h-eh₁-* ‘not to be hard toward’ = ‘to be lenient toward, indulge’.

Bibl.: WH I: 694f., EM 315, IEW 196f., Schumacher 2004: 271f., LIV **delg^h-*.

indūtiae ‘armistice, truce’ [f.pl. *ā*] (Pl.+)

The noun suggests an adjectival base **dūto-*. Michael Weiss suggests to me a possible connection with PIE **duh₂-* ‘to be able, arrange’, hence **n-duh₂-tio-* ‘inability’. This would be interesting in view of the possible derivation of *bellum* from *bonus* (see s.v.), which also concerns the context of war and battle.

Bibl.: WH I: 696, EM 316.

inferus ‘lower’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+; Cato nom.sg.m. *infer*)

Derivatives: *inferī*, -ōrum [m.pl.] ‘the inhabitants of the underworld’ (Pl.+), *inferior* ‘lower’ (Pl.+); *infimus* ‘lowest’ (Pl.+), *infū/imātis* [adj.] ‘of the lowest rank’ (Pl.); *infernus* ‘of the underworld; further down’ (Pac.+); *infrā* [adv.; prep.] ‘below’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **enpero-* ‘lower’. It. cognates: Fal. *ifra* ‘beneath’ [adv.].

PIE **nd^hero-* ‘lower’, **nd^hmHo-* ‘lowest’. IE cognates: Gaul. *anderon* [gen.pl.] ‘gods of the underworld’(?); Skt. *ádhara-*, YAv. *aðara-* ‘lower’, ms <*'dl*> *ēr* ‘low’, YAv. *aðairi* ‘below’; Go. *undar*, OHG *untar*, *untari* ‘under’.

Nom.sg. *inferus* must have restored *-us* on the basis of the other case forms. According to Giacomelli, the Fal. form confirms that the *f* in Latin can be a dialectal form. Others (WH, Leumann, Meiser) assume that **d^h* underwent treatment as if in anlaut because **en-* was metanalysed as the preposition ‘in’ and *-*d^hero-* as a separate

stem. This view can be supported by *suf-fiō* (where the primary status of the simplex is clear) and maybe *-fāriam*, where *f* < *-d^h- also occurs word-internally.

Bibl.: WH I: 698, EM 317, IEW 771, Giacomelli 1963: 248f., Leumann 1977: 169, 423, Sihler 1995: 69, Meiser 1998: 105. → *īmus*

īfestus ‘hostile, aggressive’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *manu/īfestus* ‘caught in the act, plainly guilty; obvious’ (Lex XII+), *manifestārius* ‘caught in the act’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *en-fristo- ‘rushing in’?

According to Leumann 1977: 390, *manu/īfestus* derives from **manū festus* with iambic shortening of the first element. If *īfestus* may be interpreted as ‘caught by hand’, the meanings seem to point to ‘grabbing’ or ‘attacking’ for *-festus*. The connection with PIE *d^hers- ‘to be bold’ is not very compelling. Latin *-fest-* may stem from *fast-, -st- may be from -Rst-, -RTst- or -Tst-. Closest in form would be *fastīgium* ‘top, summit’, *fastus* ‘pride’ < *b^hrst-, but this yields no sense. The etymology of *īfestus* as ‘implacable’ < *n-g^wed^h-to-, still supported by Leumann 1977: 168, is semantically farther off, and phonetically possible only if we assume restoration of *-to- after dental clusters became ss (unlikely) or if we assume a suffix *-sto-. If *festīnare*, *confestim* contain a noun **festi-* ‘hurry’ < *fristi-, this would match *īfestus* (‘rushing in’), but not so well *manifestus*. Thus, maybe the two must be separated.

Bibl.: WH I: 698f., EM 317, 385, IEW 259. → *festīnō*

ingēns, -entis ‘huge, vast, numerous’ [adj. *nt*] (Pl.+)

PIt. *mgānt-.

PIE *mg̥-(e)h₂-(e)nt-. IE cognates: Skt. *mahāntam* [acc.sg.f.], *mahāñ* [f.] ‘great, big’, YAv. *mazāñt-* ‘id.’ < Ilr. *maj(a)H-ant- < PIE *meǵ-h₂-nt-.

WH’s explanation as *in-gēns* ‘wovon es kein Entstehen gibt’ is incomprehensible to me: it cannot be compared with Skt. ábhva-, since the latter is endocentric, whereas *ingēns* would have to be exocentric. Muller’s proposal (1926) of a derivative in *-nt- to PIE *mg̥- is more promising. Since a theoretical preform *mg̥-nt- ‘great’ would yield Lat. *magent- (cf. *magnus* < *mg̥-no-), we may derive *ingēns* from PIE *mg̥-h₂-ént- (> *ingant- > *inent-*) or *mg̥-éh₂-(e)nt- (> *ingānt- > *ingant > **inent-*). Thus, the Latin form would have the same two suffixes as Ilr.

Bibl.: WH I: 700, EM 317, IEW 373ff., Schrijver 1991: 484. → *magnus*

inguuen, -inis ‘swelling on the groin, bubo; groin’ [n. *n*] (Lucil.+)

PIt. *ng^wen-.

PIE *ng^w-ēn, -n-os ‘the nude one’. IE cognates: Gr. ἀδήν, -ένος [f., m.] ‘gland’.

Schrijver 1991 and Beekes (fthc.) separate the Greek word from Latin and North-Germanic (Olc. økkvenn ‘thick, clodded’, Molc. økkr [m.] ‘glans, gland, tumour’ < PGm. *enkua- < IE *eng^wo-), because Greek cannot have had an initial laryngeal, whereas in meaning, Latin and Gm. are closer to each other. Yet both Greek ‘gland’ and Latin ‘groin’ can be explained semantically on the basis of ‘naked’,

the meaning of PIE *neg^w- (see *nūdus*). Hence, we may rather discard the Germanic forms (their primary meaning seems to be ‘swelling, ulcer’), and reconstruct a PIE *n*-stem derived from ‘nude’.

Bibl.: WH I: 701, EM 317f., IEW 319, Schrijver 1991: 59, Sihler 1995: 162. → *nūdus*

inquinō, -āre ‘to make dirty’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *coinquīnāre* ‘to pollute’ (Acc.+); *cūnīre* ‘to defecate’ (Paul. *ex F.*); *ancunulentae* ‘women having their period’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. *kʷinā-je/o-, *kʷoin-je/o-?

The word cannot be connected with *caenum*; see s.v.

Bibl.: WH I: 131, EM 318, Schrijver 1991: 265. → *caenum, cuniō*

īnsece / inquam ‘to say’ [v. irr.] (Andr.+); pr.ipv. *īnsece*, *īnsequē* (Andr., Enn.), pf. *īnsexit* (Enn.) ‘to tell’; pr.ind. *inquam* (Pl.+) ‘I say; of course’, *inquis, -it, -imus, -itis, -iunt* ‘says’ > ‘said’, ipv. *inque, inquitō* ‘say!'; other moods and tenses follow conjugation III^b (Pl.+).

Derivatives: *insectiō* ‘story’ (Gel.).

PIt. pr. *en-sek^w-e/o- (?) aor. *en-sk^w-e/o-.

PIE aor. *sk^w-e/o- ‘to follow’. IE cognates: Olr. *insce* ‘discourse’ < *en(i)-sk^w-iā, Olr. *seichid**, ·seich* ‘to say’, OW MW *hebu* ‘to say’, MCo. *gorthybi* ‘to answer’, OBret. *hep* ‘says’ < PCI. *sek^w-e/o-; Gr. pr. ἐν(v)έπω < *en-sek^w-; aor. ἐνισπεῖν, ipv. ἔσπετε < *ἐν-σπ-ετε; ἐνισσω < *si-sék^w-/sk^w-; Lith. (dial.) *sėkti*, 3s. *sėka* ‘to tell’; OIc. *segja*, OS *seggian* ‘to say’ < IE *sok^wéje-.

The shift from ‘follow’ to ‘tell’ can be explained via ‘repeat, relate’. The forms *īnsece* and *īnsequē* occur in texts modelled on Greek epic, and might be calques on ἐννέπω, using Latin *in-sequō. But they can also be regarded as inherited from the PIE present; the delabialized velar would have been generalized (**īnsequē* >> *īnsece*). Latin *inquam* < *en-sk^w-ā- (original 1s.sb. ‘I will say’) and *inquit* < *en-sk^w-e-t, probably from the PIE (thematized) aorist. To *inquit*, a complete verbal paradigm was then built. The disappearance of *s in *en-sk^w- is difficult to account for, but must be accepted. The only possible parallel is *tranquillus*, but its etymology is uncertain. Much more problematic is the assumption of a reduplication present *en-si-sk^w-e- (Hackstein 1997: 37-42), since this would in addition require syncope in a closed syllable.

Bibl.: WH I: 702f., EM 318, IEW 897f., Leumann 1977: 212, 531, Sihler 1995: 546f., Meiser 1998: 117, 214, Meiser 2003: 147, Schumacher 2004: 565f., LIV 2.*sek^w-.. → *sequor*

īnsolēscō, -ere ‘to become overbearing’ [v. III] (Sall.+)

Derivatives: *īnsolēns, -ntis* ‘unaccustomed, unfamiliar’ (Ter.+), ‘immoderate, haughty’ (Cic.+), *īnsolentia* ‘unfamiliarity’ (Turp.+), ‘extravagance, arrogance’ (Cic.+).

The older etymology says that these words are derived from *soleō* ‘to be accustomed’, via a semantic shift from ‘to be unaccustomed’ to ‘be out of the ordinary, exaggerated’. This is actually supported by the chronology of the meanings of *īnsolēns* and *īnsolentia*. The pr. *īnsolēscō* would then be a more recent derivative

from *insolēns* (Sall.+). Another etymology, first proposed by Prokrovskii in 1898, separates *insolēscō* from *soleō*, and connects it with IE verbs for ‘to swell’ such as German *schwellen*, whence with a frequently observed semantic shift ‘to brag’. Melchert 2005 has taken up this proposal, connecting *insolēscō* with Hit. *šulle-/šulla-* ‘to become arrogant’, *šullatar* ‘swollenness; wantonness’ < PIE **sylH-eh₂-* ‘to be(come) swollen’. Similarly LIV. To my mind, the inner-Latin chronology of the meanings points to the derivation from *soleō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 704, EM 318f., LIV ?*suelH-. → *soleō*

instar ‘counterpart, the equivalent’ [n. only as nom. or acc.] (Varro+)

It is tempting to see in *instar* a derivative of **in-stāre* [inf.] ‘to stand in’ > ‘balance’ (WH), but the use of an inf. as a n. noun is not ancient in Latin. Also, the apocope of *-e* is unusual (even if it might be regular originally). Finally, the semantic motivation is weak: *instar* + gen. simply means ‘the equivalent of’ whereas *instāre* means ‘to assail, take a stand’. The origin would have to lie in an earlier period, when *in + stāre* meant ‘to stand in’. One might think of an original cp. *(*h,e*)*n-steh₂-os* ‘the standing in’ > **in-stās* ‘the cost’ vel sim. Compare *iubar* for the phonetics of *-ar*.

Bibl.: WH I: 705, EM 319. → *stō*

instaurō, -āre ‘to repeat, restore’ [v. I] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *restaurāre* ‘to restore, rebuild’ (Tac.+).

PIt. **stauro-* ‘big, strong’.

PIE **sth₂u-ro-* (>> **steh₂u-ro-*) ‘big, strong’. IE cognates: Skt. *sthūrā-*, YAv. **stūra-* [part of names] ‘big, strong’, Oss. *styr/(i)stur* ‘id.’; OSw. *stūr*, MLG *stūr* ‘big, strong, coarse’.

If the word is inherited, the composition of *in + staurāre* must be recent, otherwise we would expect **instaurāre*. According to EM, *restaurāre* replaced *instaurāre* because the meaning ‘re-’ is unusual for *in-*. A nominal form **stauro-* could reflect PIE **steh₂u-ro-*, which reminds us of Skt. *sthūrā-* ‘big, strong’ < **stuh₂-ró-* < **sth₂-u-ro-*, to the root **steh₂-* ‘to stand’. Thus, pre-Latin **stauro-* would have meant ‘strong, big’, from which ‘to restore’ is easier to understand than from words for ‘pole, staff’ adduced by WH (Gr. σταυρός, OIc. *staurr*). The full grade can be due to influence from the verb.

Bibl.: WH I: 705f., EM 319, IEW 1004ff. → *stō*

instigāre ‘to incite, provoke’ [v. I] (Ter.+)

PIt. **steig-(e/o)-*.

PIE **steig-* ‘to prick, sting’. IE cognates: Skt. *áti stigh-* ‘to overcome’, *ā-stig-* ‘to harm, penetrate, assail’, *stegá-* [m.] ‘which stings / cane’, YAv. *stija* [ins.sg.] ‘with the tip (of the tusk)’, Skt. *tejate* [pr.med.], *tékitke* [3s.med.int.] ‘to sharpen’, *tikṣṇá-* [adj.] ‘sharp, keen-eyed’, *téjas-* [n.] ‘sharp edge (of knife), sharpness’, YAv. *bi-taēya-* ‘having two sharp edges’, *brōiθrō.taēža-* ‘sharp due to the blade’, *tiyra-* ‘cutting, pointed, sharp’ (in cp. *tiži-*), Gr. στίξω ‘to sting, tattoo’, στίγμα [n.] ‘stab, brand’; NHG *stechen* ‘to sting’, *Distel* ‘thistle’ (< PGm. **pīhstila-*).

Probably a denominal verb to **steig-(o-)* ‘sharp point’, or a Latin compound verb in *-āre* derived from an earlier present **stīge/o-* < **steig-(e/o-)*.

Bibl.: WH I: 706f., EM 649, IEW 1016f., Cheung 2007: 361f., Lubotsky (fthc.), LIV *(s)teig-. → *stinguō*

Insula ‘island’ [f. *ā*] (Naev.+)

IE cognates: Olr. *inis*, W. *ynys* ‘island’ < **ine/issī-*; Gr. νῆσος [f.] ‘island’, Dor. νᾶσος, Rhod. νᾶσσος.

The etymology as **en-sal-o-* ‘what is in the salt(y)’ > ‘in the sea’ > ‘island’ is theoretically possible as far as the phonetics go, but being ‘in the sea’ is not a very precise description of what an island is; furthermore, the Indo-Europeans seem to have indicated with ‘island’ mainly ‘river islands’. One might connect Lat. *solum* ‘soil, ground’, but a formation **en-sol-h-* with a preverb would be hard to explain. Since no other etymology is obvious, it may well be a loanword from an unknown language. The same language may be the source for the Celtic and Greek words, which also contain *n* and *s*.

Bibl.: WH I: 707, EM 319, IEW 878f.

inter ‘among, between’ [prep.] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *interior* ‘inner, internal’ (Ter.+), *intrā* [prep., adv.] ‘within, inside’ (Pl.+), *intrō* [adv.] ‘inside’ (Pl.+); *intrāre* ‘to enter’ (Pl.+); *interātim* ‘interim’ (Pl.+), *intereā(d)* ‘in the meantime’ (Andr.+), *interim* ‘meanwhile’ (Pl.+); *intimus* ‘inmost, closest’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **nter* ‘between’, **ntero-* ‘interior’, **ntamo-*. It. cognates: Ven. *a(n)tra* ‘within’; O. *anter* prep. + acc. ‘between’, + abl. ‘within’; as preverb O. *anter-*, *ander-*, U. *anter-*; **nter* ‘between’.

PIE **h₁(e)nter* [adv.] ‘between’, **h₁(e)n-tero-* ‘situated within’, **h₁(e)n-tmHō-* ‘innermost’. IE cognates: Olr. *eter*, OW *ithr*, Co. *yntre*, *ytre*, Bret. *etre* ‘between’ < PCl. **enter*; Skt. *antár*, OAv. *antar̥*, YAv. *antara* ‘between, within’ < **enter*, Skt. *ántara-*, YAv. *antara-* ‘interior’ < **entero-*; Skt. *ántama-*, YAv. *antama-* ‘most intimate’; Gr. ἔντερα [pl.] ‘intestines’, Arm. *ənderk*; RuCS *jatrō* ‘liver, (pl.) entrails’, SCr. *jētra* ‘liver’ < PSl. **jētrō* < **h₁en-tr-om*; Olc. *iðrar* [pl.] ‘intestines’ < PGm. **énþerōz*, Go. *undaurni-mat* ‘midday meal’, Olc. *undorn* ‘before midday’, OHG *untorn* ‘midday’ < **nþurná-* < **ntrnó-*, OE OS *undern* ‘before midday’ < **nternó-*; Go. *undar*, OHG *untar* ‘between’ < PGm. **undér* < **ntér*; OPr. *instran* ‘fat’ < **n-s-tro-*, Lith. *isčios* [f.pl.] ‘womb, entrails, interior’, Latv. *iekšas* ‘entrails’ < **n-s-tio-*.

Lat. *inter* continues the PIE locative adverb derived from **h₁en* ‘in’. The adj. in **-tero-* is continued in the original abl.sg. forms *intrā* and *intrō*, and in *inter-iōr*. The sup. *intimus* is also inherited from PIE. The n. of **h₁en-tero-* was apparently lexicalised to ‘entrails’ in PIE already.

Bibl.: WH I: 708-712, EM 312f., IEW 311-314, Lejeune 1974: 331, Leumann 1977: 316, Meiser 1986: 69, Schrijver 1991: 59, Untermaier 2000: 108f., Schaffner 2006b: 157f. → *in, intestīnus*

interp̄es, -tis ‘intermediary, agent’ [m. *t*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *interpretārī* ‘to explain, interpret’ (Pl.+), *interpretātiō* ‘explanation’ (Varro+).

PIt. *-pore-*t*- ‘who crosses’.

PIE *por-o- ‘crossing’? IE cognates: Gr. πόρος [m.] ‘passage, ford, road; means’, ἀπόρος ‘with no way out, impassable’; see s.v. *portō*.

WH propose that *interp̄es* is a backformation to *interpretārī*, which would mean ‘to determine the mutual value’ to *pretium*. Yet in that case, one would expect **interpretārī*. A root **pret-* has been proposed for Go. *frājan* and Lith. *prāsti* ‘to understand’, but ‘understanding’ is a secondary meaning of the Latin forms. Forms such as *super-stes* to *stāre* bring Nussbaum 2004b to the following analysis: the second member contains a *t*-stem derivative to the IE root **per-* ‘to come over, cross’. Hence: **enter-poro-* ‘going between’ >> **enter-pore-t-* ‘who goes between’, then syncope nom.sg. **enterpōress* > **enterpress* > *interp̄es*. A thematized compound **enter-pr-o-* may also be envisaged.

Bibl.: WH I: 710f., EM 320, LIV 1.**per-*. → *portō*, *pretium*

intestīnus ‘internal, civic, domestic’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *intestīnum* ‘intestines, guts’ (Pl.+), ‘alimentary canal’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **nter-sto-* ‘internal’.

The meaning ‘intestines’ in the earlier attested *intestīnum*, and the meaning ‘domestic’ of the later adj., suggest that we are dealing with an adj. originally meaning ‘internal’. WH seem to assume a derivative in *-*tio-* to PIE **entos* ‘inside’, which is possible, but not the best solution. Leumann 1977 reconstructs **inter-stīno-* with regular development of *-rst- to -st-, referring to Forssman 1965. This would mean that *interstes* has restored *r*, which is unproblematic. The suffix can be reconstructed as *-*stīno-*, which Forssman regards as the noun *-sth₂-i- plus the suffix *-no-. Maybe more likely is *-sth₂-o- (based on compounds in *-steh₂- as in IIr.) with subsequent replacement of the suffix *-o- by *-ino-.

Bibl.: WH I: 712, EM 313f., IEW 311-314, Leumann 1977: 327. → *inter*, *stō*

invītō, -āre ‘to entertain, invite’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

PIt. **wītā-je/o-* ‘to pursue’.

PIE *uih₁-to- ‘pursued’. IE cognates: see *invītus*.

We may posit a derived verb **wītāje-* ‘to pursue’, prefixed with *in-* ‘in’. Job 1999 proposes to derive *invītare* from **in-wiwitāre* < **en-uegʷʰ-i/etā-*, a frequentative of the root of *voveō*. Yet the frequentatives are normally built on the ppp., but *vōtus* < **uoyeto-* shows *o*-vocalism.

Bibl.: WH I: 713f., EM 321, IEW 1123f., Schrijver 1991: 231, LIV **ueih₁-*. → *invītus*

invītus ‘unwilling’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **nt-wītō-* ‘unwilling’.

PIE *n-uih₁-to- ‘not turned to, not pursuing’. IE cognates: Skt. viyánti [3p.act.] ‘they pursue’, *vítā-* ‘turned to’, YAv. *vīta-* ‘to pursue’, *vītar-* [m.] ‘pursuer’; Gr. ἵεμαι ‘to

strive after, wish'; Lith. *výti* 'to drive, pursue'.

Bibl.: WH I: 713f., EM 321, IEW 1123f., Schrijver 1991: 231, Sihler 1995: 540, LIV **ueih*-. → *invítō*, *via*, *vīs*

iocus 'joke, jest' [m. o] (Pl.+; also *ioca*, -*ōrum* [n.pl.])

Derivatives: *iocārī* 'to jest, joke' (Pl.+), *iocōsus* 'fond of jokes, funny' (Varro+), *ioculāris* [adj.] 'laughable' (Ter.+), *ioculārius* 'id.' (Ter.), *ioculus* 'joke' (Pl.).

PIt. **joko*- . It. cognates: U. *iuka*, *iuku* [acc.pl.] 'words' or 'prayers' < **iok-o*-, Pael. *iocatin* [3p.pf.] maybe 'to order, command', denom. to **ioko*-.

PIE **iok-o*-'word, utterance'. IE cognates: MW *ieith*, W. *iaith*, Bret. *yeth* 'language', MIr., Molr. *icht* 'people' < PCI. **iextV*-, OHG *jehan*, OS *gehan* 'to express, utter', OHG *jiht* 'confession'. Lith. *juōkas* 'laugh, laughter, (pl.) joke(s)', Latv. *juōks* 'joke' are probably borrowings from German.

Bibl.: WH I: 715f., EM 322, IEW 503f., Schrijver 1995: 106f., Untermann 2000: 350f., LIV **iek*-.

ipse, ipsa, ipsum 'himself, herself, itself' [pron. adj.] (Lex XII, Andr.+; nom.sg.m. *ipsus* Andr. to Cato)

Derivatives: *ipsissimus* 'the very same' (Pl.+).

PIt. **so-pe-so* >> **e(s)-pe-so*. It. cognates: O. *essuf*, *esuf*, U. *esuf* [pron.] '(he) himself' or 'there', maybe < **eps(o)* + -*ōn-s*.

PIE **soso* 'that'.

The oldest forms are compounds of inflected *is*, *es*, *id* + -*pse*, probably < *-*pe-so*, with the PIE pronoun **so*: *eapse*, *eumpse*, *eampse*, *eāpse*. Some forms have double inflection in Plautus and other OLat. authors: *eumpsum*, *eapso*; but Jiménez Zamudio 1989: 120 argues that these forms are erroneous spellings for *eumpse*, *eōpse*. There are also a few isolated forms with **so-* in both members: nom.sg.f. *sapsa* (Enn.Pac.), acc.sg.m. *sumpse* (Pl.). Meiser regards -*p*- as an anaptyctic consonant between two *m*'s in the acc.sg. (**sumsum*, **samsam*), but it may have been the particle *-*pe*: **so-pe-so*, etc. In that way, the Sabellic forms can be connected more easily.

Thus, we may posit the following chronology: PIE **soso* 'this' (cf. Lat. *-so*) was replaced in PIt. by **so-pe-so* (> Lat. *sapsa*) and **e(s)-pe-so* (> **ipse*, *eapse*, *eumpse* etc.). Both members of this reduplicated pronoun were originally inflected. In the nom.sg.m., final *-*so* gave Lat. *-se*, medial *-*e-* was syncopated (as it was in Sab.) and initial *i-* was not recognized as a pronoun anymore. Final *-se* seems to have been generalised in the pronouns attested in Plautus, but it is doubtful whether this happened in the whole language. In post-Plautine Latin, initial *i-* spread to the other forms of the pronoun, and the inflection was restricted to the ending of the word: *ipse*, *ipsa*, *ipsum*.

Bibl.: WH I: 716f., EM 322f., IEW 281-286, Leumann 1977: 471, Jiménez Zamudio 1989, Sihler 1995: 394f., Meiser 1998: 163f., Untermann 2000: 235f. → *is*, *-pe*, *-so*

īra 'anger, rage' [f. ī] (Naev.+; Pl. <*eira*>)

Derivatives: *īrācundus* 'irascible' (Pl.+), *īrācundia* 'hot temper, passion' (Pl.+);

īrāscī ‘to be(come) angry’ (Pl.+), *īrātus* ‘angry’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **eis/ra*-.

PIE *h₁eis-h₂- ‘anger’. IE cognates: Av. *aešma-* ‘wrath’, Gr. οἴμα ‘spring, rush’ < *h₁ois-mo-; Skt. *īś-* ‘refreshment, strength’, ToB *aīse* ‘power’.

The spelling *eira* is found in a word-play with *ēra* ‘mistress’, which might point to an (archaic) pronunciation [e:ra] of the word ‘anger’. In that case, the word must contain PI. **ei*. The suffix *-cundus* is rare, but cannot be original in *īrācundus*; it must have been adopted from other adj. in *-cundus*. The adj. *īrātus* was formed directly from *īrā*; the verb *īrāscī*, on the other hand, cannot be derived from the noun, and must be a back-formation to *īrātus*. It is uncertain that *īra* contains intervocalic *-s-, and also the semantic connection between the surmised PIE root *h₁is- ‘to urge’ and words for ‘anger’ is hardly compelling. Thus, I accept this etymology in the absence of a better one.

Bibl.: WH I: 717f., EM 323, IEW 299-301, Leumann 1977: 63f., 333, Schrijver 1991: 37, Meiser 1998: 58, LIV *h₁eish₂-.

irritō, -āre ‘to provoke, annoy, excite’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

PIt. **rīto-* ‘stirred’.

PIE *h₃riH-to- ‘whirled, stirred’. IE cognates: MIr. *rīan* ‘river, sea’; Skt. *rīyate* ‘to flow (producing whirlpools), whirl’, *rīnāti* ‘to make flow, make run’; Gr. ὄπινω, Lesb. ὄπινω ‘to whirl’; Ru. *rējat'* ‘to stream fast, flow’, *rīnut'* ‘to stream, flow’; OE *rid* ‘stream, brook’, OHG *rinnan* ‘to drip’.

Probably, a denominal verb from **rīto-* ‘stirred’. A frequentative would be possible only if we assume haploglossy from **rītitāre*.

Bibl.: WH I: 718f., EM 323, IEW 326-332, Schrijver 1991: 24, LIV *h₃reiH-. → *rīvus*

is, ea, id ‘this, that’ [pron. adj.] (Lex XII, Andr.+); sg. nom.m. *is* (Ix *eis*), acc.m. *im*, *em* (Lex XII) >> *eum*, nom.acc.n. *id*, gen.m.n.f. *eius* (= *eiius*), dat.m.n. **eiiie* > *ēi* > *ei*, abl.m.n. *eōd* > *eō*, nom.f. *ea*, acc.f. *eam*, dat.f. *eae* >> *ei*, abl.f. *eād* > *eā*; pl. nom.m. *eeis* (CIL), *ēi*, *eīs* (Pl.) > *iī*, *īs*, acc.m. *eōs*, nom.acc.n. *ea*, gen.m.n. *eum* (Paul. ex F., CIL) >> *eōrum*, dat.abl.m.n. *eieis* (CIL) > *iīs*, >> *iībus* (Pl.+), nom.f. *eae*, acc.f. *eās*, gen.f. *eārum*, dat.abl.f. *eīs* (Pl.) > *iīs*, >> *eābus* (Cato)

Derivatives: *eā* ‘along that path’ (Cato+), *eō* ‘thither’ (Cato+), ‘therefore’ (Pl.+), *ideō* ‘for the reason (that)’ (Pl.+).

PIt. nom.sg.m. **is*, acc.sg.m. **im*, nom.acc.sg.n. **id*; f. **ejo/ā-* in nom.sg.f., acc.sg.f., **esm-* in dat.loc.sg.m.n. It. cognates: O. *izic*, U. *erek*, *ere*, *erec*, *ere* [nom.sg.m.], O. *íuk*, *iiuk*, *ioc* [nom.sg.f.], *ionc*, U. *eu* [acc.sg.m.], O. *Iak*, U. *eam* [acc.sg.f.], O. *idik*, *idik*, *idic*, U. *ěrek* [nom.acc.sg.n.], O. *eiseis*, *elseis*, *eizeis*, U. *ererek*, *erer*, *irer* [gen.sg.m.n.], *erar* [gen.sg.f.], *esmik*, SPic. *esmik* [dat.sg.m.n.], O. *eisúd*, *eis[ud]*, *eizuc*, *eizucen*, U. *eruku*, *erucom* (+ -com) [abl.sg.m.n.], O. *eisak*, U. *erak* [abl.sg.f.], O. *elsei*, *esei*, *eizeic* [loc.sg.m.n.], SPic. *esmen*, *esmin* [idem + -en], O. *e]isaí* [loc.sg.f.], *iusc* [nom.pl.m.], *eisiuss* [acc.pl.m.?], U. *eaf*, *eaf*, Marr. *iafc* [acc.pl.f.], O. *ioc*, U. *eu*, *eo* [nom.acc.pl.n.], O. *eisunc*, Marr. *esuc*, U. *eru*, *erom*, *ero* [gen.pl.m.n.], O. *eizazunc* [gen.pl.f.], *eizois* [dat.abl.pl.m.n.], *eizasc* [dat.abl.pl.f.]

'this' < stems **i-*, **ejo-*, **eiso-*, **esmo-* with or without particle *-ke: **i-* in nom.sg.m., nom.acc.sg.n.; **ejo-* in nom.sg.f., acc.sg.pl.f.; **esm-* in dat.loc.sg.m.n.; **eiso-* in remaining case forms. Nom.acc.sg.n. **id-id-k(e)*, the second syllable of which spread to the nom.sg.m. and sometimes gen.sg.

PIE *(*h₁*)*i-* [nom.acc.sg. m.f.n.], **h₁e-sm-/si-/i-* (elsewhere) 'he, she, it'. IE cognates: OIr. é (*hé*) 'he' < **e(i)s* or **em, ed (hed)* 'it', sí 'she', gen.sg.m.n. *ái, áe* 'his (one)', MW *eid-aw* 'his' < **esjo*; Gaul. *eiabi* [ins.pl.f.], *eianom* [gen.pl.f.] < **e(s)iā-*; Hit. *aši / uni / ini* 'that (one)' < **h₁os + -i*, **h₁om + i* (*h₁o-* << **h₁e-* according to Kloekhorst 2008), **h₁i-*, dat.loc.sg. *edi* < **h₁e-*; Skt. *iyām* [nom.sg.f.], *idām* [nom.acc.sg.n.], *imām* [acc.sg.m.] 'this here, he', OAv. *īg* [nom.acc.sg.n.], YAv. *īm* [nom.sg.f.], *iməm* [acc.sg.m.], OP *iyam* [nom.sg.m.f.] < **h₁i-*; Skt. *ayām* [nom.sg.m.], *ásmai* [dat.sg.m./n.], *asmāt* [abl.sg.m./n.], *ásya* [gen.sg.m./n.] 'this here, he', Av. *aēm* [nom.sg.m.], OAv. *aiiām* [nom.sg.m.], *ahmāi* [dat.sg.m.], *ahmāt* [abl.sg.m.]; *ahiiā, axiiācā* [gen.sg.m./n.], YAv. *ahē* [gen.sg.m./n.] < PIE **h₁e-*; Gr. (Cypr.) *īv* 'eum, eam', Gr. *μίν, νίν*; Lith. *jis* 'he', *jì* 'she', OCS *i* 'that, he, who', *ja* 'she', *je* 'it' < PIE *(*h₁*)*i-(o)-*; Go. *is* 'he', acc.sg. *ina*, n. *ita*, acc.sg.f. *ija*, OHG *er, ir* [nom.sg.m.].

In Latin, the stem **i-* survives in *is, id*, and archaic *im, em*, whereas **ei-* from the plural and from gen.sg. has become the basis for the other case forms. Beekes (1995: 203) explains nom.sg.m. *is* < **es*, with unstressed development of the vowel. This is possible, but not compelling. Gen.sg. **esjo/sj* has been used as a new stem for the whole pronoun. The gen. *eius* itself is difficult to explain. In Sabellic, we find remains of PIE **e-sm-* in the oblique case forms, the partial spread of **eis-* and also of **ejo-*.

Bibl.: Sommer 1914: 417-420, WH I: 399f., 720f., EM 323f., IEW 281-286, Leumann 1977: 466f., Sihler 1995: 391f., van der Staaij 1995: 112-123, Schrijver 1997b: 51-70, Meiser 1998: 159-161, Untermaier 2000: 355-358. → -ce, -de, -dem, *ibi, idem, ipse, iste, ita*

iste, ista, istud 'that of yours' [pron., pron. adj.] (Naev.+); gen.sg. *istius*, dat.sg. *istī*, but Pl.Cato also gen.sg.m. *istī*, dat.sg.f. *istae*

Derivatives: *istic, -aec, -uc* [pron. adj.] 'that of yours' (Pl.+); *istūc* 'over there' (Pl.+), *istinc* 'from over there' (Pl.+), *istō* (Pl.+), *istōc* (Pl.+), *istūc* (Pl.+) 'to where you are', *istorsum* 'in your direction' (Ter.).

PIt. **es-to-*. It. cognates: U. **estu** [acc.sg.m.], Presam. **estam** [acc.sg.f.], U. **este, este** [acc.sg.n.], SPic. **estas** [nom.pl.f.?], U. **estu, esto, estac** [acc.pl.n.] 'this' < **i/es-to-*; n. **es-ti-d.*

IE cognates: see s.v. *is* and *so-*.

Latin *iste* and Sab. **esto-* may go back to the same preform **es-to-* if Latin has replaced **es-* by *is-*. The first element might be the same **es-* found in the oblique case forms of **e-i-*, dat. **esmōi*, etc. The second element can be identified with the PIE pronoun **so-/to-* (see Lat. *so-*). The asigmatic nom.sg.m. **so* was apparently replaced (maybe already in Italo-Celtic) by **to*. It has been proposed that, alternatively, this may have been the uninflected particle *-te, but since all Italic

languages show inflection (unlike with **-ke*), this seems less likely.

Bibl.: WH I: 721f., EM 324, IEW 281-286, Leumann 1977: 470, van der Staaij 1995: 137, Sihler 1995: 394, Meiser 1998: 163, Untermann 2000: 236f. → *is, so-*

ita ‘in the same way as, thus’ [adv.] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *itaque* ‘in consequence, so’ (Pl.+), *item* ‘in the same way’ (Pl.+), *itidem* ‘in the same way’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **i-to-*. It. cognates: U. *itek* [adv.] ‘thus, as said’ < **itei + -k(e)*.

Itidem < **ita-dim*. Theoretically, *ita* may represent **itā* with iambic shortening, but *item* and *itidem* cannot have **itā*. When we compare Skt. *iti* ‘in this manner’, Lith. *it* [adv.] ‘just like, in a manner of speaking’ < **h₁iti* (?), Skt. *itthā*, *itthād* ‘here, there’, Av. *ībā* ‘thus’, Lat. *ita* could reflect PIE **h₁iith₂*. Alternatively, we may compare *-ta* with the second element of *is-te*, and regard it as the original nom.acc.pl.n. **teh₂* ‘those’, which acquired short **-a* as the other neuters, and was used as acc. of extension: ‘in this respect’ > ‘in this way’. In origin, then, *ita* could go back to a compound pronoun from PIE **h₁i* ‘it’ and **to-* ‘that’.

Bibl.: WH I: 722f., EM 324, IEW 281-286, Leumann 1977: 92, Schrijver 1991: 80, Untermann 2000: 349f. → *is, iste*

iter, iteris ‘journey, route, road’ [n. r/n] (Naev.+; variants: nom.acc.sg. *itiner* Pl.+, gen.sg. *iteris* Naev.+, abl.sg. *iterē* Acc.+)

PIt. **eitor, *iten(o)s?*

PIE **h₁éi-tr*, gen.sg. **h₁i-tén-s*, loc.sg. **h₁i-tén* ‘way, journey’. IE cognates: Hit. *itar* [n.] ‘way’ (< **h₁éi-tr*, **h₁i-tén-s*? cf. Rieken 1999: 374-377); YAv. *pairiāvna-* ‘due lifetime’ (< PIr. **pari-itna-* < PIE **h₁it-n-o-*); ToB *yārye* ‘road, way’, ToA *yār* ‘road, way’ < **h₁i-tōr*.

The nom.sg. in *-er* seems to point to **-ēr*, which would be unique. Lat. **/aser/* ‘blood’ (if this is the right reconstruction) would be the only other *r/n*-stem in *-er*, but its IE cognates point to a proterodynamic neuter. For *iter*, Tocharian seems to continue a collective in **-ōr*, but Hittite *-t- /d/* may be best explained by assuming an original PD paradigm. For Latin, one could assume that the nom.acc.sg. *iter* replaces earlier **itur* < **itor* << **h₁éi-tr*. Klingenschmitt and Meiser assume a paradigm with nom.sg. **h₁i-tér*, gen.sg. **h₁i-tn-és*, which would be unique for a n. noun. The loc.sg. **h₁i-tén* which Meiser 1998 assumes to have served as the basis for *itin-eris*, is consistent with either kind of paradigm. The syllable **-en-* can be the source for the analogical *-e-* in the nom.acc. *iter*. Willi 2004: 326 assumes that the oblique ending *-neris* was adopted as such from the neuter abstracts in *-nus, -neris* such as *facinus* ‘crime’. Obviously, there is no perfect model for such a replacement, but it seems the best explanation for *itin-eris* so far.

Bibl.: WH I: 408, EM 197, IEW 294f., Klingenschmitt 1992: 18, Meiser 1998: 142, LIV **h₁ei-*. → *eō*

iterum ‘again, for the second time’ [adv.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *iterāre* ‘to repeat’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **itero-* ‘the other’.

PIE *(h₁)i-tero-. IE cognates: Skt. *ítara-* ‘the other (of the two), another’.

Bibl.: WH I: 723f., EM 325, IEW 281-286, Sihler 1995: 429. → *cēterus, is*

iuba ‘mane; plume’ [f. ā] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *iubātus* ‘having a mane’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **jubā-*.

PIE *(H)iu^hd₂- ‘that moves, moveables’.

WH assume that *iuba* was derived from the root of *iubēre* as ‘moving to and fro’, Leumann 1977 ‘shaking’. This is rejected by EM, but since a better etymology is absent, we may accept it for the time being: **iub-a* ‘that moves (to and fro)’ > ‘mane, plume’.

Bibl.: WH I: 724, EM 325, IEW 51If., Leumann 1977: 279, LIV **Hieud^h-*. → *iubeō*

iubar, -aris ‘the first light of day; brightness’ [n. r] (Enn.+; 1x *iubār* Enn.)

PIt. **dju-saos, dju-fās-*.

PIE *diu-b^heh₂-es- ‘having/bringing the light of daytime’. IE cognates: Olr. *bán* ‘white’; Skt. *bhāś-* [n.] ‘light, radiance, gleam, glow’ < *b^heh₂-s-, *bhāśas-* [n.] ‘splendour’, maybe Hluw. *pihas-* ‘splendor, might’ < *b^heh₂-o-; Skt. *bhāti*, YAv. *fra-uuāiti* ‘to shine’; Gr. φάε ‘lighted up, appeared’, φαίνω ‘to shine, reveal’.

The -a- in gen.sg. *iubaris* must have been adopted from the nom.acc.sg.; conversely, the -r- in the nom.acc.sg. must have originated in the oblique case forms. Dunkel 1997 summarizes the earlier proposals to see in *iubar* a compound of **diu-* with the root *b^heh₂-, and gives a convincing etymological analysis. Since it is a n. noun, the original cp. *iubar* must originally have been an epithet to a n. head noun, but which one is uncertain.

Bibl.: WH I: 724, EM 325, IEW 104, 184-87, Leumann 1977: 84, Dunkel 1997, LIV 1.***b^heh₂-**. → *deus, Jūpiter*

iubeō ‘to order’ [v. II; pf. *iussī*, ppp. *iussum*; SCBac. *ioub-*, *ious-*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *iussus, -ūs* ‘bidding, command’ (Pl.+), *iniussū* [adv.] ‘without orders’ (Cato+).

PIt. **joup-eje/o-*.

PIE **Hioud^h-eie/o-* ‘to cause to move’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *yúdhya-* ‘to fight’, *yodha-* ‘to rebel’, caus. *yodháyati*, ppp. *yuddhá-* ‘conquered’, *yúdh-* [f.] ‘fight’, YAv. *yūidīia-* ‘to fight’, *aspāiiaoda-* [m.] ‘horse warrior’; Gr. ὑσμίνη (< Gr. **husmó-*) [f.] ‘battle, fight’; Lith. *judiš* ‘belligerent’; Lith. *judéti* ‘to move (intr.)’; ToA *yutk-* ‘to care for’ < **jeud^h-ske-*.

The oldest pr. form *ioub-* matches the reconstructed PIE causative type. It has been replaced by *iub-* on the model of the short vowel in the pf. and ppp. The pf. *ious-* has been replaced by *ius-* on the model of the ppp.; but OLAT. *ious-* itself must be secondary for **iub-s-*, the expected s-perfect to a secondary verb stem. The Latin meaning has developed from ‘to cause to move’ > ‘order’.

Bibl.: WH I: 724f., EM 325, IEW 51If., Meiser 1998: 209, LIV **Hieud^h-*.

iūbilō, -āre ‘to let out whoops’ [v. I] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *iūgere* ‘to utter its natural cry’: *milvi dicuntur cum vocem emittunt* (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **iū*.

PIE **iū*. IE cognates: Gr. ιώ ‘interjection of amazement’, ἔνγή, ἔνγμός ‘crying’, ὕζω (fut. ἔνξω) ‘to cry aloud’; MHG *jū*, *jūch* ‘exclamation of joy’ whence MHG *jūwen*, *jūwezen* ‘ju rufen, jubeln’, *jūchezen*, MoDu. *juichen* < **jū(x)an*, OIc. ýla, MoE *yowl* ‘to howl’ < **jūljan*.

Probably, a derivative in *-bilāre* (as in *sībilāre* ‘to whistle’) from an exclamation of joy **iū*. There seems to be enough evidence to reconstruct a PIE exclamation **iū*, even though this is obviously an onomatopoeia.

Bibl.: WH I: 725f., EM 326, IEW 514, Schrijver 1991: 75. → *sībilāre*

iūgis ‘constant, continuous’ [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **j(o)u-gī-*.

PIE **h₂iu-gʷih₃-* ‘having eternal life, living forever’. IE cognates: Av. *yauuaējī-* ‘living forever’; Gr. ὑγιῆς ‘sound, healthy’; Go. *ajukduþs* ‘eternity’ < **aiuki-dūþi-*, OE *ēce, æce* ‘eternal’ < **aiuki-*.

Usually used of waters (‘overflowing’). Traditionally, *iūgis* is regarded as a derivative of *iugum* ‘yoke’, in the sense ‘connected to each other’. This etymology was rejected by Weiss 1994, since the meaning points rather to ‘continually’ from the start, and long *-ū-* is difficult to explain from *iugum*. Weiss proposes an etymology as ‘having eternal life’, a combination found in other IE languages as a compound **h₂iu-gʷih₃-*. Weiss assumes that **gʷ* was delabialized in PIE after **u* (which is conceivable), and that the final *-ī which should have resulted from *-iH- was reintegrated as a short *i*-stem, since Latin had no long ī-stems. The long *ū* instead of *u* he explains from the introduction of the full grade *(*H)ieu-* on the basis of the putative comp. and sup. containing such a full grade. Alternatively, one could derive the full grade from the paradigm of the noun **h₂i-u-*, as found in Av. *āiiu*, gen. *yaoš* < **Hoi-u-*, gen.sg. **Hi-eu-s*.

Bibl.: WH I: 727, EM 327, IEW 508-510, Weiss 1995. → *iūs, iūvenis*

iuncus ‘reed, rush’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *iunceus* ‘of/like rushes’ (Pl.+), *iuncētum* ‘bed of rushes’ (Varro); *ēiuncidus* ‘soft like a rush’ (Varro+); *iūnipe/irūs, -ī* [f.] ‘juniper-berry; juniper-tree’ (Cato+).

PIt. **joiniko-*.

IE cognates: MIr. *ain* ‘reeds, rushes’ (< Olr. **oin* < **ioini-*); OIc. *einir*, Swed. *en* ‘juniper’ if from **jainia-*.

According to WH, *iuncus* derives from **ioini-* by means of the common *ko*-suffix. It developed from **ioiniko->*ioinko->*iūnko->iuncus*. The stem **ioi-ni-* gives the impression of being non-IE. If *iūniperus* was derived from the same stem, we must explain why syncope took place in *iuncus* but not in *iūniperus*. One would expect the reverse, if anything: retention in **ioiniko-*, syncope in **ioini-pVro-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 729f., EM 328, IEW 513.

iungō, -ere ‘to put in the yoke, join’ [v. III] (Pl.+; *iūnxī, iūnctum*)

Derivatives: (1) *adiungere* ‘to join, combine, attach’ (Pl.+), *coniungere* ‘to connect’ (Pl.+), *coniunctiō* ‘joining, union’ (Varro+), *coniugulus* [adj.] ‘name of a species of myrtle’ (Cato+), *dēiungere* ‘to unyoke’ (Varro+), *di(s)iungere* ‘to separate, unyoke’ (Pl.+), *sēiungere* ‘to separate, exclude’ (Lucr.+), *subiungere* ‘to harness, attach’ (Varro+); *iunctus, -ūs* ‘the joining’ (Varro); (2) *coniu(n)x, -gis* ‘husband, wife’ (Pl.+), *coniugium* ‘marriage’ (Ter.+), *coniugālis* ‘marital’ (Varro+); *sēiugis* [adj.] ‘separate’ (Paul. *ex F.*); *iniugēs* ‘bovēs quī sub iugō non fuerint’ (Paul. *ex F.*); (3) *iugus* [adj.] ‘combined together’ (Cato+), *bīgae* [f.pl.] ‘pair of horses’ (Enn.+), *biugus* ‘yoked in pairs’ (Lucr.+), *quadriugus* ‘drawn by four horses’ (Enn.+), *quadriga* ‘a chariot with its team of four horses’ (Pl.+), *quadrigārius* ‘charioteer’ (Varro+); (4) *iūgera, -um* [n.pl.] ‘a measure of land’ (Cato+; sg. *iūgerum* Varro+); (5) *iugum* ‘yoke’ (Pl.+), *lora* *subiugia* ‘yoke-straps’ (Cato+); *iugāre* ‘to fasten’ (Laev.+), *iugātiō* ‘the training of vines along crossbeams’ (Varro+), *abiugāre* ‘to separate’ (Pac.), *adiugāre* ‘to attach’ (Pac.+), *dēiugāre* ‘to disconnect’ (Pac.); (6) *iugulum* (also *-us*) ‘throat’ (Pl.+), *iugulae* [f.pl.] ‘name for part of the constellation of Orion’ (Pl.+), *iugulāre* ‘to kill by cutting the throat’ (Pl.+); (7) *iuges, -etis* [adj.] ‘relating to yoked animals’ (said of *auspicium*) (Cic., Paul. *ex F.*); (8) *iūmentum* ‘beast of burden’ (Pl.+; Forum cippus *iouxmenta*), *adiūmentum* ‘assistance’ (Pl.+); (9) *iug(u)mentum* ‘lintel’ (Cato+).

PIt. **jung-e/o-, -jug-, jug-o-, joug-es-, joug-s-mn-to-*.

PIE *(H)*iunégti*, *(H)*iungénti* ‘to yoke’; *(H)*iugo-* [n.] ‘yoke’, *(H)*ieug-os-* [n.] ‘yoked animals, team’. IE cognates: (1) Skt. pr. *yunájmi* [1s.], *yunkté* [3s.med.] ‘to yoke’, YAv. *yunjínti* [3p.pr.], Gr. ζεύγωμι, Lith. *jungti*, 3s. *jungia* ‘to tie, join, yoke’, Latv. *jūgt*. (2) Hit. *iūk-*, ^(GIS)*iuka-* [n.] ‘yoke, pair’ < **iéug-*, **iugo-*, Hit. *iuga-* ‘yearling’, *tāiuga-* ‘two-year-old’ < **iugos*, gen.sg. of *iūk-*. Since Hit. *iūk-* was only thematized to *iuka-* within the Hittite period, the other IE words that reflect **iugom* might be due to a post-IE thematization (Rieken 1999: 61f.). Skt. *yūj-* [m.] ‘yoke-fellow, ally, associate’, Gr. ὀζυξ ‘not yoked’ (4) Gr. ζεῦγος [n.] ‘team’, ὀζυγής ‘unbound’, MHG *jiuch* [n.] ‘a morgen of land’, OHG *jūhhart* ‘a measure of land’, Go. *jukuzi* [f.] ‘yoke, servitude’, OE *gycer* ‘yoke’ (< **jukizi-*) (5) Olr. *cuing* [f.] ‘yoke’ (< **kom-jung-i*); OW *iou* ‘yoke’, MW *iau*, *yeu*, Co. *ieu*, Bret. *yeu*, *ieo* < PCl. **jugo-*; Skt. *yugá-* [n.] ‘yoke, team, race, tribe’, *prá-üga-* (< **prá-yuga-*) [n.] ‘the fore part of the shafts of a chariot’, YAv. *yuiiō.samī* (< **yugō.s-*) [nom.du.] ‘yoke and (wooden) pin’, MP *juj*, MoP *juj*, Gr. ζυγόν, Arm. *lowc*, Lith. *jungas*, Latv. *jūgs*, OCS *igo*, Ru. *igo* ‘yoke’ < PSI. **jbjgo*; Go. *juk* ‘pair’, OHG *joh*, OIc. *ok* ‘yoke’; (8) Gr. ζεῦγμα ‘what is used for joining, bridge of boats, canal-lock’.

(1): PIE nasal present **iu-n-g-*, thematicized in Latin; (2) prepositional compounds with the root **iug-*; (3) o-stem derivative **iug-o-* ‘yoked’, with numerals **dui-jug-o-* etc.; (4) s-stem PIE **ieug-e/os-* ‘yoked animals, team’; in Latin, it shifted to indicate the amount of land which a team of oxen could plough in a day; (5) PIE n. o-stem ‘yoke’, with derived verbs; (6) probably ‘small yoke’, ‘connecting part’ > ‘throat’; (7) the t-stem is uncertain; the attested form *iuges* might also belong to the adj. *iugis* (cf. 2); (8) Probably, **ieug-s-mn-to-* is the earlier remake of PIE **ieug-mn* ‘yoking’; (9) is the more recent, productive deverbal derivative in *-mentum*.

Bibl.: WH I: 726-730, EM 326-328, IEW 508-510, Stüber 2002: 113f., LIV **ieug-*. → *iūxtā*

Iūpiter, Iovis ‘Jupiter’ [m.] (VOLat., Naev.+); nom. *Iūpiter*, later *Iuppiter*, also *Iouis* (Enn., Acc.+); acc.sg. *Diouem* [Praeneste], *Iouem*; gen. *Diouos*; *Iovos*, *Diovo* [Praeneste, Norba], *Diouis*, *Iouis*; dat. *Diovei* [Falerii, Mesagne], *Iovei* [Praeneste, Spoleto], *Ioui*, abl. *Ioue*; nom.pl. *Iouēs* (Cic.).

Derivatives: *Diesptr* [nom. Praeneste], *Diespiter, -tris* (Pl., Var.+), *Dispiter* (Paul. ex F.) ‘father Jupiter’; *Vēdiovīs*, *Vēiovis* ‘an ancient deity, considered to be an underworld counterpart of Jupiter’, *Vēdius* ‘name of a Roman gens’ (Sen.+).

PIt. nom. **djous*, acc. **d(i)jēm*, gen. **diwos*, dat. **djowei* >> PIt. (1) nom. **dijēs*, acc. **dijēm*, (2) nom. **djous*, acc. **djowem*, gen. **djowes*, dat. **djowei*. Sab. adj. **djow-jo-* ‘of Jupiter’. It. cognates: (1) O. διωρητις, λύνεις, zoves [gen.], Mars. *ioue*, O. διουφει, ζωρηή, ιουρηή, *diúvei*, *lúvei*, *iuvei*, *iuve*, *iuue* [dat.], U. *di*, *dei* [voc.] ‘Zeus’ < gen. **djoweis*, dat. **djowei*, voc. **dijē* (and **djou* in *iupater*). O. dipatir [nom.], Presam. διποτερες, Marr. *ioues patres*, u. *iuvip(atres?)* [gen.], U. *iuvepatre*, *iuve patre* [dat.], *iupater* [voc.] ‘Iuppiter’. Possibly Presam. *iiofiol /Iowijōi/* (in Tortora AI), but the ending does not fit. (2) U. *iuvie*, *iuvi*, *ioui*, *iouie*, Vol. *iouio*, O. διοφιοι [dat.sg.m.], U. *ioui* [acc.sg.m.], U. *iuviu*, *iouiu* [abl.sg.m.], *iouie*, *iiouie* [voc.sg.m.], Pael. *iouiois*, Mars. *iouies* [dat.pl.m.], Marr. *iouia* [nom.sg.f.?], O. διωρητις, Marr. *iouias* [gen.sg.f.], U. *iuvie*, *iouie* [dat.sg.f.], O. *iúviiia* [acc.sg.f.], U. *iouia* [voc.sg.f.], O. *diuvia*[s [nom.pl.f.], *iúvialis* [acc.pl.f.] ‘belonging to luppiter’ < **djou-jo-*, from the obl. stem of *Iuppiter*, *Iovis*; O. *diíviiai* [dat.sg.f.] ‘of luppiter’ (?) for **diúviiai*?).

PIE nom. **diēus*, voc. **dieu*, acc. **diēm* (< **dieum*), gen. **diyos* (>> PIt. **dieuos*), dat. **diuei*. IE cognates: OIr. *dīe* (*dia*) , OW *did* [m.] ‘day’; Hit. ^(d)šīμ-, ^(d)šīuna-, Pal. *tiuna-*, Lyd. *ciw-* ‘god’ < **diēu-*, Skt. *dyáv-* [m.f.] ‘heaven, god of the sky, Father Sky, day’ (*dyáuh* [nom.sg.], *dyáuh* [voc.sg.], *dyáv* / *divam* [acc.sg.], *divá* [instr.sg.], *divé* [dat.sg.], *divás* / *dyóh* [gen.abl.sg.], *dyávi* / *divi* [loc.sg.]), YAv. *diiaos* ‘of the hell’, Myc. dat. *di-we /diwei/*, Gr. nom. Ζεύς, voc. Ζεῦ, gen. Δι(Φ)ός, dat. (loc.) Δι(Φ)i, dat. also Διφεί (e. g. Διφεί-φιλος), acc. Ζῆν, since H. also Δι-α, Ζῆν-α; Arm. *tiw* ‘day(-time)’; OCS *drždb* ‘rain’ < PIE **dus-diu-* ‘bad weather, rainstorm’. In combination with PIE **ph₂ter*: Gr. Ζεὺς πατήρ, Skt. *dyáuh pítā*.

The Latin forms *Diespiter*, *Dispiter*, U. *di*, *dei* together with the word *diēs* ‘day’ point to the generalization of a stem **dijē-*, whereas *Iūpiter*, *Iovis* reflect PIt. **djow-*. These can be derived from a single PIE paradigm for ‘(god of the) sky, day-light’, which phonetically split in two in PIt. and yielded two new stems with semantic specialization. Syllabic **dij-* in the nom.acc.sg. can stem from the oblique cases (gen.sg. **diwos*, etc.), in which syllabic **di-* occurred. The acc.sg. **dijēm* led to the creation of a new nom.sg. **dijēs* and a separate paradigm meaning ‘day’ (see Lat. *diēs*); some traces of ‘sky(-god)’ remain in Lat. *Diespiter*, U. *di*, *dei*. The acc.sg. of ‘Zeus’ was restored as **diewm* > **diowem* in PIt., on which the attested paradigm in Latin (*Iouis* etc.) and Sab. (**dioueis* etc.) was built. The word **dieu-* also occurred as a fixed combination with PIE **ph₂ter*- ‘father’, meaning ‘Zeus’. Both members were

originally declined, and the voc.sg. *diéu pater yielded Lat. *Iūpiter*, U. *iupater*. In Sab., this combination is still declined for case forms. Other case forms of *dieu- have been petrified in Latin *diū* and *-dīus-*, see s.v.

Bibl.: WH I: 732, EM 329, IEW 183-187, Leumann 1977: 357, Sihler 1995: 339, Meiser 1998: 143f., Nussbaum 1999b, Untermann 2000: 163, 179, 182-187, Rix 2004. → *deus*, *diēs*, *diū*, *iūglans*, *pater*

iūs, -ris 'broth, sauce' [n. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *iūsculum* 'broth, soup' (Cato).

PIt. **jowas-* or **jūs-*.

PIE *i(e/o)uH-s- 'broth, soup'. IE cognates: Skt. *yūs-* 'soup, broth', Khot. *yūs* 'id.', Gr. ζύμη 'leaven, beer-yeast' < *iuHs-meh₂- (more difficult to connect: Gr. ζωμός [m.] 'sauce, soup'); OPr. *juse* [f.], Lith. *jūšė* 'broth, soup'; CS *juxa* 'broth', Ru. *uxá* 'fish-soup', Cz. *jicha* 'liquid, sauce, (arch.) soup' < PSl. **jūxā* < PIE *ie/oH-s-.

Whereas Skt. and Lith. point to *iuH-s-, Slavic requires **iōus-* < *ieuH-s-. Latin could have either the full grade or the zero grade. Hence, we seem to be dealing with an original *s*-stem. The appurtenance of Gr. ζύμη is not completely certain because of the deviant meaning. The root is often analysed as **ieu-* 'to hold tight, fasten', as attested in Skt. *yauti*, Lith. *jaūti*, but the semantics are remote, and the root does not contain a final laryngeal (unless, of course, 'soup' would be analysed as **iu-H-*).

Bibl.: WH I: 734, EM 330, IEW 507, Schrijver 1991: 233.

iūs, -ris 'law' [n. r] (Lex XII+; in VOLat. inscr. *iōus*)

Derivatives: *iūstus* 'lawful, just' (*iouestod* 'iūstō' Forum inscr.+, *iouistē* Paul. *ex F.*), *iūstitia* 'justice' (Ter.+); *iūrāre* 'to take an oath, swear' (Pl.+) (3s. *iouvesat* 'swears', Duenos inscr.), *iūrātor* 'certain official' (Pl.+); *abiūrāre* 'to deny knowledge of' (Pl.+), *adiūrāre* 'to swear' (Pl.+), *dēie/ūrāre* 'to swear' (Pl.+), *ēiū/erāre* 'to reject under oath', *pēiie/ūrāre* 'to swear falsely' (Pl.+), *pēiūriōsus* 'addicted to perjury' (Pl.), *pēiūrium* 'perjury' (Pl.+), *pēiūrus* 'perjured' (Pl.+); *iniūrātus* 'unsworn' (Pl.+), *iniūria* 'unlawful conduct, injustice' (Lex XII+), *iniūrus* 'lawless, unjust' (Naev.+), *iniūrius* 'unjust' (Naev.+); *iūr(i)gāre* 'to quarrel' (Pl.+), *obiūr(i)gāre* 'to reprove' (Pl.+), *iūrgium* 'quarrel, dispute' (Pl.+); *iūdex* 'judge' (Lex XII, Pl.+), *iūdicium* 'legal process, trial; decision' (Pl.+), *iūdicāre* 'to judge, try' (Pl.+), *iūdicātum* 'judgement debt' (Lex XII+), *iūdicātiō* 'juridical power' (CIL 1.583+).

Pit. **jowos*, **jowes-* 'oath, law', **jowesto-* 'just', **jowes-ā-je-* 'to swear', **jowesago-* 'dispute', **jowes-dik-* 'judge'.

PIE *h₂oi-u, gen.sg. *h₂i-eu-s 'vital force, eternity' >> *s*-stem *h₂ieu-os, -es-. IE cognates: Olr. *uisse* 'just, right, fitting' (< *iu-s-t-i-o-); Skt. yóṣ(-) 'of life', Av. *yaož-dā-* [adj.] 'possesing power (of life)'; OAv. *yaoš* 'life, health'; Skt. *āyus-* 'life, life span', Av. *āiiu-* [n.] 'life, lifetime, time' (gen.sg. OAv. *yaoš*, dat.sg. OAv. *yauuōi*, *yauuē*, YAv. *yauue*), *yauuaē-sū-* 'thriving forever', OAv. *yauuaē-jī-* 'living forever' < PIE *h₂oiu- (gen.sg. *h₂éiūs / *h₂iéus; in compounds *-h₂iu-); Gr. οὐ, Arm. *oč'*, Alb. *as* 'not' < *h₂oiu(-kʷ)e).

The noun *iūs* probably reflects an *s*-stem **ieuos* > **iōuos* > *iūs*, with *iūstus* as a

to-derivative. The verb *iūrāre* reflects a denominative verb PI. **jowes-ā-je-*. The verb (*ob*)*iūrgāre*, with spellings (*ob*)*iūrigāre* in Pl., and *iūrgium*, seem to be based on a noun **iūrago-* < **ious-ago-* < **ieuos-h₂g-o-* ‘bringing the oath’ vel sim. According to Leumann 1977: 546, the alternation between *-ierāre* and *-iūrāre* in *dē-*, *ē-*, *pē/per-ie/iūrāre* is due to contamination of *per-iūrāre* with *peierāre* ‘to worsen’ to *peius*. The noun *iūdex* has analogical *-ex* instead of *-ix*; it probably reflects **ieuos-dik-*, or it has been formed from *iūs* plus **dik-* after the contraction of **iovos* > *iūs*. The Latin word goes back to a PIE s-stem, which apparently was derived from an ablauting u-stem **h₂oi-u*, gen.sg. **h₂i-eu-s*, as reflected in Av. *āiiu-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 733, EM 329, IEW 512, Leumann 1977: 96, 391, 546, Schrijver 1991: 273f., Sihler 1995: 213, 306, Dunkel 2000a: 94. → *aevum*, *iūgis*, *iuvenis*

iuvenus ‘young bull’ [m. o] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *iuvenca* ‘young cow, heifer’ (Varro+).

PI. **juwnko-*. It. cognates: U. *iuengar* [nom.pl.], *iveka*, *iuenga* [acc.pl.] ‘young cow’.

PIE **h₂iu-h₁n-ko-* ‘young one, young animal’. IE cognates: Olr. *óac*, W. *ieuanc* ‘youth’ < PCI. **iuwanko-*, Skt. *yuvaśá-* ‘young’, Go. *jugga-laups* ‘youth’, OHG *jung*, OIc. *ungr* ‘young’.

A derivative in *-ko- of the PIE word reflected in *iuvenis*. The sequence *-enc-* instead of *-inc-* is unexpected. *Iuvenus* can be explained as a Sabellism, or as influenced by *iuvenis* and *iuventus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 735, EM 330, IEW 510f., Schrijver 1991: 321f., Meiser 1998: 81, 91, Untermaier 2000: 354. → *iuvenis*

iuvenis ‘young man’ [m. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *iuventūs* ‘youth’ (Pl.+), *iuventa* ‘youth’ (Lab.+), *iuventās* ‘youth’ (Lucr.+); *iūnior* ‘younger’ (Pl.+); *iūnīx*, *-īcis* ‘young cow, heifer’ (Persius Flaccus, hapax), *Iūnius* [adj.] ‘the month of June’ (Enn.+), *Iūnō* ‘the goddess Juno’ (Pl.+).

PI. **juwen-* ‘young’, **jūniōs* ‘younger’. It. cognates: maybe U. *iovies* [dat.pl.], *iovie* [acc.pl.] ‘?’, party of able-bodied men: **iey-iē-*?

PIE **h₂iu-h₁en-* ‘who possesses vital force’ > ‘young’; comp. **h₂iu-h₁n-iōs*. IE cognates: Skt. *yūvan-* ‘young; young man’, YAv. *yūvānəm* [acc.sg.], *yūnqm* [gen.pl.] ‘youth’, *yōišta-* ‘youngest’; *yauua* [m.] ‘youth’; Lith. *jáunas* ‘young’, OCS *jurnъ* < PIE **h₂iou-Hn-o-*; Go. *jund-* [f.] ‘youth’ < **h₂iu-h₁n-ti-*.

The original n-stem **iuwen-* was made into an i-stem. The *e* instead of *i* in the second syllable of *iuvenis* is probably due to *iuventūs*, where *-e-* was phonetically retained. The comparative *iūnior* occurs beside *iuuenior*, suggesting that it represents a contraction of the latter. The abstract *iuventūs* is clearly more original than *iuventa* and *iuventās*. Lat. *iūnīx* is derived from **h₂iu-Hn-ih₂-* by Rix 1981: although *iūnīx* is a comparatively recent hapax, it is difficult to see how it could have arisen secondarily. Rix assumes that the Etr. counterpart *uni* of Lat. *Iūnō* reflects a borrowing from Latin **iūnī* before the suffix **-k-* was added. The goddess *Iūnō* will then represent a different extension of the stem **iūn-* ‘young’. The month name *Iūnius* might be a derivative of f. **iūnī-*, as Rix p. 279 proposes. Fortson 2002 connects the family name

Iūnius as from *iou-.

Bibl.: WH I: 735f., EM 331, IEW 510f., Leumann 1977: 83, Rix 1981: 274-279, Schrijver 1991: 152, 322, Meiser 1998: 155, Untermann 2000: 353. → *aevum*, *iūgis*, *iūs*, *iuvencus*

iuvō, -āre ‘to help, assist’ [v. I; pf. *iūvi*, ppp. *iūtum*] (Carmen Arvale+, Pl.+; CIL sb. *iouent*, also pr. *iuvere* Acc.)

Derivatives: *iūcundus* ‘agreeable’ (Pl.+); *adiuvāre* ‘to help’ (Pl.+), *dēiuvāre* ‘to refuse help to’ (Pl.); *adiūtāre* ‘to help’ (Pl.+), *adiūtābilis* ‘helpful’ (Pl.+), *adiūtor* ‘helper’ (Pl.+), *adiūtrīx* ‘female helper’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ijow-*.

PIE *h₁i-h₁euH-(e/o-) [pr.] ‘to help’. IE cognates: OIr. *con-oí*, *oat* ‘to protect’; Skt. pr. *ávati*, pf. *āva* [3s.act.], *ta*-ptc. *ūta-* ‘to help, protect’, OAv. *auuāmī* [1s.pr.] ‘to help, care’, *uz-ūiūtīōi* [inf.] ‘to protect’.

Pf. *iūvi* < **iuwa-wī*, *iūtus* < **iuwatos*. This suggests an earlier stem **iuwa-*, as is preserved in some forms of the verb *iuvere* < PIt. **i(j)ewa-*. Lat. *iuvere* has replaced **iovere* by analogy with *iuvāre*. Lat. *iuvāre* may be a secondary iterative to (the predecessor of) *iuvere*, or it has been backformed from *ad-iuvāre* (cf. *pellere* – *appellāre*); in the first case, *iuvāre* has its *-u-* (for **iovāre*) by analogy with *ad-iuvāre*. The pf.ssb. forms *iūverit*, *iūverint* could be replacements of **iūveri(n)t* on the model of *fuerit* (thus Leumann), or they reflect a PIt. reduplicated s-present *Hi-HieuH-es- (as O. *dides* ‘will give’; cf. also *monerint* < *-es-).

Bibl.: WH I: 736f., EM 331, IEW 77-78, Leumann 1977: 596, García Ramón 1996, Meiser 1998: 184, 188, 206, Rix 1999: 520, LIV *h₁euH-.

iuxtā ‘near by, equally; next to’ [adv.; prep.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *iuxtim* [adv.] ‘in close proximity’ (Andr.+).

PIt. **jougVsto-*.

PIE *(H)ieug-s- ‘yoke’?

The preservation of the cluster *-kst-* points to syncope from **iūgVstād*, abl.sg.f. of **iūgVsto-*. One might posit an adj. **ieug-s-to-* ‘yoked’ derived from **ieug-e/os-* [n.] ‘team of animals, yoke’ which is preserved in Lat. *iūgera*. This would have to be a rather old derivative, from before the generalization of the full-grade suffix *-es/-os-. This hypothesis seems more likely than to posit **iug-isto-* ‘most connected with, closest’ with the PIE superlative suffix *-ist(H)o-, since this suffix is not otherwise found in Latin, and also, **iug-* is not an adjective.

Bibl.: WH I: 737, EM 328, IEW 508-510, Cowgill 1970: 125, LIV **ieug-*. → *iungō*

L

labium ‘lip’ [n. o] (Pl.+; mostly pl. *labia*)

Derivatives: *labia* / *labea* ‘lip’ (Pl.+), *labeōsus* ‘thick-lipped’ (Lucr.); *labrum* ‘lip, brim’ (Naev.+), *labellum* ‘lip’ (Pl.+), *collabellāre* ‘to make by putting lips together’ (Lab.).

PIt. **labjo-*, **labro-*.

IE cognates: OE OFr. *lippa* ‘lip’ < PGm. **lepjān-*, OLFr. *lepor*, OFr. *lepur* ‘lip’, OHG *lefs* < PGm. **lep-e/os-*. Less certain: Gr. **lob-* in *λοβός* [m.] ‘lobe, lap, slip’, *πρόλοβος* ‘crop of birds, Adam’s apple’, *προλόβιον* ‘the front part of the lobe of the ear’.

Lat. *a* in *labrum* might be due to the development *(C)RDC > *(C)RaDC proposed by Schrijver 1991 (cf. *magnus* < **mǵ-no-*). Yet nominal cognates of **lb-* ‘lip’ are only found in Germanic, and **b* is a rare PIE phoneme. It is furthermore uncertain that ‘lip’ can be derived from the verb forms for ‘to waver’ (It.+Gm. **lab-*, LIV **lembH-* ‘to hang loosely’), as IEW assumes. Hence, **lab-* ‘lip’ may be a borrowing from an unknown adstrate.

Bibl.: WH I: 738, EM 333f., IEW 655-657, Schrijver 1991: 479, Sihler 1995: 146.
→ *labō*, *lambō*

labō, -āre ‘to stand unsteadily, waver’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *labāscere* ‘to become uncertain; dissolve’ (Pl.+), *collabāscere* ‘to waver at the same time’ (Pl.), *labefacere* ‘to make unsteady, weaken’ (Ter.+), *labefactāre* ‘to undermine’ (Pl.+), *collabefieri* ‘to collapse’ (Lucr.+); *lābī*, pf. *lāpsus* ‘to glide, slip’ (Pl.+); *lābēs*, -*is* ‘fall (of earth), landslip; disaster’ (Pl.+), *lābōsus* ‘slippery’ (Lucil.), *lābundus* ‘gliding’ (Acc.), *lapsus*, -*ūs* ‘the gliding, falling’ (Andr.+); *collābī* ‘to slip, collapse’ (Pl.+), *dēlābī* ‘to slip down, drop’ (Varro+), *dilābī* ‘to flow away, perish’ (Naev.+), *perlābī* ‘to glide along, skim’ (Lucil.+), *prōlābī* ‘to slide forwards’ (Acc.+).

PIE **lh₂b-eh₂-*, **leh₂b-e/o-*, **leh₂b-eh₁-* ‘weak’. IE cognates: OCS *slabъ*, Ru. *slábyj*, SCr. *släb* ‘weak’ < PIE **slob-(n)o-* (according to Derksen 1996: 83, Latv. *slābs*, *slābens* ‘weak’, and Lith. *slābnas* (Žem.) ‘weak’ were borrowed from Slavic); OHG *slaf*, MoDu. *slap*.

Schrijver regards *labāre* as the regular reflex of a zero-grade of a root *(s)*lh₂b-*. For the assumed cognates of *labō*, a different solution is proposed by LIV: **sleh₁b-*. With some additional assumptions, this would explain all the cognates, but it cannot explain the Latin ablaut *lab-* : *lāb-*. Even if *lab-* < **lHb-* were the oldest form within Latin, it is difficult to imagine *lāb-e/o-* as a secondary full grade to this root. There is one other way out: the meanings ‘to waver’ and ‘to slip’ are not necessarily connected. Thus, one might separate *labāre* and connect it to the Baltic and Germanic

words for ‘weak’; *lābī* then remains isolated.

Bibl.: WH I: 739, EM 333f., IEW 655-657, Schrijver 1991: 163f., 179, 378f., LIV ?*sleh₁b-.

labor ‘work, labour’ [m. r] (Naev.+; nom.sg. *labos* Pl.+)

Derivatives: *laborāre* ‘to toil, labour, be worried’ (Pl.+), *labōriōsus* ‘toilsome’ (Pl.+).

Often connected, albeit hesitantly, with *labō* ‘to waver’, under the assumption of a semantic shift from ‘nearly collapsing under a load’ > ‘burden’ > ‘labour’. This seems unconvincing to me.

Bibl.: WH I: 739f., EM 334, IEW 655-657.

lac, -tis ‘milk’ [n. t] (Pl.+; nom.acc.sg. also *lacte* Pl., *lact* Varro, Plin.)

Derivatives: *lactēs*, -ium ‘the small intestines; chitterlings’ (Pl.+), *lacteus* ‘of milk’ (Andr.+), *lactarius* ‘suckling’ (Varro+), *lactāns* ‘unweaned, sucking; full of milk’ (Andr.+), *lactēns* ‘unweaned, sucking; full of milk’ (Cato+), *lactūca* ‘lettuce’ (Varro+).

PIt. *(g)lagt-.

PIE *glg-t- ‘milk’. IE cognates: Gr. γάλα, γάλακτος/γλάγος [n.] ‘milk’ < *glg-(t)-, γαλαθήνός ‘sucking milk’, Arm. *kaxc'* (dial.) < *glg-t-s, *kat'n* ‘milk’ < acc.sg. *glg-t-m. The semantics of Hit. *kala(n)k-* ‘to soothe, satisfy’ (3s.ipv.act. *kalankaddu*, ptc. *kalankant-*) are too far removed to warrant a connection.

The *a* of *lakt- can be explained by Schrijver’s rule of a development *CRDC > *CRaDC. The loss of initial *g- is explained by distance dissimilation by Meiser, whereas e.g. Sihler reconstructs the word with initial *dl-, in which case Greek and Armenian would have undergone assimilation to the following velar. Leumann regards *lac* as a loanword from Greek *glakt-. To my mind, the last explanation is very unlikely (Greek has a different nom.sg. form), and original *dl- is not supported by any evidence. Thus, Lat. *lact-* goes back to *glgt- > *glagt-, and initial *g- has been lost in Latin through dissimilation.

Bibl.: WH I: 741, EM 335, IEW 400f., Leumann 1977: 187, Schrijver 1991: 479f., Sihler 1995: 96, Meiser 1998: 114. → *dēlicus*

lacer ‘mutilated’ [adj. o/ā] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *lacerāre* ‘to tear, torment, ruin’ (Pl.+), *dilacerāre* ‘to tear to pieces’ (Pl.+); *lacinia* ‘the edge of a garment’ (Pl.+); *lancināre* ‘to tear in pieces’ (Cat.+).

PIt. *lak(V)-ro- ‘torn, ragged’, *lank- ‘to tear’.

PIE pr. *lh₂-n-k- ‘to tear’, adj. *lh₂k-(V-)ro-. IE cognates: Gr. [aor.] ἀπέληκα ‘I have torn off’ among the Cyprians (Hsch.; for *ἀπέλακα); λακίς, -ίδος ‘rent, rending; tatters of clothes’, λακίω ‘to tear’, λάκη ‘rags’ among the Cretans (Hsch.), λάκημα ‘rent, piece, fragment’ (pap.); Po. *łach*, Ru. *lachón* ‘rag’?

(*Dī*)*lacerāre* is denominal to *lacer*, even if *lacer* is attested much later. The pr. *lancināre* looks like a contamination of a pr. *lank- with a nasal stem *lak-e/on- (which sometimes gave rise to verbs in -ināre), from which also *lacinia* must be derived. While Meiser 1998 reconstructs *lh₂k-ero-, Melchert 2007a: 257 suggests

that λάκις was made from an earlier noun *lh₂ki- ‘tearing’, and that *lacer* represents a derived adj. *laki-ro- ‘torn’.

Bibl.: WH I: 742f., EM 335, IEW 674, Schrijver 1991: 164f., Meiser 1998: 107.

lacertus ‘upper arm’ [m. o] (Lucil.+; also n. *lacertum*)

Derivatives: *lacertosus* ‘muscular’ (Varro+), *lacerta* / *lacertus* ‘lizard; Spanish mackerel’ (Cic.+).

IEW proposes a connection with Gr. λάξ, λάγδην [adv.] ‘with the foot’, λάκτις, -ιος ‘pestle’ on the one hand, and OIc. *leggr* ‘lower leg, bone’, *arm-*, *hand-leggr* ‘arm’, *fōt-*, *lær-leggr* ‘calf of the leg’ (< **lagi-*), Langob. *lagi* ‘thigh’ on the other hand. None of these connections is semantically convincing. The connection with λικερπίζειν ‘to jump, dance’ (Hsch.) is adopted by WH.

Bibl.: WH I: 743f., EM 336, IEW 673.

laciō, -ere ‘to entice’ [v. III(?)] (Paul. *ex F. lacit*)

Derivatives: (1) *allicere* ‘to entice, attract’ (Pl.+; pf. -lexī, ppp. -lectum), *dēlicere* ‘to lure’ (Titin.), *dēlicatus* ‘luxurious, self-indulgent’ (Pl.+), *dēliciae* [f.pl.] ‘pleasure, luxuries’ (Pl.), *ēlicere* ‘to coax, draw forth’ (Pl.+; pf. ēlicui), *inlicere* (Naev.), *illicere* ‘to entice’ (Pl.+; pf. illexī), *illium* ‘lure’ (Varro+), *pellicere* ‘to win over, seduce’ (Lex XII+), *prōlicere* ‘to lure forward’ (Pl.+); *lactāre* ‘to entice’ (Pl.+), *dēlectāre* ‘to charm, entice’ (Pl.+), *delectāmentum* ‘instrument of pleasure’ (Ter.+), *dēlectatiō* ‘source of delight’ (Ter.+), *ēlectāre* ‘to worm out (information)’ (Pl.+), *oblectāre* ‘to delight’ (Pl.+), *prōlectāre* ‘to induce to do’ (Pl.+), *sublectāre* ‘to coax’ (Pl.); *laceſſere* ‘to challenge, provoke’ (Pl.+; pf. -ñī, ppp. -itum); *lax* ‘deceit’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *illex* ‘who attracts’ (Pl.+); *ēlecebra* ‘a means of wheedling something out of a person’ (Pl.+), *illecebra* ‘enticement’ (Pl.+), *illecebrōsus* ‘enticing’ (Pl.), *pellecebra* ‘decoy’ (Pl.); *pellācia* ‘seductiveness’ (Lucr.+); (2) *colliciae* [f.pl.] ‘gutter’ (Vitr.+; -qu- Col.), *colliciāris* ‘designed for making gulleys’ (Cato), *dēlicia* ‘corner beam supporting a roof’ (Vitr.+); *ēlix*, -cis [m.] ‘furrow in a corn field for draining off water’ (Ov.+); *sublica* ‘wooden stake or pile’ (Naev.+), *sublicius* ‘supported on wooden piles’ (esp. of bridges) (Varro+).

PIt. **lak-i-*, aor. **lak-s-*, ppp. **lak-to-* ‘to draw, pull’. It. cognates: maybe Ven. **lag[sto]** [3s.pret.] ‘?offered’; O. **kellaked** as 3s.pf. *ke-le-lak-ed in the analysis of Untermaier 2002: 492f.

WH connect **lak-* to the root **lakʷ-* of *laqueus* ‘loop, rope’. Whereas *kʷt > ct and *kʷs > x are unproblematic, the supposed development *kʷi > ci (in *lacit*, *dēliciae*) is uncertain; one would rather expect -qui-, as in *reliquum*. Similarly, one would expect **laquessere* and -*lequebra*. Therefore, we must assume a PIt. stem **lak-*. It is possible to connect this with *lacer* ‘torn, tearing’ if *laciō* originally meant ‘to draw, attract’. Note that the simplex verb is only attested by Paulus *ex F.*, and hence likely to be a nonce form. The others are all compounds, in which -*lak-* may simply have meant ‘to draw’. The technical words *collic-*, *dēlic-* and *ēlix* are usually derived from *liqueō* ‘to liquify’. None of them is attested before CLat, except *colliciāris*. EM ascribe the spellings with -c- instead of -qu- to analogy with adjectives of the type *ēlicius*. It

seems uncertain to me that they derive from *liqu-* at all: they may also be derived from *laciō*. Formally this is easier because of -c-, and semantically it is more straightforward: gutters, corner-beans and furrows are not made for ‘making something liquid’, but for ‘draining’, thus ‘drawing away’, rain and other liquids.

Bibl.: WH I: 336, 744f., EM 168, 346f., IEW 673f., Lejeune 1974: 335, Leumann 1977: 148, 592, Schrijver 1991: 411, Meiser 2003: 115. → *dēlicus, laqueus, liqueō*

lacruma ‘tear’ [f. ā] (Andr.+)

Variant forms: *dacrima* (Andr., Paul. *ex F.*), *lacrima* (Andr., Naev.). According to EM, the Pl. mss. often have -uma; TLL does not give the distribution of -ima and -uma.

PIt. **d(r)k(ak)rūnā*-?

PIE **drk-h₂(e)kru-* ‘eye-bitter’. IE cognates: OIr. *dér*, W. *deigr* ‘tear’, Hit. *išhahru-*[n.] ‘tear(s), weeping’ < **s* + **h₂ekru-*?, Skt. *áśru-*, YAv. *asrū* [pl.], Gr. δάκρυ, Arm. *artasuk'* [pl.], Lith. *āšara*, OHG *zahar*, ToB *akrūna* [obl.pl.] ‘tear’.

Many investigators regard the word as a loanword from Greek δάκρυμα / δάκρυμα ‘tear’. EM give the following arguments for this view: if the form were genetically related to the Greek form, i.e., PIt. **dakru-mn*, one would expect Latin **dacrumen*. The suffix -ma is not productive in Latin, and there are no examples of a suffixation -u-ma Latin. Lat. -ma only occurs in *flamma* < **flag-ma*, where it is found directly after the root, as expected from a PIE point of view (Gr. φλογμός). But Hamp 1972 points out that Greek δάκρυμα / δάκρυμα itself is relatively recent (unattested before the fifth century), and it never becomes the normal word for ‘tear’ in Greek (which is δάκρυον). If the Latin word was inherited, the origin is still problematic: PIE **drk-h₂(e)kru-* + -mo-? To explain -ma, Hamp 1972: 296 suggests an original n.pl. **dlakruna*, in which **n* assimilated to *u* to give **dlakruma*. To me, this assimilation and initial **dl-* seem unlikely. A good alternative would be to suppose a distant dissimilation of **d-n* to **d-m*, thus **dakruna* > **dakruma*; compare the reverse in **temabrae* > *tenebrae*. Obviously, this solution is speculative. For the IE words in initial **d-*, the solution proposed by Kortlandt 1985b is attractive: the more archaic form **h₂ekru-* has been replaced by the compound, or perhaps syntagm, **drk-h₂kru-* ‘eye-bitter’. The plural to this word must have been **(drk-)h₂ekru-n-h₂*, which is reflected in ToA obl.pl. *ākrunt*, ToB obl.pl. *akrūna* and Lat. *dacruma*.

Bibl.: WH I: 746, EM 336, IEW 179, Hamp 1972: 292, Kortlandt 1985b, Schrijver 1991: 98, Sihler 1995: 150, Meiser 1998: 100, LIV **derk-*.

lacus, -ūs ‘lake’ [m. u] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lacūna* ‘hollow, pit, pond’, *lacūnar, -āris* [n.] ‘a panel in a panelled ceiling’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **laku-*.

PIE **lok-u-* ‘lake’. IE cognates: OIr. *loch* < PIE **lok-u-*; Bret. *lagen* ‘small lake’; Gr. λάκκος ‘pond’ < **lk-ū-o-*, OCS *lokъ*, gen.sg. *lokъve* ‘puddle, pool, reservoir’ [f. ī], Scrl. *lökva* < **lok-uH-*; OE *lagu* < **loku-*.

Lat. *lacūnar* apparently means ‘which contains hollows’. Its meaning renders it comparable to *laqueātus*, but this will be a coincidence. The *a* in *lacus* can be

understood as the product of unrounding after a velarized [t̚], cf. Schrijver 1991: 475 and *lanius*.

Bibl.: WH I: 747f., EM 337, IEW 653, Schrijver 1991: 475, Meiser 1998: 84. → *laqueus*

laedō, -ere ‘to injure, damage’ [v. III; *laesī, laesum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ēlīdere* ‘to crush, force out’ (Pl.+), *allīdere* ‘to strike against, crush’ (Acc.+), *illīdere* ‘to injure by crushing, beat’ (Varro+).

IEW connects some Greek and Baltic words. The connection with Gr. λίστρον ‘spade, shovel’, however, is very uncertain. The Baltic words (Latv. *līst*, Is. *līdu* ‘to clear (land)’, Lith. *līdymas, līdimas* ‘clearance’) have been connected with Lith. *lēisti* ‘to let’ < PIE **lid-* by Fraenkel 1955–1965. Hence, no certain cognates remain.

Bibl.: WH I: 749, EM 337, IEW 652.

laetus ‘flourishing, rich; happy’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *laetāre* ‘to gladden’ (Andr.+), *laetāri* ‘to be glad’ (Pl.+), *laetitia* ‘joy’ (Pl.+), *laetitūdō* ‘joy’ (Acc.+), *laetiscere* ‘to delight’ (Sis.+); *laetificāre* ‘to gladden, fertilize’ (Pl.+), *laetificus* ‘joyful’ (Enn.+).

Under the assumption that ‘fat, rich’ is the older meaning, WH and IEW connect *lār(i)dus* ‘bacon’ and *lārgus* ‘generous’, which would contain **lai-es-*; *laetus* would then be **lai-to-*. This is a very artificial reconstruction.

Bibl.: WH I: 750, EM 337f., IEW 652.

laevus ‘left’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *laeva* ‘the left hand; the left’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **laiwo-*.

PIE **lehi₂i-uo-* or **lh₂ei-uo-* ‘left’. IE cognates: Gr. λαυ(Φ)ός ‘left’, OCS *lēvb*, Ru. *lévyj*, SCr. *lijevi* ‘id.’, ToB *laiwo* ‘lassitude’ (< **-yeh₂*-).

The original meaning may have been ‘curved’, although this can hardly be considered proven by the quotation from Servius: *laevī* (sc. *boves*) *quōrum cornua ad terram spectant*. Steinbauer (apud Stüber 2006: 68) proposes to derive **lehi₂uo-* (if this was the original form) from the root **lehi₂-* ‘to hide’ that we find in Lat. *lateō*. The left hand would be called ‘the hidden hand’, similarly to the ‘shaded’ hand that can be reconstructed for *scaevis*. If the original meaning indeed was ‘curved’, we may look for a root **lh₂(-i)-* that fits this meaning, but none is immediately convincing. LIV has a root **leih₂-* ‘to stop, stop doing’, and also **leh₂-* ‘to hide’. The PIE preform of *laevus* is reconstructed as **lh₂eiuo-* by Schrijver 1991 on account of the accentuation of the Slavic forms (thus also Derksen 2008: 275); but for Latin, Greek and Toch., **lehi₂i-uo-* would also work.

Bibl.: WH I: 750f., EM 338, IEW 652, Schrijver 1991: 203. → *lateō, scaevis*

lallō, -āre ‘to sing a lullaby’ [v. I] (Persius Flaccus+)

PIt. **lala* (vel sim.).

IE cognates: Gr. λαλέω ‘to talk, chat, prattle’, λάλος ‘chattering’, λαλία ‘talk’; Lith.

laluóti ‘to babble’, NHG *lallen*.

Onomatopoeic, reduplicated imitation of a baby’s sound.

Bibl.: WH I: 752, EM 338, IEW 650f., Leumann 1977: 182.

lāma ‘marshy place, bog’ [f. *ā*] (Enn.+)

IE cognates: Lith. *lomà* ‘hollow, valley, plot, lump’, Latv. *lāma* ‘hollow, pool’, SCR. *lām* (dial.) ‘knee-joint, underground passage’, Bulg. *lam* ‘pit, (dial.) quarry’.

In theory, Latv. *lāma* and Latin *lāma* may both go back to *le₂-mo-, but the isolated position of *lāma* and the possibility that the Baltic words derive from the root *lem- ‘to break’ render the connection rather uncertain.

Bibl.: WH I: 753, EM 338, IEW 653f., Schrijver 1991: 142.

lambō, -ere ‘to lick’ [v. III; pf. *lambi?*, ppp. *lambitum*] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *lamberāre* ‘to beat, defeat’ (Pl., Paul. *ex F.*)?

PIt. **lamb-*.

PIE *lh₂-m-P- ‘to lick’. IE cognates: Gr. λαφύσσω ‘to devour’, λάπτω ‘to lick’, λάψεται, λάψαι; Arm. *lap’el* ‘to lick; Alb. *lap* ‘to lick up water’; Lith. *lapēnti* ‘to absorb greedily’ (of swines), Ru. *lópat’* ‘to gobble up’, Bulg. *lapam* ‘to eat greedily’, OHG *laffan* (*luof*) ‘to lick’, *leffil* ‘spoon’, OE *lapijan* ‘to drink’.

Lamberāre occurs in Pl. in the expression *meō mē lūdō lamberās* ‘you *lamberā-* me at my own game’ Ps. 743. In Lucil 585, *lamberat* is plq.pf. Unlike for *labium*, where one might reconstruct a (non-IE?) root *lb-, the correspondences seem to require a root *lh₂b- if it is reconstructed for PIE. In fact, the word is so widespread that a PIE origin seems likely. I posit a PIE form *lh₂P- (*P being any labial stop). Since the labials do not regularly correspond (*b in Latin and Gm., *p in Alb., BSl. and probably Greek, p’ in Arm.), these words probably were onomatopoeic..

Bibl.: WH I: 753f., EM 338, IEW 651, Leumann 1977: 551, Schrijver 1991: 222, Meiser 1998: 214. → *labium*

lāmenta, -ōrum ‘wailing, groans’ [n. o] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *lāmenta* ‘wailing’ (Pac.), *lāmentāri* ‘to (be)wail, lament’ (Pl.+), *lāmentātiō* ‘wailing’ (Pl.+), *lāmentārius* ‘dealing in lamentation’ (Pl.); *lātrāre* ‘to bark, bay (of dogs)’ (Pl.+), *lātrātus, -ūs* ‘barking’ (Acc.+), *oblātrātrīx* ‘female yapper, shrew’ (Pl.).

PIt. **lāmto-* ‘howling’, **lātro-* ‘barking’.

PIE *le₂-mn-to- ‘howling, crying’, *le₂-tro- ‘barking’. IE cognates: Skt. *rāyati* ‘barks’, YAv. *gāthrō.raiiant-* ‘shouting songs’ (if from PIE *l-); Arm. *lam* ‘to weep, bewail’; Lith. *lōti*, 1s. *lōju*, OCS *lajati*, 1s. *lajō* ‘to bark, scold’; Go. *lailoun* ‘they scolded’. Uncertain is Gr. λαίειν ‘to resound’ (Hsch.).

Derived from a verb **lā(-je)-* ‘to wail’. Since Lat. *lām-* can reflect **lasm-*, Schrijver argues that *lāmentum* can either be connected with IE reflexes of PIE *le₁- ‘to wail, weep’ (as PIE *lh₁-s-m-) or with PIE *le₂- ‘to bark, howl’ (as *le₂-m- or *lh₂-s-m-). Since there is no indication for an *-s- having been part of this formation, I prefer the

connection with the other IE words as *leh₂-mn-to-. The same root has also yielded Lat. *lātrāre*, as a derivative of *lātro- ‘barking’.

Bibl.: WH I: 754f., EM 339, 344, IEW 650f., Schrijver 1991: 142, 170f., LIV 1.*leh₂-.

lāmina ‘thin sheet of metal’ [f. ā] (Pl.+; also *lammina*, *lamna*)

PIt. *stlāmen-?

The only serious etymology offered is a connection with *lātus* ‘wide’ < *stlātos.

Bibl.: WH I: 755, EM 339, IEW 1018f. → *lātus*?

lāna ‘wool’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lānāris* ‘woolly’ (Varro), *lānārius* ‘wool-’ (Pl.+), *lāneus* ‘woollen’ (Pl.+); *lānitia* ‘wool (as an article)’ (Lab.), *lānūgō*, -inis ‘down, first hair’ (Pac.+); *lānificium* ‘the working of wool’ (Pl.+), *lāniger* ‘wool-bearing’ (ENN.+).

PIt. *wlānā-.

PIE *h₂ulh₁-neh₂- ‘wool’ (lit. ‘plucked material’). IE cognates: OIr. *olann*, W. *gwlan*, Hit. *hulana-*, CLuw. **hulana-i-* [c.], Hit. *hulija-* ‘wool’; Skt. *ūrnā-*, Av. *varənā-* ‘wool’, Gr. λῆνος [n.] (<< *h₂ulh₁-neh₂-, or < *h₂ulh₁-no-), OPr. *wilna* ‘skirt’, Lith. *vilna* ‘wool’, OCS *vъlna*, Ru. *vόlna* (dial.) / *volná* (dial.), SCr. *vūna*, Go. *wulla*, OHG *wolla*, Olc. *ull* ‘wool’.

The connection of *lāna* with *vellus* and *vellō* was rejected by Schrijver 1991, but is retained by Meiser 1998. According to Kloekhorst 2008: 357f., the appurtenance of the Hittite words is uncertain.

Bibl.: WH I: 756f., EM 339, IEW 1139, Schrijver 1991: 179-181, Sihler 1995: 103, Meiser 1998: 111. → *vellō*

langueō ‘to be sluggish or faint’ [v. II] (Acc.+)

Derivatives: *languor* ‘faintness, exhaustion’ (Pl.+), *languēscere* ‘to grow weak, fall ill’ (Lucr.+), *languidus* ‘faint, exhausted’ (Acc.+).

PIt. *(s)lāng-u-.

PIE *sl-n-ǵ-u- ‘weak, faint’? IE cognates: Skt. *ślakṣṇā-* ‘slippery, meagre, thin’ (if from **slakṣ-*); Gr. λαγαίω ‘to release’, λαγυρός ‘slack, emaciated, thin’, λάγανον ‘thin cake’, λάγνος ‘lascivious, voluptuous’, *λαγος (*λάξ) ‘slack, thin’ in λαγόνες pl. f. (m.) ‘the hollows on the side, the flanks’, λαγώς ‘hare’ (< *λαγ(o)-ω[νσ]-ός ‘with slack ears’); λαγγάζω ‘to slacken’; OIc. *slakr*, OS *slac*, OE *slæc* ‘weak, floppy’, MLG *lak*; ToA *släkkär* ‘sad’, ToB *slakkare* ‘darting, tremulous’.

The basis was probably an adj. **lang-u(o)-* ‘faint, weak’, a nasalized variant of the root **lag-* found in *laxus*. The IE forms are reconstructed either as **sl(-n-)g-* (e.g. LIV), or as **slh₂g-* (by Schrijver 1991). Latin **lag-* can be explained via Schrijver’s rule *RDC > *RaDC in *laxus* < **lagso-* < **slg-so-*. In **langu-*, -a- may have arisen phonetically in front of three consonants in **slngrw-* (if **u* counted as a consonant), or it was analogically adopted from **lag-*. This would mean *e-* or *o-grade* for the Skt. adj., *o-grade* for Gm. Tocharian needs **slHg-*, but the meaning differs, especially that of ToB *slakkare*. It is not certainly cognate.

Bibl.: WH I: 758f., EM 340, IEW 959f., Schrijver 1991: 165, LIV **ste(g)-*. → *laxus*

lanius 'butcher' [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *laniārium* 'butcher's shop' (Varro), *laniēna* 'id.' (Pl.+), *laniēnus* 'of a butcher' (Varro), *laniāre* 'to wound savagely, cut up' (Quad.+); *lanista* 'trainer of gladiators' (Cic.+).

PIt. **lanio-* 'breaker'.

PIE *h₃lomH-i-o-. IE cognates: Olr. *ro-laimethar* 'to dare' < **lamie/o-* < **lmH-je-*, W. *llafasu* 'id.', Co. *lausos* 'to be allowed'; Gr. νολεμές 'without pause' < *h₃lem-?; Lith. *lémti* 'to decide, determine', OCS *lomiti*, Ru. *lomít'* 'to break'; OHG *lam* 'lame' < **lom(H)-*.

Leumann explains the suffix of *laniēna* from dissimilation of **lani-īna*, whereas WH regard it as Etruscan. Since *lanista* is explained as Etruscan by the Romans, WH regard the whole word family *lani-* as Etruscan. This seems somewhat rash to me. A connection with **lem(H)-* 'to break' is semantically attractive, viz. *lanius* as 'the breaker (of bones)', cf. Dutch *beenhouwer* 'butcher'. A development **lomio-* > **lanio-* can be regarded as the same unrounding after *l-* which Schrijver 1991: 475 posits for *lacus* 'lake'. Since *m* generally has a rounding influence on a preceding vowel (cf. later **em* > *om*), it follows that **lomio-* became **lonio-* before the unrounding took place.

Bibl.: WH I: 759f., EM 340, Leumann 1977: 54, Stüber 1998: 135, Schumacher 2004: 446f., LIV **lemH-*.

lanx, -cis 'metal dish, tray' [f. k] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *lancula* 'plate' (Varro+).

Lanx is connected by WH and IEW with Greek words meaning 'crooked, bent' (λοξός 'bent, crooked, slanted', λέχριος 'slanted'), and with Gr. λέκος [n.], λέκις, λεκάνη 'dish, pot, pan'. A meaning 'crooked' is not immediately convincing for 'plate' (one would rather expect 'flat'), and the Latin vocalism is difficult to explain (though not impossible). EM's explanation of a Mediterranean loanword for the object 'plate' seems more likely.

Bibl.: WH I: 761, EM 340, IEW 307-309.

lapis, -dis 'stone, pebble' [m. d] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *lapideus* 'of stone, stony' (Pl.+), *lapidarius* 'of stone-cutting' (Pl.+), *lapidōsus* 'stony' (Varro+), *lapillus* 'small stone' (Varro+); *lapicida* 'stone-cutter' (Varro+), *lapicidinae* [f.pl.] (Cato+), *lapidicinae* [f.pl.] (Varro+) 'stone-quarries'.

PIt. **la/eped-*. It. cognates: U. *vapeře* [loc.sg.], *vapefem*, *uapefe* [acc.pl. + -en], *uapersus* [abl.pl.], *uapersusto* [abl.pl. + -to] 'stone seat'. Uncertain: SPic. *vepetí*, *yepetín*, *vepeten*, *iepeten*, *yepetin* [loc.sg. + -en] 'monument?' < *-eto-.

IE cognates: Gr. λέπας [n.] 'bare rock, mountain', λεπάς, -άδος [f.] 'limpet', λεπάδες 'molluscs which stick to rocks' (Hsch.).

Probably a Mediterranean loanword of the structure **IVpVd-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 761, EM 340f., IEW 678, Schrijver 1991: 486, Untermaier 2000: 823f., 838.

lapit ‘affects’ [v. III/IV] (Pac. 1x: *lapit cor cura, aerumna cor conficit*, Paul. *ex F. Ix* ‘*dolore afficit*’)

It is argued by WH and IE that *lapit* may belong to Gr. λέπω ‘to peel’ and Lat. *lepidus* ‘charming’. Yet I see no obvious semantic connection between *lapit* and ‘to peel’, and formally, *lep-* and *lap-* are difficult to combine into one etymology (possibly, via unrounding of **lop-*). Hence, the etymology *lapit* is still unknown.

Bibl.: WH I: 762, EM 341, IEW 678, LIV **lep-*.

laqueus ‘loop of rope, noose, trap’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *laqueātus* ‘panelled (of a roof)’ (Enn.+); *ablaqueāre* ‘to loosen and weed the soil’ (Cato+), *illaqueāre* ‘to entangle’ (Pac.+).

Unlike WH and IEW, I do not regard a derivation from *laciō* ‘to entice’ as likely, because the phonetics do not fit. Also, the meaning ‘loop, noose’ does not logically derive from ‘to tear’. No other etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 745, 748, EM 337, 341, IEW 673f.

Lār, Lāris ‘ tutelary god’ [m. r] (Carmen Arvale, Pl.+; *Lasēs, Lasibus*)

Derivatives: *Lārentia* ‘the reputed foster-mother of Romulus and Remus’ (Varro+), *Lārentīnae* [f.pl.] ‘festival in honour of Lārentia’ (Varro), *Lārunda* ‘name of an Italian goddess’ (Varro).

It is not certain that *Lārentia* and *Lārunda* belong to *Lār*. The ablaut *lār* : *lār-* does not correspond to any productive pattern, and must have developed phonetically, or be the result of sound substitution in a loanword. A connection with *lascīvus* is theoretically possible, but not very likely. Lat. *lārua* ‘evil spirit’ (< **lār/s-(V)y-*) may be a derivative of *Lār*.

Bibl.: WH I: 762f., EM 341, IEW 654. → *lārua*

lārgus ‘generous, bountiful’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *largīrī* ‘to give generously’ (Pl.+), *largiter* ‘abundantly’ (Pl.+), *largitās* ‘generosity’ (Caecil.+); *largiloquus* ‘talkative’ (Pl.), *largificus* ‘bountiful’ (Pac.+), *largifluus* ‘flowing copiously’ (Lucr.); *dilargīrī* ‘to give away freely’ (Cato+).

The long ā is explicitly indicated in one inscription. Since we find several lengthened forms of *-VrD- in Romance (e.g. *ōrbus* ‘blind’ for *orbus*), it is not certain that the ā was original in Latin. This compromises the etymology given by WH and IEW. They suggest an original form **lajes-ago-* ‘carrying fat’ with a stem **laj-es-* ‘fat, bacon’ which they also perceive in *lāridus* and maybe *laetus*. Yet it is wholly uncertain that *lār-* in these words goes back to **lāsV-*, it is furthermore uncertain that Gr. λάρινός contains **laie(s)-*, and the semantics are not compelling.

Bibl.: WH I: 764, EM 342, IEW 652.

lāridum ‘bacon’ [n. o] (Pl.+; Lucil.+ *lārdum*)

The etymology as **lajes-idos* (see s.v. *lārgus*) would normally yield **laeridus* (cf. Meiser 1998: 88). The Attic adj. λάρινός ‘fatted, fat’ may well be derived from λάρός

(II.) ‘delicious, sweet’, sup. λαρώτατος. Beekes (fthc.) proposes a base *λα(F)apoς or *λα(F)epoς, and a possible connection with ἀπολαύω ‘to enjoy’ < *lh₂u-. It seems likely that Latin *lāridūm* is a loan from Greek *lārinos with suffix substitution (assimilation of nasal *n* to oral *d* because of *r*?) or from a Greek dialect form with a different suffix.

Bibl.: WH I: 764, EM 342, IEW 652. → *lārgus*

larix, -cis ‘larch-tree’ [f. *k*] (Vitr.+)

Loanword from an unknown language, with the frequent plant suffix *-i/ek-. The suggestion by WH that the word continued PIE *dr-u- ‘tree’ in the donor language is gratuitous.

Bibl.: WH I: 765, EM 342, IEW 214-217, Leumann 1977: 375.

lārua ‘evil spirit, demon’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lāruātūs* ‘possessed by evil spirits’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *lās-Vwa?

Schrijver assumes that *Cu was realized as *Cu(w)* after a long vowel in VOLat. and OLat., and as *Cw* after a short vowel. If this is correct, *lārua* can reflect earlier *lār/s-Vw- or *lār/s-w-. A form *lās- could be connected with *Lār, Laris* ‘ tutelary god’, which is quite attractive semantically.

Bibl.: WH I: 766, EM 342, IEW 654, Schrijver 1991: 294. → *Lār*

lascīvus ‘playful, unrestrained’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *lascīvia* ‘play, fun, wantonness’ (Pl.+), *lascīvībundūs* ‘frisky’ (Pl.), *lascīvīre* ‘to frisk, play’ (Lucil.+), *lascīvolūs* ‘playful’ (Laev.).

PIt. *lasko-.

PIE *lh₂s-ko- ‘desirous’. IE cognates: Olr. *lainn* ‘eager’ < *lasni- < *lh₂s-n-; Gr. λιλαιόμαι ‘to desire strongly’ < *li-las-*ie*-, ληγίς ‘a Bacchante’; Lith. *lokšnūs* ‘sensitive’ < *leh₂s-n-, Ru. *lásyj* ‘greedy, eager, affectionate’ < *leh₂s-o-.

Derivative of a stem *lasko-, which can be regarded as the phonetic reflex of the PIE preform since Schrijver 1991. A connection with *laciō* ‘to pull’ is possible (*lak-sko-, thus Leumann p. 341), but is semantically less straightforward than with PIE *lh₂s- ‘to desire’.

Bibl.: WH I: 766f., EM 342, IEW 654, Leumann 1977: 190, 341, Schrijver 1991: 165f., LIV ?*las-.

lassus ‘tired, weary’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lassitūdō* ‘tiredness’ (Pl.+); *dēlassāre* ‘to tire out’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *lasso-.

PIE *lh₁d-to- ‘tired’. IE cognates: Gr. ληδεῖν ‘to get/be tired’ (Hsch.), Alb. *lodhem* ‘to be tired’ (< *lēd-), Go. *letan* ‘to let’ < *leh₁d-, lats ‘slow’ < *lh₁d-o-.

The PIE root is formed with a *d*-enlargement to *lh₁- ‘to let’. The reflex *lad-to- can be explained from *lHC- > *laC- or from *RHDC- > *RaDC-.

Bibl.: WH I: 767f., EM 342, IEW 666, Schrijver 1991: 137, 166, LIV *leh₁d-. → *lēnis, lētum*

lateō ‘to hide, shelter, be hidden’ [v. II; pf. *latui*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *latēbra* ‘hiding-place, lair’ (Pl.+), *latēbricola* [m.] ‘one who skulks in concealment’ (Pl.), *latēbrōsus* ‘secret, hidden’ (Pl.+); *latibulāre* ‘to lie in hiding’ (Laev.+); *latitāre* ‘to be/remain in hiding’ (Pl.+); *dēlitī/ēscere* ‘to go into hiding’ (Pl.+), *oblitēscere* ‘to become hidden’ (Varro+).

PIt. **latē-*.

PIE *lh₂-to- ‘hidden’. IE cognates: Gr. λαυθάνω, λήθω, aor. λαυθεῖν ‘to be hidden’, λάθρη, -ᾶ ‘secretly’ < *l(e)h₂-d^h-; λῆτο / λήτο ‘he forgot’ (Hsch.) < *leh₂-; OCS *lajati*, OCz. *lákati*, USorb. *lakać* ‘to lie in wait for’.

Latēre represents a stative verb in *-ē- derived from **latos* ‘hidden’. Since the -e- of *latebra* was short (see Serbat 1975: 62f.), it is best explained by analogy with *tenebrae*; if the noun were deverbal, one would expect **latēbra*.

Bibl.: WH I: 768f., EM 343, IEW 651, Schrijver 1991: 166, LIV 3.*leh₂-; → *laevus*

later, -is ‘brick, block’ [m. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *laterculus* ‘block; small brick’ (Pl.+), *latericius* ‘made of brickwork’ (Varro+).

If the original meaning was ‘piece, part’, *later* may be cognate with *latus* ‘side’.

Bibl.: WH I: 769, EM 343, IEW 1018f. → *latus*

latex, -icis ‘water, liquid’ [m. k] (Acc.+)

If *latex* was borrowed from Gr. λάταξ, -ογος [f.] ‘drop of wine’, the suffix -αξ could have been changed to -ex to file the word with the other nouns in -ex. EM rightly remark that the semantic shift from the specific ‘drop of wine’ in Greek to a general ‘water, liquid’ in Latin seems strange. It might be conceivable in the case of a strongly metaphorical use of ‘drop of wine’ for ‘water’. Note that the use of *latex* is mainly poetic.

Bibl.: WH I: 770, EM 343, IEW 654f.

lātus ‘broad, wide’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lātitūdō* ‘breadth, broadness’ (Cato+); *dilatāre* ‘to make wider, spread’ (Varro+); *stlatta* ‘large cargo-boat’ (Gel., Paul. *ex F.*), *stlātārius* ‘conveyed by a *stlatta*’ (ENN.+).

PIt. **slāto-*.

IE cognates: Olr. *con·slá** ‘to go away’.

WH and Meiser 1998 posit a form *stlH-to- ‘spread’ to Gr. στέλλω ‘to prepare, dispatch’, OCS *stvlati* ‘to spread’, but this root is now reconstructed without a final laryngeal (LIV: **stel-* ‘to place’). Alternatively, one could connect *lātus* with PCl. *-slā- ‘to go away’ (< pr. **slā-(ie/o)-*) as attested in Olr. *con·slá*. In that case, the spelling *stla-* in Latin could be interpreted as in the case of *lūs* ‘dispute’ (see s.v.).

where **sl-* yielded *l-* but was retained as *stl-* in archaisms. Latin **slāto-* would have developed from ‘going apart, spreading’ to ‘wide’.

Bibl.: WH I: 772, EM 344, IEW 1018f., Meiser 1998: 112, Schumacher 2004: 587f.
→ *latus*

latus, -eris ‘side, flank’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *laterālis* ‘of the side of the body’ (Lucil.+), *latusculum* ‘a side’ (Lucr.+), *laterāmen* ‘pottery’ (Lucr.).

An original *s*-stem to a root **lat-*. No good etymology available. Semantically, it is attractive to connect Olr. *sliss*, W. *ystlys* ‘side’ (< **s(t)lissu-*), maybe also W. *llys-*, Bret. *lez-* ‘half, somewhat’, if Schrijver 1995: 439 is correct in deriving these from lenited **hlissu-*. But while the Celtic forms could go back to **s(t)lt-tu-*, such a preform would give **s(t)oltu-* in Latin. Lat. *latus* might be derived from a preform **lot-os-* (cf. *lacus*, *lanius* < **lo-*), but this would still be an irregular ablaut form next to PCl. **stlt-*. Another alternative is to derive *latus* from *lateō* ‘to be hidden’, if *latus* originally referred to the ‘hidden’ (invisable) part of a body (cf. the discussion s.v. *laevus*). The *s*-stems were marginally productive still in a more recent period of the prehistory of Latin, cf. *pondus*, -*eris* to *pendeō*, and maybe *vellus*, -*eris* to *vellō* (Stüber 2002: 57).

Bibl.: WH I: 772, EM 344, IEW 1018f., Schrijver 1991: 486, Untermann 2000: 827.
→ *later*

laus, -dis ‘praise’ [f. d] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *laudāre* ‘to praise’ (Naev.+); *allaudāre* ‘id.’ (Pl.), *allaudābilis* ‘praiseworthy’ (Pl.+), *collaudāre* ‘to eulogize’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **lau(V)d-*.

IE cognates: Go. *awiliup* ‘song of praise’, OHG *liod*, OE *lēop* [n.] ‘song’, OIc. *ljóð* ‘strophe, song’ < PIE **leu-t-?*; Go. *liupon* ‘to sing’, *awiliudon* ‘to sing praise’, OHG *liudōn*, OE *lēopian*, OIc. *ljóða* ‘to sing’.

The only connection put forward is with Gm. **leub-a-* ‘song’ < **leu-t-*. If cognate at all, *laus* must reflect **lou-Vd^b-*, cf. Schrijver. Vine 2006a: 238, who assumes **oy* > **ay* in PIE pretonic position, sketches a possible scenario: PIE **lou-ó-* ‘praising’ > PIIt. **lawo-* could have given rise to a *d*-stem **law-ed-* ‘song of praise’ (or analogically changed a stem **lóu-ed-* to **lawed-*).

Bibl.: WH I: 776, EM 346, IEW 683, Schrijver 1991: 444.

lavō, -āre ‘to wash, bathe’ [v. I; pf. *lāvī*, ppp. *lautus*, *lōtus* (Pl.+), *lavātum*] (Naev.+); from OLat. onwards, pr. *lavere* ‘to wash (sth./so.)’ beside *lavāre* ‘to wash oneself’

Derivatives: *lātrina* ‘washing-place’ (Varro+), *lavātiō* ‘washing’ (Pl.+), *lavandāria*, -*ōrum* [n.pl.] ‘dirty linen’ (Lab. apud Gel.), *lābrum* ‘large basin’ (Cato+), *lavābrum* ‘bath-tub’ (Lucr.), *lābellum* ‘bowl, basin’ (Cato+); *lōtium* ‘urine’ (Cato+), *lōtiolentus* ‘defiled with urine’ (Titin.); *abluere* (*ablūī*, *ablūtum*) ‘to wash off, cleanse’ (Pac.+), *abluvium* ‘inundation’ (Lab.+), *dēlūbrum* ‘temple, shrine’ (Pl.+), *dīluere* ‘to dissolve, dilute’ (Pl.+), *dīluviēs* ‘flood’ (Lucr.), *dīluviāre* ‘to flood’ (Lucr.), *ēluere* ‘to wash out,

wash clean' (Pl.+), *ēluācrum* 'wash-tub' (Cato), *ēlūtriāre* 'to put into a vat or bath' (Lab.+), *ēluviēs* 'the washing away' (Lucil.+), *illō/ūtus* 'unwashed, dirty' (Pl.+), *illuviaēs* 'dirtiness, filth' (Pl.+), *interluere* 'to flow between; wash during' (Pl.+), *malluviae* [f.pl.] 'water in which the hands have been washed' (Fest., Paul. *ex F.*), *pelluviae* [f.pl.] 'water in which the feet are washed' (Fest., Paul. *ex F.*), *pollūbrum* 'wash-basin' (Andr.+), *prōluere* 'to wash away, wash clean' (Pl.+), *prōluviēs* 'flood' (Lucr.+).

PIt. pr. **lowa-*, intr.pr. **lowa-ē-*. It. cognates: U. *vutu* [3s.ipv.II], *anderuomu* [*anter* + 3s.ipv.II.ps.] 'to wash' < **louatōd*, **louamnōd*.

PIE *(le-)louh₃- 'to wash' [pr.], *louh₃-tro- 'wash-basin'. IE cognates: Olr. *lōathar*, Bret. *laouer* 'basin' < PCI. **louatro-*, Gr. λοέω, λούω 'I wash', H. λοετρόν, Att. λουτρόν, Dor. λωτρόν 'bath' (Hsch.); Arm. *loganam* 'to bathe', *lowanam* 'wash', aor. *logac'e-* / *lowac'e-*; OAlb. sb. *laa* 'to wash', OIc. *lauðr* [n.] 'lye, foam', OE *lēapor* 'soap-foam'.

The pr. *lavere* shows PIE **louH-C-* > PI. **lowa-* > **lawa-*. The same verb is also contained in the compounds in -*luere*. Meiser suggests an original reduplicated **le-louh₃-*, which seems semantically attractive. Schrijver 1991: 397 suggests that *lavāre* reflects **lawa-ē-*, a stative verb to the tr. stem **lawa-*. This explanation is rejected by Meiser 1998: 187 because he assumes that *-a-ē- contracts to -ē-; but the alleged evidence for this is the pr.sb. of the first conjugation, which must be explained differently than from *-ajē-. Also, Meiser's explanation of *lavāre* as an intensive **louh₃-éje/o-* does not explain the intr. semantics. Vine 2006a: 239 suggests that *lautus* may reflect the verbal adj. **louh₃-etō-* > **laweto-*. For the present stems, he notes that *lavere* is very frequent in compounds in -*luere*, while *lavāre* hardly ever occurs in compounds. Vine proposes that unrounding of unaccented **ow* took place in verbal compounds with an accented preverb of the type **x-louh₃-e/o-* > **x-lawe/o-*. This would then be the main source of the -a- in *lavere* and *lavāre*. The instr. noun *lābrum* < **lawāpro-* and -*lūbrum* < *-*lowapro-* can have been formed independently in Italic or Proto-Latin; in view of **louh₁-tro-* in Celtic, Gr. and Gm., Italic probably replaced the original suffix by *-d^hro-. The ppp. *lautus* changed to -*lūtus* in non-initial syllable; at a more recent date, *lautus* > *lōtus*, whence e.g. *lōtium*. Here maybe also Andr. *aureo eclutro* as /ē-*lūtrol* 'bath'. See Serbat 1975: 276 for a possible analogical origin of the -ā- in *ēluācrum*.

Bibl.: WH I: 338, 773f., EM 168, 344f., IEW 692, Schrijver 1991: 396-398, 444-446, Meiser 1998: 85, 187, 192, Rix 1999: 519, Untermann 2000: 866f., LIV **leuh₃-*.

laxus 'spacious, wide, loose' [adj. o/ā] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *laxāre* 'to make larger; undo, relax' (Lucr.+), *collaxāre* 'to make loose' (Lucr.+), *dilaxāre* 'to stretch apart' (Lucil.), *rēlaxāre* 'to loosen, relax' (Varro+).

PIt. *(s)*lakso-*.

PIE *sl̥g̥-so- 'weak, faint'. IE cognates: see *langueō*.

Schrijver's rule *RDC > *RaDC can explain *laxus* < **lagso-* < **sl̥g̥-so-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 758, EM 348, IEW 959f., Schrijver 136f., 165, LIV **sle^(g)-*. → *langueō*

lectus 'bed, couch' [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lectulus* 'couch, bed' (Pl.+), *lectica* 'litter' (Semp. Gracchus+); *lectisterniātor* 'one who spreads couches' (Pl.), *lectisternium* 'festival with couches for the gods' (Liv.+).

PIt. **lexe/o-* 'to lie down', **lekto/u-* 'bed'. It. cognates: Fal. **lebet** [3s.pr.] 'lies' (with a stop, of analogical origin?). SPic. **veiat** 'lies' < **lexjā-*.

PIE **leg^h-e/o-* [pr.] 'to lie', **leg^h-tu-*. IE cognates: Olr. *laigid*, *laig* 'to lie down' < PCI. **leg-e/o-*, Gr. λέχεται 'sleeps' (Hsch.), aor. λέκτο, λέξο, -λέχθαι, -λέγμενος 'to lie down', λέχος [n.] 'lair, bed', λέκτρον 'lair, (nuptial) bed'; OCS -*leže*, -*lego* 'laid down', Go. *ligan*, OIc. *liggja* 'to lie', ToB *lyasām* 'lies'.

WH rightly notice that a nominal formation **leg^h-to-* 'bed' would be strange, but it does not seem impossible: 'lied upon' > 'bed'. The form could be interpreted as a nominalized verbal adj. with regular *e*-grade in the root. WH suggest dissimilation of the second **l* in a preform **leg^h-tlo-*, but Gr. λέκτρον and the root-inherent *l-* would rather have us expect **leg^h-tro-*. An alternative solution is to posit a *tu*-stem **leg^h-tu-* 'the lying', which could have switched to the *o*-stem inflection by the time of Plautus.

Bibl.: WH I: 777f., EM 348, IEW 658f., Giacomelli 1963: 249, Schumacher 2004: 448, LIV **leg^h-*.

legō, -ere 'to gather, collect; to read' [v. III; pf. *legī*, ppp. *lectum*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *lector* 'reader' (Sis.+); *legiō* 'legion, group of supporters' (Naev.+); *legulus* 'a picker' (Cato+); *dentilegus* 'who collects teeth' (Pl.), *sacrilegus* 'who robs sacred property, sacrilegious person' (Pl.+), *sortilegus* 'soothsayer' (Varro+); *legūmen* 'leguminous plant, pulse' (Varro+); *ablegmina* 'partes extōrum quae dis immolābant' (Paul. *ex F.*); *colligere* 'to gather, collect' (Naev.+), *dēligere* 'to pick off, pick out' (Pl.+), *diligere* 'to love, hold dear' (Pl.+), *diligenter* 'carefully' (Pl.+), *diligentia* 'carefulness' (Pl.+), *dilectus, -ūs* 'recruitment, selection' (Varro+), *ēligere* 'to select' (Pl.+), *ēlectilis* 'of special quality' (Pl.+), *ēlegāns* 'careful, delicate' (Pl.+), *ēlegantia* 'choosiness, refinement' (Pl.+), *intelligere* 'to understand' (Pl.+), *intellegentia* 'keenness' (Ter.+), *neglegere* 'to ignore, neglect' (Pl.+), *neglegentia* 'carelessness' (Pl.+), *neglectus, -ūs* 'neglect' (Ter.+), *per/llegere* 'to attract; read over' (Lex XII+), *praeligāneus* 'made from fruit picked before the crop' (Cato), *relegere* 'to pick up again' (Cato+), *sēligere* 'to weed out, select' (Enn.+), *sublegere* 'to steal away, appoint' (Pl.+), *trānslegere* 'to read out to so. else' (Pl.).

PIt. **leg-e-*, aor. **lēg-*, ppp. **leg-to-*, *(-)*leg-ā-*. It. cognates: Pael. *lexe*, Mart. *leexe* /*lēxel* [2p.pr.], *pelegief* [2s.ipv.?] 'to read?', but the endings remain unexplained. Possibly O. **leginum** [acc.sg.], **leginei** [dat.sg.] maybe 'host'.

PIE pr. **leg-e/o-* 'to collect', ppp. **leg-to-*. IE cognates: Gr. λέγω, aor. ἔλεξα 'to collect, count; speak', λόγος [m.] 'account, word'; Alb. *mb-legd* 'to collect'. Possibly, also Olr. *legaid*, *lega** 'to melt (tr. and intr.), destroy, extinguish' < **leg-ā-*, MW *dilein* 'to destroy, chase away' < **dī-leg-nā-*, *go-leith* 'to fear, avoid' < **yo-leg-tV-*; MW *lleith* 'wet, moist' < **leg-to-*. The evidence for a separate PIE root 'to trickle' (thus LIV) is extremely weak, whereas one might envisage a shift from 'to collect' to 'gather' (intr.) = 'melt, dissolve' on the one hand and (with preverbs) 'destroy' and

'fear' on the other.

A connection of *intel-legere* and *neg-legere* with Gr. ἀλέγω 'to heed' is problematic, see Schrijver 1991: 22. The *-e-* in *-legere* shows that these are relatively recent compounds, which were probably formed with *legere* 'to collect'. As for *diligere*, I see no semantic need to connect it with any other verb than *legō* 'to collect'. Long ē in *lēctus* is probably the result of Lachmann's Law. All compounded verbs contain **-legere* except for *ēlegāns* which betrays a verb **ex-legāre* (of the type *oc-cupāre*). The semantic shift probably went from 'gather, collect' (also in **disligere* 'to pick out' > 'love') to 'watch out for, care for' (*neglegere*), 'concentrate on' (*intellegere*) and finally to 'read'. A similar shift took place in Greek. *Legūmen* can be interpreted as a plant 'to be picked'.

Bibl.: WH I: 351-353, 397, 780, EM 348-350, IEW 658, Schrijver 1991: 22, Untermaier 2000: 429f., Rix 2002a: 78, Schumacher 2004: 449, LIV *leḡ-. → *lēx*, *lignum*

lemurēs, -um 'evil spirits of the dead' [m.pl. *r*] (Hor.+)

Derivatives: *lemuriī* (Varro apud Non.) 'lemurēs', *Lemūria, -ōrum* [n.pl.] 'festival to appease the spirits of the dead' (Ov.).

The long ū in Ovid can be explained as metrical lengthening in the four short syllables of **le-mu-ri-a* (Leumann 1977: 115). A connection of *lemurēs* with Gr. λαμυρός 'voracious', λάμια [f.] 'name of a man-eating monster, of a shark', λάμια 'crevices' (Hsch.) is formally impossible, unless Latin has **lem-* and Gr. **lm-*. The further connection with Baltic and Celtic forms made by IEW (Lith. *lemoti* 'to lick', W. *Ilef*, Bret. *leñv* 'voice, cry') is gratuitous. In view of the meaning and the imperfect formal correspondence, it is more likely that Greek and Latin have both borrowed a non-IE (e.g. Anatolian/Etruscan) denomination for these spirits.

Bibl.: WH I: 781, EM 351, IEW 675, Schrijver 1991: 218.

lēnis 'soft, mild, easy, calm, moderate' [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lēnīre* 'to appease, mitigate' (Pl.+), *lēnitās* 'mildness' (Ter.+), *lēnitūdō* 'id.' (Pac.+); *dēlēnīre* 'to soothe down, bewitch' (Pl.+), *dēlēnīmentum* 'blandishment, consolation' (Afran.+), *dēlēnīficus* 'soothing' (Pl.+).

PIt. **lēni-*.

PIE **leh₁-n(o/i)-* 'lazy, slow'. IE cognates: Lith. *lēnas*, Latv. *lēns*, *lēns* 'lazy', OCS *lēnъ*, Ru. *ljánoj* (dial.) / *lenój* (dial.), OCz. *léný*, SCr. *ljen* 'lazy, slow' < BSl. **le?nos* / **lēnos* < PIE **leh₁-(e)no-*.

The semantic proximity of 'soft, calm' to 'lazy, slow' is close enough to retain the connection with BSl. **lēnos* 'lazy'. The *i*-stem in Latin has apparently replaced an earlier *o*-stem (as in *hilaris* / *hilarus*, and *viridis* for **viridus*). It is also possible that *lēnis* was built on an original *n*-stem **leh₁-n-*, since the BSl. hesitation between acute and circumflex may be explained in this way: **leh₁-n-* yielded an acute root, but **leh₁-e/on-* a circumflex.

Bibl.: WH I: 782f., EM 351, IEW 666, Leumann 1977: 347, Schrijver 1991: 125, Derksen 1996: 227f., LIV **leh₁-*. → *lassus*, *lētum*

lēnō ‘brothel-keeper’ [m. *n*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lēna* [f.] ‘brothel-keeper’ (Pl.+); *lēnōnius* ‘of a pander’ (Pl.+), *lēnullus* ‘pander’ (Pl.), *lēnunculus* ‘id.’ (Pl.), *lēnōqinum* ‘brothel-keeping, allurement’ (Pl.+).

WH and Leumann 1977: 284f. regard *lēna* as older than *lēnō*, but the texts give no such hint, and derivationally it is unconvincing. Several interpretations are possible. The vacillating suffixes could represent different remodellings of an original *n*-stem, for instance **lēn-* ‘who lets’ < **leh₁-ōn*, -*on-*, -*n-*. This stem could be identical to the possible *n*-stem identified as the source for the adj. *lēnis* ‘calm’, BSl. **lēno-* ‘lazy’.

Bibl.: WH I: 782, EM 351. → *lēnis*

lēns, -endis ‘nit’ [f. *d*] (Plinius+)

PIt. **dlind-*?

PIE **dk(o)n-i-d-* ‘nit’. IE cognates: OIr. *sned* [f.], W. *nedd*, *nedden*, Co. *nedhen* [sing.], Bret. *nez*, *nezenn* < PCI. **snidā-* ‘nit’; Gr. κοιδες ‘eggs of lice, nits’ [f.pl.], Arm. *anic* ‘louse’ < **Hnid-* < **knid-*?; Alb. (Geg) *thēni* < **kon-id-*; Lith. *glinda*, Latv. *gnīda*, Ru. *gnida*, SCR. *gnīda*, Sln. *gnida* ‘nit’ < BSl. **gni?da?* < **knid-* < PIE **knid-*; OE *hnitu* [f.], OHG (*h*)*niz* ‘nit’ < **knid-*.

The IE cognates differ in anlaut to such an extent that the reconstruction of one PIE preform is very difficult. Gr. and Alb. reflect **konid-*, while Gm., Slavic, and, with some special pleading, also Armenian, reflect **knid-*. These two forms obviously seem related. In Baltic, we find a second nasal after **i*, and (probably) dissimilation of the first **n* to **l*. Like Baltic, Latin also has a postvocalic nasal, but the first nasal has disappeared. A problematic feature is the vowel *e*, since PIE **e* is often raised to *i* in Latin before *nC*, but **i* never appears to be lowered in front of nasals. Finally, Celtic **snid-* is comparable to Latin in that it has a dental obstruent in front of -*n*- while Latin has *l*, which also has a dental point of articulation. In order to explain the Italo-Celtic forms from the stem **knid-*, one might assume influence from other nouns for small insects (for *lēns* one may think of PIE **luHs-* ‘louse’ – unattested in Italic), but, alternatively, there could also be a phonetic reason. For instance, if PIE had an initial consonant cluster, e.g. **dknid-*, this could have been dissimilated in various ways: Italic **dkni-n-d-* > **dklind-* > **dlind-* > regular **lind-*; Celtic **dknid-* > **dnid-* > **snid-*. Armenian *anic*, with irregular *an-* < **kn-*, may then reflect **dknid-* > **dnid-* > **hṇnid-* > **anid-* (but one would expect **enid-*). The noun may be related with PIE **knid-* ‘to scratch’ as reflected in Gr. κνίζω ‘to prick, irritate’, OIc. *hnita* ‘to thrust’.

Bibl.: WH I: 783, EM 351, IEW 436f., 608, LIV **kneid-*. → *nīdor*

lēns, -tis ‘lentil plant, lentil’ [f. (m.) *i*] (Cato+; acc.sg. *lentin*, abl.sg. *lenti*, nom.pl. *lentīs*)

IE cognates: Gr. λάθυρος ‘pulse, chickling’, OCS *lešta*, Ru. *ljač*, OHG *linsa* ‘lentil’.

The similarity between Slavic, Gm. and Latin seems too great to be coincidental, but a common preform cannot be reconstructed. Like other agricultural terms, ‘lentil’ may have been borrowed from a non-IE language in Europe.

Bibl.: WH I: 783, EM 351.

lentus ‘pliant, flexible; tough; sticky; slow’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lentēre* ‘to proceed slowly’ (Lucil.).

PIt. **lento-* ‘soft’.

PIE **lent-o-* ‘soft, smooth, pliant’. IE cognates: Lith. *lentà* ‘board, plank’ < **lent-*; Ru. *lut* (dial.) ‘bast, bark of a linden’, Ru. *lutá* (dial.) ‘linden’, Cz. *lut* (dial.) ‘bast’, Po. *lēt* (dial.) ‘twig, switch’ < PSl. **lqt̥b* < **lont-*; OHG *lindi*, ODan. *lind* ‘soft, mild’, OIc. *linnr* ‘snake’ < PGm. **lenþa-*; OIc. *lind* f. ‘linden, linden-wood’, OE *lind(e)*, OHG *linta*, *lintea*, *linda* (because of the soft wood of this tree).

Bibl.: WH I: 784, EM 351f., IEW 677.

lepōs, -ōris ‘charm, grace’ [m. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lepidus* ‘charming’ (Pl.+), *illepidus* ‘lacking grace’ (Pl.+), *perlepidē* ‘very charmingly’ (Pl.); maybe *lapit* ‘causes pain or grief’ (Pacuv. and Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **lep-i-po-* ‘peeled; charming’?; **lop-i-* ‘to peel’?

PIE **lep-os-* [n.] and/or **le/op-i-* ‘peel, rind’. IE cognates: Gr. λέπω ‘to peel’, λεπτός ‘peeled, unveiled; thin, delicate’, λεπίς, λοπίς ‘rind, peel’, λοπός [m.] ‘scale, rind’, λεπρός ‘scaly, coarse’; Alb. *lapē* ‘rag, leaf; Lith. *lāpas* ‘leaf’, Latv. *lapa* ‘leaf’, Ru. *lépest* ‘petal’; Lith. *lepiùs* ‘weak, soft’.

These words disappear from usage after Cicero. Whether *lepōs* was the derivational basis for *lepidus*, or vice versa, is uncertain. Stüber 2002: 67 opts for the second solution because of the meanings. The rare form *lapit* could only belong here if from **lapit* (cf. *lanius* maybe from **lomio-*). The semantics could then be interpreted as ‘peels off, unveils’ > ‘affects, damages’. The semantic connection with the Gr. words is not compelling, but the change in meaning of Gr. λεπτός from ‘peeled’ to ‘refined’ renders the change of Lat. *lepōs* from ‘what has been peeled’ to ‘refinement’ conceivable.

Bibl.: WH I: 785, EM 352, IEW 678, Stüber 2002: 67, LIV **lep-*.

lepus, -oris ‘hare’ [m. r] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *leporīnus* ‘of/like a hare’ (Varro+), *leporārium* ‘game-preserve for hares’ (Varro), *lepusculus* ‘small hare’ (Varro+).

According to Pliny, Gr. λεψηρίς ‘rabbit’ is from Massilia. This has given rise to the idea that *lepus* is an Iberian loanword in Latin, which is possible but not certain: it could also belong to the substrate in Italy itself. Not of Indo-European origin.

Bibl.: WH I: 775, 786, EM 346, 352.

lessus ‘funeral lamentation’ [m./n.? u/o?] (Lex XII, Cic. *lessum* [acc.sg.])

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 787, EM 352.

lētum ‘death’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

PIt. **lēto-*.

PIE **leh₁-to-* [n.]. IE cognates: OCS *lētъ* ‘it is possible, allowed’ [f.], Ru. *let'* (arch.) ‘it is possible, allowed’ < **leh₁-ti-*; OCS *lēto* ‘summer, year’, Ru. *lēto* ‘summer, (pl.)

age, years' < PIE *leh₁-tóm; OIc. *láð*, OE *læð* 'land', Go. *unleds* 'poor' (Schaffner 2001: 241).

May be derived from a ppp. *leh₁-to- 'let, let go', substantivized as *leh₁-to- 'letting go' > 'death'. It would then be identical in origin to Slavic *lěto- 'summer, year' (from 'going').

Bibl.: WH I: 787, EM 352, IEW 666, Neri 2007: 32, LIV *leh₁- → *lassus*, *lēnis*

lēvir/laevir 'husband's brother' [m. o (r)] (Paul. ex F.+)

Only attested in glosses, with vacillating spelling *lae-* / *le-*. The latter would allow for an interpretation as *lēvir*, with monophthongization of *ae*.

PIt. **daiwēr*.

PIE *deh₂i-uer- 'husband's brother'. IE cognates: Skt. *devár-*, Pashto *lēvar*, Gr. δᾶνηρ, Arm. *taygr*, Lith. *dieveris* / *dieveris*, Latv. *diēveris*, Ru. *déver'*, SCR. *djēvēr* < BSl. *da*ri*uer-; OHG *zeihhur*, OE *tācor* 'husband's brother' < PGm. **taikura-*(?).

Lat. *lēvir* is often regarded as a loanword from a non-urban Latin dialect, because of initial *l*- and *ē* for **ai*. But *l*- for *d*- is also found in *lingua* and *lacrima*, so there is no compelling reason to regard this as non-urban. Final -*vir* instead of -*ver* is probably due to influence of Lat. *vir* 'man'. In theory, the PIE noun *deh₂i-uer- 'husband's brother' could be a derivative of *deh₂i- 'to distribute', but there is no obvious semantic connection.

Bibl.: WH I: 787f., EM 352, IEW 179, Leumann 1977: 68, 155, Schrijver 1991: 269.

levis 'light in weight, slight, weak' [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *levitās* 'lightness' (Lucr.+), *levāre* 'to relieve, lessen, lift up' (Pl.+); *sublevāre* 'to alleviate, assist' (Varro+); *levifidus* 'untrustworthy' (Pl.), *levipēs* 'light-footed' (Var.+), *levisomnus* 'sleeping lightly' (Lucr.).

PIt. **lexu-* >> **lexwi-*.

PIE *h₁leg^{wh}-u- > *h₁leg^h-u- 'light'. IE cognates: OIr. *laigiu* 'lighter, poorer', MW *llei* 'less', Skt. *raghi-* 'fleet, fast', YAv. *rəuūi-* [adj.f.] 'agile, fast, quick', sup. *rəŋjišta-*, Gr. ἔλαχύς 'small, little', Alb. *lehtë*, Lith. *leñgas* 'light', OCS *lbgvъkъ*, Ru. *lēgkij*, Go. *leihts*, OHG *līht*, OIc. *lēttr*, ToB *lanķu*_{tse} 'light' < PIE *h₁leng^{wh}-to-; Gr. ἐλαφρός 'light, dexterous, fast, little', OHG *lungar* 'fast, cheerful' < *h₁l^{ng}^{wh}-ro-.

There appear to be two PIE forms of the root, *h₁l(e)ng^{wh}- and *h₁leg^h-; Latin continues the latter one. PCl. has **lag-u-* (cf. Schrijver 1995: 302-305), which is difficult to explain from either of these PIE forms, but seems closest to Latin *levis*. The shift from *g^{wh} to *g^h in (Italo-)Celtic can be due to delabialization in front of *-u-. The nasalless root would then seem oldest, and the *-n- found in most languages must be secondary; EIEC explained it from influence of the PIE verb *h₁leng^{wh}- 'to move fast, easily' (Skt. *rámhate* 'hastens', OIr. *·ling* 'to leap'). Like most *u*-stem adjectives, *levis* was remade into an *i*-stem in Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 788, EM 353, IEW 660f., Sihler 1995: 163, Meiser 1998: 120.

lēvis 'smooth' [adj. *i*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *lēvāre* 'to polish' (Varro+), *lēvāmentum* 'a means of obtaining a smooth

surface' (Varro), *lēvigāre* 'to make smooth' (Varro+), *lēvitās* 'smoothness' (Varro+), *lēvor* 'id.' (Lucr.+).

PIt. **lēju-* >> **lēiw-i-*.

PIE **leh₁i-u-* 'smooth'. IE cognates: Gr. *λεῖος* [adj.] 'level, smooth' < **leh₁i-u-o-*, *λίξ*, gen. *λιτός* [adj.] 'smooth', [m.] 'smooth linen' < **liH-t-*.

Following Schrijver, we may assume that *lēvis* is an old *u*-stem adj. From a preform PIE **leh₁i-u-*, we can explain the result **lēju-* >> **lēiw-i-* > *lēvis* by normal syllabification rules. Most of the other connections within Latin which were proposed (especially with *linō* and with *līmus*) must then be discarded; but *ob-līvīscor* 'to forget' may still be cognate.

Bibl.: WH I: 789, WM 353, IEW 662-664, Schrijver 1991: 283f. → *oblīvīscor*

lēx, lēgis 'law' [f. g] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lēgāre* 'to send as an envoy, bequeath' (Lex XII+), *lēgātus* 'envoy, deputy' (Pl.+); *lēgitimus* 'legal, legitimate' (Varro+); *collēga* [m.] 'colleague, fellow' (Pl.+), *collēgium* 'guild, board' (Pl.+); *ablēgāre* 'to send away on a mission' (Pl.+), *allēgāre* 'to send as a representative, employ' (Pl.+), *allēgātus, -ūs* 'instigation' (Pl.+), *dēlēgāre* 'to appoint, assign a task to', *relēgāre* 'to banish' (Cic.+); *lēgerupa* [m.] 'law-breaker' (Pl.), *lēgerupiō* 'law-breaking' (Pl.).

PIt. **lēg-*. It. cognates: Marr. *lixs* [nom.sg.], O. *ligud* [abl.sg.], *ligis* [abl.pl.] 'law' < **lēg-*; maybe O. *legú* '?' if 'laws' (Weiss 1993: 22f.); maybe O. *llganakdikei* [dat.sg.] name of a goddess; O. *ligatús* [nom.pl.], *ligatúis* [dat.pl.] 'envoy', probably a loanword from Latin.

PIE **lēg-* 'collection'?

The verb *lēgāre* and its compounds all have a meaning which involves a 'task, assignment', and can therefore be interpreted as derivatives of *lēx* 'law'. The PIt. root noun **lēg-* 'law' can be interpreted as a 'collection' of rules. Whether the root noun existed already in PIE is uncertain for lack of precise cognates.

Bibl.: WH I: 779f., 789f., EM 350, 353f., IEW 658, Schrijver 1991: 120, Untermann 2000: 427-435; LIV **lēg-*. → *legō*

liber, -brī 'bark of a tree; book' [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *libellus* 'document, pamphlet' (Pl.+), *libelliō* 'bookseller' (Varro+); maybe Paul. *ex F. 73 dēlibrātum, hoc est dēcorticātum*.

PIt. **lufro-*.

PIE **lub^h-ro-* 'leaf, rind'. IE cognates: Olr. *luib*, Mlr. *luibh* f. 'herb', *hub-gort* 'garden', Alb. *labē* 'rind, cork' (< **loub-*), OPr. *lubbo* 'bast, plank, shelf', Lith. *lubā*, Latv. *luba* 'plank, board', Ru. *lob* 'forehead, brow', gen.sg. *lba*, Cz. *leb* 'skull' < BSl. **lub-*, Lith. *luobas* 'bast', Latv. *luobas* 'peel', Ru. *lub* 'bast' < BSl. **loub-o-*; Go. *lubja-leis* 'who knows poisons', Olc. *lyf* [f.] 'medicinal herbs', OE *lybb* [n.] 'poison, magic' < **lub^h-*; Go. *laufs* [m.], *lauf* [n.] 'leaf, foliage', OE *leaf*, OHG *loub* [n.] < PIE **loub^h-*.

Since several IE languages show forms in **lub^h-* meaning 'bast, leaf', *liber* has been reconstructed as **lubro-*, and compared with the vacillation in Latin between *lubet*

and *libet*, *clupeus* and *clipeus*. For *liber*, however, no form in *-u-* is attested. Still, for want of a better alternative, we may surmise that *liber* is cognate with **hub^h-* and goes back to a PIE word or a European word 'leaf, rind'.

Bibl.: WH I: 790, EM 354, IEW 690f., Schrijver 1991: 23, LIV ?*leup-.

liber 'free' [adj. *o/ā*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *liberāre* 'to free, release' (Pl.+), *liberālis* 'of free men, generous' (Naev.+), *liberālitās* 'generosity' (Ter.+), *liberātor* 'one who sets free' (Pl.+); *libertās* 'freedom' (Naev.+), *libertus* [m.] 'freedman' (Pl.+), *liberta* 'freedwoman' (Pl.+), *libertīna* 'freedwoman' (Pl.+), *libertīnus* 'freedman' (Pl.+); *liberī*, *-(ōr)um* [m.pl.] 'children' (Pl.+); *Liber*, *-erī* 'Italian god of vegetation' (Andr.+).

PIt. **leub-ero-*. It. cognates: Ven. **louderobos** [dat.pl.m.] 'for the children', **louderai** [dat.sg.f.] 'for a daughter' (if not a PN); Fal. **loferta**, **lofirta** [nom.sg.f.] 'free woman' (substantivized adj.), **lofirtato** [gen.sg.] 'freedom'; Pael. **loufir** [nom.sg.] 'free man'; O. **lūvfreis** [gen.sg.] epithet of Iuppiter; maybe U. **vufiune**, **uofione** [dat.sg.] a deity, often explained as **leud^h-i-ōno-* 'he of the people'.

PIE **h₁leud^h-ero-*. IE cognates: Gr. ἐλεύθερος 'free'; Lith. *liáudis* 'lower people', CS Ru. *ljud* 'people', OCS *ljudъje*, Ru. *ljudi* [pl.] 'men, people' < IE **h₁leud^h-o-, -i-*, OHG *liut*, pl. *liuti*, OE *lēod* 'people'.

The spellings *loebesum* and *loebertatem* adduced by Varro and Paul. *ex F.* confirm the diphthong *-oi-* found in Faliscan, and show a phonetic change in Latino-Faliscan of **louβ-* > **loif-*. This can be explained as a dissimilation of *u* to *i* in front of the bilabial fricative. Leumann explains *libertus* as a backformation to *libertās* on the model of *honestus* vs. *honestās*. The BSI. and Gm. noun **h₁leud^h-* 'people' derives from a verb **h₁leud^h-* 'to grow'; the deity *Liber* shows that **h₁leud^h-* originally meant 'to grow' in Latin too. The derived adj. **h₁leud^h-ero-* originally indicated one 'belonging to the people', hence 'free' in Latin *liber* and Gr. ἐλεύθερος. The change of the pl. *liberī* to 'children' is explained by Benveniste (1969 I: 324) from legal terminology, in which the legitimate 'children' of a free couple were denominated as 'free ones'.

Bibl.: WH I: 791-793, EM 355, IEW 684f., Giacomelli 1963: 236, 249f., Benveniste 1969 I: 321-325, Lejeune 1974: 336, Leumann 1977: 61, 335, Meiser 1998: 87, Untermaier 2000: 438f., 862f., LIV **h₁leud^h-*.

libet 'it is pleasing' [v. II (impers.), pf. *libuit* / *liubitum est*] (Pl.+; the older variant is *libet*)

Derivatives: *libēre* 'to be willing' (Pl.), *luibēns* 'pleased, willing' (Andr.+; *lib-* mainly in inscr. from outside Rome), *luibentia* 'pleasure' (Pl.+), *Libentīna* 'title of Venus' (Varro+), *luibidō* [f.] 'desire, lust' (Pl.+), *libidinitās* 'lustfulness' (Lab.); *prōlubium* 'desire' (Naev.+); *allubēscit* 'is pleasing' (Pl.+); Lat. *-libet* 'any, whichever' in *quilibet* 'whoever/whatever you please', etc.

PIt. **luf-ē-* 'to desire'. It. cognates: O. *loufir* 'or' [pr.sb.impers.] < **loub^h-ē-i-r-*.

PIE **lub^h-eh₁-* 'to please'. IE cognates: Skt. *lobhāya-* 'to make crazy', pf. *lulobha* 'is in disorder', MoP *āhuftan* 'to be tangled, be hit down, be in love' < Ilr. **l(a)ub^h-*; OCS

ljubъ ‘sweet, pleasant’, Ru. *ljubój* ‘any, either’ < *leub^h-o-, CS *ljuby* [f.], gen.sg. *ljubovь* ‘love’ < *leub^h-uH, OCS *ljubo*, Ru. *libo* ‘or’; OCS *ljubiti*, Ru. *ljubit’* ‘to love’ < *leub^h-; Go. *liufs*, OHG *liob* [adj.] ‘dear, sweet’.

Original *u has been unrounded between velarized l and b. The suffix of the derived noun probably was *-ēdōn (from the v. *hub-ē-) but it was influenced by *cupidō*. For the semantics of O. *loufir* and Lat. -*libet* ‘any’, cf. OCS *ljubo* ‘or’. The original meaning of O. *loufir* may have been ‘is wanted, one wants’.

Bibl.: WH I: 793, EM 367, IEW 683f., Leumann 1977: 367, Meiser 1998: 80, Untermaier 2000: 437, LIV *leub^h-.

libō, -āre ‘to pour a libation’ [v. I] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *libāmentum* ‘sacrificial offering, taste’ (Varro+), *libum* ‘sacrificial cake’ (Enn.+); *dēlibāre* ‘to remove, take a small piece from’ (Enn.+), *dēlibūtus* ‘thickly smeared, imbued’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *leifo- / *loifo- ‘sacrificial cake’, *libu- ‘greasy’.

PIE *h₂le/oib^h-o- [n.], *h₂lib^h-u- [adj.]. IE cognates: Gr. ἀλειφω ‘to anoint’, ἀλειφαρ ‘unguent’.

Steinbauer 1989: 120-122 regards *libāre* as an original denominal verb ‘to make a sacrificial cake’ to *libum*. It is uncertain, then, whether the noun continues *leib- or *loib-, with the change of *oi > ī between velar l and a labial. The ppp. *dēlibūtus* has short i; it indirectly points to a denominal verb *dēlibuere to an adj. *libu- ‘greasy, dripping’. Gr. λείβω ‘to pour’ and λοιβή ‘offering’ are not cognate, but have undergone the same semantic shift(s). The root *h₂lib^h- which *libum* and Gr. ἀλειφω share might be an enlarged variant of *h₂li- ‘to anoint’, which is found as *h₂liH- in Lat. *linō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 336, 794-796, EM 356, Steinbauer 1989: 120-122, Schrijver 1991: 243, Sihler 1995: 53. → *linō*

libra ‘pound (measure of weight) (Lex XII, Pl.+); pair of scales (Varro+)’ [f. ā] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *librāre* ‘to make level, balance’ (Cato+), *librārius* [adj.] ‘of a pound’s weight’ (Cato+), *libella* ‘small silver coin; plumb-line’ (Pl.+); *sēlibra* ‘half a libra’ (Cato+), *simbella* ‘a coin worth half a libella’ (Varro); *collibrāre* ‘to measure’ (Cato), *dēliberāre* ‘to consider carefully, consult’ (Pl.+); *libripēns, -ndis* ‘one who holds the balance’ (Lex XII+).

PIt. *leibra- ‘pound’.

Dēliberāre must be due to influence of *liberāre* ‘to free’ on *dē-librāre ‘to weigh’. The weight *sēlibra* was probably derived from *libra* on the model of *sēmodius* ‘half a modius’ < *sēmi-modius. *Libella* < *librala. *Simbella* < *sembella < *sēmbella < *sēmibella, with haplology < *sēmilibella. The Greek coin λίτρα ‘name of a Sicilian coin’ was probably borrowed from an Italic language at the stage containing *-v̥r-. In theory, an etymon with the PIE suffix *-d^hro- is possible, but the root is unidentified. Of course, a coin may well be a loanword.

Bibl.: WH I: 336, 795f., EM 168, 356, Sihler 1995: 139, Untermaier 2000: 828.

licet, licēre ‘it is permitted’ [v. II; *licitum est*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *licēre* ‘to fetch (a price)’ (Pl.+), *licērī*, *licitus sum* ‘to make a bid’ (Pl.+), *licitārī* ‘to make a bid, compete’ (Pl.+), *licentia* ‘freedom, licence’ (Pl.+), *licentiātus*, -ūs ‘permission’ (Lab.); *pollicērī* ‘to promise; offer’ (Pl.+), *pollicitārī* ‘to promise (assiduously)’ (Pl.+), *pollicitātō* ‘promise’ (Pl.+); *ilicet* ‘you may go; that’s the end!’ (Pl.+), *scilicet* ‘obviously, to be sure’ (Pl.+), *videlicet* ‘evidently, of course’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **lik-ē-* ‘to be available, have the value of’. It. cognates: O. *likitūd*, *licitud* [3s.ipv.II] ‘it is permitted’ (borrowed from or calqued on Latin); maybe O. *λεικεῖτ* [3s.pr.?] < **lik-ē-ti*.

The verb *licitārī* is the frequentative to *licet*. The form *ilicet* < *ire licet* contains the infinitive plus *licet*. The original meaning of **likē-* seems to have been ‘to be available, be offered for sale, have the value of’. The deponent is interpreted as ‘to make oneself available’, whence ‘offer, promise, make a bid’ by Nussbaum 1994: 171. There are no certain cognates of the root **lik-* outside Italic.

Bibl.: WH I: 679, 797, EM 356f., IEW 669, Nussbaum 1994, Untermann 2000: 434, LIV ?**leik-*. → *pollūceō*

līcium ‘thread, cord’ [n. o] (Lex XII, Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *bilix*, -īcis ‘having a double thread’ (Verg.), *trilix*, -īcis ‘having a triple, thread’ (Verg.+).

Eichner 1995: 68f. interprets the form *louiquiod* on the Forum cippus as a mistaken rendering of **loiquiod* = **loikʷiōd*, abl.sg. of **loikʷio-* ‘thread’. No IE etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 798, EM 357, IEW 307-309. → *oblīquus*

liēn, -ēnis ‘spleen’ [m. n] (Pl.+; nom.sg. *liēn* (Prisc.); nom.sg. *liēn*, -ēnis (Pl.) with iambic shortening)

Derivatives: *liēnōsus* ‘affected by a disorder of the spleen’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **lixēn-*.

PIE **splígʰ-ēn*, -en- ‘spleen’. IE cognates: OIr. *selg*, MBret. *felch*, Skt. *plihán-*, Av. *spərəzān-*, Khot. *spuljei* ‘spleen’ < IIR. **spljʰān-*, Gr. σπλήν ‘spleen’, σπλάγχνα ‘intestines’, Arm. *p'aycaln* spleen’, Lith. *blužnis*, Latv. *liēsa* ‘id.’ < **lielsa*, OCS *slězena*.

Long -ē- is claimed by grammarians (Servius, Priscian) and said to be attested in the writer Serenus (4th century AD), but the Plautine occurrences of *lien(-)* can be read either as two shorts or as a long syllable with synizesis (M. Weiss, p.c.). In Italic, PIE **splígʰ-* was apparently replaced by *(s)*ligʰ-*, maybe for reasons of taboo; but the model for introducing -i- is unknown.

Bibl.: Soomer 1914: 366, WH I: 799, EM 357f., IEW 987.

lignum ‘wood’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ligneus* ‘wooden’ (Pl.+), *ligneolus* ‘id.’ (Lucil.+), *lignārī* ‘to collect firewood’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **legno-*.

PIE **legʰ-*-no-.

If derived from **leg-* ‘to collect’, *lignum* must originally have indicated ‘wood collected for firemaking’, from the root **leg-* ‘to collect’. The full grade might have been adopted from the present. The phonetic change of *-egn- [eyn] > -ign- is regular. Ritter 2004 prefers to derive *lignum* from **leg^h-* ‘to lie’, as ‘stray wood’. Both etymologies seem equally possible.

Bibl.: WH I: 799, EM 358, IEW 658, Sihler 1995: 208, Ritter 2004, LIV **leg-*. → *legō*

ligō, -āre ‘to fasten, bind’ [v. I] (Cat.+)

Derivatives: *alligāre* ‘to tie, fetter’ (Pl.+), *colligāre* ‘to tie up’ (Naev.+), *dēligāre* ‘id.’ (Pl.+), *obligāre* ‘to tie up, assign, oblige’ (Pl.+), *praeligāre* ‘to tie round, fasten’ (Pl.+), *religāre* ‘to make fast, tie out of the way’ (Andr.+), *subligāre* ‘to fasten, gird up’ (Cato+), *subligāculum* ‘sort of loin-cloth’ (Varro+); *līctor* ‘attendant to a magistrate’ (Pl.+); *religiō* ‘taboo, impediment, sanction; religious practice’ (Pl.+), *religiōsus* ‘scrupulous, devote, religious’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *-*lig-ā-*.

PIE **liǵ-* ‘to tie’? IE cognates: Alb. *lidh* ‘to tie’.

The appurtenance of *līctor* and of *religiō* to this verb is uncertain. The fact that the simplex *ligāre* does not occur before Catullus, all the earlier verbs being compounds, suggests a basis **liǵ-e/o-* or **leg-e/o-*. Semantically, the root **liǵ-* ‘to tie’ is a more likely source. Rather than being a denominal verb, *-*liǵ-ā-* seems to be of the factitive type (*capere – occupāre*). Apart from Alb. *lidh*, which can be explained in various ways, there are no certain cognates.

Bibl.: WH I: 800, EM 357f., 569, IEW 668, LIV **leig-*.

līlium ‘lily’ [n. o] (Varro+)

Probably a borrowing from an (eastern) Mediterranean language, compare in the first place Gr. λείπιον ‘lily, narciss’. A similar designation is Coptic *hrēri*, *hlēli* ‘lily’.

Bibl.: WH I: 801, EM 358.

līma ‘(carpenter’s) file’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *līmāre* ‘to rub smooth, polish’ (Andr.+).

The etymology accepted by WH and IEW connects *līma* with *lēvis* ‘smooth’ and OHG *slīm* ‘mud, slime’, *slīmen* ‘to polish, rub smooth’, from a root **slei-*. Alternatively, it could belong to *linō* < **h₂li-n-*, hence **h₂le/oi-mh₂-* (Seldeslachts 2001: 91). But a ‘file’ itself is not ‘smooth’, at most it ‘makes smooth’, which does not fit the morphology of *līma* < *-*ma-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 801f., EM 358f., IEW 662-664.

limbus ‘ornamental border, fringe’ [m. o] (Var.+; Varro also *lembus*)

Derivatives: *limbulārius* ‘concerned with making fringes’ (Pl.).

PIE **lemb-o-*. IE cognates: Skt. *rámbate* (RV), *lámbate* ‘to hang down limply’; OE (ge)*limpan* ‘to happen, succeed’, Eng. *limp* [adj.] ‘limp’, MHG *lampen*, *stampen* ‘to hang down limply’; ToB *lyama*, ToA *lyäm* ‘sat’ [v. pret.].

In view of the phoneme **b*, the very specific meaning of *limbus* and its absence from the oldest literature, the etymology remains uncertain.

Bibl.: WH I: 802f., EM 359, IEW 655-657, Schrijver 1991: 179, LIV *lembH-.

līmen, -inis ‘beam in a doorframe, threshold, lintel’ [n. n] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ēlīmināre* ‘to go outdoors, let out’ (Enn.+); *līmes, -itis* [m.] ‘boundary strip of land, boundary; road’ (Varro+), *līmitāre* ‘to define, line off’ (Varro+), *līmitāris* ‘of a boundary’ (Varro+).

PIt. **līm-en-* [n.] ‘crossbar’, **līm-et-* ‘boundary’. It. cognates: O. *līmitū[m* [acc.sg. or gen.pl.] ‘boundary path, limit’, probably borrowed from Latin.

Derived from (the base of) the adj. *līmus* ‘transverse, oblique’, possibly **līm-en-* ‘crossbar’. *Līmes* can be from **līm(o)-it-* ‘going transverse’ (thus WH), but more likely seems a derivational analysis as **līmo-* ‘oblique’ >> **līm-et-* ‘the oblique one, boundary’.

Bibl.: WH I: 803f., EM 359, IEW 307-309. → *līmus* 2

līpidus ‘clear, transparent’ [adj. o/ā] (Cat.+)

Derivatives: *līpor* [m.] ‘a clear liquid’ (Lucil.).

Since *līpor* is attested earlier than *līpidus*, the latter may well have been derived from the former by a productive pattern. According to Solta 1967, who follows an earlier idea by Ernout, *līpidus* may be a dialectal (Sabellic) form in Latin, derived from a verb **līmp-ē-* ‘to be liquid’ < **li-n-kʷ-*-ē- (which Solta regards as identical with the root of *linquō* ‘to leave’, rather than from **ylinkʷ-*). The nasal present of ‘to be moist’ can be recognized in *pol-līngō* (see s.v.), and would then indirectly also be attested for Sabellic, viz. in *līpor*. This account seems possible; but it would presuppose that Sabellic introduced the nasal infix into the stative ē-present which Latin retains unchanged in *liqueō*, since *līmp-or* is easier to derive from a pr. in -ē- than from a nasal present such as *pol-līngō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 804, EM 359, Untermaier 2000: 182, Solta 1967.

līmus 1 ‘mud, slime’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *līmāx, -ācis* ‘slug, snail’ [f. (m.)] (Pl.+).

PIt. *(s)le/oimo-.

PIE **loimo-* ‘loam’ or **sle/oh₁i-mo-* ‘slime, slimy’. IE cognates: OS *lēmo*, OE *lām*, OHG *leim* ‘loam’ < PGm. **laima/ōn-*; OPr. *slayx*, Lith. *sliekas*, Latv. *sliēka* ‘earth-worm’ < **sloih-k-*; Latv. *sliēnas*, OCS *slīny* [nom.pl.], Ru. dial. *slīna*, SCR. *slīna* ‘saliva’ < **sleh₁i-n-h₂*; Ru. *slimák* (dial.) ‘snail, slug’ < **sleh₁i-m-*; OIc. OE MHG *slīm* ‘slime’. Gr. λείμαξ ‘snail’ (Hsch.) is probably (borrowed from) Latin.

Lat. *līmus* could belong to PGm. **laima/ōn-* ‘loam’ < PIE **loimo-* (to PIE **h₂li-* ‘to smear’) or to BSI. **sloih-/slehi-*, PGm. **slīma-* ‘slime, saliva’.

Bibl.: WH I: 802-805, EM 359, IEW 662-664, Schrijver 1991: 243, Sihler 1995: 214.

līmus 2 ‘transverse, oblique’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *līmulus* ‘oblique’ (Pl.); *sublīmen* [adv.] ‘in a lofty position’ (Naev.+),

sublīmis ‘high, elevated’ (Naev.+; also *sublīmus* Enn.+), *sublīmāre* ‘to raise, send up’ (Enn.+).

PIt. *(s)līmo-?

Latin continues *līmo- ‘transverse’ and a compound *sub-līm-i- ‘transverse from below upward’ with the original meaning ‘upward’ of *sub*. The adv. *sublīmen* originally occurred mainly in *sublīmen auferre* ‘to carry away aloft’ vel sim., and probably represents the acc.sg. *sublīmem of the adj. None of the cognates adduced for *līmus* in IEW is convincing by its semantics, nor does the vowel always fit: Gr. λειμόν ‘meadow’, λιμήν ‘harbour’, Thess. ‘market’, λίμνη ‘lake’; OIc. *limr* (u) [f.], OE *lim* [n.] ‘member, twig’, OIc. *limi* [m.] ‘bundle of twigs, broom’.

Bibl.: WH I: 805, II: 618f., EM 359, 661, IEW 307-309. → *līmen*, *lituus*

lingō, -ere ‘to lick’ [v. III; pf. *līnxī*, ppp. *līnctum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dēlingere* ‘to lick up, off’ (Pl.+), *sublingulō* ‘under-dish-licker’ (Pl.); *ligurrire* ‘to lick, sponge’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ling(-e/o)-*.

PIE *li-n-ǵʰ- [pr.] ‘to lick’. IE cognates: OIr. *ligid**, ·*lig**, MW *llyu*, MBret. *leat* ‘to lick’ < PCl. **lige/o-*; Skt. *rēdhi/ledhi* [3s.pr.], ppa. *rīrihvā̄ms-*, Gr. λείχω, Arm. *lizanem*, Lith. *liēžti*, OCS *lizati*, Is. *ližq* ‘to lick’ < BSl. **leiž-*, OE *liccian*, OHG *leckōn* < **ligʰ-n-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 806, EM 360, IEW 668, Schumacher 2004: 450, LIV **leigʰ-*.

lingua ‘tongue’ [f. ā] (Lex XII+; *dingua* Mar. Victorinus VI 26.2)

Derivatives: *li(n)gula* ‘short sword, tongue-shaped object’ (Naev.+), *lingulāca* (Pl.+) ‘talkative person’; *bilinguis* ‘of or with two tongues’ (Pl.+), *ēlinguis* ‘speechless’ (Pac.+), *ēlinguāre* ‘to tear the tongue out of’ (Pl.).

PIt. **d̥ix(u)wā-*. It. cognates: O. *fangvam* [acc.sg.], *fancua* [nom.pl.] ‘tongue’ < **fanyuā-* < **d̥-*.

PIE **dngʰ-uh₂* ‘tongue’. IE cognates: OIr. *tengae*, MW *tafawt* ‘tongue’ < **mngʰ-*, Skt. *jihvā-* ‘id.’, Av. *hizuuā-*, Arm. *lezow*, OPr. *insuwis*, Lith. *liežuvis*, OCS *językъ*, Go. *tuggo*, OHG *zunga*, OIc. *tunga* < **dngʰ-*, ToA *käntu*, ToB *kantwo* ‘tongue’ << **tänkwo*.

The *l*- of *lingua* has been adopted from *lingō* ‘to lick’, not from Sabellic, which has *f*. The form *dingua* is poorly attested, but would match the evidence of the other IE branches. Sabellic *f*- presupposes **d̥-*, which must be due to association with another word in **d̥-* (but which?), cf. van der Staaij 1995: 23. The absence of the development **gʷ>b* in Oscan suggests that ‘tongue’ had the structure *-ǵʰH-*V*- in at least some forms of the paradigm, cf. Weiss 2007a: 368. Kortlandt 1997b: 160 assumes original proterodynamic inflection in PIE; but this does not exclude the rise of, say, a gen.sg. **dngʰ-uh₂-os* at a later, pre-Italic stage. We find tabooistic or simply associative (with ‘to lick’) changes of the phonological form of ‘tongue’ in many Indo-European languages.

Bibl.: WH I: 806f., EM 360, IEW 223, Sihler 1995: 39, 151, Untermann 2000: 264.

linō, -ere ‘to smear, seal, rub’ [v. III; pf. *lēvī*, ppp. *litum*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *circumlinere* ‘to smear round, decorate’ (Cato+), *ēlinere* ‘to smear all over’ (Lucil.+), *oblinere* ‘to smear over, close’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **lina-* ‘to smear’.

PIE **h₂li-n-H-* [pr.], **h₂li-to-* [ppp.]. IE cognates: Olr. *lenaid*, ·*len* ‘to stay, glue, follow’, W. *llynu* ‘to besmear’ < PCI. **lina-*; Hit. *halīna-* ‘clay(?)’ < **h₂liH-no-*; Gr. *άλινετω* ‘to smear’ (Hsch.).

Schrijver (hesitantly) reconstructs a lengthened grade in the pf., whereas Meiser 1998: 88 and LIV explain -ē- in *lēvī* from contraction of **leja-*. Neither of these explanations carries conviction. Seldeslachts 2001: 80 accepts a specific phonetic development **leiw-* > *lēv-* (rather than > *liv-*), which would explain the pf. *lēvī* on the basis of a root aorist (cf. Meiser 1998: 86). In that case, *litum* can regularly go back to a root **h₂li-* without final laryngeal. For the pr. *linō*, however, the PCI. cognate **lina-* suggests a laryngeal-final stem.

Bibl.: WH I: 807f., EM 360f., IEW 662-664, Leumann 1977: 534, Schrijver 1991: 19f., 283, Sihler 1995: 534, Seldeslachts 2001: 74-91, Schumacher 2004: 453f., LIV **h₂lejH-*.

linquō, -ere ‘to leave’ [v. III; pf. *liquī*, ppp. *-lictum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *dēlinquere* ‘to be lacking, err’ (Pl.+), *dēliquiō* ‘failure; eclipse’ (Pl.+), *dēlictum* ‘misdeed, offence’ (Pl.+), *dēlicuus* ‘lacking’ (Pl.+), *dērelinquere* ‘to abandon’ (Varro+), *relinquere* ‘to leave’ (Pl.+), *reliquiae* [f.pl.] ‘remnants, remains’ (Pl.+), *reliquus* ‘left, remaining’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **linkʷ*-(*e/o-*), **(le-)loikʷ*-, **likʷ**to-* ‘to leave’; **likʷ**e/ow-o-* ‘remaining’.

PIE pr. **li-n-kʷ*-, pf. **(le-)loikʷ*-, ppp. **likʷ**to-*. IE cognates: Olr. *léicid**, ·*léici** ‘to let (go), leave’ < PCI. **linkʷ**e/o-*; Skt. *rinákti*, pf. *riréca*, YAv. pr. *irinaxti* ‘to leave’; Gr. *λιπτάνω*, *λείπω* [pr.] ‘to let, leave’; Arm. *lk' anem* ‘id.’, OPr. *po-linka* ‘stays’, Latv. *likt*, Is. *lieku* ‘to leave, put’, Go. *leihvan* ‘to lend’.

The verb forms are inherited from PIE. The older form of *reliquus* was **relikuwos*, as in *dēlicuus*. Similarly, *reliquiae* < **relikuwia*. These, then, reflect **likʷ**e/ow-o-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 808f., EM 361, IEW 669f., Leumann 1977: 136, Meiser 1998: 98, LIV **leikʷ*~.

linum ‘flax plant, linseed; linen’ [n. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *linea* ‘string, cord; line’ (Pl.+), *lineāre* ‘to make straight’ (Pl.+); *linteum* ‘piece of linen cloth, towel, sail’ (Pl.+), *linteolum* ‘piece of linen’ (Pl.+), *linteō* ‘weaver of linen’ (Pl.).

PIt. **lino-* [n.].

IE cognates: Gr. *λίνον* ‘linen’, OPr. *lynno* ‘flax’, Lith. *linas* ‘flax (plant)’, [pl.] *linai* ‘flax (fibres)’, Latv. *lini* ‘flax’ [pl.], CS *lén*, Ru. *лён*, gen.sg. *l'na* ‘id.’ < BSl. **linos*.

The noun *linea* can be understood as a substantivization of the adj. *lineus* ‘made of flax or linen’, which itself is not attested before Verg. The alternative adj. **linteus* is somewhat surprising, and suggests an unattested noun **linto-* ‘linen’ as its basis. The variation between **lino-* and **linto-* in Latin, to which **lino-* from Greek and BSl.

can be compared, makes it impossible to reconstruct a common PIE protoform. Probably, it was a loanword meaning ‘flax’.

Bibl.: WH I: 810, EM 361, IEW 691, Schrijver 991: 243.

lippus ‘having watery or inflamed eyes’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lippīre* ‘to have watery or inflamed eyes’ (Pl.+), *lippitūdō* ‘inflammation or watering of the eyes’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **l(e)ipo*-?

PIE **l(e)ip-o-* ‘sticky, fat’? IE cognates: Gr. λίπος [n.] ‘fat’, λιπαρός ‘fat, greased’.

One of the many adjectives of physical defect with geminated stop. Might belong to PIE **leip-* ‘to be sticky, be fat’, but the semantics are not compelling.

Bibl.: WH I: 811, EM 362, IEW 670f., LIV 1.**leip-*.

liqueō ‘to be clear, evident’ [v. II; pf. *licui/liqui*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *liquor* ‘a liquid; fluidity’ (Pl.+), *liquidus* ‘liquid; evident’ (Naev.+), *liquidiusculus* ‘milder’ (Pl.), *liquēscere* ‘to become liquid, melt’ (Naev.+); *līquī* ‘to become liquid, dissolve’ (Pl.+); *colliquēscere* ‘to melt, liquefy’ (Varro+), *ēliquēscere* ‘to become liquid’ (Varro+), *liquefacere* ‘to melt’ (Lucr.+), *colliquefacere* ‘id.’ (Varro+), *dēliquāre* ‘to make clear, strain’ (Pl.+), *ēliquāre* ‘to purify by straining’ (Varro+), *liquāre* ‘to make liquid or clear’ (Hor.+).

PIt. *(*w*)*leikʷ-e/o-* ‘to make/become liquid’, *(*w*)*likʷ-ē-* ‘to be liquid’.

PIE **uleikʷ-* ‘to make moist’? IE cognates: Olr. *fliuch* ‘moist’, W. *gwliith* [m.] ‘dew’; ToA [inf.] *lyktsi* ‘to wash’, ToB [pr.] *laikanatrā* ‘washes’, *likṣan-* ‘washes’, [pf.] *laikāte* ‘washed’.

The verbs in -āre are compounded factitives to the stative ē-verb. The set *liqueō* – *liquor* – *liquidus* is of a productive type; beside *līquī* < **uleikʷ-*, *liquē-* is probably the old stative. The old nasal present changed to -*lingō*, see s.v. *pollingō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 244f., 812, II: 618, EM 131f., 362, 661, Leumann 1977: 117, LIV **uleikʷ-*. → *lixa*, *pollingō*

līra ‘furrow’ [f. *ā*] (Columella+)

Derivatives: *dēlīrus* ‘insane’ (Lucr.+), *dēlīrāre* ‘to be mad; deviate from the balks (in ploughing’ (Pl.+), *dēlīritās* ‘insanity’ (Lab.), *dēlīrāmentum* ‘nonsense’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **loisā-*. It. cognates: possibly O. *luisariffs* [abl.pl.f.] month-name (‘in which the furrows are drawn’?).

PIE **lois-h₂-* ‘furrow, track’. IE cognates: OPr. *lyso* ‘field bed’, OCS *lěxa* ‘field bed, furrow’; OHG *leisa* ‘track’.

Lat. *dē-līrus* probably developed from **dē līrād(īre)* ‘(to go) off the track’.

Bibl.: WH I: 338, 812f., EM 362f., IEW 671, LIV **lejs-*.

līs, -tis ‘lawsuit; dispute’ [f.] (Lex XII+; arch. Cic. et aliter *stlis*, inscr. *stl.ivd* = *stlitibus iudicandis*)

Derivatives: *lītigāre* ‘to go to law, dispute’ (Pl.+), *lītigium* ‘quarrel, lawsuit’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **stl-ti-* ‘accusation, dispute’.

PIE *sliH-ti-? IE cognates: OIr. *liid**, *-lī** ‘to accuse’, MW *lliw* ‘proof, accusation’ < PCI. **lige/o-* < *sliH-e/o-, OIr. *lithech* ‘accused person’ < *liti-ko-.

Joseph 1986 connects *st̄lis* with OIr. *lithech* and the verb *liid* ‘to accuse’. He reports (p. 122) a suggestion made by Jochem Schindler during a presentation in 1980, to the effect that Lat. *st̄lis*, as found in one inscription from the 2nd c. BC, might be older than *st̄lis*. Initial *st̄l-* could be the contemporary phonetic rendering of the rare sequence *sl-*, which only survived in archaisms, but had otherwise changed to initial *l-*. If this is correct, we could reconstruct an Italo-Celtic root *sliH- ‘to dispute, accuse’. OIr. *lithech* would contain the same nominal *ti*-stem as Latin. Gusmani 2002 connects Lat. *lis* with PGm. **sleitan* ‘to split’, OHG *hari-sliz* ‘splitting the army, desertion’, which would seem to derive from a form in a final **-d-*. He is hesitant about connecting the Celtic forms. Yet we also find PGm. **sleipa-* or **slīpa-* ‘bad’ in Go. *sleips* or *sleideis* ‘pernicious, fierce, dangerous’, *gasleibjan* ‘to damage’, so that, if at all related, we may posit PGm. *sliH- with different dental enlargements.

Bibl.: WH I: 813, EM 363, Leumann 1977: 189, Schumacher 2004: 452.

litō, -āre ‘to obtain or give favourable omens’ [v. I] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *litatiō* ‘obtaining favourable omens’ (Pl.+).

Denominative to a noun **lita*, which was probably borrowed from Gr. λιτή ‘request’ < *λιτā, cf. λίσσομαι, λίτομαι ‘to pray, beg’.

Bibl.: WH I: 814, EM 363.

littera ‘letter of the alphabet; a writing; erudition’ [f. ā] (Naev.+; older *līterā*, disputed by EM)

Derivatives: *litterārius* ‘of writing’ (Pl.+), *litterātus* ‘marked with letters; cultured’ (Pl.+).

WH reconstructs **lītes-ā*, which would derive from an earlier adj. **lei-to-* to the root of *linō* ‘to smear’: the semantics would be ‘smeared sign’ > ‘letter’. Yet morphologically, this scenario is completely unconvincing. The ppp. of *linō* is *lītus* with a short vowel, and it is unlikely that from a ppp. **l(e)i-to-* an *s*-stem **leit-e/os-* would be derived without other cognate forms.

Bibl.: WH I: 814, EM 363.

lītus, -oris ‘sea-shore, coast’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

PIt. **lei/tos* [n.]

PIE **leit-os-* ‘going’? IE cognates: Av. *irītiia-* ‘to die’, ppa. *irīritiūš-* ‘dead’, Go. *ga-leipan* ‘to go’, ToB *lita*, ToA *lit* [pret.], ToB *laitam*, ToA *letas* [sb.] ‘to go away’.

A connection with **leiH-* ‘to pour’, as is hesitantly accepted by WH, does not make sense semantically. Somewhat better would be a connection with **lih₂-* ‘to stop, disappear’ (Skt. -*liyate* ‘dissolves’, Gr. λίναμαι ‘I avoid’, OE *linnan* ‘to stop’), but the morphology would remain difficult. The root **leit-* ‘to go (away)’ seems to be a better candidate: **leit-os-* ‘the going away’ > ‘end, side’.

Bibl.: WH I: 815, EM 364, IEW 664f., LIV 1.**leit-*.

lituus ‘curved trumpet, curved staff’ [m. o] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *liticen* ‘trumpeter’ (Cato+).

Etymology unknown. If the meaning ‘curved’ is original, one could connect Go. *lipbus*, OIc. *liðr* ‘member, part, lid’ (thus IEW) and posit **litu-* ‘curve(d)’.

Bibl.: WH I: 815f., EM 364, IEW 307-309. → *līmus* 2, *obliquis*

lividus ‘of a dull or greyish-blue colour; envious’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *līvēscere* ‘to become dull blue’ (Lucr.+), *līvor* ‘bluish discolouration, envy’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *(s)le/oivo- or *(s)līwo-.

PIE *(s)l(e/o)iH-uo- ‘plum-coloured, blueish’. IE cognates: OIr. *lī*, W. *lliw* ‘colour’ < *(s)liH-*u-*; Ru. *sliva* ‘plum’, SCR. *šlīva* ‘id.’ < *sliH-ueh₂-, OHG *slēha*, OE *slāh*, MoDu. (dial.) *sleeuw* ‘sloe’ < PGm. *slaix(y)a/ō-.

Since the other IE languages point to a derivative in *-uo-, the Latin word family must be based on *līvēre* (only attested after Cic.) or on *līvidus*, which replaced **līuos*. The original ablaut grade of Latin *līv-* cannot be determined.

Bibl.: WH I: 816, EM 364, IEW 965, Schrijver 1991: 231. → *lūridus*

lixa ‘water, lye’ [f. ā] (Nonius)

Derivatives: *lixīvus* ‘(probably) liquid, flowing’ (Cato+); *ēlixus* ‘boiled’ (Pl.+), *prōlixus* ‘having extensive growth, extended, long’ (Ter.+), *prōlixitūdō* ‘great length’ (Pac.); maybe *lixula* ‘kind of cheese pancake’ (Varro). :

PIt. *wl(e)ikʷso- ‘fluid, flowing’.

PIE *wl(e)ikʷ-s-.

The noun *lixa* is probably a f. of the adj. **lixus* ‘fluid’ which is contained in the other derivatives. This **lixus* probably represents an adj. in *-so- to the root of *liqueō*. In *prōlixus*, the original meaning was ‘flowing forth, continuing’, in *ēlixus* it must have been ‘boiling out’.

Bibl.: WH I: 816f., II: 370, EM 364, 538, LIV *uleikʷ-. → *liqueō*

locus ‘place’ [m. o] (Andr.+; *stlocus* (Quint., Paul. *ex F.*); pl. *locī/loca*)

Derivatives: *ilicō* ‘on the spot, there’ (Naev.+); *locāre* ‘to place, award, hire out’ (Pl.+), *locārium* ‘rent for a market stall’ (Varro), *locitāre* ‘to be in the habit of letting out’ (Ter.), *loculus* ‘small place, box’ (Pl.+), *loculātus* ‘divided into compartments’ (Varro); *collocāre* ‘to put, set up’ (Andr.+), *illlocābilis* ‘that cannot be married’ (Pl.).

WH and IEW derive *stlocus* from the root **stel-* ‘to place’, but this does not make sense morphologically: there is no suffix *-oko-. In view of the possibility that initial *stl-* goes back to **sl-* (see s.v. *līs*), one might also consider a preform **slok-o-*. The further etymology remains unclear.

Bibl.: WH I: 679, 817f., EM 309, 364f., IEW 1019f., Untermaier 2000: 686f.

locusta ‘locust; lobster’ [f. ā] (Naev.+)

The quantity of the first syllable is not completely certain: we also find *luc-* and *lōc-*.

The only word similar in form and meaning is *lacerta* ‘lizard; mackerel’, but there is no common preform in sight. Lat. *lacerta* may have unrounding of **loc-* > *lac-* (cf. *lacus*), but in that case the rounded vowel in *locusta* must be explained from borrowing. Thus, they could be cognate words in the language from which Latin borrowed these forms.

Bibl.: WH I: 818, EM 365, IEW 673. → *lacertus*

lolium ‘kind of grass, darnel’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lolleāceus* ‘made of darnel’ (Varro).

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 819, EM 365, IEW 650f.

longus ‘long’ [adj. o/ā] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *longē* [adv.] ‘far, for a long while’ (Naev.+); *longinquus*, *longincus* ‘long; remote, distant’ (Pl.+), *longinquitās* ‘distance, duration’ (Ter.+), *longiscere* ‘to become long’ (Enn.), *longitūdō* ‘length’ (Cato+), *longulē* [adv.] ‘at a distance’ (Pl.+); *perlongus* ‘very long’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *(*d*)*longo-*.

PIE **dlong^h-o-*. IE cognates: PIE **dólug^h-* in Hit. **taluki-* / *talugai-* [adj.] ‘long’; Hit. *zaluknu-zi* ‘to lengthen’ < **dlug^h-n(e)u-*; PIE **dlh₁g^h-o-* in Skt. *dirghá-*, OAv. *darəga-*, OCS *dl̥ygъ*, Scrl. *dūg*, Lith. *ilgas*, Alb. *gjatē* ‘long’ (+ *-tā-); Gr. δολιχός (< **dolh₁-i-g^h-o-?*), ἐνδελεχής ‘lasting long, uninterrupted’ < **delh₁g^h-*; PIE **dlong^h-o-* in Go. *laggs*, OHG *lang*, OIc. *langr*, MP *drang* ‘long’. Gr. λόγχη ‘spear’ would theoretically go back to **dlong^h-o-* (if *dl-* > *l-* in Greek), but it is rejected by Beekes (fthc.).

The adj. *longinquus* was probably formed on the basis of *longē* (thus EM) as an antonym to *propinquus*. A major question is whether PIE **d(o)lug^h-* (Hit.), **dolig^h-*, **delg^h-* (Gr.), **dlong^h-* (Lat., Gm.) and **dlh₁g^h-* (IIr., BSI., Alb.) are different variants of what was originally a compound petrified in the meaning ‘long’ (Kloekhorst 2008: 819f. compares cases such as MoE *high and dry, safe and sound*). The first member could be **de/ol(h₁)-*, compare Cz. *dél* (poet.) [f. i] ‘length’ < PSl. **dylb*, OCS *prodyljо* ‘I prolong’, Ru. *dlít'sja*, Cz. *dliti* ‘to last’, Ru. *dliná* ‘length’; the second member containing *-g^h-.

Bibl.: WH I: 820, EM 366, IEW 197.

loquor, loqui ‘to talk, speak’ [v. III; ppp. *locūtum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *loquitārī* ‘to talk constantly’ (Pl.+), *loquāx* ‘talkative’ (Pl.+), *loquāculus* ‘gossiping’ (Lucr.), *loquēla* ‘speech, utterance’ (Pl.+); *alloquī* ‘to speak to, invoke’ (Naev.+), *colloquī* ‘to speak to, with’ (Pl.+), *ēloquī* ‘to utter, tell’ (Pl.+), *ēloquentia* ‘eloquence’ (Ter.+), *interloquī* ‘to speak between’ (Ter.+), *obloquī* ‘to interrupt’ (Pl.+), *praeloquī* ‘to speak first’ (Pl.+), *prōloquī* ‘to speak forth, announce’ (Pl.+), *prōloquium* ‘axiom, statement’ (Varro+), *trānsloquī* ‘to go through the whole tale’ (Pl.).

PIt. *(*t*)*lok^w-e/o-*.

PIE **tlok^w-* ‘to talk’. IE cognates: OIr. *ad-thuchedar* ‘gives thanks’, *do-thuchedar*

'demands'; Ru. *tolk* 'meaning'.

The ppp. *locūtus* must be analogical after e.g. *solutū* : *solutus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 821, EM 366, IEW 1088, Schrijver 1991: 476, Sihler 1995: 210, 624.

lōra 'drink made from watered grapeskins' [f. ā] (Cato+; variant *lōrea* Gell.)

A derivation from *lavō* as **lowerā*, as proposed by WH, is unlikely for phonetic reasons, since **lowera* would normally yield Lat. **lūra*. For a form *lōra* to emerge, a sequence **low-* would have to be restored, which is unlikely in view of the Plt. unrounding in *lavō*. Morphologically, **louH-ro-* is not very convincing. Semantically, *lōra* could be many things; there is no obvious connection to 'washing'.

Bibl.: WH I: 821, EM 366.

lōrum 'leather strap, thong' [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lōreus* 'made of strips or thongs' (Pl.+), *lōrīca* 'corselet or cuirass' (Pl.+), *lōrīcāre* 'to cover with a cuirass' (Varro+); *lōripēs*, -*dis* 'having deformed feet' (Pl.+).

IE cognates: Gr. εὐλῆρα, Dor. εὐληρά [pl.], Hsch. ἄβληρα 'reins' (< *ā-~~fl~~lērō-?), Arm. *lar* 'cord'.

Beekes (fthc.) regards the alternation ε-/ā- within Greek as inexplicable; he therefore suspects Pre-Greek origin. If εὐλῆρα reflects *τηληρά (which would not fit the hexameter), Proto-Greek may have had *āylēra. Theoretically, this might reflect a PIE form *h₂e-h₂ul-ēr-, but the suffixation is strange. Thus, we may indeed be dealing with a loanword, but the ablaut Gr. ē vs. Lat. ō does look Indo-European. Maybe the giving language was a now extinct IE language? For *lōrīca*, a separate loanword etymology is often proposed, viz. from Gr. θώραξ 'cuirass', Ion. θώρηξ, or both could be from an unknown Mediterranean language. Yet WH reject this solution, arguing that *lōrīca* was originally made from leather, and hence belongs to *lōrum*.

Bibl.: WH I: 822, EM 366f., IEW 1140-1144, Schrijver 1991: 122f.

lūbricus 'slippery' [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Plt. *(s)loufre/o-ko-.

PIE *sle/oubʰ-ro- 'gliding'. IE cognates: Go. *sliupan* 'to creep, slide' (with *p* < *pp < *-bn-), OE *slūpan* (with secondary ī) ; OE *slīfe* [f.] 'sleeve'.

Bibl.: WH I: 822f., EM 367, IEW 963f., Meiser 1998: 87, LIV *sleubʰ-.

lucrum 'material gain, profit' [n. o] (Pl.+); *lucrī facere* 'to make a profit' Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lucrifer* 'bringing gain' (Pl.), *lucrificābilis* 'profitable' (Pl.), *lucrifuga* [m.] 'spendthrift' (Pl.), *lucripeta* [adj.m.] 'avaricious'.

Plt. *lukdo-> dissim. *lukro-.

PIE *lh₂u-tló- 'seizure, gain'. IE cognates: Gr. ἀπολαύω 'to enjoy', λεία, Dor. λᾶια (< *λᾶF-īā) 'booty'; Go. *laun* [n.] 'reward' < *leh₂u-no-.

Short *lu- would be regular from pretonic *lh₂u- according to the rules of Schrijver 1991: 248f. The PIE basis *l(e)h₂u- found in *lucrum*, as well as in Gr. 'to enjoy', Go. 'reward', could formally be connected with Hit. *lāhu-'/lahu-* 'to pour, cast' <

**l(ó)h₂u-*, *lahhu-* ‘container’ < **leh₂u-*; but the semantics are difficult. Alternatively, the non-Anatolian forms in **l(e/o)h₂u-* could be compared with Hit. *lāhh-* ‘military campaign, journey’, CLuw. *lahhi(ia)* ‘to travel, campaign’ < **lóh₂-/lēh₂-*, Gr. λα(F)ός ‘men, army’, Olr. *láech* ‘warrior’ < **leh₂u-*. The original meaning of **leh₂-* could have been ‘to fight’, that of **leh₂u-* ‘to acquire by fighting’.

Bibl.: WH I: 826, EM 367f., IEW 655, Schrijver 1991: 240f.

luctor, -ārī ‘to wrestle, struggle’ [v. I] (Pl.+; active *luctāre* in OLat., dep. *luctārī* in CLat.)

Derivatives: *luctātor* ‘wrestler’ (Pl.+); *dēluctārī* ‘to fight it out with’ (Pl.).

PIt. **lukto-*.

PIE **lug-to-* ‘bent’. IE cognates: Olr. *fo-loing* ‘supports’, *in-loing* ‘connects’, MW *ellwng-* ‘to set free’ < PCI. *-*lunge/o-* ‘to place’, Gr. λύγος [f.] ‘withy, twigs’, Go. *ga-lukan* ‘to shut’, *us-lukan* ‘to open’.

Frequentative verb based on a ppp. **luktos* ‘bent’. If the etymology is correct, it is striking that there is no (visible) reflex of Lachmann’s lengthening in *luctor* nor in *luxus*. Since Celtic shows a nasal present, the short reflex may have been restored from this present; but this is speculative, since no trace of such a present exists in Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 826f., EM 368, IEW 685f., Schumacher 2004: 460f., LIV 2.**leu^(g)*- → *luxus*

lūcus ‘sacred grove, wood’ [m. o] (Pl.+, CIL 1.366 *loucom*)

Derivatives: *lūcar, -āris* [m.] ‘sacred grove’ (CIL 1.401, 1.1730); *collūcāre* ‘to thin out (trees)’ (Cato+); *Lūcīna* ‘cognomen of Iūnō, invoked by women when giving birth’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **louko-* ‘sacred grove’. It. cognates: Ven. *louki* [gen.sg.] ‘sacred grove’, O. lúvkei [loc.sg.], U. *vukum-en*, *vuku* [acc.sg.], *vukes* [gen.sg.], *vuku-kum, uocu-com* [abl.sg. + -com], *vuke* [loc.sg.] ‘(sacred) enclosure’.

PIE **louk-o-* [m.] ‘light place’. IE cognates: Skt. *lokā-* [m.] ‘free space, world’, Lith. *laūkas* ‘field, land’, Latv. *laūks* ‘field, clearing in the woods’, OHG *lōh* ‘clearing’.

For the derivation of *Lūcīna* from *lūcus* ‘sacred grove’, cf. Leumann 1960.

Bibl.: WH I: 828, EM 368, IEW 687-690, Lejeune 1974: 336, Untermann 2000: 439f., LIV **leuk-*. → *lūna, lūx*

lūdō, -ere ‘to play, sport’ [v. III; pf. *lūsī*, ppp. *lūsum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *lūdus* (arch. inscr. *loed-*, *loid-*) ‘sport, play, jest’ (Naev.+); *lūdibrium* ‘plaything, ridiculous thing’ (Pl.+), *lūdibundus* ‘merry’ (Pl.+), *lūdicer* [adj. o/ā] ‘of the stage, of sport’ (Pl.+), *lūdicrē* [adv.] ‘playfully’ (Enn.+); *lūdificārī* ‘to make an object of sport, play with’ (Pl.+), *lūdificātor* ‘who plays with’ (Pl.), *lūdificātus, -ūs* ‘the teasing’ (Pl.), *lūdificābilis* ‘suitable to play with’ (Pl.); *lūsiō* ‘play, sport’ (Varro+), *lūsitāre* ‘to amuse oneself’ (Pl.+), *lūsor* ‘player’ (Pl.+); *allūdiāre* ‘to play with’ (Pl.+), *allūdere* ‘to play, jest’ (Ter.+), *collūsor* ‘fellow gambler’ (Lucil.+), *collūsim* ‘in collusion’ (Pl.+), *dēlūdere* ‘to deceive’ (Pl.+), *dēlūdificāre* ‘to make a complete fool

of' (Pl.), *ēlūdere* 'to deceive, dodge' (Ter.+), *ēlūdificārī* 'to fool completely' (Pl.), *illūdere* 'to make game of' (Ter.+), *oblūdiāre* 'to play the fool' (Pl.).

PIt. **loid-e/o-* 'to play', **loidō-* 'play'.

PIE **loid-* 'to let go frequently, play'. IE cognates: MIr. *laídid* 'impels', Gr. λίνδεσθαι 'to contend' (Hsch.), λιζεῖ 'plays' (Hsch.), Alb. *lind* 'gives birth', *lindet* 'is born' < **li-n-d-*; OLith. *léidmi* 'I let', Lith. *léisti*, Is. *léidžiu* 'to let' < pr. **leid-*; Lith. *láidytí* 'to throw', Latv. *laist* 'let, publish, set in motion' < **loid-*.

The *o*-grade found in Irish, Baltic and Latin could point to an original causative present, but the suffix of Latin does not fit. We seem instead to be dealing with an *o*-grade present of frequentative meaning. The noun *tūdus* is probably deverbal, since no equivalents are found elsewhere.

Bibl.: WH I: 829, EM 368f., IEW 666, LIV **lejd-*.

lūgeō 'to mourn, grieve' [v. II; pf. *lūxi*, ppp. *lūctum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lūgubris* 'mourning, sad' (Pl.+).

PIt. **loung-eje-* [v.], **loung-os-ri-*?

PIE **loung-eie-* 'to swallow, gasp'. IE cognates: Olr. *loingid* 'to eat' < *(s)*lu-n-g-*; Gr. λυγγανώμενος 'sobbing' (Hsch.), λύξω 'to have the hiccup, sob' < *(s)*lug-jé-*, λυγμός 'the hiccup(s)'.

WH suggest that *lūgubris* more probably reflects **lūgos-ri-* (with an *s*-stem **lūgos-* belonging to the *e*-present *lūgere*) than **lūge-bli-* (with regular dissimilation to *-bri-* after the *l*-containing stem). It is disputed to which root *lūgere* belongs. It is often connected with PIE **lug-* 'to break', and indeed a semantic connection between 'breaking' and 'mourning' can often be found in etymology, due to the intensity of the acts of mourning. Lat. *lūgere* would fit the morphology of the causative, but semantically a stative (**lug-ēh₁-*, in which case the zero grade of the root is striking) or a frequentative (**(le-)loung-ie-*) of 'to break' are more likely. Kölligan 2005 objects that there is no evidence for the assumed shift in meaning from 'break' to 'mourn' in Latin, and also, that *lūgeō* is normally used as an active, transitive verb. He therefore proposes the alternative connection with PIE *(s)*leug-* 'to swallow', which would have developed via 'to gasp' to 'wail, mourn'. The causative **loung-eie-* could be understood as 'to bewail (someone)'. This solution seems more straightforward to me than the connection with 'to break'.

Bibl.: WH I: 830f., EM 369, IEW 686, Kölligan 2005, LIV *(s)*leug-*.

lumbrīcus 'earthworm, intestinal worm' [m. o] (Pl.+)

IE cognates: see s.v. *lumbus*.

The meaning 'earthworm' is more frequent and more ancient in the texts than 'intestinal worm'. The only OLat. place where *lumbrīcus* is translated as 'intestinal worm' by OLD refers to the form of the worm: *Ad tormina et si alvus consistet et si taeniae et lumbrici molesti erunt* 'For gripes, for loose bowels, for tapeworms and stomach-worms, if troublesome' (Cato, *Agr.* 126). The word *lumbrici* will have been used metaphorically to indicate the form of the worm plaguing the patient; compare *taenia* 'ribbon, string; (here:) intestinal worm'. The suffix recalls *umbilicus* (also

situated in the lower belly) and *formīca* ‘ant’ (also an insect). WH assume that *lumb-* reflects **lond^hr-*, and derive the word from a root **lnd^h-*, see s.v. *lumbus*. But since the PIE voiced aspirates normally yield stops after a nasal in all Italic languages, thus bleeding the specifically Latin change *-d^hr- > -br- (cf. Meiser 1986: 75f.), **lond^hr-* would yield Latin **lundr-*. As Latin does not possess a productive suffix -rīcūs, the origin of *lumbrīcus* remains unclear.

Bibl.: WH I: 831, EM 369, IEW 960f.

lumbus ‘hips, loins’ [m. o] (Pl.+; usually pl.)

Derivatives: *lumbifragium* ‘loin-wreckage’ (Pl.).

PIt. **londwo-* ‘loins’.

PIE **lond^h-u-o-*. IE cognates: HLuw. *la-tara/i-/landri(ya)-/* ‘to expand (a country)’, Skt. *rāndhra-* ‘loin (of animals); weak spot on the body; cavity’ < **lond^h-ro-*; OCS *ledo* [f.pl.] ‘loins, insides, kidneys’, Ru. *ljádveja* (arch.) ‘thigh’ < **lend^h-u-*; OIc. *lend*, OHG *lentin* ‘kidneys’, OE *lendenu* ‘loins’ < **lond^h-io-*; OIr. *land* ‘free space’, MW *llan* ‘area’, Co. *lan*, Bret. *lann* ‘heath’ < **lnd^h-h₂-*; OPr. acc.sg. *lindan* ‘valley’; Ru. *ljádá*, Cz. *lada*, *lado* ‘fallow land’ < **lēnd^h-o-*; Go. OIc. OS OE *land*, OHG *lant* ‘land’ < **lond^h-o-*; Lith. *lendù* ‘to creep, sneak (into)’.

Gotō 1985 has argued that Skt. *rāndhra-* can be connected with *lumbus* and with Gm. **landa-* ‘land’, under the assumption of a PIE verb **lend^h-e-* ‘to sink, go down’ (Lith. *lendù* ‘to creep into’) which was adopted as such by LIV. Oettinger 2007 has made the comparison more explicit and has clarified the semantics and the morphology. Adding HLuw. *latara/i-* ‘to expand (a country)’ to the dossier, he posits an original meaning ‘to enter, penetrate’ for PIE **lend^h-*. This would be continued (in a specific usage) in Lith. *lendù*, whereas ‘land’ in BSl., Cl. and Gm. can be understood as ‘the area which is entered’. The HLuw. verb ‘to expand’, a denominative to **landra-* < **lond^h-ro-* ‘free space’, could be understood as ‘to make into one’s (own) land’. The Skt. meaning ‘weak spot on the body’ and ‘loin’ would have developed in hunter’s jargon for the spot where a hunted animal was the most vulnerable, viz. below the ribs. This, then, would explain Gm. and Latin ‘loins’, Sl. ‘thigh’. The *wo*-stem of Latin could be built on the *u*-stem **lend^h-u-* still visible in Slavic. The development *-ndw- > -mb- would be parallel to initial *dw- > Lat. *b-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 832, EM 369, IEW 675, Meiser 1998: 120, LIV **lend^h-*. → *lumbrīcus*

lūna ‘moon’ [f. ā] (Pl.+; Praeneste *losna*)

Derivatives: *lūnula* ‘crescent-shaped ornament’ (Pl.).

PIt. **louksnā-*.

PIE **le/ouk-s-nh₂-* ‘shiny, bright, gleaming’. IE cognates: OIr. *dia lúain* ‘Monday’, Av. *raoxšna-* [adj./n.] ‘light’, Gr. λύχνος [m.] ‘lamp’, OPr. *lauxnos* [pl.] ‘stars’, MHG *liehsen* ‘bright’.

The base **le/uk-s-* is also found in *lūmen* and *lūstrum* (see s.v. *lūx*). It might be derived from the *s*-stem **leuk-os-*. The word **le/ouk-s-no-* was probably used as an epithet for the moon in PIE.

Bibl.: WH I: 833, EM 373, IEW 687-690, Meiser 1998: 62, LIV **leuk-*. → *lūcus*, *lūx*

lunter / linter, -tris ‘trough, vat, tank; small boat’ [f. (m.) *r*] (Cato+)

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 809f., EM 370.

luō, -ere ‘to suffer, make amends for’ [v. Ill; pf. *luī* (*lūī* Varro)] (Acc.+)

Derivatives: *luēlla* ‘expiation’ (Lucr.), *luēs, -is* ‘plague, affliction’ (Cic.+); *reluere* ‘to redeem’ (Caecil.).

PIt. **luwe/o-*.

PIE aor. **l(é)uH-* ‘to cut loose’, pf. **louH-*? IE cognates: Olr. *as-loi** ‘to flee’ < PCl. **eks-huye/o-*; Skt. *hunāti* ‘cuts off’, *áluṇa-* ‘not shaved’; Gr. λύω ‘to loosen, liberate’, aor. midd. λύμπν, λύ(v)το; OE *lē* [m.] ‘sickle’; ToB *lyuwa*, ToA *lyu* ‘sent’. If Lith. *liāuti* ‘to stop’, PSl. **lēviti* ‘to diminish, weaken’ are cognate, the root was **lh₁u-*.

The thematic pr. of Italo-Celtic and Greek is probably secondary to the root aorist (LIV). The Latin form *lūī* might preserve a trace of earlier **lou-w-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 338, EM 168, IEW 681f., Schrijver 1991: 246, Meiser 1998: 206, Schumacher 2004: 463, LIV **leuH-*. → *lūstrum, soluo*

lupus ‘wolf’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lupa* ‘whore’ (Pl.+), ‘she-wolf’ (Prop.+), *lupānar* ‘brothel’ (Pl.+), *lupārī* ‘to prostitute oneself’ (Lucil.+), *lupīnus* ‘of a wolf’ (Pl.+), *lupīnum* ‘the lupin (plant)’ (Cato+), *lupīnārius* ‘of lupins’ (Cato), *lupīllum/s* ‘lupin-seed’ (Pl.).

PIt. **lukʷo-?* **lupo-?*

PIE **ulkʷo-* ‘wolf’. IE cognates: Skt. *vṛka-*, YAv. *vəhrka-* [m.], MP *gurg*, Gr. λύκος [m.], Lith. *vilkas*, Latv. *vilks*, ORu. *vylkъ* [m.] < **ylkʷo-*, Go. *wulfs* [m.], ToB *walkwe* [m.] ‘wolf’.

The earlier derivation of *lupus* from PIE **ulkʷo-* ‘wolf’ requires two ad hoc assumptions: metathesis to **lukʷo-* in Italic (as is often assumed for Gr. λύκος ‘wolf’), and borrowing by Latin of the Sabellic outcome **lupo-*. This is conceivable. Alternatively, one could derive *lupus* from PIE **ulp-* / **hyp-* ‘marten’ (whence, among others, Av. *uripi-*, Lat. *volpēs* ‘fox’); cf. de Vaan 2000: 289. This would amount to a semantic shift from ‘marten’ to ‘fox’ to ‘wolf’, the latter one maybe by tabooistic replacement of an earlier word for ‘wolf’. The disadvantage of this approach is that the stem **ulp-* is already continued in Lat. *volpēs*, so that an additional reflex in *lupus* would require further special pleading.

Bibl.: WH I: 835-837, EM 370, IEW 1178f., Leumann 1977: 101, Sihler 1995: 161.
→ *volpēs*

lurcō ‘glutton, gourmand’ [m. n] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lurcāre/i* ‘to eat greedily’ (Lucil.+), *lurcinābundus* ‘eating greedily’ (Cato apud Quint.).

According to Steinbauer 1989: 168, *lurcō* was derived from *lurcāre*, while from the nominal stem **lurk-e/on-* a new verb **lurke/on-ā-* ‘to be a glutton’ was derived. The further etymology is unclear. WH and IEW suggest a preform **lurgiko-*, the element

**lurg-* being cognate with MHG *slurc* ‘glutton’, *shurken* ‘to swallow’. But since Gm. has different root enlargements (with a labial, we find MoDu. *slurpen*), and the syncope assumed for Latin is uncertain, this is probably a chance similarity.

Bibl.: WH I: 837, EM 371, IEW 965f.

lūridus ‘ghastly yellow, colour of bruises’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lūror* ‘sickly yellow colour’ (Lucr.+); *ēlūrēscere* ‘to become pale’ (Varro apud Non.); *lūtum* ‘yellow dye, colour’ (Verg.+), *lūteus* ‘pink, pale-red’ (Pl.+).
PIt. *(s)*lous*-? *(s)*loiro*-? *(s)*loitō*-?

The exact source and etymology are very uncertain. Schrijver 1995: 332 suggests that *lūridus* belongs to MW *lleu* ‘light’, MW *lloer* ‘moon’ < **le/ous*-, while Nussbaum 1997: 199f. connects it with Lat. *lividus* (see s.v. for IE cognates). In the latter case, Lat. *lū-* can reflect *(s)*loiH*- . For the meaning ‘pink’ (not ‘yellow’) of *lūteus*, see Edgeworth 1985.

Bibl.: WH I: 837f., 841, EM 371f. → *lividus*

lūscus ‘blind in one eye’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *husciōsus* ‘suffering from night-blindness’ (Var.+), *huscītiōsus* ‘suffering from night-blindness’ (Pl.+), *huscīniola* ‘nightingale’ (Pl.+), *huscīnia* ‘id.’ (Hor.+).

PIt. **luk-sko*- ‘with partial sight, visually handicapped’.

PIE **luk*-(*e/o*) ‘to see’.

The derivatives suggest the previous existence of a v. **luscīre* ‘to be night-blind’. The nightingale might be explained with haplogy from **husci-cania* ‘singing in the night’ or ‘blind singer’, but this is speculative. Alternatively, it may be based on an *n*-stem **lusk-e/on*- ‘blind one’. WH hesitantly explain *lūscus* from **nuk-sko*-, which they connect with Lith. *niūkti* ‘to make a dull sound’; Latin would have changed **n*->*l*- under the influence of *lūx*. Yet the semantics of the Baltic forms do not match very well. Lat. *nuscītiōsus* is a variant of *luscītiōsus*, only attested in Paul. ex F. Fruyt (1986: 162) suggests that Lat. *lūscus* could reflect **luk-sko*- derived from the root **leuk*- ‘light’. In this respect, compare the cognate PCl. verb **luk-e/o*- ‘to see’, as in MW *adolwyn* ‘to beseech’, *gorllwyn* ‘to expect, observe’ (Schumacher 2004: 459f.); also MW *llygat*, MCo. *lagas* [m.], MBret. *lagat* ‘eye’ < **luk-atī*- ‘seer’ (Schrijver 1995: 166). This explanation seems more attractive to me.

Bibl.: WH I: 838, EM 371, IEW 768, Leumann 1977: 556. → *lūx*

lūstrum ‘ceremony of purification; five-year period’ [n. *o*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *lūstrāre* ‘to purify ceremonially, move round, spread light’ (Andr.+); *circumlūstrāre* ‘to pace round’ (Lucr.+); *armilūstrium* ‘ceremony of purifying the arms’ (Varro+), *tubilūstrium* ‘festival at which the sacred trumpets were purified’ (Varro+).

PIt. **lustro*- ‘expiation’.

According to WH and IEW, *lūstrum* ‘purification’ is based on an earlier meaning ‘illumination’ < **l(e/o)uk-s-tro*-, to Lat. *lūx*. Yet there is no good evidence for ‘enlightening’ in the meaning of the *lūstrum*. One might connect it with *lavō* ‘to

wash' – but still, no clear passages exist which link the *lūstrum* with washing. Thus, I find Serbat's conclusion (1975: 312) most likely, viz. that *lūstrum* was derived from **luH-* 'to set free', Lat. *luō*. The suffix *-stro- is also found e.g. in *mōnstrum*, cf. Leumann 1977: 313.

Bibl.: IEW 687-690, Serbat 1975: 310-312. → *luō*

lutra 'otter' [f. *ā*] (Varro, Plin.+)

PIt. **udrā-*.

PIE **ud-ro-* [adj.] 'of the water' > 'water animal, otter' [m.]. IE cognates: Skt. *udrá-*, YAv. *udra-* 'otter', Gr. ὕδρος, ὕδρα 'water-snake', OPr. *wudro*, Lith. *ūdra*, Ru. *výdra* 'otter' < PSI. **výdra* < BSl. **ú?dra?*, OHG *ottar*, OIc. *otr* [m.] 'otter'.

The change of PIE **dr* to Latin *tr* is regular. At some stage, initial *l-* was added, maybe taken from the verb *lavō* 'to wash'. But since an otter is a carnivore, the *l-* may also have been taken from *lupus* 'wolf'. Otters are known for their playfulness, so that one might also consider influence from *lūdere* 'to play', viz. at the stage **udrā*. The f. gender in BSl. and Latin (and partly in Greek) is probably due to the generalization of the fem. of the adjective.

Bibl.: WH I: 840, EM 372, IEW 78-81.

lutum 'mud, dirt, clay' [n. *o*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *lutāre* 'to cover with mud' (Cato+), *lutāmentum* 'coating of mud' (Cato), *luteus* 'worthless, dirty' (Pl.+), *lutitāre* 'to drag in the mud' (Pl.+), *lutōsus* 'very muddy' (Enn.+); *lūstrum* / *lūstra* [n.pl.] 'muddy place, den of vice' (Pl.+), *lūstrō* 'a frequenter of brothels' (Naev.+), *lūstrārī* 'to haunt brothels' (Pl.+).

PIt. **luto-*, **lustro-*.

PIE **l(H)u-to-* 'dirt', **l(H)u-(s)tro-* 'dirty place'. IE cognates: Olr. *loth* 'dirt' < **lutā*; Gr. λύθρον 'gore, clotted blood', λύμα 'dirty water, moral filth', λύμη 'maltreatment, damage'; Alb. *lum* 'slime, mud'; Lith. *liutýnas* 'loam pit'.

Bibl.: WH I: 839f., EM 371, IEW 681, Schrijver 1991: 241, LIV **leu-*. → *polluō*

lūx, -cis 'light' [f. *k*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *lūcēre* 'to emit light, dawn; to ignite, cause to shine' (Pl.+), *lūcidus* 'bright, shining' (Lucr.+), *lūcēscere* 'to begin to shine, dawn' (Pl.+); *lūcubrāre* 'to work by lamplight' (Varro+), *lūcubrātiō* 'work done by lamplight' (Cato+); *lūculentus* 'excellent, splendid' (Pl.+), *lūculentitās* 'splendour' (Caecil.+), *lūculentaster* [m.] 'a kind of confection' (Titin.); *lūmen*, *-inis* [n.] 'light, daylight' (Naev.+), *lūmināre* [n.] 'lamp' (Cato); *lucerna* 'oil-lamp' (Pl.+); *Lūcius* praenomen (Sis.+); *allūcēre* 'to light; be lit' (Pl.+), *dilūcēre* 'to be clear' (Varro+), *dilūcēscere* 'to dawn' (Lucr.+), *dilūcidus* 'clear, lucid' (Ter.+), *dilūculum* 'daybreak' (Pl.+), *illūcēre* 'to shine (on)' (Pl.+), *illūcēscere* 'to begin to shine' (Pl.+), *perlūcēre* 'to transmit light' (Pl.+), *perlūcidus* 'transparent, clear' (Pl.+), *retūcēre* 'to shine out' (Varro+), *lūcifer* 'light-bringing; the morning star [m.]' (Acc.+), *lūcifugus* 'avoiding the light of day, skulking' (Lucil.+); *illūstris* 'bright, famous' (Pl.+), *illūstrāre* 'to illuminate' (Lucr.+).

PIt. **louk-* ‘light’, **loukeje-* ‘to make shine’, **l(o)ukē-* ‘to be light’.

PIE **leuk-* ‘light’, **louk-eie-* ‘to make light’, **luk-eh₁-* ‘to be light’, **le/ouk-s-mn* ‘light’. IE cognates: Hit. *lukk-^{na}* ‘to get light, dawn’ < **léuk-/luk-*, *lukkatt-* [c.] ‘dawn, next morning’ < **l(e)uk-ot-*; Skt. *rócate* ‘to shine’, *rúc-* [f.] ‘light, splendour, lustre, appearance’, Av. *raocah-* [n.] ‘light’, YAv. *raocaiia-* ‘to make shine’, *raoca-* ‘to shine’, *raox̣na-* [adj./n.] ‘light’; *raocana-* [adj.] ‘shining, light’, OP *raucah-* [n.] ‘day’; Gr. λευκός ‘clear, light’, λεύσσω ‘to see’; OPr. *luckis* ‘torch, log’, RuCS *lučь* ‘ray, light, shining’, Cz. *luč* ‘torch’ < **louki-*, OCS *lučiti se* ‘to happen’, Go. *liuhap* ‘light’; Toch. *luk-* ‘to shine’.

Lat. *lūx* is a root noun, also attested in vestiges in Skt. The transitive meaning of *lūcēre* only occurs in Plautus, but may be old. Stative *lūcēre* has an unexpected full grade in the root which may have been adopted from causative **louk-eie-*, or from the root noun (Nussbaum 1994: 168). *Lūcubrāre* is a denominative of a noun **lūkubro-* ‘lamplight’ < **lūkV-δro-*. Lat. *lūmen* < **lousmen* < **le/ouk-s-mn*. *Lucerna* seems to have the suffix of *lanterna*, but its short -*u*- is unexplained.

Bibl.: WH I: 823-833, 839, II: 333, EM 368, 372-374, IEW 687-690, Nussbaum 1994, Meiser 2003: 141, LIV **leuk-*. → *lūcus*, *lūna*

luxus ‘dislocated, sprained’ [m. o/ā] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *luxāre* ‘to sprain, dislocate’, *luxārī* ‘to live riotously’ (Pl.+), *luxuria/luxuriēs* ‘indulgence, immoderate growth, unruly behaviour’ (Pl.+), *luxuriōsus* ‘given to luxury, excessive’ (Cato+), *luxus*, -*ūs* ‘extravagant living, opulence’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **lukso-*.

PIE **lug-so-* ‘bent’. IE cognates: see *luctor*.

If the etymology is correct, the absence of Lachmann’s lengthening must be explained; see s.v. *luctor*. From an original meaning **lug-so-* ‘bent’, we can explain the semantic shift to ‘sprained’ on the one hand, and to *luxus* [m.] ‘the bending’ > ‘lack of restraining, exaggeration’ on the other. The noun *luxuria/-ēs* is probably based on an adj. **luxuros*.

Bibl.: WH I: 841, EM 374, IEW 685f., LIV 2.**leu^(g)-*. → *luctor*

M

macer, -a, -um ‘thin, lean’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *macellus* ‘rather thin’ (Lucil.+), *macēre* ‘to be thin’ (Pl.), *macēscere* ‘to become thin, shrivel’ (Pl.+), *maciēs* ‘thinness’ (Lucr.+), *macilentus* ‘thin’ (Pl.+), *macor* ‘thinness’ (Pac.), *macritūdō* ‘thinness’ (Pl.); *permacer* ‘very lean’ (Cato+).

PIt. **makro-* ‘long, lean’.

PIE **mb₂k-ro-* ‘long’. IE cognates: OIr. *do:formaig* ‘to add, increase’, MW *magu*,

MCo. *maga*, MBret. *maezur*, *maguaff* ‘to raise, feed’ < PCI. **make/o-* ‘to nourish’ (< *‘to make long?’), OW MCo. MBret. *map* ‘son’ < **mak̥yo-*, Olr. *macc* < **makk̥yo-*; Hit. *maklant-* ‘thin, meagre’ < *m(e)h₂k̥-lo-nt-, Av. *masah-* ‘size’, Gr. μακρός ‘long’, μῆκος [n.] ‘length’, OHG *magar*, OIc. *magr* ‘meagre’.

Bibl.: WH II: 2, EM 375, IEW 699, Schrijver 1991: 167, Meiser 1998: 107, Schumacher 2004: 466-468. → *mactus*

mācerō, -āre ‘to make wet, soak; to worry’ [v. I] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *māceria* ‘wall of brick or stone’ (Pl.+; also *māceriēs* Varro+), *mācerēscere* ‘to become soaked’ (Cato).

PIt. **mākerō-* ‘soaked / kneaded’.

PIE **meh₂g̥-*? IE cognates: Gr. μάσσω, Att. μάττω ‘to knead’ (for *μάζω on the basis of the aor. ἐμάξα), aor.ps. μαγῆναι, Gr. μάγμα [n.] ‘kneaded mass, smear’; Arm. *macanim* ‘to thicken, stick together’; OCS *mazati* ‘to anoint’, CS *mazъ* ‘unction’ [f.]; Molc. *maka* ‘to smear’, OHG *mahhōn*, OS *makōn* ‘to make’.

The attested words presuppose an adj. **mākerō-* ‘soaked’ or ‘kneaded’. The verb *mācerāre* can be interpreted as ‘to soaken, soften by soakening’, and *māceria* as ‘wall (of kneaded material, clay)’. This meaning would fit PIE **mh₂g̥-* ‘to knead’ well, but Latin *-k-* does not correspond.

Bibl.: WH II: 2-4, EM 375, IEW 698, Schrijver 1991: 142, 384, LIV **mag-*.

mactus ‘honoured; smitten’ [adj. o/ā] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *macte* [indecl.] ‘honoured, blessed, bravo’ (Cato+); *mactāre* ‘to afflict, honour, sacrifice, kill’ (Pl.+), *mactābilis* ‘able to kill’ (Lucr.), *mactātus*, -ūs ‘sacrificial slaying’ (Lucr.); *magmentum* ‘part of a sacrificial animal’ (Varro+), *magmentārium* ‘shrine for the reception of the magmentum’ (Varro+).

PIt. **makto-* ‘honoured, blessed’, **mak-mn(-to)-* ‘offering, sacrifice’.

PIE **mh₂k̥-(e/o)-* ‘to make long’.

Driessen (p.c.) proposes a connection with PCI. **make/o-* ‘to raise, nourish’ from ‘to make long’ (see s.v. *macer*). Latin ‘honoured’ (e.g. *macte estō* ‘be honoured’) could be understood as ‘made long, made bigger’. This seems slightly more attractive than a derivation from **mag-* as in *magnus* ‘big’, since one might expect Lachmann’s lengthening to yield **mag-tos* > **māctus*. The noun *magmentum* could also have been derived from a verbal stem **mak(e/o)-* ‘to honour’. Risch 1979 explains *macte estō* from a contamination of *mactus estō* and **macte fertō*; the denominal verb *mactāre* he understands as *‘to pronounce the *macte*-formula’. Szemerényi 1989: 29f. regards *macte* as the oldest form in the expression *macte uirtute esto* which he translates as ‘be (provided) with power (and) virility’. *Macte* would be the abl.sg. of an i-stem **mactis* < **magʰ-tis*, while *mactus* would be the thematic variant **magʰto-*. This is far-fetched, if only because there is no evidence for the meaning ‘power’.

Bibl.: WH II: 4f., 10, EM 376, IEW 708f. → *macer*

macula ‘stain, spot’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *maculōsus* ‘stained, spotted’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *smatlo-.

PIE *smh₁-tlo- ‘wiping’? IE cognates: Gr. σμάω ‘to cleanse, wipe clean’, σμῆμα ‘ointment’ < *sméh₂-mn.

The connection with the Greek verb is possible if *smHtlo- would yield Latin *(s)matlo- > *makulo-. For the likelihood of the first step in this development, see Schrijver 1991: 171. Semantically, an etymology of ‘stain’ as ‘smearing’ is not compelling, but it is conceivable. LIV adopts Chantraine’s suggestion that the Gr. forms with -α- are secondary, and the root may have been *smeh₁-.

Bibl.: WH II: 5f., EM 376, IEW 966f., LIV ?*smeh₁-.

madeō ‘to be wet’ [v. II; pf. madui] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *madidus* ‘sodden, soaked, drunk’ (Naev.+), *madulsa* ‘state of drunkenness’ (Pl.+); *madefacere* ‘to make wet, soak’ (Cato+), *madefactāre* ‘to soak’ (Pl.), *permadefacere* ‘to soak thoroughly’ (Pl.); *commadēre* ‘to become tender’ (Cato).

PIt. *mad-ē-.

PIE *mh₂d-eh₁- ‘to be wet’. IE cognates: Skt. *mádati* ‘to rejoice, get intoxicated’, OAv. *mada-* ‘intoxication’, YAv. *maðaite* ‘gets intoxicated’, MoP *mast* ‘intoxicated’; Gr. μαδάω ‘to be moist’, μαδαρός ‘watery’.

The Plautine invention *madulsa* is said to have been formed invoke *mulsus* ‘honeyed’, f. *mulsa* (*pōtiō*). I agree with Schrijver that the connection of *mad-* ‘wet’ with Olr. *maidid* ‘breaks, bursts’ is unconvincing. The Ilr. and Gr. words can be connected under the assumption that Ilr. *mad-* reflects PIE *meh₂d- (cf. Lubotsky 1981) and Gr. and Latin *mad-* are the regular outcome of *mh₂d-.

Bibl.: WH II: 6-8, EM 377, IEW 694f., Schrijver 1991: 167, 171, LIV *mad-.

maereō ‘to be sad, mourn’ [v. II] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *maeror* ‘grief’ (Pl.+), *maestus* ‘sad, mournful’ (Pl.+), *maestiter* ‘sadly’ (Pl.), *maestitia* ‘sadness’ (Pl.+), *maestitūdō* ‘id.’ (Pl.+), *maestāre* ‘to make sad’ (Acc.+).

PIt. *mais-.

PIE *meh₂i-s-?

It seems likely that *mais- ‘sad, grief’ is connected with the adj. *miser*, but no acceptable PIE pedigree has been found. It is possible to reconstruct *mais- < *meh₂i-s- and *miser* < *mh₂i-s-ró- if one accepts Schrijver’s hesitant conclusion (1991: 248) that pretonic *H1 yields short *i* in Latin. Yet there is no evident candidate for a PIE root *mh₂(-i)-. In theory, it might be an *i*-present to the root *mh₂- ‘to beckon, give a sign’, reconstructed by LIV for CS *manq̥ti* ‘to beckon’, Gr. μηνύω, Dor. μᾶννω ‘to indicate, make known’, and for OCS *namajati* ‘to nod, beckon’, Lith. móti ‘to beckon’ (possibly also in PGm. *mōjan- ‘to tire oneself’, OHG *muoan*).

Bibl.: WH II: 8f., EM 377. → *miser*

magnus ‘great, big, large’ [adj. o/ā] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: (1) *magnitās* ‘size’ (Acc.), *magnitūdō* ‘size, extent’ (Varro+), *magnūificus* ‘splendid, proud’ (Pl.+), *magnificāre* ‘to prize’ (Pl.+), *magnificentia* ‘boastfulness, majesty’ (Ter.+), *magnanimus* ‘brave, generous’ (Pl.+), *magnidicus*

'boastful' (Pl.); *permagmus* 'very large' (Ter.+); (2) *magis* 'more' (Lex XII+), *dēmagis* 'furthermore' (Lucil.+); *maior* [*maiōr* Pl.], -ōris 'greater, older' (Lex XII+), *māiestās* 'dignity, majesty' (Andr.+), *māiusculus* 'somewhat older' (Pl.+); *maxu/imus* 'greatest, biggest' (Pl.+), *maximitās* 'hugeness' (Lucr.); *magister* 'commander, teacher' (Pl.+), *magistra* 'female teacher' (Pl.+), *magisterium* 'instruction, control' (Pl.+), *magistrātus*, -ūs '(the office of a) magistrate' (Pl.+); (3) *Māius* [adj.] 'name of the fifth month, May' (Varro+).

PIt. **magno/ā-* 'great', **magjōs-*, -*jo/es-*, -*is* 'greater', **magisamo-* 'greatest'. It. cognates: Ven. *magetlon* 'offering' (?); *maisteratorbos* [dat.pl.] 'to the **magisterātors*' (cf. Marinetti 2004: 395-399); O. *mais* 'more', U. *mestrū* [nom.sg.f.] 'bigger' < **ma(g)is-tero-*; O. *maimas* 'biggest' < **ma-i-mo-*.

PIE *mǵ-no- 'great', *mǵ-i(V)s- 'greater'. IE cognates: Olr. *maige* 'large' < **magio-*, *magdae* 'vast', *mál* 'prince' < **mag-lo-*; Olr. *moigid* or *mogaid* 'to add', MW *moi* 'to give birth to a foal' < **mog-*; Hit. *mekk-*, *mekki-* / *mekkai-* 'much, many, numerous', CLuw. *maia-* 'much, many' (?) < nom.acc.sg.n. **meǵh₂-*; Hit. *makkešš-zi* 'to become numerous', *maknu-zi* 'to multiply' < **mǵh₂-*; Skt. *máhi-* 'large', *mahānt-* 'great', Av. *mazīah-* 'bigger, more', *mazišta-* 'biggest', OAv. *mazōi* [dat.sg.], *mazbiś* [ins.pl.], YAv. *mazānt-* 'big', Gr. μέγας, Arm. *mec*, Alb. *madh* 'large', Go. *mikils*, OE *micel*, Olc. *mikill* 'large, great, many', ToB *māka*, ToA *māk* 'many'.

For *maximus* < **magisVmo-*, see Cowgill 1970: 125. The reflex *magnus* < **mǵno-* is explained phonetically by Schrijver by his rule **RDC-* > *RaDC-*. The zero-grade suffix -*is* of *magis* is quite archaic from a PIE point of view; see also *satis*. It cannot reflect **magjes*, pace Meiser 1998: 195; cf. Schrijver 2003: 61, 65. The noun *māiestās* retains the suffix variant *-*jes-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 10-12, EM 377-379, IEW 708f., Lejeune 1974: 336, Schrijver 1991: 480, Sihler 1995: 359, Meiser 1998: 65, Untermann 2000: 442f., 475, Schumacher 2004: 469. → *ingēns*

māiālis 'gilded boar' [m. i] (Titin.+)

The Roman etymology (in Varro etc.) which states that *māiālis* was thus named because it was sacrificed to the deity *māia* would fit the morphology, but is suspect for obvious reasons: it may be a mere popular etymology. The alternative etymology as **māsdi-āli-* by Schrijver 1991 connects Olr. *mát*, *máta* 'pig', but the morphology remains unclear. Also, it is uncertain that *-*sdi-* would really yield Latin -*i-* (or [-*ii-*]).

Bibl.: WH II: 13, EM 379, Schrijver 1991: 143.

māla 'cheeks, jaws' [f. ā] (Pl.+; usually pl.)

Derivatives: *maxilla* 'lower part of the face, jaws' (Cic.+).

PIt. **smaksla-*.

PIE **smk-slo/h₂-* 'beard, chin'. IE cognates: OIr. *smech* 'chin', Hit. *zamakur*, *zamankur* 'beard' < **smok-ur* (with secondary nasalization, and z- for *ś-); Hit. *śamankuryant-* [adj.] 'bearded'; Skt. *śmāśru-* [n.] 'beard', Arm. *mawrow-k'* 'beard', Alb. *mjekrē* 'chin, beard' [f.], Lith. *smākas*, *smakrā* 'chin', Latv. *smakrs* 'chin' < **smok-ro-*.

Māla reflects *smaks(V)la, whereas *maxilla* can be from *smakslela, or has the productive suffix -illa. PI. *smaksla- is explained from *smksla- by Schrijver 1991: 496, with anaptyctic a in front of three contiguous consonants. The a cannot reflect *o with the unrounding of *mo- > ma-, since this unrounding only took place in open syllable or in front of rC. Leumann 1977 adopts Thurneysen's alternative etymology as *mand-sla 'chewing parts' to *mandere* 'to chew'. To its advantage, one may adduce the fact that *-slo- is usually deverbal; to its disadvantage, that *maxilla* would have secondary -xilla on the example of āla - axilla (also a body part).

Bibl.: WH II: 15, EM 379, IEW 968, Leumann 1977: 208, Schrijver 1991: 490, 496.

malleus 'hammer, mallet' [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *malleohus* 'fire-dart, mallet-shoot' (Sis.+), *mallō* 'kind of tumour on the knees (with animals)' (Chiron.+); *marculus* 'small hammer' (Lucil.+).

PI. *molalo- 'hammer', *molklo- 'hammer'.

PIE *molH-lo-, *molH-tlo- 'crushing instrument'. IE cognates: OCS *mlatъ*, Ru. mólot, Cz. *mlat* 'hammer' < *molH-to-.

Malleus could be derived from the root for 'to grind'; for the semantics, cf. Ru. mólot 'hammer' to PIE *mlH-. Schrijver 1991 shows that *malleus* must be an independent formation of Latin: an adj. in -eus built to a form *malalo- < *mola-lo- (unrounding of *o after m-) < *molH-lo-. In foursyllabic *malaleos, syncope yielded *malleus*. Schrijver also argues that *marculus* must be a diminutive of a noun in *-ko-. He assumes a dissimilation l > r from *malakelo- > *malkelo- > *markelo-. The original form may have been *molH-ko-. Or, if the dim. was formed more recently, *malalo-kelo- > *mallokelo- > *malkelo-. Yet these explanations are all rather cumbersome. Seldeslachts-Swiggers 1995 propose PIE *molh₁-tlo- > *moltlo- > *molklo- > *morklo- > *marculus*. The dissimilation of the first *l to r would have to precede the unrounding *mo- > *ma-, and thus be rather early. Of course, *molklo- could have acquired ma- analogically from *malalo- as above. In view of the parallel formation of *molh₁-tlo- in BSl., this explanation for *marculus* seems preferable.

Bibl.: WH II: 16, 37, EM 380, IEW 716-719, Schrijver 1991: 455-457, LIV *melh₂-.
→ molō

malus 'unpleasant, bad' [adj. o/ā] (Duenos inscr., Andr.+)

Derivatives: *malignus* 'mean, unkind' (Pl.+), *malignitās* 'meanness' (Pl.+), *malitia* 'wicked character, vice' (Pl.+), *malefacere* 'to do wrong, harm' (Pl.+), *malevolus* 'ill-disposed' (Pl.+), other cps. in *male-*.

PI. *malo-. It. cognates: O. *mallom*, *malom* [acc.sg.], *mallud*, *malud* [abl.sg.] 'bad, evil' < O. *maluo- or *maljo-, or a borrowing from Latin.

PIE *mol-o- 'bad'? IE cognates: Olr. *mell* 'destruction', Gr. μέλεος 'idle; unhappy', maybe βλασφημέω 'to slander'; Arm. *mel* 'sin', Lith. *mēlas* 'lie', Latv. *mālds* 'mistake'.

The etymology given here is proposed by EM. It is semantically fine, but since it concerns a collection of largely isolated words in different IE branches, it remains uncertain.

Bibl.: WH II: 19f., EM 380, IEW 724, Schrijver 1991: 457, Untermaann 2000: 445.

mālus ‘pole, mast’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

PIt. **masdo-*.

PIE *mh₂sdo- ‘pole, mast’? IE cognates: MIr. *maide* ‘stick’ < *mazdio-; Olr. *mátán* ‘club, stick?’; OHG *mast* ‘pole, mast’, OE *mæst*.

If cognate with the Gm. and Irish forms, *mālus* must reflect *mādos, with *d > l. Schrijver 1991 regards a connection with *mās*, *maris* ‘man’ as attrative, in which case ‘man’ must be a metaphor for ‘penis’. The original meaning would be ‘pole, stick’. Although conceivable, I regard this as uncertain. If rejected, no morphological analysis of the Italo-Celtic-Germanic element **masd-* remains. It may be a non-IE loanword from the technical vocabulary.

Bibl.: WH II: 19, EM 381, IEW 701f., Schrijver 1991: 167. → *mās*

malva ‘mallow-plant’ [f. ā] (Varro+)

Probably a borrowing from a Mediterranean language, maybe Semitic: Hebr. *mallūah* ‘name of a plant’. See also the vacillation in the vocalism of Gr. μαλάχη (also attested as μαλόχη, μολόχα) ‘mallow’.

Bibl.: WH II: 17f., EM 380.

mamma ‘breast, udder; mother’ [f. ā] (Pl.+; Varro+)

Derivatives: *mammia* ‘breast’ (Pl.), *mammeātus* ‘full-breasted’ (Pl.), *mammōsus* ‘large-breasted’ (Lab.+), *mammula* ‘nipple’ (Varro+), *mamilla* ‘nipple, spout’ (Varro+). PIIt. **mam(m)a*.

PIE *mama. IE cognates: Ir. W. *mam* ‘mother’; Skt. *māma-* [m.] ‘uncle’, MoP *mām*, *māmā*, *māmī* ‘mother’; Gr. μάμα, Ion. Att. μάμη ‘mother’, Arm. *mam* ‘grandmother’, Alb. *mēmē*, Lith. *mamà*, *momà*, Latv. *māma*, Ru. *máma*, NHG Alemannic *Mamme*.

Nursery word, reduplication of labial nasal plus a.

Bibl.: WH II: 21, EM 381, IEW 694. → *amus*, *māter*, *nonnus*

mancus ‘maimed, crippled (at the hand)’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

PIt. **manko-*?

If cognate with *manus* ‘hand’, *mancus* must contain the athematic stem **man-* ‘hand’. This etymology would imply a semantic shift **man-ko-* ‘handy’ > ‘handicapped, having a defect of the hand’.

Bibl.: WH II: 23, EM 382, IEW 740f. → *manus*, *peccō*

mandō, -ere ‘to chew, bite’ [v. Ill; pf. *mandī*, ppp. *mānsum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *mandō* ‘glutton’ (Lucil.+); *mandūcus* ‘masked figure with champing jaws’ (Pl.+), *manducāre* ‘to chew, eat’ (Lucil.+), *mandūcō* ‘glutton’ (Pompon.+), *commandūcāre* ‘to chew up’ (Lucil.+); *māsūcius* ‘voracious’ (Paul. ex F.).

PIt. **mand-n-* ‘to stir > chew’.

PIE *mt-n(é)-h₂- [pr.] ‘to stir, whirl’. IE cognates: Skt. *mānthanti* [3pl.act.], aor. *āmanthis-*, pr.ps. *mathyá-* ‘to whirl round, rub, rotate stick to produce fire, shake’,

mathitá- ‘rubbed out’, *manthá-* [m.] ‘stirred drink’, Oss. *yzmæntyn / (æ)zmæntun* ‘to shake, stir around’; Lith. *męsti*, 3s. *meñčia* ‘to mix’, OCS *městi*, Is. *mętq*, Ru. *mjastí* (obs.) ‘to trouble, disturb’ < BSl. *ment-.

The adj. *māsūcius* (vowel length unproven) can be interpreted as **mānsūcius*, remade from *mand-ūcus* on the basis of the ppp. *mānsum* and/or the frequentative *mānsāre* (Nonius). WH, IEW and LIV assume that *mandō* belongs to the root of Skt. *math-* ‘to rob, snatch away’, Toch. *mānt-* ‘to hurt, separate’ < PIE *menth₂-. Meiser justifies the semantic difference by positing a shift from ‘to tear away’ → ‘grab (loot)’ → ‘shred’ → ‘eat greedily’ → ‘chew’, assuming that ‘shred’ can still be read in some of the older attestations in Latin. I do not share this view: even in a passage like Andr. 39 *cum socios nostros mandisset impius Ciclops*, *mandisset* simply means ‘had eaten’, literally ‘had chewed’. We cannot go beyond ‘to chew’ for the synchronic state of affairs in Latin. It seems more likely that *mandō* belongs to the root *menth₂- ‘to stir, whirl’, with a phonetic development as in *pandō* (see s.v.).

Bibl.: WH II: 24, EM 382, IEW 732f., Schrijver 1991: 222, Meiser 1998: 213, 2003: 212f., LIV *menth₂-. → *māla*

maneō ‘to remain in the same place’ [v. II; pf. *mānsī*, ppp. *mānsum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *mantāre* ‘to remain, wait’ (Pl.+), *ommentāre* ‘to tarry’ (Andr.); *permanēre* ‘to remain, continue to be’ (Ter.+), *remanēre* ‘to remain, be left’ (Acc.+); *mānsiō* ‘staying, lodging’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **m(o)n-ē-*.

PIE *mn-eh₁- ‘to remain’. IE cognates: Skt. *ámaman* [3s.ipf./aor.act.] ‘has waited’, *mamandhi* [2s.ipv.act.] ‘wait!’, *pári* . . . *mamanyāt* [3s.opt.act.] ‘if he would miss / neglect’, YAv. *upa.m̄ṇaiia-* ‘to wait’, OP *mānaya-* ‘to expect’; Gr. μένω ‘to remain, stay’, μίμνο ‘id.’, μονή ‘staying, detention’, Arm. *mnam* ‘stay, expect’.

The ppp. *mānsus* (whence *mānsī*) is a secondary formation; the original form was **mantos*, as visible from *mantāre*. The meaning ‘remain’ shows that *manēre* probably continues a PIE stative in *-eh₁-, but the morphology of the root is disputed. LIV assumes zero-grade **mn-*, but Schrijver objects that we would expect an outcome **menē-*. He proposes that *manē-* represents **monē-* with unrounding of **o* in open syllable after *m*; the *o*-grade would stem from the perfect **me-mon-*. For this pf., however, there is no certain evidence in the IE languages. LIV furthermore objects that *moneō* ‘to admonish’ did not undergo unrounding, but Schrijver (1991: 472) obviates this drawback by assuming that *o*-vocalism was restored in *moneō* but not in *manē-*. Obviously, this is ad hoc, but so is a vocalization **mn-ē-* > *manē-*. Sihler assumes that the *a* in *maneō* is a replacement for **meneō* on the model of *habeō*, *iaceō*, *placeō*, etc., but I see no motive for this replacement: Latin also has *teneō*, *mereō*, *sedeō* with *e*-vocalism. There is one other conceivable solution, viz. that *maneō* does reflect **mn-ē-*, and that the regular vocalization of this sequence was **monē-* in PIt., at a stage preceding the Latin unrounding of **mo-* > **ma-* in open syllables. In particular, initial *m-* could have played a rounding role in this process.

Bibl.: WH II: 26, EM 383, IEW 729, Schrijver 1991: 457f., Sihler 1995: 98, Meiser 2003: 139, LIV 2.**men-*.

mānō, -āre ‘to flow, pour, run, spread’ [v. I] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *permānāre* ‘to flow through, diffuse’ (Pl.+), *permānāscere* ‘to seep through’ (Pl.), *remānāre* ‘to flow back’ (Enn.+), *summānāre* ‘to flow underneath’ (Pl.+); *mānābilis* ‘seeping’ (Lucr.), *mānālis* ‘of.a spring, of.rain’ (Varro+).

PIt. **māno-*?

PIE *meh₂-no-? IE cognates: Olr. *móin* (for **máin*, cf. gen.sg. *mana*; see Schrijver), W. *mawn* ‘peat-bogg, moss’, Bret. *man* ‘moss’ < **māni-*.

Denominal to a noun **māno/ā-*? Latin **māno-* and Celtic **māni-* could go back to a PIE root *meh₂-, but no good candidate is available. This connection thus remains isolated.

Bibl.: WH II: 30f., EM 384, IEW 699f., Schrijver 1991: 143.

manus, -ūs ‘hand’ [f. u] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *manicae* [f.pl.] ‘handcuffs, sleeve’ (Pl.+), *manicula* ‘small hand’ (Pl.+), *mamuālis* ‘held in the hand’ (Sis.+), *manuārī* ‘to steal’ (Lab. apud Gell.), *manuārius* ‘thief’ (Lab. apud Gell.), *manuleus* ‘a long sleeve’ (Pl.+), *manuleātus* ‘having long sleeves’ (Pl.+), *manuleārius* ‘maker of sleeved garments’ (Pl.); *comminus* ‘at close quarters, close at hand’ (Enn.+), *ēminus* ‘at long range’ (Sis.+); *mandāre* ‘to hand over, commit, command’ (Pl.+), *commendāre* ‘to entrust, recommend’ (Pl.+), *praemandāre* ‘to recommend beforehand’ (Pl.+); *manceps, -cipis* ‘contractor, agent’ (Pl.+), *mancu/ipium* ‘confiscation, ownership, slave’ (Lex XII+), *mancu/ipāre* ‘to transfer, sell’ (Pl.+), *ēmancipāre* ‘to release, make subservient’ (Pl.+); *manu/ip(u)lus* ‘handful, bundle, unit’ (Pl.+), *manu/ip(u)lāris* [m.] ‘common soldier’, *manip(u)lātum* ‘in companies’ (Pl.+); *malluviae* [f.pl.] ‘water in which the hands have been washed’ (Fest., Paul. *ex F.*); *mantēhum* ‘hand-towel, napkin’ (Lucil.+), *mantēlum* (Varro+) ‘hand-towel, napkin’; *manubiae* [f.pl.] ‘prize-money, gain’ (Naev.+), *manubiārius* ‘concerned with booty’ (Pl.); *manubrium* ‘handle, haft’ (Pl.+); *manupretium* ‘payment for workmanship’ (Pl.+), *manu/festus* ‘caught in the act, evident’ (Lex XII+), *manifestārius* ‘caught in the act’ (Pl.+); *manūmittere* ‘to free’ (Varro+).

PIt. **man-u-* ‘hand’. It. cognates: O. *manim* [acc.sg.] ‘hand’, U. *manuve* [loc.sg. + -en], *mani*, *mani* [abl.sg.], *manf* [acc.pl.], SPic. *manus* [abl.pl.] ‘hand’ < **manu-*; O. *manafum* [1s.pf.?] ‘to give’, *aamanaffed*, *aamanafed*, *amanafed* [3s.pf.] ‘to commission’, *emanafed* [3s.pf.] ‘id.’ < **man-fe-f-* ‘to put at hands’ (+ prev. ā-, ē-) < *-dʰe-dʰh₁-; U. *mantrahklu*, *mantraklu*, *mandraclo* [acc.sg.] ‘?’.

PIE *mon-u- ‘hand’. IE cognates: Olr. *muin* ‘protection, patronage’, Hit. *manijahh-i-* ‘to distribute, entrust’ < *mn-ieh₂-, OHG *munt*, Olc. *mund* ‘hand’, Olc. *mundr* ‘the sum which the bridegroom has to pay for his bride’ < *mn-to-.

All Latin forms contain the stem **manu-* ‘hand’. Schrijver argues that *mancus* ‘maimed’ proves a stem **man-*, but this is uncertain. The nouns *manicae* and **manulus* (in *manuleus*) are regular derivations, and in *comminus* and *ēminus*, we have *-*manus*. The verb *mandāre* corresponds with Oscan **manef-* from **manu-* + *(dʰe-)dʰh₁- ‘to put’ = ‘to put at hand, commit’. *Manceps* belongs to *capiō* ‘take’, and *manip(u)lus* might be from **manu-plo-* < *-plh₁-o- ‘a hand-ful’ (see *pleō*). For *malluviae*, see *lavō*, for *manubiae* etc. see *habeō*. Lat. *mantēlum* probably reflects

**man-tergslo-*. It is disputed whether the PIlt. stem was **man-* or **manu-*. The only form which seems to be impossible from **manu-* is the U. acc.pl. *manf*, which Schrijver argues to be a consonant stem: **man-ns* > **man-Vns* > **manVf* > *manf*. Weiss (1993: 46) explains it as analogical to *ped-*, with which it cooccurred in the set phrase *manibus pedibusque* ‘with all one’s strength’. Schrijver compares OIr. *muin* ‘protection’ < **moni-* and Hit. *maniiahh-* ‘to hand over’, and reconstructs **mon-* for Latin, with **mo-* > *ma-* in open syllable. This seems possible, although the semantic connection with Irish is not very compelling. The closest semantic and formal match is with OIc. *mund*, OE *mund*, OHG *munt* ‘hand’ < **mn-tó-*. The morphology is strange: is PIlt. **monu-* an original adjective?

Bibl.: WH II: 23-25, 29, 32, 34f., EM 381-386, IEW 740f., Schrijver 1991: 458, Untermann 2000: 448-451. → *suēscō*, *tergeō*

mānus ‘good’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Carmen Saliare+; maybe Duenos inscr. acc.sg. *manom*). Variant: *mānis*.

Derivatives: *mānī* (Pl., Lucil.), *māne* (Pl.+) ‘early in the day, morning’, *Mānēs*, -ium [m.pl.] ‘the spirits of the dead’ (Lucr.+), *Mānia* ‘the mother of the Lares; (pl.) bogies’ (Varro+); *immānis* ‘savage, brutal (Pl.+), enormous (Varro+).

PIlt. **māno-*.

PIE **meh₂-no-* ‘good’. IE cognates: OIr. *maith*, W. *mad*, Bret. *mat* ‘good’ < **mh₂-ti-*.

A Latino-Celtic correspondence with regular ablaut, but the root etymology is uncertain. LIV has a root **meh₂-* ‘to give a sign, wink’, which might have developed into ‘be favourable’. But this is very speculative.

Bibl.: WH II: 25-28, EM 383f., IEW 693, Schrijver 1991: 143. → *mātūrus*

marceō ‘to be withered, droop’ [v. II] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *marcēscere* ‘to wither’ (Varro+); *permarcēre* ‘to be very weak’ (Enn.+); *murcidus* ‘lazy’ (Pompon.), *muricidus* ‘faint-hearted’ (Pl.+).

PIlt. **mark-ē-* [v.], **morko-* [adj.].

PIE **mrk-eh₁-* ‘to be soaked, be weak’, **mork-o-* ‘weak’. IE cognates: Hit. *markie/a-zi* ‘to disapprove of, refuse’ < **mrk-ie/o-*; Skt. pr. *pra-myacyati*, caus. *marcāyati*, aor. *mrksīṣṭa* ‘to damage, hurt’, *mrktā-* ‘hurt’, *marká-* [m.] ‘destruction, death’, *mṛc-* ‘the injuring, injure’, OAv. *mərəñc-* / *mərəñg-* [pr.], *marəxšaitē* [3s.aor.sb.med.] ‘to destroy’, *marəka-* ‘ruin’, YAv. *mahrka-* [m.] ‘death’, *ahu-maraxś* [nom.sg.] ‘destroying life’, Oss. *marg* ‘poison’; Lith. *mirkti* ‘to become weak, soaked’, *merkti* ‘to soak’, Ukr. *morokvá* (dial.) ‘quagmire, swamp’, MHG *meren* ‘to dip bread into water or wine’ < **merxen* < **merk-*. Maybe here MIr. *brén*, W. *braen*, Bret. *brein* ‘rotten, foul’ < **mrekno-*, **mrakn(i)o-*; but these may also contain **bʰr-*, and belong to OHG *braccho* ‘hound’, Lat. *fragrō*.

If *marceō* belongs here it must reflect PIE **mork-* with unrounding of **mo-* > **ma-*, or PIE **mrk-* with vocalization to **mark-* in front of another consonant, or as a secondary full grade (thus Rix 1996: 61). Since *murcidus* and *muricidus* (maybe a corruption of *murcidus*) are semantically very close to *marceō* (see Meiser 1998: 84), and since they probably reflect **mork-*, it is preferable to assume **mrk-* for the verb.

Bibl.: WH II: 36f., EM 386f., IEW 739f., Schrijver 1991: 458f., 1995: 171f.

mare ‘sea; sea-water’ [n. i] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *marīnus* ‘of the sea’ (Pl.+), *sēmimarīnus* ‘half belonging to the sea’ (Lucr.), *trānsmarīnus* ‘of overseas’ (Varro+), *maritimus* ‘of the sea, nautical’ (Pl.+), *mariscus* ‘rush’ (Plin.+), *marisca* ‘large and inferior kind of fig’ (Cato+).

PIt. **mari-* ‘sea, lake’, **marisko-* [adj.].

PIE **mor-i-* [n.] ‘sea, lake’. IE cognates: OIr. *muir* [m.], W. *mor* ‘sea’ < **mori*, Oss. *mal* ‘stagnant water’, OPr. *mary*, Lith. *mārės* < **moriā*, OCS *morje*, Ru. *móre* [n.], *morjá* [nom.pl.] < **morio-*, Go. *mari-saihws*, OIC. *marr* ‘sea’, OHG *mari*, *meri* ‘sea, lake’.

Mare has resulted from unrounding of **mo-* in open syllable. The adj. *mariscus* is considered to be obscure, but may well be a derivative of *mare*. Note that **mor-i-* referred to any large body of water, e.g. a lake. Lat. *mari-timus* may have been modelled on *fini-timus* and *ex-timus*. If the isolated Ossetic form is a loanword from Gothic, the etymon **mori* is restricted to the European languages.

Bibl.: WH II: 38-40, EM 387, IEW 748, Schrijver 1991: 459.

margō, -inis ‘retaining wall, border, margin’ [m. n] (Varro+)

PIt. **marg-en-*.

PIE **mrḡ-n-* ‘border’. IE cognates: OIr. *mruig* ‘territory, area’, W. *bro* ‘country, land’, Gaul. PN *Brogi-māros*, ethnonym *Allobroges* ‘Foreigners’ < PCl. **mrog-i-*; Hit. *mārk- / mark-* ‘to divide, separate’ < **m(o)rḡ-*; MOP *marz* ‘region’ < **morg-*; Go. *marka* ‘area, border’. The different vocalization in Celtic is unexplained.

Schrijver explains *margō* and *marceō* from a change **mo-* > **ma-* in front of *r + velar*, but see s.v. *marceō*. Since *margō* continues an *n*-stem, we may also explain *mar-* as the regular vocalization of a zero grade in **mrg-n-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 39f., EM 387, IEW 738, Schrijver 1991: 459.

marītus ‘married, marital; husband’ [adj.; m.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *marītare* ‘to mate, provide with a husband or wife’ (Varro+), *commarītus* ‘fellow husband’ (Pl.).

PIt. **mareito-* / **marīto-* ‘having a young woman’.

PIE **mor-(e)i-* or **mor-ih₂-* ‘young woman’. IE cognates: W. *morwyn*, OCo. *moroīn* ‘girl, maiden’ < PCl. **moreinā-*, MW *merch* ‘daughter’ < **mer-k-*; Skt. *márya-* ‘young man’, YAv. *mairiia-* [m.] ‘scoundrel, villain’, Bac. *μαρτύριο* ‘servant’, Gr. *μεῖραξ* [m./f.] ‘girl, boy’ < **mer-jo-*; OPr. *mergo*, -*u*, -*a* ‘maiden’, Lith. *marti* ‘girl, bride (without children)’ < **mor-t-iH-*, Lith. *mergà* ‘girl’ < **mergh-**h₂-*.

Derivation with possessive **-to-* from a stem **morei-/morī-* > **mārī-* ‘young woman’; Latin shows unrounding of **mo-* to **ma-* in open syllable. The *o*-grade can be reconstructed for Latin based on the fact that Celtic and Lith. also have **mor-*. No zero grade is attested for the root of this stem.

Bibl.: WH II: 40f., EM 387, IEW 738f., Thieme 1963: 238-241, Leumann 1977: 334, Schrijver 1991: 459f., 1995: 248.

Mārs ‘the god Mars; martial prowess, warfare’ [m. i] (VOLat.+; Lapis Satricanus *mamartei* [dat.sg.], CIL 49 (Tusculum) *maurite* [dat.sg.])

Derivatives: *Mārspiter* ‘Father Mars’ [only nom.] (Varro+), *Māvors*, *-tis* ‘the god Mars, warfare’ (Pl.+); *Marmor*, *Marmor* ‘Mars’ (Carmen Arvale); *Mārtius* ‘of Mars, of March, martial’ (CIL 1.1513, Varro+); *Māmers*, *-tis* ‘the Oscan form of Mars’ (Varro+).

It. cognates: O. μαμερτει, **mam(e)rt(ei)** [dat.sg.] ‘Mars’, μαμερτινουμ [gen.pl.m.] ‘of Mars’ (suffix *-ino-), μαμερτιοι [dat.sg.m.], **mamerttials**, **mamertiais** [abl.pl.f.] ‘of Mars’ (*-io-); U. **marte**, **martl**, **marti** [dat.sg.] ‘Mars’, **marties**, **martier** [gen.sg.m.], **marti**, **martie** [dat.sg.m.], **martie** [voc.sg.m.], Mars. **martises** [abl.pl.f.] ‘of Mars’ (*-io-).

The forms *Marmor* and *Marmor* of the Carmen Arvale cannot be trusted, and are better left out of consideration. WH assume *Māvors* to be the oldest form, but the Lapis Satricanus now shows that *mamarti-* is older. The extant forms show a development within Latin from *māmart-, which agrees with O. **mamert-**, via *māuo/ert- (*Māvort-*, *maurite*) to *Mārt-*. The latter change would be regular if interpreted as *māwarts > *Mārs* (loss of *w between two identical vowels); dat.sg. *maurite* must be from a different dialect, or maybe shows the development in threesyllabic forms of the paradigm. The o in *Māvors* must then be secondary. Yet the preceding change of intervocalic *m > *w is unique; it could be interpreted as a dissimilation to the first m-, but it is still completely isolated. Hence, one might consider a foreign origin of the name *māmart-, possibly with a sound in the second syllable which was neither m nor v, written with m in VOLat. and in Oscan.

Bibl.: WH II: 41-45, EM 388, Leumann 1977: 121, Meiser 1998: 127, Untermann 2000: 446-448, 452f.

mās, maris ‘male, masculine; a male’ [adj.; m. i] (Pl.+; gen.pl. *marium* Cic.)

Derivatives: *masculus* [adj.] ‘male’ (Varro+), *masculus* [m.] ‘a male’ (Pl.+), *masculīnus* ‘of the male sex’ (Varro+); *sēmimās* ‘half-male’ (Varro+).

PIt. *mās- / *mas-.

PIE *meh₂-(ō)s / *mh₂-ěs, *mh₂-es-m, *mh₂-s-os?

The ablaut *mās* vs. *maris* is explained by Schrijver from an ablauting paradigm *meh₂-(o)s, *mh₂-(e)s-. Adams 1985b: 246 has suggested that *mas-* in *masturbor* ‘to masturbate’ contains the same word, the original meaning having been ‘penis’. This would have been used metaphorically for ‘male, man’. According to Adams, *mālus* ‘pole’ could belong here too. Watkins 1995: 535f. and Katz 1998a: 211f. have suggested that *masturbor* contains a PIE element *mos(i)- ‘marrow’; but it seems preferable to restrict the development *mo- > ma- to open syllables (cf. Schrijver 1991: 474 and the discussions of *marceō* and *margō* above).

Bibl.: WH II: 46f., EM 388, Schrijver 1991: 167f. → *mālus*

mateola ‘wooden hammer’ [f. ā] (Cato)

PIt. *matejā-.

PIE *mot-(i-?) ‘club, hoe’. IE cognates: Skt. *matyā-* ‘club, harrow, roller’, *matī-kar*

'to harrow, level the earth', OCS *motyka*, Ru. *motýga* 'hoe', OHG *medela* 'plough'. Diminutive of a noun **matea* 'hoe' vel sim., which could be from pre-Italic **mot-*. This noun might be derived from PIE **met-* 'to measure' > 'throw / reap', which is attested in the verb *metō*. Since **mot-* denotes an instrument to work the land in all languages, this would imply that the verb already had this connotation in PIE.
Bibl.: WH II: 49, EM 389, IEW 700, Schrijver 1991: 460. → *metō*

māter, mātris 'mother' [f. r] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *māternus* 'maternal, motherly' (Enn.+), *mātercula* 'little mother' (Pl.+), *mātrōna* 'married woman, wife' (Pl.+), *mātrōnālis* 'of a married woman' (Lab.+), *mātrīmōnium* 'marriage' (Pl.+), *mātrālia, -ōrum* [n.pl.] 'the festival of Mater Matuta' (Varro+), *mātēscere* 'to become like one's mother' (Pac.), *mātrīx* 'female animal kept for breeding' (Varro+), *mātertera* 'mother's sister' (Pl.+); *māteria / māteriēs* [f.] 'material, substance, wood' (Pl.+), *māteriārius* [m.] 'timber-merchant' (Pl.+), *māterīnus* 'rough, unused' (Cato).

PIt. **mātēr*, **mātr-*. It. cognates: Fal. *mate* [nom.sg.], O. *maatreis*, U. *matres*, *matrer* [gen.sg.], SPic. *matereih* [dat.sg.?] 'mother'.

PIE **méh₂-tr-* 'mother'. IE cognates: Skt. *mātár-*, Av. *mātar-*, MoP *mādar*, Gr. μήτηρ, Arm. *mayr* 'mother', Alb. *motér* 'sister', Lith. *móté*, OCS *mati*, OHG *muoter*, Olr. *máithir*, ToB *mācer*, ToA *mācar* 'mother'.

The noun *mātertera* contains the comparative suffix *-*tero-*: 'who is like a mother', 'the aunt on mother's side'. The PIE root etymology is uncertain. 'Mother' might be a derivative in *-*ter-* to the nursery form **ma(ma)* 'mum' (cf. Dor. μᾶ 'mother'), but phonologically it was apparently realized as **méh₂-*, yielding a long vowel.

Bibl.: WH II: 49-52, EM 389f., IEW 700f., Giacomelli 1963: 251, Schrijver 1991: 384, Beekes 1995: 188, Untermann 2000: 441.

mātūrus 'ripe, full-grown' [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mātūrāre* 'to make haste, speed, ripen', *mātūrēscere* 'to mature, ripen' (Varro+); *immātūrus* 'unripe, not mature' (Pl.+), *praemātūrus* 'very early, prompt'; *Mātūta* 'the goddess of Dawn' (Lucr.+), *mātūtīmus* 'of early morning' (Acc.+).

PIt. **mātu-* 'ripeness'. It. cognates: maybe O. *maatúis* [dat.pl.] name of a god.

PIE **meh₂-tu-* 'ripeness'.

Both **mātūro-* 'ripe' and **mātūto-* 'of early morning' presuppose a noun **mātu-* 'ripeness, early moment'. The root is probably the same as in *mānus* 'good'. Long -*ū-* can be analogical after the adj. of the type *acūtus*, from a full-grade suffix *-te/ou- (less likely), or from an ins.sg. **meh₂-tuh*, 'with ripeness' (whence **meh₂-tuh-t-*, and thematization).

Bibl.: WH II: 53f., EM 391, IEW 693, Leumann 1977: 316, Untermann 2000: 442.
→ *mānus*

mē 'me' [pron. pers. 1s. oblique] (VOLat.+): acc.abl. *mēd*, *mē* (med Duenos inscr., Garigliano Bowl, Tibur base, Pl., Enn.), dat. *mihei*, *mihī*, *mī*, gen.sg. *meī*.

Derivatives: poss. adj. *meus* 'my' (VOLat.+: Garigliano Bowl *meois* [abl.pl.m.]).

PIt. acc. **mē* (stressed), **me* (unstressed), dat. **meχei*, abl. **med*, gen. **me/oi*; poss. **mejo-*. It. cognates: Ven. *mego*, *mego*, *meu* [acc.]; Fal. *med*, *met* [acc.], [*me*]d [?abl.]; PalU. *miom* [acc.sg.], U. *mehe* [dat.sg.] 'I, me' < acc. **mē-om*, dat. **me-hei*.

PIE acc. **h₁mé*, **h₁me*, dat. **h₁meg^hio*, abl. **h₁med*, gen.loc. **h₁moi* 'me'; **h₁moi* [adj.] 'my'. IE cognates: Skt. *mām* [acc.], *máyā* [ins.], *máhyam* [dat.], *mát* [abl.], *máma* [gen.], *máyi* [loc.], *mā* [acc.], *me* [gen.dat.encl.]; Gr. ἐμέ [acc.], με [acc.encl.], μοι [dat.]; OCS *mę* 'me'; Go. *mik* 'me', NHG *mich* [acc.], Go. *meina* [gen.], *mis* [dat.].

The *-d* in the abl. can be inherited from PIE. In the acc., it can be the abl. form which was used as the acc. The long vowel will stem from the stressed acc.sg. **me* > **mē*. The dat.sg. goes back to **meχei* as shown by Umbrian *mehe*. The gen.sg. *mei* is really the gen. of the poss. *meus* 'my' < **meio-*, a thematization of **mei*, which may be a remake of PIE **h₁moi* [gen. loc.].

Bibl.: WH II: 84f., EM 391, IEW 703, Giacomelli 1963: 251, Lejeune 1974: 336, Leumann 1977: 461f., Schrijver 1991: 17, Beekes 1995: 207f., Sihler 1995: 371-379, Meiser 1998: 156-158, Untermaier 2000: 479f., Marinetti 1999: 426, Wallace 2005 → *egō*

medeor 'to heal, cure' [v. II] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *medicus* 'doctor' (Pl.+), *medicāre* 'to cure, heal', *medicārī* 'to cure' (Pl.+), *medicīna* 'surgery, remedy, healing' (Pl.+), *medicīnus* 'of healing' (Varro+), *medicāmentum* 'medicament, drug' (Pl.+); *remedium* 'remedy' (Cato+).

PIt. **med-ē-*.

PIE **med-* 'to measure'. IE cognates: Olr. *midithir* 'to measure, judge', MW *među* 'to think, possess, distribute', MCo. *medhes* 'to say' < PCl. **mede/o-*, Olr. *mess* 'judgement' < **med-tu-*, *air-med* 'measure'; YAv. *vī-mādaiianta* 'they must measure', *vī-mad-* 'healer, physician'; Gr. μέδω 'to rule', μέδομαι 'to care for, think of', μήδομαι 'to consider'; Go. *mitan*, *miton* 'to measure, consider', OE *metan*, NHG *messen*.

The meaning of *medeor* is based on a semantic shift from 'measure' to 'distribute a cure, heal'. For a PIE stative verb (as assumed by LIV) or a frequentative, the *e*-grade in *med-* would be surprising. If the intermediate phase was 'to judge' (cf. *meditor*), *medeor* and its *e*-grade may have been grafted on the noun **medo(s)-* 'judgement, law' (> *modus*) seen in U. *meřs*, *mers* 'law'. We can then regard it as a stative verb **med-ē-* 'to be a judge' > 'to be a healer, to heal' which was formed within Italic.

Bibl.: WH II: 54f., EM 392, IEW 705f., Schumacher 2004: 478ff., LIV 1.**med-*. → *meditor*, *modus*

meditor, -ārī 'to think about constantly, contemplate, exercise' [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *permeditātus* 'well rehearsed' (Pl.+).

Probably derived from the ppp. **meditos* belonging to *medeor* 'to be a judge, give a judgement' (see s.v. *medeor*). Hence, **med-itāje/o-* meant 'to judge constantly, contemplate'.

Bibl.: WH II: 55f., EM 392f., IEW 705f., Leumann 1977: 548, LIV 1.**med-*. → *medeor*, *modus*

medius ‘central, middle’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *mediast(r)īnus* ‘servant employed on general duties’ (Cato+); *dīmidius* ‘half, divided medially’ (Pl.+), *dīmīdiātus* ‘halved’ (Pl.+); *medioxū/imus* ‘middle’ (Pl.+); *merīdiēs* ‘midday, noon’ (Pl.+), *merīdiānus* ‘of midday, southern’ (Varro+).

PIt. **mēbīo-*. It. cognates: O. **mefiai** [loc.sg.f.], **mefiú** [nom.sg.f.], SPic. **mefiin** [loc.sg. + -en] ‘middle’; maybe SPic. **mefistrūi** [dat.sg.m/n.] ‘?’ if from **mef-istero-*.

PIE **med^hi-o-* ‘middle’. IE cognates: Gaul. *Medio-lānum*, *-mātrici*, Olr. *mid-*(**medhu-*) ‘mid-’, MIt. *mide* ‘middle’, Olr. *i-mmedōn* ‘in medio’, Skt. *mādhyā-*, OAv. *maidiā-*, YAv. *maiðiā-* ‘middle’, Gr. μέσος, μέσσος [adj.] ‘middle’, Olc. *miðr*, OHG *mitti* [adj.] ‘located in the middle’.

Lat. *dīmidius* < **dis-mēdius*. Wachter 2004: 377 explains *medioxumus* as **medio-* + **ksomo-* ‘earth’ < **d^hg^homo-*, but there is no evidence that PIE **d^hg^h* could yield *ks* in Latin (*texō* is not a good example, see s.v.). The adj. is more easily understood as a derivative in *-xumus* to *mediocris*, or to *in mediō* (thus Leumann). Since *-*d^hi* occurs as a recognizable suffix in some adverbs of place (Skt. *ádhī* ‘on’, Gr. -θι), it might be hidden in *medius*. A meaning ‘middle’ for **me* can be supported by Gr. μέτα ‘with’, Go. *mīþ* < **me-t-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 57f., EM 393, IEW 706f., Leumann 1977: 498, Schrijver 1991: 133, Beekes 1995: 220, Sihler 1995: 441, Meiser 1998: 91, Untermaier 2000: 464f.

medulla ‘marrow, pith, interior’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *medullitus* [adv.] ‘inwardly, from the marrow’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *(s)*meru-lo-?*

PIE **smer-u-* ‘marrow’. IE cognates: Olr. *smiur* (u), W. *mer*, Bret. *mel* ‘marrow’ < PCl. **smeru-*, Olc. *smjor* [n.], OE *smeoro*, OHG *smero* ‘fat’ < **smerya-*.

Semantically, the connection with **smer-u-* is the most attractive one, but it requires a change *r* > *d* which is the opposite of what one might expect. It could be interpreted as a hypercorrection in view of **d* > *r* in *merīdiēs* (where it is a dissimilation) and *arbiter, arfuisse* (where it is often interpreted as a dialecticism). Also, *u* in *-ulla* does not necessarily reflect *-*u-*. Still, the meaning is the same, so we may accept this explanation for the time being.

Bibl.: WH II: 58f., EM 393f., IEW 970f.

meiō, -ere ‘to urinate’ [v. Ill; pf. *mi(n)xī*, ppp. *mi(n)ctum*] (C. Titius *orat.+*)

Derivatives: *permeiere* ‘to urinate all over’ (Lucil.+); *circummingere* ‘to piss round’ (Petr.).

PIt. **meiχ(j)e-*, *(-)*ming-e/o-*.

PIE pr. **h₃meiǵ^h-(i)e-*, pr. **h₃mi-n-ǵ^h-* ‘to urinate’. IE cognates: Skt. *áva mehanti* [3p.act.] ‘they piss’, *amiham* [1s.aor.], *mehayati* [caus.], *mihé* [inf.], Av. *maēza-*, Gr. ὄμετχω, Lith. *mž̥ti*, Latv. *mīzī*, SCr. *mīzati* ‘to urinate’, Sln. *m(ə)zēti* ‘to flow, trickle, drip’, OE *mīgan* ‘to urinate’.

WH regards *-mingere* as a secondary present form, based on the pf. *mīnxī*; others, e.g. LIV, regard *mingō* as old.

Bibl.: WH II: 60f., EM 394, IEW 713, Schrijver 1991: 24, LIV **h₃meiǵ^h-*.

mel, mellis ‘honey’ [n. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *melculum* ‘sweetheart’ (Pl.), *mella* ‘hydromel’ (Pl.+), *mellarius* [m.] ‘bee-keeper’ (Varro+), *mellarium* ‘apiary’ (Varro), *mellitus* ‘honey-sweet’ (Varro+), *mellina* ‘sweetness’ (Pl.), *mellilla* ‘sweetheart’ (Pl.); *mulsus* ‘mixed with honey’ (Pl.+), *mulsum* ‘drink made from honey and wine’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **meli*.

PIE **mel-i(-t)* [nom.acc.] ‘honey’. IE cognates: OIr. *mil*, W. Co. Bret. *mel* ‘honey’; Hit. *militt- / malitt-* [n.], CLuw. *mallit-* ‘honey’, Pal. *malitanna-* ‘having honey’, HLuW. *malidima/i-* ‘honey-sweet’ < **mélit*, **ml-it-ós*, Gr. μέλι, -τος [n.] ‘honey’, μέλισσα, Att. -ττα ‘bee’; Arm. *melr*, gen.sg. *melow* ‘honey’, *mełow*, gen.sg. *mełowi* ‘bee’; Alb. *mjal*, *mjaltë* ‘honey’ < **mel(i)tom*; Go. *milib* [n.] ‘honey’, OE *meledēaw* ‘nectar’, OS *mili-dou* ‘mildew’, OE *milisc* ‘honey-sweet’.

The origin of *mel*, *mellis* is disputed. Leumann 1977: 213 regards *mell-* as secondary on the model of *fel*, *fellis* ‘bile’. Sihler posits a paradigm nom. **melid*, gen. **melites* > **meld*, **melites* >> **meld*, **meldes* > **mell*, *melles*. It is uncertain whether **i* in **melid* would be syncopated, but one may salvage Sihler’s solution by assuming that **melles* regularly developed in the gen.sg., and **mell* was then introduced into the nom.acc.sg. Meiser reconstructs an *n*-stem **mel-n-* in order to arrive at *mell-*; since there is no supporting evidence for an *n*-suffix, this would imply that Latin secondarily made a new oblique stem **mel-n-* to the nom.acc. **mel* < **meli*. Latin *mulsus* probably has *-sus* for *-*tus* on the model of *salsus* ‘salted’, but it may also be original **m(o)l-t/d-to-* ‘provided with honey’.

Bibl.: WH II: 61f., 123, EM 394, IEW 723f., Sihler 1995: 230, Meiser 1998: 114.

melior, -ōris ‘better’ [adj. r] (Naev.+; acc.sg. *meliōsem* (Varro); n. *melius*)

Derivatives: *melius* [adv.] ‘better’ (Pl.+), *meliōsculus* ‘somewhat better’ (Pl.+).

PIE **mel-iōs*, -ios-. IE cognates: Gr. μάλα ‘very, quite’, μᾶλλον ‘more, rather’ (for *μέλλον?), μάλιστα ‘mostly, quite especially’.

The PIE etymology is weak, since Gr. μάλα shows no trace of an *e*-grade, and the root is not attested in other derivatives. Words for ‘good’ can have many origins, and are frequently renewed. Alternatively, one might connect μέλω ‘be anxious, care for’, Hit. *māl* ‘mind’, CLuw. *māl-* ‘thought, idea’ < **mol-* (Kloekhorst 2008: 545f.).

Bibl.: WH II: 63, EM 394f., IEW 720 → *mulier*, *multus*

membrum ‘body part, limb, member’ [n. o] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *membrātim* ‘limb by limb’ (Varro+), *membrāna* ‘membrane, skin’ (Varro+).

PIt. **memsro-*.

PIE **mēms-ro-* ‘body-part, meaty part’. IE cognates: OIr. *mir* ‘portion’ [n.] < **mēms-ro-*; Skt. *māṁsá-* ‘meat’, *māṁs-pácanī-* [adj.f.] ‘used for cooking meat’, *más* [acc.sg.n.] ‘meat’; Gr. μῆρα [pl.] ‘body-parts’, μηρός [n.] ‘thigh’ < **mēs-ro-*; Arm. *mis*, Alb. *mish*, OPr. *mensā*, *menso*, Lith. *mėsà*, *mensà* Žem., Latv. *miesa*, OCS *męso*, Ru. *mjaso* ‘meat’ < **mēms-om*; CS *męzdra* ‘inner side of a rind’, Ru. *mezdrá* ‘inner side (of hide)’, OPo. *mizdra*, *miezdra* ‘membrane’ < **mēms-ro-*; Go. *mimz* ‘meat’,

ToB *mīsa* [pl.] ‘meat’.

Most IE forms for ‘meat’ can go back to a n. **mēmso-*, but Skt. shows traces of an athematic form **mēs-* without internal nasal. It is unclear how -*m-* entered this root: was the original form a reduplicated **me-ms-*? Slavic, Irish and Latin continue **mēms-ro-* with the derived meaning ‘body part, membrane’. According to Vine 2002: 333, the original PIE form may have been a collective **mēms-reh₂*, from which **mēmsrom* was back-formed. Whether Gr. μῆρα also continues this noun seems to be disputed; as for the meaning, it would perfectly fit. If PIE had **mēs-* in alternation with **mēms-*, Greek may have used **mēs-* as the basis to derive **mēs-ro-* ‘body part’.

Bibl.: WH II: 64f., EM 395, IEW 725, Schrijver 1995: 452, Meiser 1998: 119. → *mēnsa*

memimī ‘to remember’ [v. pf.] (Naev.+; ipv. *mementō*)

Derivatives: *commeminiſſe* ‘to remember’ (Pl.+), *commiñſci* [pf. *commentus sum*] ‘to think up, invent, feign’ (Pl.+), *recommiñſci* ‘to recollect’ (Pl.), *reminiñſci* ‘id.’ (Ter.+), *commentum* ‘scheme, device’ (Pl.+), *commentāri* ‘to think about, prepare’ (Pl.+), *commentārius/m* ‘notebook, record’ (Varro+), *recommentāri* ‘to recollect’ (Pl.); *memor, -oris* ‘mindful’ (Pl.+), *memorāre* ‘to say, tell’ (Pl.+), *memorātus, -ūs* ‘account’ (Pl.+), *memorābilis* ‘remarkable’ (Pl.+), *commemorāre* ‘to recall’ (Pl.+), *commemorābilis* ‘remarkable’ (Pl.+), *commemorāmentum* ‘reminder’ (Caecil.+), *commemorātiō* ‘id.’ (Ter.+), *immemor* ‘forgetful’ (Pl.+), *immemorābilis* ‘not fit to be repeated; unable to recollect’ (Pl.+); *memoria* ‘memory, remembrance’ (Pl.+), *memoriter* ‘accurately’ (Pl.+). Lat. *minīſci*, and *mentus* (Paul. *ex F.*) are not trustworthy.

PIt. pf. **me-mon-*, **me-mn-*, ppa. **me-mn-os-*, ppp. **mn-to-*, pr. **men-i(e)-*; It. cognates: maybe Ven. **metlon** ‘offering’ if from **men-tlo-*; maybe O. **memnim** [acc.sg.] ‘?’ < **me-m(e)n-i(H)o-*.

PIE pf. **me-mon-*, **me-mn-*, pr. **men-i-* or **mn-ie-*, ppp. **mn-to-*. IE cognates: OIr. *muinithir** ‘to intend’, *do-muinethar** ‘to think, believe’ < PCI. **manje/o-*; Skt. *mányate* [pr.] ‘to, think, believe, consider’, *ámata* [3s.aor.med.], *-mannāte* [3d.pf.med.], *matá-* ‘thought, regarded as’; Av. *mainiia-* ‘to invent, think’; Gr. μαίνομαι ‘to rage’, pf. μέμονα, pl. μέμαμεν ‘to intend to’, Gr. -μάτος ‘thought’; Lith. *miñti* ‘to recall’, *minéti*, 3s. *mini* ‘to mention’, OCS *mъněti* ‘to think’, 1s. *mъnjǫ*, 3s. *mъnit* < **mn-eh₁-*; Go. *man* ‘I think, I believe’.

The pf. ipv. reflects **me-mn-tōd*. The inchoative *-minīſci* suggests an earlier present formation **men-i-* or **mn-ie-*, which is confirmed by other IE languages (cf. Schrijver 2003 for the *i*-present). The noun *commentum* can be interpreted as a substantivized ppp. The older etymologies (WH, EM) derive *memor* from the root **(s)mer-* ‘to remind’. More recent works (from Leumann 1977: 610 on) agree on a derivation **me-mn-os- > *memnor- >> *memor-*. This is more attractive from the point of view of PIE morphology: for **(s)mer-*, the only certain reduplicated formation is a pr. **(s)mi-(s)mer-*, which would not yield *memor*. The price we must pay is an ad hoc dissimilation or analogical change from **memnor* to *memor*. Meiser 2003: 47, however, returns to the root **(s)mer-*, but does not explain the derivation.

Bibl.: WH II: 65-67, EM 395-397, IEW 726-728, 969f., Lejeune 1974: 336, Schrijver 1991: 468, Sihler 1995: 619, Meiser 1998: 215, Untermann 2000: 469, Schumacher 2004: 473, LIV 1.*men-. → *mēns, moneō*

mendum ‘physical blemish or fault; error’ [n. o] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *menda* ‘fault; blemish’ (Lucil.+), *mendāx* ‘untruthful, lying’ (Pl.+), *mendācium* ‘a lie’ (Pl.+), *mendāculoquus* ‘lying’ (Pl.); *mendīcus* ‘beggarly, destitute’ (Pl.+), *mendīcus* [m.] ‘beggar’ (Pl.+), *mendīcimōnium* ‘beggary’ (Lab.), *mendīcitās* ‘destitution’ (Pl.+), *mendīcāre* ‘to beg, be a beggar’ (Pl.+), *mendīcabulum* ‘a beggar’s instrument’ (Pl.+), *mendīculus* ‘beggarly’ (Pl.).

PIt. **m(e)ndo-/ā-*.

IE cognates: OIr. *mennar* ‘blemish’ (< **mend-rā-*), *mind* ‘sign, mark’ (< **mṇdu?*), W. *mann* ‘place’, *mann geni* ‘birthmark’; Hit. *mant-* ‘something harming’, Lyd. *mētli-* (something negative), Lyc. *mēte-* ‘harm’ < **mond-* (?).

Probably, *menda* is based on the old plural of *mendum*, even if *menda* is attested somewhat earlier. If OIr. *mind* is cognate, we have an Italo-Celtic correspondence **m(e)nd^ho-*-o-. If the original meaning was ‘sign, mark’, one might tentatively derive the noun from PIE **mn-* ‘to think’, as **mn-d-* or as **mn-d^hh₁-* ‘to set the mind, be attentive’. Obviously, these are just theoretical possibilities.

Bibl.: WH II: 68f., EM 396, IEW 729f., Rieken 1999: 42f., Kloekhorst 2008: 555.

mēns, mentis ‘mind’ [f. i] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *āmens* ‘insane, frantic’ (Pl.+), *āmentia* ‘madness, frenzy’ (Ter.+), *dēmens* ‘mad’ (Pl.+), *dēmentia* ‘madness’ (Pl.+), *dēmentīre* ‘to lose one’s mind’ (Lucr.+), *mentīō* ‘mention’ (Andr.+); *mentīrī* ‘to lie’ (Pl.+), *ēmentīrī* ‘to falsify, invent’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **mṇti-*.

PIE **mn-ti-* [f.] ‘thought, mind’. IE cognates: Skt. *mati-* [f.] ‘thought, mind’, Av. *maiti-*, Lith. *mintis* ‘thought, idea’, OCS *pamętъ* ‘memory, monument’ < **mn-ti-*; Go. *ana-minds* ‘suspicion’, Go. *ga-minþi* [n.] ‘memory’, OHG *gi-munt* ‘recollection, memory’.

By its fourth conjugation, *mentīre* still shows its origin as a denominative to **mnti-*. The meaning ‘to lie’ derives from a semantic change ‘to have second thoughts, be inventive’ > ‘conjure up, lie’.

Bibl.: WH II: 68-70, EM 396f., IEW 726-728, LIV 1. **men-*. → *meminī, moneō*

mēnsa ‘table (for sacred offerings, for meals)’ [f. ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *mēnsula* ‘small table’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **menssā-* ‘measured’. It. cognates: U. *mefa*, *mefa* [acc.sg.], *mefa* [abl.sg.], *mefe* [loc.sg.] ‘a certain sacrificial object, maybe cake’.

The Latin noun is probably the feminine of the ppp. *mēnsus* ‘measured’ to *mētior*, which was formed by analogy with *pēnsus* ‘weighed’ < **pend-to-*. If U. *mefa* < PI. **menssa-* (Meiser 1986: 77) is cognate with *mēnsa*, its phonological form would show that the analogical participle ‘measured’ had already been formed in PI. (cf.

Meiser 1986: 164). In Latin, the meaning then shifted from the offering itself to the object on which the offerings were placed.

Bibl.: WH II: 70, EM 397, IEW 703f., Untermaann 2000: 463f. → *mētior*

mēnsis ‘month’ [m. s; abl.sg. *mēnse*, gen.pl. *mēnsum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *menstruus* ‘of a month, monthly’ (Varro+), *menstruum* ‘menstrual discharge; monthly payment’ (Lucr.+), *mēnstruālis* ‘lasting for a month’ (Pl.); *bimē(n)stris* ‘of two months’ (Varro+), *intermēstris* ‘interlunar’ (Cato+), *quadrime(n)stris* ‘lasting four months’ (Varro+), *sēmē(n)stris* ‘of six months’ (Varro+), *trimē(n)stris* ‘of three months’ (Cato+).

PIt. **mēns-* ‘month, moon’ (> Sab. **mēns-en-*, Lat. >> *mēns-is*). It. cognates: U. **menzne** [abl.sg.] ‘moon’, Mars. *mesene* [loc. or abl.sg.] ‘month’ < **mēns-(e)n-(e)i*; U. **anter:menzaru** [gen.pl.] ‘new moon’ < **anter-mens-o/ā-* ‘between-moon/month’.

PIE **meh₁-n-s-* (nom.sg. maybe **meh₁-n-ōt*) . IE cognates: OIr. *mí* [m.] ‘month’, Skt. *más-* [m.] ‘moon, month’, OAv. *mā* [nom.sg.] /maHah/, YAv. *māh-* ‘moon’, *māñha-* [m.] ‘moon, month’, *māhiia-* ‘monthly’, OP *māh-* ‘month’; Gr. (Att.) μήν [m.], gen.sg. μῆνος ‘moon’, Ion. μείς [m.], Lesb. μῆννος [gen.sg.]; Lith. *mēnuo* (gen.sg. *mēnesio*), Lith. *mēnesis* ‘moon, month’, Latv. *mēness* ‘moon’ < **meh₁n-es-*; OCS *mēsēcъ* ‘moon, month’; Go. *mena*, OHG *māno* ‘moon’; ToA *mañ*, ToB *meñe* ‘moon, month’.

The adj. *-mē(n)stris* presupposes **mēns-tri-*, since *-sr- would yield *-br-* (cf. *membrum*). The word for ‘month’ continues a PIE *s*-stem with nom.sg. in *-s reflected in IIr., Greek and Italic. It was probably derived from the root PIE **meh₁-* ‘to measure’.

Bibl.: WH II: 71, EM 398, IEW 731f., Leumann 1977: 352, Schrijver 1991: 159, Sihler 1995: 295, Untermaann 2000: 109f., 472, LIV **meh₁-*. → *mētior*, *mōs*

mentum ‘chin’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

PIt. **mn̥to-*.

PIE **mn̥-to-* ‘chin, mouth’. IE cognates: W. *mant* ‘mouth, jaw, beak’, Hit. *mēni-* [n.], *mēna-* ‘face, cheek’ < **mén-ih₁*, **mén-eh₂*, Go. *munþs* [m.], OIc. *munnr*, OE *mūð*, OHG *mund* ‘mouth’; OHG *mindel*, OIc. *mél* [n.] ‘mouth-bit of a bridle’.

Possibly cognate with the verbs *ē-*, *prōmineō*, which points to a verbal root **men-* ‘to rise up, protrude’. An original verbal adj. **mn̥-to-*, used with different nouns (e.g. **genu-* [n.] ‘jaw, cheek’), would explain the gender difference between m. in Gm. and n. in Italo-Celtic. Hit. *mēni-* might continue an old dual, cf. Rieken 1999: 56f.

Bibl.: WH II: 72f., EM 398, IEW 968, LIV ?3.**men-*. → *minaē*, *mōns*

meō, -āre ‘to proceed, traverse’ [v. I] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *meātus*, *-ūs* ‘movement, course’ (Lucr.+); *commeāre* ‘to go regularly, travel’ (Pl.+), *commeātus*, *-ūs* ‘passage, supplies’ (Pl.+), *praetermeāre* ‘to move past’ (Lucr.+), *remeāre* ‘to return, recede’ (Pl.+); *commētāre* ‘to go constantly’ (Pl.+); *sēmita* [f.] ‘side-path, track, pavement’ (Pl.+), *sēmitātim* ‘by side-roads’ (Titin.+), *trāmes*, *-ītis* [m.] ‘footpath, track, course’ (Pl.+).

Plt. *mejo-.

PIE *h₂mei-o- ‘to (ex)change’. IE cognates: MW *tre-myn-* ‘to go past’; Skt. vi *mayante* ‘they alternate’, ápa *mayeta*, ‘he should loan’, *máyas-* ‘refreshment, enjoyment’, YAv. *fra-mita-* ‘changed’, *maiiyah-* [n.] ‘satisfaction, pleasure’; Gr. ἀμείβω (< *h₂mei-g^w-) ‘to exchange, change’; Lith. *mít* ‘to exchange’; Lith. *maīnas* ‘exchange’; OCS *měna* ‘exchange, change’; OCS *minoti*, Ru. *minút* ‘to pass’, OCS *mimo* ‘by, past’, Cz. *mijeti*, Po. *mijać* ‘to pass’.

The verb *-meāre* might be denominational to a noun ‘movement, passage’; a deverbal verb of the type *occupāre* is less likely, since *-meāre* is intransitive. *Commētāre* can be from *kom-mej-e-tā-, frequentative to *meāre*. The nouns *trāmit-* < *trans-mit- ‘going across’ and *sēmita* < *sē-mit- ‘going aside’ may show a *t*-suffix added to the compounded root noun. The etymology is based on the assumption of a semantic shift ‘to change’ > ‘change places’ > ‘go past’ (*mi-n- in BSl., Celtic), ‘change places’ > ‘go on, proceed’ (Latin). The Latin verb would derive from a noun *h₂mei-o- ‘change, movement’, which is not attested outside Latin. LIV reconstructs this root without initial laryngeal, but then Gr. ἀμείβω has to be separated.

Bibl.: WH I: 254, II: 73, EM 135, 398, IEW 710, Leumann 1977: 548, Schrijver 1991: 20, Lindner 2002: 234f., Schumacher 2004: 486, LIV 2.*mej-. → *moenia*, *mūnus*

merda ‘dung, excrement’ [f. ā] (Hor.+)

Plt. *(s)merd-ā-.

PIE *smerd-h₂- ‘stench’. IE cognates: Lith. *smirdéti*, 3s. *smirdi* / *smirda* ‘to stink’ < *smrd-, *smardas*, Latv. *smārds* ‘smell, odour’ < *smord-o-, Ru. *smórod* (dial.), Ukr. *smórid*, gen. *smórodu* ‘stink’ < *smrd-o-s.

Latin presupposes a semantic development of a collective *smerd-h₂- ‘what stinks’ to ‘excrement’.

Bibl.: WH II: 74f., EM 399, IEW 970, LIV *smerd-.

mereō ‘to earn, gain (act.); to deserve (dep.)’ [v. II; pf.act. *meruī*, pf.dep. *meritus sum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *merenda* ‘light afternoon meal’ (Pl.+), *meretrīx* ‘courtesan’ (Pl.+), *meretrīcula* [f.] ‘courtesan’ (Pl.+), *meretrīcius* ‘of a courtesan’ (Pl.+), *meritum* ‘service, reward’ (Pl.+), *meritāre* ‘to earn, draw pay’ (Cato apud Paul. *ex F.*, Cic.+); *commerēre* ‘to commit; merit fully’ (Pl.+), *dēmerēre* ‘to earn, oblige’ (Pl.+), *ēmerēre* ‘to serve out, complete’ (Pl.+), *immeritō* ‘unjustly’ (Pl.+), *immerēns* ‘undeserving’ (Pl.+), *prōmerēre* ‘to merit, deserve’ (Pl.+); *Morta* ‘Fate’ (Andr.).

Plt. *mer-ē- ‘to earn’, *mor-to- ‘earned’.

PIE *(s)mr-eh₁- ‘to earn’? IE cognates: Olr., Mlr. *mart* [o], *mairt* [i] ‘death fate’, MW *marth* ‘untimely death’, OW *marth* ‘wonder’, Co. *marth*, Bret. *marzh* ‘miracle’ < *mr-sto, -sti-; Gr. μείρομαι ‘receive one’s share’, pf. Aeol. ἔμπορε ‘participate’ < *sé-smor-e, Ion. εἵμαρται < *sé-smr-tai, μέρος [n.] ‘part, share’, μόρος [m.] ‘fate, violent death’.

Schrijver (2004: 293) considers it likely that the verb is denominational because it shows

e-grade *(*s*)*mer-* instead of zero-grade (as in the statives) or *o*-grade (causatives). Yet denominational verbs of the second conjugation usually are intransitive, and in most cases their derivational basis can still be seen. Thus, *merēre* remains problematic. One might envisage an original denominational **mor-eie-* ‘acquire a share’ with introduction of the *e*-grade from a noun such as **mer-os-* (Gr. μέπος), but this remains a mere hypothesis. Livingston (2004: 9) regards *mereor* as an original stative verb, because of the equation with Gr. μειρόμαι. Livingston plausibly interprets Andronicus’ form *Morta* as the f. of **mr-to-* ‘received as one’s share’; this would be a close match to the Celtic words **mr-sto/i-* discussed by Schrijver 2004. A derivation from 1. *(*s*)*mer-* ‘to remember’ seems unlikely for semantic reasons.

Bibl.: WH II: 75f., EM 399, IEW 969f., Schrijver 2004, LIV 2.**smer-*.

mergae ‘reaping-board’ [f. pl. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *merges*, -*itīs* ‘sheaf of corn’ (Verg.+).

Merges can be understood as ‘what one can take with the *mergae*’. Leumann 1977: 372 has turned the meanings around (*merges* ‘Heugabel’, *merga* ‘Garbe’), but this is not supported by the texts. Many scholars doubt the connection with Gr. ἀμέργω ‘to pluck (flowers), squeeze olives’, but the two are quite similar. It is a different question whether these two forms stem from PIE **h₂merg*-, *l̥ǵ-* ‘to wipe’ (Skt. *marj-*, Av. *marz-*, Gr. ὄμόργυνθι ‘to wipe’ maybe Gr. ἀμέλγω ‘to milk’), since the semantic connection is not straightforward. Lat. *mergae* and Gr. ἀμέργω may continue a separate PIE root **h₂merg*-, or they might go back to a non-IE loanword of agricultural terminology.

Bibl.: WH II: 76, EM 399, IEW 738, Schrijver 1991: 20.

mergō, -ere ‘to plunge, immerse’ [v. III; pf. *mersī*, ppp. *mersum*] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *mergus* ‘certain sea-bird’ (Lucil.+); *mertāre* ‘to submerge, overwhelm’ (Acc.+), *mersāre* ‘to dip, submerge’ (Lucr.+); *ēmergere* ‘to come out of, emerge’ (Ter.+), *imergere* ‘to dip, plunge into’ (Pl.+), *submergere* ‘to cause to sink’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **mezge/o-*.

PIE **mesg-e/o-* ‘to sink, wash’. IE cognates: Skt. *májjanti* [3p.pr.] ‘to sink, plunge under’; Lith. *mázgoti*, Latv. *mazgāt* ‘to wash’ < **mozg-*.

Probably, *mergus* is deverbal to *mergō*: the bird which ‘dives into’ the water.

Bibl.: WH II: 76f., EM 399, IEW 745f., Meiser 1998: 119, LIV **mesg-*.

merula ‘blackbird’ [f. *ā*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *meruleus* ‘coloured like a blackbird’ (Pl.).

PIt. **mesVlā-* ‘blackbird’.

IE cognates: W. *mwyalch* ‘blackbird’, Bret. *moualc'h* < PBr. **mijalx* < **me/isal-(s)kā*; Olr. *stmolach*, EMolr. *smólach*, Molr. *smól* ‘blackbird’, Molr. *smaol* ‘thrush’ < OIr. **smóelach*, gen. *smólchae*, < **(s)moilax* borrowed from Old British **moialx*; OHG *amsla*, *ama/i/usla*, OE *ōsle* ‘blackbird’ < WGm. **amslōn-*, **ama/e/uslōn-*. Maybe OHG *meisa*, OS *mēsa*, OE *māse* < PGm. **maisōn-* ‘tit’ is also

cognate.

The British and Latin forms go back to **mesVl-*, the Gm. forms to **amsL-*, **amsVl-*. Schrijver 1997a argues that this points to a loanword from a non-IE substratum language in Europe.

Bibl.: WH II: 77f., EM 400, IEW 35f., Lloyd-Springer 1988: 211, Schrijver 1997a: 307-311.

merus ‘pure’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *merācūlus* ‘undiluted’ (Pl.+); *merobibus* [adj.] ‘that drinks unmixed wine’ (Pl.); *submerus* ‘nearly undiluted’ (Pl.).

PIt. **mero-*.

PIE **merH-o-* ‘remaining, pure’. IE cognates: Hit. *marri* [adv.] ‘just so, gratuitously’.

The word has been compared with Gr. μαρμαίρω ‘to flash, sparkle’, but even if ‘pure’ can sometimes be paraphrased as ‘clear’ (thus EM), there is no compelling reason to derive ‘pure’ from ‘shining’. Puhvel connects Hit. *marri*, which he translates as ‘just like that, at random’; this seems a better solution than Kloekhorst’s (2008: 557) ‘with a glimpse’, who identifies *marri* as the hapax *marra/i-* ‘(sun)light’. If *marri* ‘just so’ goes back to a n. **morHi*, it could be related to Lat. *merus* if from **merH-o-*. The original meaning of the root may have been ‘remaining, core, pure’. This, then, enables a connection with Lat. *mora* ‘delay’ < **morH-h₂-* ‘stiffening, remaining’.

Bibl.: WH II: 78, EM 400, IEW 734, Schrijver 1991: 20, Puhvel 2006. → *mora*

merx, -cis ‘commodity, goods, merchandise’ [f. *k*] (Pl.+; nom.sg. *mers* Pl.)

Derivatives: *mercārī* ‘to buy, trade’ (Pl.+), *mercātus*, -ūs ‘market’ (Pl.+), *mercātor* ‘merchant’ (Pl.+), *mercātōrius* ‘mercantile’ (Pl.), *mercātūra* ‘trade’ (Pl.+); *mercimōnum* ‘merchandise, enterprise’ (Pl.+); *commers*, -rcis ‘friendly intercourse’ (Pl.), *commercārī* ‘to buy’ (Pl.+), *commercium* ‘trade, relationship, sexual intercourse’ (Pl.+), *praemercārī* ‘to buy in advance’ (Pl.+); *mercēs*, -ēdis ‘payment’ (Pl.+), *mercēn(n)ārius* [adj./m.] ‘working for pay; hired worker’ (Pl.+), *mercēdimerus* ‘working for hire’ (Lucil.); *Mercurius* ‘the god Mercury’ (Andr.+); *Mercuriālis* ‘of M/mercury’ (Cato+).

PIt. **merk-* ‘trade, exchange’. It. cognates: Fal. *mercui* [dat.] ‘deity Merk-’, O. *mirikui* [dat.sg.] probably a deity like Mercurius < **merk-o/u-*; O. *amirikum* [acc.sg.] ‘commerce’ < ā- or ad- + **merk-*, O. *amiricatud* [ppp., abl.sg.] ‘sold’ vel sim., denom. verb. According to Untermaann, O. *mirk-* was borrowed from Latin.

All derived from a stem **merk-* also found in Faliscan and Oscan. The god *Mercurius* was probably the god of exchange. According to WH, the god’s name was borrowed from Etruscan; in principle, the same is possible for the stem **merk-* altogether.

Bibl.: WH II: 74, 78f., EM 400, IEW 739, Untermaann 2000: 85f., 479.

-met ‘!’ [ptcl. of emphasis] (Pl.+: *egomet* ‘I’, *nōsmet* ‘we’, *vōsmet* ‘you’, *sēmet* ‘themselves’, *ipsemēt* ‘he himself’)

PIt. *-*meti?*

PIE *-me-ti ‘with’?

Uncertain. One might think of PIE **me* ‘with’ plus an added *-*ti* (as in Latin *aut*), or of PIE **sme*, as in Skt. *sma*, *smā* ‘just, really’, *smát* ‘together’, Av. *mat* ‘with’, Gr. μῆν (Dor. Aeol. μάν), μέν ‘certainly, true’.

Bibl.: WH II: 80, EM 400f., Beekes 1995: 223.

mēta ‘cone; cone-shaped turning point; limit’ [f. ā] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *mētārī* ‘to measure off, lay out’ (Caes.+).

PIt. **mētā-*.

PIE **meh₁-to-* ‘measure, measurement’.

Mētārī is a denominal verb to *mēta*: ‘use turn-posts to mark off the land’. WH and IEW surmise a connection with PIE **meith₂*- ‘to exchange, remove’, but this is semantically unconvincing: the principal meaning of *mēta* is ‘cone’ or ‘post’. Also, the required reconstruct **mēitH-o-* with its lengthened grade is morphologically unattractive. If the ‘cone’ or ‘post’ was used as a mark for measuring distance or height from the beginning, *mēta* could be derived from the root **meh₁-* ‘to measure’.

Bibl.: WH II: 80f., EM 401, IEW 709, LIV **meh₁-*. → *mētior*

mētior, -īrī ‘to measure’ [v. IV; ppp. *mensus* (*mētītus*)] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *admētīrī* ‘to measure out’ (Cato+), *commētīrī* ‘to pace out, measure’ (Pl.+), *dīmētīrī* ‘to measure out, weigh out’ (Pl.+), *permētīrī* ‘to traverse, measure exactly’ (Pl.+); *mensor* ;[m.] ‘land-surveyor, measurer’ (Lucil.+), *immēnsus* ‘immeasurable’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **mētī-*.

PIE **meh₁-ti-* ‘measurement’. IE cognates: Gr. -μῆτις ‘wisdom, skill’, OE *mæd* f. ‘measure’ < **meh₁-ti-* ‘measuring’; Skt. *mīmīte* [3s.med.], *mīmīhi* [2s.ipv.act.] < pr. **mi-m(e)h₁-*, s-aor. *ámāsi* [1s.med.], pf. -*mamur* [3p.act.], *mamé* [3s.med.] ‘to measure’, ppp. *mita-* ‘measured’, OAv. *fra-mīmaθā* [2p.act.] ‘to determine’, YAv. *maiia-* ‘to measure’, *māta-* ‘formed’; Ru. *méra*, Sln. *méra* ‘measure’ **meh₁-t-*; Go. *mel* ‘time, hour’, OHG *māl* ‘moment’ < **meh₁-lo-*.

Denominal to a noun **mēti-* ‘measurement’. The ppp. must be analogical; Sommer 1914: 610 explains it from analogy with *pensus* to *pendō* ‘to weigh’.

Bibl.: WH II: 81f., EM 401, IEW 703f., Schrijver 1991: 139, LIV **meh₁-*. → *mēnsis*, *mōs*

metō, -ere ‘to reap, harvest’ [v. III; pf. *messuī* (rare), ppp. *messum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *messis*, -*is* [f.; acc. *messem*, abl. *messē*] ‘reaping, crop’ (Pl.+), *messiō* ‘harvesting’ (Varro), *messor* ‘reaper’ (Pl.+); *dēmetere* ‘to mow, pick, reap’ (Cato+).

PIt. **met-e-* ‘to reap’.

PIE **met-e-* ‘to measure’. IE cognates: W. *medi* ‘to mow, harvest’, MBret. *midiff* ‘to harvest’ < PCl. **met-e/o-*; Lith. *mēsti*, 1s. *metū* ‘to throw’, Lith. *mētas* ‘year, time’, *mātas* ‘measure’; CS *mesti* ‘to throw, sweep’ (1sg. *metq*), Ru. *mestí* ‘to sweep’. Unrelated: Hit. *ānš-*, *hane/išš-zi* ‘to wipe’, CLuw. *am(ma)šša-* / *am(ma)šši(ja)-* ‘to wipe’ < **h₂(o)mh₁-s-*, *hamešha-* ‘spring, time of harvest’ < **h₂meh₁-sh₂o-*, Gr. ἄμην

'shovel', ἀμάω 'to mow, cut' (< **h₂mh₁-eh₂-je/o-*), ἀμητος [m.] 'harvest'; OE *māwan*, OHG *māen* 'to mow', MHG *māt*, OE *mæd* 'reaping'.

According to Sommer 1914: 568, *messāi* replaced **messī* on the model of its antonym *serūi* 'I sowed'. The root etymology is disputed. Schrijver hesitantly posits a root **h₂m-* with different suffixes: **h₂m-et-* in *metō* and PCl. **met-*, **h₂m-eh₁-* in Greek ἀμάω and Germanic. Yet the Anatolian words for 'to wipe' show that the root of that verb and Greek ἀμάω was triconsonantal **h₂mh₁-*. LIV derives **met-* 'to throw' from 'measure' (via 'to aim'), but separates 'to reap'; to my mind, a semantic shift from 'measure, measure off' to 'reap, harvest' is conceivable, so that we need only one root **met-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 82f., EM 401, IEW 703, Schrijver 1991: 20, Schumacher 2004: 483, Kloekhorst 2008: 182f., 279f., 285f., LIV ?1.**met-*, ?2. **met-*. → *mateola*

metus, -ūs 'fear, alarm' [m. u] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *metuere* (*metuī*, *metūtum*) 'to be afraid of, fear' (Pl.+), *praemetuere* 'to dread in advance' (Lucr.+); *metūticulōsus* 'apprehensive, awful' (Pl.+).

PIt. **met-u-*.

Lat. *metūticulōsus* was formed on the basis of *perīculōsus* 'dangerous', which is situated in the same semantic sphere. Klingenschmitt (2004: 241f.) connects *metus* with Olr. *moth* [m.] 'astonishment' < **moto-*, denom. *mothaigedar* 'to be astonished'. While semantically attractive, this explanation does not address the phonetic aspects of the etymology. Schrijver (1991: 467-470) posits a rule according to which **e* yields Lat. *o* after *m, w* in front of *CV*, if *C* is not *r, ll* and *V* is not a front vowel. *Metus* would then be an exception, since all forms in the paradigm would have VOLat. **-tu-* or **-tou-*. Schrijver's rule is contested by Meiser 1998: 82, who regards several forms in *mo-* as analogical. In his view, *metus* can be regular from PIt. **metus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 83f., EM 402, Leumann 1977: 341, Meiser 1998: 82.

mīca 'grain, crumb' [f. ā] (Cato+)

PIt. **meik-ā-*.

PIE **meik-h₂-* 'blinking'.

Nyman 1987 shows that *mīca* originally referred to a 'grain of salt', and subsequently to any 'glittering crystal(line) particle'. These semantics lead him to derive *mīca* from the same root as *micāre* 'to quiver, dart, flash', viz. as the 'glittering' particle. This explanation is formally more attractive than the traditional connection with Gr. (σ)μīκρός 'small'. Semantically, I see no objections.

Bibl.: WH II: 85, EM 402, IEW 966f. → *micō*

micō, -āre 'to quiver, dart, flash' [v. I; pf. *micuī*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *dīmicāre* 'to fight, contend' (Sis.+), *ēmicāre* 'to dash out, jump forth' (Pl.+), *prōmicāre* 'to sprout, shoot forth' (Naev.+).

PIt. **mikaje-*.

PIE **mikH-(e)je-* 'to blink'. IE cognates: Olr. *de-meccim* 'despise', W. *ed-mygaf* 'I admire'; Ru. *mīkat'* (dial.) 'to stuff (a bag)', Cz. *mikati* 'to move abruptly', USorb. *mikać* 'to blink' < PIE **meik-*, CS *тьč̊ta* 'vision, apparition', Ru. *mečtā* 'dream,

day-dream' < *mik-.

The pf. *micuī* suggests a stem **mikV-*, hence a laryngeal-final root. The basic meaning of Latin is 'to dash, spring forth, move fast back and forth'. In Slavic, the same meaning co-occurs with 'to blink' and 'to see'. In Celtic, only the latter is attested. Hence, the PIE meaning may have been 'to blink'.

Bibl.: WH I: 353, II: 86, EM 402, IEW 712f., Meiser 2003: 138, LIV ?*mei^(k)h₂-.

migrō, -āre 'to change residence, move' [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *admigrāre* 'to go and live with' (Pl.), *commigrāre* 'to migrate' (Pl.+), *dēmigrāre* 'to go away, depart' (Pl.+), *ēmigrāre* 'to move out' (Pl.+), *immigrāre* 'to go and take up residence' (Pl.+), *remigrāre* 'to move back to one's home' (Pl.+).

PIt. **migro-*.

PIE *h₂mi-g^w-ro- 'changing'. IE cognates: Gr. ἀμείβω 'to change', ἀμοιβός 'changing', ἀμοιβή 'change'.

Probably a denominal verb to **migro-*, which can be a *ro*-adj. to the same stem *h₂mig^w- as reflected in Gr. ἀμείβω. A labiovelar suffix is rare in PIE.

Bibl.: WH II: 86, EM 402, IEW 713, Schrijver 1991: 20, LIV *h₂mei^w-.

miles, -itis 'soldier' [m. I] (Pl.+; /mīless/ Pl. *Aul.528*)

Derivatives: *militāre* 'to serve as a soldier' (Pl.+), *militāris* 'of the army, of soldiers' (Pl.+), *militārius* 'soldierlike' (Pl.); *militia* 'military service' (Pl.+).

Miles was the common foot-soldier. The semantic sphere recalls *pedes* 'pedestrian' and *eques* 'rider' (*-it- < *h₁i-t- 'who goes'), but the first element *mīl-* is unclear. It is tempting to connect *mīlia* [pl.] 'thousand(s)', hence **mīli-it-* 'who goes with/by the thousand' (with simplification of **mīlit-* to **mīlit-* by analogy with the other nouns); or, if the literal meaning of the suffix -it- was already opaque, 'thousand-man'.

Bibl.: WH II: 87, EM 402. → *mille*

mīlium 'millet' [n. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *mīliāria* 'bird fattened for eating, ortolan; dodder' (Varro+).

PIt. **meljo-*?

PIE *mélh₂-i [n.]? IE cognates: Gr. μελίνη [f.] 'millet', Lith. málnos f. pl. 'kind of millet'.

If from **meliom* with *i*-mutation (of the type *nihil, similis*), *mīlium* can be cognate with Gr. μελίνη. The Latin, Gr. and Lith. words could be independent derivatives of **mélh₂-* 'to grind' (*e*-grade in Gr. and Lat., *o*-grade in Lith.), thus 'the grain which can/is to be ground'; or they could be three derivatives of a common ancestor nom.acc. **mélh₂-i*, maybe gen.sg. **mlh₂-n-ós* / **mélh₂-n-s*.

Bibl.: WH II: 87f., EM 403, IEW 716-719, Leumann 1977: 109, EIEC 383.

mīlle 'thousand' [n.; adj. i; sg. indecl., pl. *millia*, *mīlia*, gen. *mīlium*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mīliārium* 'milestone, column, vessel' (Cato+), *mīliārius* 'of a thousand, belonging to the thousands' (Varro+), *mīlē(n)s* [adv.] 'a thousand times' (Pl.+).

PIt. *smīxeslī.

PIE *sm-ih₂-g^hes-l-ih₂ ‘having one thousand’. IE cognates: Skt. sahásra-, Av. hazanra- < Ilr. *saj^hasra- < PIE *sm-ǵ^héslo- ‘having one thousand’; Gr. χίλιοι, Ion. χείλιοι, Aeol. χέλλιοι ‘thousand’ < PGr *k^hehlijo- < PIE *g^hesli(H)o- ‘of a thousand’.

Double -ll- in *mille* can be interpreted as indicating palatal *l*, not necessarily double *-ll-. The mostly accepted etymology as *sm-ih₂-g^hes-l-ih₂ ‘one thousand’ is based on the comparison with the Ilr. forms for ‘thousand’ which reflect *sm-ǵ^hes-lo-, and with the Greek form. Adjectival *g^hes-lo- ‘heap’ was substantivised to f. g^heslih₂-, and ‘one’ consequently acquired the f. form. Meiser 1998 posits a phonetic development from *sm-ih₂-g^hes-l-ih₂ > PIt. *smīxeslī > *mīhēli > *mīhile > *mille*. He attributes final short *-i in PIt. to loss of the final laryngeal in *-ih₂, but this development is not certainly attested (its reconstruction for the ā-stems is uncertain). Alternatively, PIt. may have analogically changed the inflectional category of ‘thousand’ to a n. *i*-stem; the model may have been *centum* ‘hundred’. Sihler explains n. -e as a back-formation to the pl. *milia* (cf. *mare – maria*).

Bibl.: WH II: 88f., EM 403, IEW 446, Leumann 1977: 141, 491, Coleman 1992: 407, Sihler 1995: 424f., Meiser 1998: 174. → *hostus, miles, sem-*

minae ‘threats; protruding parts of a wall’ [f.pl. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: (1) *minārī* ‘to threaten’ (Pl.+), *mināx* ‘menacing, threatening’ (Pl.+), *mināciae* [f.pl.] ‘threats’ (Pl.); *commīnārī* ‘to threaten’ (Pl.+), *ēminārī* ‘to issue threats’ (Pl.), *ēminātiō* ‘the act of threatening’ (Pl.), *interminārī* ‘to utter threats’ (Pl.+); *minitāre/fī* ‘to threaten’ (Andr.+), *minitābiliter* ‘menacingly’ (Pac.+); (2) *ēminēre* ‘to stick out, protrude’ [pf. *ēminū*] (Pl.+), *ēminūhus* ‘projecting’ (Lucil.+), *minēre* ‘to lean forward, project’ (Lucr.).

PIt. *(eks-)men-ē- ‘to stick out’, *men-ā- ‘part which sticks out’ > ‘threat’.

PIE *m(e)n-eh₁-.

In theory, these forms could reflect *min- or a stem *men- which changed to -min- in non-initial syllable, and was thence imported into *minae* and *minārī*. The fact that ē-*minēre* can be connected with *mentum* and *mōns* makes the second solution more attractive. Thus, the root *men- ‘to stick out, protrude’ is preserved in stative ē-*min-ēre*. We may assume *minae* < *men-ā- meaning first ‘protruding part’ and then ‘threat’, and from *minā-* was derived *minārī*. The verb served as the basis for *mināx* and for the frequentative *minitāre*. Lucr. *minēre* is a recent back-formation to *ēminēre*. The e-grade in *men-ē- might be from *mn-eh₁- (unless *mnV- yielded Latin *monV- or *manV-, see s.v. *maneo*).

Bibl.: WH II: 90, EM 403, IEW 726, LIV ?3.*men-. → *mentum, mōns*

Minerva ‘goddess of handicrafts’ [f. *ā*] (VOLat. (*menrva, menerva* Veii, 6th c., *menerva* CIL 2498 Praeneste, Pl.+))

Derivatives: *minerval* [n.] ‘fee for tuition’ (Varro), *Minervius* ‘of Minerva’ (Varro+), *promenervat* ‘promonet’ (Carmen Saliare apud Fest.).

PIt. *menes-wo- ‘intelligent, understanding’. It. cognates: Fal. **menerua** [nom.], **menerua** [gen. or dat.], **meneruai** [dat.], Pael. *minerua* [dat.sg.?], *mineruai* [dat.sg.].

O. menere(vas) [gen.sg.]

PIE *men-*os*, -*es* [n.] ‘thought’. IE cognates: Skt. *máṇas-* [n.], Av. *manah-* ‘mind, spirit’, Gr. μένος [n.] ‘spirit, passion, might, force’, εὐμενής ‘well-disposed (towards)’, Myc. *e-u-me-ne*.

Meiser 1998: 117 adopts the etymology *menes-*ueh₂r* ‘provided with a mind, intelligent’. It was proposed by Rix 1981: 117ff., who posited a sound law *-*s₂u-* > Latin *-rv-*, also for *acervus*, *protervus*, *caterva* and *furvus*. Since the deity *Menerva* is attested in Etruscan from the sixth c. onwards, the sound law must have taken place before that time. Rix admits that beside Latin, also Faliscan and Umbrian qualify as possible sources for the Etruscan word, and hence for **s₂u* > *rv*. The raising of **men-* to *min-* is regarded as irregular, but in view of the same problem found in *minaē*, *minārī*, and since no inherited words are attested with Latin /*menV-*/, it is possible that **menV-* regularly turned to *minV-* at a certain point in VOLat. Compare Watkins 1973b: 196 for the raising of **e* to *i* after word-initial labials. The gloss *promenervat* would testify to a denominal verb **prō-menervāre* ‘to warn’.

Bibl.: WH II: 90f., EM 404, Leumann 1977: 179, Untermaier 2000: 470. → *mēns*, *memintī*, *moneō*

minor, -or, -us ‘smaller, less, inferior’ [adj. r] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *minus*, -*ōris* [n.] ‘smaller number, less’ (Pl.+), *minus* [adv.] ‘less’, *minusculus* ‘somewhat smaller’ (Pl.+), *minu/imus* ‘smallest, least’ (Pl.+), *mīscellus* ‘very small; miscellaneous’ (Cato, Varro, of *uva* and *vitis*: ‘an inferior type of grape and the vine producing it’), *minister* ‘helping; servant, assistant’ (Varro+), *ministrāre* ‘to wait on, provide’ (Pl.+), *ministra* ‘provider, female servant’ (Varro+), *ministerium* ‘service, attendance’ (Varro+), *ministrātor* ‘attendant’ (Naev.+); *administrāre* ‘to assist, perform’ (Pl.+), *administer* ‘helper’ (Varro+), *administra* ‘female helper’ (Varro+); (2) *minuere* [*minūī*, *minūtum*] ‘to reduce in size, lessen’ (Pl.+), *minūtus* ‘small, short’ (Pl.+), *minūtulus* ‘very small’ (Pl.+), *minūtim* ‘gradually’ (Cato+), *minūtātim* ‘id.’ (Varro+); *commiuere* ‘to break into pieces, smash’ (Pl.+), *dēminuere* ‘to diminish, deduct’ (Pl.+), *dēminūtīō* ‘reduction, deduction’ (Varro+), *imminuere* ‘to diminish, reduce’ (Pl.+).

Plt. **minōs*, **minos* ‘less’, **minos-tero-* ‘smaller’, **mīmu-je/o-* ‘to lessen’. It. cognates: O. *minstreis*, *mistreis* [gen.sg.f.] ‘smaller’ < **min-Vs-tero-*; O. *mins* [adv.] ‘less’ < **minVs*; O. **menvum** [inf.] ‘to lessen’.

PIE *moih₁-*uo-* ‘small, little’, comp. *meih₁-*iōs-*, -*is-* ‘less’, *mi-n(e)-h₁- ‘to make less’ >> *mi-n(e)-u-. IE cognates: Skt. *mināti*, *minānti* ‘to damage, diminish’, Gr. μείων ‘smaller’, μινύθω ‘to disappear, to lessen’; OCS *mъnjii* ‘smaller, lesser, younger’, *mъnjьši* [f.], *mъnje* [n.], Ru. *mén'sij* [m.] ‘smaller, lesser, younger’ < *mi-n-i(e/o)s-jo-, Go. *mins* ‘less’, *minniza* ‘smaller, lesser’ < **minuiza-*; ToB *maiwe* ‘small, young’.

Lat. *minimus*, *minister* (< **minos-tero-*) are derived from **minōs*, -*os-* by means of productive processes. Lat. *mīscellus* < **minusculus*, dim. to *minusculus*. The meaning ‘miscellaneous’ seems to have come about due to the semantic influence of *miscere*. For the PIE etymology, I follow Meiser’s argument that *minor* cannot be based on an

old *u*-stem. The Gm. and BSI. adj. meaning ‘less’ are built on a form **minu-is-*, which also looks quite secondary. Hence, the original comp. **meih₁-iōs-* was apparently influenced by the nasal present **miqu-(ie-)* in Italic, yielding **mi-n-ōs*, -es-, -os- ‘smaller’.

Bibl.: WH II: 91-93, 95, EM 404f., IEW 711, Leumann 1959: 47-49 (for *mīscellus*), Meiser 1998: 154, Untermaier 2000: 471, 477f., LIV 1.**meiH-*. → *nimiris*

mīrus ‘remarkable, astonishing’ [adj. o/ā] (Andr.+; usually predicative *mīrum est*)

Derivatives: *mīrārī* ‘to be amazed’ (Pl.+), *mīrāculus* [adj.] ‘freakish’ (Pl.+), *mīrāculum* ‘wonder, marvel’ (Cato+), *mīrābilis* ‘marvellous’ (Pl.+); *admīrārī* ‘to be surprised, admire’ (Pl.+), *dēmīrārī* ‘to wonder, be utterly astonished’ (Pl.+); *permīrus* ‘very remarkable’ (Pl.+); *mīrificus* ‘amazing’ (Ter.+); *mīriō* ‘an ugly mask’ (Acc. apud Varronem).

PIt. **smeiro-*.

PIE **sméi-ro-* [n.] ‘laughter’. IE cognates: Skt. á-*smera-* ‘without smiling’, OE *smær(e)* ‘lips’, *gāl-smær(e)* ‘inclined to laughter’ < PGm. **smairja-*, OE *smēran* ‘to mock’; Skt. *smáyate* ‘smiles’, Gr. φύλο-μμειδής ‘who likes to laugh’, Latv. *smiēt* ‘to laugh’, OCS *smijati sę*, ToB *smiyām* ‘smiles’.

These words are often connected with PIE **smei-* ‘to laugh’, but EM and Sihler are sceptical about the semantic justification. Indeed, it is difficult to arrive from an adj. PIE **smei-ro-* ‘laughing’ or ‘ridiculous’ at ‘remarkable’. Vine 2002: 334 solves this problem by observing that the oldest form was probably *mīrum*, from which the adj. *mīrus* was back-formed. Thus, we may be dealing with an original collective noun **sméi-ro-* ‘laughter, smiling’.

Bibl.: WH II: 94f., EM 406, IEW 967f., Sihler 1995: 214, Meiser 1998: 112. → *cōmis*

misceō ‘to mix, blend’ [v. II; pf. *miscui*, ppp. *mixtum*] (Pl.+; CIL 560 Praeneste *misc* [2s.ipv.act.])

Derivatives: *mixtūra* ‘the mixing, combining’ (Lucr.+), *mixtim* ‘in an intermingled manner’ (Lucr.), *mixtārius* ‘mixing-vessel’ (Lucil.); *admiscēre* ‘to add, include’ (Pl.+), *admixtiō* ‘admixture’ (Varro+), *commiscēre* ‘to mix together, combine’ (Pl.+), *commixtūra* ‘mixture’ (Cato), *immiscēre* ‘to mix in, merge’ (Lucr.+), *impermixtus* ‘unmixed’ (Lucil.), *permiscēre* ‘to mix well, combine’ (Cato+), *prōmiscuē* [adv.] ‘without distinction, commonly’ (Varro+), *prōmiscam* [adv.] ‘without distinction’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **mik-sk-e/o-* ‘to mix’.

PIE **mik-sk-e/o-*. IE cognates: Olr. *mescaid* ‘mixed, confuses’, W. (*cy-*)*mysgaf* ‘I mix’; Skt. *micchamāna-* [ptc.med.] ‘vivid’, *mekṣayati* ‘to mingle, stir’, *mimikṣū-* ‘desiring for mixing [with milk] (of Soma)’, *miśrā-* ‘mixed, blended’; Gr. μείγνυμι ‘to mingle, mix’, μισγω ‘id.’, aor.ps. μιγῆναι, Lith. *mišras* ‘mixed, blended’, *maišyti*, 3s. *maišo* ‘to mix’, OCS *mēsiti* ‘to mingle, mix’ < **moik-*; OE *miscian*, OHG *misen* ‘to mix’.

The reason why this verb takes the 2nd cj. is unclear. It is also unclear whether Praenestine *misc* is a remnant of a simple thematic stem **misce/o-*. The adv.

prōmiscam in PI. seems to point to an adj. **prōmīscus*, hence also a simple thematic stem. *Prōmīscuus* is regularly derived from (*prō*)*mīscēre*. *Mixtum* may reflect **mixitūm* (with syncope before long-vowel endings). The pf. *mīscūl* has an unusual *u*-pf. after a heavy stem, which Meiser 2003 attributes to euphonic reasons, *mīscūl* replacing an earlier *s*-pf. **mīsxī* < **mīsk-s-*. But it seems more likely that the pf. to this pr. is recent altogether.

Bibl.: WH II: 95f., EM 406, IEW 714, Meiser 2003: 247f., LIV *meik-.

miser, -a, -um ‘poor, unfortunate’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *miseriter* ‘pathetically’ (Lab.), *miseritūdō* ‘pity’ (Acc.), *miserēre/ī* ‘to feel or show compassion’ (Pl.+), *mē miserēscit* ‘I feel sorry’ (Pl.+), *miserārī* ‘to feel sorry for’ (Pl.+), *miseria* ‘woe, distress’ (Pl.+), *miserulus* ‘somewhat unfortunate’ (Laev.+); *misericordia* ‘compassion’ (Pl.+), *misericors* ‘merciful’ (Pl.+), *miserimōnium* ‘misery’ (Lab.).

PIt. **mīsro-*.

PIE **mh₂isro-*? IE cognates: ToA *msär* ‘difficult’ (Pinault 1998: 17).

Possibly connected with *maereō*, but no acceptable PIE pedigree has been found; see s.v. *maereō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 8f., EM 407. → *maereō*

mitat ‘gives, donates’ (Duenos, inscr., Tibur base)

PIt. **mītō-* ‘exchanged’.

PIE *(*h₂*)*mi(H)-to-*.

Lat. *mitat* /*mīt(t)āt/* is explained convincingly by Vine 1999d: 297 as a 3s.pr.ind. to *mitā-* ‘to give (in exchange)’, a denom. verb to a ppp. **mītō-* ‘exchanged’; see *meō* for the PIE root.

Bibl.: Untermann 2000: 469.

mītis ‘sweet and juicy, soft, gentle’ [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mītēscere* ‘to become soft, grow mild’ (Pac.+); *commītīgāre* ‘to soften’ (Ter.).

PIt. **mīti-*.

PIE **m(e)h₁i-ti-* ‘soft’. IE cognates: W. *mwydion* ‘soft parts’ < **meit-* < **meh₁i-ti-*, OIr. *min* ‘soft’ < **miHni-* < **mh₁i-ni-*, W. *mwyn* ‘tender, mild’, Bret. *moan* ‘thin, fine’ < PCI. **meino/āi-* < **meh₁i-n-*; Skt. *máyas-* ‘refreshment, enjoyment’, YAv. *maiyah-* [n.] ‘satisfaction, pleasure’ < **meiH-os-*, OPr. *mijls*, Lith. *miélas*, Latv. *mījs* ‘nice, sweet, dear’, OCS *milъ* ‘pitiable’, Ru. *milyj* ‘sweet, dear’ < **m(e)iH-lo-*.

Possibly, PIt. **mīti-* and the other nominal forms in IE languages are derived from a (verbal) derivative **mh₁-i-* to **mh₁-* ‘to measure’.

Bibl.: WH II: 96f., EM 407, IEW 711f., Schrijver 1991: 244.

mittō, -ere ‘to release, let go; send, throw’ [v. III; pf. *mīsī*, ppp. *missum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *missus*, -ūs ‘shooting, sending’ (Lucr.+), *missiculāre* ‘to send frequently’ (Pl.), *missile* [n.] ‘missile’ (Cato+), *missilis* ‘that may be thrown or shot’

(Lucr.+); *admittere* ‘to admit, allow’ (Pl.+), *admissarius* [m. / adj.] ‘stallion, ass; kept for breeding’ (Pl.+), *admissio* ‘controlled mating’ (Varro), *admissum* ‘crime’ (Laev.+), *admissura* ‘copulation, breeding’ (Varro+), *āmittere* ‘to send away, release, lose’ (Naev.+), *committere* ‘to entrust to, bring about, commit, join’ (Pl.+), *commissum* ‘crime’ (Pl.+), *commissura* ‘joint, juncture’ (Cato+), *dēmittere* ‘to drop, shed, send down’ (Naev.+), *dēmissicius* ‘reaching to the ground’ (Pl.), *dīmittere* ‘to send away, dismiss, give up’ (Pl.+), *ēmittere* ‘to send out, release’ (Pl.+), *ēmissicius* ‘sent out as a spy’ (Pl.), *ēmissus, -ūs* ‘emission’ (Lucr.), *immittere* ‘to cause to go, send, let in’, *intermittere* ‘to interrupt, leave open’ (Pl.+), *omittere* ‘to release, abandon, omit’ (Pl.+), *permittere* ‘to allow, cede, leave to’ (Pl.+), *praetermittere* ‘to overlook, neglect’ (Ter.+), *prōmittere* ‘to send forth, promise, guarantee’ (Pl.+), *remittere* ‘to send back, release, relax’ (Pl.+), *remissarius* ‘that can be slid back easily’ (Cato), *remissio* ‘sending back, cancellation’ (Varro+), *reprōmittere* ‘to promise, guarantee’ (Pl.+), *trā(ns)mittere* ‘to send over, let through’, *trānsmissus, -ūs* ‘bequest, crossing’ (Pac.+); *cosmittere* (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **meit-e/o-*, ppp. **mit-to-*. lt. cognates: SPic. **meitims** [nom.sg.], **meitimūm** [acc.sg.] ‘monument’ < **meit-mo-*.

PIE pr. **m(e)ith₂-* ‘to exchange, remove’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *methete* [3s.med.], *mimetha* [pf.] ‘to become hostile, quarrel’, OAv. aor. *hām.aibī.mōist* ‘joins’, *mōiθat* ‘robs’, YAv. pr. *paiti-miθnāiti* ‘sends away’; Go. *in-maidjan* ‘to change’.

From original ‘exchange’, the meaning developed to ‘give, bestow’ (attested in VOLat. *mitat*) and ‘let go, send’. The hapax *cosmittere* in Paul. *ex F.* is not trustworthy enough to warrant an etymology with **sm-*. The pr. *mittere* is often explained from **mītere* by the *littera*-rule (see s.v. *cella*); this is possible, but cannot be ascertained. Note that in most instances of this rule, the old and the new form are attested side by side; with *mittō*, there is no trace of **mītō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 97-99, EM 407f., IEW 715, Sihler 1995: 584, Meiser 2003: 110, LIV **meiθ₂-*. → *meō, mitat, mītuus*

modus ‘measured amount, size, limit’ [m. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: (1) *modō* ‘just, only’ (Pl.+), *admodum* ‘to a great extent, completely’ (Naev.+), *commodum* ‘even now, just’ (Pl.+), *praemodum* ‘exceedingly’ (Andr.+), *quōmodō* ‘how’ (Pl.+), *modulus* ‘unit of measurement’ (Varro+), *modicus* ‘moderate, limited’ (Pl.+); *commodus* ‘convenient, favourable’ (Pl.+), *commodāre* ‘to provide, put at the disposal’ (Pl.+), *commoditās* ‘opportuneness, advantage’ (Pl.+), *commodulum, -ē* [adv.] ‘fairly suitably’ (Pl.+), *acommodāre* ‘to fit, apply’ (Pl.+), *incommodus* ‘troublesome, unpleasant’ (Pl.+); (2) *modestus* ‘restrained, mild’ (Pl.+), *immodestus* ‘lacking in restraint’ (Pl.+), *modestia* ‘restraint’ (Pl.+), *immodestia* ‘lack of restraint’ (Pl.+); *moderāre* ‘to control, rule, restrain’ (Pl.+), *moderātor* ‘wielder, ruler’ (Naev.+), *moderātrix* ‘who restrains, female manager’ (Pl.+), *moderātim* ‘gradually’ (Lucr.), *moderanter* ‘in a controlling manner’ (Lucr.), *admoderāri* ‘to control’ (Pl.); (3) *modius* ‘measuring-vessel’ (Pl.+), *modiolus* ‘bucket, vessel’ (Cato+), *trimodia* ‘vessel with the capacity of three modii’ (Varro+), *trimodius* ‘the measure of three modii’ (Pl.), *modiālis* ‘holding a modius’ (Pl.), *sēmodius* ‘half a

modius' (Cato+).

PIt. **medo-* 'measure, judgement', **medos-* 'id.'; **med-*? It. cognates: (1) U. *meṛs*, *mers* [nom.sg.], *mersei*, *mersi* [nom.sg. + si] 'law' < **medos*; U. *mersto* [acc.sg.m.], *mersta*, *meersta* [acc.sg.f.], *merstu* [abl.sg.m.], *merstaf*, *mersta* [acc.pl.f.] '?' (a characteristic of augural birds) < **mede/osto-*; U. *mersus* [nom.sg.m.], *mersuva* [abl.sg.f.], *mersuva* [acc.pl.n.] 'according to prescription' < **medesyo-*; (2) O. **meddiss**, **meddis**, *meddis* [nom.sg.], μεδεκον [acc.sg.], **medikeis** [gen.sg.], **medikei** [dat.sg.], **medikid** [abl.sg.], **meddiks**, μεδδειξ [nom.pl.], *Marr.* *medix*, Mars. *medis*, *meddiss* [nom.sg.], Pael. *medix*, Vol. *medix* [nom.pl.] 'local official, magistrate, judge' < **med(-V(s))-dik-* 'saying law'; O. μεδεκαν [acc.sg.] 'female *meddix*'; O. **meddikkiai**, **meddikiai**, *medikkiai*, μεδικιαι [loc.sg.] 'the office of *meddix*' < **meddik-iā-*; O. *medicim* [acc.sg.], *meddixud* [abl.sg.], μεδδικεν [loc.sg. + en] 'office and/or place of the *meddix*' < **meddik-io-*; O. *medicatud* [abl.sg.m. of ppp.] 'to sentence', denom. **meddik-ā-*; O. *medicatinom* [acc.sg.] 'judgement' < **meddik-ā-ti-n-o-*.

PIE **med-o-* 'measure', **med-o/es-* 'measure'. IE cognates: Gr. μῆδεα 'counsels, plans', Arm. *mit* 'thought' < **mēd-os-*.

Schrijver rejects the earlier explanation of *modus* < **mod-o-* on the strength of O. **meddiss** < **med(V)-dik-*. In his view, **medo-* turned to Lat. **modo-* phonetically, and similarly in the nom.sg. of the *s*-stem **med-os* > **modos*. The rounded vowel then spread in the *s*-stem paradigm. To his advantage one may adduce the fact that U. *meṛs* can be the nom.sg. of the m. *o*-stem **medo-*; but O. **meddiss** may contain a root noun **med-*. A conclusive argument in favour of **medo-* may be that **modo-* would regularly yield **mado-*, at least, by Schrijver's rules. From the *s*-stem, Latin *modestus* < **medes-to-* was derived (matched by U. *mersto-*), as well as *moderāre* < **medes-ā-*. The ē-grade in Greco-Armenian **mēd-os-* can stem from the verb, cf. Gr. μήδομαι. This is uncertain, but it is irrelevant for Italic, unless Sabell. **med-dik-* represents **mēd-dik-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 99f., EM 408f., IEW 705f., Leumann 1977: 378, Schrijver 1991: 466-470, Untermaier 2000: 455-462, 473f., Stüber 2002: 126, LIV 1.**med-*. → *medeor*, *meditor*

moenia, -ium 'defensive walls' [n.pl. *i*] (Naev.+; sg. *moene* in Naev.)

Derivatives: *moenīre*, *mūnīre* 'to fortify, safeguard' (Lex XII+; *moen-* in Pl.), *mūnītiō* 'defence work, fortification' (Sis.+); *admoenīre* 'to besiege' (Pl.+), *circummoē/uñīre* 'to surround with a wall' (Pl.+), *commoe/uñīre* 'to surround with fortifications' (Pl.+).

PIt. **moini-* 'protective wall'.

PIE *(H)*moi-ni-* 'construction'? IE cognates: OIr. *do·dīmen** 'to fix, tie' < PCl. **mi-nu-*, Skt. pr. *minotu* [3s.ipv.act.], aor. *ameṣta* [3s.med.], pf. vī *mīmāya*, ta-ptc. *mitā-* 'to fix, establish, build', YAv. *bərəzī-mita-* 'highly built'; Latv. *miet* 'to drive piles'.

The retention of *oe* in *moenia* (as opposed to the usual change to *ū*) is ascribed to fear of polysemy with regard to *mūnia* 'achievements'. A connection with *mūnus* 'charge, duty' < **moin-os-* cannot be rejected with certainty: a wall has defensive duties.

Bibl.: WH II: 100f., EM 409f., IEW 709, Meiser 1998: 87, Schumacher 2004: 484, LIV 1.*mej-. → *mūnus, mūrus*

mōlēs, -is ‘large mass, heap’ [f. *i*] (Acc.+)

Derivatives: *mōlīrī* ‘to labour, build up, strive’ (Pl.+), *mōlītus, -ūs* ‘strenuous effort’ (Pl.), *mōlīmen* ‘force, effort’ (Lucr.), *mōlīmentum* ‘effort, labour’ (Sis.+); *āmōlīrī* ‘to remove, obliterate’ (Pl.+), *admōlīrī* ‘to exert oneself, lay violent hands on’ (Pl.+), *commōlīrī* ‘to construct, set in motion’ (Caecil.+), *dēmōlīrī* ‘to throw off, demolish’ (Naev.+), *ēmōlīrī* ‘to carry through’; *molestus* ‘troublesome, tiresome’ (Pl.+), *molestia* ‘distress, annoyance’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **mōlo-* ‘labour, effort’, **mōl-i-je-* ‘to labour’, **mel-e/os-* [n.] ‘trouble’.

PIE **mel-e/os-* [n.], **mōl(-o)-*.

There is a slight possibility that *molestus* reflects **mōlesto-* with pretonic shortening of *-VH- in front of a resonant. More likely is an original *s*-stem **melos, -es-* ‘trouble, obstacle’ > **molos*, from which *mo-* was introduced into **melesto-* (thus Schrijver 1991: 469f.). The absence of unrounding to **malesto-* confirms this analysis. This also discredits an origin as **m(e)h₃-l-* (thus LIV), which would not yield PIt. **mel-*. Schrijver argues that *mōlēs* has replaced a root noun, the nom.sg. of which may have been **mōl*. However, the later attestation of *mōlēs* means that it could also be deverbal to *mōlīrī*. The whole group could then be based on an adj. or noun **mōlo-* ‘labour, effort’. The PIE root is unclear: to Gr. μῶλος [m.] ‘battle’ ← *‘trouble’, μῶλυς ‘enervated, weak’, μόλις [adv.] ‘hardly’? Or to Gr. βλάστω (< *μλώ-στω), aor. μολεῖν ‘to go, come’ < PIE *mlh₃-? Or to Gr. μέλω ‘to be anxious, care for’?

Bibl.: WH II: 101f., EM 410, IEW 746, Schrijver 1991: 120f., 338, 342, 469f., Isebaert 1992: 201, LIV **meh₃-*.

mollis ‘soft, gentle’ [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mollitia* ‘softness, luxury’ (Pl.+), *molliculus* ‘soft, tender’ (Pl.+), *mollīre* ‘to make soft’ (Ter.+), *mollitūdō* ‘softness’ (Pac.+), *mollēscere* ‘to become soft’ (Lucr.+); *molluscus* ‘having a thin shell’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **moldu-(i)-*.

PIE **mld-u-* ‘soft’. IE cognates: W. *blydd* ‘soft’, Skt. *mrdu-* ‘delicate, soft’, Gr. *βλαδύς ‘powerless’ (in βλαδεῖς Hsch.) The appurtenance of the Gr. forms is uncertain.

Mollis < **molwi-* < **mollwi-* < **moldui-* < **mldu-i-*. The *u*-stem adj. were remade into *i*-stems in Latin. Lat. *molluscus* and *molluscum* ‘kind of fungus that grows on maple-trees’ (Plin.) shows the older *u*-stem: **mldu-sko-* > **moldusko-* > *molluscus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 103f., EM 410f., IEW 716-719, Schrijver 1991: 20f., Meiser 1998: 64, LIV **meld-*.

molō, -ere ‘to grind in a mill’ [v. Ill; pf. *molūi*, ppp. *molitum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mola* ‘millstone; cake of ground barley and salt’ (Naev.+), *molārius* ‘of a mill’ (Cato+), *moletrīna* ‘milling-place’ (Cato), *molīle* ‘component of a mill’ (Cato), *molitum* [n.] ‘flour’ (Pl.); *immolāre* ‘to sacrifice, sprinkle with flour’ (Naev.+).

PIt. sg. **mela-*, pl. **mal-enti*. It. cognates: U. *kumaltu, kumultu, comoltu*

[3s.ipv.II], **kumates**, **kumate**, *comatir* [ppp., abl.pl.n.] < **kom-m(o)lH-e/o-*, **kom-mlH-to-* ‘to crush’. Maybe U. **maletu** [acc.sg.m.], attribute to ‘salt’.

PIE *melh₂-//*mlh₂- [pr.] ‘to crush, grind’, *molh₂-h₂- [f.] ‘mill(stone)’. IE cognates: OIr. *meilid**, -*meil*, W. *malu*, MBret. *malaff* ‘to grind’ < PCI. **male/o-* (*e*-grade in OIr. from sb.), Hit. *malla-* ‘to mill, grind’ < **molh₂-*, CLuw. *mal(h)u-* ‘to break’ < **melh₂-u-*, Myc. *me-re-ti-ri-ja* ‘woman grinders’, *me-re-u-ro* ‘flour’, Gr. μύλη ‘handmill, mill’, Arm. *malem* ‘to crush’, Lith. *málti*, Latv. *malīt* ‘to grind, mill’ < **molH-*, OCS *mlěti*, Ru. *molót*, Is. *meljú* ‘to grind, mill’ < **mlH-*, **melH-*, Go. *malan* < **molH-*. Skt. *mṛṇāti*, *mṛṇāti* ‘to crush, grind’ < **ml/r-n-H-*.

Immolare is a denominative to *mola*. In the athematic paradigm of the PIE verb, **melh₁-ti* gave PI. **melati*, whence with rounding in front of velar *I* > VOLat. **molati*. The noun *mola* is either derived from this stage, or reflects PIE **molh₁-h₂-* (preferable in view of Gr. μύλη < **mol-ā*), in which case the expected unrounding of **mo-* > **ma-* might not have happened because the first syllable was originally closed by the cluster *-*lH-*. LIV reconstructs final *-*h₂* on the strength of CLuw. *mālhūta* ‘broke’ and other forms, in which case the second *e* in Myc. /*mele-/* would be secondary.

Bibl.: WH II: 104f., EM 411, IEW 716-719, Schrijver 1991: 103, 216, 394, 473, Harðarson apud Rix 1995a: 406, Rix 1999: 517, Untermann 2000: 410-411, 444, Schumacher 2004: 470ff., LIV **melh₂-*. → *malleus*

moneō ‘to remind, tell (of)’ [v. II] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *monētrīx* [f.] ‘adviser’ (Pl.), *monitor* ‘adviser’ (Ter.+), *monu/imentum* ‘statue, memorial, tomb’ (Pl.+); *admonēre* ‘to advise, warn’, *commonēre* ‘to remind’ (Pl.+), *commonēfacere* ‘id.’ (Pl.+), *prōmonēre* ‘to warn openly’ (Pl.+), *submonēre* ‘to advise privately’ (Ter.+); *mōnstrum* ‘prodigy, sign, monster’ (Pl.+), *mōstellāria* ‘a play about ghosts’ (Pl.+), *mōnstrāre* ‘to point out, reveal’ (Pl.+), *mōnstrātiō* ‘showing’ (Ter.+), *mōnstrificābilis* ‘strange’ (Lucil.); *commōnstrāre* ‘to point out, reveal’ (Pl.+), *dēmōnstrāre* ‘to indicate, describe’ (Pl.+), *praemōnstrāre* ‘to show beforehand, foretell’ (Pl.+), *praemōnstrātor* ‘guide’ (Ter.); *monēr/dula* ‘jack-daw’ (Pl.+); *Monēta* ‘title of Juno; temple where money was coined’ (Andr.+).

PI. **moneje-*. It. cognates: maybe SPic. *músqlúm* [nom.sg.?] if ‘monument’.

PIE **mon-eie-* ‘to make think of, remind’. IE cognates: Skt. *mānāyati* ‘to honour, respect’, OAv. *mānaiia-*, YAv. *m̄naiiən* [caus.ptc.act.] ‘making think’; ?OBret. *guo-monim* ‘to promise’.

Lat. *mōnstrum* < **mone-stro-*. In regular **mōstro-*, *n* was reintroduced. *Mōstellāria* < **mone-stro-lāri-* has the regular outcome. The name *Monēta* is a derivative in *-*ēto-* from *moneō*, created on the model of the stative verbs in -*ēre* : *-*ēto-*; its original meaning can be interpreted as ‘who reminds’ = ‘the memory’ (Livingston 2004: 23-30). The absence of the change **mo-* > *ma-* in open syllable is conspicuous. Schrijver suggests that *o*-vocalism was restored in *monēre* on the model of other causatives.

Bibl.: WH II: 107-110, EM 412f., IEW 726-728, Schrijver 1991: 472, Meiser 1998: 117, Untermann 2000: 480, LIV 1.**men-*. → *meminī*, *mēns*

monile ‘necklace, collar’ [n. i] (Afran.+)

PIt. **monjo-* ‘neck’.

PIE **mon-i-* ‘neck’. IE cognates: OIr. *muin* {f.} ‘upper part of the back between shoulders and neck’, MW *mwn*, OBret. *mun* ‘neck’ < PCI. **moni-*, OIr. *muinēl*, MW *mwnwgyl* ‘neck’ < **moni-klo-*; Skt. *mánya-* [f.] ‘neck’, *maṇi-* [m.] ‘ornament carried around the neck’, YAv. *zarənu-maini-* ‘with a golden neck-ornament’ (an epithet of a vulture), *pairi-māṇiia-* ‘neck-protection’, *manaoūṛī-* [f.] ‘neck’; OCS *monisto* ‘necklace’; OHG *mana*, OE *manu* ‘mane’ < **mon-*; OIc. *men*, OE *mene* ‘necklace’ < **mon-i-*.

Since there existed a productive pattern of deriving -*li*-adj. with a preceding long vowel from short-vowel *i*- and *u*-stems (Leumann 1977: 350), *monile* can be derived directly from a preform **moni-* ‘neck’. In that case, the absence of unrounding to **ma-* is unexpected. If the PIE *i*-stem was thematized to PIt. **monje/o-*, the first syllable was closed, and **mo-* would be retained.

Bibl.: WH II: 108, EM 412, IEW 747f., Schrijver 1991: 473.

mōns, -tis ‘mountain’ [m. i] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *montānus* ‘of the mountains, mountainous’ (Lucil.+), *montivagus* ‘mountain-ranging’ (Lucr.+); *prōmuntū/ōrium* ‘headland, promontory, spur’ (Pac.+).

PIt. **monti-*.

PIE **mon-ti-* ‘protrusion, height’. IE cognates: W. *mynydd*, OCo. *menit*, OBret. *monid* ‘mountain’ < **mon-io-*; Av. *maiti-* ‘mountain, height’ < **mn-ti-*; OIc. *mōnir* ‘ridge of a roof’ < **mōni-*, *mōna* ‘to tower’.

The meaning of *prōmuntū/ōrium* makes it attractive to derive it from *mōns*, but the morphology is unclear: **prō-mont-ōrium*? The suffix *-ōrium* is usually derived from nouns in *-tor* which belong to verbal stems (Leumann 1977: 301), hence one might adopt an alternative etymology as **prō-mon-i-tōr* ‘warner’ (to *moneō*), and regard a promontory as a clear ‘signpost’ in the landscape. This would require syncope of medial *-*e*- in **prōmonetōriom*. In *mōns*, the *o*-grade is unexpected; the Latin noun looks like a cross of **mn-ti-* and **mon-i(o)-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 108f., EM 413, 538, IEW 726, LIV ?3.**men-*. → *mentum, minae*

mora ‘delay, lapse of time’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *morāre/ī* [act. Naev. Enn. Pac.] ‘to delay, hold back, remain’ (Naev.+); *commorārī* ‘to detain, remain’ (Pl.+), *dēmorārī* ‘to keep waiting, linger’ (Pl.+), *remorārī* ‘to wait; hold up’ (Pl.+), *remora* ‘hindrance, delay’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **morH-ā-* ‘delay’.

PIE **morph₂-*. IE cognates: OIr. *maraid*, ‘mair’ ‘lasts, remains’ < PCI. **mare/o-* < **mrH-e-*; OIr. *mer* ‘senseless’ < **merH-o-* (appurtenance uncertain); Skt. *ámūrchat* (AV) [3s.ipf.], *mūrtá-* [ppp.] ‘to congeal, become solid’ < **mrH-sk-*, Gr. μωρός ‘stupid, foolish’.

Morārī could be a denominal verb to *mora*, or it could represent an old iterative **morH-eie-* as proposed by Schumacher. Incidentally, this would point to root-final *-*h₂*. If **mo-* regularly became **ma-* in open syllable, *mora* cannot regularly reflect

**mor-* in open syllable. The vowel *o* might have been restored in the iterative verb. One might with Schrijver 1991 posit **morH-*, with the laryngeal closing the syllable in PIt – but see section 4.2, note 2, of the introduction.

Bibl.: WH II: 110, EM 413, IEW 969f., Schrijver 1991: 110, Schumacher 2004: 476.

morbus ‘disease, illness’ [m. *o*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *morbidus* ‘sick’ (Varro+), *morbōsus* ‘sickly’ (Cato+); *remorbēscere* ‘to fall ill again’ (Enn. apud Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **mor-fo-*?

PIE **mor-b^ho-*?

Morbus cannot continue an adj. in *-id^ho-, such as *acerbus* ‘sour’, since **moripo-* would normally yield **moridus*. Thus, the suffix is more likely to be PIE *-b^ho-, which surfaces especially in “adjectives specifying something’s appearance” (Nussbaum 1999a: 393, e.g. *albus*, *sorbum*). *Morbus* could be ‘looking like death’ to the root **mr-* of *mors* and *morīrī*. Morphologically, however, a PIE formation **m(o)r-b^ho-* is somewhat strange. An alternative basis would be **mor-*, **mōr-*, the (non-IE?) root of ‘bramble’ (Gr. μόρον ‘black mulberry’, W. *merwydden*).

Bibl.: WH II: 110f., EM 414, IEW 735-737, Leumann 1977: 330.

mordeō ‘to bite’ [v. II; pf. *memordī*, *momordī*, ppp. *morsum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mordicus* ‘with the teeth, by biting’ (Naev.+), *morsus*, -ūs ‘bite, wounding’ (Cato+), *mordāx* ‘prone to bite, biting, sharp’ (Pl.+), *morsiuncula* ‘a little bite’ (Pl.+); *admordēre* ‘to bite, extract money from’ (Pl.+), *praemordēre* ‘to bite at/from the end’ (Pl.+), *remordēre* ‘to bite back, gnaw’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **mord-eje-*.

PIE pr. *h₂mord-(e)ie- ‘to crush, bite’, pf. *h₂me-h₂mord-, ptc. *h₂mrd-to-. IE cognates: Skt. sám-marditoh [inf.] ‘to crush’, *mr̥ditá-* ‘smashed, crushed’, OAv. mōrəndat (< *mr̥-n-d-) [3s.pr.inj.act.] ‘to ruin, crush’, OP vimardatiy [pr.], viyamarda [ipf.] ‘to crush’; Gr. ἀμέρδω ‘to deprive of’, ἀμείρω (Pi.) ‘to bereave’, OE smeortan ‘to hurt’.

An iterative present (biting is typically a repeated action) with PIE *o*-grade. Apparently, the simple thematic present was ousted in Latin. Final *-d might be a root enlargement if Gr. ἀμείρω is old (but it might be secondary after the aor. ἤμερσα).

Bibl.: WH II: 111f., EM 414, IEW 735-737, Leumann 1977: 604, LIV *h₂merd-.

morior, morī ‘to die’ [v. III; ppp. *mortuum*] (Lex XII+; also (ē) *morīrī* Pl. Enn. Ter.)

Derivatives: *commorī* ‘to die together with’ (Pl.+), *dēmorī* ‘to die’ (Pl.+), *ēmorī* ‘to perish, die out’ (Pl.+), *intermorī* ‘to perish, die off’, *praemorī* ‘to die beforehand’ (Varro+), *moribundus* ‘dying, decaying’ (Pl.+); *mors*, -tis [f. i] ‘death’ (Naev.+), *mortālis* [adj.; m.] ‘mortal, perishable; human being’ (Naev.+), *immortālis* ‘immortal, eternal’ (Pl.+), *immortālitās* ‘immortality, being a god’ (Pl.+), *morticīnus* ‘that has died a natural death’ (Pl.+), *mortifer* ‘deadly’ (Enn.+); *mortuus* ‘dead, done with’ (Naev.+), *mortuālia* ‘mourning garments, funeral dirges’ (Naev.+), *ēmortuālis* ‘of one’s death’ (Pl.).

PIt. **morje-* ‘to die’, **morto-* ‘dead’, **mortwo-* ‘dead’, **morti-* ‘death’. It. cognates: Ven. **murtuoi** [dat.sg.] ‘dead’.

PIE *mr-*ie/o-* ‘to die’, *mr-*to-* ‘dead’, *mr-*uo-* ‘dead’, *mr-*ti-* ‘death’. IE cognates: OIr. *marb*, W. *marw* ‘dead’ < **mṛuo-*; Hit. *mer-zi* ‘to disappear, vanish’ < *mer-/mr-, *marnu-zi* ‘to make disappear’; Skt. pr. *mriyáte* (< *mr-*ie-*), aor. *mar-/mṛ-*, pf. *mamāra*, caus. *mārāyati* ‘to kill’, *martave* [inf.] ‘to die’, *mṛta-* ‘died, dead’, *a-mṛta-* (< **ŋ-mṛto-*) ‘immortal’; YAv. *miriia-* ‘to die’, *mərəta-* ‘died’, *aməša-* ‘immortal’; Gr. (Hsch.) ἔμοπτεν [3s.ipf.act.] ‘died’, ἔμβροτος ‘immortal’; Arm. *meřani-* ‘to die’; Go. *maurþr* ‘murder’; Lith. *mir̄ti* ‘to die’, OCS *mrěti* ‘to die’, *mъrtvъ*, Ru. *měrtvyj*, SCr. *mirtav* ‘dead’.

Morticinus might be based on an earlier adj. **mortiko-*. The change of PIE **mṛuo-* to **mṛtuuo-* (conditioned by *t?*) was PIt. judging by Ven. **murtuovo-**. The formation of **mṛuo-* ‘dead’ for PIE **mṛto-* (as in Slavic) may be due to a contamination with **mṛuo-* as attested in Celtic. Lat. (*im)mortālis* might be based on earlier **morto-* ‘dead’ rather than on *mors* ‘death’.

Bibl.: WH II: 112f., EM 414f., IEW 735, Lejeune 1974: 337, Sihler 1995: 536, Meiser 1998: 93, Livingston 2004: 10, LIV *mer-.

mortārium ‘bowl, mortar’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

PIt. **morto-*?

PIE *mr-*to-* ‘crushed’? IE cognates: Hit. *marriie/a-^{ta(r)i}*, *marra^{ta(r)i}-* ‘to melt (down), dissolve, boil’ < **me/orH-je-*; Skt. pr. *prá ni mṛñhi* [2s.ipv.act.], *mṛna-* ‘to grab, crush’, Gr. μάρναμαι ‘to fight, battle’, μαράινω ‘to quench, destroy’, OIc. *merja* ‘to hit, destroy’.

Could be based on a PIt. form **mor-to-* ‘ground’ < **mṛto-*, derived from the same root *mr- ‘to disappear’ as *morior*. We find the meaning ‘to destroy’ or ‘to crush’ in various IE words from **mrh₂-*, which could be interpreted as a root extension *-h₂- to the root *mr-.

Bibl.: WH II: 112, EM 415, IEW 735-737, LIV *merh₂-. → *morior*

mōs, mōris ‘custom, usage’ [m. r] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *morātus* ‘endowed with certain manners’ (Pl.+), *morigerus* ‘compliant’ (Naev.+), *morigerāre/ī* ‘to be compliant’ (Pl.+), *morigerātō* ‘indulgence’ (Afran.); *mōrōsus* ‘hard to please’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **mōs-*.

PIE **m(e)h₁-ōs*, -os- ‘manner’.

The meaning of *mōs* is sufficiently close to ‘measure’ to derive it from PIE **mh₁-* ‘to measure’. In theory, alternative reconstructions would be **meh₃-os-*, or a root noun **mōs* (cf. *flōs* ‘flower’, *mūs* ‘mouse’).

Bibl.: WH II: 113-115, EM 415f., IEW 704f., Schrijver 1991: 203. → *mēnsis*, *mētior*, *mītis*

moveō ‘to move (tr. and intr.)’ [v. II; pf. *mōvī*, ppp. *mōtum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mōtus*, -ūs ‘motion, movement’ (Acc.+), *mōmentum* ‘movement, power,

short period, event' (Ter.+), *mōmen* [n.] 'movement' (Lucr.+), *mōbilis* 'quick in movement, movable' (Pl.+), *mōbilitās* 'quickness of movement' (Lucr.+); *admovēre* 'to move near, apply' (Pl.+), *āmovēre* 'to remove, get rid of' (Pl.+), *commovēre* 'to stir up, agitate, rouse' (Pl.+), *commōtus, -ūs* 'movement' (Varro), *dēmovēre* 'to divert, remove' (Pl.+), *dīmovēre* 'to cleave, part' (Lucr.+), *ēmovēre* 'to remove, expel' (Pl.+), *obmovēre* 'to offer up' (Cato+), *prōmovēre* 'to propel, push forward' (Ter.+), *removēre* 'to remove, banish' (Pl.+), *summovēre* 'to drive off, dispel, remove' (Pl.+), *trānsmovēre* 'to transfer' (Ter.+).

PIt. **mow(a)-* [aor.]. It. cognates: maybe U. *comohota* [ppp., abl.sg.f.] /*kom(m)ōta*/ '?' < **kom-mow-e/i-to-* 'moved'.

PIE **m(i)eu(h)-* [aor.] 'to move'. IE cognates: Hit. *mau-ⁱ* / *mu-*, *mauśś-* 'to fall' < **mouh₁-* / **muh₁-*, *mum(m)iia/e-^{zi}* < **mumai-ⁱ* < **mh₁u-oi-*; Skt. pr. -*mīvantī-* [ptc.act.f.] 'pushing down', ps. -*mīvyamāna-* [ptc.] (< PIE **mih₁-u-*), ° *mūta-* (< **muh₁-tō-* < **mjuh₁-tō-*) in *kāma-mūta-* 'impelled by love', Av. *a-muiiamna-* 'motionless', YAv. *auua.miuua-* 'to clear away', Khot. *mvīr-* 'to move'; Lith. *māudyti* 'to bathe', Latv. *maūt* 'submerge, swim', *maudāt* 'bathe' < **mouH-*, OCS *myti* 'to wash' < **muH-*; ToB *miw-*, ToA *mew-* 'to shake'.

Lat. *mōtus* < **mowe-to-*, *mōtus* [m.] < **mowe-tu-*, *mōbilis* < **mowe-bli-*, and *mōmentum* < **mowe-mnto-* have restored *-*owe-* (as far as -*e-* was syncopated by rule) after the change of *-*owV-* > -*ū-* seen in *rūrsus*, *nūndinae*. In *movēre*, *mo-* must be more recent than the change of *-*ow-* > *-*aw-*. Hence, we posit **meuH-*, which could be the PIE root pr. or aorist. The suffix -*ē-* could have been adopted from the old caus.pr. **maweje-* < PIE **mouH-eie* (cf. Vine 2006a), or from other stative presents in *-*ē-je-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 106, 116, EM 416f., IEW 743, Rasmussen 1989: 117, Schrijver 1991: 278-281, 448f., Meiser 1998: 85, Untermaier 2000: 416, Vine 2006a: 218-221, LIV **mieu(h)-*. → *suō*

mox 'soon' [adv.] (Pl.+)

PIt. **moks(u).i*

PIE **moK(-)s(-)* 'soon'. IE cognates: OIr. *mó* [adv.], *mos-* [prev.] 'soon', MW *moch* 'soon'; Skt. *maksū* 'quickly', OAv. *mošuca* 'and soon', YAv. *mošu* 'soon'.

It is unclear whether the PIE word is an old loc.pl. in *-*su*, or whether it contains a PIE *u*-stem. The root, too, is uncertain. In theory, Lat. *mox* and the Ilr. forms could be derived from **moǵ-s(-)*, *o*-grade of the root **mǵ-* 'great' of *magnus*; the semantic development would have been '(in) much, many' > 'quick, soon'.

Bibl.: WH II: 117, EM 417, IEW 747.

mūcrō 'point (of a sword, etc.)' [m. n] (Enn.+)

PIt. **m(e/o)uk-ro-*?

PIE *(*h₂*)*muk-ro-*. IE cognates: Gr. ἀμύσσω 'to scratch, tear', ἀμυγί 'rent, wound', ἄμυγμα 'rending'; ἀμυκάλαι 'arrow-tips', ἀμύσχεσθαι 'to scratch the flesh with one's nails' (Hsch.); Lith. *mūsti*, 3s. *mūša* 'to beat', Latv. *mustavas* [nom.pl.] 'warping beam'.

The vowel length of *mu-* is disputed: the syllable is long in OLat. poetry, which seems to point to *mū* | *crō*. The appurtenance of Lith. *mušti* is uncertain, since the meaning is not 'to scratch'. Greek and Latin might go back to PIE (in which case Greek has some secondary consonant variation from an original stem **amuk-*), or be borrowings from an unknown language. If *mū-* has a long vowel, the Latin form would reflect **me/ouk-ro-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 117, EM 417, IEW 745, Schrijver 1991: 21.

mūcus 'mucus, snot' [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mūcēre* 'to be mouldy' (Cato), *mūcidus* 'snotty, mouldy' (Pl.+); *ēmungere* (*ēmūnxī*, *ēmūnctum*) 'to wipe one's nose; trick' (Pl.+); *mūgil(is)* [m.] 'sea-fish, grey mullet' (Varro+).

PIt. **mung-* 'to wipe'.

PIE *(s)mu-n-k- 'to brush off', *(s)me/ouk-o- 'snot'. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *muñcāmi*, *mūcyate*, aor. *ámugdhvam* [2p.med.ath.], *ámucat* [3s.act.them.] 'to release, set free', YAv. *fra-muxti-* [f.] 'binding loose (shoes)', *paiti.śmuxta-* [adj.] 'wearing shoes', Gr. μύσσομαι 'to blow one's nose', μοκτήρ, -ῆρος [m.] 'nostril', μόξα 'slime, mucus', μόξων [m.] 'kind of mullet'; Lith. *maūkti* 'to pull, peel, skin', *mūkti*, 3s. *mūnka* 'to walk away', *smūkti* 'to glide (off)', Po. *smukać* 'to brush', Ru. (dial.) *smýkat'* 'to milk'; Cz. *mknouti* 'to move', SCr. *máknuti* 'move' < PSl. **mъknǫti*.

It is not certain that *mungō* and *mūcus* belong to the same root. *Mungō* can be compared with the nasal presents in Skt. and BSl. and with the meaning of Gr. μύσσομαι. Lat. *mūcus* would have to be an old derivative of the same root; but it can also belong to IE words for 'moist', 'moor': MIt. *mocht* 'weak' < **muk-to-*; OIc. *mjúkr*, Latv. *mukls* 'marshy'.

Bibl.: WH I: 402f., EM 417, 421, IEW 744f., LIV **meuk-*.

mūgiō, -īre 'to low, moo, bellow' [v. IV] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *mūginārī* 'to roar, hum and haw' (Lucil.+), *mūgitus*, -ūs 'lowing, roaring' (Varro+).

PIt. **mūg-*. It. cognates: maybe U. *mugatu* [3s.ipv.II], *muieto fust* [3s.fut.pf.ps.] '?': *muie-* < **mug-je-*?

PIE **mūg-*. IE cognates: Hit. *mūgae-zī* 'to invoke, entreat', denom. to **mūga-* 'invocation of the gods through noise' < **moug-o-*, ^{OIS} *mūkar-* / *mukn-* 'noisy instrument, rattle' < **meug-r*, **mugnos*; Gr. μῦκάομαι 'to low, bellow', μύζω 'to mutter, moan', Lith. *mūkiù*, *mūkti* 'bellow', Ru. *myčát'*, Ukr. *mūkaty*, MHG *mūhen* 'to low, bellow', OHG *muckazzen* 'to talk slowly'.

Onomatopoeic form, imitation of a cow's lowing.

Bibl.: WH II: 119f., EM 417f., IEW 751f., Untermann 2000: 480f. → *mūtus*

mulceō 'to stroke, caress' [v. II; pf. *mulsī*] (Pl.+; in Pl. only *mulsus*)

Derivatives: *dēmulcēre* 'to stroke, entrance' (Ter.+), *permulcēre* 'to rub gently, soothe' (Pac.+); *mulcāre* 'to handle roughly, damage' (Pl.+).

PIt. **molk-eje-* 'to stroke, rub', **molk-ā-* 'stroke'?

PIE *m(o)lk-eie- ‘to touch repeatedly’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *mṛśáse* [2s.med.], s-aor. *mṛkṣata*, pf. *māmrśūr*, caus. *marśaya-*; Sogd. *mrws-* ‘to touch’.

The verb *mulcāre* can hardly be derived from **molk-eje-*, so it may rather be denominal to a noun **molkā-*. LIV reconstructs initial *h₂- for PIE because of a possible connection with *h₂melǵ- ‘to milk’ (then *h₂ml-ǵ/k-). This is possible, but unproven.

Bibl.: WH II: 120f., EM 418, IEW 724, Untermaier 2000: 484, LIV *Hmelḱ-.

mulgeō ‘to milk’ [v. II; pf. *mulsi*, ppp. *mulctum*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *immulgēre* ‘to milk (into)’ (Andr.+); *prōmulgāre* ‘to make widely known’ (Cic.+); *mulctrā / -um* [f./n.] ‘milking-pail’ (Verg.+).

PIt. **molgeje-*.

PIE *h₂mlǵ-eie- ‘to milk’. IE cognates: Olr. *mligid** ‘to milk’ < PCI. **mlige/o-* < *h₂mlǵ-; Gr. ἀμέλγω ‘to milk’, Alb. *mjel*, Lith. *mélžu* < *h₂melǵ-, OCS *mlъzq* < *h₂mlǵ-, OHG *melchan*, OE *melcan*, ToA *mālkant* (ptc.).

Originally a PIE iterative pr. ‘to milk’; in view of the Olr. cognate, *mulgeō* most likely continues a zero grade of the root. The verb *prōmulgāre* can be interpreted as a factitive to *mulgēre*: ‘to milk forth’ > ‘make known’. Lat. *mulctrā* was not based on the pr., but seems to continue an earlier **m(e/o)lg-tro-* (cf. Serbat 1975: 313).

Bibl.: WH II: 121, 370, EM 418, 538, IEW 722f., Schrijver 1991: 21, Schumacher 2004: 486, LIV *h₂melǵ-.

mulier, -eris ‘woman’ [f. r] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *muliebris* ‘of a woman, female’ (Pl.+), *muliercula* ‘little woman’ (Pl.+), *mulierōsus* ‘addicted to women’ (Pl.+), *mulierāre* ‘to use as a woman’ (Varro).

Muliebris < **mulies-ri-* proves an original *s*-stem. Thus, nom.sg. **mulies* or **mulīēs* >> **mulier* > *mulier*. The older etymology (Sommer 1914: 454, WH, IEW) interprets *mulier* as an original comparative to the stem of *mollis* ‘soft, weak’, namely as **ml-ies-ī*; more correct would be **mld-ies-ī*, but this would yield **mollierī* > **mullier* with a palatal l. Klingenschmitt 1992: 130 proposes a comparative to the stem of *melior* ‘better’: **ml-iés-iH* ‘the better one, chief spouse’ > **moliesī* >> nom. **moliesis*. This requires two more assumptions which are without a parallel: firstly, **olj* > *ulj*. This is unlikely, since **j* has turned to *i* in all of OLat. (*mulier*), whereas the change *olC* > *ulC* is dated to the second century BC (Meiser 1998: 84). Secondly, the nom. **moliesis* would have analogically been remade into **molies/r*, which is unlikely (cf. *neptis*). Hence, there is still the possibility that *mulier* has a different etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 122, EM 418f., IEW 716-719, Sihler 1995: 309f., Meiser 1998: 152.
→ *melior*, *multus*

mulleus ‘red-coloured (said of shoes)’ [adj. o/ā] (Cato+; *mullōs* [acc.pl.] Vopiscus)

PIt. **molwo-*.

PIE **ml-u-*? IE cognates: Lith. *mułvas* ‘reddish, yellowish’.

Driessen 2005: 45 holds that the original form may have been *mullus* (possibly retained by Vopiscus) which was remade into *mulleus* on the model of *calceus* ‘shoe’, with which it always occurs. Driessen rejects the connection with adj. in *-no- meaning ‘black’ (e.g. Gr. μέλας, Latv. *mēlns* ‘black’) since PIet. *melano- would not yield Lat. *mullus*; he proposes *ml-yo- instead.

Bibl.: WH II: 122f., EM 419, IEW 720f.

multus ‘numerous, many’ [adj. o/ā] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *multēsimus* ‘infinitesimal’ (Lucr.), *molta* (CIL), *multa* ‘penalty’ (Pl.+), *multāre* (CIL *multāre*) ‘to fine’ (Naev.+), *multitāre* ‘to fine habitually’ (Cato), *multitūdō* ‘abundance, (large) number’ (Varro+).

PIet. **molto-*. It. cognates: O. *molto* [nom.sg.], *moltam* [acc.sg.], *moltas* [gen.sg. or acc.pl.], U. **mutu**, **muta** [nom.sg.], **muta** [acc.sg.], *motar* [gen.sg.] ‘a fine’; O. **múltasikad** [abl.sg.f.], **moltas(ikud)** [abl.sg.n.] ‘cashed as a fine’, derivative in *-iko- of a form **moltaśio-* ‘fine-like’; O. *moltaum* [inf.] ‘to fine’.

PIE *m(o)l-to- ‘good, big’? IE cognates: Gr. μάλα ‘very, quite’, μᾶλλον ‘more, rather’ (for *μέλλον?), μάλιστα ‘mostly, quite especially’; Latv. *milns* ‘very many’.

The appurtenance of *multa* here is not certain, but can be justified: a fine is a ‘quantity’ one has to pay. *Multus* may formally be explained from *ml-to- or *mol-to- as ‘good’ or ‘strong’ vel sim., but the function of *-to- remains unclear. As argued s.v. *melior*, the IE root etymology is not very strong.

Bibl.: WH II: 123-125, EM 419f., IEW 720, Untermaier 2000: 482-484. → *melior*

mūlus ‘mule’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mūla* ‘she-mule’ (Pl.+), *mūliō* ‘mule-driver’ (Pl.+), *muscella* ‘young she-mule’ (CIL 4.2016).

PIet. **musklo-* / **mukslo-*.

IE cognates: Gr. μύκλος ‘lascivious; pack-mule’, μυχλός ‘Phocaean name of a breeder-ass’ (Hsch.) < *μυκσλός, Alb. *mushk*, ORu. *mësk*, RuCS *mesk* ‘mule’.

Probably a loanword which entered Europe from Asia Minor in the form **musk-* or **muks-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 125f., EM 420, Leumann 1977: 207.

mundus ‘clean, elegant’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *munditia* ‘cleanliness, elegance’ (Pl.+), *mundulus* ‘elegant’ (Pl.); *immundus* ‘unclean, squalid’ (Pl.+), *immunditia* ‘dirtiness’ (Pl.+), *permundus* ‘very clean’ (Varro).

PIet. **mudno-*?

PIE *mud-no- ‘happy’? IE cognates: Skt. *mūd-* [f.] ‘joy, delight’, *mōda-* [m.] ‘joy, delight’, *mōdate* ‘to be happy’, Lith. *mudrūs*, Latv. *mudrs* ‘cheerful’?

Could be derived from the PIE root **meud-* ‘to rejoice’, although the semantics are not compelling.

Bibl.: WH II: 126f., EM 420, IEW 741-743.

mundus ‘heavens, sky; world, earth; subterranean vault’ [m. *o*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mundus* [m.] ‘a woman’s toilet articles’ (Acc.+).

It is not certain that *mundus* ‘sky, world’ and *mundus* ‘toiletry’ are identical, but semantically, they seem close enough. A woman’s toiletry can be interpreted as her ‘equipment’, which may be derived from ‘world’. The Latin usage may have been influenced by Gr. κόσμος ‘order; ornament, jewelry’. The etymology is unknown: the connection with Etruscan *muni-* cannot be established as long as its meaning is unknown.

Bibl.: WH II: 127f., EM 420f.

mūnus, -eris ‘function, task, duty’ [n. *r*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mūnusculum* ‘small gift’ (Pl.+), *mūnerāre* ‘to bestow’ (Pl.+), *mūnerālis* ‘relating to the giving of presents’ (Pl.+), *mūnerigerulus* ‘bearer of presents’ (Pl.); *moe/ūnia, -ōrum* ‘duties, functions’ (Pl.+); *commūnis* ‘common, general’ (Naev.+; OLat. *comoin-*), *moe/ūnis* ‘obliged, indebted’ (Pl.+), *commūnitus* [adv.] ‘jointly’ (Varro), *commūnicāre* ‘to share, communicate’ (Pl.+); *mūniceps, -ipis* ‘native, citizen of a *municipium*’ (Lucil.+), *mūnicipium* ‘community, municipality’ (CIL+), *mūnificus* ‘dutiful, generous’ (Pl.+), *mūnificāre* ‘to enrich’ (Lucr.); *immūnis* ‘not paying a share, exempt’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **moini-*, **moi-nos-* [n.] ‘duty, obligation, task’. It. cognates: O. *mūimskú*, *mūinik*. [nom.sg.f.], *muinikam* [acc.sg.f.], *mūmíkad* [abl.sg.f.], *múíní[kúm]* [nom.acc.sg.n.], *múimkei* [loc.sg.n.] ‘common’ < **mójin-iko-*; U. *muneklu* [acc.sg.n.] ‘contribution’ < **moin-i-tlo-*.

PIE **h₂moi-no-* [m. / adj.], **h₂moi-ni-* ‘exchange’? IE cognates: MW *tramwy*, *tremynu*, MCo. *tremena*, MBret. *tremen* ‘to cross, pass’ < PCl. **tras-mi-nV*; Olr. *móin* ‘value, treasure’, W. *mwyn* ‘value’, Skt. *meni-* ‘revenge’, YAv. *maēini-* [f.] ‘punishment, castigation’, OP *yāu-maini-* ‘power of revenge’, Lith. *maiñas* ‘exchange’, OCS *měna* ‘exchange, substitution’, Go. *gamains* ‘common’, OHG *gimeins* ‘id.’ < PIE **moino/h₂z*.

All words are based on two stems, **mūnos-* and **mūni-* ‘function, obligation’. A *mūniceps* is one who ‘takes an obligation’, *commūnis* ‘who partakes in the duties’. The *i*-stem in the adj. could in theory have been created in Italic after adjectives such as *inermis* ‘unarmed’; on the other hand, Gm. shows the same compound in Go. *gamains*. *Mūnis* can be a back-formation to *commūnis*. Probably Lat. *mūnus* is based on a thematic noun **moi-no-*; compare *fēnus* [n.] beside *fēnum*. Vine 1999d: 300f. connects <*meinom*> on the Duenos inscription, reconstructing **mei-no-* ‘gift’, which would occur in a figura etymologica with the verb form *mitat* on the same inscription.

Bibl.: WH I: 254f., II: 128, EM 421f., IEW 710, Schrijver 1991: 20, Meiser 1998: 59, Untermaann 2000: 481ff., Schumacher 2004: 485, LIV 2.**mei-*. → *meō*, *migrō*, *moenia*, *mūtuus*

murmur, -is ‘low, continuous noise’ [n. *r*] (Pac.+)

Derivatives: *murmurāre* ‘to rumble, mutter, grumble’ (Pl.+), *commurmurāre* ‘to mutter, murmur’ (Varro+), *murmurillāre* ‘to mutter faintly’ (Pl.), *murmurillum* ‘a

faint mutter' (Pl.).

PIt. *mo/ur-mo/ur-ā-.

PIE *mr-mr-. IE cognates: Skt. *mūrmūra-* [m.] 'crackling fire', -ā [f.] name of a river, *marmara-* 'roaring', Gr. μορμόω 'roar and boil', Arm. *m̥rm̥-am*, -im (< **mūrmūr-*), Lith. *murméti*, *murm(l)énti* 'to grumble, murmur', Cz. *mrmrati*, SCR. *m̥rmrati*, Bulg. *mărmórja* 'id.' < PSl. **m̥rm(ə)rati*, Ru. *mormúlit'* (dial.) 'grumble, chatter', SCR. *mrmljiti* 'to mumble, grumble' < PSl. **m̥rm-l-*; OHG *murmulōn* 'id.'

Since *murmur* is attested later than *murmurāre*, and since we find reduplicated verbs everywhere in IE, *murmur* may well be a deverbal derivative. Latin *murmur-* is regarded as a reflex of earlier **mormor-* < PIE **mrmr-* or **mormor-* (the change of **mor-* > *mur-* being irregular), but it may also have onomatopoeic *-u-.

Bibl.: WH II: 130f., EM 423, IEW 748f., Meiser 1998: 63f.

mūrus 'defensive wall' [m. o] (Pl.+; *moerus / moirus* CIL, Enn., Acc.)

Derivatives: *mūralis* 'of a wall; turreted' (Lucr.+), *pomērium / pomoerium* 'strip of land round the walls, town boundary' (Varro+).

PIt. *moi-ro-.

PIE *(H)moi-ro- 'building'.

Pomērium < **posmoirio-* < **post-moirio-* 'what is behind the wall'. It did not undergo the expected change of **oi* to *i* in non-initial syllable; hence, it may be an archaism.

Bibl.: WH II: 131f., 334, EM 423f., IEW 709, Meiser 1998: 71, 87, LIV 1.**mei-*. → *moenia*

mūs, mūris 'mouse' [m. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mūcipulum* 'mousetrap' (Lucil.+), *mūculus* 'mussel, small fish, small rodent; muscle' (Pl.+), *mūrinus* 'of a mouse' (Varro+), *mūcerdae* [f.pl.] 'mouse droppings' (Plin.); possibly *mūrex*, -icis 'shellfish yielding purple dye; its shell' (Lucil.+); *mūstēla* / *mūstella* 'weasel; certain fish (prop. burbot)' (Pl.+), *mustēlinus* 'of a weasel' (Ter.+), *mustricula* 'a shoemaker's last' (Afran. apud Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **mūs* 'mouse', **mūs-trā-* 'mouse-like animal'.

PIE *muHs 'mouse'. IE cognates: Skt. *mūś-* 'mouse, rat', YAv. *mūś-* [f.] 'name of a Pairikā', Gr. μοῦς 'mouse', OHG *mūs*; OCS *myšь*, Sln. *miš* 'mouse' < PSl. **m̥yšь*; ToB *maścītse** 'mouse, rat' < PTo. **māst̥ ētse* < **m(w)asti-* < **muHs-ti-*.

Since *musculus* also means 'mussel', it is conceivable that *mūrex* belongs here. It may also be a loanword, cognate with Gr. μύαξ 'mussel'. Lat. *musculus* 'mussel' can be derived from 'mouse' (cf. *musculus* 'muscle', named after the form of a muscle), but may also be cognate with Gr. μύαξ and Lat. *mūrex*. The noun *mūstēla* is discussed elaborately by Schaffner 2006a, who holds that the original form of the noun was *mūstella* from **mūs-tre-lā-* 'small mouse-like animal'. He analyzes it as a diminutive of an earlier noun **mūs-trā-* 'mouse-like animal' which can be compared with OHG *fledare-mustra* 'bat' < PGm. *-*mūstrō-*, *mūstro* 'bat' < **mūstran-*. The preform **mūstro-* is also found in Lat. *mūstricula* < **mūstro-ke-lā-* according to Schaffner, which would be due to the comparison of a shoemaker's last with the teeth of a

weasel. This seems convincing. The use of the dim. for the weasel can be due to its small size compared with other similar animals (marten, polecat) or because it was domesticated and used as a pet animal (Schaffner 2006a: 39).

Bibl.: WH II: 129, 132-135, EM 424f., IEW 752f., Leumann 1977: 307, Schrijver 1991: 234, Meiser 1998: 57, Schaffner 2006a. → -cerda

musca ‘fly’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **muskō/ā-*.

PIE *mu-s-. IE cognates: Gr. *μύγα* < *μυσja ‘fly’; Arm. *mown*, Gen. *mnoj* ‘mosquito’, Alb. *myzë*, *mizë*; OPr. *muso*, Lith. *musē*, *muso*, Latv. *mūsa*, *muša* ‘fly’; OCS *muxa*, Ru. *míxa*, Cz. *moucha* ‘fly’ < **mousā*, OCS *měšica* ‘mosquito, locust’, Ru. (dial.) *měšica* ‘midge, gnats, small insects’; OIc. *mý* {n.} < **mūja-* ‘mosquito’, OE *mycg*, OS *muggia*, OHG *mucka*.

Quite possibly an onomatopoeic form **mu* for the humming sound which flies and mosquitoes make. The s-extension is found in Latin, BSl., Greek and Gm.

Bibl.: WH II: 133, EM 424, IEW 752.

mūscus ‘moss’ [m. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *muscōsus* ‘mossy’ (Varro+).

PIt. **mūsko-*.

PIE *mūs-ko- ‘moor, moss’. IE cognates: Lith. *mūsat* [m.] / *mūsos* [f.] ‘mould’, Ru. *mox* ‘moss’ [m.], ORu. *мъхъ*, *moxъ* ‘marsh overgrown with moss’, SCr. *māh* ‘moss, mould, bloom’ [m.], *mäha* [gen.sg.] < BSl. **mus-o-*; OIc. *mosi* ‘moss, moorland’ [m.], OHG *mos* ‘moss, marsh’ [n.] < **mus-*, OHG *mios*, OE *mēos* ‘moor, marshland’, OIc. *myrr* [f.] < **meus-*.

It is uncertain whether there is a connection with *mustus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 134, EM 424, IEW 741-743.

mustus ‘fresh, young’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *mustum* ‘unfermented grape-juice, must’ (Cato+), *mustulentus* ‘full of unfermented wine’ (Pl.+), *musteus* ‘fresh, juicy; kind of pear’ (Cato+), *mustārius* ‘used for must’ (Cato), *mustāceus* ‘cake made with must’ (Cato+).

In theory, *mustus* may be derived from **mud-s-to-* to the root **mud-* ‘to be cheerful’, but the semantic connection is quite gratuitous. Bettini 2000 derives the name for the ‘weasel’ from *mustus*, via a dim. suffix *-ella*; but see s.v. *mūs*.

Bibl.: WH II: 136, EM 425, IEW 741-743.

mutilus ‘mutilated, truncated’ [adj. o/ā] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *mutilāre* ‘to mutilate, cut off’ (Ter.+), *admutilāre* ‘to cut loose, fleece’ (Pl.).

IE cognates: Ir. *mut*, Gaelic *mutach* ‘short’ < **mull-*.

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 136, EM 425, IEW 753.

mūtō / mūttō ‘penis’ [m. n] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *mūtō/ūnium* ‘penis’ (Lucil.+), *mū/oetīnus* ‘phallic’ (Lucil.).

PIt. **mūto-*.

PIE *mHú-to- ‘strong one’. IE cognates: Olr. *moth* ‘male organ’; Hit. *mūya-* [c.] an awe-inspiring quality (loanword from Luw.), CLuw. *mūya-* ‘to overpower (vel sim.)’ (3sg.pr.act. *mu-u-ya-i*) (< *mouH-?), HLuw. *muwa-* ‘to dominate(?)’, to attack(?)’, *⁴⁶²*muwita-* [c.] ‘seed(?)’, *nimuwinza-* [c.] ‘child’, Lyc. *muwēte-* ‘descendance?’; Hit. *mūri-* ‘bunch’; Gr. μῦπιος [adj.] ‘countless, immense’ < *muH-ri-.

Since the penis is often referred to with euphemisms, one may derive *mūtō* from the adj. *mūtus*. On the other hand, one may also look for an external etymology. The closest comparandum of *mūtō* seems to be Olr. *moth*. Applying the rules for pretonic absence of lengthening in Italo-Celtic sequences of the type *CHu- (Kortlandt 1980a, Schrijver 1991: 248, 534), we might explain *moth* < *mHu-tó- while *mūtō* would be based on a form *mHú-to-. Weiss 1996a: 207-209 connects *mūtō* with Hit. *mūri-* ‘bunch’ and *mūwa-* ‘awe-inspiring quality’, positing a PIE root *muh_{1/3}- ‘reproductive power’. In view of the meaning of CLuw. *mūya-* ‘to overpower (vel sim.)’ and Gr. μῦπιος ‘countless’ (connected by Weiss), the original meaning of the root may have been ‘to be powerful / abundant’; the sexual connotation would then be specifically Italo-Celtic, or even older if HLuw. *muwita-* means ‘seed’ and belongs here.

Bibl.: WH II: 138, EM 426.

mūtus ‘inarticulate, dumb’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *obmūtēscere* ‘to become dumb, silent’ (Ter.+); *muttīre* ‘to mutter’ (Pl.+), *muttītiō* ‘muttering’ (Pl.).

PIt. **mūto-*.

PIE *m̥-to-. IE cognates: Skt. *mūka-* ‘dumb’, *mūni-* [m.] ‘ascetic, hermit’, Gr. μῦκός, μύτις, μυττός, μύδος, μυναρός, Hsch. μυνδός ‘dumb, speechless’, Arm. *mownj* ‘dumb’.

Mūtus must be understood as ‘he who cannot say anything but *mū*’. If we take *muttīre* as a direct derivative of **mūto-* (with expressive gemination), both meanings ‘to say *mū*’ and ‘to be dumb’ are represented. The root **m̥-* is found with various extensions in the IE languages. Within Latin, we also find it in *mūgiō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 139f., EM 426f., IEW 751f. → *mūgiō*

mūtuus ‘on loan, reciprocal’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *mūtuāre/ī* ‘to borrow’ (Cato+), *mūtuitārī* ‘to try to borrow’ (Pl.), *mūtuiter* ‘reciprocally’ (Varro); *mūtāre* ‘to exchange, replace’ (Pl.+), *mūtātiō* ‘exchange, change’ (Pl.+), *mūtabilitās* ‘liability to change’ (Lucr.+), *commūtāre* ‘to change, alter’ (Pl.+), *commūtabilis* ‘variable’ (Varro+), *commūtātiō* ‘change, reversal’ (Acc.+), *commūtātus, -ūs* ‘change’ (Lucr.), *commoetāculum* ‘kind of rod used during a ceremony’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *dēmūtāre* ‘to transform, deviate’ (Pl.+), *immūtāre* ‘to alter, modify’ (Pl.+), *immūtabilis* ‘liable to be changed’ (Pl.), *permūtāre* ‘to exchange, sell’ (Pl.+), *trānsmūtāre* ‘to change into’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. *moito-.

PIE *h₂moi-to- ‘(object of) change’. IE cognates: see s.v. *mīnus*.

Both *mūtuus* and *mūtāre* presuppose a nominal stem *mūto- ‘(object of) change’ [m.]. Several etymologies are possible for PIt. *moito-. It may be *moith₂-o- from the root *mith₂- ‘to exchange’, or *h₂moi-to- from a different root for ‘to exchange’. LIV favours the former option, but the meaning of *mittō* (the certain Latin reflex of *mith₂-) is much further removed from *mūtāre* than *mīnus* < *h₂mi- is.

Bibl.: WH II: 137f., 140, EM 426, IEW 715, Schrijver 1991: 20, LIV *meith₂- → *meō*, *mittō*, *mīnus*

N

nam ‘certainly, for, well’ [ptcl.] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *namque* ‘certainly, for, well’ (Pl.+), *numnam* [interr.ptcl.] ‘...not?’ (Pl.+), *quianam* ‘why ever?’ (Naev.+), *utinam* ‘if only!’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *no/e- ‘that’.

IE cognates: If to PIE *h₂n-: Skt. *anā* [adv.], *anēna* [instr.sg.m.], *anāyā* [instr.sg.f.], *anāyos* [gen.loc.du.] ‘through this’, OAv. *anā* [instr.sg.], *anāiš* [instr.pl.], YAv. *ana* [instr.sg.], Arm. *ayn* ‘ille’, *na* ‘is’, *noyn* ‘idem’, Lith. *ānās* ‘that’, OCS *onъ* ‘that, he’ [nom.sg.m.], *ona* [f.], *ono* [n.] < *h₂en-o-. If to PIE *ne ‘like’: see s.v. *ne-* and *-ne*.

It might be an original acc.sg.f. *nām to a thematic stem *no/e- ‘that’, from which also the particles *nem(-)* and *num* might be derived. The stem *no/e- can be interpreted in different ways: as an Italic inflected continuant of a PIE particle *ne ‘like’ (see s.v. *ne*, cf. Beekes 1995: 222), or as reflex of the PIE deictic pronoun/particle *h₂(e)n- ‘that’ (Beekes 1995: 202).

Bibl.: WH II: 140f., EM 428, IEW 319-321. → *-dam*, *-ne*, *nem-*, *num*

nancīscor, -ī ‘to acquire, get’ [v. III; ppp. *nactum* >> *nānctum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nancīō*, *-ere* / *nancor*, *-ī* ‘to acquire’ (Lex XII, Gracch., Fest.).

PIt. pr. *nank-(i-), ppp. *nak-to-.

PIE pr. *h₂n-n-k- ‘to reach’, pf. *h₂ne-h₂no(n)k-, ppp. *h₂nk-to-. IE cognates: OIr. *aric** ‘to decide’, *do·ic** ‘to come’, *ro·ic** ‘to reach’, MW *renghi*, *ryngihu* ‘to reach’, *kyfrang*, *kyfreing* ‘meets, fights’ < PCl. pr. *-an-n-ke/o-, OIr. *ro·ánaic** [3s.pf.] ‘to reach’ < PCl. *-ānonk-. Skt. pr. *aśnōti*, aor. *ānaṭ*, *naṭ*, *prā ḡak* [3s.inj.] (< IE *h₁é-h₂nek-i), Skt. pf. *ānāṁśa* (< IE *h₁e-h₂no(n)k-e) ‘to reach, attain’, Skt. ppp. *ā-sam-aṣṭa-* ‘not yet reached’; OAv. *fr̥ṣṭā* [3s.aor.med.], *fr̥siūṭ* /fra aṣjāt/ [3s.aor.opt.act.], *nāśāmā* [1p.s-aor.sb.] ‘to reach’, *aṣṭa-* ‘arrived’, YAv. *auua.āsnaoiti* [pr.] ‘to reach, hit’; Gr. ποδ-ηνεκής ‘reaching down to the feet’, διηνεκής, Att. διāνεκής ‘continuous’; Arm. *hasanem* ‘to arrive’; Lith. *nókti*, 3s. *nóksta* ‘to grow ripe, (dial.) grow weak, wither’, dial. ‘to pursue, chase’, Latv. *nākt* ‘to come’ (with

elimination of the second *n*) .

The pr. *nancīscor* was built on an *i*-stem present, which is still feebly attested by grammarians and glossators. The oldest system seems to be a pr. **nank-i-* and a ppp. **nakto-*. The *a*-vocalism of **nakto-* must be secondary. The pr. is doubly characterised by a nasal infix and a suffix *-i*; since Celtic shows a nasal present, this will be the older variant. The pf. of Ilr. and Celtic shows that *-*n-* must have become a fixed part of the root at an early date, hence there was a root pr. **h₂ne(n)k-*. The Italo-Celtic nasal present **h₂n-n-k-* may have phonetically yielded PIlt. **nank-* (Schrijver has a phonetic rule for this, cf. p. 491ff.), and if a concurring form pr. **h₂n-ne-k-* > ***anek-* ever existed, it was ousted with the support of the perfect **ānonk-*. The *a*-vocalism of the pr. PIlt. **nank-* was then imported into the ppp. **ankto-* >> **nakto-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 14If., EM 428f., IEW 316-318, Schrijver 1991: 491, Meiser 1998: 193, Kümmel 2000: 284-287, Schumacher 2004: 200-204, LIV **h₂nek-*.

nāris ‘nose; pl. nostrils, nose’ [f. *i*; pl. *nārēs*, *-ium*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nāsus/m* [m./n.] ‘nose’ (Naev.+), *nāsūtus* ‘having a long nose; witty’ (Lucil.+), *Nāsō* ‘Roman cognomen’ (Ov.+).

PIlt. **nās-* [f.], **nāsi-*, **nāso-* ‘nose’.

PIE **Hneh₂-s-*, **Hnh₂-es-*, **Hnh₂-s-* ‘nose’. IE cognates: Skt. *nas-* [f.] ‘nose’ (*nāśā* [nom.du.], *nasōś* [gen.du.], *nasi* [loc.sg.]), *nāśā-* [f.] ‘nose’, *nāśikā-* [f.] ‘nose’, *urūṇasā-* ‘with a broad nose’, *pavīṇasā-* ‘with a nose like a rim’, YAv. *nāñha* [nom.acc.du.?], *nāñhanat* [abl.sg.] ‘nose’ (secondary *n*-stem), OP *nāham* [acc.sg.] ‘nose’; Lith. *nōsis*, Latv. *nāss* < **(H)neh₂s-*, RuCS *nos*, Ru. *nos'* < **nh₂-es-*; OHG *nasa*, OE *nasu* ‘nose’, OE *nōse* [f.] ‘promontory’, OFr. *nōsi* ‘moustache’; MoDu. *neus* < **nus-i-*.

Latin has two derivatives of the (pre-)PIlt. stem **nās-*, an *i*-stem and an *o*-stem. It appears that the PIE word was often used in the dual (‘the nostrils’), and the dual of a f. root noun in PIE would have ended in nom.acc. *-*h₁e* > PIlt. *-*e*. When the dual (lost in Latin) was reinterpreted as a plural, **nāse* may have been remade into **nāses* (with the regular pl. ending of C-stems) or **nāsoi* (as an *o*-stem). Other scenarios may be envisaged. The non-rhotacized *-s-* is difficult to explain, other than possibly being a remnant from pre-rhotacism times, from a different social layer. The PIE root cannot be identified with that of *anhēlus* and *animus* (as proposed by Fritz 1996), which I reconstruct as **h₂nh₁-* ‘to breathe, blow’.

Bibl.: WH II: 143-146, EM 429, IEW 755, Kortlandt 1985a: 119, Schrijver 1991: 143.

nāscor, nāsci ‘to be born’ [v. III; ppp. (g)*nātum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: (g)*nātus* ‘son’, pl. ‘children’ (Naev.+), (g)*nāta* ‘daughter’ (Andr.+), *nātālis* ‘of birth’ (Pl.+), *nātiō* ‘people, race’ (Pl.+), ‘birth of a child’ (CIL 1.60 *nationu gratia* ‘nationis gratia’, Varro+), *nātīvus* ‘original’ (Varro+); *nātū* [abl.sg.m.] ‘of age, by birth’ (Pl.+), *nātūra* ‘conditions of birth, character’ (Pl.+), *nātūrālis* ‘natural’ (Varro+); *agnāsci* ‘to be born in addition’ (< **ad-gn-*) (Varro+), *agnātiō*

‘agnation’ (Varro+), *agnātus* ‘younger child; blood relation on father’s side’ (Lex XII+), *cognāta* ‘kinswoman’ (Pl.+), *cognātus* ‘male relation’ (Pl.+), *cognātus* ‘related by birth’ (Ter.+), *cognātiō* ‘blood-relationship’ (Varro+), *dēnāscī* ‘to lose vigour’ (Varro+), *ēnāscī* ‘to arise’ (Varro+), *innāscī* ‘to be born, arise’ (Pl.+), *innātus* ‘innate’ (Ter.+), *prōgnātus* ‘originated, sprung forth’ (Elog.Scip., Naev.+); *praegnās*, -*tis* (also -*ns*, -*ntis*) ‘pregnant’ (Naev.+), *praegnātiō* ‘pregnancy’ (Varro+).

PIt. **gnāsk-e/o-* ‘to be born’, **gnāto-* ‘born; son’, **gnātu-* ‘birth’, **gnāti-* ‘birth’, **gnāti(j)on-* ‘family’. It. cognates: Pael. *cnatois* [dat.pl.] ‘son’; U. *natine* [abl.sg.] ‘patrician family’ < **gnh₁-ti-(H)on-*.

PIE **gnh₁-sk-e/o-* ‘to be born’, **gnh₁-to-* ‘born’, **gnh₁-ti-* ‘birth’. IE cognates: Gaul. *Cintu-gnātus* ‘first-born’, f. *gnātha* ‘daughter’, MW *gnawt* ‘relative’; Skt. *jātā-* [m.] ‘born man, son, living being’, Av. *zāta-* ‘born’; Gr. κασίγνητος [m.] ‘brother, sister (of the same mother), cousin’ < **gnh₁-tos* + **knyt-i* ‘born with (from the same mother)’; Go. *-kunds* ‘originating from’, OIc. *kundr* ‘son’, OE *heofon-kund*, OIc. *ás-kunnr* ‘of divine descent’.

The basic formations are the pr. **gnāske/o-*, the ppp. **gnātos* ‘born’, probably the *tu*-abstracts **gnātu-* and **gnāti-*, and the extended *ti*-stem **gnātiōn-*. The latter is also attested in Umbrian with different suffix ablaut, suggesting that PIt. still had an ablauting suffix. Lat. *praegnās* is explained by Schwyzer 1929: 10 from a possessive cp. **prai-gnāti-* ‘who has birth ahead of her’. The nom.sg. in *-*ātis* > -*ās* later gave rise to an oblique stem *praegnānt-*, whence a new nom.sg. in -*āns*.

Bibl.: WH I: 598, II: 354, EM 272, 429f., 531, IEW 373ff., Leumann 1977: 146, 398, Schrijver 1991: 178, 330, Sihler 1995: 296, Meiser 1998: 108, Untermaier 2000: 402, 487f., LIV **gnh₁-*. → *nă̄tīnor*

nassa ‘fish-trap made of wickerwork’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **nasso-*.

PIE **nHd-to-* ‘tied, knotted’. IE cognates: OIr. *nascaid**, MBret. *naska* ‘to bind’ < PCI. **nad-sk-*, OIr. *nassae* ‘bound’ < **nad-to-*, Go. *nati*, OHG *nezzi*, OE, OIc. *net* ‘net’ < **nad-i-*.

If the root etymology given here is correct, Skt. *náhya-* ‘to tie together’ must be explained differently. However, it is disputed which forms belong together. If Lat. *nōdus* is cognate, it must reflect **nōHd-o-*, but Schrijver explains it from **nōd-o-*, and connects OIc. *nist* ‘brooch, pin’, OHG *nestilo* ‘string’, which are easier to derive from a root **nd-*. Even PGm. **nati-* ‘net’ would be easier from PIE **nod-i-* than from **nHd-i-*, morphologically. If PGm. **nati-* belongs to *nassa*, we have a Germano-Italo-Celtic root **nad-* ‘to bind, plait’, which may go back to PIE **nHd-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 144f., EM 430, IEW 758f., Schrijver 1991: 125, 481, Schumacher 2004: 489f., LIV **Hned^h-*. → *nōdus*

nă̄tīnor, -ārī ‘to be busy’ [v. I] (Cato apud Fest.)

Derivatives: *natinatio dicebatur negotiatio et natinatores ex eo seditiosa negotia gerentes* (ibidem).

PIt. **gnāti-*.

PIE *ǵnh₁-ti- 'birth, production'.

A possible origin from *nāyātīnor was rejected by WH, hesitantly retained by Leumann, and adopted by Flobert 1975: 94. Vine 1999c, inspired by these accounts, gives an alternative which seems preferable. He starts from a *ti*-stem PIE *ǵnh₃-ti- 'knowledge' or *ǵnh₁-ti- 'production' (the latter one suggested by Michael Weiss) > PIet. *gnāti-, from which an adj. *gnātīno- 'energetic, busy' was derived (maybe still attested in the gloss *natina* 'discordia'). From this adj. the verb *nātīnārī* would then derive. For the basic root, *ǵnh₁- seems semantically more straightforward.

Bibl.: WH II: 146, EM 431, Leumann 1977: 551, Vine 1999c. → (g)nāvus, nāscor

natis 'buttock' [f. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: mostly pl. *natēs*, *-ium*.

PIet. *(g/s)nati-.

PIE *nHt-? IE cognates: Gr. vōτov [n.] 'back; wide surface'.

The connection between *natis* and Gr. vōτov, two isolated words, is certainly possible from the semantic side, but remains formally uncertain. Schrijver reconstructs a root noun *n(e)h₃t- from which Latin would have derived an *i*-stem *nh₃t-i- and Greek an *o*-stem *ne/oh₃t-o-. Another possibility is a root *nh₂t- (Greek *noh₂t-o-) or *nh₂- (Latin *nh₂-ti- and Greek *noh₂-to-). But the etymology remains very uncertain.

Bibl.: WH II: 146, EM 431, IEW 770, Schrijver 1991: 169.

natrix, -icis 'water-snake; penis' [f. *k*] (Lucil.+)

PIet. *(s)natriks.

PIE *(s)nh₁-tr-ih₂- 'who spins round [f.], snake'. IE cognates: OIr. *nathir*, gen.sg. *nathrach* 'adder, snake' < *natri-i/ek-, W. *neidr* 'snake' < *natri, Co. *nader*, MBret. *azr*, Bret. *aer*; Go. *nadre* [gen.pl.], OIc. *naðr* [m.], *naðra* [f.] 'adder' < *nh₁-tr-; OE *næddre*, OS *nādra*, OHG *nātara*, *nātra* [f.] 'adder' < *neh₁-tr-.

Derived from the root of *sneō* 'to spin'. For the outcome *nāt- < *(s)nHt-, cf. Schrijver 1991: 170f.

Bibl.: WH II: 147, EM 431, IEW 767, Schrijver 1991: 149, 169, LIV *sneh₁-.

naucum 'trifle, worthless thing' [n. *o*] (Naev.+)

Naucum is discussed by Strunk 1993, who returns to the ancient (folk etymological?) connection with *nux*. He argues that *naucum* may have meant 'nutshell'. Semantically this is attractive, but there is no explanation for the *-au-* in *naucum*.

Bibl.: WH II: 147f., EM 431, Strunk 1993. → *nux*

nāvis 'ship' [f. *i*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *nāvicula* 'small ship' (Afran.+), *nāviculārius* 'ship-owner' (Varro+), *nāvālis* 'of a ship, naval' (Pl.+), *nāvigāre* 'to go by ship, sail' (Pl.+), *nāvigium* 'vessel, boat' (Lucr.+); *naufragus* 'shipwrecked' (Varro+), *naufragium* 'shipwreck' (Pac.+), *nāviger* 'navigable' (Lucr.+).

PIet. *nau-, *nāw-.

PIE *neh₂-u- 'ship'. IE cognates: Olr. *náu*, *nó* 'ship', Skt. *náu-* [f.] (nom.sg. *náus*, acc. *návam*, gen. *návás*), Khot. *no*, Oss. *naw/nawæ* 'boat' < Ilr. *naHu-, Skt. *nāvyā-*, YAv. *nāuu(a)iiā-*, OP *nāviyā* [adj.f.] 'to be crossed only by boat' < Ilr. *naHu-iHa-; Gr. νῦν, Ion. νῆν, Oic. *nór* 'ship'.

Probably a PIE *u*-stem noun or adj. *neh₂-u- derived from 'to swim': 'the swimming, floating one'. In the oblique case forms, *neh₂uV- yielded *nāwV-, whence the long vowel was imported into the nom.acc.sg. Finally, the stem was remade into an *i*-stem. Schrijver 1991 reconstructs a lengthened grade *nēh₂-u-, but there is no need to.

Bibl.: WH II: 148f., EM 431f., IEW 755f., Schrijver 1991: 269, Sihler 1995: 340, LIV *(s)neh₂-. → nō

nē- 'not, un-' [pref.] (Foruminscr.+)

Derivatives: *nōn* 'not' (Naev.+; Pl. *noenum*, Lucil. *noenu*); *nec*, *neque* 'not, and not, not either' (Lex XII, Andr.+), *negāre* 'to deny, refuse' (Naev.+), *negitāre* 'to deny repeatedly' (Pl.+).

PIt. *ne 'not', *ne-kʷe 'and not'. It. cognates: O. *nep*, U. *nep* 'not' maybe < *ne-kʷe. The Sab. continuants of *ne and *nē are not easy to distinguish (see s.v. nē).

PIE *ne 'not'. IE cognates: Olr. *na*, *nach*, MWe. *nac* 'not' < *ne-kʷe, Skt. *ná* 'not', *naca* 'and not', Lith. *nè*, Latv. *ne*, OCS *ne* 'not', Go. *ni* 'not' < *ne, *nih* '(strongly) not' < *ne-kʷe.

Neque < *ne-kʷe 'and not', *nōn* < *ne-oīnom 'not one'. In the latter form, apocope of -um is irregular (maybe due to unstressed use of the word), and -ō- can only be explained from a contraction *ne-oīno- > *nōino- > nōn. The form *nec* has two functions: 1) apocopated form of *neque* 'and not', 2) simple 'not' (esp. VOLat.). They may be etymologically identical, but the second *nec* could also reflect *ne-ke (cf. the suffix *-ke in *hic*); in that case, *negāre* and *neglegere* can be directly explained from this *nec*. If they were formed from *neque*, they would postdate the apocope of *neque* > *nec*.

Bibl.: WH II: 152, 174f., EM 432f., 439, IEW 756-758, Leumann 1977: 67, Untermaier 2000: 494. → in-, nē, nī

-ne 'then? or, whether' [ptcle.] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: Is sometimes apocopated to -n: *ain*, *satin*, *viden*, *audīn*.

PIt. *-ne.

PIE *-ne. IE cognates: Skt. *ná* 'as, like', Av. *yaiθ-na* 'namely', Gr. Thess. ὅντε, τόντε, OLith. *ne* 'as', Lith. *nè*, *nègi*, *nègu* 'than' (after comp.), *néi* 'as', Latv. *ne* 'than'; OCS, SCR. *nežē* 'than' < *ne-g(ʷ)hē.

May ultimately be the same word as PIE *ne 'not'. The scepticism towards this view uttered in WH and EM is excessive.

Bibl.: WH II: 150, EM 434, IEW 319-231, Beekes 1995: 222.

nē 'not, that not' [ptcle., cj.] (Duenos inscr., Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *neu*, *nēve* 'nor, and not' (Pl.+).

PIt. *nē. It. cognates: O. *ni*, Marr. *ni*, Hern. *ni*, O. *neip*, *nip*, *nep*, U. *ne*, *neip* 'not' < *nē, *nē-kʷe; Marr. *nipis* [nom.sg.], O. *ne.phim* [acc.sg.] 'nobody' < *nē *kʷis.

PIE *nē. IE cognates: OIr. *nó*, W. *neu*, OBret. *nou* ‘or’ < *ne-*ue*; Skt. *návā* ‘or not’, Av. *nauuā*.

Lat. *neu*, *nēve* < *nē-we. The apocope of final -e led to *nēu > *neu*. Long ē can be explained in two ways: either it is the PIE stressed reflex of *ne ‘not’, or it was remade from PIE *meh₁ ‘(that) not’ by replacement of the *m-* by *n-*. Since PI. *nē-we can be compared with Celtic *ne-*ue* < PIE *ne-*ue*, it appears that Latin has introduced the variant *nē into original *ne-we. This, in turn, suggests that *nē is a stressed variant of *ne, rather than a continuation of *meh₁.

Bibl.: WH II: 150, 165, EM 432f., IEW 756-758, Schrijver 1991: 121f., van der Staaij 1995: 38, Untermaier 2000: 494f., 498, 504. → *ne-*, *nī*

nebula ‘mist, fog’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nebulōsus* ‘foggy’ (Cato+), *nebulō* ‘worthless person, scoundrel’ (Ter.+). PI. **nefelā-*.

PIE *neb^h-e-lo- ‘small cloud’. IE cognates: MW *nyfel* ‘clouds’, Gr. νεφέλη ‘cloud’, OIc. *nifl* ‘darkness, haze’, *njól* ‘night’, OHG *nebul*, OS *nebal* ‘darkness, haze’.

Bibl.: WH II: 151, EM 434, IEW 315, Meiser 1998: 103, LIV 1.*neb^h-.. → *imber*, *nimbus*

nectō, -ere ‘to weave, twine together’ [v. III; pf. *nex(u)ī*, ppp. *nexus*] (Lex XII, Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nexilis* ‘plaited, intertwined’ (Varro+), *nexus*, -īs ‘binding, bond’ (Lucr.+), *nexere* (also -āre) ‘to bind, plait’ (Andr.+); *adnectere* ‘to tie on, attach’ (Varro+), *cōnectere* ‘to join, relate’ (Pl.+), *cōnexus*, -īs ‘connection’ (Lucr.+), *innectere* ‘to fasten’ (Varro+), *obnectere* ‘to entwine’ (Acc.+).

WH follow the etymology first proposed by Osthoff in 1890, viz. that *nectere* is a remake of earlier **nedere* under influence of *pectere*. The root would be that of *nōdus* ‘knot’, and may be connected with Skt. *náhyanti* ‘to bind together’, sám-naddha- ‘bound together’ (RV+), *upānāh-* [f.] ‘shoe, sandal’, YAv. *naska-* ‘collection of texts’, *naða-* ‘headgear’ < IIR. *Hnad^h-.. This remains a remote possibility since there is no evidence for *-d^h- in Latin. An alternatively etymology would be to connect *nectō* with the root *h₂nk- ‘to reach’ (see s.v. *nancīscor*), for which LIV reconstructs a root aorist *h₂nek-.

Bibl.: WH II: 155f., EM 435, IEW 758f. → *flectō*, *plectō*

nefronēs, nefrundinēs ‘kidneys, testicles’ [m.pl. *n(d)*] (Paul. ex F.)

Derivatives: *nefrundinēs*, *nebrundinēs* (Lānuvīnī), *nefrōnēs* (in Praeneste); Paul. ex F. *nefrendēs* is probably due to confusion with *nefrēns* ‘toothless’.

PI. **nex^wron-*.

PIE *neg^w-ro- ‘kidney’. IE cognates: Gr. νεφροί ‘kidneys’, OHG *nioro*, OIc. *nýra*, OSwe. *niūre* ‘kidney’ < PGm. **neurōn-*.

The Latin evidence points to o-vocalism: **nefron(d)-*. This can be connected with a PIE stem *neg^w-ro- ‘kidney’, extended by an *n*-stem (as in Gm.), to which Latin then added a suffix *-d^(h)-.. Judging by *febris* ‘fever’ < *d^heg^w-ri-, the cluster *-g^wr- > PI. *-χ^wr- developed into PLat. *-fr-. The Latin result -fr- (instead of *-br-) is attributed

by Leumann to reanalysis: *ne-* was regarded as the negation *ne-* ‘not’, and **fr-* was treated as if in anlaut, where the development to *fr-* is regular.

Bibl.: WH II: 156, EM 436, IEW 319, Leumann 1977: 166.

nem- ‘of course, certainly’ [ptcle.] (Naev.+): *nempe* ‘of course, to be sure’ (Pl.+), *nemut* ‘unless’ (Naev.+)

IE cognates: see s.v. *nam*.

For the etymology of the stem, see s.v. *nam*. The ending *-em* in *nem-* is probably the same as in *-dem*, viz. *-im; see s.v. *-dim*.

Bibl.: WH II: 158, EM 437, IEW 320, Beekes 1995: 202. → *nam*

nemus, -oris ‘wood, forest’ [n. r] (Enn.+)

PIt. **nem-os-*.

PIE **nem-o/es-* [n.] ‘what is distributed, sacrifice’. IE cognates: Olr. *nemed* ‘sanctuary, holy place’, MBret. *neved* ‘sacellum’, W. Bret. *nant* ‘vallis’, Skt. *námas-* [n.] ‘worship, honour’, Av. *nəmah-* ‘homage; interest on a loan’, Gr. νέμος ‘forest’, Gal. νεμητόν ‘holy place’, Alb. *nëmë* ‘curse, imprecation’, ORu. (Novg.) *namъ* ‘interest’.

The meaning ‘forest, (holy) clearance’ is shared by Greek, Celtic and Italic. It originates from ‘sacrifice’ > ‘the place of the sacrifice’. In Ilr., the *s*-stem means ‘worship’. LIV assumes two different roots, **nem*-1 ‘to distribute’ and **nem*-2 ‘to bend’, but the meanings are distributed complementarily across the IE languages: Ilr. and Toch. have ‘to bend’, the European languages ‘to distribute’ or ‘to take’. Since the *s*-stem is attested in all languages and presupposes the verbal meaning ‘distribute’, there can be little doubt that PIE had only one root **nem*-.

Bibl.: WH II: 158f., EM 437, IEW 764, Benveniste 1931: 79ff, EWAia II: 16, Sylvain Patri 2001, Stüber 2002: 132f., LIV I.**nem*-. → *numerus*

neō ‘to spin’ [v. II; pf. *nēvī*, ppp. *nētum*] (Pl.+)

PIt. *(s)*nē(je)-*.

PIE *(s)*neb*₁-/*(s)*nh*₁- [pr.] ‘to spin’. IE cognates: Mir. *sniid*, -*sní* ‘spins, restores’, W. *nyddu*, MCo. *nedha*, MBret. *nezaff* ‘to spin’ < PCI. **snije/o-*; Gr. 3s. νῖ, 3p. νῶσι, ipf. ἔννη (Aeol.), inf. νῆν ‘to spin’, beside νήνω; Latv. *snāju*, *snāt* ‘to wind together loosely, braid’; OHG *nāen* ‘to sew’.

It is impossible to say whether Latin continues the PIE root present or a (Italo-Celtic?) derivative in *-je/o-.

Bibl.: WH II: 159f., EM 437, IEW 973, Schrijver 1991: 403, Schumacher 2004: 598f., LIV **sneh*₁-. → *natrix*, *nervus*

nepōs, -ōtis ‘grandson, -daughter; descendant; playboy’ [m. (f.) *t*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nepōtulus* ‘grandson’ (Pl.), *neptis*, -*is* [f.] ‘granddaughter, female descendant’ (Afran.+).

PIt. **nepōt-* [m.], **neptī-* [f.].

PIE *_h₂nep-ōt- ‘male descendant other than son, grandson, nephew’, *_h₂nep-t-ih_{1/2}

'female descendant', *h₂nep-t-iHo- [adj.] 'of the descendant'. IE cognates: (1) m.: Olr. *nía*, gen. *niad* 'cousin', W. *nei*, *nai* 'cousin', Skt. *nápat* [nom.sg.], *nápātam* [acc.sg.], *náptuh* [gen.abl.sg.] 'descendant, grandson', OAv. *nafšu* [loc.pl.m.] (< PIr. **napt-su*), YAv. *napā*, *napāsə* (t-) [nom.sg.], *napātəm* [acc.sg.], *naptārəm* [acc.sg.] *nafədrō* [gen.sg.] (< **naptras*), OP *napā* 'grandson' < IIr. **nápāt-*; Alb. *nip* 'grandson, nephew'; OLith. *nepuotis* 'grandson, granddaughter', *neptis* 'grandson' [m.], OE *nefa*, OHG *nevo* 'nephew' (2) f.: OIr. *necht* 'niece'; Skt. *napti-* 'daughter, granddaughter', YAv. *napti* [f.] 'granddaughter' < IIr. *(H)*napti-iH-*, Alb. *mbesë* 'niece', OLith. *nepté* 'granddaughter', RuCS *nestera* 'niece', OHG *nift(a)* 'niece'; (3) adj.: Skt. *naptriya-* 'belonging to the grandson', OAv. *naptiia-* 'belonging to the offspring?', YAv. *nauua.naptiia-* [n.] 'the kinsmen of the nine degrees of kinship of a family'; Gr. ἀνεψιός 'cousin, son of sister', CS ORu. *netii* 'nephew', SCr. *nēčāk* 'sister's son', *netjak* 'sister's son'.

The meaning 'cousin' does not appear in Latin before 150 AD, and is therefore secondary (Beekes 1976). The f. *neptis* was not remade into an -ik-stem or an ia-stem like other f. nouns. The nom.sg. is reconstructed as asigmatic **nép-ōt* by Beekes 1995: 178. The only indication for the initial laryngeal is Gr. ἀνεψιός.

Bibl.: WH II: 161, EM 437f., IEW 764, Schrijver 1991: 21, 150-153, 363-366, Meiser 1998: 142.

Neptūnus 'Neptune; the sea' [m. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *Neptūnalia*, -ōrum [n.pl.] 'the festival of Neptune' (Varro+).

PIt. **neptūno-*?

PIE **neb^h-tu-* 'moisture'? IE cognates: YAv. *napta-* [adj.] 'moist', *aifi.naptim* [absol.] 'moistening'.

Rix 1981: 123 (= 2001: 291) supports the derivation from an abstract **neb^h-tu-* 'moisturing' with a suffix *-h₃n- for indicating 'rulers': hence 'Lord of moisturing' > of irrigation, of wells, of rivers. Yet the existence of this suffix is not established. Alternatively, one might posit a de-instrumental derivative **neb^htuh₁-n-* 'who is with moisture' in the vein of Nussbaum 1996. The Etruscan form *Neīuns* would be borrowed from Umbrian because of the dental fricative, which might be rendering a hypothetical U. cognate **Nehtuns*.

Bibl.: WH II: 162f., EM 438, IEW 315f., LIV 1.**neb^h-.* → *nimbus*

Nerō 'Nero' [m. n] (Liv.+)

Derivatives: *Neriō / Neria / Nerienis* 'Roman goddess, wife of Mars' (Pl.+), *neriōsus* 'strong, resistant' (gloss.); Suet. *nero* 'lingua Sabina fortis ac strenuus', Lydus (*de mensibus*): νερίκη – ανδρία, νέρωνας – ανδρείους ... οι Σαβίνοι; Suet. *nero* 'Sabinum verbum est eoque significatur virtus et fortitudo'.

PIt. **nēr*, **ner-* 'man', **ner-o-* / -ōn- 'strong'. It. cognates: O. *niir*, SPic. *nir* [nom.sg.], O. *ner(eis)* [gen.sg.], *ner*. [acc.sg. or gen.pl.?], *nerum* [gen.pl.], U. *nerf*, SPic. *nerf* [acc.pl.], U. *nerus* [dat.pl.] 'man'.

PIE *h₂nēr [nom.sg.], *h₂ner-, *h₂nr- 'man'. IE cognates: W. *ner* 'hero', CLuw. ānnara/i- 'virile', Skt. *nar-* 'man, hero' (*náram* [acc.sg.], *náras* [nom.pl.], *nṛn*

[acc.pl.]), Av. *nar-* (OAv. *nā* [nom.sg.], *narām* [acc.sg.], *nərəš* [gen.sg.]), Gr. ἀνήρ, NPhryg. ἀναρ, Arm. *ayr*.

If derived from PIE *h₂ner- ‘man’, the PN *Nerō* originally meant ‘the manly, strong one’. Sab. /nēr/ retains the long vowel in the nom.sg. A cognomen *Nero* is reported for the gens Claudia from Varro onwards. Since it is mainly restricted to onomastics, *Nerō* could be a Sabellic loanword.

Bibl.: WH II: 164, EM 438f., IEW 765, Schrijver 1991: 21, Untermann 2000: 495-497, Kloekhorst 2008: 386f.

nervus ‘sinew, muscle, nerve’ [m. o] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *nerviae* [f.pl.] ‘strings of a musical instrument’ (Varro+), *nervia*, -ōrum [n.pl.] ‘sinews or tendons’ (Varro+), *Nervolāria* title of a lost play ascribed to Plautus (Varro+).

PIt. *(s)nēuro-.

PIE *snéh₁-ur [nom.acc.], *snh₁-uén- [obl.] [n.] ‘sinew’. IE cognates: Skt. *snāvan* [n.] ‘sinew’, YAv. *snāuuara.bāzura-* [adj.] ‘having arms like sinews’, Gr. *veūpov* [n.], *veūpá* [f.] ‘string, sinew’; Arm. *neard* ‘sinew’; ToB *śñaura* [pl.] ‘sinews’. Hit. *išhunauyar* is a ghost word, see Kloekhorst 2008: 396.

Nervus probably stems from *neuros by metathesis. A similar development can be seen in *parvus* < *pauro-. PIt. *(s)neuro- is a thematization of PIE *(s)neh₁ur.

Bibl.: WH II: 165, EM 439, IEW 977, Schrijver 1991: 269, LIV *sneh₁-. → *natrix*, *neo*

O. *nessimas* [nom.pl.f.], *nessimass* [acc.pl.f.], *nesimum* [gen.pl.n.], *nesimois* [abl.pl.n.], U. *nesimei* [loc.sg.n.] ‘next’.

PIt. **ness-* ‘next’

PIE *nesd-is- ‘nearer’? IE cognates: Olr. *nessa* [comp.], OW *nes*, MCo. *nes*, MBret. *nes* ‘nearer’, Bret. *nes* ‘near’ < PCl. **nessa-* (<< **nedda-*, Jasanoff 1988-90: 185); Gaul. *neDDamon* [gen.pl.], Olr. *nessam* ‘nearest, next’, W. *nessaf*, OCo. *nesheuin*, Co. *nessa*, Bret. *nessaff* ‘nearer’ < PCl. **nessamo-* (< **nezd-isamo-*? Jasanoff 1988-90: 172); Skt. *nēdiyas-* ‘closer, very close’, *nēdiṣṭha-* ‘closest, next’, Av. *asna-* [adj.] ‘close’ (< **nzd-no-*), YAv. *nazdiō* [adv.] ‘closer’, *nazdiṣṭa-* ‘closest, next’, OP *aśna-* [adj.] ‘close’.

Since the Ilr. forms in **n(e)zd-* are the closest in form and meaning, it seems preferable to derive **nessimo-** from the same root. Cowgill 1970: 131, 138 reconstructs PIt. **ness-isamo-*, with haplology > **nessamo-*. Yet this does not explain suffixal -i- in Oscan, which should continue a long vowel. Van der Staaij therefore reconstructs *-io-mo- or *-iH-mo-, but refrains from a further explanation.

Bibl.: IEW 758f., Meiser 1986: 242, van der Staaij 1995: 106, Untermann 2000: 493.

nex, necis ‘violent death, murder’ [f. k] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *necāre* ‘to kill’ (Pl.+), *dēnicālis* ‘reserved for the purification of the family of a deceased person’ (Cic.+), *ēni/ecāre* (ppp. *ēnectus*) ‘to kill’ (Pl.+),

internecāre ‘to exterminate’ (Pl.+), *interneciō* ‘extermination’ (Lucil.+), *perniciēs* ‘destruction, ruin’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **nek-*. It. cognates: maybe U. *ninctu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘?’ (prayer for hurting the opponent).

PIE **nek-s* [f.] ‘death’. IE cognates: Skt. *náśyati* [3s.act.] ‘to perish, disappear’, aor. *néśat* [3s.inj.act.], pf. *nanāśa* [3s.act.], ppp. *naṣṭá-*, OAv. *anqsaṭ* [3s.aor.act.], *nqsaṭ* [3s.aor.inj.act.] ‘to disappear’, Av. *nasiia-* ‘to stray from’, *našta-* ‘having missed’, Av. *nas-* ‘distress, misfortune’, *nasu-* ‘corpse’, Gr. *vékpóç* [m.] ‘body, dead person’, *vékūç* ‘corpse’; Toch. *näk-* ‘to ruin’.

The meaning of *nex* presupposes a semantic development from ‘disappear’ to ‘die’ at an earlier stage. I regard *nequalia* ‘detrimenta’ (Fest.) as a likely derivative of *quālis*. This removes the Latin evidence for a PIE stem **nek-u-*. The ppp. *ē-nectus* could imply that *necāre* arose in compound verbs, esp. *ē-necāre*, and substitutes an earlier verb **necere*. But *necāre* could also be denominal in origin. For *perniciēs*, see *permittiēs*.

Bibl.: WH I: 339, II: 153-155, EM 439f., IEW 762, Sihler 1995: 532, Untermaier 2000: 497f., LIV **nek-*. → *noceō*, *permittiēs*

nī ‘not, that not, that, unless’ [ptcle.; ej.] (VOLat.+: Duenos inscr., Garigliano Bowl, SCBac. *nei*)

Derivatives: *nīve*, *neive* ‘if not’ (Pl.+), *nīsī* ‘unless, but that, except’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **nei*. It. cognates: O. *nei* ‘except’ < **ne* + *i*; O. *neip*, *neip*, *nei*, U. *neip*, *neip* ‘not’ maybe < **ne-i-kʷid* ‘nothing’.

PIE **nei*. IE cognates: OAv. *naē-* ‘not’ in Av. *naē-čiš* ‘none’, OP *naiy*, *nai-* ‘not’, Lith. *neī* ‘nor, than’, OCS *ni*, Ru. *ni* ‘and not, nor’, Go. *nei* ‘not’, OHG *nī*.

A combination of *ne* ‘not’ and a deictic particle *-i.

Bibl.: WH II: 166, EM 433, IEW 756-758, Beekes 1995: 222, Untermaier 2000: 489.

nīdor ‘strong smell, fumes’ [m. r] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *nīdōricupius* ‘who loves the smell of cooking’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **knei/i-d-os-*.

PIE **knei(H)d-os-* ‘itch’? IE cognates: Gr. Att. κνίσα, Hom κνίση ‘smell, fume’, Gr. κνίδη ‘nettle’ < **knid-*, κνίζω ‘scratch, irritate (skin)’ < **knid-je-*, Latv. *kniest* ‘to itch’, Lith. *kniedénti* ‘to clinch’, OIc. *hniss* (< **knid-to*) ‘cooking odour’, OE *hnūtan* ‘to sting’, OIc. *hnīta* ‘strong odour’, OIc. *knīta* ‘wound’.

Under the assumption that Gr. κνίσ- continues **knid-s-*, and that a ‘strong smell’ is derived from a verb ‘to itch, sting’, *nīdor* could belong here. The vowels are difficult to reconcile: Lat. and Gm. can have **iH*, **eiH* or **ei*, Baltic can have **ei(H)*, but Greek has **iH* in **knid-* and **knid-* in κνίζω.

Bibl.: WH II: 166, EM 441, IEW 562f., Meiser 1998: 112, LIV **kneid-*. → *lēns*

nīdus ‘nest’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nīdāmenta*, -ōrum [n.pl.] ‘nesting materials’ (Pl.), *nīdulānī* ‘to build a nest’ (Varro apud Non.+).

PIt. **nizdo*-.

PIE **nisdō*- ‘nest’. IE cognates: MIr. *net*, W. *nyth* ‘nest, dwelling’, Skt. *nīdā-* [m.] ‘nest, lair’, Arm. *nist* ‘residence, settlement’, Lith. *lizdas*, Latv. *ligzds* ‘nest’, OCS *gnězdō*, Ru. *gnezdó*, SCr. *gnijězdo* ‘nest’, OHG *nest* ‘nest’.

A PIE compound consisting of **ni* ‘down’ and the root **sd-* ‘to sit’.

Bibl.: WH II: 167, EM 441, IEW 884–887, Meiser 1998: 29, LIV **sed-*. → *sedeō, sīdō*

niger ‘black, dark’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nigellus* ‘blackish’ (Varro+), *nigror* ‘blackness’ (Pac.+), *nigrāre* ‘to be black’ (Varro+), *nigrēre* ‘to grow dark’ (Pac.+), *nigritia* ‘black(ish) colour’ (Varro apud Plin.+), *nigricolus* ‘a little dark’ (Varro); *dēnigrāre* ‘to blacken’ (Varro+); *perniger* ‘very dark’ (Pl.).

Unknown etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 168, EM 441.

nimbus ‘rain-cloud, shower’ [m. o] (Pac.+)

Derivatives: *nimbātus* ‘stormy’ or ‘clouded, shrouded in mists’ (of a girl) (Pl.).

PIt. **nefos*-?

PIE **néb^h-os* [n.], gen. -és-os ‘cloud’. IE cognates: Hit. *nēpiš* [n. > c.], CLuw. *tappaš-* [n.], HLUw. *tipas-* [n.] ‘sky, heaven’, Skt. *nábhah* [n.] ‘cloud, sky’, Av. *nabah-* ‘sky’, Gr. *vέφος* [n.] ‘cloud’, OCS *nebo*, Lith. *debesis* ‘sky’; MP *namb*, MoP *namb* ‘dew, haze’, *nem* ‘moist’?

Nimbus might be connected to *nebula* ‘cloud’ and *imber* ‘shower of rain’ < **n(e)b^h-*. One might explain the -*m*- in *nimbus* by assuming that *nimbus* continues **neb^h-os* but was reshaped under the influence of *imber*, which has a similar meaning to *nimbus*. This is possible, but gratuitous.

Bibl.: WH II: 168f., EM 441, IEW 315f., Meiser 1998: 81. → *imber, nebula*

nimis ‘too much’ [adv.] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *nimium/s* [adj.] ‘excessive, too much’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **ne *meijis* (or **ne *mīs*) ‘not too little, quite a lot’.

PIE **m(e)ih₁-is-* ‘less’. IE cognates: see s.v. *minor*.

Nimius must be a recent adjectivization of *nimis*. In the account of Meiser 1998, *nimis* < **nimīs* (iambic shortening) continues **ne meis* ‘not too little’, with adverbial **meiH-is* of the adj. **meih₁-* ‘little, few’ (cf. *magis*, *satis*). Since e.g. *magis* ‘more’ shows the zero grade of the root, one may also reconstruct **miH-is*.

Bibl.: WH II: 169, EM 441, IEW 711, Meiser 1998: 154, LIV 1.**meiH-*. → *minor, ne*

ningit, -ere ‘it snows’ [v. III] (Acc.+; *nīvit* ‘it snows’ Pac.)

Derivatives: *nix*, *nivis* [f.] ‘snow’ (Pl.+), *ninguis* [f.] ‘snow’ (Lucr.+), *niveus* ‘of snow, snow-white’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **sneiwe/o-* ‘to snow’ [pr.], **sning^w-* ‘to snow’, **sn(e)iw-* ‘snow’ [m.].

PIE pr. **sneig^{wh}-e/o-* ‘to snow’, **sn(e)ig^{wh}-* [m.] ‘snow’. IE cognates: OIr. *snigid*,

·*snig** ‘to snow’ < **snigʷe/o-* or **snigie/o-*, OIr. *snechtae*, MW *nyf* [m.] ‘snow’, Skt. aor. *asnihat* [3s.act.], caus. *sneháyat* (RV) [3s.act.] ‘to lie down; lay down’, YAv. *snaēžana-* [adj.] ‘slavering’, *snaēža-* ‘to snow’ (Irr. **snaifʰ-ja-*), Sogd. *šnyš-*, Gr. *νείφει* ‘it is snowing’, *víφα* [acc.sg.], Lith. *sniñga* ‘it snows’, *jsnaigas* ‘snow’, Latv. *sniegs*, OCS *sněgъ*, Go. *snaiws*, OHG *snēo* ‘snow’.

Lat. *nix* < nom. **sniks*, gen. *nivis* < gen. **snixʷos*. The nasal present is probably secondary.

Bibl.: WH II: 169f., EM 442, IEW 974, Meiser 1998: 104, 125, Sihler 1995: 163; Schumacher 2004: 597f., LIV **sneig^{ph}-*.

nītēlā ‘kind of rodent’ [f. *ā*] (Plin.+)

Derivatives: *nītēdula* ‘kind of dormouse’ (Cic.+).

A connection with *nītor* ‘to lean, exert’ is unlikely for semantic reasons. *Nītor* does not mean ‘to climb’, as WH argue in order to support this etymology. It is formally more attractive to look for a base **nītē-*, but I see no good candidate. Maybe *nītēla* can be connected with *nīdor* ‘smell’ and its IE cognates meaning ‘to scratch’. This makes non-IE origin possible.

Bibl.: WH II: 170, EM 442.

nīteō ‘to be radiant, shine’ [v. II; pf. *nītūj*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nītor* [m.] ‘brightness, elegance’ (Pl.+), *nītidus* ‘bright, elegant’ (Pl.+), *nītidāre* ‘to make bright’ (Enn.+), *nītiđusculus* ‘a little bit more shiny’ (Pl.), *nītiditās* ‘elegance’ (Acc.), *nītēscere* ‘to become bright’ (Enn.+); *ēnītēre* ‘to shine forth’ (Acc.+).

The Latin words are easiest understood as building on a ppp. **nītos* ‘made bright, shining’, but there is no known IE verbal root which fits the form and meaning. If *renīdeō* is connected, the root would be **neit-*, **noit-*, **nit-*. The appurtenance of Skt. *nīla-* ‘dark-coloured’ < **nei(H)-?* is very uncertain.

Bibl.: WH II: 171, EM 442, IEW 760. → *renīdeō*

nītor, -ī ‘to lean on, support oneself; strive, strain’ [v. III; ppp. *nīxus*, *nīsus*; Paul. ex F. *gnitor*, *gnixum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nīsus*, -īs ‘advance, pressure’ (Pac.+), *nīxārī* ‘to support oneself’ (Lucr.+), *nīxus*, -īs ‘straining, travail’ (Lucr.+); *adnītī* ‘to exert oneself, lean’ (Pl.+), *conītī* ‘to strain, strive’ (Pl.+), *ēnītī* ‘to struggle out, give birth’ (Pl.+), *ēnīxim* ‘strenuously’ (Sis.), *obnītī* ‘to thrust, make a stand’ (Enn.+), *obnīxe* ‘strenuously’ (Pl.+), *subnīxus* ‘propped up, assisted’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **knīxʷ*-et- [pr.], **knīxʷ*-s-.

IE cognates: see s.v. *cōnīveō*.

The original meaning could be ‘lean on’ but also ‘exert pressure’. Since the original meaning is unclear, the connection with Skt. *yat-* ‘to be/put in place, line up’ (thus LIV) remains gratuitous. Even for ‘lean on’, it would not be compelling. Furthermore, note that **ni* does not occur as a preverb in Latin. Lat. *nīxus* (possibly for **nīctus*, cf. Leumann 1977: 615) is difficult to explain secondarily, and points to a velar-final

root. Thus, the connection with *cōnīveō* ‘to be tightly closed’ put forward by WH and IEW still seems preferable; in that case, *gn-* in Paul. *ex F.* could be etymologically justified. *Nītor* is explained as a back-formation to *nīsus* by Leumann 1977: 188, but there is no good model for such replacement. Phonetically, *nītor* could reflect *(*g*)*nīwet-e/o-* < **kn(e)ig^{wh}-e-t-*; but the origin of *-t-* remains unclear.

Bibl.: WH II: 171, EM 442, IEW 608, Sihler 1995: 163, 208, LIV **jet-*. → *cōnīveō*

nō, nāre ‘to swim’ [v. I; pf. *nāvī*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *natāre* ‘to swim, float’ (Pl.+), *natātor* ‘swimmer’ (Varro+); *ēnāre* ‘to swim out, forth’ (Pl.+), *trānsnāre* ‘to swim, sail across’ (Enn.+).

PIt. *(*s*)*nāje/o-* ‘to swim’, *(*s*)*nato-* ‘bathed’. It. cognates: ? U. *snata*, *snatu* [acc.pl.n.], *snates*, *snate* [abl.pl.n.] ‘cleansed’, *asnata*, *asnatu* [acc.pl.n.], *asnates*, *asnate* [abl.pl.n.] ‘uncleansed’?

PIE pr. *(*s*)*neh₂-(ie/o-)* ‘to swim, float’, ppp. *(*s*)*nh₂-to-*. IE cognates: Olr. *snaid*, *sná** ‘to swim’ < PCl. **snā(-ie/o-)*, Skt. pr. *snātas* [3d.act.], *snāti-* [ptc.act.f.], caus. *snāpāya-*, ta-ptc. *snātā-* ‘to bathe, wash’, YAv. *us...snaiia-* ‘to wash out’, *fra-snaiia-* ‘to wash clean’, *fra-snāta-* ‘washed’, *usnāiti-* [f.] ‘washing off’, Gr. *vīχω*, Dor. *vāχω* ‘to swim’, Gr. *véω*, ipf. *ēvveov*, aor. *vēūσαι* ‘to swim’ < **snā-*; ToB *nāsk-* ‘to bathe’.

Natāre was built to a ppp. **nātos*. Whether its preform was **nh₂to-* or **snh₂-to-* is hard to say (cf. Schrijver 1991: 171). The PIE present was probably a root present, to which Italic added *-je/o-. The meaning and therefore the appurtenance of the U. forms is uncertain; they refer to vessels used in connection with sacrifices, maybe with ointments.

Bibl.: WH II: 146f., 172, EM 442f., IEW 971f., Schrijver 1991: 168f., 403, Sihler 1995: 529, Meiser 1998: 112, Untermaier 2000: 687f., Schumacher 2004: 596, LIV *(*s*)*neh₂-*. → *nāvis*

noceō ‘to hurt, damage’ [v. II; pf. *nocuī*, ppp. *nocitum*; s-sb. *noxit* (Lex XII, Lucil.)] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *innocēns* ‘not guilty, virtuous’ (Naev.+), *innocentia* ‘innocence’ (Caecil.+); *noxa* ‘injurious behaviour, punishment, harm’ (Andr.+), *noxia* ‘wrongdoing, damage’ (Lex XII+), *noxius* ‘guilty, harmful’ (Pl.+), *innoxius* ‘innocent, harmless’, *noxitūdō* ‘wrongdoing’ (Acc.), *obnoxius* ‘indebted, liable, submissive’ (Pl.+), *obnoxiōsus* ‘subject, subordinate’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **nokeje-* ‘to cause death’.

PIE **nok-eie-* ‘to make disappear, cause death’. IE cognates: Skt. *nāśya-* ‘to make disappear, destroy’, OP *vināśayati* [3s.pr.act.] ‘to damage’.

The s-sb. *noxit* and the noun *noxa* betray an earlier *s(e/o)-present*, but it must have been formed secondarily to *noceō*, since it has the meaning and the root vowel of that verb. Lat. *obnoxius* is generally explained as deriving from the syntagm *ob noxiā esse* ‘to be involved in misdemeanour’. *Noxius* could be a backformation to *obnoxius* (Leumann 1977: 290), and *noxia* can be the f. to *noxius*. All of these can be derived from *noxa*.

Bibl.: WH II: 153-155, EM 440, 455, IEW 762, LIV **nek-*. → *nex*

nōdus ‘knot, node’ [m. o] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *nōdāre* ‘to furnish with joints, tie in a knot’ (Cato+); *ēnōdāre* ‘to prune surplus nodes from, unravel’ (Cato+), *inēnōdābilis* ‘that cannot be disentangled’ (Acc.+), *internōdium* ‘internode’ (Varro+).

PIE *nōdo- / *noHdo- / *neh₃do- ‘knot’. IE cognates: OIc. *nót* ‘net’; see s.v. *nassa*.

The root etymology is uncertain; apart from the possible PIE preforms, an analysis as a loanword is also possible. See s.v. *nassa*.

Bibl.: WH II: 172f., EM 443, IEW 758f., Schrijver 1991: 125, 481. → *nassa*

nōmen ‘name’ [n. n] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nōmināre* ‘to name, designate’ (Pl.+), *nōminitāre* ‘to call’ (Lucr.+), *nōminālis* ‘of nouns’ (Varro), *nōminātim* ‘by name, specifically’ (Pl.+), *nōminātus*, -*us* ‘noun’ (Varro), *nōminātīvus* ‘nominative’ (Varro+); *cognōmen* ‘surname, sobriquet’ (Pl.+), *cognōmentum* ‘surname, cognomen’ (Pl.+), *cognōminis* [adj.] ‘having the same name’ (Pl.+), *cognōmināre* ‘to give a (sur)name’ (Varro+), *ignōminia* ‘disqualification, disgrace’ (Lucil.+), *praenōmen* ‘personal name’ (Varro+), *praenōmināre* ‘to name with the prenomen’ (Varro), *prōnōmen* ‘pronoun’ (Varro+); *nuncupāre* ‘to declare, pronounce, appoint’ (Lex XII+).

Plt. *nōm-n-. It. cognates: O. *numneis* [gen.sg.], *num(nud)* [abl.sg.], U. *numem*, *nome* [nom.acc.sg.], *nomner* [gen.sg.], *nomne* [dat.sg.], *nomne* [abl.sg.], *nomneper* [+per] ‘name’ [n.].

PIE *h₃neh₃-mn, *h₃nh₃-men- [n.] ‘name’. IE cognates: Olr. *ainm* (pl. *anmann*) , OW *anu* ‘name’, Hit. *lāman-* / *lamn-* [n.], HLuw. *ālaman-* [n.], Lyc. *alāman-* ‘name’, Skt. *nāman-*, Av. *nāman-* [n.], *nāma*, *nāmā* [adv.] ‘named, by name’, Gr. ὄνομα ‘name’, νώνυμ(ν)ος ‘without a name’, Phryg. *onoman*, Arm. *anown*, Alb. *emér* (< *emēn); ToA *ñom*, ToB *ñem*, OPr. *emmens*, OCS *imę* [n.] < BSl. *in?men-, Go. *namo*, OE *nama*, OIc. *nafn*.

The *g* in *agnōmen* and *cognōmen* was introduced on the model of *a-*, *cō-gnōscō* ‘to know, recognize’. The verb *nuncupāre* must be denominal to a noun *nōmiceps ‘taking a name, declaring’ > *nōmicupāre > *nōmcupāre > *nomcupāre > *nuncupāre*. The reconstruction of the root is disputed. Originally, PIE *(H)nom- was posited, thus still by Sihler. Yet this does not explain Latin and Germanic unless by an unmotivated ō-grade. Thus, the root structure was *HnH-. Many scholars now seem to agree on the identity of the second laryngeal as *h₃, and this had led to an identification with the verbal root attested in Hit. *hanna-* / *hann-* ‘to judge, sue’ (< *h₃ne-h₃noh₃-) and Gr. ὄνομα ‘to blame, repudiate’. LIV reconstructs initial *h₂-, which requires that Gr. *o-* be secondary (assimilation to the second *o*?). Beekes reconstructs initial *h₃- for ὄνομα and Arm. *anown*, which seems compelling: Arm. can have *h₂ or *h₃, but Greek only *h₃. Others have reconstructed initial *h₁- on the strength of Gr. personal names Ἐνυμα-κρατίδας and Ἐνυμαντιάδας attested in Doric dialects, which would contain *enoma- ‘name’. But these (partially restored) readings cannot be proven to contain the word for ‘name’, and thus do not outweigh the evidence of ὄνομα and Arm. *anown*.

Bibl.: WH II: 173f., EM 443f., 451, IEW 321, Leumann 1977: 371, Schrijver 1991:

24, Beekes 1987a, Sihler 1995: 85, 97, Stüber 1997, Untermaier 2000: 500f., LIV *h₂neh₃-.

nonnus ‘monk, nun’ [m. f. o, ā] (Ecclesiastical Lat.)

PIE *nVnV. IE cognates: W. *nain* ‘grandmother’, Skt. *nanā*, MoP *nana* ‘mother’, Gr. *vávvaç* [m./f.] ‘uncle, aunt’, *vévvoç* ‘uncle’, Alb. *nënë* ‘mother’, Ru. *njánja* ‘child maid’ (dial. also ‘older sister’), Bulg. *neni* ‘the elder’.

Nursery word meaning ‘daddy, nanny’, reduplication of dental nasal plus (mostly) /a/.

Bibl.: WH II: 175, EM 444, IEW 754. → *anus, mamma*

nōs ‘we’ [pron. pers. 1p.] (Naev.+; nom.acc. *nōs*, dat.abl. *nōbīs*; gen. *nostrum, nostrī, nostrōrum* [m.], *nostrārum* [f.])

Derivatives: *noster* ‘our’ (Andr.+), *nostrās, -tis* ‘native, of our country’ (Cato+), *nostrātim* ‘in our manner’ (Varro).

PIt. **nōs* ‘we, us’, **nōfei* ‘us’, **nos-tero-* ‘our’.

PIE acc. **nōs*, gen. **no/es*, adj.poss. **ns-tero-*? IE cognates: Olr. *sní* ‘we’ (< **snēs?* **snoi?*), -*nn* ‘us’ < *(s)*nos?*, *náthar* ‘ours’ < **nōstrom, ar n-* < **nstrom*; Hit. *anz-* ‘us’ [acc. *an-za-as* (OS), *an-za-a-as*, gen.sg. *an-ze-el* (OS)], Luw. *ānza* ‘we, us’, HLuW. *anz-* ‘we, us’ < PIE **ns-V*, enclitic Hit. =*nnaš* ‘(to) us, our’, HLuW. =*nz* ‘us’ < **-nos*; Skt. *nās* [acc.], *nas* [gen.dat.] ‘us’, OAv. *nā* [acc.] < **nās, nā* [gen.dat.] < **nas*, YAv. *nō* [acc.gen.dat.] < **nās*; Av. *ahma* ‘us’ < **ns-me*; Gr. nom. ἡμεῖς, acc. ἡμᾶς, Ion. ἡμέας, Dor. nom. ἡμές; acc. ἡμέ, Aeol. nom. ἡμμες, acc. ἡμμε < PGr. *ἀσμε < PIE **ns-me*; Alb. *na* < **nōs*; OCS nom.pl. *my, ny*, gen.pl. *nasъ*, Go. *uns* < **ns-*, ToA *nās*.

The original nom. **uei(s)* was replaced by the stressed acc. form **nōs*, apparently already in PI. The gen. *nostrum* is originally the gen.pl. of *noster*; after Plautus it was replaced by *nostrī*. The opposition between stressed **nōs* and enclitic **nos* may date back to PIE.

Bibl.: WH II: 175f., EM 444f., IEW 758, Leumann 1977: 463f., Schrijver 1991: 122, Sihler 1995: 381, Beekes 1995: 208f., Meiser 1998: 158.

nōscō, -ere ‘to get to know’ [v. Ill; pf. *nōvī*, ppp. *nōtum*] (VOLat.+; SCBac. *gnoscier*, Pl., Caecil. also *gn-*)

Derivatives: *ignōtus* ‘ignorant; unknown’ (Naev.+); *noscitare* ‘to investigate, recognize’ (Pl.+); *nōtiō* ‘acquaintance, examination’ (Pl.+), *nōtitia* / *nōtitiēs* ‘acquaintance, knowledge’ (Ter.+; -*iēs* Lucr.+), (g)*nōbilis* ‘familiar, famous, noble’ (Andr.+), *nōbilitās* ‘renown, nobility’ (Pl.+), *nōbilitāre* ‘to make noted’ (Ter.+), *ignōbilis* ‘unknown; of low birth’ (Andr.+), *ignōbilitās* ‘humble origin; obscurity’ (Lucil.+); *agnōscere* ‘to recognize, acknowledge’ (Pl.+), *cognōscere* ‘to get to know’ (Pl.+), *cognōbilis* ‘understandable’ (Cato+), *cognitus* ‘known (from experience)’ (Pac.+), *incognitus* ‘unheard, uninvestigated’ (Cic.+), *ignōscere* ‘to forgive’ (Pl.+), *internōscere* ‘to know apart’ (Pl.+), *pernōscere* ‘to get to know well’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **gnāske-* / **gnōske-*.

PIE pr. **ǵnh₃-ské-*, aor. **ǵnéh₃-/ǵnh₃-* ‘to know’, pf. **ǵe-ǵnóh₃/ǵnh₃-*; ppp.

*ǵnh₃-to-. IE cognates: OIr. *ad-gnin** ‘to recognize’ < *ati-gni-na-, W. *atnabot* (3s. *atwaen*) , Co. *aswonvos* ‘to know’ (3s. *aswon*) < *ati-wo-gn-; Hit. *kane/išš-zi* ‘to recognize, acknowledge’ < *ǵnh₃-s-; Skt. pr. *jānāti*, pf. *jajñiváms-*, *jāniṣ-* [ptc.], aor. *ājñāyi* ‘to know, recognize’, ppp. *ā-jñāta-* ‘unknown’, *jñātā-* ‘known, recognized’; YAv. *paiti.zana-* ‘to acknowledge, comprehend’, *žnātar-* [m.] ‘knower’, *žnōišta-* ‘who knows the best’; OP *dān-* [ipf.], *xsnāsa-* [pr.sb.] ‘to learn, know’, Khot. *paysān-* ‘to recognize’; Gr. γνωσκω ‘id.’, aor. ἔγνων, ppp. -γνωτός ‘known’, often γνωστός; γνώμων ‘knower’, γνῶσις ‘inquiry, knowledge’; Arm. čanač‘em < *ǵnH_r-sk-i- (assimilated from *canač‘em), Alb. *njoh*, 23s.pr. *njeħ* < *gnV-sk-, Lith. žinoti ‘to know’, OPr. *posinnat*, Latv. *zināt* ‘to confess’; OCS *znati*, 1s. *znajo*, Ru. *znať* ‘to know’; Go. *kunnan*, OHG *kunnan* ‘to know, be able’; ToA *āknats*, ToB *aknātsa* ‘foolish, stupid; fool’ < PTo. *āknātsā- < *ŋ-ǵneħ₃-to-.

Originally, *gnōscere* meant ‘to get to know’, and *nōvī* ‘to know’. The adj. *gnōbilis* is explained by Leumann 1977 as a backformation to *ignōbilis*, a negated derivative of **gnō-bulum* ‘landmark, recognition sign’. The verb *ignōscere* contains the preverb **en-* ‘in’. By regular sound change, the pr. *ǵnh₃-ské- and the adj. *ǵnh₃-to- would have become **gnāscō*, **gnātus*, which would have been homonymous with *nāscō* ‘to be born’, *nātus* ‘born’. This may have been the reason why the full grade was introduced in ‘to know’: *ǵneħ₃-ské- > *gnōscō*, *ǵneħ₃-to- > *gnōtus*. The full grade may stem from the aorist, or maybe from the perfect. For the form *-gnitus* in *cognitus*, see the discussion in Schrijver 1991: 199ff. This form can hardly be explained on the basis of *-ǵnh₃-to-. Schrijver concludes that it may reflect *-genotos < *-ǵnh₃-et-, for which he adduces two different morphological solutions. The first one, proposed by Beekes, assumes the suffix *-eto- which is often found in Greek; hence, *-ǵnh₃-eto- ‘which is to be known’ > *-genoto-. The second one, proposed by Schrijver loc.cit., starts from a PIE *t*-stem *-ǵneħ₃-t-, found in compounds such as Gr. ὄγνως, ὄπριγνως, ἀλλογνως, the acc.sg. of which would be *-ǵnh₃-et-m. By means of thematization, this stem would have yielded an adj. *-ǵnh₃-et-o-.

Bibl.: WH I: 677, II: 176f., EM 445f., IEW 376ff., Leumann 1977: 349, Schrijver 1991: 147, 184, 199ff., Meiser 1998: 78f., Schumacher 2004: 347-349, LIV *ǵneħ₃- → *gnārus*, *ignōrō*, *nōmen*, *nota*

nota ‘mark, sign’ [f. ā] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *notāre* ‘to mark, indicate’ (Cato+).

Schrijver 1991 has clearly shown that it is impossible to derive *nota* from either *ǵnh₃- ‘to know’ or from the root of Gr. aor. ὄνος(σ)ασθαι ‘to blame’. Schrijver hesitatingly proposes to derive *nota* from **snot-ā* ‘mark’ as a derivative of the root **snt-* ‘to notice’ which is reflected in Lat. *sentiō*. Semantically, this would work, but if Go. *sandjan* ‘to send’ is cognate, the Latin form would have schwebe-ablaut, which makes this solution less attractive.

Bibl.: WH II: 177f., EM 446, IEW 377, Schrijver 1991: 197ff., LIV **sent-*.

novācula ‘razor’ [f. ā] (Cic.+)

Plt. *(ks)nowātlo-.

PIE *ks-n(e)-u- [pr.] ‘to scrape’. IE cognates: Skt. *áva kṣṇaumi* [pr.], *kṣṇuvāná-* [ptc.med.] ‘to whet, sharpen’, **kṣṇút-* [adj.] ‘-sharpened’, *kṣṇótra-* [n.] ‘whetstone’; *kṣurá-* ‘razor, sharp knife’; OAv. *xšnāuš* [3s.aor.act.], *xšnāuuišā* [2s.pr/aor.opt.med.] ‘to hear’, YAv. *hu-xšnuta-* ‘well-sharpened’, OP *ā-xšnauvaiy/ā-xšnūmiy* ‘I hear’, *ā-xšnūdiy* ‘hear!’.

Instrument noun **sneyākdo-* < **ksneyākdo-* based on a verb stem **(ks)neyā-*, which is itself derived from a PIE stem **ksneu-* ‘to scrape (so as to make smooth), sharpen’. The retention of *-ov-* proves PIE **-euV-* rather than **-ouV-*, which would have yielded **-aw-* (at least, in pretonic position). Vine (2006: 214-216) posits an original deverbal adj. **ksnéu-o-* ‘(scraped) smooth’ whence a factitive ‘to make smooth’ or denominative present **ksneu-eh₂-ie/o-* would have been formed in Italic. In view of the meaning, IIR. and Latin **ks-n-u-* is likely to be an original nasal present to **kseu-* ‘to scrape, make smooth’ (see s.v. *saucius*) rather than a *u*-extension to the stem **ks-en-* ‘to comb, card’. Both probably go back to a single PIE root **kes-* ‘to scratch, dig, order’ and/or **kés-* ‘to cut off’ (Lat. *castrare, careō*). The latter two roots may in origin be identical.

Bibl.: WH II: 178, EM 446, IEW 585f., Schrijver 1991: 449, Meiser 1998: 112, LIV
**ksneu-, *kseu-. → saucius*

novem ‘nine’ [num. indecl.].(Naev.+)

Derivatives: *november, -bris*, [adj.] ‘the ninth month’ (Cato+), *novēnārius* ‘ninefold’ (Varro+), *novēnī* [pl.adj.] ‘nine each, nine at a time’ (Varro+), *noviē(n)s* [adv.] ‘nine times’ (Varro+); *nōnus* ‘ninth’ (Cato+), *Nōnae* [f.pl.] ‘the ninth day before the Ides’ (Enn.+), *nōnālis* ‘of the Nones’ (Varro), *nōnāgintā* ‘ninety’ (Varro+), *nōnāgēsimus* ‘ninetieth’ (Varro+), *nōmussis* ‘the sum of nine *asses*’ (Varro+); *nūndinae* [f.pl.] ‘market day (held every ninth day)’ (Lex XII+), *nūndinālis* ‘of market-days’ (Pl.+), *internūndinum* (Lucil.+) ‘period of nine days’.

PIt. **newn* ‘nine’.

PIE **h₁neun* ‘nine’, **h₁neun-o-* ‘ninth’. IE cognates: Olr. *nói n-*, W. Co. *naw*, Skt. *náva*, Av. *náuua*, Gr. *évvéa*, Arm. *inn*, Alb. *nëndë*, Lith. *devynì*, OCS *devētъ*, Go. OHG *niun*, Töch. *ñu* ‘nine’.

Nūndino- goes back to **noweno-dino-* ‘of the ninth day’, with **di-n-* ‘day’ (cf. *diēs*). *Internūndinum* must be explained as an univerbation of *inter nūndinās* ‘between market-days’ (Risch 1985: 333). The existence of a sg. *nūndinum* ‘the period from one market day to the next’ (SCBac.+; *nound-* SCBac.) has been refuted by Risch 1985, who shows that all old attestations of *trīnum nūndinum* (in laws, in Cicero) ‘period comprising three market-days’ must be understood as gen. of pl. *nūndinae*. In *nōmus* ‘ninth’, **-owe-* was restored after regular syncope of **noweno-* > **nouno-* had taken place; the contraction product of this later sequence **-owe-* was *ō*, not *ū*. *Nōnāgintā* is either based on **nōngintā*, or was formed secondarily to the ordinal *nōnus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 179f., 188, EM 446f., IEW 318f., Schrijver 1991: 17, 275, 278-281, Meiser 1998: 172, van der Staaij 1995: 111, Coleman 1992: 396, 412f.

novus ‘new’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dēnuō* [adv.] ‘anew, once more’ (Pl.+); *novellus* ‘young, tender’ (Varro+), *novālis* ‘left unploughed, fallow’ (Varro+), *novitās* ‘novelty’ (Lucr.+), *novāre* ‘to make as something new, renew’ (Lucr.+), *noverca* ‘step-mother’ (Pl.+), *novīcius* ‘newly imported, recently discovered’ (Pl.+); *renovāre* ‘to restore, renew’ (Acc.+); *novēnsidēs* ‘title of an obscure set of deities’ (Varro+).

PIt. **nowo-*, **nowjo-*. It. cognates: U. **nuvis** [nom.sg.], **nuvime** [acc.sg. + -en] ‘new’ < **nowio-*.

PIE **neuo-* ‘new, young’, **neuio-* ‘new’. IE cognates: Hit. *nēya-* ‘new, fresh’, *nēyahh⁻ⁱ* ‘to renew’, Cluw. *nāya/i-* ‘new’, Skt. *náva-*, YAv. *nauua-* ‘new, young’, Gr. *vέος*, Myc. *ne-wo*, Cypr. *νερό-στατος* ‘new, young’; OCS *novъ*, Ru. *новыj*, ToA *ñu*, ToB *ñuwe* ‘new, young’ < **neuo-*; Gaul. *Nevio-*, *Novio-*, Olr. *nuē*, W. *newydd*, OBret. *nouuid*, *neued*, Bret. *neuez*, Skt. *návy-a-*, Lith. *naujas*, Go. *niujis* ‘new’ < **neuio-*; Gr. *νέαω* ‘to work fallow land’, *νεανίας* ‘youth, young man’ (< **neuā-n-*), *νεαρός* ‘young, fresh’, *νηρός* ‘fresh’ < **neua-r-*; Arm. *nor* ‘new’ < **neu-ro-*.

The adv. *dēnuō* goes back to abl. **dē *nowō* ‘a-new’ > **dēnuwō*. Whereas Latin continues PIE **neuo-*, Sabellic has reflexes of **neuio-*. The noun *noverca* cannot be directly linked with the Armenian or Greek *r*-derivatives, since **neur-* would yield Latin **nūr-* (or **nerv-*), and so would **neuVr-*. Hence, *noverca* is probably a recent formation made to *novus*; the suffix is unclear. PIE **neuo-* may originally be derived from the word **nu* ‘now’.

Bibl.: WH II: 180f., EM 447f., IEW 769, Schrijver 1991: 449, Meiser 1998: 68, Untermaier 2000: 505f., Beekes 2003: 165. → *nunc*, *nūper*

nox ‘night’ [f. t] (abl.sg. *nocte*, gen.pl. *noctium*) (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *nox* ‘by night’ (Lex XII+); *noctū* ‘at night’ (Naev.+), *noctua* ‘night bird, little owl’ (Pl.+), *noctuīnus* ‘of the little owl’ (Pl.), *nocturnus* ‘of the night’ (Naev.+); *pernoctāre* ‘to spend the night’ (Pl.+); *aequinoctium* ‘equinox’ (Cato+), *aequinoctiālis* ‘of the equinox’ (Varro+); *noctuvigilus* ‘wakeful’ (Pl.), *nocticolor* ‘night-coloured’ (Laev. apud Gell.), *noctilūca* ‘that shines by night’ (Laev.+), *noctipuga* ‘the female genitals’ (Lucil.), *noctivagus* ‘roaming by night’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **nok^(w)-t-*.

PIE **nog^w-t-s* [nom.sg.], **nég^wt-s* [gen.sg.] ‘night’. IE cognates: Olr. *innocht* ‘tonight’, Hit. *neku^{zi}* ‘to become night’ (< **nég^w-ti*), *nekuz* [adv.] ‘in the evening’ (= gen.sg.); Skt. *nákt-* ‘night’ (nom.sg. *nák*, acc.sg. *náktam*), Av. *upa.naxturušu* [adj.loc.pl.] ‘bordering on the night’ for *naxtarə-?*, Waxī *nayd* ‘night’, Gr. *νύξ* (*νύκτ-*) ‘night’ (< **nok^wts*), *νύκτωρ* [adv.] ‘at night’, *νύκτερος* ‘nightly’, *νύκτερις*, *-ίδος* [f.] ‘bat’, *νύκτερινός* ‘nightly’; -*νυχ-* e.g. ἐν-*νυχ-ος*, ἐν-*νυχ-ιος* ‘nightly, in the night’, *νύχιος* ‘nightly’, *νυχεύω* ‘to wake through the night’; Lith. *naktis* ‘night’ (gen.pl. *nakt-ų*), OCS *noštъ* ‘night’; Go. *nahts* ‘night’.

The form *nox* ‘at night’ is regarded as the remainder of an old gen.sg. **nok^w-t-es* (Leumann 1977: 431), but phonetically more likely is a gen.sg. **nok^w-t-s*, as Meiser assumes. Pinault 2006a explains *nox* ‘at night’ from an old loc.sg. **nok^wt* > **nok*, which was remade into *nox* by analogy with *dīus* ‘by day’. He also assumes that *noctū*

and *noctūrnus* presuppose a loc.sg. **nokʷt-eu*, which was made at an earlier stage on the example of loc.sg. **dieu* ‘by day’. *Noctua* is derived from *nox* ‘night’ or *noctū* ‘at night’. *Nocturnus* follows *diurmus* ‘daily’, *vespermus* ‘of the evening’, and probably reflects **noctū-rino-* (or it has acquired -*rnus* directly at a more recent stage). Verbal forms are only attested in Anat., the word for ‘night’ must be an old root noun from this root. On the strength of the lenis consonant -*k*- in Hittite (normally from **gʷ* or **gʷʰ*) and Greek -*vux-*, Kloekhorst 2008: 602 reconstructs the root as **ngʷʰ-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 181-183, EM 448, IEW 762f., Meiser 1998: 139, Pinault 2006a: 228, LIV **neg^u-*.

nūbēs, -is ‘cloud’ [f. (m.) *i*] (Andr.+; *nūbs* [nom.sg.] in Andr.)

Derivatives: *nūbilus* ‘cloudy, hazy, dark’ (Pl.+), *nūbilāre/ī* ‘to become cloudy, overcast’ (Cato+), *innūbilus* ‘cloudless’ (Lucr.), *nūbilārium* ‘shelter from the rain’ (Varro+); *obnūbere* ‘to veil, cover’ (usually the head, but also other objects) (Varro+).

PIt. *(s)*noup-(i)-*.

PIE *(s)ne/oud^h-. IE cognates: W. *nudd* ‘haze’; YAv. *snaoða-* ‘clouds’, *snaoðənt-* ‘weeping’ (vel sim.), Bal. *nod* ‘(rain-)cloud’.

If *nubs*, -*is* is the old inflection, this may be a root noun or *i*-stem. The only direct cognate is W. *nudd*, which would imply an etymology *(s)ne/oud^h-. In Latin, *obnūbere* suggests that the stem *nūb-* meant a ‘cover’; note that ‘clouds’ are often denominated as ‘cover’. This renders a connection possible with the word *nūbere* ‘to marry’ (said of the woman), see there. An alternative analysis is as **sn-eu-* + *-*d^h-*, to be compared with Skt. *prá-snauti* ‘drips, drops’, *prá-snuta-* ‘releasing mother’s milk’, see s.v. *nūtrīx*.

Bibl.: WH II: 183, EM 448f., IEW 978, Schrijver 1991: 375.

nūbō, -ere ‘to get married’ [v. Ill; pf. *nūpsi*, ppp. *nuptum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *nuptiae* [f.pl.] ‘marriage, wedding’ (Pl.+), *nuptialis* ‘of a marriage or wedding’ (Pl.+), *nupta* ‘bride’ (Pl.+), *nuptula* ‘young bride’ (Varro); *cōnūbium* ‘intermarriage, marriage’ (Lucr.+), *innuba* ‘unmarried’ (Varro+).

PIt. *(s)*nū/ouf-e/o-* / *(s)*nū/oup-e/o-*.

Long *ō* in *cōnubium* is supposed to prove original **sn-*. A connection with Gr. νύμφη ‘bride’ must be dismissed. *Nūbere* has been compared with RuCS *snubiti* ‘to court, love’ (e.g. in LIV), but EM object that this verb is used for the man seeking a bride, not for a woman marrying. Hence, this connection becomes less certain. EM favour an interpretation of *nūbere* as ‘to take the veil’, especially in view of *obnūbere* ‘to cover’ (see s.v. *nūbēs*). Semantically this is attractive, although it cannot be proven. Morphologically, however, an etymology involving root-final *-*d^h* is difficult, since the ppp. is *nuptum* rather than **mussum* (cf. *iubeō – iussus*). Thus, *nuptum* would have to be a fairly recent formation on the basis of the present stem.

Bibl.: WH I: 268, II: 183f., EM 449, IEW 977f., Leumann 1977: 190, LIV **sneub^h-*.

nūdus ‘naked’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nūdāre* ‘to make naked, strip’ (Enn.+), *dēnūdāre* ‘to lay bare, strip’

(Pac.+).

PIt. *nowo/ebo- ‘naked’.

PIE *nogʷs [nom.], *negʷs [gen.] ‘naked’; >> Lat.Gm. *nogʷodʰo-. IE cognates: OIr. *nacht*, W. *noeth* (< *nogʷ-to-), Hit. *nekumanza*, Skt. *nagná-*, YAv. *mayna-*, Khot. *būnaa-* (< PIr. **bagnaka-*) ‘naked’, Gr. γυμνός (< *gogʷno- < *nogʷno-), Arm. *merk* (< *megʷro- < *negʷ-ro-), OPr. *nognan* ‘leather’, Lith. *niugas* ‘naked’, OCS *nagъ* ‘naked’ (< PIE *nogʷ-o-); Go. *naqabs*, OE *nacod*, MoDu. *naakt* (< *nogʷot/dʰ-o-), Olc. *nakinn*, OFr. *naken* (< *nogʷno-?).

The adj. can be explained via a phonetic development *nogʷobo- > *nowodo- > *noodo- > *nōdo- > *nūdus* (Schrijver 1991). The PIet. form is based on a PIE root adj. which acquired different extensions in different IE languages (cf. Beekes 1994).

Bibl.: WH II: 185, EM 449f., IEW 769, Schrijver 1991: 274-281, Beekes 1994: 91-94.

nūgae ‘worthless things, nonsense’ [f.pl. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *mīgārī* ‘to speak without seriousness, tell stories’ (Pl.+), *nūgātor* ‘one who trifles, romancer’ (Pl.+), *nūgāx* ‘incompetent, farcical’ (Pl.+), *nūgātōrius* [adj.] ‘futile, romancing’ (Pl.+); *nūgīgerulus* ‘who peddles trumpery’ (Pl.).

PIt. *knūg-.

No PIE etymology. Since words for ‘trifle’ are sometimes formed from words for ‘nut’ or ‘seed’, a connection with Lat. *nux* is quite likely. In view of the difference in vowel length (*ū* vs. *u*) and in the velar (*g* vs. *k*) between *nūgae* and *nux*, this might be a foreign loanword in Latin.

Bibl.: WH II: 185, EM 450. → *nux*

num ‘I suppose, whether’ [ptcle.] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *nunc* ‘now’ (Naev.+), *nunciam* ‘here and now’ (Pl.+); *nūper* [adv.] ‘recently’ (Pl.+), *nūperus* ‘fresh’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *num ‘now’, *nū ‘now’.

PIE *nu ‘now’, *nu-n(-ō/oi) . IE cognates: Hit. *nu* [ptcle.] ‘and, but’, Pal. *nu*, *nū*, Hit. *ki-nun* ‘now’, CLuw. *nāmun* ‘now’, Skt. *mūnám* ‘now, indeed’, OAv. *mūrəm*, YAv. *nūrəm*, *nūrqm*, OP *nūram* ‘now’, MP *nūn* ‘now’, Gr. *vu*, *vūv*, *vūv* ‘now’, Lith. *nūn*, *nūnaī* ‘now, today’, OCS *nyně*, CS *něně*, Ru. *nýne* ‘now, today’, *nóne* (dial.) ‘now, today’, Go. *nu*, OHG *nū*, late MHG *nūn* ‘now’.

Like some other languages, Latin preserves traces of the PIE adv. *nū (in *nūper*) and of extended *nū-n(V) (in *nunc* < *num-ce). In (*)num, final -m might reflect PIE *-n (for which hardly any good evidence is available in Latin), or a remake of earlier *nun on the analogy of *nam* and *-nem*. For *nūper*, two etymologies have been proposed: an original adj. *newo-paro- ‘bringing forth new things’, or an adv. *nū ‘now’ + -per. Phonetically, it is impossible to decide; but semantically, the latter is definitely more likely, since *nūper* does not have an active meaning (thus WH). Also, if the adj. was older (*nūperus*), one would expect an adv. *nūperum. Probably, PIE *nu turned to *nū in stressed position in many individual languages.

Bibl.: WH II: 186-188, 190, EM 450, 452, IEW 770, Leumann 1977: 401. → -ce, *novus*, -per

numerus ‘number, rank, category’ [m. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *numerāre* ‘to reckon, count’ (Pl.+), *Numeria* ‘goddess of delivery and counting’ (Varro); *adnumerāre* ‘to tell out, reckon’ (Pl.+), *dēnumerāre* ‘to pay in full’ (Pl.+), *dīnumerāre* ‘to calculate’ (Pl.+), *ēnumerāre* ‘to count up, enumerate’ (Pl.+), *pernumerāre* ‘id.’ (Pl.+), *renumerāre* ‘to pay back, report’ (Pl.+); *innumerus* ‘countless’ (Lucr.+), *innumerālis* ‘id.’ (Lucr.+), *innumerābilis* ‘id.’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **nomeso*-.

PIE *nem-e/os- [n.] ‘apportioning, sacrifice’, *nom-o-. IE cognates: Hit. *lammar* / *lamn-* [n.] ‘moment’, HLuw. *lam(i)ni* ‘at the time’ < *nóm-r, *n(o)m-n-ós; Gr. νέμω ‘to dispense, distribute’, νομή [f.] ‘pasture’, νομός [m.] ‘pasture, habitation, province’, νόμος [m.] ‘custom, usage, law, composition’.

Probably a thematized form of the PIE s-stem *nem-os seen in *nemus*. The o-grade in *numerus* must be due to analogical replacement of the e-grade of the root by the o-grade on the model of *nom-o- ‘rank, number’, Lat. **nemos*, -esos >> **nomos*, -esos (cf. *pondus*, -eris for the same development). Subsequently, the gen.sg. **nemesos* must have been reinterpreted as the new nom.acc.sg. **nomeso-s*, yielding a thematic paradigm.

Bibl.: WH II: 186f., EM 450f., IEW 763f., Meiser 1998: 83, LIV 1.*nem-. → *nemus*

nūntius ‘messenger; message’ [m. o] (Naev.+; grammarians *nountius*, CIL *nontius*)

Derivatives: *nūntiāre* ‘to bring word of, deliver a message’ (Pl.+), *nūntium* ‘message’ (Varro+); *ēnūntiāre* ‘to make known, express’ (Pl.+), *internūntius* ‘messenger’ (Pl.+), *internūntia* ‘female messenger’ (Pl.+), *obnūntiāre* ‘to announce’ (Ter.+), *praenūntius* [adj./m.] ‘heralding; herald’ (Lucr.+), *remūntius* ‘reporter’ (Pl.), *renūntiāre* ‘to report, announce, renounce’.

Probably **nountio*-, but the further etymology is unclear. It has been derived from the root *neuH- ‘to cry’ (Skt. *návate*), unattested in Latin, but also from *novus* ‘new’. But in the latter case, a reconstruction *no(wo)wentio- does not make sense morphologically.

Bibl.: WH II: 188f., EM 451f., IEW 767, Schrijver 1991: 275.

-nuō, -ere ‘to nod’ [v. III; pf. -nūī, ppp. -nūtum] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *nūmen* ‘motion of the head, nod; divinity’ (Acc.+); *abnuere* ‘to refuse, deny, forbid’ (Pl.+), *abnuēre* ‘id.’ (Enn.), *adnuere* ‘to nod, permit’ (Pl.+), *innuere* ‘to nod, beckon’ (Pl.+); *nūtāre* ‘to nod with the head, bend forward, sway’ (Pl.+), *nūtus*, -ūs ‘nod’ (Lucr.+), *abnūtāre* ‘to disapprove’ (Pl.+), *adnūtāre* ‘to nod, assent’ (Naev.+), *renūtāre* ‘to refuse’ (Lucr.).

PIt. **nowe/o*-.

PIE *neu-e/o- ‘to nod’. IE cognates: OIr. *as·noi** ‘to promise’ (< *eks-noi-), *ad·nói** ‘to entrust’, MW *dineu*, MBret. *dinou* ‘to pour forth, flow’ < PCI. **neye/o*-; Gr. νένω [pr.] ‘to nod, beckon’ (< *neu-s- or < *vēω with introduction of νεῦ- from the aorist). Less clearly: Skt. -*nauti* [3s.act.pr.], caus. áti-*nāvayet* [3s.opt.act.] ‘to move’, Sogd. *nw-* ‘to go slowly’, *n'w-* ‘to shake’, MoP *navīdan/nav-* ‘to shake, tremble; move (esp. when rising from a place)’, Lith. *niaūsti* ‘to bend’.

Nūmen and *nūtus* can have **ne/oū-* and *-nuō* can be from *-*neūō*. The thematic present is also found outside Italic, while the Lat. noun and the ppp. were derived from the pr.

Bibl.: WH II: 189, EM 452, IEW 767, Meiser 2003: 235, Schumacher 2004: 491, LIV **neū-*. → *cernuus*

nurus, -ūs ‘daughter-in-law’ [f. u] (Lex Reg., Ter.+)

PIt. **snuso-* >> **snusū-*.

PIE **snusó-* [f.] ‘daughter-in-law’. IE cognates: Skt. *snuṣā-*, Sogd. *švnšh*, Oss. *nostæ*, MoP *suna*, *sun(h)ār* ‘daughter-in-law’, Gr. *vνός* [f.] ‘daughter-in-law’; Arm. *now*, gen.sg. *nowoy* [f.], SeCS *smъxa*, Ru. *snoxá*, SCr. *snāha* < BSl. **snus-eh₂*, OE *snoru* [f.], OFr. *snore* ‘daughter-in-law’.

The noun has shifted from *o*-stem to *ū*-stem inflection under the influence of *socrus*, *-ūs* ‘mother-in-law’. Possibly, PIE **smi-s-o-* is a derivative of the same root **sneu-* ‘to drip, nurse’ from which *nūtrīx* is often derived.

Bibl.: WH II: 190, EM 452, IEW 978, LIV **sneū-* (?). → *nūtrīx*

nūtrīx ‘child’s nurse’ [f. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *nūtrīre* ‘to suckle, nourish’ (Cat.+); *nūtrīcula* ‘child’s nurse’ (Lucil.+), *nūtrīcāre* ‘to suckle, nourish’ (Pl.+), *nūtrīcātus*, *-ūs* ‘nurturing’ (Pl.+), *nūtrīcātiō* ‘suckling, rearing’ (Varro+), *nūtrīcius* ‘foster-father, guardian’ (Var.+).

PIt. **(s)noutri*.

PIE **sneu-tr-ih₂* ‘female nurser’. IE cognates: Skt. *prá-snauti* [3s.act.] ‘to drip, release liquids’, *prá-smuta-* ‘releasing mother’s milk’. Appurtenance of Gr. *vάω* ‘to flow, stream’ (< **vāp-jω*) is difficult and requires special pleading.

The verb *nūtrīre* was derived from **noutri* before this acquired the suffix *-*k-*. Afterwards, from **nūtrik-* the verb *nūtrīcāre* was derived (thus Steinbauer 1989). It has been proposed that the PIE root **sneu-* is cognate to **sneh₂-* ‘to bathe, swim’, pointing to an analysis **sn-u-* and **sn-h₂-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 190f., EM 453, IEW 971f., Leumann 1977: 376, Steinbauer 1989: 76f., Schrijver 1991: 152f., LIV **sneū-*. → *mūbēs*, *nurus*

nux, -cis ‘nut’ [f. k] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *nuceus* ‘of a nut-tree’ (Cato), *nuc(u)leus* ‘kernel, stone (of fruit)’ (Pl.+); *nucifrangibulum* ‘nutcracker’ (Pl.).

PIt. **knuk-*.

IE cognates: Olr. *cnú* [f.], gen. *cnáo*, *cnó*, acc. *cnoi*, MW *cneu* ‘nuts’, LCo. *knyfan* ‘a nut’, MBret. *cnou*, Bret. *kraoñ* ‘nuts’ < PCl. nom. **knūs*, obl. **knuu-* (< **knu-H-?*); OIc. *hnöt*, OE *hnutu* ‘nut’ < **knu-d-*.

Lat. *nuc(u)leus* presupposes a diminutive **nuculus/-a*. As argued s.v. *nūgae*, the irregular alternations within Latin between *nūgae* and *nux* already suggest a non-IE loanword. To this we may add the different suffixes in Celtic (*-*H-?*) and Germanic (*-*d-*) and the sequence **knu-*, which does not look very Indo-European (only with a full grade **kneu-*, but this is not attested). In combination with the restriction to

Italo-Celtic and Gm., and the semantic field of trees and fruits, we may safely assume non-IE origin.

Bibl.: WH II: 191f., EM 453, IEW 558f., Leumann 1977: 287, Strunk 1993, Schrijver 1995: 329f. → *nūgae*

O

ob ‘towards, in front of; with regard to, because of’ [prep.] (Lex XII+); variants: *ob* in isolation and as a preverb in front of vowels, *s-*, *t-*, *h-* and all voiced consonants except *g-* (variants *ops-*, *opt-* especially in inscriptions); *oc-* in front of *c-*; *of-* in front of *f-*; *og-* in front of *g-*; *o-* in front of *m-* (only in *omittō*), more usually *obm-* or *om-*; *op-* (in front of *p-*).

Derivatives: *optu/imus* ‘best’ (Naev.+), *optu/imās*, *-tis* [adj.] ‘aristocratic’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **op(i)*. Lejeune 1974 assumes Ven. *op* < **opi*, but this is uncertain. It. cognates: Ven. *op* ‘because of, for’, O. úp, *op* + abl. ‘at’. Fal. *opidque* ‘ob idque’. Maybe in U. *ustentu*, *ostendu* [3s.ipv.II] (meaning uncertain).

PIE **h₁opi* ‘at, by’. IE cognates: Lith. *ap(i)-* ‘around’ < **h₁ópi*; Skt. *ápi*, Av. *aipi*, OP *apiy* ‘also; by, in’, Gr. ἐπι, ἐπί ‘on, at’, Arm. *ew* ‘also, and’ < **h₁épi*.

The variant **obs-* only occurs in a few forms, and seems to be relatively recent and short-lived. Older are *oscen*, *ostendō*, *ostentō* and derivatives. Original **opw-* gave *op-*, as preserved in *oportet* and *operiō*. Cowgill 1970: 116f., 147, Leumann 1977: 317f. and Sihler 1995 regard *optumus* as a sup. to *ob*, meaning ‘uppermost’. Since *ob* does not mean ‘up, above’ in Latin but ‘towards’, one may also conjecture a meaning ‘foremost’. WH explain *optumus* as a sup. **opi-tVmo-* ‘most powerful’, but this is much less likely. Lat. *ob* and Lith. *ap(i)-* can be taken to reflect **h₁op(i)* ‘at, by’ (the Italic forms might be better explained from a monosyllable **h₁op*), an ablaut variant of **h₁epi* as seen in Ilr., Gr. and Arm. Kloekhorst 2008: 194 argues on semantic grounds that Hit. ḏ^{ppa}, CLuw. ḏ^{ppa} ‘back, again’ probably reflect **h₂op-*, and go together with Gr. ὅπι-σθεν ‘(from) behind’, Myc. o-*pi*, ὥψε ‘afterwards’, ὥψι(-) (Aeol. and in cp.).

Bibl.: EM 454, Lejeune 1974: 337, IEW 323ff., Leumann 1977: 157f., Hamp 1981a, Schrijver 1991: 50f., Sihler 1995: 203f., 368, 440, Meiser 1998: 153, Untermann 2000: 799f., 812f., 816f.

obliquus ‘slanting, transverse’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Cato+)

The etymology is unknown. Closest in form and meaning are *limus* ‘transverse’ and *sublimis* ‘transverse from below upward’, and the latter would be morphologically similar to *obliquus*. Yet a root **li-* with different suffixes *-*mo-* and *-*kʷo-* does not immediately make sense, and has no clear connections outside Italic.

Bibl.: WH II: 194f., EM 455, IEW 307-309. → *limus* 2

oblīvīscor, -I ‘to forget’ [v. III; pf. *oblītus sum*] (Andr.+; pr. also *oblīscī* Pl., Acc.)

Derivatives: *oblīvium* ‘forgetfulness’ (Lucr.+), *oblīvius* ‘lost in oblivion’ (Varro), *oblīviōsus* ‘forgetful’ (Pl.+), *oblīviō* ‘forgetting, oblivion’ (Varro+).

Schrijver follows Sommer 1914: 602 in assuming an original verb **ob-līvēre* ‘to be smoothe’ < **ob-leiwē-* < *-lehi-i-*u*-ehi-, a stative verb derived from the adj. **lehi-i-u-i-* ‘smooth’ which yielded Lat. *lēvis*. Yet a semantic shift from ‘to be smooth’ to ‘to forget’ is not very convincing. Keller 1992: 254 connects *ob-lītus* with Gr. λίναμαι ‘to dodge’, Gm. **linnan* ‘to stop’, Skt. -*līyate* ‘dissolved’ < PIE **lih₂-* ‘to stop / disappear’; but the weaknesses of her theory have been addressed by Seldeslachts 2001: 89. The latter returns to the adj. *lēvis*, and proposes to regard *oblīvīscor* ‘to start being erased’ as an inchoative deponent to a denominative verb **oblīvīre* ‘to make smooth, erase’ < **ob-lēvi-je/o-*. The ptc. *oblītus* would stem from **ob-lītus*, the ptc. of *ob-līnere* ‘to smear, stop’, taking its -*t*- from the pf. *ob-līvī* of that same verb. The second part of the hypothesis is weak: why would the ptc. of *oblinere* have been applied to *oblīvīscor*?

Bibl.: WH II: 195, EM 455, IEW 66If., Schrijver 1991: 284, Meiser 1998: 92. → *lēvis*

obscaenus ‘unpropitious, ill-omened; indecent’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+; the second vowel vacillates between *ae* and *ē*)

PIt. **skai-no-* ‘left, unpropitious’.

PIE **skeh₂-i-no-* ‘shaded; left’. IE cognates: see s.v. *scaevis*.

Since *ē* can be a phonetic development for *ae* in second syllable (**ai* > **ē* > *i*) whereas *ae* cannot be explained if the original vowel was *ē*, *obscaenus* must be the original form. EM propose to compare *scaevis* ‘left, bad’, and analyse **ob-skai-no-* ‘coming from the left side’. This seems worthy of consideration: semantically it would fit perfectly, and, formally, a PIt. formation **skaino-* would be quite close to Balto-Slavic **skeh₂i-n(-i)-* ‘shadow’.

Bibl.: WH I: 131, EM 456, IEW 628, LIV **skeH(i)-*. → *scaevis*

obscūrus ‘dark, gloomy’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Lnn.+)

Derivatives: *obscūrare* ‘to obscure (heavenly bodies or sources of light), darken’ (Pl.+), *obscūridicus* ‘speaking obscurely’ (Acc.), *obscūritas* ‘darkness, obscurity’ (Varro+).

PIt. **skoi-ro-*.

PIE **skoh₂-i-ro-* ‘dark, shady’? IE cognates: Gr. σκίπον [n.] (description of a white parasol or canopy); Go. *skeirs*, OIc. *skírr*, NHG *schier* ‘clear, bright’ < **skiro-*.

The original meaning seems to be ‘darkened, covered’. It is disputed whether we must analyse the word as *ob-scūrus* or *obs-cūrus*, since *oc-* is productive in Latin in front of *c-*, but *oscen* shows **obs-*. If *ob-scūrus*, Schrijver supports the derivation of **skiro-* from a preform **skuHro-* ‘roof, cover’; but this is semantically questionable, since the compound would then mean ‘(what is) toward/in front of the cover’, which is not what *obscūrus* means, or a pleonastic ‘against-cover’, which is a rare type of formation. If *obs-cūrus*, Schrijver (p. 462) cites Hamp’s etymology (1982-1983a: 99)

**obs-kʷois-o-* ‘obstructing one’s sight’, the phonetic weakness of which Schrijver points out himself. Among the possible phonetic preforms of non-initial *-ūrus* are PIE *-uHro-, *-e/o(H)uro- and (maybe) *-o(H)iro-. Also, a word in **sk-* seems to me more probable than a word in **k-*, since *sk-* could then have been restored after a phonetic change to **osc-*. If the etymology of *scaevus* < *skeh₂iyo- and *obscaenus* < *op-skeh₂ino- ‘shaded, left’ is accepted, one might posit an ablaut variant **skoiro-* < **skoh₂i-ro-* ‘dark, shaded’. Semantically this would be fine; morphologically, there is no exact cognate in the other IE languages.

Bibl.: WH II: 196, EM 456, IEW 951-953, Schrijver 1991: 246f., LIV *(s)keuh₁-.

obtūrō, -āre ‘to block, stop up’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *retūrāre* ‘to unplug’ (Varro).

The stem *-tūrā-* seems to presuppose a PI. nominal form **tūro-*, **tVu(V)ro-*, or **toiroy-*. WH and IEW connect *-tūrō* with PIE **tuh₂-* ‘to swell’, which is semantically possible (**tūro-* ‘swelling’ > ‘plug’), but since *obtūrāre* can also be interpreted as ‘to seal, protect’, it can also be connected with *tūtus* ‘safe’ < **tuH-*. But obviously, any plug-like object with the required phonological form could be the input for *-tūrāre*, so that all remains uncertain.

Bibl.: WH II: 197, EM 456, IEW 1080-1085. → *turgeō*

occa ‘harrow’ [f. ā] (LLat. texts and glosses)

Derivatives: *occāre* ‘to harrow, break up the ground’ (Pl.+), *occātor* ‘harrower’ (Pl.+), *occillāre* ‘to break in pieces’ (Pl.).

PI. **oketā*?

PIE **h₂ok-ēt-* [f.] ‘harrow’. IE cognates: W. Bret. *oged* ‘harrow’, Gr. ὄξινα ‘an agricultural implement with iron teeth, drawn by oxen’ (Hsch.); OPr. *aketes*, Lith. *akéčios*, dial. *ekéčios* [nom.pl.f. ā], Latv. *ecē(k)šas* ‘harrow’, Ru. *osét'* ‘granary, rack for drying grain’ [f.], Pl. *jesieć* (dial.) ‘grain sieve’ < BSl. **eš-ēt-i-*, OHG *egida*, OE *egeðe* < PGm. **axebō-*.

Since the verb *occāre* and other derivatives are attested much earlier and better than the noun, *TLL* suggests that the noun was back-formed to the verb. But since the verb is of the first class, it would still seem to be formed on the basis of a noun. The Latin cluster *cc* may derive from secondary **tk*, which led Hirt (1916-17: 230) to posit a development PIE **oketa* > pre-Latin **okita* > **otika* > syncope **otka* > *occa*. In view of the closely matching Celtic, Germanic and BSl. forms which have the same meaning, this idea is appealing; but the assumed metathesis is not supported by other evidence. Alternatively, *occa* may be a borrowing from a hypothetical (Italic) dialect in which **kt* developed into *kk*. In that case, we can posit **oketā* > **oktā* > *occa*.

Bibl.: WH II: 197f., EM 456f., IEW 18-22, Hirt 1916-17: 230, Schrijver 1991: 52.
→ *aceō*, *acu-*, *ocris*

occulō, -ere ‘to hide, conceal’ [v. III; *occultū*, *occultum*] (Pl.+; SCBac. *[o]quoltod*)

Derivatives: *occultāre* ‘to conceal’ (Pl.+).

PI. **kele/o-*.

PIE *ḱel-e/o- 'to hide'. IE cognates: Olr. *ceilid**, *ceil*, OW *kelu*, MBret. *keles* 'to hide' < PCl. *kel-e/o-, OE *helan* 'to hide'; Go. *huljan* 'to shroud' < *kl-je-.

Present from *ob* + *kele-. The spelling *-quol-* in SCBac. is hypercorrect for *-cul-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 198, EM 111, IEW 553f., Schumacher 2004: 394f., LIV *kel-. → *cella*, *cēlāre*, *clam*, *color*

ōcior 'faster, swifter' [adj.comp. *r*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: sup. *ōcissimus* (Ter.+) / *ōximē* (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. *ōk-.

PIE *h₁oh₁k-u- 'quick', *h₁oh₁k-ios- 'quicker'. IE cognates: OW *diauc*, MW *diawg*, Co. *dioc*, OBret. *diochi*, Bret. *diek* 'lazy' < PCl. *dī-ākV- 'lazy', lit. 'un-swift'; Skt. āśū- 'quick', comp. āśīyas-, sup. āśiṣṭha-, Av. āsu- 'quick, fast', comp. āsiāh-, sup. āsiṣṭa-, Gr. ὀκύς 'fast, swift', ὀκυστος 'fastest'; Ru. jástreb, ORu. *jastrjabъ*, *jastrebъ*, Po. *jastrzqb* 'hawk', SCr. *jästrijeb* 'kite' < PSI. *jastrebъ.

The etymology *h₁k- rests on the identification with PIE *h₁eku(-o)- 'horse'. If this is abandoned, *h₂k- is also possible.

Bibl.: WH II: 198, EM 457, IEW 775, Schrijver 1991: 54f. → *accipiter*

ocris 'rugged mountain' [m. *i*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *mediocris* 'of medium size, moderate' (Pl.+), *mediocriter* 'moderately; on a large scale' (Pl.+).

PIt. *okri- [m.] 'hilltop'. It. cognates: U. *ukar*, *ocar* [nom.sg.], *ocrema*, *ocre* [acc.sg.], *ocrer* [gen.sg.], *ukre*, *ocre* [dat.sg.], *ocrema*, *ocre* [loc.sg.], *ukripe*, *ukriper*, *ocriper*, *ocreper* [abl.sg.]; Marr. *ocres* [gen.sg.]; SPic. *okrei* [loc.sg.?] 'castle, upper town'.

PIE *h₂ok-r-i- 'sharp edge'. IE cognates: MIr. *ochair* 'edge', W. *ochr*; Skt. cātūr-aśri- [adj.] 'four-angled' (RV); áśri- [f.] 'sharp edge, angle' (Br.+); Gr. ὄκρις [m.] 'point, sharp edge', ἄκρις [f.] 'summit'.

Ocris is found as an independent word only in a few instances; it was apparently ousted by *collis*. It has been preserved in the compound *mediocris*, orig. 'situated at the middle, half-way of the top'. Probably an *i*-derivative of the adj. PIE *h₂ek-ro- 'sharp'.

Bibl.: WH II: 199, EM 457, IEW 18-22, Leumann 1977: 403, Schrijver 1991: 51, Untermaier 2000: 79Iff. → *acer* 'sharp', *aci-*

octō 'eight' [num. indecl.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *octāvus* 'eighth' (Cato+); *octōgintā* 'eighty' (Cic.+), *octōgēnī* [adj.pl.] 'eighty each' (Lucil.+), *octōber* [adj.] 'the eighth month' (Cato+), *octōnī* [adj.pl.] 'eight each' (Pl.+), *octōnārius* 'containing eight, eight long' (Varro+), *octingēnī* 'eight hundred' (Pl.+), *octingēnārius* 'consisting of 800 each' (Varro).

PIt. *oktō 'eight', *oktāwo- 'eighth'.

PIE *h₃(e)ktéh₃ 'eight', *h₃kt(e)h₃-uó- 'eighth'. IE cognates: Olr. *ocht n-*, W. *wyth*, Bret. *eiz* '8', Olr. *ochtmad* '8th'; Skt. *aśṭā*, *aśtāu* [nom.acc.] '8', *aśtamá-* '8th', *aśti-* '80', YAv. *aśta* '8', *aśtama-* '8th', *aśtāti-* '80', Gr. ὀκτώ '8', ὅγδοος '8th', ὅγδοήκοντα '80', OPhryg. *otuwoi vetei* 'in the eighth year', Alb. *tetë* '8'; Lith. *aštuoni*

'8', Go. *ahtau*; ToB *okt*, ToA *okät* '8'.

The ordinal seems to show a change of *-ōyos > *-āyos, which is reinterpreted by Schrijver 1991: 300 as a delabialization of PIE *-eh₃-uo- (with labialized laryngeal) to *-eh₂-uo- due to the following *-u-.

Bibl.: WH II: 199f., EM 457f., IEW 775, Schrijver 1991: 49, 300, Coleman 1992: 396, 412, Beekes 1995: 213-216, Sihler 1995: 414, 432, Meiser 1998: 56, 86, 175, Beekes 2003: 184.

oculus 'eye' [m. o] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *ocellus* 'little eye' (Pl.+), *ocellatum* 'a stone with small spots' (Varro+), *oculatus* 'having sight' (Pl.+), *oculitus* [adv.] 'as dearly as one's eyes', *oculissimus* 'dearest apple of my eye' (Pl.), *oculeus* 'made of eyes' (Pl.+); *ūnoculus* 'that has one eye' (Pl.+); *exoculare* 'to deprive of eyes' (Pl.+).

PIt. *ok(e)lo-.

PIE *h₃e/ok^w-(e)lo- 'eye'. IE cognates: Skt. *akṣṇás* [gen.sg.], *akṣ-ī* [nom.acc.du.] 'eye', *an-akṣ-* 'without eyes, blind' < *h₃e/ok^w-s-, YAv. *aši* [nom.acc.du.n.] 'eye', Gr. ὄψ [f.], gen. ὄπος 'eye, face', ὄσαε [nom.acc.du.n.] 'eyes' < *h₃k^w-i-, OPr. *ackis* 'eyes' [nom.p.], *ackins* [acc.pl.], Lith. *akis*, Latv. *acs* 'eye', OCS *oko* [nom.sg.], *oči* [nom.acc.du.n.] 'eye' < *h₃ek^w-.

Since most IE languages have a root noun or an *i*-stem 'eye', the Latin formation probably does not go back to PIE. *Oculus* could be derived from a PIE root noun (*h₃e/ok^w-), from a PIE thematic noun (probably *h₃ok^w-o-) or from an earlier verb 'to see'.

Bibl.: WH II: 200-202, EM 458, IEW 775-777, Schrijver 1991: 49, Sihler 1995: 120, LIV *h₃ek^w-.

ōdī 'to hate' [v. pf. only, ppp. ūsum] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *ōdibilis* 'odious' (Acc.), *odium* 'hatred, boredom' (Pl.+), *odiōsus* 'offensive, boring' (Pl.+), *odiōssicus* 'disagreeable' (Pl.).

PIt. *ōd- 'to hate', *odio- 'hatred'.

PIE pf. *h₃e-h₃(o)d- 'to hate', *h₃e/od-io- 'hatred'. IE cognates: Gr. aor. ὥδος(σ)αι 'to be angry, grumble', pr. οὐδύεται 'contends' (Hsch.) (pr. *όδύομαι from a noun *όδ-υ- 'angriness'?), Arm. *ateam* 'to hate' < *h₃(o)d-, Olc. *etja* 'hetzen, treiben', OE *atol*, *eatol* [n.] 'evil'.

The pf. was used to convey the resultative/stative meaning. Therefore, LIV posits as the basic meaning of the root 'to develop hatred against', which is possible but not necessary.

Bibl.: WH II: 202f., EM 458f., IEW 773, Schrijver 1991: 49f., Beekes 2003: 157, 184, LIV 2.*h₃ed-.

odor 'smell, odour' [m. r] (Pl.+; nom.sg. *odōs* Pl.)

Derivatives: *odorārī* 'to smell, scent' (Pl.+), *odōrus* 'having a smell' (Varro+), *odōrisequus* 'following the scent' (Andr. [uncertain]); *olēre* [pf. *oluī*] 'to smell' (Pl.+), *olere* [pf. *oluī*] 'to smell' (Pl., Afran., Pompon.), *olor* 'smell' (Varro: *littera*

commutare dicitur odor olor), ol(e)facere ‘to smell, hear about’ (Pl.+), *odefacere* ‘*olefacere*’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *ol(e)factāre* ‘to smell at, sniff’ (Pl.+), *ol(e)factus, -ūs* ‘th smelling’ (Pl.+); *inolēns* ‘odourless’ (Lucr.), *obolēre* ‘to smell, stink’ (Pl.+), *perolēre* ‘to emit a penetrating smell’ (Lucil.+), *praeolēre* ‘to send out an odour ahead’ (Pl.+), *subolēre* ‘to smell faintly’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ode/o-* ‘to smell’, **odōs* ‘odour’.

PIE pr. **h₃ed-/h₃d-* ‘to smell’. IE cognates: Gr. ὄξω (Ion. Att.) ‘to smell’, plqpf. δόδωδει, Gr. δόδμη, δόδμη ‘odour, scent’, Arm. *hot* ‘smell’ < **h₃ed-*, Lith. *uostti*, 3s. *uodžia*, Latv. *uōst* ‘to smell, sniff’, OCz. *jadati* ‘to investigate, explore’.

Some forms show the change of intervocalic **d* > *l*, the exact conditions of which are unclear. In this word, it seems that *d* was preserved in front of *ō*, but changed to *l* in front of *ē*. In view of *fulgēre / fulgere, servēre / servere*, it seems likely that *olēre* is older than *olēre* (cf. Leumann).

Bibl.: WH II: 203, 206, EM 459f., IEW 772f., Leumann 1977: 544, Schrijver 1991: 50, Meiser 1998: 100, LIV 1. **h₃ed-*.

-olēs, -is ‘feeding, nursing’ [f. *i*]: *indolēs, -is* f. (Pl.+ ‘nature, character’; *prōlēs* (Lucr.+ ‘offspring’, *subolēs* (Pl.+ ‘young growth of a tree; offspring; generation’

Derivatives: *prōlētārius* ‘belonging to the lowest class of citizens’ (Pl.+, Lex XII in Gell.).

This noun only occurs as the second member of compounds. It reflects **al-i-* or **al-ē-* ‘upbringing; offspring, descendant’ to *alere* ‘to feed’. The vowel was weakened in non-initial syllable to *o*, but not further to *u*. Leumann 1977: 553 assumes that these nouns were built to a stative verb **alēre* ‘to grow up’ (as reflected in *ad-olēscō*). An old *i*-stem **h₂el-i-* or **h₂ol-i-* is difficult because one would expect a phonetic outcome *-*ilēs, -is*. Thus, **ol-i-* is probably an inner-Latin formation. The early attestation of *prōlētārius*, as well as its meaning which differs from *prōlēs*, show that *prōlēs* must have existed a long time before its first attestation in the first century BC.

Bibl.: WH I: 694, II: 369, 619, EM 23, IEW 26f., Schrijver 1991: 42, LIV 262. → *alō*

olle / ollus ‘that; he, she, it’ [pron., pron. adj. o/ā] (Andr.+. Forms: dat.sg. *ollī*, dat.pl. *ollīs*, nom.pl.m. *ollī*, nom.acc.pl.n. *olla*)

Derivatives: *ōlim* [adv.] ‘formerly, once; one day, in future’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **olno-* > **ollo-*. It. cognates: O. úlleís [gen.sg.m.], ulum [acc.sg.m.], úlam [acc.sg.f.], ulas [gen.sg.f.], olu [gen.pl.m.] ‘that one’ < **ol-*; U. ulu, uļo ‘thither’ < **ōlō*, **ōlā* or **ōlom*.

PIE **h₂ol-no-* ‘that, yonder’. IE cognates: Gaulish *ollo-*, OIr. *ol* ‘beyond’; OCS *lani*, Cz. *loni* ‘last year’ < PSl. **olni*.

The oldest Latin form was *ollus* [o/ā] which acquired pronominal endings as in *iste*: *ollus* >> *olle*, *ollum* >> *ollud*. The stem *oll-* only survives in old formulae and in hexameter poetry, but was already replaced at the beginning of the literary period by *ille* on the example of *is, ea, id* and *iste*. *Olim* seems to be formed off the pronominal stem **ollo-* with the suffix *-im* (productive in VOLat.) for adverbs of time and place. For the PIt. preform, both **olno-* or **olso-* are conceivable; but the Celtic and Slavic

evidence points to **olno-*. For *ōlim*, Schrijver 1991 (passim) reconstructs **h₂ol-* for the root; although this seems highly irregular from a morphological point of view, note that U. also requires **ō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 206f., EM 461, IEW 24-26, Schrijver 1991: 68, Sihler 1995: 393, Kortlandt 1996: 143, Meiser 1998: 163, Untermaier 2000: 793-795. → *alius, ille, uls*

olor 'swan' [m. r] (Verg.+)

PIt. **elōr*.

IE cognates: OIr. *elu*, MIr. *elae* [f.] < PCl. **eljā?*, W. *alarch*, pl. *eleirch* 'swan' < **alarko-* << **elar-sko-* < **el-ṛ-sko-*; Ru. *lébed'* [m.], Cz. *labut'*, SCr. *läbūd* 'swan' < **h₂elb^h-ond-i-* (?); OIC. *elptr*, *qlpt* [f.], OHG *albiz*, *elbiz*, OE *ælbitu*, *ielfetu* [f.] 'swan' < **albit-*.

The preform was probably **elōr* (with regular *e* > *o* before velarised *l*), but **olōr* cannot be completely ruled out, since the evidence for the development of **olV-* is scarce: the loanword *Ulices* has *u-*, the verb *volvō* < **uoluō* has *o*, but in a special phonetic surrounding. The nom.sg. may have regularly been **elōr* < **ely*, after which an -*ōr*-stem was created. Together with OIr. *elu* and W. *alarch*, *olor* goes back to an Italo-Celtic word for 'swan'. The closest connection in form and meaning is with Ru. *lébed'*, OHG *albiz* 'swan', which seem to go back to a root **h₂elb^h-* (as in *albus* 'white'), but with difficulties, since the Slav. accentuation does not match. Maybe *-*b^h-* in Slav. and Gm. is a suffix (as more often in animals and colours), and the root was **h₂el-*, or, if non-IE, **Vl-*. If it were **h₂el-*, it would be impossible to connect Italo-Celtic **el-* 'swan'. If a common word **Vl-* for 'swan' is accepted, it must be a foreign loanword into the IE languages. The appurtenance of Gr. ἔλέα [f.] 'kind of singing-bird, perhaps reed-warbler' is very uncertain.

Bibl.: WH II: 207, EM 461, IEW 302-304, Schrijver 1991: 37, 1995: 76, EIEC 538.

ōmen, -inis 'omen, augury' [n. n] (Pl.+; older *osmen* according to Varro)

Derivatives: *ōminārī* 'to know or tell from omens, predict' (Pl.+), *ōminātor* 'one who makes prognostications' (Pl.).

PIt. **okʷs-mn-* 'sighting, omen'?

PIE **h₂ekʷ-s-* 'to see' [pr.].

It is uncertain whether Varro's *osmen* ever really existed, or was invented by folk etymology. Benveniste 1962: 10f. connects Hit. *ha-^{zi}* / *h-* 'to believe, trust' < **h₂eH*. Oettinger 1979: 361 reconstructs **h₂e/oh₃-s-mn* 'trust'. Yet semantically I am not convinced by this etymology. Others have reconstructed **h₂ekʷ-s-mn* 'a sighting', the meaning of which seems closer to 'omen'. Note Gr. ὄμηα, -οτος 'eye' < **ópm̥a* < **h₂ékʷ-mn*; Latin would have added an **s*, as it often does in front of the suffix *-*mn*. The only drawback is that the suffix -*men* nearly exclusively occurs after Latin verb stems or verb stems of an earlier period. For **h₂ekʷ-* 'to see', we have no evidence in Latin that a verb existed; for PIE, LIV reconstructs a reduplicated perfect and an *s*-present (whence Av. *aiʃii-āxšaiia-* 'to watch', Gr. fut. *όψομαι* 'to see'). Thus, *ōmen* could be formed from a PIE *s*-present. Meier-Brügger 1992 derives *ōmen* from **h₁/₂og̥-smen* 'speech, what was predicted' to *aiō* < **h₁/₂eg̥-*. This is semantically

attractive, but no other evidence for an *o*-grade of this verb exists in Latin, and one can hardly assume a *smen*-derivative to have been built on the PIE perfect *He-Hog-.

Bibl.: WH II: 208, EM 461, Meier-Brügger 1992, LIV ?*h₂eh₃- → *oculus*

ōmentum ‘fatty membrane of caul, covering the intestines’ [n. o] (Cat.+)

It. cognates: U. **umēn** [acc.sg.], **umne** [abl.sg.] ‘ointment’ < *omben < *ongʷ-en-.

I see no semantic support for WH’s hypothesis that *ōmentum* is derived from the verb -uō ‘to put on/off’. Also, *owe-mento- would phonetically yield *ūmentum, whence ū- could only arise by restoration of *ow-; but there was no word to restore this sequence from. EM suspect that it is a loanword, in which case the source might have been (a cognate or derivative of) U. **umēn /omen/** ‘ointment’ < *omben, the Sab. cognate of Lat. *unguen*.

Bibl.: WH II: 208, EM 461, IEW 346, Untermaier 2000: 796f. → *unguen*

omnis ‘the whole of, all, every’ [adj. i] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *omnīnō* [adv.] ‘in every respect, entirely’ (Pl.+), *omnipotēns* ‘almighty’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *op-ni-?

PIE *h_{1/3}e/op-ni- ‘working’.

Omnīnō is a petrified case-form of *omn-īno- ‘wholly’. The absence of the change *omn- > *umn- (a likely but not completely certain change) can be explained if mn arose from a different sequence, such as *oPn-. WH propose *op-ni- with the stem op- ‘wealth’, the stem of which is regarded as verbal PIE *h₃ep- ‘to make’ by LIV. In fact, a verbal adj. in *-ni- can be reconstructed for other Latin words too (cf. *lēnis*, *sēgnis*). The verbal root might be *h₁op- ‘to take’ (*optō*) or *h₃ep- ‘to work’ > ‘possess’. The former seems slightly more likely for semantic reasons.

Bibl.: WH II: 209f., EM 461, IEW 780, Leumann 1977: 347, Sihler 1995: 43, LIV 1.*h₃ep-. → *ops*, *opus*

onus, -eris ‘burden, load’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *onerāre* ‘to load with goods’ (Pl.+), *onerārius* ‘for carrying loads’ (Naev.+); *exonerāre* ‘to discharge, unload’ (Pl.+); *omustus* ‘loaded, laden’ (Naev.+).

PIt. *ones- [n.].

PIE *h₃en-os, -es- [n.] ‘load’. IE cognates: Hit. *anije/a-*^{zi} ‘to work; to carry out, to produce, to treat’, Pal. *anije/a-* ‘to work’, CLuw. *ānni-* ‘to carry out’ < *h₃n-*ie/o-*; Skt. *ánas-* ‘heavy cart’, *anadváh-* [m.] ‘ox, draught animal’ < *anas-vah- ‘pulling a cart’.

The adj. *omustus* is a *to*-derivative of the *s*-stem: *onos-to-. If the Hittite verb belongs here (semantically this is not compelling), the root must rather be *h₁enH-, according to Melchert 1994: 85. This is adopted by Janda 1999 and Stüber 2002: 88, who reconstruct *h₁enh₃-. The reconstruction with final -h₃ is based on a comparison with Gr. ἔνοιχθων, which I find unconvincing. Kloekhorst (2008: 179ff.) argues that Melchert’s scenario is problematic within Anatolian, and instead proposes to regularly derive *an(n)iia-* from PIE *h₃n-*ié/ó-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 210, EM 462, IEW 321f., Lubotsky 1990: 132, Schrijver 1991: 50.

opācus ‘sheltered, shady’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *opācāre* ‘to make shady; darken’ (Pac.+).

Opācus has since long been compared with Skt. *ápāka-* ‘turned away from’ and OCS *opaky* ‘the other way round, behind one’s back’, Ru. *ópak(o)* (dial.) ‘back’, but these must be reconstructed as PIE *h₂epo-h₃k^w- ‘turned away from’, which would yield Latin **apōcus*. Klingenschmitt 2004: 249 proposes a metathesis from **apōkos* to **opākos*, but this seems unlikely; see the discussion of *ūndecim* s.v. *decem*. It seems more promising to compare the root *(h₁)ueh₂- ‘to abandon, leave empty’ found in *vānus*, *vāstus*, *vacuus*, maybe also in *vāgīnā* ‘sheath’: **op-wāko-* ‘situated towards the empty side’ > **opāko-*. Obviously, this is just a theoretical possibility.

Bibl.: WH 210, EM 703, IEW 53-55, Leumann 1977: 340, Schrijver 1991: 146, 308, Klingenschmitt 2004: 249 = 2005: 540. → *vacuus*, *vānus*

operiō, -ire ‘to shut, close, cover’ [v. IV; pf. *operiū*, ppp. *opertum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *opertāre* ‘to cover habitually’ (Enn.+), *operculum* ‘lid, cap’ (Cato+), *operīmentum* ‘covering, cover’ (Cato+); *cōperīre/cooperīre* ‘to cover completely’ (Pl.+), *adaperīre* ‘to open wide, uncover’ (Varro+).

PIt. **op-wer-i(e)-* ‘to cover up’.

PIE *h₂uer-i(e)- [pr.] ‘to cover’. IE cognates: see s.v. *aperiō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 211, EM 38, IEW 1160-1162, Sihler 1995: 503, Meiser 1998: 116, 195, LIV **Huer-*. → *aperīre, ob*

ōpiliō ‘herdsman; kind of bird’ [m. *n*] (Pl.; also *ūpiliō* Verg., Serv.+)

Derivatives: *opilius*, *opilia* (Praeneste).

PIt. **owi-pol-o-* ‘sheep-driver’.

PIE *h₃eui- ‘sheep’ + *polh₂-o- ‘driver’. IE cognates: see *ovis* resp. *pellō*.

The distribution of *ū-* (Verg. et al.) and *ō-* (Pl., CIL) could point to a Sabellic origin of the variant *ōpiliō*; this would have the regular Sab. outcome of *ou- < *owi-. In Latin, the expected outcome would be *ūpiliō*. The element *-piliō* can contain a derivative in *-io- to a PIE noun *polh₂-o- ‘who impels’ to the root of *pellō* ‘to impel’. The compound is probably not of PIE date. Vine 2006a: 234 interprets *ōpiliō* as a possible ‘rustic’ Roman reflex of **aupoliō* << *awi-polo- < *owi-polh₂-o- ‘sheep-driver’ (or *owi-ph₂-lō- ‘sheep-protector’), with *ou- > *au- due to Thurneysen-Havet’s unrounding of *ou in pretonic syllable.

Bibl.: WH II: 211, EM 462, IEW 801f., Leumann 1977: 134, Schrijver 1991: 277, LIV **pelh₂-*. → *ovis*, *pellō*

opīmus ‘which is taken as trophy, glorious; rich, sumptuous’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Lex Reg., Pl.+)

Derivatives: *opīmitās* ‘prosperity’ (Pl.).

PIt. **opi* [ins.sg.]?

The older etymological connection with *pinguis*, Skt. *pīvan-* ‘fat’ must be dismissed. Form and meaning suggest that *opīmus* was derived from Lat. *ops* ‘power, resources’ which almost certainly continues a PIt. *i*-stem **op-i-*. We must assume suffixation of

adjectival *-mo- together with vowel lengthening of *i to *ī; this recalls the process leading to adj. in *-/V:nol-/, -/V:to-/, which Nussbaum explains as derivatives from ins.sg. forms in *-h₁. Since Lat. has no productive adjectival suffix other than -(i)(i)mus in the superlatives, it might be just this process by which the language created *opī ‘with power, with riches’ >> *opī-mo- ‘abundant’.

Bibl.: WH II: 211f., EM 462, IEW 793f., Leumann 1977: 319. → ops

opīnor, -ārī ‘to think, believe, suppose’ [v. I] (Naev.+; also opīnāre in Pl. to Caecil.)

Derivatives: *opīnātus, -ūs* ‘supposition’ (Lucr.+), *adopīnārī* ‘to conjecture’ (Lucr.), *opīniō* ‘opinion, imagination’ (Pl.+).

Steinbauer 1989 proposes a derivative *op-einā- ‘to try to achieve’ to a noun *eino- ‘purpose’, but this noun is as yet illusive. Schrijver stresses that the semantic link between ‘to believe’ and ‘to choose’ is weak, and so is therefore the traditional etymological connection with the root of *optāre*. Vine 1999a argues that it is difficult to reconstruct a stem *opiōn-/*option- from which *opīn-ā-* could have been derived, as others had proposed. He argues that the Praenestine spelling *opeinor* in a third-century inscription proves that the word contains PI. *-ei- and not even *-ī-, which reduces the chances of finding a PIE etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 212f., EM 462, IEW 781, Steinbauer 1989: 188f., Schrijver 1991: 52, Vine 1999a, LIV ?2.*h₃ep-.

oportet ‘it is proper, right’ [v. II; pf. *oportuit*] (Naev.+)

PI. *op-wort-(ē-).

PIE *ue-u(o)rt- [pf.] ‘to turn’.

The original meaning is thought to be ‘it befits, it comes to one’, and the form is derived from *op ‘towards’ plus a form of the root *uert- ‘to turn’. WH assume an original causative *uort-eie-, yet a transitive form does not fit the meaning. Therefore, *op-uort-ē- (> *oport-ē-, with a sound change dated to PI. by Meiser 1986: 185) may contain the perf. stem *ue-u(o)rt-, which is assumed to be attested in CIL *aduortit* ‘advertis’’. Thus, ‘it has turned toward someone’ > ‘it befits, it is proper’. The ē-conjugation would be a secondary addition in connection with the stative meaning of *oport-.

Bibl.: WH II: 214, EM 463, IEW 323-325, Leumann 1977: 553, Schrijver 1991: 472, LIV *uert-. → vertō

oppidum ‘(fortified) town; barriers’ [n. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *oppidō* ‘utterly, entirely’ (Pl.+).

PI. *op-pe/od-o- ‘obstructing’. It. cognates: U. *peřum, peřu, perso* [acc.sg.], *peřume, persome* [acc.sg. + -en] ‘ground’ or ‘place’ < *pedom.

PIE *ped-o- [n.] ‘stepped’ > ‘place, step’. IE cognates: Hit. *peda-* [n.] ‘place’, HLuw. LOCUS-ta- [n.] ‘place’, Skt. *padá-* [n.] ‘footstep, piece of ground’, OAv. *pada-*, YAv. *pađa-* [n.] ‘footstep’, OP *pati-padam kar-* ‘to retreat’, Gr. πέδον ‘ground, earth’, Arm. *het* ‘footprint’, OPr. *pedan* ‘ploughshare’, Lith. *pėdà*, (dial.) *pėdas* ‘footprint’, Latv. *pēda* ‘foot-sole, footprint’ < *ped-o-; OIc. *fet* ‘step’.

U. **pedom* ‘ground’ can be interpreted as **pedó-* [n.], nominalization of **ped-ó-* ‘stepped, trodden’, or **péd-o-* [n.], with accent retraction of the adj. **ped-ó-*; thus Nussbaum, who assumes that the derivational basis was the verb **ped-* ‘to step’ rather than the noun **ped-* ‘foot’. Latin *oppidō* might be explained as **‘to the ground’ > ‘utterly’* (Nussbaum). For the noun *oppidum*, the meanings ‘barriers’ (in a circus) and ‘fort’ are both attested in Naev. (the former one in a quotation from Varro). In connection with ‘foot’, a meaning ‘barriers’ is easier to understand than ‘fortification’, so chances are that WH are right in assuming original **op-pedo-* ‘what is in front of the feet, obstructing the way’.

Bibl.: WH II: 214f., EM 463, IEW 790-792, Untermaier 2000: 524f., LIV **ped-*. → *ob, pēs*

ops, opis ‘power, ability, resources’ [f. i] (Andr.+; abl.sg. *opid* CIL 1.364, *opi* Varro)

Derivatives: *Opis/Ops*, gen. *Opis* ‘a Roman goddess’ (Pl.+), *cop(i)s*, *cōpis* ‘rich, wealthy’ (Pl.+), *cōpia* ‘abundance’ (Pl.+); *inops* ‘poor, powerless’ (Pl.+), *inopīosus* ‘destitute’ (Pl.+); *opulentus* ‘wealthy, rich’ (Pl.+), *opulentitās* ‘richness’ (Pl.+), *opulenter* ‘richly’ (Pl.+); *officium* ‘service, duty’ (Pl.+), *officiōsus* ‘dutiful, attentive’ (Afran.+); *opitulāre/ī* ‘to help, bring relief’ (Andr.+), *opitulus* ‘cult-title of Jupiter’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *opiparus* ‘sumptuous, rich’ (Pl.+), *opifex* ‘craftsman, inventor’ (Pl.+), *opificium* ‘the performance of constructive work’ (Varro+), *opificīna* ‘performance’ (Pl.).

PIt. **opi-*.

PIE **h₃e/op-(i-) ‘ability, force’*. IE cognates: Hit. *happina-* ‘rich’, *happinant-* ‘rich (person)’ < **h₃ep-en-o-*; Skt. *ápnas-* ‘possession, property’ [n.], YAv. *afnar* ‘hant- ‘rich in property’ < **h₃ep-nos-*, Gr. διπτύνη [f.] ‘food, corn’ < **h₃ep-n-h₂-?*

Lat. *officium* < **opi-fak-io-*. The existence of different derivatives in the IE branches, and also of an *s*-stem (see s.v. *opus*), may point to a PIE root noun **op-*. Livingston (2004: 73-82) explains *opulentus* and the other adj. in *-ulentus* as dissimilated from **-owent-o-*, on the model of the semantic proximity of adj. in *-ius* to those in *-ulus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 270, II: 204f., 215f., EM 459f., 463f., IEW 780, Schrijver 1991: 50, LIV 1. **h₃ep-*. → *omnis, opīmus, opus*

optō, -āre ‘to desire, pray for’ [v. I] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *optiō* ‘choice, option; junior officer’ (Pl.+), *optionātus, -ūs* ‘the rank of *optio*’ (Cato+), *optābilis* ‘desirable’ (Andr.+); *adoptāre* ‘to associate, adopt’ (Pl.+), *adoptātīcius* ‘adopted’ (Pl.+), *exoptāre* ‘to long for’ (Pl.+), *exoptābilis* ‘desirable’ (Pl.+), *praeoptāre* ‘to prefer’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **opeje-* ‘to choose, grab’. It. cognates: U. *upetu* [3s.ipv.II], *upetuta* [3p.ipv.II], *opeter* [ppp., gen.sg.n.] ‘to select’; O. *ufteis* [gen.sg.], *uhftis* [nom.pl.] ‘?’ < **op-ti-* ‘help/wish’?

PIE **h₁op-eie-* ‘to choose, grab’. IE cognates: Hit. *epp^{-zi} / app-* ‘to take, grab’ (< PIE root pr. **h₁ep-/*h₁p-*), Hit. *pai⁻ⁱ / pi-* ‘to give’, CLuw., HLuw. *pīja-*, Lyc. *ipije-* ‘to give’, Skt. *āpa*, YAv. *āpa* ‘has reached’ (< IE pf. **h₁e-h₁(o)p-*); maybe Alb. *(j)ep* ‘gives’, 1s. *(j)ap*.

Vine 1999a: 520f. explains U. **upetu** from a PIE iter. *op-eie-; to the resulting pr. *opē-, Latin could have made a ppp. *opto-, from which *optare* was derived as a frequentative. The connection with *opīnor* ‘to suspect’ is difficult for semantic reasons; EM regard it with *scepsis*. A connection with *ap-* as in *apiō*, *apīscor* ‘to take’ < *h₁p- would be possible if the latter indeed started from the meaning ‘to reach, get’. U. **upetu** might then point to a caus. or iter. *op-eie- > *opē- ‘make a choice’. A root *h₁p- is more attractive than *h₃p-, since there is no connotation of ‘work’ in *optō* and **upetu**. LIV and Meiser 2003 assume that a verb form *opet / opēti* is contained in the Duenos inscr. sequence *noisiopetoitesiai*, which is merely a guess. The original form of the hapax *praedotiont* in Festus, glosses with ‘praeoptant’, is too uncertain to be taken into consideration; Vine 1999a: 522f. suggests that the original form may have been **praeponont* ‘they prefer’.

Bibl.: WH II: 217, EM 464, IEW 781, Schrijver 1991: 52, Untermann 2000: 210, 786, Meiser 2003: 65, LIV ?2.*h₃ep-. → *apīscor*, *opīnor*

opus, -eris ‘kind of maple’ [f. o] (Varro+)

Since Pliny assigns this tree name to the *Mediolanenses* ‘Milanese’, it might be a Celtic word.

Bibl.: WH II: 217, EM 465, IEW 18-22.

opus, -eris ‘work’ [n. r] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *opera* [f.] ‘effort, activity’ (Naev.+), *opella* ‘little effort’ (Lucr.+), *operārius* ‘labourer’ (Pl.+), *operāria* ‘woman who hires out her services’ (Pl.), *operātus* ‘busy, occupied’ (Lucil.+), *operārī* ‘to be at work’ (Plin.+).

PIt. **opes-* [n.] ‘work’. It. cognates: SPic. *opesáuom* [inf.], U. *osatu* [3s.ipv.II], Pael. *upsaseter* [3s/p.ipf.sb.ps.], O. úpsannúm, úp]sannu [gdve.acc.sg.m.n.], úpsannam, úpsan(am) [gdve.acc.sg.f.], οπσανω [gdve.acc.pl.n.]; O. úpsed, *upsed*, SPic. *opsút*, *olpsúq* [3s.pf.], O. *uupsens*, *upsens*, ουπσενς, Vest. *o'sens* [3p.pf.], U. *opset(a est)*, *oseto (est)* [3s.pf.ps.f.], O. *upsatuh sent* [3p.pf.ps.n.?] ‘to erect’: pr., ppp. **op-es-ā-*, denom. to **opes-* ‘work’, pf. O.U. **ōps-*, SPic. **ops-*.

PIE *h₃ep-*os*, -*es-* [n.] ‘work’. IE cognates: Skt. *ápas-* [n.] ‘work, action’, *apás-* [adj.] ‘active, skilful, working’, Av. *huuāpah-* ‘doing good work, masterly’, OAv. *hauuapajha-* [n.] ‘creativity’, MoP *xūb* ‘good’; OE *efnen* ‘to perform’ (< PGm. **aþnjan*), OHG *uoben* ‘to start to work, practice, worship’.

Postgate 1899 has shown that *operātus* must be a derived adj. ‘full of *opera*, absorbed in’ to *opera*, whereas *operārī* was back-formed to *operātus* more recently. This means that PSab. **opesā-* ‘to erect’ was an independent creation of Sabellic.

Bibl.: WH II: 217f., EM 465f., IEW 780, Schrijver 1991: 50, Untermann 2000: 801-803, LIV 1.*h₃ep-. → *omnis*, *ops*

orbis ‘disc, flat round object, circle’ [m. i] (Cato+; abl.sg. *orbi*)

Derivatives: *orbiculus* ‘small disc’ (Cato+), *orbiculātus* name of a pear (Varro); *orbita* ‘track made by a wheel; path of a heavenly body’ (Var.+), *orbitus* ‘circular’ (Varro); *orbīle* ‘rim’ (Varro).

PIt. **orfi-* ‘wheel’, **orfi/etā-* ‘wheel-like, disc’. It. cognates: U. *urfeta* [acc.sg.] ‘?’ (an object which the priest holds in his hands).

PIE *h₃orb^h-i- ‘turning thing’. IE cognates: Hit. *harp-^{ua(r)i}* / *harp-^{zi}* ‘to change allegiance, join’ < *h₃erb^h-to, ^(GIS)*harpa/i-* [c.] ‘pile, heap’; Gr. ἀρφύτον ‘disk (in Lydian) (Weiss 2006: 261); ToAB *yerpe* ‘disc / surface / image’ (vel sim. = Skt. *bimba*) < *h₃ērb^ho-.

The etymology of *orbis* is much disputed, see Untermann 2000. Klingenschmitt 1980: 214ff. reconstructs *h₂(o)r-d^hh₁-i-, which he interprets as ‘where the spokes (of a wheel) are attached’ = ‘felly’ to Skt. *arā-* ‘spoke of a wheel’. While formally possible, this explanation lacks formal matches in other IE languages, and is therefore less attractive. Driessen 2001 posits *h₁ōrb^h-(i-) for Latin, with shortening by Osthoff’s law. But it may also be *h₁orb^h-i-, if the Tocharian long vowel is secondary. Driessen rejects the connection with *urbs*. This solution is developed by Weiss 2006. He assumes that *orbis* derives from PIE *h₃erb^h- ‘to turn’ (*h₂erb^h- cannot be completely excluded), a meaning he arrives at by comparing the Hit. verb *harp-* ‘to change allegiance, join’. Latin *orbita* and U. *urfeta* can go back to the same PIt. preform **orfi/etā-*, with vowel restoration in the second syllable in Umbrian. Weiss 2006: 252f., 261 analyzes this as a fem. of an original *t*-stem **orfi-t-* ‘wheel-like (one)’, which in its turn was derived from an *i*-stem noun **orb^h-i-* ‘turning thing, wheel’ from which *orbis* can be directly derived.

Bibl.: WH II: 219, EM 466, Untermann 2000: 805, Klingenschmitt 1980: 214ff., Driessen 2001: 53f., 57f., Weiss 2006. → *urbs*

orbus ‘deprived of, childless, orphaned’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *orbitās* ‘childlessness’ (Pl.+), *orbitūdō* ‘bereavement’ (Pac.+), *orbāre* ‘to deprive of, rob’ (Pac.+); *orbificāre* ‘to bereave of children’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **orfo-* ‘heir, orphan’.

PIE *h₃orb^h-o- ‘turning, what/who is turned over’ > ‘inheritance / heir’. IE cognates: OIr. *orb* [m.] ‘heir; inheritance’ < **orbo-*, *orb(b)e*, *orpe* [n.] ‘inheritance’ < **orbijo-*, Hit. *harp-^{ua(r)i}*, *harp-^{zi}* ‘to change allegiance, join’ < *h₃erb^h-to [med.], *harpa/i-* ‘pile, mound’, Gr. ὄρφωνός ‘orphaned’, ὄρφωβόται ‘orphan’s guardian’ (Hsch.), ὄρφωσεν ‘made into an orphan’ (Hsch.), Arm. *orb*, -oy ‘orphan’, OCS *raby*, ORu. *robv*, Cz. *rob* ‘servant, slave’ [m.] < **orbo-*, OIc. *arfr* ‘heir’ < **arbaz*, OIc. *arfi*, OSwe. *arve* ‘heir’ < **arban-*, Go. *arbi*, OHG *arbi*, OS *erbi* [n.] ‘inheritance’ < **arbija-*, Go. *arbija*, OHG *arpeo*, OE *irfa* ‘heir’ < **arbajan-* ‘having the inheritance’.

According to Weiss, the root *h₃rb^h- ‘to turn’ here had the specific meaning ‘to change membership from one social class to another’. Armenian and Greek can have *h₃rb^h-, *h₃orb^h- or *Horb^h-, the other languages *h₃orb^h- or *Horb^h-.

Bibl.: WH II: 219f., EM 466, IEW 781f., Schrijver 1991: 52, Weiss 2006.

ōrdior, -īrī ‘to lay the warp (of a web); begin to speak or write; begin’ [v. III; pf. *ōrsus sum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *exōrdior* ‘to lay the warp; begin’ (Pl.+), *exōrdium* ‘the warp set up on a loom before the web is started; the beginning’ (Enn.+), *redōrdior* ‘to unweave’

(Plin.), *prīmōrdium* ‘beginnings, source’ (Pac.+), *ōrsa, -ōrum* ‘undertakings; words’ (Verg.+); *ōrsus, -ūs* ‘web; beginning’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **ord-i-* ‘row, arrangement’.

PIE **h₂or-d-*?

Long initial *ō-* must be secondary (see s.v. *ōrdō*). The original meaning seems ‘to be put in a certain order’ (*medium tantum*), especially as a weaving term, of the threads which are laid in a pattern. The verb can be interpreted as a denominative to a stem **ordi-*, or as a derived present **ord-je-*. Lat. *exordium* must be derived from *exordīrī*, cf. Leumann 1977: 294, unless there was an original stem **ord-*, from which *exordium* and *ordō* were independently derived. The forms *ōrsa* and *ōrsus* are recent derivatives from the ppp. For further etymology, see *ōrdō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 221, EM 467, IEW 55-61, Leumann 1977: 294. → *ōrdō*

ōrdō ‘row, line, rank; series, pattern, routine’ [m. n] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *ōrdināre* ‘to place in rows, arrange’ (Cic.+), *ōrdinārius* ‘regular, normal’ (Cato apud Fest., Liv.+); *ōrnāre* ‘to prepare, equip, adorn’ (Pl.+), *ōrnātus* ‘well-equipped’ (Ter.+), *ōrnātus, -ūs* ‘equipment, adornment’ (Pl.+), *ōrnāmentum* ‘equipment, ornament’ (Andr.+); *adōrnāre* ‘to prepare (tr./intr.); adorn’ (Pl.+), *exōrnāre* ‘to equip, prepare; adorn’ (Pl.+), *subōrnāre* ‘to supply, equip’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **ord-n-* ‘row, order’.

PIE **h₂or-d-*?

The length of the initial *ō-* is probably secondary, as in other words with **VrC-*; cf. Leumann 1977: 114. The original denom. to *ōrdō* was *ōrnāre* < **ōrd-n-āre* < **orde/on-ā-* (cf. type *nomināre*); this has retained the specialized meaning of ‘to adorn’. The more recently attested *ōrdināre* was made as a denominative to *ōrdō* when the link between the latter and *ōrnāre* had become opaque; it accordingly has the more general meaning ‘to put into order’. Semantically, a connection with PIE **h₂er-* as in Lat. *artus* ‘joint, limb’ is attractive; thus also IEW. This would imply a reconstruction **h₂or-d-*, with a *d*-extension which is not otherwise attested for this root. The *o*-grade might then stem from the original perfect. Pokorny considers a caus. **ord-eio-*, but this should yield **ordēre*.

Bibl.: WH II: 222-223, EM 467-469, IEW 55-61, Leumann 1977: 114, Sihler 1995: 76 → *ordior*

orior, -īrī ‘to appear above the horizon, rise’ [v. IV; pr. *orītur*, ppp. *ortum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *orīgō, -inis* [f.] ‘beginning, source’ (Cato+), *aborīgīnēs, -um* [pl.] ‘race of pre-Roman people’ (Cato+); *aborīrī* ‘to pass away, be aborted’ (Varro+), *abortīō* ‘miscarriage’ (Pl.+), *abortus, -ūs* ‘failure to fertilize, miscarriage’ (Lucr.+), *abortāre* ‘to cast its young’ (Varro), *aborīscere* ‘to fade away’ (Lucr.+), *adorīrī* ‘to attack, assail’ (Naev.+), *coorīrī* ‘to spring forth, be born’ (Pl.+), *exorīrī* ‘to appear, arise’ (Pl.+), *exortus, -ūs* ‘rising, emergence’ (Pac.+), *oborīrī* ‘to rise up, occur’ (Pl.+), *suborīrī* ‘to come into being’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **or-i-* ‘to rise’, **orto-* ‘risen’. It. cognates: U. *ortom est, orto est* [3s.pf.], **urtu sefure** [3s.fut.pf.?], **urtas** [ptc.pf., nom.pl.f.], **urtes** [ptc.pf., abl.pl.f.] ‘to arise, occur’

< **orto-*. U. **urnasier** [abl.pl.], **urnasiaru** [gen.pl.f.] name of an early spring month < < **orn-āsio-* to a stem **r-no-* ‘shoot’ (M. Weiss, p.c.).

PIE **h₃r-i-* ‘to rise’. IE cognates: Hit. *arai⁻ⁱ* / *ari-* ‘to (a)rise, to lift; raise’, CLuw. *ari(ia)-* ‘to raise’, Lyc. *erije-* ‘to raise, levy’ < PIE **h₃r-oi-* / **h₃r-i-*, Hit. *hardu-* [n.], CLuw. *hardu-* ‘brood, descendant’ < **h₃er-tu-*; Skt. *īyarti* [3s.pr.act.], *īrte* [3s.pr.med.] (< PlIr. **Hi-Har-*, **Hi-Hr-*), *ṛṇóti* [3s.pr.act.], aor. (*ūd*) *ārta* [3s.med.], (*sám*) *ārata* [3p.med.], pf. (vy) *āra* [3s.act.] ‘to set in motion, move’, OAv. pr. *īra-*, aor. (*uz*)*ārəšuuā* [2s.ipv.med.], YAv. *ārənāo* ‘to set in motion’; Gr. ὅρνυμι ‘to urge, incite’ (< **h₃r-n(e)u-*), ὅρτο [3s.aor.med.] ‘to rise, rush on’, Arm. *y-ārnem* ‘to rise’.

The length of the stem vowel is fluctuating: *orīrī*, *adorītur* but *oritur*. Meiser interprets this in such a way that *adorītur* has a regular Sievers variant *-je- > *-iже- after two syllables, whereas *oritur* has retained *-je-. Yet even *-je- would be expected to yield -ī-, as Schrijver 2003 objects. Hence, the original stem may have been **or-i-* / **or-ei-*, he argues. This is confirmed by the Hittite paradigm, which, according to Kloekhorst 2006a: 115 and 2008: 200, reflects an i-pr. **h₃r-oi-/*h₃r-i-*. It cannot be decided whether *orior* and *ortus* continue PIE **h₃r-* or **h₃er-*, but the former is more likely for morphological reasons.

Bibl.: WH II: 222f., EM 468, IEW 326-332, Schrijver 1991: 69, Meiser 1998: 63, 195, Untermann 2000: 806-808, LIV **h₃er-*.

ornus ‘kind of ash-tree’ [f. o] (Verg.+)

PIt. **osVno-*.

PIE **H₃-o/es-*. IE cognates: OIr. (*h)uinnius* ‘ash’ < **ōnnistu-*, MW coll. *onn*, sing. *onnen*, OCo. *onnen*, Bret. coll. *onn*, *ounn* ‘ash-tree’ < **osnā/-os*; OPr. *woasis* (< **ōsi-s*), Lith. *ūosis* [m.], Latv. *uōsis* [m.], Ru. *jásen'*, Cz. *jasan*, SCr. *jásēn* ‘ash-tree’ < BSl. **o?s-en-* (> Slav.), **o?s-i-o-* (> Balt.) < PIE **Heh₃-s-*; Arm. *hac'i* ‘ash-tree’, Alb. *ah* ‘beech’ [m.], Olc. *askr*, OHG *asc* ‘ash-tree’ < **H₃-o/es-ko-*, Gr. ὄξυα ‘beech’ << **osk-*.

The vowel difference between BSl. and the other languages is understandable if BSl. has the full grade of a root **H₃-*, followed by *-s-, whereas the other languages have the zero grade followed by *-e/o/s-. This would imply that the original noun was an s-stem. Latin has suffixed *-*Vno-* (as in other tree names, cf. *fraxinus*) whereas Celtic added *-no-.

Bibl.: WH II: 223, WH 469, IEW 782, Schrijver 1991: 77.

ōrō, -āre ‘to pray to, beseech’ [v. I] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *orāculum* ‘divine utterance, oracle’ (Pl.+), *orātiō* ‘speech, utterance’ (Naev.+), *orātor* ‘envoy, public speaker’ (Naev.+), *ōrātrix* ‘female suppliant’ (Pl.+), *ōrātus, -ūs* ‘request’ (Pl.+); *adōrāre* ‘to plead with, address, pray to’ (Lex XII+), *exōrāre* ‘to persuade’ (Pl.+), *exōrābula, -ōrum* ‘means of winning over’ (Pl.+), *exōrātor* ‘successful suppliant’ (Ter.), *perōrāre* ‘to plead, argue’ (Lex XII+), *inōrātus* ‘not pleaded’ (Enn.+), *inexōrābilis* ‘relentless’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **ōs-* ‘mouth’. It. cognates: maybe O. *urust* [3s.fut.pf.] ‘to prosecute (orally)’ < **ōr-us-t*.

The chronology of the attestations shows that ‘to plead, speak openly’ is the original meaning of *ōrāre*; see also Gavoille 2001 on the difference between *orāre* and *dīcere* in OLat. A denominative verb to *ōs* is deemed unlikely by WH and EM, but I fail to see why: English has a verb ‘to mouth’, and *-āre* is the productive suffix also after root nouns; thus also Untermann 2000: 809. The alternative etymology, which is supported by LIV, seems very unlikely to me: a connection with Skt. *ā-aryanti* ‘they acknowledge’ and Ru. *orát'* ‘to shout’, since nothing suggests a meaning ‘to shout’ for the Latin verb, nor does it seem onomatopoeic. If *ōrāre* is from **ōsā-*, it would have to be separated from O. *urust*. Rix (1993: 331-335) tries to derive both from a root **h₂er-* ‘to speak solemnly’, O. from a reduplicated perfect and Latin from a root noun **h₂ōr-*; this solution is adopted by LIV. It is possible within Italic, but the outer-Italic evidence for a root **h₂er-* ‘to speak solemnly’ is very weak.

Bibl.: WH II: 224, EM 469, IEW 781, Untermann 2000: 809, LIV ?3.*h₂er-. → *ōs*

ōs, ūris ‘mouth’ [n. r] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *ōrēae* [f.pl.] ‘mouthpiece, bit’ (Naev.+), *ōsculum* ‘kiss’ (Pl.+), *ōsculārī* ‘to kiss’ (Pl.+), *osculentia* ‘kissing’ (Pl.), *dēōsculārī* ‘to kiss warmly’ (Pl.+), *Ostia* ‘port at the mouth of the Tiber’ (Enn.+), *ōstium* ‘door, entrance; aperture, mouth’ (Pl.+), *ōstiārius* ‘janitor’ (Varro+), *ōscitāre/i* ‘to gape, yawn’ (Pl.+).

Plt. **ōs-*.

PIE **h₃eh₁-os, -es-* [n.] ‘mouth’. IE cognates: Olr. *á* ‘mouth’, Hit. *aiš / išš-* [n.] ‘mouth’ (< **h₃eh₁-os*, gen. **h₃h₁-s-os?*), CLuw. *āaš-* [n.] ‘mouth’, Skt. *ās-* [n.] ‘mouth’, *ās-ā* [instr.sg.] ‘with the mouth, before one’s eyes, present, visible’, Av. *āh-*. *Ostium* presupposes an adj. **ōs-to-* ‘having a mouth/like a mouth’ (cf. *iūs-tus*, etc.), from which a n. noun in **-io-* was derived

Bibl.: WH I: 272, II: 224-228, EM 142, 469-471, IEW 784f., Schrijver 1991: 55, Stüber 2002: 194-197. → *cōram*

os, ossis ‘bone’ [n. ss] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *ossum* ‘bone’ (Acc.+), *ossua, -uum* [n.pl.] ‘bones’ (Pac.+), *osseus* ‘of bone’ (Pl.+), *ossiculātim* ‘bone by bone’ (Lucil.); *ossifraga* ‘kind of vulture’ (Lucr.+), *exos* ‘boneless’ (Lucr.+), *exossāre* ‘to remove the bones from’ (Pl.+).

Plt. nom.acc. **ost*, gen. **ostos*. It. cognates: Ven. *ostinobos* [dat.pl.] ‘bones’ < **ostino-* << **ost-n-*.

PIE **h₃o/est-* [n.] ‘bone’. IE cognates: MW *ascurn*, *ascwrn*, OCo. *ascorn* ‘bone’ < **ast-k-*, MW *assen* [f.], OCo. *asen*, MIr. *asna* ‘rib’ < **astVn-* (appurtenance uncertain, see below); Hit. *haštāi / hašti-* [n.] ‘bone(s), strength’, CLuw. *hāš-* ‘bone’ < **h₃esth₁-ōi, -i-*; Skt. *ásthī-* [n.] ‘bone’ (ins.pl. *asthábhis*, gen.sg. *asthnás*, gen.pl. *asthnám* < **asthnám*), *asthanvánt-* ‘having bones’, OAv. *astəntāt-* [f.] ‘materialness’, YAv. *ast-* ‘bone, body with bones’ (gen.sg. *astō*, *astasca*, nom.pl. *asti*, gen.pl. *astqm*, instr.pl. *azdəbīš-ca*), Av. *astuuant-* ‘having a body with bones’, Sogd. *’stk-* ‘bone’ < IIr. **ast-H/n-*; Gr. *ōstéov* [n.] ‘bone’, Arm. *oskr* < **ost-u-*; OAlb. *ashtë* [n.] ‘bone’ < **ost-*.

According to the theories of Steinbauer and Schrijver, the nom.sg. **osta* < **HostH*

was replaced by **ost* to avoid homonymy with the nom.acc.pl. **osta*, and the new form **ost* was furnished with an extra *-s. PI. **ostis*, **ostos* would then have yielded **oss*, **ostos*, which was remodelled to **oss*, **ossos*. Yet the introduction of an ending *-s into a nom.acc.sg. neuter is hardly credible: a n. paradigm **ost*, gen. **ostos* would have been fine, and the ptc. *ferens* is not a good comparandum, since it stands within a paradigm with m. and f. Thus, I wonder whether *oss* directly reflects the nom.sg. **ost* of the PIE root noun; the sequence -ss- would then have been introduced into the other case-forms. The stem *ossum* may be a secondary *o*-stem **osso-*, or it hides a *u*-stem **assu-*, which in any case we need for Pac. *ossum*. The *u*-stem can be due to analogy with *artua* 'limbs' or maybe *cornua* 'horns'. Armenian *o*- can be from **h₂o*- or **h₃(o)-*. Only in the former case can the Celtic forms be cognate, viz. from **h₂e*- (Schrijver 1995: 53). This is surprising, since *o*- seems to be prevailing in the other languages (although we cannot tell for IIr.). An ablaut **h₂est-/h₂ost-* would point to a root noun, and the suffixes *-h₂- (also *-i-?) and *-n- would originally be different extensions. The suffix *-n- seems to be attested in IIr., Celtic and Venetic. If the hypothetical PIE root noun was an acrostatic n. noun one may reconstruct nom.acc. **h₂óst*, gen. **h₂ést-s* > PI. **ost*, **ass*, from which with leveling maybe Lat. *oss* may be explained. This is very speculative, of course.

Bibl.: WH II: 225f., EM 470, Lejeune 1974: 337, IEW 783, Leumann 1977: 452, Steinbauer 1989: 236f., Schrijver 1991: 50, 80f., 110f., 1995: 53, Klingenschmitt 1992: 124.

ōtium 'spare time, relaxation' [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ōtiōsus* 'at leisure, inactive' (Pl.+); *negōtium* 'work, business, difficulty' (Pl.+), *negōtiolum* 'little business, slight difficulty' (Pl.+), *negōtiōsus* 'occupied, busy' (Pl.+).

For *ōtium*, an etymology involving **au-* is unattractive, since there is no evidence for **au-*. Benveniste 1951 argues that *negōtium* must have been a nominal cp. **nec-ōtium* from the start, with the meaning 'non-loisir', that is, 'obstacle, empêchement'. It would have been a Latin calque on Gr. ἀ-σχολία 'absence of spare time' > 'occupation'. This leaves unanswered the question of why the Romans not translate the Gr. word as **in-ōtium*. The word remains without etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 157, 228f., EM 436, 471.

ovis 'sheep' [f. (m.) i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ovile* [n.] 'sheepfold' (Cato+), *ovillus* [adj.] 'of sheep' (Cato+), *oviāria* 'flock of sheep' (Varro); *suovetaurilia*, -ium [n.pl.] 'purificatory sacrifice, consisting of a boar, a ram and a bull' (Cato+); *aububulcus* 'pastor bovum' (CGL V 346, 39).

PI. **owi-*. It. cognates: U. *uvem*, *uve* [acc.sg.], *uvikum* abl.sg. (+ -kum) , *uvef*, *oui* [acc.pl.] 'sheep'.

PIE **h₃eu-i-* 'sheep'. IE cognates: OIr. *ói*, Hit. or CLuw. *hāyi-*, Lyc. *χawa-* 'sheep'; Skt. *ávi-* [m./f.] 'sheep, ram', gen.sg. *ávyas*, Skt. *aviká-* [f.] 'little sheep', *ávyā-* 'from sheep', Gr. *Ὄϊς*, *Ὄφις* 'sheep', gen.sg. *Ὄϊος*, Gr. *οἴεος* 'from sheep'; Arm. *hoviw* 'shepherd'; Lith. *avis*, Latv. *avs* 'sheep'; OCS *ovьca*, Ru. *ovcá* < PSI. **oui-k-jā-*; Go.

awistr, OHG *ewist* ‘sheepfold’ < **oysi-stH-*; ToB *awi* [nom.pl.f.] ‘ewe’.

Ovis can reflect PIet. **ówis* under the assumption put forward by Vine 2006a that stressed **ów-* did not undergo unrounding to **aw-*. The appurtenance of *aububulcus* is extremely uncertain according to Schrijver (1991: 439), but Vine (2006: 233) adopts the view that the original gloss may have run *aubulcus* ‘pastor ouium’, in which case *au-* could reflect pretonic **oysi-* ‘sheep’ under Vine’s formulation of Thurneysen-Havet’s Law; see also Lindner 2002: 218f. Some scholars assume initial **h₂o-*, ignoring or explaining away Armenian *ho-*. See Pinault 1997: 191ff. for arguments against **h₃e-* and in favour of **h₂e-* (Toch. **ā-*). The only alternative to **h₃e-* would be a static paradigm **h₂oui-* / **h₂eui-*, while assuming that Arm. and Anat. have the *o*-vocalism of the former variant, and the *h-* of the latter; this seems less plausible.

Bibl.: WH II: 229, EM 471f., IEW 784, Schrijver 1991: 50, 439, 449–454, Sihler 1995: 178, Meiser 1998: 56, Untermaier 2000: 818, Kloekhorst 2006b: 92f. → *ōpiliō*

ovō, -āre ‘to celebrate a minor triumph, rejoice’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

PIet. **owā-*.

The Gr. verb εὐάζω ‘to cry for joy’ is probably denominal to cries such as εῦα (H.), εὐαί (-αῖ) (Ar.), εὐάν (E.). Yet the Latin word cannot be a borrowing, since it requires the PIet. change of **ey* > **oy*.

Bibl.: WH II: 229f., EM 472, IEW 347, Schrijver 1991: 37, 449.

ōvum ‘egg’ [n. o] (Enn.+)

PIet. **ōw(j)iom*.

PIE **h₂ōuiom* ‘egg’. IE cognates: OW *ui*, MW *wy* [m.], OCo. *uy*, Co. *oy*, Bret. *uy*, vi ‘egg’ < PCl. **āujo-*; Av. *aēm* (acc.sg.), Khot. *āhaa-*, MP *xāyag*, Khwar. *y'k* < PIet. **āuia(-ka)-*; Gr. ὄόν (Ion.-Att.), ὄόν (Hell.), ὄον (Sappho); Arm. *jow*, gen. *jowoy* < **iōio-* << **ōio-*; Po. *jajo*; *jaje* (obs.), SCr. *jáje* ‘egg’ < PSl. **āje*, OCS *ajce*, Ru. *jajcо*, Cz. *vejce* ‘egg’ < PSl. **ajьce*; Alb. *ve*, *vöe*; Crimean Go. *ada*, OIc. *egg*, OHG *ei*, OE *æg* ‘egg’ < PGm. **ajjaz-*.

Schindler 1969 reconstructs **ō-h₂uiom*, with a preposition **ō*. Yet apart from IIr. **ā* ‘toward’, such a preposition is unknown, and its existence in PIE is doubtful. Moreover, the meaning ‘which is near the bird’ is not very convincing for an ‘egg’: it is actually ‘in’ the bird, or, when it is breeding, ‘under’ it. I prefer the explanation of *ōvum* as a *vṛddhi*-derivative of ‘bird’, hence ‘which belongs to a bird’. Morphologically, this would imply lengthening of an *o*-grade of ‘bird’, for which – admittedly – there is no evidence: **h₂eu-i-* ‘bird’ > **h₂ōu-i-o-* ‘egg’. On the other hand, it is not unlikely that an earlier ablaut **e/o/zero* in ‘bird’ would have disappeared, leaving only *e/zero*.

Bibl.: WH II: 230, EM 472, IEW 783f., Schindler 1969, Schrijver 1991: 30, 126, 300. → *avis*

P

paedor ‘dirt, filth’ [m. *r*] (Acc.+)

Etymology unknown.

Bibl.: WH II: 233, EM 474.

paelex, -icis ‘mistress’ [f. *k*] (Pl.+; also *pēlex, pellex*)

Usually compared with OIr. *airech* ‘a type of concubine’, Gr. παλλακή ‘concubine’, πάλλαξ ‘young woman’, Av. *pairikā-* ‘witch’. But Irish has *-r*, Av. has **parikā-*, and Gr. has *a* and *ll*, none of which match the Latin form. Within Latin, it seems more straightforward to derive *paelex* from **paed-Vk-s*, to *paedor* ‘dirt’. But even this is only a guess which cannot be substantiated. Levin 1983 regards *paelex* as a borrowing from a Mediterranean language, maybe Semitic, in view of Hebrew *plgš /pi(y)leyeš/* ‘concubine’.

Bibl.: WH II: 233f., EM 474, Leumann 1977: 69.

paene ‘almost, practically’ [adv.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *paenitēre* (pf. *-ui*) ‘to cause dissatisfaction, cause to regret’ (Pl.+), *paenitūdō* ‘regret’ (Pac.), *paēnūria* ‘shortage, want’ (Ter.+).

The basic meaning of the stem **paen-* seems to be ‘missing, lacking’. IEW connects *paene* with Skt. *piyati* ‘scorns’, which would fit if we posit **ph₂-i-*; but the root is reconstructed as **ph₁-i-* in LIV, which does not explain Latin *-ae-*. Also, the semantics do not match well. Neri (2007: 78f.) takes up a suggestion by Vine and proposes **p(e)-ai-ni-* ‘not entirely’ < *‘from whom has been taken away’ or *‘who takes away’, from a preverb **pe* ‘away’ and a verb **h₂ai* ‘to give, take’. A PIE phoneme sequence **h₂ai-* is in my view not possible, however, and the existence of a PIE preverb **pe* is uncertain (see s.v. *pālor*).

Bibl.: WH II: 234, EM 474, IEW 792f.

palam ‘openly, publicly’ [adv.; prep. + abl.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *prōpalam* ‘openly, evident’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **palām*?

PIE **plh₂-em-i*?

The use of *palam* as a prep. postdates that of *clam*. Schrijver gives three possible etymologies: (1) an analogical ending *-am* was taken from *clam*; (2) a locative **plh₂-em-i* ‘in the flat (hand)’ to *palma*; this might have yielded **palem*, however; or a loc. **plh₂-ēm* > **p(a)lām*; (3) an adverbialised acc.sg. of a *h₂*-stem of the same root: **plh₂-eh₂-m* > **palām* > *palam*. Since *palma* and its cognates provide evidence for a PIE *m*-stem, hypothesis (2) is slightly more likely.

Bibl.: WH II: 237, EM 475, IEW 805-807, Schrijver 1991: 209f. → *clam, palma, plānus*

palātum ‘roof of the mouth; dome, vault’ [n. o] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *Palātium* ‘the Palatine’ (Naev.+), *Palātīnus* ‘Palatine’ (Varro+), *Palātuā* ‘ tutelary goddess of the Palatine’ (Varro), *Palātuālis* ‘of Palātuā’ (Varro+).

PIt. **palāto-*.

PIE **plh₂-o/u-* ‘flat, wide’?

Since the ‘palate’ can be referred to as a ‘flattened’ or ‘vaulted’ part, and since hills are also often referred to as ‘flat’ or ‘vaulted’ (if their form so suggests), a derivation of *Palātium* from *palātum* is quite conceivable. *Palātum* could be an adj. in *-āto- to a stem **pal-*(*V-*) ‘flat, broad’, e.g. **plh₂-o-* or **plh₂-u-*, cf. Hit. *palihi-* ‘broad’ < **plh₂-i-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 237, EM 475f. → *plānus*

palea ‘chaff, husk’ [f. ā] (Cato+)

Derivatives: uncertain are *palea* ‘the wattles of a cock’ (Varro+), *palear*, -āris [n.] ‘dewlap’ (Varro+).

PIt. **palejā-* [f.]

PIE **p(e)lh₁-* ‘chaff’. IE cognates: Skt. *palāva-* ‘chaff, husk’ < **pelH-ōu(-)*, OPr. *pelwo*, Lith. *pēlūs*, Latv. *pēlus* [pl.] ‘chaff’, OCS *plěvy* [nom.pl.f.], Ru. *polóva*, SCr. *pljěva* ‘chaff’ < PIE **pelH-u-(eh₂)*; Gr. πάλλω ‘to swing, sway’ < **plh₁-n-*, aor. πάλτο (ἀν-, κατ-έπολτο), redupl. ἀμ-πεπαλών, πάλος [m.] ‘(shaken) lot’.

Palea could be cognate with the stem **pelH-u-* ‘chaff’ found in Skt. and BSl. Since ‘chaff’ are the parts of the corn which are separated by threshing them off, these stems might result nouns derived from PIE **pelh₁-* ‘to swing’.

Bibl.: WH II: 238, EM 476, IEW 802, Schrijver 1991: 210, 256f., Nussbaum 1997: 197.

palla ‘mantle’ [f. ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *pallula* ‘little mantle’ (Pl.+), *pallium* ‘mantle, garment’ (Naev.+), *palliātus* ‘wearing a pallium’ (Pl.+), *palliohum* ‘small pallium’ (Pl.+), *palliolātim* ‘in/with a pallium’ (Pl.+).

No etymology. A PIE preform could for instance be **pHl-n/d/s/u-*, or a secondary full grade *a* of a root **pelC-* as in *pellis*. But it may well be a loanword.

Bibl.: WH II: 238f., EM 476, IEW 803f.

palleō ‘to be pale’ [v. II; pf. *pallui*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pallēscere* ‘to grow pale, fade’ (Acc.+), *pallidus* ‘pale, dim’ (Pl.+), *pallor* ‘paleness’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **palwo-* ‘pale, grey’.

IE cognates: Lith. *pałvas* ‘light yellow, straw-coloured’, RuCS *plavъ* ‘white’, Ru. *polóyyj* ‘pale yellow, sandy’, SCr. *plāv* ‘pale blue, with light hair’ < BSl. **polyo-*, OIc. *folr*, OHG *falo* ‘faded’ < PGm. **falwa-*.

Nussbaum 1997 assumes a suffix *-uo- on account of the BSl. and Gm. cognates; he explicitly separates **pallo-* denoting a pale colour from the adj. **pollo-* (Lat. *pullus*)

denoting a dark one. BSl. and Gm. suggest a preform **polyo-*, but this would not explain Latin *-a-*. One might posit *ph₂el-, but that would be ad hoc. Alternatively, we are dealing with a loanword **palyo-* ‘pale, grey’ into the European languages.

Bibl.: WH II: 239f., EM 476, IEW 804f., Nussbaum 1997: 191. → *pullus*

palma ‘front part of the hand; palm-tree’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *palmula* ‘palm; an oar’ (Varro+), *palmus* ‘width of a palm’ (Cato+), *palmāris* [adj.] ‘the width of a palm’ (Varro+), *palmārium* ‘master-stroke’ (Ter.), *palmipedālis* ‘measuring a palm and a foot’ (Varro+).

PIt. **palamā-*.

PIE *plh₂-em-h₂- ‘flat, wide’. IE cognates: Olr. *lám*, W. *llaw* < PCI. **qlāmā-*, Gr. παλάμη ‘palm of the hand’, OHG *folma* ‘hand’, OE *folm* ‘flat hand’.

The analysis of the root as *plh₂- and the vocalization in Latin and Greek, which does not fit the regular outcome of *plH₂C- in these languages, suggest an *m*-stem with full grade of the suffix in Lat. and Gr. Others have assumed that *palma* was borrowed from Greek, but this does not explain Lat. *palmus*, nor can Gr. -άλα- be explained from *CIHC-. Admittedly, the fact that four branches show a h₂-stem but seem to have different ablaut of the primary suffix (*-m- in Celtic and Germ., *-em- in Lat. and Gr.), and especially the separation of Celtic and Italic, are embarrassing.

Bibl.: WH II: 240f., EM 476f., IEW 805-807, Schrijver 1991: 210, Sihler 1995: 96, 111, Nussbaum 1997: 186. → *palam*

pālor, -ārī ‘to wander, stray’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dispālārī* ‘to stray off’ (Sis.+), *dispālēscere* ‘to be spread about’ (Pl.).

PIt. **pālāje/o-*.

The stem *pālā-* ‘to wander’ is explained from **pand-slo-* by WH, but Weiss 1993: 53-56 rightly objects that it is somewhat complicated to arrive from an instrument noun ‘spreading, spreader’ at a verb ‘to wander’; and, furthermore, that one would expect to find other traces of the alleged noun **pālo-*. Weiss proposes the alternative etymology **pe-h₂lh₂-* ‘to wander off’; this would semantically be perfect, and links up with the existence of *amb-ulāre*. However, the existence of a PIE preverb **pe* is uncertain: the only independent witness for this form would be Hit. *pe* ‘away, thither’, which rather reflects *(*h₁*)*poi*, cf. Kloekhorst 2008: 660.

Bibl.: WH II: 241, EM 477, LIV **h₂elh₂-*.

palpō, -āre ‘to stroke, soothe’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *palpus* ‘front or palm of the hand’ (Pl.+), *palpitāre* ‘to beat, pulsate’ (Cic.+), *palpātiō* ‘caress’ (Pl.), *palpātor* ‘cajoler’ (Pl.), *palpebra* ‘eyelid; pl. eyelashes’ (Caecil.+); *suppalpārī* ‘to wheedle’ (Pl.).

No etymology. PIE origin is not easy for a sequence *palp-*. To explain the second vowel of *palpebra* and *palpitāre*, Serbat 1975: 107 posits a verb **palpere* ‘to move repeatedly’. If correct, we could reconstruct a noun **palpo-* ‘front of the hand’ and a verb **palp-e/o-* ‘to move’ at an earlier stage.

Bibl.: WH II: 241f., EM 477, IEW 798-801

palumbēs, -is ‘wood-pigeon’ [m., f. i] (Pl.+; *palumbus* Cato+)

Gr. πέλεια, πελειάς ‘wild pigeon’ to πέλι- ‘grey’ and OPr. *poalis* ‘pigeon’ < *pōli- ‘grey’ render it conceivable that *palumbēs* was named after its colour (see *palleō*), with the same suffix as in *columba*. Of course, we cannot be certain.

Bibl.: WH II: 242, EM 478, IEW 804f. → *columba*

palūs, palūdis ‘fen, swamp’ [f. d] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *palūster* [adj.] ‘marshy, fenny’ (Sis.+).

PIt. **palūd-*.

IE cognates: Skt. *palvala-* [n.] ‘pond, pool’; OPr. *pelky* ‘marsh’, Lith. *pélkė* ‘marsh, Žem. puddle’, Latv. *pelce* ‘puddle’ < *pelHk-iH-h₂.

If the Baltic words for ‘swamp’ are cognate, Latin *palūs* could be connected with *pall-* ‘grey, pale’. However, Schrijver rightly objects that the semantic connection between ‘grey’ and ‘swamp’ is unconvincing.

Bibl.: WH II: 243, EM 478, IEW 798-801, Schrijver 1991: 210f.

pandō, -ere ‘to spread out, extend’ [v. III; ppp. *passum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *pandiculārī* ‘to contort one’s face in a grimace’ (Pl.+), *passus* ‘extended, free; dry, wrinkled’ (Naev.+), *passim* [adv.] ‘here and there, indiscriminately’ (Pl.+), *passum* ‘raisin-wine’ (Pl.+), *passus, -ūs* ‘step, pace’ (Pl.+), *pandus* ‘arched, bowed’ (Enn.+), *Panda* ‘a Roman goddess’ (Varro+); *dispandere* ‘to open out’ [Pl. *dispennite*, ppp. *dispessum*] (Pl.+), *expandere* ‘to spread out’ (Caecil.+), *praepandere* ‘to spread in front, reveal’ (Laev.+), *repandus* ‘flattened back’ (Lucil.+), *repandirōstrus* ‘having a flattened snout’ (Pac.).

PIt. **pand-n-*, **pat-*. It. cognates: O. *patanai* [dat.sg.] ‘?’, name of a deity; O. *patensíns* [3p.ipf.sb.] ‘to open’ < **pt-n-s-*; U. *padellar* [gen.sg.] name of a deity, ‘Patella’.

PIE **pt-n(é)-h₂-* [pr.] ‘to spread’. IE cognates: Gr. πίτνημι ‘to spread out, open’, aor. ἐπέτασ(σ)α.

I assume that the PIE nasal pr. yielded (pre-)PIt. **pnd-n-*, with vocalization to **pandn-* according to the observations in Schrijver 1991: 486-504. The adj. *pandus* seems to be a novel creation on the basis of *pandere*. A dim. **pandiculum* ‘little bending > grimace’ is behind *pandiculārī*. Outside the present, **pt-* acquired the secondary full grade **pat-*, which is attested in the stative *pateō* (see s.v.) and the ppp. *passus* < **patto-*, and which was reintroduced in Pl. *dispennite* < **dis-pat-n-*, and O. *patensíns* (Kortlandt 1999: 248).

Bibl.: WH II: 241, 244f., EM 477f., IEW 788, 824f., Schrijver 1991: 332, 498-504, Meiser 1993: 263, 1998: 122, Untermaier 2000: 516-518, LIV 1.**peth₂-*. → *pateō*

pangō, -ere ‘to insert firmly, fix’ [v. III; pf. *pepigī*, ppp. *pāctum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: (1) *compingere* ‘to shut up, fix, build’ (Pl.+), *dēpangere* ‘to drive down’ (Varro+), *impingere* ‘to fix on, strike against’ (Pl.+), *suppingere* ‘to attach below’ (Pl.+), *antepagmentum* ‘the facing of a door- or window-frame’ (Cato+); (2) *compāgēs, -is* [f.] ‘framework, joint’ (Pac.+), *propāgēs* [f.] ‘which continues’ (Pac.+),

prōpagmen ‘prolongation’ (Enn.), *prōpāgāre* ‘to reproduce, prolong’ (Cato+), *prōpāgatiō* ‘reproduction’ (Cato+), *prōpāgō*, *-inis* ‘offspring, space for planting’ (Cato+), *repāgula*, *-ōrum* [n.pl.] ‘door-bars’ (Pl.+); (3) *pāgus* ‘country district or community’ (Pl.+), *pāgānicus* ‘of the village people’ (Varro), *pāgānālia* [pl.] ‘the village festival of the *pagi*’ (Varro); (4) *pāgina* ‘column or page of writing’ (Cic.+); (5) *pāla* ‘long-handed spade’ (Pl.+), *pālus* ‘wooden post, stake, peg’ (Pl.+), *tripālis* ‘having three stakes’ (Varro), *paxillus* ‘wooden pin’ (Varro+).

PIt. **pang-*, **pagto-* ‘to attach’; **pāg-o-* ‘district’, **pāg-ē-* ‘joint’, **pāg-e/on-space, column*’, **pāg-slo-* ‘spade, pole’. It. cognates: O. *prupukid* [abl.sg.] ‘?’ < **prō-pak-iom* ‘previous agreement’?

PIE **ph₂-n-ǵ-* [pr.] ‘to attach’, **ph₂ǵ-to-* [ppp.], **peh₂ǵ-os* [n.]. IE cognates: Skt. *pajrā-* ‘solid, firm’, *pájas-* [n.] ‘surface, face’, YAv. *pāzāŋ'hant-* [adj.] (meaning unknown), Khot. *pāysa-* ‘surface’, Gr. πήγνυμι ‘to attach, to join’, Gr. εὖ-πηγῆς ‘well-built’.

The nominal forms *-pāgēs*, *pāgus*, *pāgina*, *-pāgin-* are derived from a full grade **pāg-*, whereas the verb forms reflect **pag-*. The nouns *pālus* and *pāla* are derived from an inst. noun **pāg-slo-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 235f., 245f., 371, EM 474f., 479, IEW 787f., Schrijver 1991: 97, Untermaier 2000: 587, Stüber 2002: 133f., LIV **peh₂ǵ-*. → *pāx*, *pignus*

pānis ‘(loaf of) bread’ [m. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pānārium* ‘bread-basket, bread-store’ (Varro+), *pāstillum* ‘kind of sacrificial cake’ (Fest.), *pāstillus* ‘pastille’ (Hor.+), *pānicī* [pl.] ‘bakers’ (Pl.), *pānicum* ‘Italian millet’ (Cato+); *pānificium* ‘the making of bread’ (Varro+).

PIt. **pāst-ni-* ‘loaf, cake’, **pāstlelo-* or **pastnelo-* ‘small cake’.

The connection with *pāstillus*, *-m* suggests that *pānis* derives from **pāst-ni-*. The latter is connected to the root **peh₂-s-* ‘to graze’ (Lat. ppp. *pāstum*) by scholars from WH to Schrijver, although only hesitantly by the latter. In fact, I do not see how the change from ‘graze’ to ‘bread’ can be made with only the suffix *-ni-. The meaning ‘cake, pastille’ of *pāstillus/m* suggests that the meaning ‘loaf’ may be older than ‘bread’, but this is of course uncertain. I have no alternative etymology to offer. EIEC 383 connects *pānicum* with Iranian **pana-* ‘millet’ as in Shughni *pīn̥j*, Yazghulami *xar-ban*, but this does not explain the long vowel in Latin. Within Latin, *pānicum* could be connected with *pānis* ‘bread’, but ‘millet’ is not normally processed as bread. The appurtenance of *pānicum* to *pānus* seems less certain to me than to WH and EM.

Bibl.: WH II: 246f., EM 479, IEW 787, Leumann 1977: 209, Schrijver 1991: 144. → *pānus*

pannus ‘piece of cloth, rag’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

IE cognates: Gr. πῆνος [n.], πῆνη [f.] ‘woven cloth’ (Hsch.) < **pān-*, Go. *fana* [m.] ‘cloth, towel’, OHG *fano* ‘cloth’, NHG *Fahne*, OE *fana* ‘banner’ < **fan-ōn*.

If the Gr. and Gm. words listed are related, they probably represent loanwords from an unknown source. The vacillation between *a* and *ā*, and Latin *-a-* and *-nn-*, cannot

be explained from a common PIE preform.

Bibl.: WH II: 247f., EM 479, IEW 788.

pānus ‘spool with thread; abcess; main stalk of a panicle’ [m. *o*] (Lucil+; Afran.+; Plin.)

Derivatives: *pāni/ucula* ‘the feathery head of certain reeds and grasses, tuft; kind of wart’ (Plin.+).

In the meaning ‘spool with thread’, *pānus* may well be a loanword from Doric Greek *πᾶνος, cf. Att. πήνη, πῆνος ‘yarn’. In the meaning ‘abcess’, *pānus* is compared with Ru. *puk* ‘bunch, bundel’, OCS *pōčiti sę* ‘be inflated’, Ru. *púčit’* ‘become swollen’ < *ponHk-; a root *pnHk- is reconstructed from which Schrijver phonetically derives *pānus*. This is conceivable, but it is just as likely that the word for ‘spool’ was metaphorically used for ‘abcess’, and certainly for ‘tuft’ of reed (*pānicula*); cf. the range of meanings of German *Kloß*.

Bibl.: WH II: 248, EM 480, IEW 789, Schrijver 1991: 491.

pāpiliō ‘moth, butterfly’ [m. *n*] (Ov.+)

PIt. **pV(l)pVI-*.

IE cognates: OPr. *penpalo* ‘quail’, OPr. *pepelis*, [pl.] *pippalins* ‘bird’, Lith. *piepala*, Latv. *paipala*, Ru. *pérepel*, Cz. *přepel*, *křepel* ‘quail’, OIc. *fifrildi*, OE *fifealde*, OHG *fifaltra*, MHG *fifalter* ‘butterfly’ < PGm. **fifaldrōn-*.

Pā-piliō can reflect reduplication of a root **pl-* ‘to fly, flutter’, which has also served to build the word for ‘quail’ in BSl. and ‘butterfly’ in Gm. It seems unlikely that this root **pl-* is a very early variant of PIE roots such as **pleu-* ‘to swim, wander’, **pleh₃-* ‘to swim, float’, **pelh₃-* ‘to swing’.

Bibl.: WH II: 249f., EM 480, IEW 798-801.

pār, paris ‘equal, matching’ [adj. *i*] (Pl.+; sup. *parisuma* Elog.Scip.)

Derivatives: *parilis* ‘equal, similar’ (Lucil.+); *compār* ‘fellow, similar, equal’ (Pl.+), *comparāre* ‘to align, match, evaluate’ (Pl.+), *dispār* ‘unequal, different’ (Acc.+), *disparāre* ‘to be different’ (Pl.+), *disparilis* ‘different’ (Varro+), *disparilitās* ‘difference’ (Varro+), *impār* ‘unequal’ (Cato+); *aequiperāre* ‘to compare, become equal’ (Pl.+), *aequiperābilis* ‘comparable’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **parVs?* **pās-i?* It. cognates: U. *pars (est)* [nom.sg.] ‘(it is) prescribed’ < **pares* or **paros*.

The origin of ā in *pār* is disputed: WH regard it as an ancient lengthened grade, whereas Leumann and e.g. Untermann explain it from **parVs* > **pars* > **parr*. In view of U. *pars*, the latter seems more attractive, but it is strange that a similar lengthening cannot be observed e.g. in *ter* ‘thrice’ < **ters*. Sab. **parVs* may stem from PIE **prH-V-*, but no good etymology is available. WH connect **perh₂-* ‘to sell’, but ‘selling’ does not mean ‘matching’. Alternatively, Latin may be separated from U. *pars* and go back to **pās-*, **pas-* < PIE **pHs-*; see *pāreō* for a possible candidate.

Bibl.: WH II: 250f., EM 481, Leumann 1977: 220, Untermann 2000: 514. → *pāreō*, *parricīda*

parcō, -ere ‘to act sparingly, refrain from’ [v. III; pf. *pepercī* (*parcuīt, parsī*)] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *parcus* ‘economical, stingy’ (Pl.+), *parciter* ‘sparingly’ (Pompon.+), *perparcē* ‘very stingily’ (Ter.), *parsimōnia* ‘thrift’ (Pl.+); *compercere* ‘to refrain from; save up’ (Pl.+), *impercere* ‘to spare’ (Pl.), *repercere* ‘to be sparing with’ (Pl.+); *compescere* ‘to confine, restrain’ (Pl.+), *dispescere* ‘to divide’ (Cato+).

PIt. **pe-ark-e/o-* [pr.]

PIE **h₂er^k(e/o)-* ‘to hold’.

LIV’s connection of *parcō* with Skt. *prk-* ‘to fill, mix with’ is unconvincing semantically. Keller 1992: 164 (fn. 21) and Weiss 1993: 49-53 propose **pe-h₂erk-* ‘to hold off’ > **pārk-* + -*e/o-* > *parcō* to the root of *arceō*; Weiss suggests that the opaque **parke/o-* was replaced by **po-ark-* > *porceō* in the meaning ‘to hold off’. *Parsimōnia* was built on the pf. *parsī*, which was more common in OLat. than in CLat. The compounds in *-pescō* probably represent *-*park-ske/o-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 256f., II: 252, EM 482, IEW 820, Keller 1992: 162-165, Untermann 2000: 415f., 530f., Meiser 2003: 184, Neri 2007: 77f., LIV **h₂er^k(e/o)-*. → *arceō*

pāreō ‘to submit, obey’ [v. II; pf. *pāruī*, ppp. *paritum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *pāret* ‘appears, seems’ (Cic.+); *appārēre* ‘to be visible, appear’ (Naev.+), *appāritor* ‘attendant’ (Cato+), *compārēre* ‘to be seen, appear’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **pās-ē-*.

PIE **peh₂-s-* [pr.] ‘to watch, see’?. IE cognates: Arm. *hayim* ‘to see’, Alb. aor. *pashē* ‘I saw’.

Within Latin, it is possible to connect *pār*: *pārēre* would then be a stative verb **pārē-* or **pāsē-* ‘to be visible’, and maybe **pār-i-* ‘visible, obvious’ > ‘seeming’ > *pār* ‘equal’ (cf. German *gleich*). If the meaning of the root **pHr/s-* was ‘to see’, the obvious connection is with PIE **pHs-* as in Albanian aor. *pashē* ‘I saw’, of which we would then be able to prove **h₂*. For *pār*, *paris*, an ablaut **peh₂s-/*ph₂s-* would have to be assumed. The meaning of this preform would be so close to **peh₂-s-* ‘to protect, observe’, an *s*-present to **peh₂-* ‘to protect’, that one may consider their original identity.

Bibl.: WH II: 252f., EM 482, IEW 789, LIV ?**peHs-*. → *pār*, *pāscō*

pariēs, -etis ‘wall’ [m. f] (Lex XII+)

IE cognates: OIc. *sparri* {m.} ‘pillar, beam’, OHG *sparro* ‘roof-beam, pole’ < **sporH-en-?*

The alleged connection with Gm. words in *spar-* ‘beam’ < **spor-* is a mere paper reconstruction.

Bibl.: WH II: 254, EM 483, IEW 990f., Leumann 1977: 373, Schrijver 1991: 293.

pariō, -ere ‘to give birth to, bear’ [v. III; pf. *peperi*, ppp. *partum*] (VOLat.+; Garigliano *nei pari* [2s.ipv.act. /*pari/* or /*parī/*] ‘do not appropriate’, Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: (1) *parēns, -ntis* {m./f.} ‘parent, father or mother’ (Pl.+), *parentāre* ‘to perform the rites at the tombs of the dead’ (Varro+), *parenticīda* {m.} ‘parent-killer’

(Pl.), *parentatiō* ‘celebration of the family dead’ (Cato+); *partus*, *-ūs* ‘the giving birth, birth, progeny’ (Pl.+), *partiō* ‘the giving birth’ (Pl.+), *partitūdō* ‘the giving birth’ (Pl.+), *partūra* ‘the giving birth’ (Varro), *parturīre* ‘to be in labour, give birth’ (Pl.+); (2) *perīclum* ‘trial, danger’ (Pl.+), *perīculārī* ‘to try out, risk’ (Cato), *perīclitārī* ‘to try out, risk; be in danger’ (Pl.+), *perīculōsus* ‘dangerous’ (Cato+); *perītus* ‘experienced, expert’ (Pl.+), *imperītus* ‘unexperienced’ (Pl.+); *comperīrī* ‘to find out, discover’ (Ter.+), *experīrī* (pf. *expertus sum*) ‘to put to the test, attempt’ (Naev.+), *experiētia* ‘trial’ (Varro+), *experimentum* ‘test, trial’ (Varro+), *opperīrī* ‘to wait, await’ (Pl.+), *reperīrī* ‘to recover, discover’ (Pl.+) [pf. *repperī*, ppp. *repertum*].

PIt. **per(e)i-*, **par-(e)i-*, aor.ptc. **par-(e)nt-* ‘to bear; find, experience’; **per-ei-tlo-* ‘experience’. It. cognates: Fal. **pe:para[i]** [1s.pf.] ‘I have procured’; U. **amparitu** [3s.ipv.II.], **amparihmū** [3s.ipv.II.ps.] ‘to erect?’ <*an-* ‘on’ + **parē/i/-je-*.

PIE pr. **pérh₃-i-* ‘to provide’, **prh₃-éi-*, aor. **p(é)rh₃-*, pf. **pe-porh₃-e*. IE cognates: see s.v. *parō*.

(1) Schrijver 1991 explains *par-* from antevocalic **prH-*, which is more attractive than the older assumption of an umlaut **pera-* > **para-*. The old root aor. might be conserved in *parēns*. The pr. *parturīre* is one of the two oldest presents in *-urīre*, and may have been formed on the model of *ēsurīre* (Risch 1954). (2) The semantic connection between *pariō* ‘to bear, produce’ and *-perīre/i* ‘to find, experience’ is explained by Schrijver 2003: 79 in the sense that ‘to discover’ can be interpreted as ‘I bring about that sth. is produced or produces itself to me’; he therefore leaves open the possibility that these compounds contain the thematic suffix *-je/o-. One might also start from ‘to bear’, from which the deponent verbs meaning ‘to experience’ are easily understood (in which case thematization is not necessary). The identity of the pf. and ppp. also speaks in favour of the identification of these two verbs as one. The noun *perīclum* < **perī-tlo-* can hardly have been built to the compound verbs, but must represent an older formation. Probably **perei-tlo-* ‘experience’ > ‘trial, danger’, although, in theory, *i* in *perīclum* can also be due to a Sievers-like development from **perio-tlo-*. But since *i* can be linked to the *-i-* in *pariō*, the word family of *pariō* and *-perīre/i* provides support for the reconstruction of an **i/ei*-present. Of course, for the compounds in *-perīre/i* we cannot be sure whether they contain **par-* or **per-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 255, 288f., EM 483f., 498f., IEW 816-18, Giacomelli 1963: 252, Schrijver 1991: 211, Panagl-Lindner 1995: 173f., Sihler 1995: 538, Rix 1999: 525, Untermaier 2000: 88, Schrijver 2003: 74-79, Meiser 2003: 185, LIV **perh₃-*. → *parō*, *pars*, *pauper*, *prātum*

parō, -āre ‘to furnish, provide’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: (1) *parātiō* ‘obtaining’ (Afran.+), *paritāre* ‘to prepare, arrange’ (Pl.); *apparāre* ‘to prepare, provide’ (Pl.+), *comparāre* ‘to prepare, buy, obtain’ (Pl.+), *disparāre* ‘to divide’ (Pl.+), *imparātus* ‘not ready, unprepared’, *imperāre* ‘to demand the production or payment of, order, command’ (Naev.+), *imperātor* ‘who gives orders, ruler’ (Pl.+), *imperium* ‘supreme power, authority, dominion’ (Pl.+), *imperiōsus* ‘commanding’ (Pl.+), *praeparāre* ‘to furnish beforehand, prepare’ (Varro+), *sēparāre* ‘to divide, separate’ (Cato+); (2) *properus* ‘quick’ (Cato+),

properiter ‘quickly’ (Pac.+), *properāre* ‘to incite; to hurry’ (Pl.+), *properātim* ‘hastily’ (Caecil.+); *puerpera* ‘woman in labour or who has delivered’ (Pl.+), *puerperium* ‘childbirth’ (Pl.+), *opiparus* ‘sumptuous, rich’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **parāje/o-*. It. cognates: possibly Pael. *empratois* [dat.abl.pl.] ‘?’ if to Lat. *imperāre*; O. *embratur* [nom.sg.] borrowed from Latin.

PIE **prh₃-o-* ‘providing’. IE cognates: OIr. *ernaid**, ·*ern** ‘to grant’ << PCI. **parna-* (-e- from the sb.), OIr. *rath* [n.], MW *rat* ‘mercy’ < **prato-*; Skt. *prṇāti* [3s.act.], aor. *pūrdhi* [2s.ipv.act.], pf. -*pupūryās* [2s.opt.act.] ‘to give, grant’, *sadā-prnā-* [adj.] ‘granting continually’ < **prH-*; Gr. aor. ἔποπος ‘provided, gave’, pf.med. πέπρωται ‘it has been fated’.

Mostly explained as a denominal verb to a noun **paro-* < **prH-o/h₂-* (cf. *puer-pera*), but Rix has proposed that it continues **prHie-* > **paraje-*. This is accepted by LIV. This will not work with our phonetic rules: **prHie-* is expected to yield **parie-*, cf. Schrijver 1991: 293 (but **priō*, **prire* according to Schrijver 2003: 78). The verb *imperāre* is different in its semantics and because of its -e-; this it has in common with *properāre*. Panagl-Lindner 1995: 173 interpret *properāre* as an old compound **prō-parāre* ‘to bring to the fore’ > ‘incite’, an ā-intensive to *parere*. They explain *properus* as a back-formation to this verb. Similarly, *imperāre* would stem from **in-parere* ‘to bring in > command’. *Opiparus* must be a more recent formation to *parō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 256, EM 484, IEW 816-18, Schrijver 1991: 401, Rix 1999: 525, Untermaier 2000: 222, Schumacher 2004: 508f., LIV **perh₃-*. → *priō*, *pauper*

parrā ‘kind of bird (of ill omen)’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

PIt. **parVsā-*. It. cognates: U. **parfam**, *parfa* [acc.sg.], *parfa* [abl.sg.] ‘certain bird’ < **paresā*.

PIE **sprH-e/os-?* IE cognates: Co. *frau*, Bret. *fao* ‘crow’ < **spraya-* < **spreh₂-u-?*; Gr. σποργύλος ‘sparrow’, OPr. *spurglis* ‘sparrow’ (< **sprg-*), MHG *sperke*, Go. *sparwa*, OE *spearwa*, OHG *sparo* < **spor(H)y-en-*, OIc. *sporr* < **spor(H)yo-*.

PIt. **parVsā-* may reflect earlier **pHr-Vs-* or **prHV-s-*. This might be an s-less variant of the forms **sprH-* for (mainly) ‘sparrow’ in other European languages; but since none of the other forms matches exactly, the etymology remains uncertain. Like other bird-names, these could be loanwords from a non-IE language.

Bibl.: WH II: 257, EM 484f., IEW 991, Meiser 1986: 174, Schrijver 1991: 211f., Meiser 1998: 116, Untermaier 2000: 513.

parricīda ‘murderer of a near relation’ [m. ā] (Pl.+; also *pāricīda*; nom.sg. *parcidas* Lex reg. apud Fest.)

Derivatives: *parricīdium* ‘murder of a near relation’ (Pl.+).

The original word may have been **pāri-kaida*, with the same development to *parr-* as in *Iūpiter*, etc. The connection with Gr. πηός, Dor. πᾶός ‘kinsman by marriage’ < **pāso-* is not convincing, since the etymology of the Gr. word is unknown, and since a word **pāso-* ‘relative’ is otherwise unknown in Latin. Still, the absence of syncope to **pārkaida* suggests that *parricīda* is a relatively recent compound. For a recent

formation, *pār* ‘equal’ is the most obvious candidate: **pāri-kaid-a* ‘who kills an equal’.

Bibl.: WH II: 253, EM 483, IEW 789, Leumann 1977: 281, Schrijver 1991: 153. → *caedō, pār*

pars, -tis ‘part, piece’ [f. i] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *partim* [adv.] ‘partly’ (Andr.+), *partire/i* ‘to share, divide up’ (Andr.+), *particula* ‘small part’ (Varro+), *particulātim* ‘bit by bit’, *particulō* ‘a coheir’ (Pompon.+); *expers* ‘having no share, free’ (Pl.+); *particeps* ‘participant’ (Andr.+), *participare* ‘to share’ (Pl.+), *participium* ‘participle’ (Varro+), *participālis* ‘participial’ (Varro+); *dispertire* ‘to separate, divide up’ (Pl.+), *impertire* ‘to give a share, present with’ (Pl.+), *bipertitus* ‘bipartite’ (Varro+), *tripertitus* ‘tripartite’ (Varro+); *portiō* ‘degree, portion’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **parti-* ‘part’.

Schrijver 1991 explains *pars* as a recent (e.g. PIt.) but pre-Latin formation based on the present stem *par-* ‘to bring forth’, just like the ppp. *partus* and the noun *partus* [m.] (see s.v. *pariō*). The original meaning of **par-ti-* would have been ‘lot, portion, fate’, whence ‘part, piece’. The latter shift separated the noun from the verb *pariō*, which is why (in S.’s view) **parti-* was not replaced by **partiō* like many other **ti*-stems in Latin. All agree that *portiō* must have a secondary origin. In its oldest attestations, it is only found in the abl.sg. *prō portiōne* ‘proportionally’. It would have arisen either from **prō ratiōne* ‘per part’ > **prōrtiōne* > with dissimilation *pōrtiōne*, or from **prō par(ti)tiōne*. Since *partiō* is not attested before Cicero, whereas *ratiō* is fully present from Plautus onwards, the former etymology seems more likely.

Bibl.: WH II: 257-259, EM 485, 524, IEW 817, Leumann 1977: 366, Schrijver 1991: 195-197. → *pariō*

parvus ‘small’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *parvulus* ‘very small, tiny’ (Pl.+), *parum* [n./adv.] ‘too little, not enough’ (Pl.+), *parumper* ‘for a short while’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **pauro-*.

PIE **peh₂u-ro-* (or **ph₂eu-ro-*). IE cognates: Gr. παῦρος ‘little’, Go. *fawai* [nom.pl.] ‘few’, OIc. *fár* ‘little’, OE *fēa* < PGm. **fawa-* < **ph₂(e)u-o-*.

With regular metathesis of *-yr- from **payros*, see *nervus*. The n. *parum* retains the phonetic reflex from **parom* < **pariom*, while -v- has been restored in *parvus*. With different suffixes, the same stem *pau-* is found in *paucus* and *pauper*.

Bibl.: WH II: 259, EM 485, IEW 842f., Schrijver 1991: 269. → *paucus, pauper*

pāscō, -ere ‘to feed, pasture’ [v. III; pf. *pāvī*, ppp. *pāstum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pāscuus* ‘used for pasture’ (Pl.+), *pastus, -ūs* ‘feeding’ (Varro+), *pāstiō* ‘feeding, pasturing’ (Varro+), *pāstor* ‘shepherd’ (Pl.+), *pāstōricius* ‘of herdsmen’ (Varro+), *pāstōrālis* ‘of animal husbandry’ (Varro+), *pāscālis* ‘pasturing, grazing’ (Cato+); *dēpāscere* ‘to eat up, graze down’ (Lucr.+); *pābulum* ‘fodder, food’ (Pl.+), *pābulārī* ‘to graze, forage’ (Varro+), *pābulātiō* ‘pasture; collecting fodder’ (Varro+).

PIt.pr. **pāske/o-*, pr. **pās-*, **pāplo-* [n.].

PIE pr. *peh₂-s- ‘to protect, herd’, pr. *p(e)h₂-sk-e/o-; *peh₂-dʰlo- [n.]. IE cognates: Hit. *pahš-*^{a_{tri}}, *pahš* ‘to protect, observe’, *pahšnu-*^{-zi} ‘to protect’ < *péh₂s-o, *póh₂s-, *ph₂s-neu-; Skt. *pāti* [3s.act.], s-aor. *pāsatī* [3s.sb.act.] ‘to protect, keep’, Av. *pā-* ‘to protect’, *pātar-* [m.] ‘protector’, *hu-pāta-* [adj.] ‘well-protected’, Gr. πῶμα [n.] ‘lid, cover’ < *poh₂-mn, OCS *pasti*, 1s. *pasq* ‘to pasture’, Ru. *pastī* ‘to pasture, herd’, SCR. *pāsti* ‘to pasture, look after’ < *peh₂s-; Gr. ποιμῆν [m.] ‘shepherd’, Lith. *piemuō* [m.] ‘(shep)herd, shepherd’s boy’; Finnish *paimen* ‘shepherd’ (loanword from Baltic) < *poh₂i-men-; ToA *pās-* ‘to look after, watch’.

Latin *pāstum*, *pāstor* are probably based on the PIE s-pr. which is also found in Hit. and Slavic. The *sk*-present of Latin and Toch. appears to be an enlarged variant of the earlier s-present. The noun *pābulum* continues the unenlarged variant of the root.

Bibl.: WH II: 260, EM 486, IEW 787, Schrijver 1991: 144, Meiser 2003: 124, LIV *peh₂(i)-. → *pāreō*

passer ‘small bird’ [m. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *passerculus* ‘little sparrow’ (Pl.+), *passerīnus* ‘of sparrows’ (Pompon.).

PIt. **pattro-*.

PIE *p(e)t-tro- ‘who flies, bird’. IE cognates: see s.v. *penna*.

Schrijver proposes **pttro-* ‘bird’ > **pattro-* > nom.sg. **passros*, gen.sg. **passrī* > **passrs*, **pazrī* > **passer*, **pārī*. This paradigm would have been skewed, yielding two nouns: *passer* ‘sparrow’ and *pārus* ‘tit’. It must be remarked that the expected meaning of a form **pt-tro-* would rather be ‘instrument for flying, wing’ vel sim. Also, *accipiter* may contain **pet-ro-* ‘wing’, although this is uncertain. Hence, the etymology remains uncertain.

Bibl.: WH II: 261, EM 486, Schrijver 1991: 212, 495, LIV 1/2. *peth₂-. → *accipiter*, *penna*

pateō ‘to be open, gape’ [v. II; pf. *patuī*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *patēscere* ‘to open, be revealed’ (Varro+), *patefacere* ‘to open up, reveal’ (Pl.+), *patulus* ‘wide-open, gaping’ (Varro+), *patibulum* ‘horizontal beam, cross-bar’ (Pl.+), *patibulātus* ‘fastened to a yoke’ (Pl.+), *patera* ‘broad shallow bowl’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **patē-*. It. cognates: Probably O. *pat[* ‘is open, is broad’ < **patēt*. Less certain U. *arpatitu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘?’.

IE cognates: see s.v. *pandō*.

For the meaning of *patibulum*, see Serbat 1975: 55-58. *Pateō* is an inner-Italic formation on a basis **pat-*, the development of which is explained s.v. *pandō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 262, EM 486f., IEW 824f., Untermann 2000: 120, 515, LIV 1. *peth₂-. → *pandō*

pater, -tris ‘father’ [m. r] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *patrāre* ‘to accomplish’ (Pl.+), *patrius* [adj.] ‘of a father, ancestral’ (Pl.+), *patria* ‘native land, city’ (Naev.+), *paternus* ‘of a father’ (Pl.+), *patricē* [adv.] ‘in a patrician manner’ (Pl.), *patricius* [adj.] ‘patrician’, *patritus* ‘of one’s father’

(Varro+), *patrimōnium* ‘private possessions, estate’ (Lab.+); *patruus* ‘father’s brother’ (Pl.+), *patruēlis* ‘of a paternal uncle, cousin’ (Naev.+); *patrōnus* ‘patron, guardian’ (Lex XII+), *patrōna* ‘proteotress, patroness’ (Pl.+), *patrōcinārī* ‘to act as a protector or advocate’ (Ter.+); *opiter* ‘a person whose father is dead while his grandfather still lives’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *impetrāre* ‘to obtain by request, succeed’ (Pl.+), *impetrābilis* ‘effective, succesful’ (Pl.+), *impetrāre* ‘to seek a favourable omen’ (Pl.+), *perpetrāre* ‘to complete, carry out’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **pater*-, **patrijo*-, **patre/ow*-. It. cognates: Ven. *pater* [nom.], O. *patir* [nom.sg.], *paterei*, Mars. *patre*, SPic. *patereih* [dat.sg.] ‘father’.

PIE *ph₂tér, -tér-m, *-tr-ós ‘father’, *ph₂tr-iHō- ‘of a father’, *ph₂tr-u- ‘father’s brother’. IE cognates: Skt. *pitár-*, OAv. *ptā* [nom.], *patarəm* /ptārəm/ [acc.], *piatrē* [dat.], *fədrōi* /fōrāi/ [dat.], YAv. *pitar-*, *ptərəbiiō* [dat.pl.] ‘father’, *pitarə* [acc.du.] ‘parents’, OP *pitā* [nom.], *piča* [gen.], Gr. πάτριος, Arm. *hayr*, OHG *fater* [m.] ‘father’. Skt. *pitrya-* ‘of the father, ancestral’ < *pHtriHa-, Gr. πάτριος ‘paternal, hereditary’; Skt. *pitṛvya-* (Br+), YAv. *tūriia-* [m.] ‘father’s brother’, Khwar. (’)fcwr (< PIr. *fūrija-), Pash. *trə* ‘uncle’ (< *ptr(u)ija-) < *ph₂tr-uo-, Gr. πάτρως ‘male relative, esp. father’s brother’ < *ph₂tr-ōu-s, OHG *fatureo*, *fetiro* ‘id.’ (< PGm. *fadur(u)i-ōn).

The adj. *patruēlis* may be dissimilated from **patruīlis* < **patr-u-i-* ‘of a father’s brother’, cf. Leumann 1977. The verbs *im-* and *perpetrāre* contain *patrāre*, a denominative to *pater*. *Paternus* was probably formed after *māternus*. The root etymology is disputed: it might be a derivative of *ph₂- ‘to protect’, but it has also been analysed as a (productive) derivative in *-ter- to a nursery form **pa*, phonologically */ph₂/.

Bibl.: WH II: 262-265, EM 487f., IEW 829, Lejeune 1974: 337, Leumann 1977: 54, 350, Schrijver 1991: 97, Untermaier 2000: 518f. → *Iūpiter*

patior, patī ‘to undergo, experience’ [v. III; ppp. *passum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *patientia* ‘endurance, tolerance’ (Pl.+), *passiō* ‘passion’ (Varro+); *perpetī* ‘to undergo to the full, put up with’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **pat-i*-.

It has been suggested that *patior* belongs to Gr. πῆμα ‘suffering’ < *peh₁-mn, which would point to a basis *ph₁-t- > **pat*-. Yet *patior* cannot be a denominative to a ppp. *ph₁-to- or an i-stem *ph₁-ti-, so the morphological part of the analysis remains unclear. Alternatively, one might consider a derivation from the root **pet*- ‘to fly, fall’, e.g. **p(e)t-i-* ‘to befall’, intr. ‘it befalls me’ > ‘I experience’.

Bibl.: WH II: 264, EM 488, IEW 792f., Schrijver 1991: 93, LIV **peth₁*-.

paucus ‘few, small in number’ [adj. o/ā] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *pauciēns* ‘rarely’ (Titin.+), *paucus* [adj.] ‘a small number’ (Pl.), *paullus* (> *paulus*) ‘little, small’ (Ter.+), *paulum* [n./adv.] ‘a little bit / to a small extent, for a short while’ (Pl.+), *paulātim* ‘little by little’ (Pl.+), *paul(l)īsper* ‘for a brief while’ (Pl.+), *paullulus* ‘little, small’ (Pl.+), *paullulum* [n./adv.] ‘a little; to a small extent’ (Pl.+), *pauxillus* ‘little, small’ (Naev.+), *pauxillulus* ‘tiny’ (Naev.+), *pauxillātim* ‘by slow degrees’ (Pl.+), *pauxillīsper* ‘bit by bit’ (Pl.); *perpauci* [adj.pl.]

'extremely few' (Ter.+), *perpauxillum* 'an excessively tiny amount' (Pl.); *pauciloquium* 'the fact of saying little' (Pl.).

PIt. **pauko-* 'few', **paurelo-* 'a little bit'.

PIE *peh₂u-. IE cognates: see s.v. *parvus*.

The cooccurrence of *paucus*, *paullus* and *pauxillus* seems to suggest that *paullus* developed from **pauk-slo-* and *pauxillus* from **paukslelo-*, cf. *āla* < **aksla* 'wing' next to *axilla*. This is accepted by WH. However, the suffix *-slo- is otherwise only used for instrument nouns, and only after consonant stems; both are reasons to reject a preform **pauk-slo-* derived from **pau-ko-*. Thurneysen (1907: 177) therefore suggests that *pauxillus* would be an analogical form made to *paullus*, and *paullus* itself a *lo*-derivative **pau-re-lo-* of *parvus* < **pauro-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 265f., EM 489, IEW 842f., Leumann 1977: 208, Schrijver 1991: 269, Sihler 1995: 222. → *parvus*, *pauper*, *puer*

pauper 'poor' [adj. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pauperiēs* 'poverty' (Lex XII+), *pauperium* 'id.' (Caecil.), *paupertās* 'id.' (Pl.+), *pauperculus* 'poor' (Pl.+), *paupertīnus* 'poverty-stricken' (Varro+), *pauperāre* 'to impoverish, despoil' (Pl.+); *perpauper* 'very poor' (Afran.+).

PIt. **pau(o)-pa/oro-*.

PIE *peh₂u-(o)p(o)rh₃-o- 'providing little'. IE cognates: see s.v. *parvus*.

Originally a thematic adj., which probably switched to the third declension by analogy with its antonym *dīves*. The PIE form may have contained final *-prh₃-o- > *-paro- or *porh₃-o- > *-poro-.

Bibl.: WH II: 267f., EM 490, IEW 842f., Schrijver 1991: 269. → *parvus*, *paucus*

paveō 'to be frightened' [v. II; pf. *pāvī*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pavitāre* 'to dread' (Ter.+), *pavor* 'sudden fear, terror' (Andr.+; Naev.Pac. -ōs), *pavidus* 'frightened' (Pl.+); *expavidus* 'terrified' (Laev.+), *perpavesacere* 'to make very frightened' (Pl.).

PIt. **paw-ē-* 'to be frightened'.

PIE *pou-eh₁- 'to fear'. IE cognates: Olr. *omun*, MW *ouyn*, MCo. *own*, Bret. *oun* 'fear' < PCI. **ofno-* < **pouno-* (McCone 1992b), Olr. *úath* 'fear' < **pou-to-*, W. *uthr* 'terrible' < **pou-tro-*.

WH and EM regard *pavēre* as the stative counterpart 'to be struck' > 'to fear' of *pavīre* 'to hit, strike'. This is possible, but of course one may look for more straightforward semantic cognates. Schrijver prefers a connection with Celtic nominal forms in **pou-* meaning 'fear'. With the PIt. change of **ow* > **aw*, this would yield Lat. *pav-* – at least, in pretonic position. The pf. *pāvī* is not attested before Ovid, and may have been taken over from *pāviō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 266, EM 489, IEW 827, Schrijver 1991: 446. → *paviō*, *pudeō*

paviō, -īre 'to thump, pound, strike' [v. IV] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *pavīmentum* 'pavement' (Cato+), *pavīcula* 'rammer' (Cato+); *dēpūvīre* 'to beat thoroughly' (Naev.+).

PIt. **pawje/o-*. It. cognates: O. **pavmentum** borrowed from Latin.

PIE *ph₂u-ie/o- ‘to hit’. IE cognates: Gr. παίω ‘to strike, hit’ < *ph₂u-ie/o-, Lith. pjáuti, 3s. pjáuna ‘to cut’, Latv. p̄laūt ‘to mow, harvest’ < *peh₂u- (or *pieh₂-u-). Maybe ToB 3p. *pyakar* ‘they struck down’, Gr. πταίω ‘to hit’, ToAB *putk-* ‘to divide’.

LIV follows Hackstein 1993: 161 in reconstructing a pr. *pi(e)h₂-u-ie/o- which would have lost the first *i in PIt. due to dissimilation (LIV) or simple phonetic loss (Hackstein). Root-initial *pi- is reconstructed on the strength of Gr. and Toch. forms. Yet Lat. *putare* also shows simple *pu-*. This cooccurrence recalls Lat. *movēre* and the (PIE?) developments of the pr. *mih₂u-, which can be explained from *mih₂u-C- > *mjuh₁-C- > *muHC-. A similar development may account for *pih₂u-i- > *ph₂u-i-; the absence of laryngeal metathesis may be due to the following *i instead of a stop. Janda 2000: 42-46 separates *paviō* from *pih₂u-, and posits *peh₂u-ie/o- ‘to strike’; see also s.v. *pūrus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 256, 267, EM 490, IEW 827, Schrijver 1991: 446, Untermann 2000: 519, LIV *pieh₂-, 1.*peuh₂-. → *pūr(i)gō*, *pūrus*, *putō*

pāx, pācis ‘peace’ [f. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pacere* ‘to come to an agreement (Lex XII+), *pactum* ‘agreement, means’ (Lex XII+), *pactiō* ‘agreement, settlement’ (Pl.+), *pācāre* ‘?’ (Duenos inscr.+?), ‘to impose a settlement’ (Cic.+), *pācātus* ‘peaceful, settled’ (Pl.+), *paciscere* ‘to arrange by negotiation, betroth’, pf. *pactum* (Naev.+), *compacīscī* ‘to make an agreement’ (Pl.), *compa/ectum* ‘agreement’ (Pl.+), *dēpecīscī* ‘to come to terms, agree’ (Ter.+), *pācīficārī* ‘to be reconciled’ (Pl.); *paciō* ‘pactiō’ (Fest.).

PIt. **pāk-* ‘agreement, peace’, **pak-e/o-* ‘to make an agreement’, **pakto-* ‘agreed’, **pākri-* ‘id.’. It. cognates: U. *paca* [postpos. + gen.] ‘because of’; U. *pase* [abl.sg.] ‘peace’ f. < **pāk-*; U. *pacer* [nom.sg.], Marr. *pacrsi* [nom.sg. + -si] , Mars. *pacre* [nom.sg.n.?], Pael. *pacrid* [abl.sg.], U. *pacrer*, Pael. *pacris*, Marr. *pacris* [nom.pl.m.] ‘merciful, auspicious’ < **pākri-*.

PIE *peh₂k- ‘agreement’, *ph₂k-(e/o-) ‘to make an agreement’. IE cognates: Skt. pāśa- [m.] ‘snare, noose’, Khot. pāśa- ‘fastening, cord’, Go. fāhan, OS *fangan* ‘to catch’ < *pank-, OHG *fuogen*, OS *fogian* ‘to join’ < **pāk-*.

The verb *pācāre*, maybe already attested in the Duenos inscr. (but this is uncertain), must be derived from the noun *pāx*. The pr. *pacere* is explained as thematization of an earlier root aorist by Meiser 2003. We must exclude Hit. *pāšk-ⁱ* / *pašk-* ‘to stick in, plant, set up’ < *PósK- (Kloekhorst 2008: 651) from the IE cognates.

Bibl.: WH II: 231f., EM 473, IEW 787f., Schrijver 1991: 97, Untermann 2000: 508-510, Meiser 2003: 184, LIV *peh₂k-. → *pangō*

-pe [ptc. encl.]

Derivatives: *nempe* ‘of course, to be sure’ (Pl.+), *quippe* ‘for, indeed’ (Pl.+), *quispiam* ‘some, someone’ (Naev.+), *uspiam* ‘somewhere, anywhere’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *-pe.

PIE *pe. IE cognates: CLuw. Hluw. *pa-/ppa* [encl. advers.], Lith. *kaip* ‘how?’.

Lat. -pe can be connected with Lith. -p, and will reflect a discourse particle; -piam

'any at all' < *-pe *iam*. Maybe PIE *kʷid-pe is reflected in Lat. *quippe* and HUlvian /kwipal/ 'indeed', Lycian, Milyan *tibe=kibe* 'or' (Melchert 2002). The theoretical possibility that -pe is the Sabellic form of -que < *-kʷe is unlikely.

Bibl.: WH II: 269, EM 491, Beekes 1995: 223, Melchert 2002, Dunkel 2005: 175f.
→ *nem-*

peccō, -āre 'to make a mistake, commit a fault' [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *peccatum* 'error, misdemeanour' (Pl.+).

It. cognates: maybe U. *pесетом est* '?' (an act rendering a ritual invalid).

WH and EM consider an etymology *ped-ko- 'having a fault at the foot', cf. *mancus*, *caecus*. Yet there is no reference to feet in the meaning of *peccare*. And to 'make a faux pas' (thus EM) would hardly be rendered by the word for 'foot', but rather by 'walking' vel sim. Leumann 1977 connects the root *pet- 'to fall', hence *pet-ko- 'a fall, error'. This is better semantically, but the addition of *-ko- to the bare root seems strange. Also, this root is unattested in Latin except maybe in *patior*.

Bibl.: WH II: 269, EM 491, IEW 790-792, Leumann 1977: 196, Untermann 2000: 547.

pectō, -ere 'to comb (hair)' [v. III; pf. *pexī*, ppp. *pexum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pecten*, -inis [m.] 'comb (for the hair)' (Pl.+), *pectunculus* 'small scallop' (Varro+); *dēpectere* 'to comb out' (Ter.+), *oppectere* 'to apply a comb to' (Pl.); *impexus* 'uncombed' (Pac.+).

PIt. *petke/o- 'to comb', *petken- 'comb'. It. cognates: U. *petenata* '?'.

PIE *p(e)tk- < *pe-pk- [v.], *p(e)tk-en- [m.]. IE cognates: Gr. πέκω 'to comb, shear', Lith. pėsti 'to pluck', Gr. πέκτω 'to comb, shear', OHG *fehtan* 'to fight'; Gr. κτείς, κτενός 'comb' < *πκτεν-; Skt. pákṣman- [n.], Av. pašna- 'eyelash(es)' < *pek-s-.

Lat. has a pr. *pekte/o- and a noun *pecten*, with unknown quantity of the final vowel in the nom.sg. (Sommer 1914: 366) because it is only attested twice in verse, both times before a consonant or consonant cluster. Traditionally, the pr. is reconstructed with a suffix *-t-e/o-, but this is very rare in IE. The alternative reconstruction by Pinault 2006b is therefore quite attractive. He proposes a reduplicated verb form *pe-pk- to have dissimilated to *petk-, whence was derived the n-stem *petk-n- / *ptk-én- 'comb'. A reduplicated present fits the repetitive meaning of 'to comb, pluck' very well.

Bibl.: WH II: 269f., EM 491, IEW 797, Sihler 1995: 296-298, 535, Untermann 2000: 549, Meiser 2003: 114, Pinault 2006b: 136-140, LIV 1.*pek-.

pectus, -oris 'breast, chest' [n. r] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *pectoralis* 'of the breast' (Varro+).

PIt. *pektos-.

IE cognates: Olr. *ucht* 'breast, chest' [n., m. u] < *puktu-.

Olr. *ucht* < *puktu- provides a likely cognate, if it reflects earlier *pektu-. The earlier connection with Toch. *pässäm* must be given up, since this belongs to PIE *pstən- 'breast'. Skt. *páksa-* 'wing' is quite removed semantically, and does not explain the suffix. Bibl.: WH II: 270, EM 491, IEW 792.

pecu (pecū) ‘flock, herd’ [n. *u*] (Naev.; pl. *pecua*; sg. in quot. only in abl.)

Derivatives: *pecuārius* ‘of cattle or sheep’ (Pl.+), *pecuīnus* ‘of sheep, cattle’ (Cato+), *pecus*, *-udis* ‘any animal of a farm’ (Pl.+), *pecus*, *-oris* [n.] ‘farm animals, livestock’ (Andr.+), *pecūlīum* ‘money or property in possession’ (Pl.+), *pecūliāris* ‘personal, private’ (Pl.+), *pecūliōsus* ‘well provided with peculium’ (PL), *pecūliāre* ‘to provide with peculium’ (Pl.), *pecūlātus*, *-ūs* ‘embezzlement of public money or property’ (Pl.+), *dēpecūlātus*, *-ūs* ‘the act of defrauding’ (Pl.+), *pecūnia* ‘property, money’ (Lex XII+), *pecūniōsus* ‘well provided with money’ (Varro+).

PIt. **peku-*, **pekos-*. It. cognates: U. *pequo* [acc.pl.] ‘cattle’ < **pekuā*.

PIE **pek-**u-* [n.] ‘cattle’, **pek-**os*, *-es-* [n.] ‘what is being fleeced’ > ‘cattle/wool’. IE cognates: Skt. *paśu-* [m.] ‘cattle, animal’, *paśu-* [n.] ‘id.’, *paśumānt-* ‘equipped with cattle, rich in cattle’, Av. *pasu-* [m.] ‘cattle’, OAv. *kamnaśsuuā* ‘due to a small stock of cattle’, YAv. *fšumānt-* ‘raising cattle’, OPr. *pecku* ‘cattle’, Lith. *pēkus* ‘id.’, Go. *faihu* [n.] ‘property, money’, OHG *fihu* [n.] ‘cattle’ < PGm. **fexu*; Gr. πέκος [n.] ‘fleece, wool’.

The origin of *-d-* in *pecus*, *-udis* is unclear. The origin of final *-ū* in *pecū* is also uncertain, and must be linked with other *u*-stem nouns showing the same characteristics. An old dual ending seems less likely in the case of **pek-u-*. Pinault 1997 suggests that *-ū* may phonetically derive from *-ēu in a collective **pkeū*/*pku-* ‘small cattle’ (for which he sees evidence in Tocharian *śā (ToB śānta) and ToA śoś ‘id.’). He compares Latin *diūs* < **diēus*, but this has a following -s (and hence the long vowel occurred in front of two consonants) and may actually reflect short **dieus*. *Pecūlīum* probably hides an adj. **pecū-li-s* ‘of cattle’, whereas *pecūnia* was probably built on an adj. **pecūnus* ‘having cattle’. *Pecūlātus* may have been derived directly from a dim. **peculūm* ‘little money’ > ‘embezzled money’.

Bibl.: WH II: 270-272, EM 491f., IEW 797, Leumann 1977: 323, 350, 441, Untermaier 2000: 527, LIV 1.**pek-*. → *pectō*

pēdis ‘louse’ [m. *i*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *pēdicōsus* ‘full of lice’ (Titin.+).

PIt. **pezd-*.

PIE **pesd-* ‘annoying insect’. IE cognates: Skt. *pedū-* PN (of a man, protected by the Aśvins, by whom he was presented with white snake-killing honey), *paidvá-* [m.] ‘the snake-killing horse of Pedu’, ‘an insect harming horses’, YAv. *pazdu-* [m.] ‘beetle, maggot’.

Lat. *pēdicōsus* shows an original basis **pēdi/ek-*, which implies that *pēdis* might be a remake of **pēdex*. The etymology as **pe-h₁ed-i-* ‘who eats away’ (Weiss 1993: 53-56, Neri 2007: 71) is unspecific and unconvincing; more likely, *pēdis* is cognate with IIR. **pazdu-* ‘beetle, maggot’.

Bibl.: WH II: 272f., EM 493, IEW 829.

pēdō, -ere ‘to fart’ [v. III; pf. *pepēdī*, ppp. *pēditum*] (Hor., Mart.)

Derivatives: *pōdex*, *-icis* ‘the anus’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **pezd-e/o-*.

PIE *pesd-e/o- ‘to fart’. IE cognates: Gr. βδέω ‘to fart’ < *βzδέω < *psd-e-, Lith. bezdēti, 3s. bēzda, Latv. bezdēt, Ru. bzdét’, SCr. bázdjeti ‘to fart’.

The structure of the root suggests an onomatopoeic formation. There is no guarantee that *pōdex* was derived from *pesd- ‘to fart’. If not, it might go back to *po-sd-o- ‘what you sit on’ (pace WH), or have another origin.

Bibl.: WH II: 273f., EM 493, IEW 829, LIV *pesd-.

peior ‘worse’ [comp.] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *pessimus* ‘worst’ (Naev.+).

Plt. *pedjōs, *ped-isamo-.

IE cognates: see s.v. *pessum*.

The superlative can be explained by the development *ped-is-mHo- > *pedisamo- > *pessamo- > *pessimus*, in which Lachmann’s Law did not apply because d and s were originally not in contact; this explanation can be applied if we regard the once attested inscriptional length in *māximus* < *magisamos as secondary. If not, we may with Jasanoff 2004: 412 explain *pessimus* from *pēssimos with analogical retention of ss and subsequent shortening of ē to e. Since comparatives and superlatives are usually derived from adj. or adverbs in Latin, either *ped- ‘foot’ or *ped- ‘to fall’ would be unexpected derivational bases. It may therefore be the case that from (the prestige *ped-tu- of) the adv. *pessum* ‘bad’, the stem *ped- was abstracted in the meaning ‘bad’, on which *peior* and *pessimus* were grafted.

Bibl.: WH II: 275, EM 493, IEW 790-792, Sihler 1995: 368, Meiser 1998: 153f., LIV *ped- → *pessum*

pellis ‘skin, hide’ [f. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pellicula* ‘skin, hide’ (Lucil.+), *pellitus* ‘covered with skins’ (Varro+), *pellō* ‘tanner’ (Pl.+); *pellesuīna* ‘shop for skins and hides’ (Varro); *tentipellium* ‘device for stretching skins’ (Titin.+), *versipellis* ‘one who can metamorphose himself’ (Pl.+).

Plt. *pelni-.

PIE *pel-ni- ‘skin, hide’. IE cognates: Lith. plēnē ‘membrane’, Ru. plená ‘membrane’ < *pl-ēn-(i)ā-; OCS *pelena* ‘band for swathing children’, Ru. *pelena* ‘shroud, (dial.) nappy’, Sln. pléna ‘bandage’ < *pel-en-h₂-, OHG *fel*, -lles, OE *fell*, OIc. *fjall* [n.] ‘hide’ < PGm. *fel-n-.

The structure of the IE derivatives suggests a root *pel-, which may have meant ‘to strip, skin’, but no independent forms of such a root are attested.

Bibl.: WH II: 275f., EM 493f., IEW 803f., Leumann 1977: 213, LIV ??*pelk-.

pellō, -ere ‘to beat against, push, strike’ [v. III; pf. *pepulī*, ppp. *pulsum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: (1) *pulsus*, -ūs ‘beat, thrust’ (Enn.+), *appellere* ‘to drive to, touch’ (Pl.+), *aspellere* ‘to drive away’ (Pl.+), *compellere* ‘to drive together, force’ (Pl.+), *dēpellere* ‘to drive off, repel’ (Cato+), *dispellere* ‘to drive apart’ (Pl.+), *expellere* ‘to drive out, banish’ (Pl.+), *expulsim* ‘with the action of propelling away’ (Varro+), *impellere* ‘to strike against, impel’ (Pl.+), *impulsor* ‘instigator’ (Pl.+), *impulsus*, -ūs

'shock, incitement' (Pl.+), *perpellere* 'to prevail on, constrain' (Pl.+), *prōpellere* 'to push forward, drive on' (Pl.+), *repellere* 'to push away, drive back' (Pl.+), *repulsāre* 'to drive back' (Lucr.), *repulsus*, -ūs 'counterpressure' (Lucr.+); (2) *pultāre* 'to knock at' (Pl.+), *pultatiō* 'knocking' (Pl.); *pulsāre* 'to strike, beat' (Pl.+), *pulsatiō* 'striking, knocking' (Pl.+), *dēpulsāre* 'to push away' (Pl.), *prōpulsāre* 'to beat off, repel' (Ter.+); (3) *appellāre* 'to speak to, appeal' (Naev.+), *appellatiō* 'designation, term' (Cato+), *compellāre* 'to address, call upon' (Naev.+), *interpellāre* 'to interrupt, obstruct' (Pl.+), *interpellatiō* 'interruption, lawsuit' (Pl.+).

PIt. pr. **pelna-C*, *-*pelna-je/o-* 'to approach', ppp. **poltos*. It. cognates: Ven. *poltos* [nom.sg.m.] 'commōtus'; U. **ampentu**, **apentu**, **ampetu** [3s.ipv.II], **anpenes** [3s.fut.], **apelust**, **apelus** [3s.fut.pf.] 'to bring near' or 'touch' (first main act at the animal sacrifice) < **an-* + pr. **pel-n-h₂-e/o-*.

PIE **pl-n(e)-h₂-* [pr.] 'to approach', **plh₂-to-*. IE cognates: Olr. *ad-ella** 'to visit' < *-*elna-* << **palna-*, Olr. fut. *eblaíd** 'will drive' < PCl. **phi-ql-ase-*, sb. MW *el*, MCo. *ello* [3s.], MBret. *yel*, *yal* 'to go' < PCl. **pel-ase-*; Gr. πίλναμαι 'to approach', aor. ἐπέλασσα 'drew near', πλήτο 'he approached'.

Semantically, the appurtenance to PIE forms meaning 'to approach, go to' can be justified by assuming a shift from 'to approach sth., bring closer to' > 'push, impel'. The frequentative *pultāre* (2) and Ven. *poltos* point to an original ppp. **pultos* < **poltos*, which was replaced by *pulsus*. PIt. **poltos* must replace an earlier **plātos* (Steinbauer 1989: 149, 249) since the root had a final laryngeal. *Pultāre* was later replaced by the new frequentative *pulsāre*. The present *pellere* (1) is confirmed by the U. nasal present, and goes back to **pel-n-a-C*. As Schrijver has argued, this can be the phonetic outcome of the PIE athematic nasal present. The compound verbs in -*pellāre* (3) are explained by Schrijver from thematization of *-*pelna-* to **pelna-je-*. Meiser (1998: 187) gives a less attractive explanation: -*pellāre* would preserve the full grade preforms in *-neh₂-, which would have been confined to compound verbs by analogy with the i/ī-presents of the type *oritur* : *adorītur*. Yet these are not nasal presents. The meaning of the pr. in -*pellāre* is 'to speak to, address', which suggests that the derivational basis **pelna-* still meant 'to approach' rather than 'to push, impel'. Driessen 2004: 38f. suggests that *pellō* is the result of a merger of two different present stems, PIt. **pelna-* (ppp. **peltos* << **plāto-*) and PIt. **peld-e/o-* (ppp. **polssō-*). The main reason for this scenario is the fact that he finds *pulsus* hard to conceive of as a secondary formation.

Bibl.: WH I: 59, II: 276f., EM 494, IEW 801f., Lejeune 1974: 337, Schrijver 1991: 407-411, Untermaier 2000: 89f., Meiser 2003: 185, Schumacher 2004: 503f., LIV **pelh₂-*.

pēluis 'shallow bowl or basin' [f. *i*] (Cato+; trisyllabic *pēlui-* in the oldest attestations)

IE cognates: Skt. *palvala-* 'pool, small tank', Gr. πελίκη 'cup', πέλλα 'milk pail'?

Pace Schrijver, *pēlui-* probably reflects **pēlVwi-* rather than **pēlwi-* (Nussbaum 1997: 190f.). No convincing etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 278, EM 494, IEW 804, Schrijver 1991: 124, 294.

pendō, -ere ‘to weigh, pay’ [v. III; pf. *pependī*, ppp. *pēnsum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: (1) *pēnsum* ‘allotment of spinning or weaving, task’ (Pl.+), *pēnsūra* ‘the weighing’ (Varro), *pēnsiō* ‘payment’ (Varro+), *pendulus* ‘hanging down’ (Varro+); *appendere* ‘to hang, weight out’ (Pl.+), *compendere* ‘to weigh together’ (Varro), *dēpendere* ‘to pay down’ (Pl.+), *dispendere* ‘to distribute by paying or weighing out’ (Varro+), *expendere* ‘to weigh, judge’ (Pl.+), *impendere* ‘to pay out, expend’ (Pl.+), *perpendere* ‘to estimate carefully’ (Lucr.+), *perpendiculum* ‘vertical line, plumb-line’ (Cato+), *suspendere* ‘to hang, leave hanging’ (Pl.+); *compendium* ‘gain, saving’ (Pl.+), *compendiārius* ‘short’ (Varro+), *dispendium* ‘expense, cost’ (Pl.+), *impendium* ‘cost, payment’ (Varro+), *impendiōsus* ‘spendthrift’ (Pl.), *stipendium* ‘regular payment, military service’ (Pl.+), *suspendium* ‘hanging oneself’ (Pl.+); *compēnsāre* ‘to counterbalance, make up’ (Varro+), *dispēnsāre* ‘to pay, administer’ (Pl.+), *dispensātor* ‘administrator’ (Varro+); *appendix*, *-icis* ‘anything subordinate’ (Varro+); *līripens*, *-ndis* ‘one who holds the balance, paying salary’ (Lex XII+); (2) *pendēre* ‘to be suspended, hang’ (Pl.+), *pēnsilis* ‘hanging down, suspensible’ (Pl.+); *dēpendēre* ‘to hang down’ (Pl.+), *impendēre* ‘to be suspended, lour’ (Pl.+), *prōpendēre* ‘to hang down, incline’ (Pl.+); (3) *pondō* ‘in weight, by weight’ (Lex XII+), *pondus*, *-eris* ‘weight, mass’ (Pl.), *ponderāre* ‘to weigh, form an opinion’ (Pl.+), *ponderōsus* ‘weighty’ (Pl.+), *ponderitās* ‘weightiness’ (Acc.); *praeponderāre* ‘to incline towards, outweigh’ (Varro+); *dupondius* ‘the sum or weight of two *asses*’ (Lucil.+), *assipondium* ‘the sum or weight of one *as*’ (Varro+).

Plt. **pend-e/o-* ‘to hang’ > ‘weigh’, **pondo-* ‘weight’, **pendos-* [n.] ‘weight’, **pend-ē-* ‘to be hanging’. It. cognates: maybe U. *nurpener* [abl.pl.] if < **pendio-*.

PIE *(s)pend-e/o- ‘to spin’, *(s)pond-o- // *ped-/pd- [aor.] ‘to fall’. IE cognates: if to PIE *(s)pnd-: Lith. *spēsti*, 3s. *spéndžia* ‘to set a trap’, OCS *pēdь*, Ru. *pjad'* ‘span’ [f.] < *p(e)nd-i-, CS *pōditi* ‘to push, chase’, Ru. *pūdit' / pudit'* ‘to scare, chase’, Po. *pēdzić* ‘to chase’ < *pond-; if to PIE *ped-: see s.v. *pessum*.

(1) The transitive verb *pendere* ‘to put in a hanging position’ > ‘weigh out’ > ‘pay’, (2) the stative verb ‘to be hanging’, (3) the o-grade nominal forms **pondo-* and **pondos-* (<< **pendos-*) ‘weight’. The ppp. *pēnsum* can be from **pend-to-*, hence has been formed secondarily to the present, as has the pf. The root is regarded as a variant of *(s)penh- ‘to spin, weave’ by nearly all handbooks. LIV regards *-d- as part of the root, whereas Meiser 2003 cautions that it may rather be a suffix *-d^(b)-. The latter view seems more likely; the suffix might also be conserved in BSl., in which case the Lith. acute suggests PIE *-d-. The semantic justification would be a shift from ‘to spin’ > ‘to stretch a string’ > ‘to leave hanging down’. This is possible, but not obvious. All derivatives (**pondo-*, **pendos-*, *-*pend-s*) would have been made on the basis of the present stem. An alternative etymology is possible: **ped-n-e/o-* ‘to make fall’ > **pende/o-* ‘to put in a hanging position’. The root would be PIE **ped-* ‘to fall’ (Skt. *pádyate*, etc.); since no nasal present is otherwise attested, it would have to be an (early) Italic innovation. Apart from (maybe) *pessum*, *pejor*, the verbal root **ped-* ‘to fall’ is not attested in Latin.

Bibl.: WH II: 278-280, EM 494f., IEW 988, Untermann 2000: 499f., Meiser 2003: 185f., LIV ?2. *(s)pend- // *ped-. → *sponda*

pēnis ‘tail, penis’ [m. *i*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *pēnītus* ‘furnished with a tail’ (Naev. apud Fest.), *pēniculus* ‘brush, sponge’ (Pl.+), *pēniculāmentum* ‘train (of a garment)’ (Enn.).

PIt. **petsni-* ‘tail’.

It is generally assumed that *pēnis* directly reflects PIE **pes-ni-* ‘penis’, as attested in Hit. **pešan-* / *pešn-* / *pišen-* ‘man, male’ [c.] < **pés-ōn*, **pes-(e)n-*; Skt. *pásas-* [n.], Gr. πέος [n.] ‘penis’ < **pes-os-*; maybe also OHG *fasel* ‘seed, fruit, descendant’, OE *fæsl*. However, the meaning of *pēnītus* as well as general semantic considerations suggest that the meaning ‘tail’ is original, and ‘penis’ metaphorically derived from it. WH solve this problem by assuming that the word ‘penis’ came to mean ‘buttock’ too, whence ‘tail’. But this is in conflict with the Latin chronology of *pēnis*, because ‘tail’ (Naev.+) is older than ‘penis’ (Catul.+). One might consider the following alternative: *pēnis* ‘tail’ derives from **pesnis* ‘feather’, cognate with OLat. *pesna*, allegedly ‘*penna*’. In addition, this would solve the origin of *penna* (see below): *penna* goes back to **petna*, whereas *pēnis*, and its OLat. precursors *pesnas* and *pesnis*, goes back to **petsna/i-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 281, EM 496, IEW 824. → *penna*

penna ‘wing, feather’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+; *pesnas* ‘petnās’, *pesnis* ‘pennīs’ Paul. ex F. 209, 312)

Derivatives: *pennātus* ‘winged’ (Pl.+), *bipennis* ‘having two wings’ (Varro+); *pinna* ‘feather, wing, fin, parapet’ (Pl.+), *pinnātus* ‘feathered, winged’ (Lucil.+), *pinnula* ‘little wing, little feather’ (Pl.+); *pinniger* ‘carrying feathers, winged’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **petnā-*.

PIE **pet-n-h₂-* ‘wing, feather’. IE cognates: OW *eterin* ‘bird’, *atan* ‘wing’ < **pt-r/n-*; Hit. *pattar* / *pattan-* or *pettar* / *pettan-* [n.] ‘wing’ < **póth₂-r*, **pth₂-én-s* or **peth₂-(ō)r*, **peth₂-én-*; Skt. *pátra-* [n.] ‘wing (of a bird), feather’, *pataṅgá-* [adj.] ‘flying’, [m.] ‘bird’, Av. *patarə-ta-* ‘winged’, NHG *Feder* ‘feather’.

The form *pesnis* cannot be derived from the same preform as *penna*, unless via several ad hoc assumptions (cf. EM). Meiser 1998: 118 adopts the etymology **pet-s-no-*, but *lūna* < **louksna* and *pānis* < **pastnis* suggest that **petsno-* would have become **pēno-*. Therefore, I assume that the attested forms in -*sn-* belong to *pēnis*, while *penna* reflects **petn-*. Lat. *pinna* can be regarded as a dialect form of *penna*.

Bibl.: WH II: 282f., 306f., EM 496, 508, IEW 825f., Leumann 1977: 209, Schrijver 1991: 501, Sihler 1995: 209, LIV 2.**peth₂-*. → *passer*, *pēnis*, *petō*

penus, -ūs / -oris ‘food, provisions’ [f. (m.) / n. *u* / *r*] (Pl.+; also *penus* Lucil+, *penum* Pl.+)

Derivatives: *penārius* ‘used for storing food’ (Cato+), *Penātēs*, -*ium* [m.pl.] ‘tutelary gods of the household, home’ (Naev.+), *penātor* ‘who obtains provisions’ (Cato+); *penes* [prep. + acc.] ‘in the hands, under the control of’ (Pl.+); *penitus* [adv.] ‘from within, deeply’ (Pl.+), *penitus* [adj.] ‘interior’ (Pl.+), *penetrāre* ‘to cause to go in, penetrate’ (Pl.+), *penetrālis* ‘penetrating, innermost’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **penos*, loc.sg. -es? m. **pen-o*-?

PIE **pen-os*, -es- [n.] ‘food’, **pen-o*-? IE cognates: Lith. *penéti*, 1s. *penù* ‘to feed’.

The semantic appurtenance to ‘feed’ is explained by Stüber as ‘what one feeds with’ (‘food’) > ‘the place one feeds at’ > ‘interior, home’. It is unclear which noun is older: *penus*, -*oris* or *penus/m* (the vacillation between second and fourth declension is trivial), or both. *Penetrāre* may have been formed to *penitus* on the model of *intrāre* to *intus*. *Penes* is explained as an endingless loc.sg. **pen-es* of the s-stem, but the ending -es instead of -is is unexpected, and rather suggests **pen-et-s*. Thus, *penitus*, *penetrāre* and *penes* could point to a stem **pen-et-* ‘food’ > ‘stock’ > ‘interior’.

Bibl.: WH II: 280-283, EM 496, IEW 807, Leumann 1977: 551, Sihler 1995: 306, Stüber 2002: 135f., LIV **pen-*.

per ‘through, across’ [prep. + acc.] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *per-* + adj. ‘very’; -*per* [suffix] ‘number of times or duration’ (Andr.+); *aliquantisper* ‘for some time’ (Pl.+), *mūper* ‘recently’ (Pl.+), *parumper* ‘for a short while’ (Pl.+), *paulīsper* ‘id.’ (Pl.+), *pauxillīsper* ‘bit by bit’ (Pl.+), *quantīsper* ‘for how long?’ (Caecil.+), *semper* ‘always’ (Naev.+), *tantīsper* ‘for such time’ (Pl.+), *topper* ‘quickly’ (Andr.+).

PIt. **peri* ‘through, across’, **pero-* ‘on the other side’. It. cognates: Ven. **per** [prep. + acc.] ‘for’, U. **-per**, **-pe**, **-per**, [postpos. + abl.] ‘for’, O. *per-*, Pael. *pe-*, U. *per-*, **per**, SPic. **per-** ‘before, past’ < **pers* < **per* + -s; O. *perum* ‘without’ < **pero-* ‘on the other side’; O. **pert**, U. **pert** [prep. + acc.] ‘until, near’, O. *pert-*, *-pert*, U. **-per**, **-per** ‘until’ or ‘near(ly)’ < **per-ti*.

PIE **péri* ‘across’. IE cognates: Skt. *pári* [adv.] ‘(a)round, about, away from, because of, according to’, OAv. *pairī*, YAv. *pairi*, OP *pariy* ‘over, about, concerning’, Gr. πέρι, περι ‘round about, around, extremely, with regard to’, Lith. *per* ‘over, around, through’, OCS *prē-*, Ru. *pére-* ‘over, through, very, exceedingly’ < **per*; OCS *prēdъ* ‘in front’, Ru. *péred(o)* ‘before, in front of’ < **per-d^hh₁-om*; Go. *fairra* ‘far’.

Latin shows the following different usages: the prep. *per* ‘through, across’, which also occurs as a verbal prefix (*peragō*, *percipiō*, etc.); a prefix *per-* ‘very’ suffixed to adjectives: *perbonus*, *pertrīstis*, etc.; finally, -*per* suffixed to adverbs indicates the number of times or duration. The meaning of -*per* accords well with the preposition ‘through’, and has arisen from the use of *per* as a postposition; this usage is confirmed by the Sabellic evidence. The ‘intensifying’ prefix *per-* ‘very’ is explained by Leumann from metanalysis of the postposition -*per*, which seems unlikely in view of the different meanings. These adj. show the same semantics of *per-* as in verbal compounds, viz. ‘thoroughly’: *percellō* ‘to knock down’, *percoquō* ‘to cook thoroughly’, etc. Hence, I assume that *per-bonus* etc. were modelled on the verbs in *per-*. Dunkel (2005: 179-181) prefers to separate -*per* from the preposition, and regards it as cognate with Gr. enclitic περ as in μάλα περ, ὅς περ. Yet his analysis as **pe* + *-r does not explain the specific semantics of Latin -*per*.

Bibl.: WH II: 283-286, EM 497, IEW 810-816, Lejeune 1974: 337, Leumann 1977:

401, Sihler 1995: 440, UntermaNN 2000: 531-533, 545-547, Livingston 2004: 18f., LIV 1.*per-. → *perendiē, perperus, por-, porta, portō, p̄ae, pri-, prō*

perendiē ‘on the day after tomorrow’ [adv.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *perendimus* [adj.] ‘the day after tomorrow’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **perno-* ‘foremost’. It. cognates: U. *perne* [dat.sg.n.?] ‘what comes before’ < **pernōi* to **perno-*; O. *pernaī* [dat.sg.] name of a deity, probably ‘the foremost’; U. *pernaiaf* [acc.pl.f.], *pernaies* [abl.pl.f.] < **pernaio-* ‘placed in front’.

PIE *per(H)no- ‘past, last’. IE cognates: Lith. *pérnai* ‘last year’, Go. *fairneis* ‘far’.

From a preform **perno-diē(d)*, syncope to **perndiē* and subsequent syllabification as -en- explain the outcome *perendiē*.

Bibl.: WH II: 287, EM 498, IEW 810-816, UntermaNN 2000: 537f. → *diēs, -dinus*

***perfīnāre** ‘to break’ [v. I] (*perfines* ‘perfringas’ Fest.)

PIt. **fina-*.

PIE *b^hi-n-H- ‘to hit’. IE cognates: Olr. *benaid*, ·*ben* ‘to strike’, MW *edfynaf* ‘to tear apart’ (**ati-*), MBret. *benaff* ‘to cut’ < PCl. **bina-*; OCS *biti* ‘to beat’, SCr. *bīti* ‘to beat, kill’.

Especially in view of the OIr. nasal present, it seems likely that this hapax continues a nasal pr. ‘to break’. Possibly the noun *fīnis* ‘border’ also belongs here.

Bibl.: WH I: 503, EM 498, IEW 117f., Schrijver 1991: 407, Schumacher 2004: 226ff., LIV *b^heɪH-. → *fīnis*

pergula ‘attachment to the front of a building’ [f. ā] (Lucil.+)

PIE **perg-*?

Theoretically, *perg-ula* could be a diminutive of **pergo-* ‘pole, frame’ vel sim., and be cognate with several BSl. and OIc. words: Lith. *pérgas* ‘(fishing) canoe’ < **perg-o-*, OCS *pragъ*, Ru. *poróg* ‘threshold’, OIc. *forkr* ‘bar, stick’ < **porgo-*. But the meanings are so divergent that nothing definite can be said.

Bibl.: WH II: 288, EM 498, IEW 819f.

permītiēs ‘deadly harm, ruin’ [f. ē] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *permītiālis* ‘destructive’ (Lucr.+).

Forssman 1999 assumes an original adj. **per-em-o-* ‘destroying’, to which an abstract **perem-itiē-* was formed. Syncope yielded *permītiēs*. Wachter 2004: 376 (who does not cite Forssman) reconstructs **per-mit-iēs* to a verb **per-mit-(a)* ‘to send to ruin’, cognate with OLat. *mitat* and CLat. *mittō*. Forssmann explains *permītiēs* as an analogical remake of *permītiēs* on the basis of the roots *nex* and *necare*.

Bibl.: WH II: 289, EM 499, Forssman 1999. → *emō, mittō, nex*

perna ‘(upper) leg, thigh’ [f. ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *pernīx, -īcis* ‘swift, agile’ (Pl.+), *pernōida* [m.] ‘son-of-a-ham’ (Pl.); *compernis* ‘having the thighs close together’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **persnā-*.

PIE **tspērsn-h₂-* ‘heel’. IE cognates: Hit. *paršna-* [c.] ‘unknown body-part, heel?’ < **p(e)rsno-*, *paršnae^{-zi}* ‘to squat down, crouch (?)’ (denom. to *paršna-*), Skt. *pārṣṇi-* [f.], YAv. *pāšna-* [n.], Khot. *pārrā-*, Gr. πτέρνη [f.]; Go. *fairzna* [f.], OS *fersna* ‘heel’ < PGm. **fersnō-*, OE *fiers(i)n* < **fersnī-*.

Instead of *pernīx* one would rather expect **pernāx*, but there is no other candidate for the etymology of *pernīx*. The word for ‘heel’ underwent a shift to ‘haunch, upper leg’ in Latin. See Lubotsky 2006 for the PIE etymology. He connects ‘heel’ with **TsperH-* ‘to kick with the heel’ (cf. *spermō*); in **tspērsn-* ‘heel’, the first s would have disappeared through dissimilation. The words may go back to a compound of **pd-* ‘foot’ and **per(H)-* ‘to beat, kick’, ‘heel’ being a derivative stem in *-sn- to the compound verb.

Bibl.: WH II: 289f., EM 499, IEW 823, Leumann 1977: 377, Meiser 1998: 118, Lubotsky 2006. → *spermō*

perperus ‘perverse, wrong-headed’ [adj. o/ā] (Acc.)

Derivatives: *perperitūdō* ‘wrong-headedness’ (Acc.), *perperam* [adv.] ‘incorrectly’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **pero-* ‘on the other side’.

PIE **per-o-*.

Possibly an adv. in *-ām to **pero-*, the adj. continued in O. *perum* ‘without’ < **pero-* ‘on the other side’ (see s.v. *per*). This would then have been prefixed with *per-* when the original meaning of **pero-* became opaque. But *per-* may also be original, as in Nussbaum’s analysis (2004b) as **per-poro-* ‘going wrong’.

Bibl.: WH II: 290f., EM 499, IEW 810-816, Leumann 1977: 269. → *per*

U. perstu, pestu [3s.ipv.II], *pepersust, pepescus* [3s.fut.pf.] ‘to put’.

PIt. **per-ske/o-* ‘to provide’.

IE cognates: see s.v. *pariō*.

See Untermaier, who dismisses the proposed identity with the root of *parcō* (thus still LIV) on formal grounds; semantically, it is not convincing either. Untermaier derives a sk-pr. **per-ske-* from the root **perh₃-* ‘to provide’. From this root, we find the Lat. pr. *pariō* < **perh₃-i-*. The sk-present could have been formed within Italic from the root, explaining why we do not find a laryngeal reflex from PIE **perh₃sk-* > **perask-*.

Bibl.: Untermaier 2000: 542f., LIV **perk-*.

pertica ‘long straight shoot of a tree, rod, wand’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

PIt. **pertikā?* It. cognates: O. *perek*, *per* ‘measure of length’ < **pertikā* or borrowed from Latin; U. *percām, perca* [acc.sg.], *perkaf, perca* [acc.pl.] ‘badge’.

Pertica has been connected with Gr. πτόρυος [m.] ‘sprout, twig’, Skt. *káprīth-* ‘penis’, but neither of these etymologies is even remotely convincing.

Bibl.: WH II: 292f., EM 500, IEW 823, Untermaier 2000: 534-536.

pēs, pedis ‘foot’ [m. d] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: *pedica* ‘fetter, shackle’ (Pl.+), *pedicinus* ‘ground-anchor of a press’ (Cato), *pediculus* ‘footstalk’ (Cato+), *peciolus* ‘little foot’ (Afran.+), *peda* ‘footprint’ (Fest.), *pedālis* ‘measuring a foot’ (Cato+), *pedāmentum* ‘prop, stake’ (Varro+), *pedātus* ‘having feet’ (Varro+), *pedātus, -ūs / pedātum* ‘stage, step’ (Pl.+), *pedes, -itis* ‘foot-soldier; pedestrian’ (Cato+), *peditātus, -ūs* ‘infantry’ (Cato+), *peditāstellus* ‘infantrymen’ (Pl.+), *pedārius* ‘of lower standing’ (Lab.+); *repedāre* ‘to go back’ (Pac.+); *compedēs, -ium* ‘fetters’ (Lex XII+), *compedīre* ‘to shackle’ (Pl.+), *expedīre* ‘to release, make ready, achieve’ (Pl.+), *expedītiō* ‘military operation, raid’ (Naev.+), *impedīre* ‘to restrict, obstruct’ (Pl.+), *impedīmentum* ‘obstacle’ (Pl.+), *indupedīre* ‘to obstruct’ (Lucr.), *praeppedīre* ‘to bind, hinder’ (Pl.+), *praeppedīmentum* ‘obstacle’ (Pl.); *bipēs* ‘two-footed’ (Naev.), *tripedāneus* ‘three feet long’ (Cato+), *quadrupēs* ‘four-legged; domestic animal’ (Lex XII+), *quadrupedus* ‘of galloping’ (Pl.+), *quadrupedāns* ‘moving like a galloping horse’ (Pl.+); *tripudiāre* ‘to perform a *tripodium*’ (Carmen Arvale *tripodāre*, Acc.+), *tripodium* ‘ritual dance in triple time; ominous noise’ (Cic.+); *pedisequus* ‘male attendant’ (Pl.+), *pedisequa* ‘female attendant’ (Pl.+); *pedetemptim* ‘step by step’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **pōd-*, **ped-* ‘foot’; **tri-podo-* ‘three-step dance’. It. cognates: U. *peři, persi* [abl.sg.] ‘foot’ < **ped-*; O. *pedú* [acc.pl.?] ‘foot’ (measure): nom.acc.pl.n. to *ped-*, or acc.pl. to **pedom*; U. *dupsus* [dat.pl.] ‘biped’ < **du-pōd-*, U. *peturpursus* ‘quadruped’ [dat.pl.] < **kʷetur-pōd-*; U. *ahtrepurčatu, atrepurčatu, ahatripursatu, atripursatu, atropusatu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘to dance the *tripodium*’.

PIE nom.sg. **pōd-s*, acc.sg. **po/ed-m*, acc.sg. **pd-os*, loc.sg. **ped-i* [m.] ‘foot’. IE cognates: OIr. *is* ‘under’ (< **pēd-su?*), *ed* ‘space, interval’ (< **pedo-*), Hit. *pāt- / pat-, pata-* [c.], CLUw. *pāta/i-*, HLUw. *pada/i-*, Lyc. *pede/i-* ‘foot, leg’ < **pod-/pd-*, Skt. *pāt* [nom.sg.], *padā* [instr.sg.] [m.] ‘foot’, Skt. *dvi-pād- cátus-pad-* ‘bipeds and quadrupeds’, YAv. *pad-* [m.], OP *pāda-* ‘foot’, YAv. *qymō.paiđī-* [f.] ‘wearing sandal straps on the feet’; Gr. (Dor.) *πώς*, Ion.Att. *πούς* [m.], *ποδός* [gen.sg.] ‘foot’, Myc. *po-de* [dat.sg.]; Gr. *ἀργυρό-πεζα* [f.] ‘with silver feet’ < **ped-ih₂-*; Arm. *otn* ‘foot’; Alb. *pēr-posh* ‘below’ (< **pēd-su?*), OE *fēt* (< PGm **fōt-iz*) [nom.pl.] ‘feet’. Deriv. **pēd-ō-* ‘at the bottom’ > Gr. *πηδόν* [n.] ‘blade of an oar’.

Since an ablaut grade *ē is not attested for the IE paradigm of ‘foot’ other than maybe in the loc.pl. **pēd-su*, the isolated Latin nom. *pēs* is probably best explained from Lachmann’s Law: *ped-s* > *pēs* (Jasanoff 2004: 414). The *e*-grade in the Latin paradigm was taken from the acc.sg. **ped-m* or the loc.sg. **ped(-i)*. The U. compounds in *-pursus* prove that the ablaut grade **pōd-* was preserved into PIt. Most other derivatives are transparent. *Peciolus* is probably from **pediciolus*. The meaning of *-pedīre* seems to be derived from *-pedēs* ‘fetters’. *Repedāre* might be built on *peda* ‘footprint’, although this is only attested in Festus; alternatively, it may belong to a PIt. form **pedo-*, if O. *pedú* goes back to such a stem.

Bibl.: WH I: 428f., II: 269, 293-295, 705, EM 500-502, 703, IEW 790-792, Schrijver 1991: 135, Sihler 1995: 117f., 281, Untermaier 2000: 62f., 522f., LIV **ped-*. → *acu-, oppidum, pessum*

pessum ‘to the bottom, to destruction’ [adv.]: *pessum īre* ‘to go down, be destroyed’, *pessum dāre* ‘to destroy’ (Pl.+)

Plt. **ped-tu-* or **pet-tu-*.

PIE **ped-tu-* or **pet-tu-* ‘falling’. IE cognates: (1) Skt. *pádyate* ‘moves, falls’, aor. *pad-*, *niś-pád-* [f.] ‘excrement’, YAv. *paiδiia-* ‘to go in’, *nī . . . paiδiia-* ‘to lie down, copulate’, OP *ni-padiy* ‘in ambush’, OCS *pasti*, Is. *padq* ‘to fall’ < **pod-*, OE *ge-setan* ‘to fall’; (2) for **pet-*, see s.v. *petō*.

Probably the acc.sg. of a *u*-stem **ped-tu-* or **pet-tu-* ‘the falling’. According to Schrijver, who assumes **ped-tu-*, the expected result **pēsum* would have been remade into *pessum* to avoid homonymy with *pēsum* ‘fart’. Yet the latter is unattested. Kortlandt 1999: 248 suggests that the preform may as well have been **pet-tu-*, to the root of Skt. *pátati* ‘flies, falls’. Yet in view of *peior* ‘worse’ < **ped-iōs*, chances are higher that *pessum* reflects **pedtum*.

Bibl.: WH II: 296, EM 502, IEW 790-792, Schrijver 1991: 135, LIV **ped-* or **peth₁-*. → *peior*

pestis ‘death, plague, pestilence’ [f. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pestilentus* ‘unhealthy’ (Laev.), *pestilēns* ‘unhealthy, insalubrious’ (Cato+), *pestilentia* ‘pestilence, insalubrity’ (Varro+), *pestilitās* ‘pestilence’ (Lucr.).

The suggestion that *pestis* continues **perstis* < **per-sitis* ‘very thirst(y)’ (see e.g. WH) does not carry conviction. YAv. *kapastiš* [nom.sg.] ‘name of an illness’ could be analysed as a compound of pejorative *ka-* ‘bad’ and **pesti-* ‘illness’ (thus Bartholomae 1904: 436).

Bibl.: WH II: 296, EM 502.

petilus ‘thin, slender’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

WH and IEW hesitantly propose to derive *petilus* from the root **pet-* ‘to spread, expand’, with a basic meaning ‘stretched out, thinned’. This seems a mere guess.

Bibl.: WH II: 297, EM 503, IEW 824f.

petō, -ere ‘to make for, reach out for, move towards’ [v. III; pf. *petīvī*, ppp. *petītūm*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *petessere* ‘to strive, reach’ (Lucr.+), *petītus, -ūs* ‘moving forward, request’ (Lucr.+), *petulāns* ‘aggressive, insolent’ (Pl.+), *petulantia* ‘aggressiveness, immodesty’ (Pl.+), *petulcus* ‘butting, wanton’ (Afran.+), *petimen* ‘ulcer’ (Naev., Lucil.); *impes, -tis* ‘onset, assault’ (Laev., Lucr.+), *impetus, -ūs* ‘violent thrust, attack’ (Pl.+), *praepes* ‘flying straight ahead, favourable’ (Enn.+), *perpes* ‘continuous, lifelong’ (Pl.+), *perpetuus* ‘continuous, permanent’ (Pl.+), *perpetuāre* ‘to continue without pause’ (Pl.+), *perpetuūtus* ‘enduring’ (Enn.); *dēpetīgō* ‘kind of skin eruption’ (Cato+), *impetīgō* ‘scaly skin eruption’ (Plin.+); *appetere* ‘to stretch out for, seek, attack’ (Pl.+), *appetō* ‘one who is covetous’ (Lab.), *appetissere* ‘to seek eagerly’ (Acc.), *competere* ‘to meet, coincide’ (Varro+), *competitor* ‘fellow candidate’ (Varro+), *compitum* ‘crossroads’ (Cato+), *Compitālis* ‘of crossroads, worshipped at crossroads’ (Naev.+), *expetere* ‘to ask for, request’ (Pl.+), *expetessere* ‘to seek

earnestly' (Pl.+), *oppetere* 'to encounter' (Pl.+), *praepetere* 'to seek' (Lucr.+), *repetere* 'to get back, demand in return, repeat' (Pl.+), *suppetere* 'to be available, give backing' (Pl.+), *suppetiae* [f.pl.] 'assistance' (Pl.+).

PIt. **pet-e/o-*. It. cognates: Ven. -*pet-* 'to ride' in *ekvopetaris* 'of a horse-rider'.

PIE **pt-(e)i-* 'to fly'. IE cognates: MW *ehedec* 'to fly' < PCl. *-*pet-e/o-*, Olr. én, W. *edn* 'bird' < **petno-* [m.]; Hit. *pattai-/patti-* 'to run, fly, flee', ^{LW}*patteiant-* 'fugitive', Skt. *pātati* 'to fly, fall', Av. *auuapasti-* 'falling', *pata-* 'to fly', *hqm.pata-* 'to fall down', OP *ud-pata-* 'to fall down, become unfaithful', Gr. πέτομαι 'to fly', ποτή [f.] 'flying'.

The etymology of the verb as 'to fly' is not self-evident, but may be defended by assuming a shift 'to fly' > 'fly up towards' > 'make for, try to get'. Unceta Gomez 2002 explains the semantic shift via the metaphor 'trying to reach a goal' = 'flying'. It is generally assumed that the root is laryngeal-final, but a simple thematization of **pet-* would also yield the attested Lat. present (see Hackstein 2002b: 140-143, who argues that Greek, too, points to a mere root **pet-*). There seems to be agreement on the assumption that the *i*-pf. was formed by analogy with *cupiō*, *cupīvī*, which is semantically close. Yet the pf. *cupīvī* was nonexistent before the first century BC, or, in any case, it is unattested before Catullus. Kloekhorst 2008: 655ff. has argued that the Hit. verb *pattai-/patti-* goes back to an *i*-pr. **pth₁-ói-/pth₁-i-* (or: **pt-ói-/pt-i-*) and the noun *patteiant-* to **pth₁-ei-ent-*. Hence, the vowel *-i-* in the Latin forms could also be interpreted as the remains of a PIE *i*-pr. **pt-éi-* (with introduction of *e*-grade in the heavy consonant cluster). The zero grade *-i- might then be reflected in *ex-petessere*.

Bibl.: WH I: 684, II: 291, 297f., EM 499, 503f., IEW 825f., Lejeune 1974: 337, Leumann 1977: 594, Schrijver 1991: 397, Meiser 2003: 237, Schumacher 2004: 515, LIV 2. **peth₂-*. → *patior*

pīcus 'woodpecker' [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pīca* 'jay, magpie' (Varro+).

PIt. **piko-*, **peikā-*. It. cognates: U. *peico* [acc.sg.], *peiqu* [abl.sg.] < **piko-*; U. *peica* [acc.sg.], *peica* [abl.sg.] < **pīkā-*; U. *piquier* [gen.sg.] name of a deity in *piquier martier*, compared with Lat. *Picus Martius*.

PIE *(s)*piko-*? IE cognates: Skt. *piká-* 'cuckoo', OPr. *picle* 'fieldfare', OHG *speh(t)*, Olc. *spætr*, Swed. *spett*, Dan. *spætte*.

The f. form can be interpreted as a vrddhi derivative of m. *(s)*piko-* 'woodpecker' (Meiser 1986). In its turn, the long vowel of *pīcus* may have been adopted from f. *pīca*. All other IE forms point to a short vowel. The words could be onomatopoeic (in view of the shrill, 'laughing' sound which a woodpecker makes). The appurtenance of Skt. *piká-* is uncertain in view of the different meaning.

Bibl.: WH II: 299f., EM 505, IEW 999, Meiser 1986: 47f., Untermann 2000: 526, 556.

piger, -gra, -grum 'torpid, inactive' [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pigrēre* 'to be reluctant' (Acc.), *pigror*, -*ōris* 'sluggishness' (Lucil.), *pigrāre* 'to hesitate' (Acc.+), *pigritia* 'sluggishness, laziness' (Pl.+), *impiger* 'active, brisk' (Pl.+); *piget* 'affects with revulsion, irks' [pf. *piguit*, ppp. *pigitum*] (Pl.+),

pigret ‘affects with revulsion’ (Enn.).

PIt. **pig-ē-* ‘to fill with revulsion’, **pig-ro-* ‘inactive’.

The root etymology is unknown. Since OIc. *feikn* ‘crime’, OE *fācen*, OS *fēcan* [n.] ‘treason, anger’ probably belong to PGm. **faix-* as in OE *fāh*, *fāg* ‘estimated’, NHG *feige*, they cannot be directly compared with Lat. *pig-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 300f., EM 506, IEW 795, LIV ?2.**pej^g-*.

pignus, -eris/ -oris ‘pledge, surety, hostage’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

PIt. **peg-nos-*.

PIE **peh₂g-n-*? IE cognates: Skt. *pajrā-* ‘solid, rocky’; see also s.v. *pangō*.

The etymology is uncertain, since one can imagine a meaning ‘pledge, surety’ to have originated from many different concrete usages. WH and IEW favour **pik/g-no-* ‘festgestecktes’ to *pingō* (also Manessy-Guitton 1964), Knobloch 1977 proposes **pek-nos-* ‘amount of cattle’, whereas de Lamberterie 1996: 138 suggests **peg-no-* to *pangō* ‘to insert, fix’. The latter proposal seems more likely to me from the semantic side, but it is not certain. Also, it would require a PIE sound change **peh₂g-no-* > **pegno-*, which is not generally accepted. De Lamberterie proposes an original r/n-stem from which *pignus* was derived.

Bibl.: WH II: 301, EM 506, IEW 794f., LIV **peh₂g-*. → *pangō*

pīla ‘squared pillar or column’ [f. ā] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *pīlare* ‘to fix firmly’ (Enn.+). It. cognates: O. *ehpeflatasst* [3p.pf.ps.] ‘to erect (a stele)’ < *ē- ‘out’ + a denom. verb to **pīla-*.

Etymology unknown.

Bibl.: WH II: 302, EM 506f., Untermaier 2000: 201f.

pilleus (-m) ‘felt cap’ [m. (n.) o] (Pl.+)

IE cognates: Ru. *polst'*, Po. *pilść*, SCr. *pūst* (dial.) ‘felt’ < PSl. **pblstb*, OHG *filz* ‘felt’ [m.].

Driessen 2004: 30 considers *pilleus* to be unrelated to Gr. πῖλος ‘felt’ (< **pis-lo-*), and etymologically obscure.

Bibl.: WH II: 303f., EM 507, IEW 830.

pilus ‘hair’ [m. o] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *pila* ‘ball’ (Pl.+), *pilosus* ‘hairy’ (Varro+); *dēpilātus* ‘having one’s hair plucked’ (Lucil.+); *compilāre* ‘to rob, steal’ (Pl.+).

The appurtenance of *pila* requires an interpretation of ‘ball’ as ‘bundle of hair’.

Bibl.: WH II: 302, 304f., EM 506f., IEW 830.

pingō, -ere ‘to colour, paint’ [v. Ill; pf. *pīnxī*, ppp. *pictum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *pictor* ‘painter’ (Pl.+), *pictūra* ‘painting, picture’ (Pl.+), *pigmentum* ‘paint, tint’ (Pl.+); *appingere* ‘to paint on, add’ (Varro+), *dēpingere* ‘to paint, describe’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ping-e/o-* ‘to paint’, **pikto-* ‘painted’.

PIE *pi-n-ḱ- ‘to paint, adorn’. IE cognates: MW *goruc* [3s.], MCo. *gruk* ‘made’ [suppl. pret. to ‘make’] < **yor-ūk-* < PCl. *-phi-phiik- [pf.]; Skt. *pimśati* [3s.act.] ‘to adorn, carve out’, aor. *piśānā-* ‘adorning’, *piśā-* ‘adorned’, YAv. *fra-pixšta-* ‘id.’, *pis-* ‘adornment’, YAv. *aṇku-paēsəmna-* ‘adorning herself with hooks’, OP *apinθa* [3p.ipf.act.] ‘to adorn’, *ni-piśta-* ‘written down’, Gr. ποικίλος ‘multicoloured, coloured, stitched with many colours’, Lith. *pięsti* ‘to draw lines, adorn’, OCS *pъsati* ‘to write’, OHG *fēh* ‘multicoloured’ < PGm. **faix-*; ToB *piṅkem*, ToB A *pikiñc* ‘they paint, write’.

Most IE forms show a root **pik-*; Latin seems to require **pi(g)-*, but can also go back to a nasal present **pi-n-k-n-* (cf. *pandō*, *mungō*). A nasal present is also attested in Skt. and Toch.

Bibl.: WH II: 305f., EM 508, IEW 794f., Leumann 1977: 151, Schrijver 1991: 499f., Meiser 2003: 114, Schumacher 2004: 519f., LIV 1. **peig-*, **peik-*.

pinguis ‘fat, greasy’ [adj. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pinguēdō* ‘fatness’ (Varro+), *pinguitūdō* ‘fatness, greasiness’ (Cato+), *pinguēscere* ‘to grow fat’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **pingu?*

PIE **piH-n-* ‘fat’? IE cognates: Skt. *pīvan-* ‘fat, swollen’ [adj.], *páyas-* [n.] ‘milk’, Av. *paēman-* ‘mother’s milk’ [n.], MoP *pīnu* ‘sour milk’, Gr. πῖαρ [n.] ‘fat, tallow’ (< **piH-yr*), Lith. *pienas*, Latv. *piēns* ‘milk’ (< **po/eiH-no-*).

Since adj. in -ui- mostly go back to *u*-stems, the earlier form may have been **pingu-*. The etymologies put forward so far can be discarded. There is no adj. **pīmo-* in Latin (cf. *opīmus* s.v. *ops*), nor can a contamination of **piHyo-* ‘fat’ with **finguis* < **b^hng^h-u-i-* (Gr. παχύς ‘thick’) seriously be considered (WH). *Pinguis* can only continue PIE **b^hng^h-u-* if we assume that a version of Grassmann’s Law also operated in a prestige of Latin (**fn̥χu-* > **pn̥χu-*), which is unwarranted. Semantically, it would be most attractive to derive *pinguis* from the PIE root **piH-* ‘to increase, be abundant’, from which e.g. Lith. *pienas* ‘milk’, the n. Ilr. **paiH-as-* ‘milk’, and the adj. PIE **piH-uen-/uer-ih₂-* ‘fat, fertile’ are derived. Latin *pin-* could go back to an *n*-stem **piH-n-* (with Osthoff’s shortening of the long vowel in front of resonant plus consonant), but the element -*gui-* remains unclear.

Bibl.: WH II: 306, EM 508, IEW 127f., 793f., Leumann 1977: 165.

pīnsō, -ere ‘to pound, crush’ [v. III; ppp. **pistum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pīnsitāre* ‘to pound continually’ (Pl.), *pīla* ‘mortar’ (Cato+), *pīlum* ‘pestle, pounder’ (Pl.+), *pīlum* ‘javelin, pike’ (Pl.+), *pistillum/s* ‘pestle’ (Pl.+), *pistor* ‘pounder, miller, baker’ (Pl.+), *pistrīx* ‘female pounder’ (Lucil.), *pistrīnum* ‘mill / bakery’ (Pl.+), *pistrīna* ‘id.’ (Lucil.+), *pistrīlla* ‘id.’ (Ter.).

PIt. **pins-* ‘to grind’, **pistlo-* ‘pounder, mortar’.

PIE **pi-n-s-* ‘to grind’ [pr.]. IE cognates: Skt. *pināṣṭi* [3s.act.], *pimśanti* [3p.act.] ‘to crush, grind’, *piśā-* ‘ground’, YAv. *piśānt-* ‘crushing, bruising’, *piśtra-* [m.] ‘bruise, injury’, MP *pist* ‘flour’, Gr. πτίσσω ‘to winnow grain, bray’, ἀπίστος ‘unground’,

πτίσμα ‘peeled or winnowed grain’, *πῖλος* [m.] ‘felt’, *πῖλέω* ‘to make felt’ < *pis-lo-; Lith. *paisyti* ‘to cut off the beards of chaff, to peel’, *pisti* ‘to mate’, RuCS *pъchati* ‘to thrust, sprout’, OCS *pъšeno* ‘millet’ < *pis-en-om.

Lat. *pīlum* probably reflects *pis-tlo-, as shown by *pist-illum*. Whether *pīlum* ‘javelin’ is really the same word is uncertain, but can be defended: ‘javelin’ would be a secondary development from ‘pestle’.

Bibl.: WH II: 302, 307f., EM 508f., IEW 796, Leumann 1977: 208, Meiser 1998: 119, LIV *peis-.

pīnus ‘pine-tree, pine-wood’ [f. u/o] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *pīneus* ‘of the pine-tree, of pine-wood’ (Cato+).

Several etymologies are possible. One may think of the same basis as Gr. *πίναξ*, -άκος ‘wooden board, plank’, or the same root as Gr. *πίτυς*, -υος ‘pine-tree’, Alb. *pishē*. This may well be a non-IE tree name. Lat. *-īn-* may also continue a complex consonant cluster, such as *pit-sno- or *pik-sno-. The latter could be connected with *pīx* ‘pitch, resin’, which is attractive from the semantic side: pine-trees are characterised by their resin.

Bibl.: WH II: 308, EM 509, IEW 793f., Schrijver 1991: 231.

pīpō, -āre ‘to chirp, cheep (of birds)’ [v. I] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *pīpātus*, -ūs ‘the cheeping of young birds’ (Varro), *pīpulus/m* ‘shrill sound’ (Pl.+), *pīpiō* ‘to cheep’ (Cat.+).

Plt. *pīp-.

IE cognates: Skt. *pippakā-* ‘a species of bird’, Gr. *πυρ(π)ιζεω* ‘to squeak, peep’; Lith. *piępti* ‘to squeak, peep’, NHG *piepen* ‘to squeak, peep’.

An onomatopoeic formation, imitating the sound of young birds.

Bibl.: WH II: 309, EM 509, IEW 830.

pirum ‘pear’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pirus* [f.] ‘pear-tree’ (Cato+).

IE cognates: Gr. ἄπιον ‘pear’, ἄπιος [f.] ‘pear-tree’.

Loanword from a Mediterranean language. Steinbauer 1989: 69 proposes to derive the Latin and Greek words from PIE *h₂pis-o-, but this does not explain why Latin has *piru-* instead of *peru-. In a loanword, it may be due to the borrowing scenario. Also, a PIE root *h₂pis- would be in conflict with the observation that PIE roots usually show decreasing sonority towards the left and right borders (the only possible exception in LIV is *h₂teug-). One might assume a root *h₂p- with a suffix *-is-, but this is an unusual suffix form.

Bibl.: WH II: 309f., EM 510, Leumann 1977: 51.

piscis ‘fish’ [m. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *piscāri* ‘to fish’ (Pl.+), *piscārius* ‘of fish’ (Pl.+), *piscātor* ‘fisherman’ (Pl.+), *piscātōrius* ‘of catching and selling fish’ (Pl.+), *piscātus*, -ūs ‘the fishing’

(Pl.+), *pisciculus* ‘little fish’ (Ter.+), *piscīna* ‘fishpond, pool’ (Pl.+), *piscīnārius* ‘of fishponds’ (Pl.+), *piscīnēnsis* ‘haunting swimming-baths’ (Lucil.), *pisculentus* ‘teeming with fish’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **piski-* ‘fish’.

PIE **pisk-* ‘fish’. IE cognates: OIr. *īasc* < **peisko-*, gen.sg. *ēisc* ‘fish’; Go. *fisks* [m.], Olc. *fiskr*, OHG OE *fish* ‘fish’ < **pisko-*.

The apparent ablaut between Italic and Gm. **pisk-* and Celtic **peisk-* is difficult to account for: a root noun **pis-* / **peis-*? We find words denoting ‘loach, gudgeon’ of a similar form in Slavic: Ru. *piskár*, *peskár* [m.], Po. *piskorz*, Bulg. *piskál* ‘gudgeon’, SCR. *piskor* ‘muray’ < PSI. **peis-(s)k-*. Yet these could also be derived from the verb ‘to squeak’ (OCS *piskati*, Ru. *piščát*), cf. Lith. *pyplýs* ‘loach, gudgeon’ vs. *pýpti* ‘squeak’ or Pl. *sykawiec* ‘loach’ vs. *sykać* ‘hiss’ (Vasmer 1950-58 s.v. *piskár*).

Bibl.: WH II: 310, EM 510, IEW 796.

pītuīta ‘mucus, phlegm, purulous discharge’ [f. ā] (Cato+)

WH and EM connect Skt. *pītu-dāru* ‘kind of tree’ (ŚBr.+), which is just a wild guess (cf. Schrijver). Lat. *pītu-* may belong to the root **piH-* ‘to be fat, abound’, but this is without any morphological support, nor is it semantically obvious. Finally, one may derive it from the same root as *pīmus*, hence **pī-tū-* ‘resin-like substance’. In short, the etymology is unknown.

Bibl.: WH II: 311, EM 510, IEW 793f., Schrijver 1991: 231. → *pīmus*

pius ‘faithful, conscientious’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *impius* ‘disrespectful’ (Andr.+); *pietās* ‘dutiful respect’ (Naev.+), *impietās* ‘failure in respect’ (Pl.+), *piāre* ‘to propitiate, cleanse by expiation’ (Pl.+), *piāculum* ‘sin, victim, expiatory offering’ (Pl.+), *piāculāris* ‘expiatory’ (Pl.+), *piāculāre* ‘to make atonement to’ (Cato+), *expiāre* ‘to make atonement for, expiate’ (Cato+).

PIt. **pwījo-*. It. cognates: Pael. *pes* [nom.sg.m.], Vol. *pihom* [nom.sg.n.], O. *piihiúi* [dat.sg.m.], Marr. *peai* [dat.sg.f.], O. *πεχεδ* [adv.] ‘pious, correct’ < **pī-jo-*; U. *pihatu*, *pehatu* [3s.ipv.II], *pihafi*, *pihafei* [inf.], *pihaz*, *pihos* [ppp. nom.sg.m.], *pihaner*, *pehaner*, *peihaner* [gdve., gen.sg.m.], *prupehast* [*prō* + 3s.fut.] ‘to reconcile’ < **piā-*, denom. to **pūjo-*; U. *pihaclu* [abl.sg.], *pihaclo*, *pihaklu* [gen.pl.] ‘peace-offering’ < **piā-tlo-*.

PIE **puH-io-* ‘purifying’. IE cognates: see s.v. *pūrus*.

Lat. *pius* is regularly scanned with a short first syllable in the OLat. literature (thus TLL); only a few inscriptions show a long first vowel. The exact development leading from **puH-io-* to *pius* is disputed. Schrijver 1991 and Meiser 1998 favour Thurneysen’s *pius*-rule, according to which **pījo-* was umlauted to **pījo-*. Yet Schrijver 2003: 77 objects that this seems unlikely, since short **u* does not undergo umlaut by a following **i*. Alternatively, a preform **pwījo-* has been proposed, cf. Leumann 1977: 187. Schrijver 2003: 77f. and 2006: 50 proposes a sound law *(C)RHjV > *(C)Rī(j)V which would fit the sequence of **puH-io-* (*u* standing for *R*), hence > **puHīo-* > **pwiHjō-* > **pwījo-* > **pījo-*. See the discussion s.v. *fiō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 311f., EM 510f., Schrijver 1991: 322-324, Meiser 1998: 86, Untermann 2000: 552-555, LIV 1. *peuH- → *pūrus*

pix, picis ‘pitch’ [f. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *picāre* ‘to smear with pitch, tar’ (Cato+).

PIt. **pik-*.

PIE **pik-* ‘pitch’. IE cognates: Gr. πίσσα, Att. πίττα f. ‘pitch’ < **pik-ja*, πιττάκιον ‘writing tablet’, Lith. *pikis*, Latv. *pikis* ‘pitch’, OCS *ръсъль* ‘pitch’ [m.], Ru. *пекло* ‘scorching heat, (coll.) hell’, SCr. *pàkao* ‘pitch, hell’ < **pik-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 312, EM 511, IEW 793f.

placeō ‘to be pleasing’ [v. II; *placuī, placitum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: (1) *placidus* ‘quiet, peaceful’ (Naev.+), *placiditās* ‘quietness’ (Varro+), *placitāre* ‘to be very pleasing’ (Pl.); *complacēre* ‘to capture the affections of, be agreed’ (Pl.+), *displacēre* ‘to displease, be dissatisfied’ (Pl.+), *perpli/acēre* ‘to be thoroughly pleasing’ (Pl.+); (2) *plācāre* ‘to make favourably disposed, appease’ (Pl.+), *plācābilis* ‘quick to forgive, placatory’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **plak-ē-*, **plāk-ā-*.

PIE **pl(e)h₂/ʒk-* ‘to agree/be pleasant’. IE cognates: ToAB *plāk-* ‘to agree’, ToA *plākām*, ToB *plāki* ‘permission’.

The only direct comparandum are the Tocharian words in *plāk-*. *Plācāre* is probably a denominal verb, the basis of which may have been a noun **plHk-* or **pleh₂k-*. The verb *placēre* is regarded as having a secondary full grade ā made to original -ā- because of the ē-stative (Schrijver 1991, LIV). If the root was **plh₂k-*, it might be identical with **plh₂k-* ‘to hit’ as attested in Gr. πλήσσω ‘to strike, smite’, Lith. *plākti* ‘to whip’, Slav. *plakati* ‘to weep’. But semantically, this connection is far from easy.

Bibl.: WH II: 313, EM 511, IEW 831f., Steinbauer 1989: 142, Schrijver 1991: 181f., LIV ?**pleh₃k-*.

plaga ‘open expanse, territory; counterpane; net, web’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *plagula* ‘piece of material; coverlet, veil’ (Afran.+).

Semantically, we find Gr. and Gm. forms which are close to *plaga*: Gr. πλάγιος ‘athwart, sideways’, πλάγια [n.] ‘sides, flanks’; OHG *flah* ‘flat’, OS *flaka* ‘sole of the foot’. Yet formally this is not evident: we find only nominal forms, and no verbs; to explain Latin *plag-*, we would need a secondary full grade ā next to an original ablaut variant **plāg-*, as with *placeo*. There is no evidence for the variant **plāg-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 314, EM 511, IEW 831f.

plangō, -ere ‘to beat, strike; mourn, bewail’ [v. III; pf. *plānxī*, ppp. *plānctum*] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *plāga* ‘blow, stroke, wound’ (Pl.+); *plāgiger* ‘much-beaten’ (Pl.).

PIt. **plāng-e/o-* > **plang-e/o-* ‘to hit’, **plāg-ā-*.

PIE **plh₂-n-g-* [pr.] ‘to hit’, **pl(e)h₂g-h₂-* [f.]. IE cognates: Gr. πλάξω ‘to drive off course’, aor. ἐπλήγην, ps. πλάγχθη ‘was beaten’, Go. *faiflokuṇ* ‘to hit, flog’, OS

flōkan ‘to curse’.

Plangō can be derived from PIE ‘to hit’ via a semantic shift to ‘to hit oneself on the breast’, whence ‘to wail, mourn’.

Bibl.: WH II: 315, EM 51If., IEW 832f., Schrijver 1991: 223, LIV *pleh₂g-.

planta ‘sole of the foot’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dēplantāre* ‘to break off, sever’ (Varro+), *supplantāre* ‘to trip up, cause to stumble’ (Cic.+); *planta* ‘young, shoot (of a plant)’ (Cato+).

PIt. **plānt-ā-*.

PIE *pl(e)h₂-nt-h₂- ‘the flat one’ or ‘the approaching one’. IE cognates: see s.v. *plānus* and *pellō*.

WH and EM agree that *planta* ‘shoot of a plant’ was back-formed to an unattested verb **plantāre* ‘to level the earth’ or ‘to plant crops with the sole of the foot’. In either case, both words *planta* go back to the same preform. *Planta* has been derived from *plth₂- ‘flat, wide’, but a nasal infix would lead to *plt-n-h₂- > **pland-*. Furthermore, a nasal infix would be without support elsewhere in IE. In view of *palma* ‘handpalm’ < *plh₂-em-, *planta* might also be derived from the root ‘flat, wide (part of the foot)’. Possible preforms would be *plh₂-nt- and *pleh₂-nt-, both yielding PIt. **plānt-*, shortened to **plant-* in accordance with Osthoff’s Law (cf. Schrijver 1991: 223). Since the suffix usually indicates an agent, the noun might also be derived from *plh₂- ‘to approach’. Since this verb mainly means ‘to push, thrust’ in Latin (cf. *pellō*), the sole of the foot might be denominated as the part which ‘beats’ against the ground when walking.

Bibl.: WH II: 316f., EM 512, IEW 833f., Leumann 1977: 201, Schrijver 1991: 487, Sihler 1995: 111, LIV *pelh₂- (?). → *palma*, *pellō*, *plānus*

plānus ‘level, flat’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *plānitiēs* ‘flatness, level ground’ (Sis.+); *displānāre* ‘to flatten’ (Varro+), *explānāre* ‘to spread out, explain’ (Ter.+); *plāniloquus* ‘outspoken’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **plāno-*.

PIE *pl(e)h₂-nō- ‘flattened’. IE cognates: Hit. *palhi-* / *palhai-* ‘wide, broad’ < *plh₂-i-, *palhatar-* / *palhann-* [n.] ‘width’, OPr. *plonis* ‘threshing floor’, Lith. *plónas* ‘thin’, Latv. *plāns* ‘flat, even, thin’, *plāns* ‘threshing floor’ < *pleh₂-no-.

Bibl.: WH II: 318, EM 512f., IEW 805-807, Schrijver 1991: 182. → *palma*, *planta*

plaudō, -ere ‘to clap, pat’ [v. III; *plausī*, *plausum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *plausus*, -ūs ‘clapping of hands, approval’ (Naev.+); *applau/ōdere* ‘to clap the hands, strike’ (Pl.+), *displō/ūdere* ‘to spread out, burst apart’ (Varro+), *explōdere* ‘to reject off the stage by clapping, reject’ (Afran.+); *ap(p)lūda* ‘chaff’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **plau-d-e/o-* ‘to clap the hands’.

PIE *plh₂-u- ‘palm of the hand, sole of the foot’.

It is uncertain whether ō is the original vowel (and -au- a hypercorrect restoration) or whether au is original, and ō arose secondarily. In view of the cognate form *plautus*, it

seems more likely that *au* was original. Livingston (2004: 52) explains *ap(p)lūda* from **at-plaud-a* ‘what is beaten out, off’. Oettinger 1979 and Meiser 1998 reconstruct **plh₂-u-h₂-* ‘palm of the hand’, whence a denom. verb **plh₂-u-d-* ‘to clap the hands’ was derived in Latin. Against the appurtenance of Hit. *palyae-zi* ‘to cry out, shout for joy’, see Kloekhorst 2008: 623. If Hittite is left out, the stem may have been **plh₂-u-* ‘palm of the hand’, from which the Latin verb was derived. The same basis can be found in PI. **plauto-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 319, EM 513, IEW 838, Leumann 1977: 72, Oettinger 1979: 372, Meiser 1998: 193. → *plautus*

plautus ‘flat, with flat feet’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Paul. *ex F.*; var. *plōtus*)

Derivatives: *Plautus* PN (Pl.+).

PI. **plauto-* ‘flattened, with flat feet’. It. cognates: O. *plavtad* [abl.sg.] ‘sole of the foot or of a shoe’ < **plautā-*, U. *preplotatu, preplohotatu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘must crush, stamp down’, denom. verb to **plautā-*.

PIE **plh₂-u-* ‘palm of the hand, sole of the foot’. IE cognates: Lith. *plaūksta* ‘flat of the hand, palm’, Ru. *pljusná* ‘metatarsus’, *pljusk* ‘flattened spot’ < **pleh₂-u-k-?* The vowels do not fit completely.

Bibl.: WH II: 320, EM 513, IEW 838, Untermann 2000: 563, 573f. → *plaudō*

plēbēs, plēbēī ‘citizens, the common people’ [f. ē] (Pl.+; the var. *plēbs, -is* is somewhat more recent)

Derivatives: *plēbēius* ‘of the common people’ (Pl.+), *plēbitās* ‘the rank of a plebeian’ (Cato+), *plēbiscitum* ‘resolution of the *plebs*’ (Pl.+).

PI. **plēbū-, plēbw-* [f.], **plēbro-* [adj.]. It. cognates: O. *plifriks* [nom.sg.] ‘*plēbicus*’.

PIE **pléh₁-dʰ-uh₁* [nom.], -uh₁-m [acc.], *-ueh₁-s [gen.] ‘fullness’. IE cognates: Gr. πλῆθυς, -όος [f.] ‘crowd’.

Schrijver 1991 reconstructs a PI. hysterodynamic paradigm nom. **plēfūs*, acc. **plēfēm*, gen. **plēfēs*, with an early replacement of the nom.sg. by **plēfēs* on the model of the accusative. Kortlandt (1997b: 160) objects that Latin *-b-* < *-bw- can hardly be explained from a HD paradigm, and instead proposes a proterodynamic inflection. The Oscan adj. goes back to **plēbriko-* ‘of the people’, which suggests an earlier adj. **pleh₁-dʰ-ro-*. The noun may have been formed on the basis of the present stem **pleh₁-dʰ-* attested in OAv. *frāda-* ‘to stimulate, thrive’, Gr. πλήθω ‘to fill oneself, become full’. The interpretation as a *u*-stem given in Klingenschmitt 1992: 127 and Meiser 1998 does not explain the f. gender.

Bibl.: WH II: 320f., EM 513f., IEW 798-801, Schrijver 1991: 380f., Meiser 1998: 149, Adiego 2001, LIV **pleh₁-*. → *-pleō*

plectō, -ere ‘to plait, twine’ [v. III; *plexī, plexum*] (Laev.+)

Derivatives: (I) *plectilis* ‘plaited’ (Pl.+); *amplectī* [pr.ptc. *amploctēns* Andr.] ‘to hold in the arms, grasp, embrace’ (Andr.+), *amplexus, -iūs* ‘clasping, embrace’ (Lucr.+), *amplexārī* ‘to clasp, welcome’ (Pl.+), *complectī/-ere* [pf. *complexus*] ‘to

embrace, include, seize' (Pl.+), *complexus*, *-ūs* 'encircling, embrace' (Pac.+), *imlectere* 'to interlace' (Lucr.+), *perplexārī* 'to muddle up' (Pl.), *perplexus* 'entangled, complicated' (Lucr.+), *perplexābilis* 'puzzling' (Pl.), *perplexim* 'id.' (Pl.); (2) *plicāre* 'to fold, twine' (Lucr.+), *plicātrīx* 'who folds clothes' (Pl.); *applicāre* 'to bring in contact with, apply' (Pl.+), *complicāre* 'to fold together' (Pl.+), *disPLICĀRE* 'to scatter' (Varro), *explicāre* 'to unfold, disentangle, extend' (Pl.+), *implicāre* 'to entwine, enfold, involve' (Pl.+), *impliciscere* 'to seize' (Pl.+), *perPLICĀTUS* 'tangled' (Lucr.), *replicāre* 'to fold back, bend back' (Cato+); (3) *supplex*, *-icis* [adj.] 'suppliant' (Pl.+), *supplicāre* 'to entreat, worship' (Pl.+), *supplicium* 'satisfaction, entreaty' (Pl.+).

PIt. **plekt-*, *-*plek-ā-*.

PIE **plek-t-e/o-* 'to plait, twine'. IE cognates: Skt. *praśna-* [m.] 'turban', YAv. *əražatō, frašna-* [adj.] 'having a golden helmet/coat of mail' < **ple/ok-no-*, Gr. πλέκω 'to braid, wind, twine', πλόκος [m.] 'twine, wreath', πλοχμοί [m.pl.] 'locks of hair', OCS *plesti*, 1s. *pletq* 'to plait', Ru. *plesti*, SCr. *plēsti* < **plekt-*; OIc. *flettta*, OHG *flehtan* 'to plait'.

Lat. *plectere* represents an inherited verb **plek-t-*, also attested in Gm. and BSI. *Ampectī* contains the preverb *amb-*. In -*plicāre* < *-*plek-ā-*, we are probably dealing with denominal verbs to compound adj. The simplex *plicāre* was backformed to these compound verbs, and is attested more recently. *Supplex* < **sub-plVk-* may contain a root noun to -*plicāre*, with the meaning 'to bend upwards, beg', but it has also been interpreted as a derivative of the root **plak-* of *placeō*. A possible group of cognates was seen by Szemerényi 1989: 27f. in Germ. **flīx-* or **flex-*, as reflected in Go. *ga-þlaihan* 'to entreat', OHG *flehon*, *flehe* 'desire' [f.], but this would render *supplex* isolated within Latin.

Bibl.: WH II: 321, EM 514f., IEW 834f., Leumann 1977: 539, LIV **plek-*. → -*plex*

pleror 'to be punished, be beaten' [v. III] (Pl.+)

IE cognates: Lith. *plēkti* 'to beat', *plākti* 'to beat'?

The proposed IE etymology is weak. It cannot be excluded that this verb is just a specific semantic development of *plectō* 'to plait'.

Bibl.: WH II: 321f., EM 515, IEW 832f., Leumann 1977: 539.

-*pleō* 'to fill' [v. II]: *complēre* 'to fill, complete' (Naev.+), *dēplēre* 'to drain, empty' (Cato+), *explēre* 'to fill up, satisfy, achieve' (Pl.+), *implēre* 'to fill out, cover' (Pl.+), *explēnunt* (Paul. *ex F.*), *plentur* (Paul. *ex F.*), *replēre* 'to fill (up), stuff' (Pl.+), *supplēre* 'to fill up, complement' (Cato+)

Derivatives: *plēnus* 'full' (Pl.+); *plērus* 'the greater part, most of' (Cato, Pac.), *plērusque* [adj.; usually pl.] 'greater part of, most of' (Naev.+), *plērumque* [adv.] 'mostly, often'; *explēmentum* 'filling' (Pl.+); *locuplēs*, *-ētis* 'wealthy' (Pl.+), *locuplētāre* 'to make wealthy' (Acc.+), *collocuplētāre* 'to enrich' (Ter.+).

PIt. **plē(-je/o)-* [pr.], **plēno-* 'full', **plēro-* 'most of', *-*plē-t-*. It. cognates: U. *pleno* [nom.acc.pl.n.?], *plener* [abl.pl.n.] 'full'; U. *plenasier* [dat.abl.pl.] 'the Ides'.

PIE. **pleh₁-* [aor.] 'to fill', **plh₁-nó-* 'full', **pl(e)h₁-ro-* 'full', *-*pleh₁-t-*. IE

cognates: OIr. *do-lin* ‘to (over)flow’ < PCl. *-*qlini-*, OIr. *lín* ‘number’ (< **qlēnu-*), Skt. pr. *prṇāti* [3s.act.], s-aor. *aprāś* [23s.act.], root aor. *aprāt* [3s.act.] ‘to fill’, *pūrná* ‘full’, *prātā-* ‘filled’, OAv. *pərənā* [2s.pr.ipv.act.] ‘to fulfil, grant’, *zastō. frānō.masah-* ‘whose size fills the hand’; Gr. πίμπλησι [3s.pr.act.], ἔπλησε [3s.aor.act.] ‘to fill’, πλήτο ‘became full’, πλήρης ‘full’, πληρότης f. ‘fullness’, Arm. *lnow-* ‘to fill’, *lir* ‘fullness’, Lith. *pilnas*, Latv. *pilns*, OCS *plъnъ*, Ru. *pólnyj* ‘full’ < *plh₁-nó-*.

The pr. *plēre* may reflect PI. **plē-* or **plē-je-*, probably built on a PIE root aorist **pleh₁-*. The full grade -ē- was introduced into the adj. **plh₁-no-*. The full grade may have been inherited in the **ro-adj.*, and was certainly inherited in the *t*-stem **plē-t-*. According to Leumann 1977: 275, *locuplēt-* contains **loculus* ‘money-bag’ as its first member. But it may simply be ‘rich in lands’.

Bibl.: WH II: 322f., EM 515, IEW 798-801, Schrijver 1991: 139f., 184, Meiser 1998: 57, Untermann 2000: 563-565, Schumacher 2004: 524, LIV **pleh₁-*. → *plēbēs*, *-plus*, *polleō*

-plex “times” [adj. *k*]

Derivatives: *simplex* ‘consisting of a single one, simple’ (Pl.+), *simplicitās* ‘singleness’ (Lucr.+); *duplex*, *-icis* ‘double’ (Pl.+), *duplicāre* ‘to double’ (Naev.+), *duplicārius* ‘who receives double rations’ (Varro+), *conduplicāre* ‘to double’ (Pl.+); *triplex* ‘triple, threefold’ (Pl.+), *quadruplex* ‘multiplied by four’ (Pl.+), *quadruplicāre* ‘to quadruple’ (Pl.+), *decempplex* ‘tenfold’ (Varro+), *dēcemplicāre* ‘to multiply by ten’ (Varro), *centu(m)plex* ‘hundredfold’ (Pl.), *multiplex* ‘many together, consisting of many’ (Pl.+).

PI. *-*plek-s*. It. cognates: maybe U. *tuplak* [acc.sg.n.] ‘?’.

PIE *dui-*plk-* ‘twofold’. IE cognates: Gr. δίπλαξ, -κος ‘in two layers, double’; subst. ‘mantle’, τρίτλαξ ‘threefold’ < *-*plk-s*.

Probably, *duplex* was the archetype of this category of compounds. In *duplex*, *du-* is the productive form of ‘two’, taken from *duo*. EM derive *-plex* from **plek-* ‘to plait, twine’, hence ‘-fold’. Semantically this seems a good match. WH argue that *-plex* did not derive from **plek-* ‘to plait’ but from (the root of) *plaga* ‘surface, area’, but this seems much less likely to me. Full grade *duplex* is probably cognate with zero-grade **du-i-plk-* in Greek. The appurtenance of the U. form *-plak*, the meaning of which is unknown, is difficult from a root **plk-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 383, II: 540, EM 514, IEW 802f., Untermann 2000: 775, Lindner 2002: 228, LIV **plek-*. → *plectō*, *-plus*

plōrō, -āre ‘to cry, weep’ [v. IV] (Lex XII, Pl.+)

Derivatives: *plōrātillus* ‘inclined to weep’ (Pl.), *plōrātus*, *-ūs* ‘wailing, crying’ (Lucr.+); *implōrāre* ‘to make supplication for, invoke’ (Pl.+), *explōrāre* ‘to inspect, inquire’ (Pl.+), *explōrātor* ‘investigator, spy’ (Pl.+).

No etymology. WH and EM regard the ancient explanation as not unlikely, viz. that the verb *explōrāre* originally meant ‘to scout the hunting area for game by means of shouting’. Leumann follows Szemerényi in suggesting a dissimilation from **prōrāre* (< **prō ōrāre*?). This seems less likely: the type of compound is strange, and one

might just as well expect **prōlāre*.

Bibl.: WH I: 430f., II: 323f., EM 206, 516, IEW 831, Leumann 1977: 231.

plūma 'feather' [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *plūmātilis* 'feathered' (Pl.), *plūmeus* 'resembling a feather, feathery' (Pl.+), *plūmārius* 'with/of feathers' (Varro+), *plūmula* 'little feather; protecting structure' (Varro+).

PIt. **plou(k)-smo-*?

PIE **ple/ou(k)-(s)mo-*.

Probably a deverbal noun in *-mo-, possibly from a root **pleu-* or **pleu-k-* 'to swim, float (in the air)'. *Plūma* could go back to PIE **pleu-mo-* or **plou-mo-* 'flying', to **ple/ou-smo-* 'flying instrument', or to **ple/ouk-smo-*. In view of OPr. *plauidine* 'featherbed', Lith. *plūksna* 'feather' (< **plunHk-sneh₂*), WH and EM seem to favour a derivative in *-smo-.

Bibl.: WH II: 324f., EM 516, IEW 838, LIV **pleu-*, ?**pleuk-*. → *pluō*

plumbum 'lead' [n. *o*] (Pac.+)

Derivatives: *plumbeus* 'made of lead' (Pl.+), *plumbāre* 'to fasten with lead' (Cato+).

IE cognates: OIr. *luaidē* 'lead'.

Beekes 1999 has persuasively shown that *plumbum* can hardly be related to Mycenaean *mo-ri-wo-do*, Gr. μόλιβδος 'lead', but more probably to Celtic **pl(o)udʰo-* – which was borrowed into Germanic as **laud-*. This has been etymologised as 'the flowable (metal)' to the root **pleu-*. This is formally possible for Celtic, but not for *plumbum* since **phu-dʰ-* would yield Lat. **plub-*, and the -m- must also be explained. Thus, 'lead' may well be a loanword from a different language. Boutkan-Kossmann 1999: 92 point to the Berber word for lead (**βāldūn/m*, **būldūn*), which they consider a loanword into Berber. This, then, may have been the same word which eventually entered into Latin as *plumbum*.

Bibl.: WH II: 325f., EM 516, EIEC 347, Beekes 1999.

pluō, pluit 'to rain' [v. III; pf. *plūi*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pluvius* 'of rain, rainy' (Lex XII+), *pluvia* 'rain' (Cato+), *phuor* [m.] 'rain' (Lab.); *compluit* 'rain-water runs together' (Varro), *compluvium* 'rain-opening in the roof' (Varro+), *compluviātus* 'shaped like a compluvium' (Varro+), *impluere* 'to rain (upon, into)' (Pl.+), *impluvium* 'basin in the atrium, rain-opening in the roof' (Pl.+), *impluviātus* 'like an impluvium' (Pl.), *perpluere* 'to rain through, leak' (Pl.+).

PIt. **plow-e/o-* 'to rain'.

PIE **pleu-e/o-* [pr.] 'to swim, float'. IE cognates: OIr. *luithir, fo-luathar* 'to fly, move' (< **plou-éie-*), *luid**, -*lu** 'to drink' < **phlus-e/o-* (?) 'to drench' < **pleu-s-*, OIr. *loimm*, MW *llymeit*, MBret. *mo(u)mm* 'a swallow, a drink' (< **plus-mn*); Skt. *plāva-* 'to swim, float', *plutā-* 'flooded, swimming', *plavā-* [m.] 'light raft, float', YAv. *fra-frānuatia-* 'to make sth. float away', *dunmō frut-* 'flying with the clouds', Gr. πλέω 'to sail, to swim', πλόος [m.] 'shipping', πλύνω 'to wash'; Lith. *pláuti* 'to rinse, wash off', OCS *pluti* 'to flow, sail'; OHG *flouwen* 'to rinse, to wash'.

It is mostly assumed that *pluit* was backformed from the compounded verbs, since one would otherwise expect **plovit*; cf. *fluō*. The semantics presuppose a metaphorical use of ‘to swim, float’ for the action of (pouring) rain.

Bibl.: WH II: 326f., EM 516f., IEW 835-837, Meiser 1998: 194, Meiser 2003: 126, 234, Schumacher 2004: 463, 525f., LIV **pleꝝ-*. → *plūma*

-plus ‘times’ [adj. o/ā]

Derivatives: *simplus* [adj.] ‘the simple amount’ (Pl.+), *duplicus* [adj.] ‘double, twofold’ (Pl.+), *dupliō* [f.] ‘twice as much’ (Lex XII+), *quadruplicus* ‘four times as much’ (Lex XII+), *quadruplicare* ‘to quadruple’ (Pl.+), *quadruplicator* ‘bringer of a criminal accusation, multiplier’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **dwiplo-* >> **duplo-*. It. cognates: U. *tupler* [dat.abl.pl.m.], *dupla* [acc.pl.f.] ‘two at a time, bīnī’, *tripler* [abl.pl.m.] ‘three at a time’.

PIE *-pl(H)-o-. IE cognates: Olr. *diabul* ‘double’, Gr. ἀπλόος, ἀπλοῦς ‘single, simple’, διπλόος, διπλοῦς ‘double, twofold’, Lyc. *tbiplē* ‘two times (?)’; possibly Av. *bifra-* ‘comparison’, Go. *tweifls* ‘doubt’.

Lat. *manip(u)lus* might be from **manu-plo-* < *-plh₁-o- ‘a hand-ful’ (see *pleō*). For ‘double’, the other IE languages and the general usage in compounds point to **dui-pl(H)-o-*; hence, Italic has replaced **dui-* by **du-*, as it has in other possessive compounds containing ‘two’ (*duplex*, *ducenti*). The identity of the root is uncertain. Whereas **plh₁-* ‘to fill’ makes good sense for *manipulus*, it is less attractive for the compounds with numerals (‘filling two’ > ‘twofold?’). Lindner has a root **pelh₂-* ‘to fold’, a root which LIV does not acknowledge. One might compare the root **pelh₂-* ‘to approach’ (see Latin *pellō* and *planta*), assuming **dui-plh₂-o-* ‘in two goes’ > ‘double’. This remains speculative.

Bibl.: WH I: 383, EM 517, IEW 802f., Untermaier 2000: 191, 767, Lindner 2002: 228. → *duo*, -*pleō*, -*plex*

plūs, -ris ‘more’ [n. i?] (Lex XII+; *plous* SCBac.,)

Derivatives: *plūrēs* [adj. pl.] (Carmen Arvale *pleoris* [acc.pl.], Cic. lx *ploeres*) ‘more (in number)’ (Pl.+), *plūrimus* (*ploirume* CIL 9, ca. 230 AD, *plouruma* CIL 1861, *plūsimus* Varro, *plūsimus* Carmen Saliare apud Fest.) ‘the greatest number of, most’ (Andr.+); *plūralis* ‘of. more than one’ (Varro+), *plūsculus* [adj.] ‘a somewhat larger amount of’ (Ter.+), *plūsculum* [adv.] ‘to a rather greater degree, a little longer’ (Pl.+); *complūrēs* ‘a fair number, several’ (Pl.+), *complūsculi* ‘several, more than one’ (Pl.+), *complūriē(n)s* ‘several times’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ple/o(H)is* [comp. n.] >> **plow-is*, sup. **ple(H)isamo-* >> **ploisamo-*.

PIE **plh₁-u-* ‘much, many’, comp. **pleh₁-ios-*, sup. **pleh₁-ist(h₂)o-*. IE cognates: Olr. *lia* ‘more’ (<< **lēs* < **pleh₁-is*, cf. Jasanoff 1988-90); Skt. *prāyah*, *prāyena* [adv. < comp.] ‘for the most part’, Av. *frāiiah-* ‘more, too much’, *fraēsta-* ‘most’; Gr. πλέων ‘more’, πλεῖστος ‘most, biggest’ < **pleh₁-is-*, -*istHo-*; Olc. *fleiri* ‘more’, *fleistr* ‘most’ < **ploh₁-is-*, -*istHo-*.

It is uncertain whether *plūs* and *plūrimus* reflect **plous-* or **plois-*. The texts contain several archaic or pseudo-archaic spellings (*plous*, *pleor-*, *ploer-*, *plour-*, *plūs-*,

plūs-) which cannot all be regular. There seems to be agreement on the fact that *plūsimā* must be a very archaic form, directly reflecting the *e*-grade in *pleh₁-ismHo-. Similarly, *pleōres* in Carmen Arvale might continue the PIE comp. *pleh₁-iōs, although the interpretation of this text is difficult. Lühr (2000: 33) derives *plūs* from *ploh₁-is (with *o*-grade as in Germanic; this is unexpected from the PIE point of view but might have come from the positive *polh₁-u- as in Gr.) and *plūrimus* from *ploh₁-ismh₂o-. In that case, we would have to assume a development *plois > *plūs*. The spellings *plous* and *plour-* would be hypercorrections, whereas *ploirume* would have to be very archaic. Weiss (fthc.a), on the other hand, follows Nussbaum in assuming that the PIE *u*-adj. of the positive *plh₁-u- received a full grade (by analogy with the verb, as in *plēnus*?), and then got the *i*-stem extension which all Latin *u*-adj. show: *pleh₁-u-i-. For the n. of the comp. he posits *pleu-is, which would mean a stem *pleu- plus the suffix *-is. Thus: *pleh₁-u- > *pleu- > comp. *pleu-is. Via *plois > *plous this would yield *plūs*. For the superlative *ploir-* > *plūrimus*, one could assume a contamination of *pleisamo- with the comp. *plous, yielding *ploisamo-.

Bibl.: WH II: 327f., EM 517, IEW 798-801, Leumann 1977: 496f., Sihler 1995: 360, Meiser 1998: 153f., LIV *pleh₁-.- → -pleō

pluteus 'movable screen of wood or wickerwork, parapet' [m. o] (Pl.+)

PIt. *pluto-?

IE cognates: Lith. *plaūtas* 'sweating shelf, bath shelf, sideboard', Latv. *plaūts* 'shelf', Slovincian *plūto*, SCR. *plūtō* (Prčanj), *plūto* (Dubrovnik) 'flotsam' [n.] < BSl. *plo?utó- or *ploutó-; OIc. *fleyðr* 'cross-beam'.

The connection with the BSl. and Gm. words is possible if Latin has an adj. in -eus to an earlier noun *pluto- or (with ablaut, even less likely) *plouto- 'woodwork, beam'. There is no verbal root with which we can connect these formations. In fact, the whole etymology remains in the air; note that words for 'beam, shelf' can have many origins.

Bibl.: WH II: 328f., EM 518, IEW 838.

po- 'off, away' [pref.]

Derivatives: Lat. *pōnō*, *po-situs* < *po-s[i]nō, *po-situs, *porcet* < *po-arcēt (see s.v. *arceō*). According to Leumann, *polīre* is a back-formation from the pf. *po-līvī*.

PIt. *po.

PIE *h₂p-o. IE cognates: OCS Ru. SCR. *po* [prep.] 'after, by, at', Lith. *pa-* (perfective prefix).

Does not occur as an independent word in Latin. Probably cognate with the root of Latin *ab*.

Bibl.: WH II: 329, EM 518, IEW 53ff., Leumann 1977: 158, Schrijver 1991: 21, Beekes 1995: 220. → *ab*

polīō, -īre 'to polish' [v. IV] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *polītiō* 'glossy surface; the weeding of cornfields' (Cato+), *polītor* 'polisher, weeder' (Cato+); *dēpolītiō* 'careful cultivation' (Varro), *expolīre* 'to smooth

down, finish off, adorn' (Pl.+), *perpolire* 'to polish up' (Varro+); *interpolis* [adj.; also -us] 'made as new, refurbished' (Pl.+), *interpolare* 'to make as new, touch up' (Pl.+). Plt. **pol-(e)i-* 'to swing'? **pol-iye/o-* 'to make flat'?

Interpolis with velar -ol- in front of -is is suspect, and the adj. might be a recent transfer from o-stem *interpolus*. *Interpolare* can be a denominal verb to that adj. Vendryes 1929 assumes that *polire* belonged to the jargon of the fullers, and that *interpolare* meant 'to repair' a piece of clothing. The old explanation that *polire* would be a back-formation to the pf. *po-livī* of *po-linere* 'to besmear' has been rejected by WH and EM. It was reinstated by Seldeslachts 2001: 85-87; yet although the hypothesized semantic shift from 'besmear' to 'smoothe, polish' is conceivable, it remains unclear why the language did not keep **po-linō* – after all, *linō* was still around. Vendryes suggests that *pol-* goes back to a verbal stem **pel-*, which would be reflected in Germ. **felt*, **falt-* 'to beat' (Eng. *felt*). Yet this is not recognised as a verbal root by LIV. Alternatively, *poliō* could be derived from **pelh₁-* 'to swing' (as in Gr. πάλλω 'to swing, shake loose'): part of a fuller's activity is beating hides to clean them and work them into clothing. Latin *pol-* could have the o-grade of an iterative present to this root. Yet another possibility is that *polire* is denominal to an adj. **poli-* < **polh₂-i-* 'flat' (adopting Schrijver's 2003 interpretation of the presents in -i- < *-iye/o-), if the original meaning was 'to make flat, make smooth'.

Bibl.: WH I: 710, II: 330f., EM 320, 518f., Vendryes 1929, Leumann 1977: 158, LIV **pelh₁-*. → *plānus, pulcher*

pollen, -inis 'flour, powder' [m./n. n] (Ter.+; nom.sg. *pollis* grammarians)

Derivatives: *pollinārius* 'of flour' (Pl.+), *pol(l)enta* 'hulled and crushed grain, barley-meal' (Pl.+), *polentārius* 'of polenta' (Pl.).

Plt. **pol-ēn*, **pol-n-*?

PIE **pol(H)-n-*? **pol(H)-u-*? IE cognates: Gr. πόλη 'fine flour, dust', πόλτος [m.] 'thick pap of flour'.

The noun *pol(l)enta* has a collective suffix -ta. Probably from an original paradigm **polen*, **pollis* < **polnos*. Within Latin, *puls* < **polt-* 'porridge' might be cognate, the original meaning being 'flour'. Outside Latin, there are possible Greek cognates but no close morphological matches. One might consider a derivation from the root **pelh₁-* 'to swing' (cf. s.v. *palea*), but this remains very speculative. A direct connection with *pulvis* 'dust' and *palea* 'chaff' seems unlikely, since 'flour' is much more valuable than 'chaff'. Only via a primary meaning 'to pulverize, grind' vel sim. can both meanings be united.

Bibl.: WH II: 331f., EM 519, IEW 802, Schrijver 1991: 257, Nussbaum 1997: 197f.
→ *puls*

polloō 'to be strong, potent' [v. II] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *pollentia* 'power, domination' (Pl.+).

Plt. **polnē-* 'to be full' > 'to be strong'.

PIE **pl-n-eh₁-* 'to fill'. IE cognates: see s.v. *-pleō*.

McCone 1991: 21 and Rix 1995a: 401 propose to derive *polloō* from **polnē-* <

*pl-n-eh₁-, the full grade of the nasal present of the root ‘to be full’. Phonetically, this is impeccable; morphologically, the Lat. verb would continue the same Italo-Celtic formation as Olr. *do·lin* ‘to (over)flow’ < PCl. *-φlini-; and semantically, ‘be full’ > ‘be strong’ is defendable. Other laryngeal-final nasal presents have ended up in the third conjugation (*sternere*, *tollere*). Since the PIE nasal present had a factitive meaning ‘to fill’, or, in the middle, meant ‘to fill oneself, become full’, we must assume that *pollēre* does not immediately go back to the PIE nasal present. There might have been a (thematicised) form *polne/o- ‘to fill’, beside which a stative *poln-ē- ‘to be full’ was created within Italic. The present *polne/o- was then ousted by *plē-(ie/o-) > *pleō*, which continues the PIE root aorist.

Bibl.: WH II: 332, EM 519, IEW 840f., LIV *pleh₁- → -*pleō*

pollex, -icis ‘thumb, big toe’ [m. k] (Cato+)

PIt. *-liχ-s.

The alleged connection with CS *palbcbъ*, Ru. *pálec* ‘finger’, SCr. *pälac* ‘thumb, big toe’ < PSl. **palbcbъ* < *pōl- does not explain Lat. *pollex*. Meier-Brügger 1990 proposes to explain *pollex* from *por-lik^h-s ‘which is licked over’ to the root *leig^h- ‘to lick’ (see Lat. *lingō*). The nom.sg. could have analogically acquired -*lex* on the model of other body parts inflecting in -*ex*, -*icis* (e.g. *vortex*).

Bibl.: WH II: 332f., EM 519, IEW 840f., LIV *leig^h- → *lingō*

pollingō, -ere ‘to prepare for the funeral, lay out’ [v. III; *pollīnxī, pollīctum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pollīctor* ‘who prepares a corpse for the funeral’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *(por-)(w)li-n-k^w-e/o-.

PIE *uleik^w- [pr.] ‘to make moist’? IE cognates: see s.v. *liqueō*.

Compound of *por-* and a nasal present. Instead of the older theory of a verb *ni-n-g^w- ‘to wash’ with dissimilation of *por-ning- > *porling- > *polling-*, the etymology as *por-wlink^w- ‘to make moist’ proposed by Hackstein 1995: 123 is more attractive. The nasal present was probably an Italic innovation. Final -ng- for *-nqu- must be analogical, probably after the ppp. *(por)likto-.

Bibl.: WH II: 333, EM 519, Leumann 1977: 213, Meiser 2003: 113, LIV *uleik^w- → *liqueō*, *lixa*

pollūceō ‘to offer as a sacrifice’ [v. II; pf. *pollūxi* (Naev.), ppp. (*pol)lūctum* ‘served up’] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *pollūcibiliter* ‘sumptuously’ (Pl.), *pollūctūra* ‘a serving’ (Pl.).

PIt. *loik-eje- ‘to make available, offer’.

PIE *loik-eie- [pr.].

The traditional connection with *leuk- ‘to shine’ is semantically unconvincing. Nussbaum 1994 instead proposes an analysis as a causative *por-loik-eie- to the stem *lik- ‘to be available’ seen in *licet*. He interprets the form *poloucta* ‘pollūcta’ (CIL I² 1531) in an inscription from Sora from around 150 BC as a hypercorrect spelling for a monophthong /ø/ or /i/.

Bibl.: WH II: 333, EM 519f., Nussbaum 1994: 175ff. → *licet*

pōlluō, -ere ‘to make dirty, infect’ [v. III; *pollui, pollūtum*] (Cic.+)

PIt. **lowe/o-* or **lawe/o-*.

PIE **leu-e/o-* or **lHu-e/o-* ‘to soil’. IE cognates: see s.v. *lutum*.

Compound of **por-* plus **lo/awō*. Long *ū* in the ppp. may be secondary, following a productive pattern of inf. in -*ere*, ppp. in -*tum*. Apart from *pōlluō*, the IE languages contain only nominal derivatives of the root **l(H)u-* ‘to soil’.

Bibl.: WH II: 334, EM 520, IEW 681, Schrijver 1991: 241, LIV **leu-*. → *lutum*

pōmus / pōnum ‘fruit-tree, fruit’ [m./n. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *pōmārius* ‘of fruit’ (Cato+), *pōmārium* ‘orchard’ (Varro+), *Pōmōna* ‘Roman goddess of fruit’ (Varro+), *Pōmōnālis* ‘of Pomona’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **po-e/omo-* ‘taken off, picked’?

PIE **h₁e/om-o-* ‘what is (to be) taken’.

Possibly from **po-emo-* ‘taken off, picked’; **po-omo-* or **pe-omo-* are also conceivable. U. *puemun-* probably does not belong here, cf. s.v. *eō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 334f., EM 520, Meiser 1998: 88, Untermann 2000: 593, Neri 2007: 71. → *emo*

pōnō, -ere ‘to place, set, put’ [v. III; pf. *posīvī / posuī*, ppp. *positum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *antepōnere* ‘to place in front, above’ (Pl.+), *appōnere* ‘to place near, serve, add’ (Pl.+), *circumpōnere* ‘to place round’ (Cato+), *compōnere* ‘to place, match, arrange’ (Pl.+), *compos(i)tūra* ‘assembling’ (Cato+), *compositīcius* ‘compound’ (Varro), *dēpōnere* ‘to put down, lay down’ (Pl.+), *dispōnere* ‘to arrange, distribute’ (Cato+), *dispositūra* ‘arrangement’ (Lucr.), *expōnere* ‘to put out, expose’ (Pl.+), *expositīcius* ‘foundling’ (Pl.), *impōnere* ‘to place in or over’ (Pl.+), *impositīcius* ‘arbitrarily bestowed’ (Varro+), *impositiō* ‘arbitrary bestowing’ (Varro+), *impositor* ‘who assigns’ (Varro), *oppōnere* ‘to place in front, interpose, deposit’ (Pl.+), *praepōnere* ‘to prefer, place in front’ (Pl.+), *repōnere* ‘to put back, down, replace’ (Pl.+), *suppōnere* ‘to place under, substitute, smuggle in’ (Pl.+); *positūra* ‘position, arrangement’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **po-sine/o-*.

PIE **tk-i-n-(e/o-)* [pr.] ‘to build, live’.

From **poznō* < **po-snō* < **po-sinō* ‘to put down, place’. The old pf. was (-)*po-sīvī*, the regular pf. to *sinō*. When the connection with *sinō* had become opaque, *posuī* was backformed to *positus* as a new pf.

Bibl.: WH II: 335f., EM 520, IEW 889-891, Sihler 1995: 501, LIV **tkei-*. → *po-, sinō*

pōns, -tis ‘bridge, plank’ [m. i] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *dēpontāre* ‘to throw from a bridge’ (Varro); *pontuifex, -fīcīs* ‘one of the college of priests of Rome’ (Pl.+), *pontificālis* ‘of a pontifex’ (Varro+), *pontificius* ‘of a pontifex’ (Cato+).

PIt. **pont-*.

PIE **pónt-h₁-s*, **pnt-éh₁-m*, **pnt-h₁-ós* ‘road’. IE cognates: Skt. *pánthā-* [m.] ‘road, path, course’ (*pánthās* [nom.sg.], *pánthām* [acc.sg.], *pathás* [gen.abl.sg.], *pathí* [loc.sg.]),

OAv. *pavō* [abl.sg.], *paitī* [loc.sg.], *pavō* [acc.pl.], *padabīš* [instr.pl.], YAv. *pantā* [nom.sg.], *pantqm* [acc.sg.], *pava* [instr.sg.] (secondary *pantānam* [acc.sg.], *pantānō* [nom.pl.]), OP *pavim* [acc.sg.], Oss. *fændæg* ‘path, road’; Gr. πάτος [m.] ‘path’, πόντος [m.] ‘sea’, Arm. *hown* ‘ford’, OPr. *pintis*, OCS *pōtъ* [m.] ‘road’.

Developed from PIE ‘road’ to Latin ‘bridge’. The PIE paradigm would have yielded a pre-Latin inflection **pont(a)s*, **pontēm*, **pontos* > nom.sg. **pontes* (> -is), which, according to Schrijver 1991: 372, “could easily have been attracted to the inflection of the *ti*-derivatives.” *Pontifex* has been much discussed, especially the first member. There seems to exist consensus among a majority of scholars that it must indeed be interpreted as ‘bridge-maker’, in the sense of ‘who negotiates between gods and men’.

Bibl.: WH II: 336f., EM 521, IEW 808f., Schrijver 1991: 372, 379, Meiser 1998: 68, Lindner 2002: 223.

poples, -itis ‘knee-joint, back of the knee’ [m. t] (Acc.+)

No certain etymology. It has been assumed that *poples* was borrowed from a Sabellic outcome of PIE *kʷe/o-kʷlo-m ‘neck’ (> Lith. *käklas* ‘neck, throat’, Skt. *cakrā* ‘wheel’) but there is no support for viewing *poples* as a loanword in Latin.

Bibl.: WH II: 338, EM 521, Leumann 1977: 382.

populus ‘human community, people’ [m. o] (Naev.+; Carmen Saliare *poploe* [nom.pl.], *poplois* [dat.abl.pl.] (apud Fest.), CIL *popl[...], populo, poplo, poplus*)

Derivatives: *populārī* ‘to ravage, plunder’ (Naev.+), *populābundus* ‘engaged in ravaging a territory’ (Sis.+), *populāris* ‘of the people, public’ (Pl.+), *populāris* [m./f.] ‘fellow citizen, partner’ (Naev.+), *populāritās* ‘fellow-citizenship’ (Pl.+), *populātim* ‘universally’ (Caecil.+); *dēpopulārī* ‘to sack, plunder’ (Enn.+), *dēpopulātor* ‘who sacks’ (Caecil.+); *Poplifugia*, -ōrum ‘annual festival in Rome’ (Varro+); *Publius* PN (gen.sg. *popliosio* Lapis Satricanus, Cic.+).

PIt. **poplo-* ‘army’. It. cognates: U. *puplum*, *puplu*, *poplom*, *poplo* [acc.sg.], *popler* [gen.sg.], *pople* [dat.sg.], *pople* [loc.sg.], *pophu* [abl.sg.], *pupluper*, *popluper* [abl.sg. + -per] ‘able-bodied citizens’; U. *pupřikes*, *pupřices*, *pupřces* [gen.sg.], *pupřike*, *pupřice* [dat.sg.] epithet of the deity *puemune*, probably = lat. *poplicus*.

The meaning ‘to devastate’ for the deponent probably developed through the usage ‘to have an army pass through’. The derived adj. *pūblicus* has a long -ū- that cannot belong to the same stem as **poplo-*; see s.v. *pūbēs*. The etymology of PI. **poplo-* ‘army’ (thus Watmough 1997: 69-81) is unknown. One might suggest appurtenance to **plh₁-* ‘to be full’, but a reduplicated form **po-plh₁-o-* would be strange, and its meaning not evident. Watmough 1997: 91-102 posits an Etruscan noun **puple* ‘?’ on the basis of the toponym *pupluna*, but this gives little grip on the matter.

Bibl.: WH II: 339, EM 521f., Untermann 2000: 609-611. → *pūbēs*

pōpulus ‘poplar-tree’ [f. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *pōpuleus* ‘of a poplar-tree’ (Enn.+), *pōpulneus* ‘derived from poplar’ (Cato+), *pōpulnus* ‘id.’ (Pl.).

No etymology. The Greek forms Gr. πτελέα, Myc. *pte-re-wa* ‘elm-tree’ have **p* and **l* in common, but if they are cognate at all, no regular correspondence can be discovered.

Bibl.: WH II: 340, EM 522, Leumann 1977: 287.

por- ‘forth, forward’ [pref.]

Derivatives: *porrō* [adv.] ‘straight on, forward, further’ (Pl.+; *porod* Praeneste, CIL 560).

PIt. **por-*. It. cognates: Fal. **por-** in **porded**, U. *pur-* in *pur-doui-*.

PIE **pr-* ‘forth’. IE cognates: Gr. παρ ‘further, beside’ (Ion.Att. >> παρά) , Go. *faur*, OS *for, fur* ‘for, before’; Gr. πόρρω, πόρσω (Pindar) ‘forth’ (but H. πρός(σ)ω).

Latin *por-* regularly continues PIE **pr-*, while *porrō* could reflect **p(o)rsō(d)*. The Praenestine form is not an ablative. Nussbaum (1994: 173) tentatively suggests a preform **pr-s* (with adverbial *-*s*) >> **prs-ō* (cf. *contrō(versus), intrō, retrō, ultrō*) > **porsō* > *porrō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 343, EM 523, IEW 810-816, Giacomelli 1963: 252, Leumann 1977: 426, 561, Untermaier 2000: 612, LIV 1.*per-. → *per*

porca ‘ridge of soil between furrows’ [f. *ā*] (Cato+)

PIt. **pork-ā-* ‘furrow’.

PIE **prk-h₂-* ‘furrow’. IE cognates: W. *rhych* ‘furrow’, maybe Bret. *rec'h* ‘sorrow’, OBret. *rec* ‘sulco’, *ro-ricsefnJti* ‘sulcavissent’, Gaul. *rica* ‘furrow’ > Fr. *raie* ‘stripe’ < PCI. **qríkā-*; OHG *furu*, OE *furh* ‘furrow’, OIc. *for* [f.] ‘canal, ditch’ < PGm. **furχō-*; maybe Lith. *peršéti* ‘to ache’.

Bibl.: WH II: 340, EM 522, IEW 821, Untermaier 2000: 615, LIV **perk-*. → *porcus*

porcus ‘male pig’ [m. *o*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *porca* ‘sow’ (Cato+), *porculus* ‘little pig’ (Pl.+), *porcellus* ‘piglet’ (Varro+), *porcīnus* ‘of a pig’ (Naev.+), *porcīnārius* ‘pork-butcher’ (Pl.), *porculatīō* ‘pig-rearing’ (Varro+), *porcetra* ‘a sow which had young once’ (Pompon. apud Gell.). PIt. **pork-o-*; It. cognates: U. **purka**, *porca* [acc.pl.] ‘sow’.

PIE **pórk-o-* ‘digger, pig’. IE cognates: Av. *parəsa-*, Khot. *pāsa* (< **parsa*), Kurd. *purs*, OPr. *prastian*, Lith. *pařšas*, CS *prasę* [n. nt] , gen.sg. *prasęte*, Ru. *porosja*, *porosěnok* [m.], *porosjáta* [nom.pl.], SCr. *prāse*, gen.sg. *prāseta* ‘piglet’ < PSI. **pōrs-nt-*, OHG *far(a)h* [n.], OE *fearh* [m./n.] ‘pig’ < PGm. **farχa-*.

Original meaning ‘digger’, from the same root ‘to dig up, cut’ as the word for ‘furrow’. A semantic parallel for this derivation is provided by W. *twrch*, Olr. *torc* ‘boar’ < **turk-o-* to the root **tuerk-* ‘to cut’, cf. McCone 1992a, Schrijver 1995: 65.

Bibl.: WH II: 341, EM 523, IEW 841, Hoffmann 1976: 491, LIV **perk-*. → *porca*, *scrōfa*

porrum ‘leek’ [n. *o*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *porrīna* ‘bed of leeks’ (Cato+).

PIt. **porso-*.

PIE *prso-. IE cognates: Gr. πράσον [n.] ‘leek’; also Skt. *parṣá-* ‘sheaf, bundle’, YAv. *parṣa-* [m.] ‘ear (of corn)’, Gr. Περσεφόνεια PN?

The Latin and Greek words have mostly been regarded as an agricultural borrowing from a Mediterranean language. Botanists think that this vegetable has originated in the Mediterranean, and spread across Europe from the Roman period. *Porrum* and Gr. πράσον ‘leek’ can go back to *prso-. Weiss (apud Wachter 2006) proposes to connect *porrum* with PIE *perso- ‘ear of grain’ or ‘sheath’, as attested in IIr. and possibly in the theonym Περσεφόνεια, for which Wachter 2006 assumes a first member *Περσο- ‘ear of grain/sheath’. Whereas this may seem formally attractive, it is unclear what the meaning of the root *prs- would have been, and how ‘leek’ could be derived from either ‘ear of grain’ or ‘sheath’.

Bibl.: WH II: 343, EM 523, IEW 846, Wachter 2006: 143.

porta ‘gate’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *portitor* ‘customs-officer, ferryman’ (Pl.+), *porticus*, -ūs [f.] ‘colonnade, portico’ (Pl.+), *portisculus* ‘who beats the time for rowers, hammer used for this purpose’ (Pl.+); *portus*, -ūs ‘harbour, refuge; door’ (Lex XII+), *portōrium* ‘duty, toll’ (Pl.+), *Portūnus* ‘deity of harbours’ (Cic.+), *Portūnālis* ‘of Portunus’ (Varro+), *Portūnium* ‘temple of Portunus’ (Varro+), *importūnus* ‘unfavourable, troublesome’ (Andr.+), *importūnitās* ‘unreasonable’ (Pl.+), *opportūnus* ‘favourable, convenient’ (Pl.+), *opportūnitās* ‘opportuneness, chance’ (Pl.+); *angiportum/s*, -ūs ‘narrow passage, lane’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **portā-* ‘gate, door’, **portu-* ‘harbour’. It. cognates: O. *púrtam* [acc.sg.] ‘gate, door’; possibly U. *pertome* [acc.sg. + -en] ‘?’ a certain location < *per-tu-?

PIE *pr-to- ‘crossed’, *pr-tu- ‘crossing, ford, bridge’. IE cognates: Gaul. *ritu-*, OW *rit*, W. *rhyd*, Co. *rit* ‘ford’ < PCl. **ǵritu-*; Av. *pərətu-* [m.] ‘crossing, bridge’, MP *puhl* ‘bridge’; OHG *furt*, OE *ford* < PGm. **furðú-*, Olc. *fjorðr* ‘bay, fjord’ < **ferð/pu-*.

Porta is probably the f. to a PIE ppp. *pr-to- ‘passed, crossed’; from this stem, the verb *portāre* was probably also derived. *Portus* continues a PIE u-stem ‘passage, crossing’. *Portūnus* must be derived from **portu-* with the suffix *-Hn- or as a deinstrumental derivative **prtuh₁-no-*. *Op-portūnus* has the productive lengthening of the stem vowel for derivatives from u-stems.

Bibl.: WH II: 343-345, EM 523f., IEW 816f., Untermann 2000: 546, 615f., LIV 1.*per-. → *per, por-, portō*

portō, -āre ‘to transport, carry’ [v. I] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *apportāre* ‘to carry, bring’ (Pl.+), *asportāre* ‘to carry off, remove’ (Pl.+), *comportāre* ‘to carry, transport’ (Pl.+), *dēportāre* ‘to bring, convey’ (Pl.+), *dēportatiō* ‘taking home’ (Cato+), *exportāre* ‘to carry out, export’ (Pl.+), *importāre* ‘to bring in, cause’ (Pl.+), *reportāre* ‘to bring back’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **porto/ā-*. It. cognates: U. *purtatu*, *portatu* [2/3s.ipv.II], *portaia* [3s.pr.sb.], *portust* [3s.fut.pf.] ‘to bring, carry’ < **portā-je-*.

PIE *prto- ‘passed, crossed’ or *port-o- ‘passage, crossing’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *pīparti* [3s.act.], aor. *párs-* ‘to bring across’, Av. (*fra*)*frā* [1s.sb.aor.act.] ‘to cross’,

YAv. *pāraiia-* ‘to bring, lead’; Gr. *πείρω* ‘to pierce, penetrate’.

Probably denominal to **porto/ā-* ‘passage, crossing’. The theory of WH and Leumann, viz. that *portāre* goes back to a frequentative **poritāre* built to a PIE o-grade **por-eie/o-*, requires an unwarranted shift from **por-eie-* (which would normally yield a second-conjugation verb Lat. ***porē-*) to **por-i-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 345, EM 524f., IEW 816f., Leumann 1977: 548, Untermaier 2000: 616f., LIV 1.*per-.

poscō, -ere ‘to ask for, demand’ [v. III; pf. *poposci*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *exoscere* ‘to ask for, demand’ (Pl.+), *reoscere* ‘to demand back’ (Pl.+); *postulāre* ‘to ask for, demand, claim’ (Lex XII+), *postulatiō* ‘demand, protest’ (Pl.+), *postiliō* ‘sacrifice demanded by the gods’ (Varro+), *expostulāre* ‘to remonstrate, complain about’ (Pl.+).

PIt. pr. **pork-ske/o-* (> Sab. **perk-ske-*), aor. **prek-* >> **perk-* (> PI. pf. **pe-pork-* >> Lat. **pe-pork-ske-*). It. cognates: U. *pepurkurent* [3p.fut.pf.], O. *comparascuster* [3s.fut.pf.ps.] ‘to demand/decide’; O. *kú]mparakineis* [gen.sg. n] ‘city council’ vel sim. < **kom-prk-iōn-*. U. *persnimu*, *persnihmu*, *pesnimu*, *prepesnimu*, *persnimu*, *persnihimu*, *pesnimu* [3s.ipv.II], *persnimumo*, *persnihimumo*, *pesnimumo* [3p.ipv.II], *persnis fust*, *pesnis fus(t)* [3s.fut.pf.] ‘to pray’ < **perk-sk-(i)n-je/ī-*, denom. to a noun **perk-sk-(i)ōn-*; U. *persklum*, *persclo* [acc.sg.], *persklum-āř* [acc.sg. + -ad], *perscler*, *pescler* [gen.sg.], *persklu*, *persclu*, *pesclu* [abl.sg.] ‘prayer’ < **perk-sk-elo-*.

PIE **prk-sk-e/o-* [pr.], **pr(e)k-* [aor.] ‘to ask’. IE cognates: OIr. *arcaid**, *airc* ‘to ask’ < PCI. **qarske/o-* < **prske-*, OW MW *erchi*, MCo. *erghi* ‘to order’, MBret. *archaff* ‘to ask, beg’ < PBr. **ark-ī-* << PCI. **qarske/o-*, Skt. pr. *prchāmi*, Av. *pərəsa-* ‘to ask’, OP *pati-prysa-* ‘to read’, *prysa-* ‘to interrogate, punish’, Arm. *(e-)harc'* [aor.] ‘asked’, Lith. *prašyti*, OCS *prositi*; Go. *fraihnan*; ToA *prak-*, ToB *prek-* ‘to ask’.

Lat. *poscō* < **pork-sk-* continues a PIE *sk*-present. Schrijver 1991: 497 doubts whether *poscō* contains the regular outcome of **prksk-*, or whether we should expect **parksk-*. The latter might be found in O. *comparascuster*, in which case Latin *poscō* must contain a secondarily restored **ṛ > or.* WH and Meiser 2003 explain *postulāre* from **posk-to-* << **pork-to-*, ppp. to *poscō*. Yet the alleged ppp. itself is unattested. Leumann 1977: 208 and Sihler derive *postulāre* from a noun **posculum* or **postulum* ‘query’ < **pork-sk-tlo-*. In view of the co-occurrence of *postul-āre* and *postil-iō*, it would be attractive to assume a preform **post-elo-* ‘asking’, from which both forms can be explained.

Bibl.: WH II: 346f., EM 525f., IEW 821f., Sihler 1995: 535, Untermaier 2000: 415f., 530f., 539-541, Meiser 2003: 187-189, Schumacher 2004: 511-514, LIV **prek-*. → *prex*, *procus*

post ‘in the rear, behind, after’ [adv.; prep. + acc.] (Lex XII+; var. *poste* PI. Enn. Ter.)

Derivatives: *pōne* ‘from behind, in the rear of’ (Pl.+), *posticus* [adj.] ‘at the back’ (Pl.+), *posticulum* ‘small back shed’ (Pl.), *posterus* ‘later, next’ (Sis.+), *posteri* [m.pl.] ‘descendants, successors’ (Pl.+), *posterior* ‘later, younger, inferior’ (Pl.+), *postrēmus*

'last, final' (Pl.+), *postumus* 'last-born, final' (Cic.+), *Postumus* PN (Pl.+).

PIt. **posti* 'behind, after', **post-ero-* 'later'. It. cognates: O. **púst**, **post**, **pust**, U. **pus**, **post**, **pos** [prep. + abl.] 'after, behind' < **posti*; O. **pústin**, U. **pustin**, **pusti**, *posti*, SPic. **postin** [prep. + acc.] 'along, according to' < **posti en*; U. **postne** [dat.sg.n.?] 'which is behind' < **postino-*; U. **pustnaiaf** [acc.pl.f.], **pusnaes** [abl.pl.f.] < **postinaio-* 'which is behind'; O. **pústreí**, **pústr**. [loc.sg.m.], U. **postra** [acc.pl.f.] 'later', maybe 'second' < **postero-*; U. **pustra**, **pustru**, **postro** [adv.] 'back, backwards' < nom.acc.pl.n. **postera*; O. **pústiris** [adv.] 'later' < nom.acc.sg.n. **posterios*; O. **posmom** [acc.sg.n.], **pustum[as** [nom.pl.f.] 'last' < **pos(ti?)tmHo-*.

PIE **pos(ti)* 'after'. IE cognates: Skt. *paścā* [adv.] 'behind, after, back', *paścāt* 'from behind, afterwards, backwards', YAv. *pasca* 'after, behind, later'; *paskat* 'from behind, afterwards', OP *pasā* 'after', *pasāva* 'thereupon, then' < Ilr. **pa(s)(t)-sk/čā(t)* < **po(s)-skʷ-eh*, 'following'; Gr. (dial.) *πός* 'at, to'; Lith. *pàs* 'at, on'; OCS *pozdě* 'late', Ru. *pózdyj* (dial.) < **pos(t)-dʰh₂-o-*.

Whereas *posterus* seems to be the old comparative, matched by Sabellic forms, *posterior* must be a secondary formation built on it. Nevertheless, it too can be found in O. **pústiris**. Lat. *postrēmus* reflects **poster-isamo-*, while *pōne* was formed from **post-ne*. Lat. *postīcus* reflects PIE **posti-h₂kʷ-o-* 'facing the back', cf. *antīcus*. The primary PIE form seems to have been **pos*, extended by means of *-ti in PIE or in PI. The model probably was the antonym **h₂énti* 'in front of'.

Bibl.: WH II: 335, 347-349, EM 520, 526f., IEW 841f., Leumann 1977: 320, Sihler 1995: 368, Beekes 1995: 221, Untermann 2000: 618-624, Lubotsky 2001: 42.

postis 'door-post, stile' [m. *i*] (Pl.+; mostly pl.)

PIt. **po(r)sti-*.

PIE **pr-sth₂-i-* 'standing forth' or **po-sth₂-i-* 'standing upright'. IE cognates: (1) Skt. *prṣṭhá-* 'back, mountain-ridge, top', YAv. *paršta-* [m.] 'back, spine, support in the back', Lith. *pirštas*, OCS *prѣstъ* 'finger' < **pr-sth₂-o-*; (2) OIc. *fastr*, OHG *fast*, OE *fæst* 'firm, fixed' < PGm. **fasta-*.

Originally a compound of PIE **pr-* 'forth' or **po* 'up' (thus Heidermanns 2002: 191) and the root **steh₂-* 'to stand'.

Bibl.: WH II: 349, EM 527, IEW 810-816. → *per*, *po-*, *por-*, *porta*

potis, pote 'able, having the power' [adj. indecl. *i*] (Naev.+: *potis esse*)

Derivatives: (1) *potis esse* 'to be master, be capable' > *posse* >> *potisse*; pf. *potū*; *utpote* [adv.] 'as one might expect, as is natural' (Pl.+); (2) *potior*, *potius* 'better, more powerful' (Naev.+), *potissimus* 'most powerful' (Pl.+), *potīre* 'to put under the power of' (Pl.+), *potī(ri)* 'to become master, obtain control' (Naev.+), *potestās* 'command, power' (Lex XII+); *compos* 'endowed with, having command' (Naev.+), *compotīre* 'to put in possession, attain' (Pl.+), *impos* 'not having control or possession, demented' (Pl.+); (3) *potēns* 'powerful, capable, provided' (Pl.+), *impotēns* 'powerless, lacking control' (Ter.+), *impotentia* 'weakness, violence' (Ter.+), *praepotēns* 'outstandingly powerful' (Pl.+).

PIt. **poti-* 'master, in control of', **pot-ē-* 'to be master'. It. cognates: O. **pútiad**,

putiad [3s.pr.sb.], **pútians, putiians** [3p.pr.sb.] ‘to be able’ < *pot-ē-.

PIE *pót-i-. IE cognates: Skt. *páti-* [m.] ‘lord, master’, Av. *paiti-* [m.] ‘lord, husband’, OP **dava-pati-* ‘commander of ten soldiers’; Gr. πόσις [m.] ‘husband’; OLith. *patis*, Lith. *pàts* [m.] ‘id.’, Go. *brub-faps* [m.] ‘bridegroom’, ToA *pats* ‘husband’.

The PIE noun *pot-i- ‘master, lord’ has become adjectival in combination with the verb *esse* (1), and in prepositional compounds (2). The adj. then acquired a comparative and superlative, and the verb *poti-je- > potire* was derived from it. *Potēns* probably derives from a PIIt. verb *pot-ē- with the stative meaning ‘to be master’; this seems a better explanation than a causative or iterative *pot-eie- which Meiser 2003 posits. Its pf. *potū* was later reanalysed as the pf. to *posse*. The exact process leading from *potis + esse* to the paradigm of *posse* is disputed. There may have been a regular development from **potis est/pote est > *poti/est*, leading to the analogical introduction of **potsum > possum*, or maybe **potis sum* regularly developed to *possum*.

Bibl.: WH II: 347, 350, EM 526, 528, IEW 842, Leumann 1977: 524f., Meiser 1998: 73, 222, Sihler 1995: 538f., Untermaier 2000: 625f., Meiser 2003: 65. → *hospes, -pte*

pōtus ‘drunk’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pōtus, -ūs* (m.; Varro+) ‘drinking, drink, draught’, *pōtiō* (Lex XII+) ‘id.’, *pōtāre* (Pl.+) ‘to drink’, *pōtātiq* ‘drinking party’ (Pl.+), *pōtātor* ‘drinker’ (Pl.+), *pōtitāre* ‘to drink habitually’ (Pl.+); *ēpōtāre* ‘to swallow, drink down’ (Pl.+), *perpōtāre* ‘to drink heavily’ (Pl.+); *pōsca* (Pl.+) ‘acid drink of vinegar and water’, *pōculum* (Pl.+) ‘drinking vessel’, *pōcillum* ‘little cup’ (Cato+), *dēpōculāre* ‘to ruin by expenditure on cups’ (Lucil.), *compōtrīx* ‘female drinking companion’ (Ter.).

PIt. **pōto-* ‘drunk’, **pō-tlo-* ‘cup’. It. cognates: maybe U. **punes** [gen.sg.], **pune** [acc.sg.], **puni, pone, poni** [abl.sg.] ‘sacrificial drink’ < **pō-ni-*.

PIE **peh₃-/ph₃-* [aor.] ‘to drink’, **ph₃-to-* ‘drunk’. IE cognates: Hit. *pāš-¹* / *paš-* ‘to swallow, gulp down’, CLuw. *pašš-* ‘to swallow’ < **poh₃-s-*; Skt. aor. *apāt* [3s.act.], *pānti* [3p.sb.] ‘to drink’, *pitá-* ‘drunk’, *pātar-, pātár-* [m.] ‘drinker’, Gr. (Aeol.) πῶθι ‘drink!’, ἐπόθην [1s.aor.] ‘to drink’; OPr. *poūt* ‘to drink’, Lith. *puotà* ‘drinking-bout’.

The full grade of *pōtus* ‘drunk’ must have been introduced from the root aorist. *Pōtus* and *pō-culum* have caused the spread of *pō-* in the other derivatives. The noun *pōsca* was probably formed on the model of *ēsca*.

Bibl.: WH I: 103f., EM 529, IEW 839f., Schrijver 1991: 147, Meiser 1998: 123, Untermaier 2000: 606f., LIV **peh₃(i)-*. → *bibō*

prae ‘in front of, before’ [adv., prep. + abl.] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *praeter* [prep. + acc.] ‘past, beyond, besides’ (Naev.+); *praestō* [adv.] ‘available, ready’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **prai*. It. cognates: O. **prai**, U. **pre**, **pre** [prep. + abl.] ‘before, in front of’; O. *prae-*, U. **pre-, pre-**, SPic. **prai-**, maybe Pael. *prai-* [prev.] ‘in front, fore, at hand’; U. *pretra* [acc.pl.f.?] ‘the first’ < **prai-tero-*.

PIE **preh₂i* ‘before’ (loc.sg. **préh₂-i?*). IE cognates: Gr. πάρα ‘besides, by, from,

next to, against', also παρά, epic also παραι, outside Ion.-Att. mostly πάρ, Myc. *pa-ro* < *prh₂r- 'by'.

The adv. *praestō* is probably an old abl.sg. **praistōd* of an adj. **praisto-* 'ready, available', the analysis of which is uncertain. It might be from < **prai-sth₂-o-* 'standing in front', or **prai-si-to-* 'placed in front'.

Bibl.: WH II: 351, 356f., EM 529f., 532, IEW 810-816, Schrijver 1991: 302, Sihler 1995: 428, Beekes 1995: 221, García-Ramón 1997, Untermann 2000: 568f., 575f. → *prior*

praestōlō/or, -āre/-ārī 'to wait for, expect' [v. I] (Andr.+)

PIt. **stōlo-*?

PIE **stōl-o-* 'being ready, waiting'? IE cognates: Gr. στέλλω 'to put in order, make ready', στόλος 'equipment (of a campaign), troop', στολή 'armor, dress', στολμός [m.] 'equipment, clothing', Arm. *stelcanem* 'to create', Alb. *shtiell* 'to wind up, reel up, collect' (< **stel-n-*); OPr. *stallīt* 'to stand', OCS *postelati*, Is. *posteljō*, Ru. *stlat'* 'to spread'; PGm. **stalla-* 'place, stable' (whence **stall-ija-* 'to place') < **stol-no-* or **sth₂-d̥lo-*?

IEW explains the verb as **praestōd-ārī*, built directly on the abl.sg. **praistōd* > *praestō* [adv.] 'ready, available'; thus also Steinbauer 1989: 255. This is ingenuous, but a derivation from an abl.sg. form would be rather unique. Livingston 2004: 65f. proposes to analyse *praestōlāre* as a compound of (an originally directive adv.) *praestō* 'to the ready' and **al-* 'to wander' (as in *amb-ulāre*). This is based on one Plautine instance where the verb means 'to go to meet' rather than 'to wait'. Yet 'to wander' is a rather unspecified movement to convey the sense of 'going to meet', and the compounding process involved (with a ready-made adverb) is not impossible, but rare. An alternative analysis would be to derive -*stōlā-* from the PIE root **stel-* 'to arrange, place, spread', the present being of the type *cōnārī*. The basis could have been an adj. **stōl-o-* 'being ready, waiting' > **prai-stōl-āje-* 'to wait for'.

Bibl.: WH II: 356f., EM 532, IEW 1004-1010, LIV **stel-*. → *praestō*

prandium 'lunch' [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *prandēre* 'to eat one's morning or midday meal' (Pl.+; *prandī*, *prāns*), *prānsor* 'who takes lunch' (Pl.+); *imprānsus* 'not having had breakfast' (Pl.+), *dēprāns*, -*ndis* 'fasting' (Naev.).

PIt. **prāmo-* 'first'. It. cognates: Fal. *pramom* [nom.n.?], *pramod*, *pramed* [adv.] 'first (?)', maybe < **prāmos*.

PIE **prh₃-mo-* 'first'. IE cognates: OPr. *pirmas*, Lith. *pirmas* 'first', Go. *fruma*, OS *formo*, OE *forma* 'first'.

Prandium < **prāmo-ed-io-* 'first meal'. Livingston 2004: 68 explains *dēprāns* from an agent noun **prāns* < **pram-ed-s* 'eating first'. The resulting stem **prand-* could have formed the basis for the formation of *prandēre*.

Bibl.: WH II: 357f., EM 533, IEW 810-816, Giacomelli 1963: 252f., Sihler 1995: 428. → *edō*, *prīmus*

prātum ‘meadow’ [n. o] (Pl.+)PIt. **prāto-*.PIE **prh₃-to-* ‘allotted’?

WH and IEW connect Olr. *ráith*, *ráth* ‘earthen wall’ < *(p)*rāt-*, but this is semantically unconvincing. Steinbauer 1989: 252, note 14, has suggested PIE **prh₃-to-* ‘what has been allotted’, which is more attractive from the semantic side (cf. the etymology of Eng. *meadow*).

Bibl.: WH II: 358, EM 533, IEW 843f., Schrijver 1991: 182, LIV **perh₃-* (?). → *pariō*

prāvus ‘crooked, awry’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *prāvitās* ‘crookedness, wickedness’ (Ter.+), *dēprāvāre* ‘to distort, pervert’ (Ter.+).

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 358, EM 533, IEW 843f.

prehendō, -ere ‘to grasp, seize’ [v. III; *prehendī*, *prehēnsum*] (Pl.+; contracted *prendō* Ter.+)

Derivatives: *praeda* ‘booty’ (Andr.+), *praedārī* ‘to acquire loot, plunder’ (Pl.+), *praedātor* ‘plunderer’ (Pl.+), *praedātus*, -ūs ‘robbery’ (Pl.+), *praedō* ‘brigand, pirate’ (Pl.+), *praedōnulus* ‘little brigand’ (Cato); *apprehendere* / *apprendere* ‘to grasp, seize, attach’ (Pl.+), *compre(h)e(ndere)* ‘to seize, find, embrace’ (Pl.+), *dēpre(h)e(ndere)* ‘to intercept, come upon’ (Pl.+), *repre(h)e(ndere)* ‘to grasp, hold back, censure’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *(*prai-*)*χend-* ‘to seize’ [pr.], *(*prai-*)*χod-ā-* ‘booty’.

PIE **gʰ-n(e)-d-* [pr.] ‘to grab’ >> **gʰ(e)nd-*, **gʰod-h₂-* [f.]. IE cognates: Olr. *ro geinn*, MW *genni* ‘to be situated’ < PCl. **gan-n-d-e/o-*; Gr. *χανδάνω* ‘to grab’, Alb. *gjen* ‘finds’, med. *gjindet* ‘is situated’; Go. *du-ginnan* ‘to begin’.

Praeda is usually explained as **prai-χed-ā-* ‘what one acquires’, but Livingston 2004: 52 convincingly argues that the compound may rather contain an *o*-grade noun, thus **prai-χod-ā-*. She explains *prehendō* as follows: **prai-χend-* regularly contracted to **praind-*, and further developed to *-*prēnd-* after preverbs: **kom-prēnd-*. For the vowel development, cf. *obscaenus*, maybe *aliēnus*. From *-*prēnd-*, a new simplex **prēndere* resulted, which could alternatively be spellend *prehendere*, as in *vehemens* next to *vēmens*. Finally, shortening yielded *prendere*. The pf. and ppp. can be recent formations.

Bibl.: WH II: 352f., 359, EM 530f., IEW 437f., Leumann 1977: 199, Meiser 1998: 62, 83, 2003: 210f., Livingston 2004: 47-56, Schumacher 2004: 330, LIV **gʰed-*. → *hedera*

premō, -ere ‘to press’ [v. III; pf. *pressī*, ppp. *pressum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *pressāre* ‘to press, weigh down’ (Pl.+), *prēlum* ‘wine or oil press, other kind of press’ (Cato+); *comprimere* ‘to press together, copulate, hold back’ (Pl.+), *compressiō* ‘sexual embrace, squeezing’ (Pl.+), *compressus*, -ūs ‘sexual intercourse’ (Pl.+), *dēprimere* ‘to press down, sink’ (Pl.+), *exprimere* ‘to squeeze, stamp, express’

(Naev.+), *imprimere* ‘to press, imprint’ (Enn.+), *opprimere* ‘to squeeze, crush, overpower’ (Pl.+), *oppressiō* ‘taking by surprise, overpowering’ (Ter.+), *oppressiuncula* ‘a light squeeze’ (Pl.), *oppressus, -ūs* ‘crushing’ (Lucr.), *reprimere* ‘to check, repress’ (Pl.+), *supprimere* ‘to hold back, withhold’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **pres-*.

PIE *pr-es- ‘to press’. IE cognates: Skt. *pṛt-*, YAv. *pārat-* [f.] ‘battle, strife, fight’ < *pr-t-, Lith. *per̄ti*, Latv. *pērt* ‘to beat, lash’, Ru. *perēt'*, 3s. *prēt* ‘to go, make one’s way, drag’, Cz. *přítí* ‘to quarrel’.

The pr. requires a stem **prem-*, whereas the pf. and ppp. seem to have **pres-* or maybe **preT-*. Since the verb ‘to shiver’ shows the allomorphs **trem-* and **tres-* in PIE, most handbooks assume that *premō* : *press-* was formed on the model of *tremō* : **tress-* (>> *tremui*). *Prēlum* cannot reflect **prem(V)lo-*, so it must reflect **preslo-*. Leumann’s proposal **premslo-* is not very likely, since one would expect **premV-slo-*. Thus, the original stem would have been **pres-*, the pr. *prem-* being an innovation on the basis of *tremō*. Italic **pres-* might be an *s*-present to PIE **per-* ‘to hit’, but this remains guesswork.

Bibl.: WH II: 359f., EM 533f., IEW 818f., Leumann 1977: 208, 212, 591, Sihler 1995: 213, 583, Meiser 1998: 209, Meiser 2003: 116, LIV 3.**per-*.

pretium ‘reward, prize; penalty’ [n. o] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *pretiosus* ‘expensive, precious’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **preti-o-* ‘exchange value’.

PIE **preti* ‘against’. IE cognates: Skt. *práti*, Av. *paiti*, Gr. πρότι, προτί, πρός, OCS *protivъ*, *protivъ* ‘against, towards’, Ru. *proti* (dial.), *protъ* (dial.) ‘against’ < PIE **p(r)oti*; Gr. περτ’ (Pamph.), πρές (Aeol.) < **preti?*

WH and IEW derive *pretium* from a preposition **preti*, with *e*-ablaut for **proti*. There is no viable alternative; see s.v. *interpres, -tis* ‘intermediary’ for the difficulties involved in the connection via a common preform.

Bibl.: WH II: 360f., EM 534, IEW 810-816, Beekes 1995: 221.

prex, -cis ‘prayer, supplication’ [f. k] (Pl.+; usually pl. *precēs*)

Derivatives: *precārī* ‘to ask, pray’ (Andr.+), *precāriō* [adv.] ‘as a suppliant, asking a favour’ (Pl.+), *precātor* ‘suppliant’ (Pl.+); *comprecārī* ‘to pray to, invoke’ (Pl.+), *dēprecārī* ‘to beg the removal of, beg mercy’ (Pl.+), *dēprecātiō* ‘entreaty, plea’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **prek-*.

PIE **prek-* [f.] ‘question’. IE cognates: W. *rheg* ‘gift; curse’ < PCI. **φrek-* (Hamp 1977); Skt. *prāś-* [f.] ‘dispute, questioning, statement or assertion in a debate or lawsuit’, OAv. *f(a)rasā-* [f.] ‘question’.

Root noun **prek-* to the root of *poscō* and *procus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 346, EM 534, IEW 821f., Sihler 1995: 116, LIV **prek-*. → *poscō*, *procus*

prior ‘in front, ahead, earlier’ [adj.comp. r] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: (1) *priusquam* [cj.] ‘earlier than, before’, *prīdem* [adv.] ‘formerly, long

ago' (Pl.+), *prīdiē* [adv.] 'the day before, in the time preceding' (Pl.+); (2) *prīmus* 'furthest in front, foremost' (Naev.+), *adprīmus* 'the very first' (Andr.+), *prīmāmus* 'belonging to the first legion' (Cato+), *prīmārius* 'leading, excelling' (Pl.+), *prīmātus*, -ūs 'supremacy' (Varro+), *prīmitus* [adv.] 'at first' (Lucil.+), *prīmulus* 'first' (Naev.+), *prīmōris* [adj.] 'first member or part, nearest' (Cato+), *prīnceps*, -cipis 'fist, earliest, leading' (Pl.+), *prīcipium* 'start, origin' (Pl.+), *apprīmus* 'very first, most excellent' (Andr.+); (3) *prīscus* 'ancient, of old' (Enn.+), *prīstinus* 'antique, ancient, previous' (Pl.+).

PIt. comp. **prī-jos-* 'earlier, former', n. **prī-is*, sup. **prī-isamo-* 'first'. It. cognates: Pael. *pri-* 'in front of', maybe U. *pri-*, *pri-* in *prinuvatu-* < **pri-*; Pael. *prismu* [nom.sg.f.] fem. praenomen; Pael. *pritrome* [acc.sg. + -en] 'further' < **prī-tero-*.

PIE **pr(e)i* 'before'. IE cognates: Gr. πρίν 'before, previously'; OPr. *prei* 'at, with, to', Lith. *priē*, *prie-* 'at, with, to', OCS *pri* 'at, with, by' < PIE **prei*.

All seem to be built on an adv. **pri* 'before', which is attested by Paul. *ex F.* as *pri* 'prae'. It might also be phonologically **prī*. The PIE ancestry of *prī* is uncertain: it can hardly continue **prh₂i* (zero grade of **preh₂i* > *prae*) since this would yield Lat. **pari*. It might be connected with BSl. **prei* 'at, with' The sup. contains the suffix *-*isamo-*, cf. Pael. *prismu*; it is used in *prīnceps* < **prīmo-kap-*. The sup. *prior* reflects **prī-iōs*, and its zero grade **prī-is* seems to have been used as *prīs-* in *prīdem* < **prīs-dem* 'long ago' and in the adj. **prīs-ko-* > *prīscus* and *prīs-timus*. The suffix -*timus* also appears e.g. in *diūtinus* 'daily' and *crastinus* 'of tomorrow', where it seems more original; see s.v. *diū*.

Bibl.: WH II: 361-363, EM 534f., IEW 810-816, Cowgill 1970: 125, Leumann 1977: 317, 321, Sihler 1995: 360, 428, Meiser 1998: 174, Untermaier 2000: 577, 579. → *prae*, *prīvus*

prīvus 'peculiar, individual' [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *prīvāre* 'to deprive of, rob' (Pl.+), *prīvātus* 'private, of a citizen' (Lex XII+), *prīvātim* 'privately, separately' (Pl.+); *prīvīgna* 'step-daughter' (Titin.+).

PIt. **prei-wo-* 'separate, individual'. It. cognates: U. *prever* [abl.pl.m.], *preve* [adv.] 'one at a time, separately'; O. *preiuatud* [abl.sg.] 'the defendant', probably a loan from Latin.

PIE **prei-uo-*.

Probably a derivative in *-yo- from the stem **prei-* 'in front of, before' seen in *prior* etc. Thus, a semantic shift from 'being in front' to 'being separate'.

Bibl.: WH II: 363f., EM 536, IEW 810-816, Untermaier 2000: 572f., 576. → *prior*

prō 'in front of, before; for' [prep. + abl., prev.] (Tiburbasis+, Andr.+; var. *prōd-C*, *prō-V*)

Derivatives: *pro-* (prefix) 'before, previous' (in *proavus* 'great-grandfather' etc.), *prōnus* 'leaning forward, bending down, inclined' (Naev.+), *protinus* [adv.] 'forward, straight away' (Pl.+), *protinam* [adv.] 'directly' (Naev.+).

PIt. **prō*, **pro(-)* 'before'. It. cognates: O. *pru*, *pr.*, *pr.* [prep. + abl.], O. *prú-*, *pru-*, U. *pru-*, *pro-* [prev.] 'for, before' < **prō*, *pro*; U. *promom*, *prumum*, *prumu* [adv.]

‘at first’ < **pro-mom* ‘primum’; O. *pruter* [adv.] ‘before’ < **prō-ter*.

PIE **pro* ‘in front of, before’, **proH* (?); **pro-mó* ‘further, up front’. IE cognates: Olr. *ro* [pref.] (perfectivizing); Skt. *prá* [adv.] ‘before, forward’, Av. *fra-* ‘for, before’, Khot. *ha-*; Gr. πρό ‘before, forwards, forth’, Lith. *pra-* ‘by, through’, OCS *pro-* ‘through’, Go. *fra-* [pref.] < PIE **pro-*; Skt. *prātár* [adv.] ‘early, in the morning, the next day’, Gr. πρω̄ ‘early, in the morning’, Latv. *pruōjām* ‘away, off’, Lith. *pró* ‘pre-, fore-, between’, *prō* ‘through, along, past’, OCS *pra-* ‘through’, OHG *fruo* [adj.] ‘early’; Gr. πρόμος ‘protagonist, commander’, OIc. *framr*, OE *fram* ‘excellent’.

The form *prōd-* is recent and was probably built after *re-C-* : *red-V-* ‘back’. Short *pro-* occurs in some forms as a variant of *prō-*, but also in some older compounds, such as *procul*, *probus*, *proprius*, etc. Most of the Sabellic forms also go back to **prō-*. Leumann regards **prō* as the most original form, which was shortened to **pro* already in PIE. Schrijver 1991, however, follows Beekes in assuming an ins.sg. **pro-h₁* (or **pr-oh₁*?) beside **pro*; Untermann 2000: 582 also assumes an ins.sg. Alternatively, one might suggest that **proH* arose when **pro-* stood before roots in **HC-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 364f., EM 536, IEW 810-816, Leumann 1977: 560f., Schrijver 1991: 81, Beekes 1995: 221, Sihler 1995: 427, 439, Schaffner 1996: 155, Untermann 2000: 581f., 586, 590. → *per*, *por*, *prope*, *re*-

probrum ‘abuse, reproach, insult’ [n. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *probra* [adj. nom.acc.pl.n.] ‘degraded’ (Gell.); *exprobrāre* ‘to bring up as a reproach’ (Pl.+), *exprobrātiō* ‘reproach(ing)’ (Ter.+), *oppobrāre* ‘to bring up as a reproach’ (Pl.+), *oppobrāmentum* ‘scandal’ (Pl.), *oppobrium* ‘reproach, insult’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **pro-fr-o-*.

PIE **b^hr-* ‘to bring’. IE cognates: Skt. *pra-bhar-*, Av. *fra-bar-* ‘to bring, offer’.

Originally an adj. **pro-fro-* < PIE **pro-b^hr-o-* ‘what is brought up against someone (as a reproach)’.

Bibl.: WH II: 365f., EM 537, Hamp 1997: 125, LIV **b^her-*. → *ferō*

probus ‘excellent, good’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: (1) *probitās* ‘honesty, integrity’ (Pac.+); *approbus* ‘excellent’ (Caecil.+), *improbus* ‘of poor quality, improper, greedy’ (Lex XII+); *probāre* ‘to approve of, commend, prove’ (Naev.+), *probātiō* ‘approval, proof’ (Varro+), *probābilis* ‘commendable, plausible’ (Afran.+); *approbāre* ‘to commend, endorse’ (Pl.+), *comprobāre* ‘to confirm, justify’ (Pl.+), *improbāre* ‘to reject, repudiate’; (2) *superbus* ‘proud, haughty’ (Naev.+), *superbia* ‘pride, disdain’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **pro-f(w)-o-* ‘favourable’. It. cognates: Pael. *pros* [nom.sg.m.] ‘righteous’, U. *prufe* [adv.] ‘correct’, O. *amprufid* [adv.] ‘incorrect’ < **pro-b^hu-o-*; O. *prūfatted*, *prūfated*, πρωφατεδ [3s.pf.], *prūfattens* [3p.pf.] ‘to approve of’, denom. verb to **profo-*, in its meaning influenced by Lat. *probāre*.

PIE **pro-*b^h(h₂)u-o-*. IE cognates: Skt. *pra-bhú-* [adj.] ‘excelling, excellent’; Gr. ὑπέρφευ [adv.] ‘excessively’ (Att.), ὑπέρφυής ‘excessive’, ὑπέρφιαλος ‘arrogant’ (if.

< *-phuwalos with de Lamberterie), ώφέωρ ‘mistletoe’ (< *h₂iu-b^heh₂u-r or *h₂iu-b^hēu-r (?) ‘ever-growing’).

The Sab. forms show that there was a PI. form *profo-; hence, we must start from a thematized form in *-b^hu-o- < *-b^hHu-o-, with loss of the PIE laryngeal in the compound. In or after PI., *w was lost after a labial obstruent (cf. *aperio*, *operio*). Skt. has a u-stem which might be an internal formation of Skt. *Superbus* is not found in Sab., which may be coincidental; but since *superbus* functions more or less as an antonym to *probus*, *superbus* might be an inner-Latin formation. De Lamberterie 1994: 334 has suggested that Gr. ὑπέρφευ ‘excessively’ represent the same formation as *superbus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 366, EM 537, IEW 146-150, Meiser 1998: 121, Untermann 2000: 583-585, LIV *b^hueh₂-. → *fuī*

procērēs, -um ‘leaders, society’ [m.pl. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *procī*, -um [pl.] ‘class of leading citizens in the Servian constitution’ (Cic., Fest.).

PI. *proko- ‘who is at the front, leader’?

PIE *pro-k(o)- . IE cognates: Gr. πρόκα ‘immediately’, OCS *proxъ* ‘remaining’, *pročъ* ‘remaining’ [adj.]; *proče* ‘further, then’ [adv.], Ru. *prok* ‘use, benefit’ [m.], *próčij* ‘other’ [adj.]; *proč* ‘away’ [adv.] < PIE *pro-k-(i)o-.

Unclear formation. According to WH, the gen.pl. *procum* shows that the stem was **prok(o)-*, to which -er-ēs was added by analogy with *pauperēs* ‘the poor’. This explanation is of course ad hoc, but **prok(o)-* does seem to be the older stem. Maybe *procērēs* did not replace **prok-i*, but **prok-erī*, the pl. of the *ero*-derivative of the stem **prok(o)-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 367, EM 537, IEW 810-816. → *pro*

prōcērus ‘tall, lofty’ [adj. o/ā] (Enn.+)

PI. *k(r)ēro-.

PIE *kreh₁-ro- ‘growing’. IE cognates: see s.v. *crēscō*.

Schrijver regards the usual connection with *crēscō* as very uncertain, since it is not compelling that ‘tall’ derives from ‘growing upward’. I think this is too pessimistic. Rieken 2003: 45 reconstructs a PIE adj. *kērh₁o- ‘growing’ which she recognizes in HLuw. *zītra/i-la-mi-i* ‘fruitful, thriving’ < **zīra-* ‘growth’ < **kēro-*. She analyzes *prōcērus* as orig. *‘having a high growth’ and *sincērus* *‘of one growth, unmixed, real’. This is possible, but the meaning ‘fruitful, thriving’ of HLuw. is less clearly connected with ‘to grow, increase’ than *prōcērus*. Hence, I still regard a dissimilation of **prō-krēros* > *prōcērus* quite possible.

Bibl.: WH II: 367, EM 537, IEW 577, Leumann 1977: 315, Schrijver 1991: 124, Rieken 2003. → *crēscō*, *sincērus*

procul ‘some distance away, (far) away, apart’ [adv.] (Pl.+)

PI. *pro-k(w)o- ‘at the front’?

PIE *pro ‘in front of’.

Lat. *procul* might be a derivative of PIE **pro-ko-* ‘at the front’, hence **prokelo-*. Schaffner 1996 compares PGm. **nixyula-* ‘down, directed downwards’ < **ni-kue-lo-* and Skt. *viśva-* ‘all, whole’ < **ui-kyo-*, and posits **procuro-* < **prokolo-* < PIE **pro-kue-lo-* ‘somewhat to the front’. The only problem is the zero ending of *procu*: n. **prokulom* should yield **proculum*. Schaffner 1996: 163 suggests that *-um may have dropped as in *nihil* and *donec* (this does not seem likely, since it only happens in frequent forms) or by analogy with *simul* and *facul* < n. *-li. In that case, a preform **prokelom* << **proko-* would also be possible. Thus, this aspect of the etymology remains open.

Bibl.: WH II: 368, EM 537, IEW 810-816, Schaffner 1996: 162-171. → *prō*, *re-*

procus ‘suitor, wooer’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *procāre* ‘to urge, woo’ (Andr.+), *procāx* ‘impudent, undisciplined’ (Pl.+), *procītum* ‘to ask’ (Andr.).

PIt. **prok-o-*.

PIE **prok-o-* ‘who asks’. IE cognates: see s.v. *poscō* and *prex*.

Originally, *procus* meant ‘who asks for marriage’. The form *procītum* points to a denom. **procīre*.

Bibl.: WH II: 346, EM 534, IEW 821f., LIV **prek-*. → *poscō*, *prex*

proelium ‘battle’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *proeliāre* ‘to engage in battle’ (Lucil.+), *proeliāris* ‘of battles’ (Pl.+).

Klingenschmitt 1980 posits a sound law **oweli* > **owili* > **oili* > -*oeli-*, for which only the PN *Cloelius*, *Coelius* and *Boelius* are adduced as evidence. *Proelium* would continue a form **pro-gʷe/ol-io-*, with cognate forms such as MW *ryvel*, W. *rhyfel* ‘war’ < PCI. **ro-bel-*, *bel* ‘hits, strikes’, *erđifel* ‘smites’ (< **ari-dī-bel-*), Lith. *gēlti*, 3s. *gēlia* ‘ache, sting, bite’, and OHG *quelan* ‘to be in pain’, OE *cwelan* ‘to die’. Yet in the relative chronology, the PIt. lenition of **gʷ* to **w* precedes the Latin development of *-*owe/oCV-* > *-*ouCV-* > -*ūC-*, so that one would expect **pro-gʷelio-* to yield **prūlūm* or, like *mōtus*, **prōlūm*. Klingenschmitt’s proposal may be salvaged if the root sequence **wel-* was restored at a later stage, but no cognate forms are extant in Latin that would seem to conserve such a root. If we are to explain *proe-* from an earlier disyllabic sequence, the syllable boundary must have been present until quite recently. An alternative candidate would be a preform **pro-xel-io-*, but there is no PIE root **gʰel(H)-* that comes to mind as a likely root.

Bibl.: WH II: 369, EM 538, Klingenschmitt 1980: 221, Meiser 1998: 87, Brachet 1999, Schumacher 2004: 218.

prope ‘near, near by, close’ [adv.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *propior* ‘nearer, closer’ (Pl.+); *proximus* ‘nearest, next’ (Lex XII+); *propter* [adv; prep. + acc., + abl.] ‘near, close by; because of, for the sake of’ (Naev.+); *propinquus* ‘near, neighbouring’ (Pl.+), *propinquāre* ‘to approach, be near’ (Lucr.+), *propinquitās* ‘nearness, kinship’ (Pl.+); *propitius* ‘well-disposed’ (Naev.+), *propitiāre* ‘to win over, soothe’ (Pl.+), *propitiābilis* ‘able to be propitiated’ (Enn.).

PIE *própro ‘on and on, ever further’. IE cognates: Skt. *prá-pra* [adv.] ‘on and on’, Gr. πρό-προ ‘before; on and on’.

The etymology of these forms has been solved by Dunkel 1980, who convincingly argues that *prope* reflects an iterative preverb **proto* ‘very much in front, near’, with dissimilatory loss of the second *r. *Propior* is its regular comparative, and *proximus* < **propsamo-* may be explained as a replacement of the unusual sequence *-*psimos* by *-*ksimos* (British Celtic shows a sound change *ps > *ks in W. *uchel* ‘high’ < **oupselo-*, but an Italo-Celtic date for this change would place the loss of the second *r in **proto* very early, which is unlikely). The adv. *propter* < **proto-ter* cannot be separated from *prope* semantically. Dunkel’s explanation of *propitius* < **proto-tio-* also seems superior to previous explanations of this adj. The suffix of *propinquus* is not completely clear: was it built as an antonym to *relinquere* ‘to leave, abandon’?

Bibl.: WH II: 371-373, EM 538f., IEW 810-816, Dunkel 1979, 1980. → *prō*, *re-*

proprius ‘one’s own, peculiar, specific’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *proprietim* ‘particularly’ (Lucr.), *propriassit* ‘proprium fecerit’ (Fest. 229M).

PIt. **prijo-* ‘own, dear’, **prijāje/o-* ‘to make one’s own’.

PIE **priH-o-* ‘own, dear’. IE cognates: MW *rhydd* ‘free’, Skt. *priyá-*, Av. *friia-* ‘dear, own’, Skt. *préṣṭha-*, Av. *fraēsta-* ‘dearest’, Gđ. *freis*, OHG *fri* ‘free’ < PGm. **frija-* ‘free, dear, own’; Skt. pr. *prīnanti* [3p.act.], *apriyamāṇa-* [neg.ptc.med.], aor. *préṣat* [3s.sb.act.] ‘to please’, *prītā-* ‘pleased, satisfied’, OAv. *friiñmahī* (for **frinmahī*) [1p.pr.act.] ‘to satisfy’, *frīnāi* [1s.pr.sub.med.] ‘to please’, YAv. *frīnāmahī* [1p.pr.act.] ‘to satisfy’, *huuā-frita-* ‘very much loved’, *friθa-* ‘dear, loved’, OE *frīd-hengest* ‘horse that is well-cared for’, OHG *friten* ‘to look after’, OCS *prijati* ‘to take care of’, *prijateb* ‘friend, beloved’, Go. *frijon* ‘to love’, Go. *frijonds*, Olc. *frændi*, OHG *frιunt* ‘friend’.

Forssman 2004 has elaborated the connection with **priH-* ‘to be dear’, Skt. *priyá-*, which seems the most likely etymology. Since *pro-* can hardly be explained as a nominal prefix, he argues that it was prefixed to **prius* from the verb **pro-priāre*, of which the hapax *propriassit* in Festus (belonging to the s-pr. in -āss- which was unproductive in CLat.) would be a remnant. The adv. *proprietim* might conceal an old *ti*-stem **priH-ti-*, which is also continued in Ilr.

Bibl.: WH II: 373f., EM 539f., IEW 829, Forssman 2004, LIV **preiH-*.

prosperus ‘prosperous, successful’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *prosperāre* ‘to succeed, further’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **pro-sparo-*.

PIE **sph₁-ro-* ‘thriving’. IE cognates: Hit. *išpai⁻ⁱ* / *išpi-* ‘to get full, be satiated’ < **sph₁-ói-* / **sph₁-i-*; Skt. *sphirá-* ‘fat’, *sphāya-* ‘to become fat, increase’, OCS *speti* ‘to succeed’, Ru. *spet'* ‘to ripen’ < PIE **speh₁-*, OE *spōwan* ‘to prosper’.

A combination of *pro* plus PIE **sph₁-ro-* ‘thriving’, or a *ro*-derivative of a PIE compound verb **pro-speh₁-* ‘to thrive’.

Bibl.: WH II: 375f., EM 540, IEW 983f., Schrijver 1991: 93, LIV **sp^heh₁-*. → *spēs*

prōtervus ‘bold, violent; impudent’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+; var. *proptervus* (Pl., Pac.) is older)

Derivatives: *prōtervitās* ‘boldness’ (Ter.+).

Plt. **propetes-wo-*.

PIE *pet-*os*, -*es-* [n.] ‘impetus, haste’. IE cognates: Gr. -πέτης ‘flying’; see s.v. *petō*.

The older etymologies with *pet-*r/n-* ‘wing’ are semantically unsatisfactory. Rix 1981: 118 (= 2001: 286) proposes a preform **propetes-uo-* with regular change of **su* to *rv*. The preform would be a contamination of **pro-petēs* ‘inclined, hasty’ (Gr. προπετής ‘falling down, precipitate’) and **petes-uo-* ‘provided with impetus’. This seems at least better than other solutions.

Bibl.: WH II: 377, EM 541, IEW 825f., LIV 2.*peth₂- → *petō*

pruīna ‘hoar-frost, rime’ [f. *ā*] (Pac.+)

Plt. **prus-wo-* ‘freezing’.

PIE **prus-uo-* ‘sprinkling, drop’. IE cognates: Skt. *prusvā* / *prūsvā* ‘drop of dew, cool drop’ (cf. Gerow 1973).

Hamp 1973 discusses the etymology at length, and concludes that the most likely development is the following: **prusūna* > **prurwīna* > **pruwiṇa* (dissimilation of *r*) > **prūṇa* > *pruīna*. Skt. *prusvā* may preserve the nominal basis, derived from the verb which is still attested in Germanic (see *prūriō*); from this nominal basis, an adj. in *-īno- was derived in Latin.

Bibl.: WH II: 378f., EM 541, IEW 846, Hamp 1973, Leumann 1977: 328, LIV **preus-* → *prūriō*

prūrlō, -īre ‘to itch, tingle’ [v. IV] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *prūna* ‘glowing charcoal’ (Cato+).

Plt. **prous-je/o-* ‘to itch’, **prus-no-* ‘itching’.

PIE **preus-i-*, **prus-no-* ‘(cold and) wet, itching’. IE cognates: W. *rhew*, Bret. *rev*, *reo* ‘frost’ < **preuso-*, Skt. pr. *pruṣṇuvánti* [3p.act.], *pruṣṇute* [3s.med.], aor. *pruṣā* [1s.sb.act.], ppp. *pruṣitá-* ‘to (be)sprinkle, wet’; maybe Lith. *praūsti* ‘to wash’, SCr. *pískati*, Sln. *pískati* ‘to splash’ < **prus-sk-*; Go. *frius* [m./n.] ‘frost’, OIc. *frjósa* ‘to freeze’ < PGm. **freus-*, OIc. OHG OE *frost* < PGm. **frusta-* ‘frost’.

The meaning ‘to be wet, itch’ was metaphorically also applied to high temperatures, hence ‘burning’ in *prūna*.

Bibl.: WH II: 379, EM 541, IEW 846, Hamp 1973, LIV **preus-* → *pruīna*

-pte ‘emphasis’ [ptcl.] (Naev.+: *meāpte*, *meāpte*, *tuāpte*, *tuāpte*, etc.)

Plt. *-*pe/o-te*.

PIE *-*pe/o* + *-te. IE cognates: Lith. -*pàt*.

Occurs mainly after poss. adj. (*meus*, *tuus*, *sius*) and sporadically after personal pronouns and *is*. Traditionally, -*pte* is explained as a syncopated form of *-*pote* < *-*poti* ‘master’, in the sense of ‘self’. Dunkel 2005 rejects this derivation because “no

specific parallel for the bleaching of ‘master’ to limiting ‘exactly, precisely, just, -self’ or even a plausible ambiguous environment in which this change might have occurred has ever been suggested” (p. 182). Instead, he proposes to connect *-pte* with Latin *-pote* in *utpote* (but to me the indefinite analysis of *-pote* here seems preferable), with Gr. “emphatic or limiting” *ποτε* (which Dunkel separates from interrogative/indefinite *ποτε*), Hit. *-pat* < **pat(V)* (not *-i), Lith. *-pàt* and BrCl. *-*pViV* as per Klingenschmitt 1980: 218-220. Kloekhorst 2008: 652f. argues that the spelling of Hit. *-pat* after vowels indicates that it contained a lenis first consonant, and hence cannot reflect PIE **p-*. Kloekhorst proposes *-*b^hod*. The British forms on which Klingenschmitt’s reconstruction is based (nom.sg.m. MW *hunnoid*, Bret. *hennez* ‘that’) have received a different explanation by Schrijver 1997b: 66-70. That Gr. *ποτε* represents two different words is uncertain and uneconomical. Still, for Latin and Lithuanian, Dunkel’s analysis could be right. Ultimately, he analyzes *-*pote* as “an extension of adversative 2. **pó-* by means of the adverbial ending *-*te*.” This analysis is worth considering, especially since **poti* ‘master’ is indeed awkward for Latin; but in view of Latin *-pe*, an origin *-*pe-te* is also conceivable.

Bibl.: WH II: 379f., EM 542, IEW 842, Leumann 1977: 466, Meiser 1998: 169. → *-pe*

pūbēs, -is ‘adult population, company; puberty; private parts’ [f. ē] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pūbēs*, *-eris* ‘grown-up, adult’ (Cic.+); *impūbēs*, *-eris/-is* [adj.] ‘who has not reached puberty’ (Lucr.+), *pūbescere* ‘to come to maturity, ripen; grow to manhood’ (Enn.+); *pūbertās* ‘puberty, virility’ (Cic.+); *pūblicus* ‘of the people, public, state-’ (Naev.+), *pūblicāmus* [adj.] ‘contractor, publican’ (Pl.+), *pūblicitus* ‘publicly, at public expense’ (Pl.+), *pūblicāre* ‘to make public property, exhibit’ (Naev.+).

IE cognates: Skt. *pūmāns-* ‘male, man’ (nom.sg. *pūmān*, acc. *pūmānsam* (< *pu-mos-m), loc.pl. *pūmsū*), Shughnī *pūm* ‘down’ (< PIr. **paumāh* < IE *pēumōs?).

The adj. *pūblicus* has adopted *ū* from *pūbēs*, with which it was secondarily associated. Originally it was **popliko-*, as shown by the OLAT. spellings *poplicod*, *poblicai* (CIL.), and was derived from *populus*. Since *pūbēs*, *-eris* probably continues an *s*-stem, and since poss. *s*-stem adjectives with the ablaut nom.sg. *-ēs, gen.sg. *-es-os were compounds in PIE, it is assumed that *impūbēs* was the older form, from which *pūbēs* was back-formed. Adams 1985a has proposed to connect *pūbēs* with Skt. *pūmāns-* ‘man, male’, deriving both from a root **pum-* ‘pubic hair’. The meaning ‘man’ could then be explained from ‘having pubic hair’. Latin *-b-* would have arisen from the PIE adj. **pumrō-*, replaced by full grade **peumrō-* whence phonetically Lat. **peubro-* > *pūber-* arose. The *-b-* was then introduced into *(*im*)*pūmēs*. The main inner-Latin drawback of this explanation is the chronology of attestations: *pūbescere* and *pūblicus* are attested in OLAT., whereas (*im*)*pūbēs* only appear from Lucr. onwards. Stüber 2002 adduces further arguments against Adams’ explanation from Skt. and PIE morphology. Schrijver 1991 favours the older explanation by Pedersen from a compound of **pu-* ‘man’ (as in Skt. *pūmān*?) and **d^heh₁-* ‘to put’ (for the formation, cf. *plēbēs*), e.g. **pe/ou-d^heh₁-*; but the analysis of the first element remains unclear.

Bibl.: WH II: 338f., EM 522, Leumann 1977: 117, Schrijver 1991: 375f., EWAia II: 144, Sihler 1995: 310, Stüber 2002: 43. → *populus*, *pūmilus*

pudeō 'to be ashamed' [v. II; pf. *pudui*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pudor*, -ōris 'shame, decency' (Pl.+), *pudicus* 'sexually pure, chaste' (Pl.+), *pudicitia* 'chastity, virtue' (Pl.+), *impudēns* 'shameless' (Andr.+), *impudentia* 'shamelessness, immodesty' (Pl.+), *impudīcus* 'unchaste, immoral' (Pl.+), *impudicitia* 'unchastity' (Pl.+); *dēpudicāre* 'to violate the chastity of' (Lab.), *dispudet* 'to be utterly ashamed' (Pl.+), *propodium* 'shameful creature or action' (Pl.+), *propudiōsus* 'shameful' (Pl.+), *repudium* 'rejection, divorce' (Pl.+), *repudiāre* 'to reject formally, refuse' (Pl.+), *repudiōsus* 'liable to be rejected' (Pl.).

PIt. **pud-ē-* 'to be ashamed or shy or honourable'.

WH connect *paviō* 'to hit', whereas EM hesitatingly refer to PIE **speud-* 'to press, hurry'. The latter is semantically more attractive, but this root is not otherwise attested without initial *s-. Another conceivable semantic connection would be with *paveō* 'to be frightened'. But the root **pu-* itself is not certainly reconstructed for PIE, and we would have to add a root enlargement *-d-.

Bibl.: WH II: 381, EM 542f., 571, IEW 827.

puer 'boy' [m. o] (Andr.+; also *puerus* Pl., Caecil.)

Derivatives: *puera* 'girl' (Andr.+), *puerculus* 'little son' (Pl.+), *puerīlis* 'of a boy/child' (Pl.+), *puerīlitās* 'childhood' (Varro+), *pueritia* 'boyhood' (Ter.+), *puella* 'girl, young woman' (Pl.+), *puellula* 'girl' (Ter.+), *puellāscere* 'to become girlish' (Varro), *puellitāri* 'to act like a girl' (Lab.), *puellus* 'young boy' (Pl.+); *repuerāscere* 'to become a boy again' (Pl. 1x).

PIt. **puwero-*.

PIE *ph₂u-ero- 'smaller'.

Lat. *puella* < **puere-la* 'little girl'. Since PIE *ph₂u-ero- would possibly yield pre-Lat. **pawero-*, *puer* may have been built more recently to the PIIt. root **pau-*, **pū-* 'small, young'. Alternatively, *puer* was built to a stem 'masculine / pubic' possibly found in *pūbēs*.

Bibl.: WH II: 382, EM 543, IEW 842f. → *paucus*, *pūbēs*

pulcher 'beautiful' [adj. o/ā] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *pulchrālia* [n.pl.] 'delicacies' (Cato), *pulchritūdō* 'beauty' (Pl.+), *pulchritās* 'beauty' (Caecil.+); *perpulcher* 'very beautiful' (Ter.+).

Maybe earlier *polcher*, according to Prisc. and CIL. The spelling -ch- is Hellenizing, hence we can posit a stem **polkro-* or **pelkro-*. WH and IEW assume that this belongs to PIE **perk-* 'variegated' with a dissimilation of **perk-ro-* to **pelk-ro-*, but one would rather expect a dissimilation of the second *r to **perko-* in such a case. No etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 384, EM 543f., IEW 820f., Sihler 1995: 142.

pūlex, -icis 'flea' [m. k] (Andr.+)

PIt. **pusl-*?

PIE *plus- 'flea'? IE cognates: Skt. *plūṣi-*, Sogd. *βš'h* < PIr. **fršā-*, Yidgha *friyo* < PIr. **fruši-kā-*, Gr. *ψύλλα* (< **psul-*), Arm. *low* (< PIE **plus*); Alb. *plesht* [m.]; Lith.

blusà, RuCS *bl̥čha*, Cz. *blecha*; OHG *flōh* < **plauχ-*, all ‘flea’.

The many different forms of ‘flea’ seem to belong together, but it is impossible to reconstruct one PIE preform. Taboo deformation and folk etymology often interfere with the names of insects. Latin *pūl-* might reflect **pusl-*, with metathesis from **plus-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 385, EM 544, IEW 102.

pullus ‘drab-coloured, sombre’ [adj. o/ā] (Andr.+)

PIt. **polwo-*.

PIE **p(o)l-u-o-* ‘gray’. IE cognates: Skt. *paruṣá-* ‘grey, grey-brown’, YAv. *pouruša-* ‘grey (of hair)’ < **pe/oI(H)-u-so-*, Gr. πολιός ‘grey, grizzled’ (< *πολι-(F)ό-).

Has been derived from the same root as *palleō* (itself not completely clear), but the semantics of ‘pale’ and ‘sombre’ are not necessarily connected, and the sequence *pull-* is difficult to combine with *pall-*. IEW states that (expected) **pol-* < **pł-* was changed into *pul-* under the influence of *p-*, but this is an ad hoc assumption which is furthermore contradicted by *polluceō* and *polluō* (to mention only the examples of **poll-* plus a back vowel). Nussbaum 1997 proposes to connect *pullus* with PIE **pe/oI-(i/u)-* ‘gray, dark colour’ found in other languages; this seems the best solution proposed so far. Similarly, Driessens 2005: 46f.

Bibl.: WH II: 386, EM 544, IEW 804f., Nussbaum 1997: 191. → *palleō*

pulmō ‘lungs’ [m. n] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pulmōneus* ‘consisting of the lung’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **plu-mōn?*

PIE **plu-mon?* [adj.] ‘floating > lung’. IE cognates: Skt. *kloṁán-* (< **ploman-* < **pleu-mon-*) ‘the right lung; [pl.] the lungs’, Gr. πλεύμων ‘lung’, Lith. *plaūčiai* [pl.], OCS *pljušta* [pl.] ‘lungs’ < BSl. **plou-tio-*, **pleu-tio-* [n.].

Two etymologies are mostly found in the handbooks. It has been suggested that *pulmō* goes back with metathesis to **plumō*, and was borrowed from Gr. πλεύμων. This has the disadvantage that we expect a long vowel **plūmō*, and furthermore, that the word for ‘lung’ is not often borrowed (which does not exclude the possibility, of course). The other option is that *pulmō* continues an inherited adj. **pléu-mōn* ‘the floating one’ (since lungs float on water); we would then still expect an outcome **plūmō*, maybe with metathesis **pūlmō*. Alternatively, one could posit **plu-mōn* with the zero grade of **pleu-*; still, a metathesis to **pulmōn* would have to be assumed.

Bibl.: WH II: 386, EM 545, IEW 837f., Leumann 1977: 101, 371, Biville 1990 I: 353, LIV **pleu-*. → *pluit*

pulpa ‘fleshy parts of a body, best part of the meat’ [f. ā] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *pulpāmentum* ‘small piece of meat’ (Andr.+), *pulmentum* ‘small portion of meat or fish to start a meal’ (Pl.+), *pulmentārium* ‘condiment of a pulmentum’ (Cato+).

PIt. **pelp-ā-* ‘meat’, **pelp-m(e)n-* ‘meat’. It. cognates: U. *pelmner* [gen.sg.] n. ‘meat’ < **pelp-men-*.

U. shows that the vowel in the first syllable was *e, hence *pulpa* < *pelpā- and *pulmentum* < *pelp-mento-.

Bibl.: WH II: 386f., EM 545, Untermann 2000: 528.

puis, -ltis ‘kind of porridge’ [f. t] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *pultiphagus* ‘eating porridge’ (Pl.).

PIt. **polt-i-*.

IE cognates: Gr. πόλτος ‘porridge’.

Since *pult-* can reflect **polt-*, *puls* is suspect of being a loan from Gr. πόλτος ‘porridge’. Yet Gr. o-stems are usually borrowed into Latin as o-stems, so there must be more to *puls*. EM consider an Etruscan intermediary, which cannot be ascertained. Since πόλτος itself does not have an IE etymology, both words may go back to a basis **polt-*, Latin to an i-stem **polti-*. The root **pol(H)-* ‘flour’ can then be compared with *pollen* < **pol(H)-n-*. Putative **pol(H)-* ‘flour’ might be a loanword from a Mediterranean language, or belong to an as yet unknown PIE root.

Bibl.: WH II: 387f., EM 545, IEW 802. → *pollen*

pulvis, -eris ‘dust’ [m. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pulvisculus* ‘dust’ (Pl.+), *pulverāre* ‘to be dusty; pulverize’ (Pl.+), *pulverulentus* ‘dusty’ (Varro+), *pulvīnus* ‘cushion, pillow’ (Pl.+), *pulvīnār* [n.] ‘support for a beached ship; cushioned couch’ (Pl.+), *pulvīnāris* ‘of a cushion’ (Varro+); *dispulverāre* ‘to pulverize’ (Naev.).

PIt. **pe/olaw(-is)-* ‘dust’.

PIE **pe/olH-u-* ‘chaff’. IE cognates: see s.v. *palea*.

Pulvis may reflect **pe/ol(V)w-is-*, with a rare is-stem which may have been adopted from *cinis, -eris* ‘ashes’. WH and IEW derive *pulvis* from PIE **pelH-u-(h₂)* ‘chaff’ seen in Skt. *palāva-* ‘chaff, husk’, OPr. *pelwo*, Lith. *pēliš* ‘chaff’, Ru. *polóva* (see s.v. *palea*), but Schrijver 1991 objects that the semantic connection of ‘dust’ with ‘chaff’ is unconvincing. In my view, it is also difficult to connect ‘flour’ and ‘chaff’, since they are each other’s opposite when processing grain. Of course, via a primary meaning ‘to grind’ or ‘fine dust’, they may be connected. Thus, it remains possible to derive *pulvis* from **pe/olH-u-* (> PIt. **pe/olaw-*), but not from **polHu-* > PIE **polu-* (Saussure’s effect), since **polw-* would yield Lat. **poll-*. The noun *pulvīnus* can stem from **polyis-no-*: a pillow used to be filled with straw or chaff.

Bibl.: WH II: 388, EM 545, IEW 802, Leumann 1977: 321, Schrijver 1991: 256f. → *palea*

pūmex, -icis ‘pumice’ [m. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *pūmiceus* ‘of pumice’ (Pl.+), *pūmicāre* ‘to rub smooth with pumice’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **poim-Vk-*.

PIE *(s)*poHi-m-* ‘foam’.

EM argue that the close similarity of pumice with a sponge explains why *(s)*poim-* ‘foam’ was used for ‘pumice’. But since *spūma* does not mean ‘sponge’, one might more

safely argue that pumice looks like petrified foam, and that this explains the metaphor.

Bibl.: WH II: 388f., EM 545, IEW 1001. → *spūma*

pūmilus ‘dwarf, pygmy’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Mart.+)

Derivatives: *pūmiliō* ‘dwarf, midget’ (Lucr.+; CIL *poum-*).

IE cognates: Gr. πυγμαῖος ‘as large as a fist, dwarf-like; pl. pygmies’ (from πυγμή ‘fist’); Πυγμαλίων PN, maybe originally a non-IE loanword.

According to EM, *pūmiliō* was the primary form, from which *pūmilus* was back-formed. For *pūmiliō*, the morphology suggests a borrowing from the Greek PN Πυγμαλίων, but this was rejected by WH, who doubt the change of *-ugm- > -ūm-. If direct borrowing from the Greek PN is rejected (note that *pūmiliō* is not a PN), one might save the borrowing hypothesis by supposing that the Romans borrowed πυγμή ‘fist’ as **pūmē* and derived *pūmiliō* ‘who is only of the size of a fist’ from it, or that they borrowed an (unattested) Greek noun *πυγμιλος. For Latin *gm* > *mm*, cf. *flamma*. Quite differently, Adams 1985b: 244 interprets *pūmiliō* as ‘little hairy one’ and connects it with *pūbēs* ‘pubic hair, body hair’ which might reflect **peum-*. Morphologically, this interpretation would be easier.

Bibl.: WH II: 389, EM 545. → *pūbēs*

pungō ‘to pierce, sting’ [v. III; pf. *pupugī*, ppp. *pūnctum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *pūnctāriola* ‘skirmish’ (Cato apud Fest.), *expungere* ‘to prick thoroughly; cancel a debt’ (Pl.+); *pūgiō* ‘dagger, poniard’ (Cic.+); *pugil*, -*is* [m.] ‘boxer’ (Ter.+), *pugilicē* ‘like a boxer’ (Pl.), *pūgilātus*, -*ūs* ‘boxing’ (Pl.+), *pugilātōrius* ‘used in boxing’ (Pl.); *pūgnus* ‘fist’ (Pl.+), *pugillus* ‘handful’ (Cato+), *pugillāris* ‘writing-tablet (small enough to hold in the hand’ (Lab.+); *pūgna* ‘fight’ (Naev.+), *pūgnāre* ‘to fight, combat’ (Pl.+), *pūgnāculum* ‘bulwark’ (Pl.), *pugneus* ‘made of fists’ (Pl.), *dēpūgnāre* ‘to fight, do battle’ (Pl.+), *dēpūgnātiō* ‘method of fighting a battle’ (Cato), *expūgnāre* ‘to capture, storm’ (Pl.+), *oppūgnāre* ‘to attack, oppose’ (Pl.+), *prōpūgnāre* ‘to fight in defence of’ (Varro+), *prōpūgnāculum* ‘bulwark, defence’ (Pl.+), *repūgnāre* ‘to fight back, defend’ (Pac.+).

PIt. **pung-* ‘to pierce, sting’, **puk/g-n(o)-* ‘fist’.

PIE **pu-n(e)-g/k-*. IE cognates: Gr. πόξ ‘with the fist’, πύγμῃ [f.] ‘fist, fist-fight’, πύγων, -όνος [m.] ‘certain measure, distance from the elbow to the first finger-joint’; ἔχε-πευκής ‘with a point’, πεύκη [f.] ‘pine-tree’.

The nasal present can go back to a root **pug-* or to **puk-*, with voicing of the velar stop between nasals. In the latter case, *pugil* and *pūgiō* would have secondarily adopted this *g*; yet in view of the difference in meaning, **pug-* seems to have been present separately from *pungō*, and with the meaning ‘fist’. The noun *pugillus* presupposes **pug-en-lo-* and hence an original *n*-stem; Lat. *pūgnus* and *pūgna* (length of *ū* is automatic in front of -*gn-*) may then be derived from the *n*-stem. But they may also reflect **puk/g-no-*. The meaning of *pugnāculum* suggests that it is an abbreviated form of *prōpugnāculum*, rather than an immediate derivative of *pugnāre* (Serbat 1975: 194).

Bibl.: WH II: 383f., EM 543-546, IEW 828, Meiser 2003: 189, LIV **peu^(g)-*.

pūpa ‘girl; doll’ [f. *ā*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *pūpus* ‘boy’ (Varro+), *pūpula* ‘little girl, pupil of the eye’ (Lucr.+), *pūpulus* ‘little boy’ (Cat.+), *pūpilla* ‘little girl; pupil of the eye’ (Lucr.+), *pūpillus* ‘minor, ward’ (Cato+).

According to EM, the f. forms are original, while the m. forms are sporadic derivatives from them. This remains uncertain. The forms *pūpa/-us* seem to be a reduplicated form of **pū-* as found in *puer*. IEW derives *pūpa* from a root for ‘to inflate’, which is theoretically possible; but in view of the productivity of reduplication in Latin when it comes to affective words ('father', 'mother', etc.), a connection with other words in **pū-* seems preferable.

Bibl.: WH II: 389f., EM 546, IEW 847f. → *puer*

puppis ‘stern of a boat, poop’ [f. *i*] (Pl.+)

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 389, EM 546, IEW 53-55.

pūr(i)gō, -āre ‘to clean, clear’ [v. I] (Pl.; *pūrigāre* in Pl., Varro)

Derivatives: *pūrgāmentum* ‘means of cleansing; that which is cleaned away, rubbish’ (Varro+), *pūrgātiō* ‘ridding, clearing’ (Cato+); *expūrgāre* ‘to free from dirt or blame, purify’ (Pl.+), *expūrgātiō* ‘cleansing, excuse’ (Pl.+), *perpūrgāre* ‘to clean thoroughly, purge’ (Pl.+; Pl. *perpūrigāre*).

PIt. **pūr*, **pun-* [n.] ‘fire’. It. cognates: U. *pir*, *pir* [nom.acc.sg.], *pure* [abl.sg.], *pureto* [abl.sg. + -to] n. ‘fire’ < **pūr*, abl. **pūred*.

PIE **péh₂-ur* [nom.acc.], *ph₂-uén-s* [gen.] ‘fire’. IE cognates: Hit. *pahhur* / *pahhuen-* [n.] ‘fire, embers, fever’, CLuw. *pāhūr-* [n.] ‘fire’(?) < **péh₂-ur*, **ph₂-uén-*; Gr. πῦ, gen. πῦρός, Arm. *howr*, Go. *fon*, gen. *funins*, OIc. *funi* [m.] OIc. *furr*, *fjrr*, *fjri*, OHG OS OFr. *fiur*, OHG also *fuir* ‘fire’; ToA *por*, ToB *puwār*, *pwār* ‘fire’.

Since Lat. *pūrigāre* does not show a medial long vowel which one would expect from **pūro-ago-*, it will contain the word for ‘fire’ **pūr-* (rather than **pūro-* ‘clean’) and have meant ‘to lead the fire about’ (so as to purify); thus Dunkel 2000a: 94. The noun ‘fire’ is also attested in U. *pir*, *pur-*. According to Janda 2000: 44-46, PIE **peh₂ur* ‘fire’ might refer to the ‘striking’ of sparks used to light a fire.

Bibl.: WH II: 390f., EM 546f., IEW 828, Untermann 2000: 557f., LIV **pieh₂-*. → *paviō, pūrus*

pūrus ‘clean, pure’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *impūrus* ‘dirty, foul’ (Pl.+), *impūritia* ‘impurity’ (Pl.+), *impūrātus* ‘filthy’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **pūro-* ‘pure’.

PIE **ph₂ú-ro-* ‘clear, cleansed’. IE cognates: Olr. *ür*, W. *ir* ‘green, fresh’ < **pūro-* ‘clean’, Skt. *pávate* [3s.med.] ‘to become clean’, *punāti* [3s.act.] ‘to clean’, YAv. *pūitika-* ‘serving for purification’, OHG *fouwen*, *fewen* ‘to sieve, to sift’; Lith. *pūras*, *pūrai* ‘winter corn’, Latv. *pūrs* ‘grain measure’, RuCS *pyro* ‘spelt’, Ru. *pyréj* ‘couch-grass’, Gr. πῦρός, Dor. σπῦρός ‘wheat’ [m.] < **puHro-* ‘wheat’ (< *‘clean’?).

Latin and Celtic show a stem **pūro-* ‘clean’ which is cognate with Ilr. **puH-* ‘to clean’. Janda 2000: 39–43 connects this with the Gr. and BSl. words for ‘wheat’. He argues that wheat was referred to as ‘pure’ or ‘cleansed’ because the grains could be separated from the hulls more easily than in the case of other, older kinds of grain. He connects Lat. *paviō* and posits an original root **peh₂-* ‘to strike’, with *u*-extension **peh₂u-*. The meaning ‘to clean’ would have developed through cleaning by means of striking. Thus, we would have **peh₂u-* ‘to strike’ > ‘to clean’, **puH-ro-* ‘clean’ > Gr., BSl. ‘wheat’.

According to Weiss 1996b, the hapax *salapūtium* in Catullus may also belong here. He explains it as a loanword from O. **salaputim* ‘purification of salt’ < **sal-pūt-io-*, derived in Oscan from a cp. **sal-pūt-* ‘purifier of salt’ < **-puH-t-* ‘who purifies’. In the Catullus passage, ‘purification of salt’ would be a metaphor for ‘refinement of wit’.

Bibl.: WH II: 390f., EM 546f., IEW 827, Schrijver 1991: 247, Untermann 2000: 557f., LIV 1.**peuH-*. → *paviō*, *pīus*, *pūr(i)gō*

pūs, pūris ‘pus’ [n. r] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *pūrulentus* ‘with much pus’ (Cato+); *suppūrāre* ‘to fester under the surface’ (Cato+); *pūtēre* ‘to rot, stink’ (Pl.+), *pūtidus* ‘rotting, rotten’ (Pl.+), *pūtēscere* ‘to begin to rot’ (Cato+), *expūtēscere* ‘to rot away’ (Pl.+), *pūtor* ‘rotteness’ (Cato+); *puter, -tris* [adj.] ‘rotten, foul; crumbly’ (Andr.+), *putrēre* ‘to be in a state of decay’ (Pac.+), *putrēscere* ‘to decay, disintegrate’ (Varro+), *pūtrefacere* ‘to cause to rot’ (Varro+), *putridus* ‘rotten’ (Caecil.+).

Plt. **pūs-* ‘pus’, **pūto-* ‘rotten’, **putri-* ‘rotten’.

PIE **puH-o-es-* [n.] ‘pus’, **puH-to-*, **puH-tro-* ‘rotten’. IE cognates: Olr. *othar* ‘sickness, sick man’ < **putro-*; Skt. *puvas-* [n.] ‘pus’ < **puH-os*, *pūyati* ‘to rot, stink’, *pūti-* ‘foul, stinking’, YAv. *pūia-* ‘to decay’, *pūti-* [f.] ‘becoming foul, decay’; Gr. πόνος [n.], πύως [n.] ‘pus’, πύός [m.] ‘animal milk’, πύθησαι ‘to rot, decay’; Lith. *pūvēsis* ‘piece of mouldered wood, (pl.) rotten stuff’, Latv. *pūvesis* ‘pus’ < **puH-es-io-*, Lith. *pūti* ‘to rot, decay’; OIc. *fūinn* [adj.] ‘rotten’.

Nom.acc.sg. *pūs* may be due to generalization of **puH-s-* from the gen.sg., or to a phonetic development **puos* > **puus* > *pūs* in the nom.sg. The forms *pūtēre* etc. are probably based on a ppp. **pūto-* to the root **puH-*. For *puter* and its possible Olr. cognate *othar*, Schrijver 1991 is hesitant to choose between **pHu-tro/i-* and **puH-tro/i-*. In either case, the short vowel resulting in Italo-Celtic is surprising.

Bibl.: WH II: 391f., EM 547, IEW 848f., Leumann 1977: 380. Schrijver 1991: 234f., 339, 341, 534, Stüber 2002: 136f., LIV 2.**peuH-*.

pustula ‘blister, pustule, bubble’ [f. ā] (Tibullus+; variants *pūsula*, *pussula*)

Derivatives: *praepūtium* ‘foreskin of the penis’ (Varro+).

IE cognates: PIE **pus-*: Skt. *pūsyati* ‘thrive, flourish’, Lith. *pūslė* ‘blister, bladder’, Ru. *púxlyj* ‘chubby’, *púxmut'* ‘to swell’, Norw. *føysa* ‘swell’; PIE **put-*: Lith. *pūsti*, 3s.pr. *pūnta*, pret. *pūto* ‘to swell’, Lith. *pūsti*, 3s. *pūčia* ‘to blow’ (with analogical long vowel).

Might be related to PIE words continuing *put- ‘to blow’ or *pus- ‘to blossom, swell’, but nothing specific can be said about the relationship, which in any case is uncertain because the semantics are not compelling. The appurtenance of *praepūtium* *‘what is at front of the *pūt(o)-’ (Weiss 1996b: 355) here is uncertain, but a denomination of ‘penis’ as ‘which swells’ is conceivable.

Bibl.: WH II: 392, EM 547, IEW 847f.

puteus ‘well (for water), pit’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *puteālis* ‘of a well’ (Lucr.+), *puticulī* [m.pl.] ‘a pauper’s graveyard’ (Varro+), *Puteolī* [m.pl.] ‘town near Naples’ (Varro+), *Puteolānus* ‘of Puteolī’ (Cato+).

Short *u* makes it impossible to directly derive *puteus* from *paviō* ‘to strike’. It might be related to *putāre* ‘to prune’, but this is semantically less attractive, and the suffix *-eus* can then hardly be interpreted as indicating a material. Therefore, *puteus* may well be a loanword.

Bibl.: WH II: 393, EM 547, IEW 827.

putō, -āre ‘to prune (trees), scour (wool); make up (accounts), think, reckon’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *putus* ‘pure, genuine’ (Pl.+); *putātor* ‘who trims trees or bushes’ (Varro+), *putātiō* ‘pruning, opinion’ (Varro+), *putāmen* ‘outer cover, shell’ (Pl.+); *amputāre* ‘to cut off, prune away’ (Lucil.+), *computāre* ‘to calculate, reckon’ (Pl.+), *dēputāre* ‘to complete the pruning; regard as, assign’ (Pl.+), *disputāre* ‘to argue, debate’ (Pl.+), *exputāre* ‘to cut off; examine thoroughly’ (Pl.+), *interputāre* ‘to prune here and there’ (Cato+), *perputāre* ‘to give a clear outline of’ (Pl.), *supputāre* ‘to prune below, reckon’ (Cato+).

PIt. **puto-* ‘cut off, clean’.

PIE *pHu-tó-.

The adj. *putus* must be the primary word of this family, *putāre* the verbal derivative. Its original meaning clearly was ‘to cut off unwanted branches, prune a tree’, whence ‘to ponder over, reckon’. On the hapax *perputāre*, see Kümmerl 2004b: 353. The short vowel in *putus* is ascribed to original oxytonesis by Schrijver 1991. For the reconstruction of the root, see s.v. *paviō*. If Lith. *pjáuti* goes back to **peut-*, the root must be *ph₁u-; but LIV posits *pih₂u- on account of Gr. πταίω ‘to thrust’, ToB *pyakar* ‘they struck down’. Latin *putus* does not allow to decide between *h₁ and *h₂.

Bibl.: WH II: 393f., EM 548, IEW 827, Schrijver 1991: 241, LIV *pieh₂- → *paviō*

putus ‘boy’ [m. o] (Verg. – a conjecture)

Derivatives: *putillus* ‘very young, tiny’ (Pl.); *pullus* ‘foal, chick, young of an animal’ (Pl.+), *pullitra* ‘young chicken’ (Varro), *pullārius* ‘of chickens’ (Pl.+); *pūsus* ‘boy’ (Varro+), *pūsa* ‘girl’ (Varro+), *pusillus* ‘very small, tiny’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **put-o-* ‘boy’, **put-lo-* ‘little boy, young of an animal’. It. cognates: Fal. *putellio* [nom.sg.] ‘little son’; O. *puklum*, *puklu* [acc.sg.], *puklui* [dat.sg.], *puk* [nom.sg.], *pukele* [gen.sg.?], Mars. *puclef*s, Pael. *puclois* [dat.pl.], SPic. *puqlōh* [dat.sg.?] ‘son’ < **pu-tlo-*.

PIE *put-lo- ‘son’. IE cognates: Skt. *putrá-* ‘son, child, young of an animal’, Av. *puθra-* ‘son’; Latv. *putns* ‘bird’; OCS *pъtica* ‘bird’, Ru. *pótká* ‘bird’, Cz. *pták* ‘bird’, all < BS1. **put-* ‘bird’.

Lat. *nullus* < **put-slo-*, as shown by the dim. *pusillus* < **pussillo-* < **putslo-lo-*. Thus, whereas Sabellic continues PIE **putlo-*, Latin has inserted an -s-. The dim. *putillus* was productively built to *putus*. The latter seems the most basic form **puto-*, but it is attested only in Empirical Latin in a conjectural form. The form *pūsus* might be a back-formation to *pusillus*. Romance continues a VLat. preform **pūttus* with the characteristic geminate consonant of expressive words. A connection of the stem **put-* with *puer* is difficult to establish.

Bibl.: WH II: 385f., 392-394, EM 544-549, IEW 842f., Giacomelli 1963: 253f., Hamp 1983, Meiser 1998: 119, 125, Untermann 2000: 599. → *puer*

Q

quaerō, quaeſō ‘to seek, request’ [v. III; pf. *quaesīvī*, ppp. *quaesītum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *quaeritāre* ‘to keep looking for, seek’ (Pl.+); *quaesitiō* ‘searching’ (Pl.+), *quaesiō* ‘examination, inquiry’ (Pl.+), *quaestor* ‘magistrate, quaestor’ (Pl.+), *quaestus*, -*ū/-ūs* ‘the gaining or pursuit of income’ (Pl.+), *quaestuōsus* ‘lucrative, successful’ (Pl.+), *quaesticulus* ‘petty profit’ (Lucil.+); *quaesere* [pr. tantum] ‘to seek, request’ (Naev.+); *conquirēre* ‘to collect, hunt down’ (Varro+), *conquisītor* ‘inspector’ (Pl.+), *exquirēre* ‘to ask about, inquire’ (Pl.+), *exquisītim* ‘with diligence’ (Varro), *inquirēre* ‘to investigate’ (Pac.+), *inquisitus* ‘unexamined’ (Naev.+), *perquirēre* ‘to search everywhere’ (Pl.+), *perquisītor* ‘one who hunts out’ (Pl.), *requirēre* ‘to seek, inquire’ (Pl.+), *requirītāre* ‘to seek repeatedly’ (Pl.).

PIt. **kwaɪ-s-e/o-* [pr.]. It. cognates: O. *kvaɪsstur*, κφαιστορ [nom.sg.], *kvaɪsturei*, *kvaɪzstur*, Mars. *qestur* [nom.pl.], U. *kvestur* [nom.sg.], *cvestur* [nom.pl.] ‘quaestor’, a loanword from Latin. U. *kvestretie* [loc.sg.f.] ‘the office of quaestor’, derived with *-*etio-* or *-*etiā-* from *kvestur*.

PIE **kueh₂-i-* [pr.] ‘to acquire’. IE cognates: Gr. πέπαμαι (Dor. Argos), fut. πάσσομαι ‘to get, acquire’; OPr. *quoi* ‘I, you want’, *quāits* ‘desire’, Lith. *kviēsti* ‘to invite’; Possibly also OAlb. 3s. *kaa* ‘he has’ < PIE **kwoh₂-e* [pf.] ‘has got’ (thus Matzinger 2003).

The etymology as **kwois-* to **kueis-* ‘to see’ is deemed uncertain by Schrijver 1991. LIV adopts the etymology proposed by Szemerényi 1960b: 232, viz. as **ko-ais-(s)-e/o-* to PIE **h₂eis-* ‘to ask, seek’. Yet the preverb **ko(m)-* is usually still recognizable as such. Nussbaum (2007b) proposes to analyze *quaerō* as a *se/o*-pr. to an *i*-pr. **kueh₂-i-* to a root **kueh₂-* ‘to acquire’. For this root, he compares Gr. πέπαμαι (Dor. Argos), fut. πάσσομαι ‘to possess, to acquire’ < **kueh₂-*. The pr. *quaesō* can be interpreted as a recharacterized, new desiderative **kwaɪs-s-e/o-*. This seems to

me the best proposal to date. Leumann 1977: 591 suggests that the suffix *-ī-* in *quaesīvī*, *-ītus* would have been analogically adopted from semantic neighbours such as *cupire* and *petere*, *-īvī*. But the *-ī*-pf. is well-established in Plautus for *quaesīvī*, whereas it is found only a few times with *petō* and not at all yet with *cupiō*. Hence, things may be reversed: *quaerō* seems to be the origin of the *-ī*-pf. in *petō* and *cupiō*. The *-s-* in *quaesīvī* can then continue an *s*-aorist **k̥wais-s-*. The original ppp. must have been **k̥waistos*.

Bibl.: WH II: 396f., EM 551, Schrijver 1991: 461f., Untermann 2000: 423-425, Meiser 2003: 126, LIV ?**(k̥)ueh₂-*.

quālus/m ‘wicker basket’ [m./n. o] (Pl.+; pl. *quāla* Cato)

Derivatives: *quasillum/s* ‘small wicker basket’ (Cato+).

PIt. **k̥wat-slo-* ‘sieve, filter’?

PIE **kuot-i-*?

Lat. *quasillum* < **quats-l-elo-* (for the phonetics, cf. *pullus* vs. *pusillus*; Leumann 1977: 208). Lat. *quālus* has often been compared with OCS *košь* ‘big basket of wickerwork’ < **k̥os-jo-*. In that case, Lat. *quālus / cōlum* would go back to **k̥os-lo-*, with **uo* > **ua* in the case of *quālus*. But it is unlikely that **sl* had become **l* before this unrounding (which was Proto-Italic, cf. Schrijver 1991: 475), in which case the condition for the unrounding (viz. an open syllable) was not given. A connection with *quatiō* ‘to shake, toss’, which is rejected by WH, is advocated by Leumann 1977: 208, and seems quite conceivable to me: cf. Dutch *door-slag* ‘sieve’ to *slaan* ‘to beat’. This would imply an instrument noun **quat-slo-* ‘sieve’, which would have been formed after PIE **kuot-i-* ‘to shake’ became PIIt. **k̥wat-i-* (Schrijver 1991: 462f.). Whereas Schrijver reconstructs PIE *o*-grade, LIV assumes a secondary *a*-grade present to an *ē*-aorist (unattested in Latin). The only way which I see to connect *cōlum* with these forms, is by assuming that a *slo*-derivative was formed from **kuot-* before the sound change to **k̥wat-*, and another one after this sound change. Thus: **kuot-slo-* > **kyosslo-* > **kyōlo-* > *cōlum*; and **kyat-slo-* > **kyasslo-* > *quālum*. Obviously, this whole story hinges on the likelihood of the connection with ‘to shake’, so that a completely different origin remains possible.

Bibl.: WH II: 397, EM 551, IEW 635, Schrijver 1991: 462, LIV *(s)*k̥ueh₁t-* → *cōlum*, *quatiō*

quatiō, -ere ‘to shake, toss, hurry along’ [v. III; ppp. *quassum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *quassus, -ūs* ‘shaking’ (Pac.+), *quassāre* ‘to shake repeatedly, damage’ (Naev.+), *conquassāre* ‘to shake violently’ (Cato+); *concutere* ‘to agitate, strike’ (Pl.+), *discutere* ‘to shatter, disperse’ (Lucil.+), *excutere* ‘to shake out, throw off’ (Pl.+), *percutere* ‘to strike heavily, kill’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **k̥wat-i-*.

PIE *(s)*kuot-i-*? IE cognates: Lith. *kūsti*, 3s. *kūnta* ‘to recover’, *kutēti*, 3s. *kūta* ‘to thrive, prosper’ < **kut-*; OS *scuddian*, OHG *scutten* ‘to shake’ < **skut-*, OIc. *hossa* ‘to throw’ < **kut-s-*.

Together with the Gm. words for ‘to shake’, and maybe Lith **kut-* ‘to recover’, *quatiō*

may point to a root **ku(o)t-*, with awkward schwebe-ablaut. It might be a non-IE word in origin. The appurtenance Gr. πάσσω ‘to sprinkle’ is possible from the semantic side, but since complicated and unwarranted analogies are necessary to explain Greek *-a-*, Latin and Greek would almost certainly point to non-IE **kuat-* ‘to shake, strew’.

Bibl.: WH II: 399f., EM 552f., IEW 632, Schrijver 1991: 260, 462f., Meiser 2003: 115, LIV *(s)kueh₁t-. → *quālus*

quattuor ‘four’ [num. indecl.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *quattuordecim* ‘14’; *quater* [adv.] ‘four times, on four occasions’ (Pl.+), *quaternī* ‘four at a time’ (Cato+); *quadru/i-* ‘four’ (in compounds) (Naev.+), *quadrāns*, *-ntis* [m.] ‘one quarter (of an ass, of a pound, etc.)’ (Lucil.+), *quadrantāl* [n.] ‘measure of the volume of a cubic foot’ (Pl.+), *quadrātus* ‘divided into four parts, square’ (Afran.+), *quadrāginta* ‘40’ (Pl.+), *quadrāgēsimus* ‘fortieth’ (Cato+), *quadrāgēnī* ‘forty at a time’ (Cato+), *quadrāgēnārius* ‘holding 40 units’ (Cato+), *quadrāgiēns* ‘40 times’ (Varro+), *quadringentī* ‘400’ (Pl.+), *quadrīnī* (Cato) ‘four at a time’ (Cato+); *quārtus* ‘fourth’ (Pl.+; *Quarta Praeneste*, CIL 1.328), *quārtārius* ‘a quarter of a sextarius’ (Cato+), *quārtātō* ‘for the fourth time’ (Cato).

PIt. nom.n. **kʷetwōr* (> Lat. **kʷatwōr*), nom.m.f. **kʷe/atwōres*, n. **kʷetwora*; **kʷatwōrto-*. It. cognates: maybe the Ven. theonym *trumusiati-* contains **kʷtru-* ‘four’; O. pettiur ‘four’ (< **kʷetur*), *petiropert*, *petirupert* [acc.pl.n. + -perf] ‘four times’ (< **kʷetūr-*), Festus 226 *petoritum Gallicum vēhiculum: alii Osce quod hi quoque pitora quattuor vocent*. U. *peturpursus* ‘quadruped’ [dat.pl.] < **kʷetur-pōd-*.

PIE **kʷétuōr* [nom.n.], **kʷétuores* [nom.m/f.], **kʷtuérns* [acc.m/f.], **kʷturom* [gen.] ‘four’, **kʷturó-* (> **kʷt̥r-tó-*) ‘fourth’, **kʷturs* ‘four times’; **kʷtur-* in compounds; **kʷt(u)r-dkmt-* ‘forty’. IE cognates: OIr. *ceth(a)ir* [m.], *cetheoir* [f.], MW *pedair* [f.] ‘four’; Skt. *catváras* [nom.m.], *catúras* [acc.m.], *catvári* [nom.acc.n.], *cátasras* [nom.acc.f.] ‘four’, *catúr* [adv.] ‘four times’, YAv. *caθbarō* [nom.m.], *caturē* [acc.m.], *caturqm* [gen.], *cataŋrō* [acc.f.] ‘four’, *caθbarəsas-* ‘forty’, *caθru-dasa-* ‘fourteenth’, *caθruš* [adv.] ‘four times’; Gr. τέτορες ‘four’ (Dor.), πίουρες (H.) [nom.pl.], τέτρασι [dat.pl.], τέτρατος ‘fourth’, τρυ- ‘four’; Arm. č‘ork’, Lith. *keturi*, OCS četyre, Go. *fidwor*, ToA *śtwar*, ToB *śtwer* ‘four’.

Lat. *quattuor* as opposed to Sab. *pet-* has introduced **kʷat-* with secondary *-a-* from the oblique case forms with PIE **kʷt-*, and from the other usages of ‘four’ with a zero-grade root, such as in compounds **kʷtru-*. The ending *-or* can directly reflect PIE **-ōr*, but maybe also **-or-es*. The form *quadr-* found in ‘40’ and in compounds is explained by Schrijver from voicing of **t* between **C* and **CCC*, e.g. in **kʷtr-dkmt-* ‘40’ and in the ordinal ‘fourth’. The same element *quadr-* was then used in other compounds. For ‘fourth’, Schrijver posits **kʷturto->*kʷdyrto->*kʷaduorto-*, and then loss of **d* in front of **y*, as in *suāvis*, hence **kʷauorto->quārtus*. The long *ā* in *quadrāginta* must be phonetic, and can be explained from **kʷtr-dkmt->*kwadr-Hkmt-* (Kortlandt 1983a), and subsequent **-drHk->*drāk*. In *quadringentī*, medial *-n-* must be analogical to *quingentī*. Most of the secure *quadru-* spellings occur in front of a labial, cf. Coleman 1992: 424. For *quater*, Coleman suggests PIE

*kʷturs (Skt. *catiḥ*) > *quaturs > *quatrus > *quatrs > quater.

Bibl.: WH II:394f., 399-401, EM 553f., IEW 643f., Lejeune 1974: 330, Leumann 1977: 486, 488, 492, Schrijver 1991: 182, 491f., Coleman 1992: 393ff., 417, Sihler 1995: 411f., 430, Beekes 1995: 212-216, Meiser 1998: 171, Untermaann 2000: 550f. → *triquetru*

-que 'and' [cj. postpos.] (VOLat. (Madonnetta-inscr.)+)

Derivatives: *quisque*, *quaeque*, *quidque* [pron.] 'every', *quodque* [adj.] 'every'.

PIt. *-kʷe. It. cognates: Ven. -*kve*, Fal. -*cue* 'and', O.U. -*p*, -*p*, O. -*p]e* 'and'.

PIE *-kʷe 'and, -ever'. IE cognates: Hit. -*kku* 'now, even, and', Pal. -*ku* 'and?', CLuw. -*ku* 'and, furthermore?'; Skt. -*ca*, Av. -*ca*, OP -*cā* 'and, also, if', Gr. -*te* 'and', Myc. -*qe* 'and'; Go. -*uh* 'and, also', *nih* 'if not'.

After pronouns and adverbs, -que can also have a generalizing meaning.

Bibl.: WH II: 401f., EM 555, IEW 635f., Giacomelli 1963: 241, Lejeune 1974: 338, Dunkel 1979, 1980, Untermaann 2000: 520. → *qui*

queō, quīre 'to be able' [v. II/IV; pf. *quiñi*; forms pr. *queō*, *quiſ*, *quiñ*, *quiñus*, *quiñis*, *queunt*, ipf. *quiñam*, fut. *quiñō*, ps. *quiñur*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *nequeō*, *nequiſ*, *nequit* etc. 'to be unable' (Pl. +; Andr. *nequiñont*), ptc. *nequiens*, -*euntis*.

IE cognates: see s.v. *eō*.

The alternation between 1s. -*eō*, 3p. -*eunt* and the ī-conjugation in most other forms points to the verb *eō*, *īre* 'to go' as a basic element of these forms. It is generally accepted that the verb was derived from a contracted form of 3s. **neque īt* or **neque ītur* 'it does no go', 'it is impossible' > 'he is unable' > *nequiñ/nequiñur*. By removing the negative element *ne-*, reanalysis led to a new verb *queō*, *quīre* 'to be able'.

Bibl.: WH II: 402, EM 555, Leumann 1977: 521, Meiser 1998: 223, LIV *h₁ei-. → *eō*

quercus 'oak-tree' [f. u] (ENN.+)

Derivatives: *querneus* 'of oak' (Cato+), *querquētum* 'a wood of oaks' (Varro+).

PIt. *kʷerkʷu/o-.

PIE *perkʷ-o/u- '(kind of) oak'. IE cognates: OHG *ferehei*, Langob. *fereha* 'kind of oak', Olc. *fjorr* [m.] 'tree, man' < PGm. **ferxu-*; OHG *forha*, MHG *vorhe*, OE *furh*, Olc. *fura* [f.] 'fir-tree' < **furxō-*; Olc. *fýri* [n.] 'fir forest', NHG *Föhre*, MoDu. *vuur-hout* < **furx-īn-*. The word for 'fir-tree' is unrelated according to Kluge-Seebold 1999, but in my view the similarity in form is too close to keep them apart. Still, the root ablaut is strange.

The Latin word shows the regular Italo-Celtic assimilation of **p* - *kʷ* - > **kʷ* - *kʷ*. The oldest attestations are of a *u*-stem, but since the cognate Gm. forms can also be explained from a stem in *-χʷa-, since m. and f. *u*- and *o*-stems tend to influence each other in nom. and acc.sg., and since *o*-stem tree names tend to be feminine, it cannot be excluded that *quercus* continues a PI. *o*-stem. IEW and other handbooks also connect Go. *fairhūs* 'world', OHG *fer(a)h*, OE *feorh* 'life, soul' < **perkʷ-o-*, but Schaffner 2001 convincingly rejects this connection. His alternative etymology of the

latter words as belonging to the root **perk-* ‘to plough’ (see Lat. *porca*) is attractive. Gothic *fairguni* [n.] ‘mountain’ must also be separated; Schaffner 2001: 193 connects Av. *pauruutā* ‘mountains’, Gr. πεῖρα ‘end, border’, Hit. *pi-e-ru-ni* [dat.sg.] ‘stone’ < PIE **per-ur*, -*un-*, which is semantically much more straightforward than a connection with ‘oak’. Finally, also unrelated to *quercus* are probably the BSl. words for the ‘god of thunder’: OLith. *perkūnas*, Lith. *perkūnas* ‘thunder’, *perkūnija* f. ‘thunderstorm’, Latv. *pērkuōns* ‘thunder, god of thunder’, ORu. *Perunъ* ‘god of thunder’, Ru. *perūn* ‘thunder, lightning’. This means that only Latin and Gm. contain certain reflexes of a stem **perkʷ-u/o-* ‘oak’.

Bibl.: WH II: 402f., EM 555, IEW 822f., Schaffner 2001: 190-194.

queror, -i ‘to complain, protest’ [v. Ill; ppp. *questum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *querēla* ‘complaint, lament’ (Pl.+), *querimōnia* ‘complaint, protest’ (Pl.+); *conquerī* ‘to utter a complaint, bewail’ (Pl.+).

Plt. **kʷes-e/o- / kwes-e/o-*.

IE cognates: Skt. śvásiti ‘to hiss, snort’, śúṣma- [m.] ‘hissing, roaring’, YAv. *susi* [du.f.] ‘the lungs’; Olc. *hvæsa* ‘to hiss, to snort’, OE *hwōsan* ‘to cough’.

WH, IEW and LIV derive Lat. *queror* from a PIE root **kues-* ‘to hiss’ via ‘to sigh’. This is possible, but semantically by no means compelling. EM are very hesitant about this etymology. Note that the Gm. forms in **hwōs-* and **hwēs-* may also belong to the root **kʷeh₂s-* ‘to cough’ which is reflected in Gm. (OHG *huosto*, OE *hwōsta* ‘cough’), BSl. (*kōsēti* ‘to cough’, Ru. *kásljat* ‘to/cough’) and Celtic; *queror* cannot be derived from this root. There is no alternative etymology, however.

Bibl.: WH II: 402f., EM 555, IEW 63If., LIV **kues-*.

qui, quae, quod ‘what, which? who, that’ [pron. relat., indef.] (VOLat.+: Forum cippus *quoi* ‘qui’ (sg. and pl.), *quos* ‘quōs’. Paradigm: nom.sg.m. *qui*, nom.sg.f. *quae*, indef. *quā*, nom.acc.sg.n. *quod*; gen.sg. *quoius* (Elog.Scip.) > *cuius* (/cuiius/), dat.sg. *quoiei* > *cui*, acc.sg.m. *quem*, acc.sg.f. *quam*, abl.sg.m.n. *quōd* > *quō*, abl.sg.f. *quā*; abl.sg. *qui*; nom.pl.m. *qui*, VOLat. *quēs* (indef.), f. *quae*, nom.acc.pl.n. *quae*, *qua*, gen.pl.m.n. *quōrum*, f. *quārum*, dat.abl. *quibus*, VOLat. *queis* > *quīs*, acc.pl.m. *quōs*, f. *quās*)

Derivatives: (1) *quā* ‘by which road or means, how?; inasmuch as’ (Lex XII, Pl.+), *quāquā* ‘in every place’ (Pl.+), *quasi* (CIL *quansei*, *quasei*) [cj., adv.] ‘as if, like; practically’ (Andr.+), *quō* [adv.] ‘where to, what for?’ (Andr.+), *quō* [cj., adv.] ‘whence, whereby, that’ (Lex XII+), *quōquō* ‘to whatever place’ (Pl.+); *quoque* ‘also’ (Andr.+); (2) *quālis* ‘what kind of?; such as’ (Pl.+); (3) *quam* [adv.] ‘how?; as’ (Lex XII, Andr.+), *quamde*, *quande* ‘than’ (Andr.+); *quamquam* ‘however much, although’ (Pl.+), *nēquam* ‘bad, useless’ (Naev.+; comp. *nēquior*, sup. *nēquissimus*), *nēquiter* ‘badly, wickedly’ (Pl.+), *nēquitia* ‘moral worthlessness, villainy’ (Pl.+); *quantus* [adj. interr., rel.] ‘how great, how many’ (Naev.+), *quantusquantus* ‘however great’ (Pl.+), *quantillus* [adj.] ‘how little?’, *quantisper* ‘for how long?’ (Caecil.+), *quantulus* ‘how small’ (Lucr.+); *quandō* ‘when’ (Andr.+); *quisquam*, *quicquam* ‘any, anyone’ (Naev.+); (4) A number of compound indefinite pronouns is discussed s.v. their

second member: *-cumque*, *-libet*, *-nam*, *-vis*.

PIt. m.sg. nom. **kʷoi*, gen. **kʷojos* (see s.v. *cūius*), dat. **kʷosmoi* // **kʷoijei*, acc. **kʷom*, abl. **kʷōd*, f.sg. nom. **kʷāi*, acc. **kʷām*, abl. **kʷād*, n.sg. nom.acc. **kʷod*, nom.pl. m. **kʷoi* // **kʷōs*, f. **kʷās* (> **kʷāi* in Lat.), n. **kʷa* // **kʷai*, gen. m.n. **kʷosom*, f. **kʷāsom*, dat.abl. **kʷois* (< **kʷōis*), acc. m. **kʷōns*, f. **kʷāns*. It. cognates: (1) U. *poi*, *poei*, *poe* [nom.sg.m.], O. *pái*, *pai*, *paei*, *pae* [nom.sg.f.], *púd*, *pod* [nom.acc.sg.n.], O. *pui*, U. *pusme* [dat.sg.m.], O. *paam*, *pam*, Pael. *pam* [acc.sg.f.], O. *poizad*, U. *pora* [abl.sg.f.], O. *pús*, Pael. *puus*, U. *pure*, *puri* [nom.pl.m.], O. *pas*, *pas* [nom.pl.f.], O. *pái*, *pai* [nom.acc.pl.n.], U. *pafe* [acc.pl.f.]; U. *svepu*, *suepo* < **suai* ‘if’ + [nom.acc.sg.n.] ‘that which, who’. In U., *-ī was added in the nom.acc. Other forms: O. *pod* [cj.] ‘that’ < **kʷod*; O. *pod*, U. *puře*, *porsi*, *porsei*, *porse* [indecl. relat. pron.] < **kʷod*, U. **kʷod-ī*; U. *pue*, *pue* ‘whereto’ probably **kʷō+ī*; O. *púkkapid*, *plocapid*, *pocapit* ‘whenever’ < **kʷod-ka-kʷid*. The origin of *-ka- is unknown. O. *adpúd* [cj.] ‘as long as’ < **ad-kʷod*; (3) O. *pam* ‘than’ (after comp.); maybe SPic. *panivú* if from **kʷām-diyou*; O. *pantes* [gen.sg.n.], U. *panta* [nom.sg.f.] ‘how big’; U. *pane*, *pane* ‘when’ < **kʷām-de*, *panupei* [adv.] ‘whenever’ < **kʷām-dō-kʷei-id*.

PIE sg. nom.m. **kʷo+i*, f. **kʷeh₂*, n. **kʷod*, acc.m. **kʷod*, gen.m.n. **kʷoso*, dat.loc. **kʷosm-*, ins. **kʷōi*; pl. nom.m. **kʷoi*, n. **kʷ(e)h₂*. IE cognates: Skt. *ká-*, Av. *ka-* ‘who, which, someone’, OP *kaš-ciy* ‘someone’, Gr. *téo* [gen.sg.] ‘whose’, πόθι ‘where’; Lith. *kàs* ‘who’, OCS *kb-to* ‘who’, *česo* [gen.sg.] ‘whose’; Go. *hwas* ‘who’.

The paradigm of the relat. and indef. pronoun in Latin is a mixture of reflexes of **kʷo-* and **kʷi-*; for the forms of the latter (in the paradigm of Latin *qui*, these are *quem*, *quēs*, *quibus*, abl.sg. *quiī*), see s.v. *quis*. The acc.sgm. **kʷom* has been preserved as *quom* > *cum* in the conjunction. The gen.sgm. *cuius* must be from **kʷosio* + *-s. The dat.sg. **kʷoiei* is probably analogical to the gen.sgm. Sabellic retains the older PIE form. The adv. *quasi* and *quoque* (< **quō-que*) show shortening of the first long vowel in front of the originally enclitic -sī and -que, and then shortening of the final long vowel through iambic shortening. Lat. *quālis* < **kʷeh₂-li-*, *quantus* < **kʷānto-* < **kʷeh₂-nt-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 394, 397, 404f., EM 551, 556, IEW 644-648, Leumann 1977: 472-475, van der Staaij 1995: 124-135, Beekes 1995: 206, Meiser 1998: 165-167, Untermaier 2000: 53, 510-513, 591-599. → *cūius*, *cum*, *quis*, *qot*, *ubi*, *ut*, *uter*

quiēs, -ētis ‘sleep, rest, repose’ [f. f.] (Pl.+; abl. *quiē* Laev.)

Derivatives: *quiēs*, *-tis* [adj.] ‘quiet, peaceful’ (Naev.+), *quiētus* ‘at rest, peaceful, quiet’ (Pl.+); *quiēscere* ‘to repose, rest, sleep’ (pf. *quiēvī*, ppp. *quiētum*) (Pl.+), *acquiēscere* ‘to rest, find peace’ (Pl.+), *conquiēscere* ‘to take repose, go to sleep’ (Pl.+), *requiēscere* ‘to rest, be idle’ (Pl.+), *requiēs*, *-ētis* ‘rest, relaxation’ (acc. *requiem*, dat. *requieci*, abl. *requiē*) (Lucr.+).

PIt. **kʷiē-ti-* [f.], **kʷiē-* [aor.].

PIE **kʷieh₁-ti-* ‘rest, peace’, aor. **kʷi(e)h₁-* ‘to rest’. IE cognates: Av. *ś(ii)ā-* [pr.] ‘to be calm, glad, rest’, OP *ś(i)yāta-* ‘peaceful, happy (on earth)’, *ś(i)yāti-* ‘welfare, peace

(on earth), happiness (after death)', Khot. *tsāta-* 'rich, happy'; Arm. *han-geaw* 'rested', OCS *počiti*, Is. *počijq* 'to rest', Ru. *pokój* 'rest, (obs.) chamber'.

The ē-inflexion of *requiēs* must be recent, built on the nom.sg., as is shown by its late appearance (Meiser 1998: 150). The Latin pf. *quiē-vī* probably continues the PIE root aorist; on the model of *gnōscere* : *gnōvī*, *crēscere* : *crēvī*, a new pr. *quiēscere* was built.

Bibl.: WH II: 406, EM 557, IEW 638, Schrijver 1991: 140, Meiser 1998: 150, 205, LIV *k^wieh₁-.

quīnque 'five' [num. indecl.] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *quīndecim* 'fifteen' (Lex XII+), *quinquāgintā* 'fifty' (Pl.+), *quinquāgēnārius* 'containing fifty of anything' (Cato+), *quinquāgēsiēs* 'fifty times' (Pl.), *quīngentī* 'five hundred' (Pl.+); *quīnquātrūs*, -uum [f.pl.] 'festival of Minerva, lasting five days in March' (Pl.+), *quinquertiō* 'one who competes in the pentathlon' (Andr.); *quīnī* 'five at a time' (Pl.+), *quīnārius* 'containing five each; coin worth five asses' (Varro+), *quīnavicēnārius* 'relating to twenty-five' (Pl.), *quīncunx*, -ncis 'a pattern of five, five-twelfths' (Varro+); *quīn(c)tus* 'fifth' (Pl.+), *quīntānus* 'of the fifth' (Varro+), *Quīntīlis* 'name of the fifth month' (Varro+).

PIt. *k^wenk^we 'five', *k^w(e)nk^wto- 'fifth'. It. cognates: O. **pumperlas**, púmperas [nom.pl.], púmperiais [dat.abl.pl.], U. **pumperrias** [nom.pl.] in O. probably 'fifth day', in U. unclear meaning, < *pompe '5' + *-(e)ro^w + jo- (er probably from *peteria- << *peturia- '4'); O. pom̄is 'five times' < *pompe-tis, suffix *-is (Lat. -iēs) >> *-tis by analogy with *sept-*, *oct-* *cent-*. U. **puntes** [nom.pl.], **puntis** [dat.abl.pl.] '?' < *pomp-ti- 'group of five'?

PIE *penk^we 'five', *pnk^w-(t)o- 'fifth'. IE cognates: Olr. *cóic*, W. *pymp*, Skt. *páñca* 'five', *pañcamá-* 'fifth', *pakthá-* PN, *pañkti-* [f.] 'set of five', YAv. *pañca* 'five', *puxdā-* 'fifth', Gr. πέντε, Thess., Lesb. πέμπτε 'five', πέμπτος 'fifth', Arm. *hing* 'five'; Alb. *pesë*, OCS *pętъ*, Ru. *pjat'* 'five', OCS *pętъ*, Ru. *pjatyj* 'fifth', Lith. *penki* 'five', *peñkas* 'fifth', Go. *fimf* 'five', OHG *fimfto* 'fifth', ToA *päñ*, ToB *piš* 'five'.

PIt. *k^wenk^we yielded *k^wink^we by regular sound change. Subsequently, the *k in the ordinal *k^winkto- was spirantized and the preceding vowel phonetically lengthened: *k^wīnxto-. Finally, the spirant was lost, yielding *quīntus*. From the ordinal, ī was analogically introduced into the cardinal *quīnque >> *quīnque*. Lat. *quīnī* < *k^wenk^w-(s)no-, *quīncunx* < *quīnqū- + *uncia*. The -ā- in *quinquāgintā* for *quīnqūgintā was drawn from 'forty'. In Sabellic, the surrounding stops *k^w apparently had a rounding effect on the vowel, yielding *pompe, which is attested indirectly through its derivatives.

Bibl.: WH II: 407f., EM 558, IEW 808, Coleman 1992: 395, 411, Beekes 1995: 214-216, Sihler 1995: 413, Meiser 1998: 78, 171, 175, Untermaier 2000: 601-604, 608.

quirīs, -ītis 'name for Rome's citizens in their peacetime functions' [m. i] (Enn.+; usually pl.)

Derivatives: *quirītare* 'to make a public outcry' (Lucil.+); *Quirīnus* a god worshipped on the Quirinal hill (Lex Reg., Lucil.+), *Quirīnālis* 'of Quirinus'

(Varro+); *prōquirītā* ‘publicly announced’ (Lex XII).

The etymology as **ko-wir-* to *vir* ‘man’ is not credible phonetically (cf. *cūria*) and not very compelling semantically. Most likely, *q̄uirītī-* is derived from a basis **quiri-*. In view of the sporadic assimilation of **e* to an *i* in the following syllable, an etymology as **queri-* cannot be excluded. One may thus think of **kʷes-*, **kʷis-*, **kʷer-*, **kʷir-*. Also **kuHi-s-*, zero-grade to *quaerō*, is theoretically possible. But since Roman legend has it that *Quirīs* and *Quirīnus* are connected with Sabellic immigrants into Rome, it may also be a loanword.

Bibl.: WH II: 409, EM 559, Leumann 1977: 133.

quis, quae, quid ‘who? what?’ [pron. interr.] (Lex XII, Andr.+; forms: sg. m.nom. *quis*, acc. *quem*, abl. *qui*, n.nom.acc. *quid*, pl. m.nom. *quēs* (rarely), m.f.n dat.abl. *quibus*)

Derivatives: *qui* [adv.] ‘in what way, how? in that way’ (Naev.+), *quia* ‘because’ (Pl.+), *quisquis*, *quidquid* ‘whoever, whatever’ (Andr.+), *nēquīquam* ‘in vain, without cause’ (Pl.+); A number of compound indefinite pronouns is discussed s.v. their second member: *-cumque*, *-dam*, *-dem*, *-nam*, *-pe*, *-piam*, *-quam*, *-que*, *-vīs*; for *aliquis* ‘someone’, see s.v. *alius*.

PIt. interrog.: m.f.sg. nom. **kʷis*, acc. **kʷim*, ins. **kʷi*, n.sg. nom.acc. **kʷid*; nom.pl. m.f. **kʷēs*, acc. **kʷins*, n. nom.acc. **kʷī* (> **kʷia*), dat.abl. **kʷifos*; indef.: **kʷiskʷis* ‘whoever’, **kʷidkʷid* ‘whatever’. It. cognates: Presam. *vētiç* [nom.sg.], *vētieç* [gen.sg.?] ‘nobody’, O. *pis*, *pis*, Vol. *pis*, U. *pisi*, U. *pisi* [nom.sg.m.f.], O. *pid*, Pael. *pid*, SPic. *pid*, U. *piři*, *piře*, *peře*, *pirse* [nom.acc.sg.n.], SPic. *pim* [acc.sg.m.f.], O. *piei* [dat.sg.], *piis*, Marr. *peis* [nom.pl.m.f.], U. *pifi* [acc.pl.m.f.]; enclitic after *svai* ‘if’ O. *suaepis*, *suae.pis*, SPic. *suaipis*, U. *svepis* [nom.sg.m.f.], O. *svaipid*, *svaí.píd* [nom.sg.n.] ‘who? what?’, ‘every’; U. *piři* < +*ři*; U. *peře*, *persi*, *persei*, *perse*, *pirsi*, *pirse* ‘if’ < **pid-ři*; O. *pidum*, *pidum* [nom.acc.sg.n.], *pieisum* [gen.sg.m.] ‘someone, something’ < *pis* + *-um*; U. *pisher* ‘whoever wants’; O. *pis.pis* [nom.sg.m.f.], SPic. *pimpīh* [acc.sg.m.f.], O. *poizeipid* [loc.sg.n.] ‘every’ or ‘whichever’; Marr. *nipis* [nom.sg.], O. *ne.phim* (mistake for **ne.pim*) [acc.sg.] ‘nobody’.

PIE m.f.sg. nom. **kʷe* // **kʷis*, acc. **kʷim*, gen. **kʷeso*, dat.loc. **kʷesm-*, ins. **kʷih₁*, n. nom.acc. **kʷid*; nom.pl. m.f. **kʷeies*, acc. **kʷins*, n. nom.acc. **kʷih₂* ‘who, what; someone, something’. IE cognates: Olr. *cia*, W. *pwy*, Co. *pyw*, Bret. *piou* ‘who’ < **kʷei*; Hit. *kui-* / *kue-* / *kuya-* ‘who, what’ < **kʷi-*, **kʷe-*, **kʷo-*, Pal. *kui-*, CLuw. *kui-*, HLUw. *kwi-*, Lyd. *qi-*, Lyc. *ti-* ‘who, what’, Skt. *kim* ‘what, which; why, what for’, *ná-kiḥ* ‘nullus’, *má-kiḥ* ‘ne quis’, *kīdrś-* ‘what sort of’, *cid* [enc.ptcle.] ‘even, indeed’, Av. *mā ciš* ‘no one’, YAv. *cim* ‘because’, Av. -*cīt*, OP -*cīy* [encl.] ‘indeed; -ever’; Gr. *tīç* [m. f.], *tí* [n.] ‘who? which?’, *tīç*, *tí* ‘someone, something’, OCS *čь-to* ‘what’.

The paradigm of the indef. pronoun is a mixture of reflexes of **kʷo-* and **kʷi-*; for the forms reflecting **kʷo-* (among others, all fem.sg. forms, and the m.n. gen.dat.sg.) see s.v. *qui*. The abl.sg. form and adv. *qui* ‘how’ probably reflects an old ins.sg. **kʷi* < **kʷih₁*. It is also found in some compound adverbs, such as *nēquīquam*. The cj. *quia* continues the PIE nom.acc.pl. n. **kʷih₂*.

Bibl.: WH II: 405, 410, EM 559, IEW 644-648, Leumann 1977: 472-475, Schrijver 1991: 81f., van der Staaij 1995: 124-135, Beekes 1995: 206, Meiser 1998: 164-167, Untermann 2000: 498, 521f., 558-561, Lazzarini-Poccetti 2001. → *qui*

quot ‘how many?, as many as’ [adj. indecl.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *cottīdiē* ‘every day, daily’ (Pl.+), *cottīdiānus* ‘normal, regular, daily’ (Pl.+), *quotannīs* [adv.] ‘annually’ (Pl.+), *quotiēns* ‘how many times?, as often as’ (Pl.+), *quotquot* ‘however many’ (Varro+), *quotumus* [adj.] ‘the howmanieh?’, *quotus* [adj.] ‘howmanieh, in what proportion?’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **kʷotī*.

PIE **kʷe/o-ti* ‘how many’. IE cognates: Skt. *kāti* ‘how many’, YAv. *caiti* ‘how much, how many times?’ < Ilr. **čati* < PIE **kʷeti?*; Gr. πόσος ‘how great, how many’ < **kʷótjo-*, Bret. *pet* ‘how many’.

Cottīdiē from **kʷotī diēs* ‘how many days?’, with influence from *postriđiē*. The reflex *co-* < **kʷo-* is regular; in *quot*, *qu-* has been restored on the model of *quantus* or other related words in *qu-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 412, EM 561, IEW 644-648, Leumann 1977: 270, 277. → *qui*

R

rabiō, -ere ‘to be frenzied, rave’ [v. III] (Caecil.+)

Derivatives: *rabiēs* ‘savageness, passion’ (Ter.+), *rabidus* ‘raging, mad’ (Lucr.+), *rabiōsus* ‘rabid, mad’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **rab-* / **raf-*.

Schrijver 1991 rejects the connection with Skt. *rabh-* ‘to grab’ and proposes to connect ToA *rapurñe* ‘desire’ and maybe Gr. ἐπαυται ‘to desire, love’ instead. Yet this etymology is not very convincing from the semantic side. LIV connects Parth. *rf-* ‘to attack’, MoP *rav-* ‘to go’. Cheung 2007 derives the latter from a root **rabʰ-* ‘to be in violent commotion’, which may be seen also in Khot. *ārūh-* ‘to move, shake’ (+ **ā-*), *bārāh-* (*brāh-*) ‘to soar up’ and in other Iranian languages. In theory, Iranian could reflect *(H)reb^(h)- while Latin would have a secondary full grade **rab-* << **e/a/orb-* (< **Hrb^(h)-*). Since we are dealing with two isolated verbal stems, however, this etymology remains uncertain. MHG *reben* ‘to move’ is isolated within Germanic, and may belong to **reiban* ‘to rub’.

Bibl.: WH II: 413, EM 562, IEW 852, Schrijver 1991: 305f., LIV 1.**reb^h-*.

racēmus ‘bunch, cluster (of grapes or other fruit)’ [m. o] (Bibaculus+)

IE cognates: Gr. ράξ, ράγος ‘grape’, ρώξ, ρωγός ‘id.’, Alb. *rrush* ‘resin’.

Probably a loanword from a Mediterranean language.

Bibl.: WH II: 414, EM 562, Schrijver 1991: 306.

radius ‘ray of light; spoke’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *radiōsus* ‘radiant’ (Pl.+), *radiātus* ‘radiant; with spokes’ (Varro+), *radiāre* ‘to shine’ (Lucr.+).

It is unlikely that *radius* belongs to *rādīx* ‘root’, as WH and IEW suggest: the meaning is completely different. Initial *rad-* may reflect a root *(H)rHd^h-, for which there is no clear candidate. The element *-d^h- might be a root enlargement.

Bibl.: WH II: 414f., EM 562, IEW 1167, Schrijver 1991: 182.

rādīx, -īcis ‘root’ [f. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *rādīcitus* [adv.] ‘by the roots, completely’ (Pl.+), *rādīcula* ‘a little root’ (Laev.+), *ērādīcāre* ‘to tear by the roots, exterminate’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *wrād-ī-.

PIE *ur(e)h₂-d-iH- ‘root’. IE cognates: W. *gwraidd* ‘roots’, OCo. *grueiten*, Bret. *gwrizienn* ‘root’ < *urradio- < *urh₂d-io-, Gr. πάδιξ, -ίκος ‘branch, twig’, Go. *waurts*, OE *wyrt*, MHG *wurz* < *urh₂d-i-, OIc. *rót* < *ureh₂d-; Alb. *rrëzë*, Geg *rräzë* ‘root’.

In view of the ablaut, it seems likely that PIE *-d- was a suffix, but this cannot be ascertained.

Bibl.: WH II: 415, EM 562f., IEW 1167, Schrijver 1991: 182f., 1995: 173-175, Sihler 1995: 179, Vine 1999b. → *rāmus*

rādō, -ere ‘to scrape, scratch, shave’ [v. III; pf. *rāsī*, ppp. *rāsum*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *rāstrum* ‘drag-hoe’ (Pl.+), *rāstellus* ‘wooden rake’ (Varro+), *rāmentum* ‘shaving’ (Pl.+), *rāmenta* ‘shaving’ (Pl.+), *rāsus, -ūs* ‘shaving, scraping’ (Varro), *rāllum* ‘a scraper’ (Plin.); *abrādere* ‘to rub away, knock off’ (Ter.+), *corrādere* ‘to rake together, amassed’ (Pl.+), *dērādere* ‘to scrape, shave off’ (Cato+), *ērādere* ‘to scrape away, erase’ (Varro+), *irrādere* ‘to scrape (onto)’ (Cato); *rāllus* ‘sheer, fine’.

PIt. *rasd-e/o-.

IE cognates: W. *rhathu*, Bret. *rahein* ‘to scrape, shave’ < PCl. *rasd-e/o- ‘to scrape, scratch’.

Lat. *rāmentum* < *rād-m-, *rāllum* < *rād-lo-. The adj. *rāllus* is used with *tunica*, and it may belong here if it meant ‘smoothly woven, polished’ < *rād-lo-; but note that this is morphologically a strange formation. EM derive *rāllus* from *rārus*, but then one would rather expect *rārulus. Lat. *rāstrum* has often been explained from *rād-tro-, but Serbat 1975: 316 points out that the length of ā is unproven, and that *rāstrum* could go back to *rad-tro- < *rHd-tro-. Since this word family is only found in Italo-Celtic, a PIE origin is uncertain. If *rasd- is a secondary full grade for *rsd-, one might consider an original root present *r(e)sd- (thus Meiser 2003); but not *Hrsd-, which would give Lat. *Vrsd-.

Bibl.: WH II: 415, EM 563, IEW 854, Leumann 1977: 307, Schrijver 1991: 309f., Meiser 2003: 120, Schumacher 2004: 528, LIV ?*rasd-.

raia ‘a sea-fish, ray’ [f. ā] (Plin.)

PIt. *ragjā- or *rajjā-.

IE cognates: MDu. *rogghe*, *rochghe*, MoDu. *rog*, MLG *rugge* ‘ray’ < PGm. *rugg-,

OE *reohhe* (once in a gloss), ME *rezge, reyhhe* ‘ray’ < **rexxe* (or **raxxa*-?).

Raia must be interpreted as /raja/. Whether the English words for ‘ray’ can go back to **raxx-* is disputed; if they do, we have an interchange *a/u* within Germanic. In the absence of any further cognates and in the semantic field of animals, this could point to a loanword from a substrate language. The similarity between the Gm. words and *raia* is striking, and since Latin /jj/ can reflect **gj*, we might posit **raK-*, **ruK-* ‘ray’.

Bibl.: WH II: 415, EM 563.

rāmus ‘branch, twig’ [m. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *rāmōsus* ‘with branches, branching’ (Lucr.+), *rāmulus* ‘little branch’ (Cato+); *rāmes, -itīs* [f.] > *rāmex, -icis* ‘the lungs; varicocele’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **wrā(d)mo*-?

PIE **ur(e)h₂-(d-)mo*-? IE cognates: see s.v. *rādīx*.

Possibly from **rād-mo*- < **wrād-mo*-, if cognate with *rādīx* ‘root’. The semantics can be justified by referring to Gr. φάδιξ, -ίκος ‘branch, twig’, showing that **ur(e)h₂d-* could mean either ‘branch’ or ‘root’. Gr. φάδαμνος [m.] ‘branch, twig’ is probably not cognate, cf. Schrijver. Of course, if the PIE root was merely **urh₂-*, *rāmus* can also go back to **ur(e)h₂-mo*- . The noun *rāmes* seems to be older in its *t*-stem appearance (Pl.) than as a *k*-stem *rāmex*. According to EM, the lungs were called *ramitēs* ‘branches’ due to the similarity of their form with the branches of a tree.

Bibl.: WH II: 416, EM 564, IEW 1167; Schrijver 1991: 182, Sihler 1995: 209. → *rādīx*

rāna ‘frog’ [f. ā] (Varro+)

PIt. **rā-nā*-?

Onomatopoeic form, probably from a sound “*rā*”. In theory, the root could be **reh₂(i)-* ‘to roar’ as reconstructed by LIV for BSI. Since Gm. contains forms for ‘to roar’ with a final velar (MHG *ruohen, ruohelen, rüehelen*), a preform **rak-snā-* is also conceivable, although the Gm. suffix can easily be secondary; and Latin *ragit* ‘brays’ (of a foal), found in one gloss, is hardly a trustworthy comparandum.

Bibl.: WH II: 416, EM 564, IEW 859f.

rānceō ‘to be rotten’ [v. II] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *rācidus* ‘rotten’ (Lucr.+).

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 417, EM 564.

rapiō, -ere ‘to seize, take away’ [v. III; pf. *rapui*, ppp. *raptum*] (Naev.; *surrepsit* [s-fut.] Pl.)

Derivatives: *rapidus* ‘strong-flowing, quick’ (Pl.+), *rapāx* ‘greedy, rapacious, predator’ (Pl.+), *raptiō* ‘carrying off’ (Ter.+), *raptor* ‘robber, abductor’ (Pl.+), *raptare* ‘to carry away by force, drag off’ (Pl.+), *rapister, -tri* ‘robber’ (Lucil.), *raptim* ‘in a rush’ (Lucr.+), *rapinātor* ‘pillager’ (Varro+); *abripere* ‘to snatch away, kidnap’ (Pl.+), *arripere* ‘to grasp, get hold of’ (Pl.+), *corripere* ‘to grab, hurry off’

(Pl.+), *dēripere* ‘to tear off, pull down’ (Pl.+), *dīripere* ‘to tear to pieces, run after’ (Pl.+), *ēru/ipere* ‘to seize away’ (Pl.+), *prōripere* ‘to snatch forth, rush forth’ (Pl.+), *surru/ipere*, *surpere* ‘to steal’ (Pl.+), *subrepticius* ‘stolen’ (Pl.+); *rapsāre* ‘to hurry along’ (Caes.+).

PIt. **rap-i-* ‘to seize’.

PIE *h₁rp-i- [pr.] ‘to seize’. IE cognates: Gr. ἐπέττωμαι ‘to devour, snatch away’ < *rep-je/o-, aor. 3. pl. ἀν-πρέψαντο, Alb. *rjep* ‘tear of, away, rob’, Lith. *ap-répti* ‘to take, catch’ (< *(H)reh₁p-).

If to a PIE root *h₁rep-, *rapiō* could reflect the zero grade *h₁rp- > *erp-, then with a secondary zero grade *rap- (to full grade *rep-). Differently Schrijver 1991, who posits a separate root *h₁rh₁p- for *rapiō* and Lith. *répti*; yet both roots would have an identical meaning.

Bibl.: WH II: 417, EM 564, IEW 865, Schrijver 1991: 17, 306, Rasmussen 1993: 193, Meiser 2003: 250, LIV *(h₁)rep-. → *repens*, *ūtor*

rāpum ‘turnip’ [n. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *rāpicius* ‘of turnips’ (Cato+), *rāpa* ‘turnip’ (Varro+), *rāpīna* ‘turnip-crop, turnip-field’ (Cato+), *rāpula* ‘small turnip’ (Titin.+).

PIt. **rāpo-*.

IE cognates: Gr. ράπτυς, ράφυς [f.] ‘turnip’, ράφανος, ράφάνη ‘radish’, Lith. *rápē* ‘turnip’, RuCS *rēpa*, OHG *ruoba*, *ruoppa* ‘turnip’.

This cannot be a regular PIE word: Latin, Baltic and OHG *ruoba* require *aH, Slavic has /ě/, and Greek single -a-. There is no prosthetic vowel in Greek, and the vacillation between π and φ also suggests a loanword.

Bibl.: WH II: 418, EM 564, IEW 852, Schrijver 1991: 310.

rārus ‘of loose structure, sparse, rare’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *rārō* ‘seldom’ (Pl.+), *rāre* ‘seldom; sparsely, loosely’ (Pl.; Col.), *rārenter* ‘seldom’ (Andr.+), *rāritūdō* ‘looseness, openness’ (Lucr.+), *rārēscere* ‘to thin out, open out’ (Lucr.+), *rarefacere* ‘to make less solid’ (Lucr.+).

Antonym of *dēnsus*. EM state that Lat. *rārenter* was formed on the example of *frequenter*. *Rārus* has been connected with PIE *h₂erH- ‘to disappear, perish’ by EM, but this is not obvious semantically. Others connect Gr. ἐρῆμος ‘lonely’. Schrijver is critical of all proposals: “The connection of *rēte* and *rārus* must be given up on formal grounds, and that of *rēte* and ἐρῆμος on semantic grounds.”

Bibl.: WH II: 418, EM 564, IEW 332f., Beekes 1969: 36, Schrijver 1991: 17, 310f.

ratis ‘collection of wooden beams, raft; boat, ship’ [f. i] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *ratītus* ‘bearing the figure of a raft’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **rati-*.

PIE *h₁rh₁-ti- [f.] ‘rowing’?

Uncertain. *Ratis* has been connected with Lat. *rētae* ‘trees in the bed of a stream’ and/or with OHG *ruota*, OIc. *róða* ‘rod, pole’, OE *rōd*, but neither is semantically

compelling. If cognate, this etymology would imply **Hrh₁ti-* > Lat. *ratis*. Since the PIE root for ‘to row’ is reconstructed as **h₁rh₁-* (see s.v. *rēmus*), *ratis* might be interpreted as **Hrh₁-ti-* ‘the rowing’ > ‘raft, boat’; note that rafts are normally propelled and steered by means of a pole.

Bibl.: WH II: 420, EM 565, IEW 866, Schrijver 1991: 306f., LIV 2.**h₁reh₁-*. → *rēmus*

raudus, -eris ‘rough piece, lump; bronze coin’ [n. *r*] (Lucil.+; var. *rōdus*, *rūdus*, *roudus* Paul. ex F.)

Derivatives: *raudusculum* ‘bronze coin’ (Varro+).

IE cognates: Skt. *lohá-* [m.] ‘reddish metal’, MP *rōy* ‘copper, brass’ < PIE **h₁roudh^h-o-*, OCS *ruda*, Ru. *rudá*, Scr. *rīda* ‘ore’ < PIE **h₁roudh^h-h₂-*, Olc. *rauði* ‘red iron ore’.

Because of *-au-* and intervocalic *-d-*, *raudus* cannot be an inherited word from PIE **h₁r(e/o)ud^h-os* ‘red’; we would expect Lat. **rūbus*. *Raudus* is probably a loanword from another IE language, in which **-d^h-* became *-d-*. The other IE languages show that the colour ‘red’ was used to refer to reddish ore, whether copper or iron or another metal.

Bibl.: WH II: 420f., EM 565, IEW 872f., Schrijver 1991: 265. → *rōbur*, *ruber*, *rūfus*

ravus ‘hoarse’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Paul. ex F.)

Derivatives: *raucus* ‘hoarse, harsh-sounding’ (Pl.+), *ravis* [f.] ‘hoarseness’ (Pl.+), *rāviāre* ‘to be hoarse’ (Pl.+), *rausūrus* ‘about to become hoarse’ (Lucil.).

PI. **rawo-*.

PIE **h₃rouH-ó-* ‘roaring’. IE cognates: Skt. *ruváti* [pr.], *rauti* [pr.], *rava-* [pr.] ‘to roar’, aor. *áravīt*; *ráva-* [m.] ‘roaring, howling, noise’, YAv. *uruuatō* [gen.sg.] ‘roaring’, Khwar. *rw-* ‘to grunt’, Gr. ὠψόματι ‘to howl, roar, complain’, OCS *rjuti* ‘to howl’.

If *raucus* reflects **rawVko-*, all forms can go back to PI. **rawo-* or **rowo-*. Schrijver dismisses *rāviāre* (or *rāvīre?*) from the evidence since it occurs only once in Pl. in a corrupt passage. For **rawo-* or **rowo-*, he considers two possible etymologies: (1) to a root **Hreh₁-* ‘to shout, sound’ (Skt. *rayati* ‘barks’, Olc. *rám̥r* ‘hoarse’) as **Hrh₁-uo-*, or to a root **Hreu-* ‘to roar’ (Skt. *ráuti*, *ruváti* ‘to roar’, OE *rēon* ‘to wail’) as **Hrou-o-*. The latter form yields a better connection with forms outside Italic, and a better explanation for *-a-*. Vine 2006a: 237 therefore reconstructs **h₃rouH-ó-* ‘roaring’ > **rawo-*, whence the abstract **rawi-* would be derived. *Raucus* could then reflect **rawi-ko-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 420f., EM 565, IEW 867f., Leumann 1977: 340, Schrijver 1991: 257f., 446, LIV **h₃reuH-*.

rāvus ‘tawny, grey’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: (g)*rāvāstellus* ‘old man’ (Pl.).

IE cognates: Olc. *grár*, OE *grāg*, MoE *gray*, OFr. *grē*, OS *grā*, *grē*, OHG *grāo* ‘grey’ < **grē-uo-*.

The form (g)*rāvāstellus* (mss. *rāvistellus* and *grāvāstellus*) presupposes *(g)*rāvāster*.

With van der Staaij 1995: 57, I assume that PIE **gʰr*- became Latin *gr*-. Hence, the variant *grāvastellus* retains the original Latin reflex of the colour adj., whereas *rāvus* could be explained as a loanword from Sabellic – although the reflex in Sab. is also uncertain. We could posit **gʰrh₁-uo-* for Italic beside **gʰreh₁-uo-* for Germanic, but the ablaut would be disturbing. If a full grade, Schrijver suggests that original **gʰreh₂-uo-* may have been delabialized to **gʰreh₂-uo-* in Latin and to **gʰreh₁-uo-* in Germanic. This is hazardous, and quite ad hoc. There may have been influence on ablaut and suffix from other colour terms, cf. *flāvus*.

Bibl.: WH I: 620, II: 421f., EM 282, 565, IEW 853, Leumann 1977: 166, 302, Schrijver 1991: 298f., 301, 311, Sihler 1995: 158, Meiser 1998: 103.

re-, red- ‘back, reverse’ [pref.] (*red-* in front of vowels and *h-*)

Derivatives: *retrō* [adv, prep.] ‘backwards, to the rear’ (Ter.+); *reciprocus* ‘moving backwards and forwards, moving in the opposite direction’ (Acc.+), *reciprocāre* ‘to move a thing backwards and forwards’ (Enn.+), *reciprocicornis* ‘with the horns turned around’ (Lab.).

PIt. **wre*. It. cognates: U. *re*- ‘again’ in *restatu*, *revestu*.

PIE **ure* ‘back’. IE cognates: Alb. *rrē-* [prev.] ‘back’; Ru. *rak*, gen.sg. *ráka*, SCR. *räk*, SIn. *räk* < PSI. **räkb* ‘crayfish, lobster’ < **yre-h₂kʷo-* ‘looking backwards’ (Klingenschmitt 2004).

The only acceptable etymology has recently been proposed by Klingenschmitt 2004, who reconstructs **ure* ‘back’. The form *red-* is analogical to *prōd-* beside *prō-*, and from metanalysis in verbs such as *reddō* < **re-di-dō*. Dunkel 1979 explains *reciprocus* as a nominalization of **re-kʷe* **pro-kʷe* ‘both backwards and forwards’, and connects it with other Skt. and Gr. instances of two semantically opposed preverbs coordinated by *-*kʷe* ‘and’. The first labiovelar was apparently delabialised in front of the following *p* and **kʷ*; if Klingenschmitt’s etymology of *re* as **ure* is correct, there would even have been a fourth labial consonant in the word **ure-kʷe* **pro-kʷe*. The resulting **(y)reke-prokʷo-* did not yield **recupricus* because its two elements were for a long time recognised as two separate words, so that they developed as **reke-proko-* until after vowel weakening (Cowgill apud Dunkel 1979: 189).

Bibl.: WH II: 422, 424, EM 565f., Leumann 1977: 340, 559f., Dunkel 1979, Klingenschmitt 2004: 247-252. → *procūl*

recēns, -ntis ‘of recent origin, new, fresh’ [adj. nt] (PI.+)

PIt. **wre-kent(i)-*.

PIE **ken-t-* ‘young, new’. IE cognates: MIt. *cana*, *cano* ‘wolf cub’; Gaul. *Cintu-gnatus*, Olr. *cét-* ‘first’, MW *cynt*, MCo. *kens*, Bret. *kent* ‘earlier’ < PCI. **kento/u-*; Skt. *kanyā-*, Av. *kaine*, *kainīn-* ‘girl’ < *kaniHn-* < PIE **ken-i-Hn-* (or **keniH-n-?*), Skt. *kanīna-* ‘young’, Gr. *καῖνος* ‘new, unheard of’ < **kn-io-*; ORu. *konъ* [m.] ‘start’, OCS *is-koni* ‘from the start’ < **kon-*; maybe Go. *hindumists* ‘last’, OHG *hintana*, *hintar* ‘behind’, OE *hindema* ‘last’ < **ken-t-*.

Probably a compound of *re-* ‘again, back’ and **kent(i)-* ‘young, first’.

Bibl.: WH II: 423, EM 566, IEW 563f.

redimiō, -īre ‘to encircle with a garland, surround’ [v. IV] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *redimiculum* ‘a band to the back of a woman’s head-dress’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **do/em-o/i-* ‘binding, band’.

PIE **do/emh₂-o/i-*. IE cognates: see s.v. *domāre*.

The isolated position of this word makes it difficult to establish the etymology. It has been connected with Skt. *yam-* < PIE **iem-*, in which case we must analyse the word as **red-im-*, and suppose a zero-grade form **im-i-* ‘binding, garland’, or reduction of **iem-* in non-initial syllable to *-im-*. But the original meaning of *yam-* seems to have been ‘to reach, obtain’, which makes a connection more difficult. EM note that *redimiculum* is attested earlier than *redimiō*, and suggest that it was based on *amiculum* ‘cloak’, prefixed with *red-* and with analogical lengthening of the vowel in front of *-culum*. Yet the use of *red-* in nominal cp. is secondary to verbal compounds (see s.v. *re-*), and lengthening to *-ī-* in this position is not trivial. Also, the difference in dates of attestation is not decisive (thus also Serbat 1975: 185). Alternatively, Latin *-i-* in *redimiō* may reflect any short vowel in open syllable, which makes a connection with *domāre* ‘to tame’ possible. If *re-dimire* is a denominative to a noun **dom-o/i-* or maybe **dem-o/i-* ‘binding, band’, it can be explained through regular sound change.

Bibl.: WH II: 424, EM 567, IEW 505. → *domō*

regō, -ere ‘to direct, guide, govern’ [v. III; pf. *rēxi*, ppp. *rēctum*] (Pl.+; **rected** [adv.] in a Faliscan inscr.)

Derivatives: *rēgillus* ‘upright, vertical’ (Varro+), *regimēn* [n.] ‘control, steering’ (Enn.+), *regiō* ‘district, region; direction, line’ (Pl.+), *rēgula* ‘rod, rule’ (Varro+), *rectā* ‘directly’ (Pl.+), *rector* ‘ruler, guide’ (Cic.+); *ergō* [adv., prep.] ‘therefore, then; on account of’ (Lex XII+), *ergā* [prep.] ‘against, next to; towards’ (Pl.+), *corgō* [adv.] ‘forwards’ (Paul. *ex F.*); *arrigere* ‘to make to stand upright, raise’ (Pl.+), *corrigere* ‘to make straight, put right’ (Pl.+), *corrector* ‘who sets right’ (Ter.+), *dērigere* (> *dīrigere* 4th c. AD) ‘to align, steer, direct’ (Andr.+), *ērigere* ‘to raise, erect’ (Lucil.+), *pergere* ‘to move on, proceed’ (Naev.+), *por(r)i)gere* ‘to extend, hold out’ (Andr.+), *subrectitāre* ‘to get up frequently from table’ (Cato), *surgere* ‘to get up, rise, emerge’ (Andr.+), *consurgere* ‘to stand up, rise’ (Lucr.+); *expurgere* ‘to awaken’ (Lucil. +; *-ītus*), *expurgīscor, -sci* ‘to wake up, become awake’ (Pl.+; III; ppp. *-perrectus* and *-pergitus sum*), *expurgēfacere* ‘to stir up, arouse’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **reg-e/o-*. It. cognates: Marr. *regen/ai* [dat.sg.] ‘queen’ (suffix vowel unclear), O. peyo ‘?’ maybe gen.pl. **rēgom*; U. *rehte* [adv.] ‘right’.

PIE **h₃reg-e/o-* ‘to stretch, direct’. IE cognates: OIr. *a-traig* ‘to stand up’, MW *reaf*, 3s. *re* ‘to stand up’ < PCI. **rege/o-*, MCo. *gorre* ‘to put’, MBret. *go(u)rren* ‘to raise, rise’ < **yor-rege/o-*; Skt. *raj-* ‘to stretch, direct (oneself)’ (pr. *rñjānti* [3p.act.], *rñjate* [3p.med.]), *ráji-* [f.] ‘direction’, YAv. **rāzaiia-* ‘to draw a line; lead’, h̄gm. *rāzaiia-* ‘to rise, become erect’, OP *rāsta-* ‘straight, right, true; [n.] ‘justice’; Gr. ὁρέγω ‘to stretch’; Go. *-rakjan*, OHG *re(c)chan* ‘to stretch’.

The ppp. has *-ē-* due to Lachmann’s law. The pf. *rēxi* continues a PIE *s-aorist* **h₃rēg-s-*. *Corgō* and *ergō* reflect **co-rogo* and **ē-rogo* ‘from the direction of’, from a noun or adj. **rogo-* ‘direction’ or ‘stretching’, which seems to be continued by the

verb *rogāre* ‘to request’ too. The etymology of *expercīscor* is still disputed. Its ppp. *experrēctus* contains the ppp. *-rēctus* of *regō*, and there is a cp. *pergere* ‘to move on’, which is why some regard it as a compound **ex-per-reg-* ‘to move on up, wake up’. On the other hand, YAv. *frayrisəmna-* ‘waking up’ seems to continue the root PIE **h₁ger-* ‘to wake up’ with a suffix *-*iske/o-*, which is why some have regarded *expercīscor* as a reflex of PIE **h₁gr-iske/o-*. The most recent discussions are by Keller 1980 and Klingenschmitt 1982. Keller shows that *expercō* is probably a recent formation grafted on *expercīscor*. Klingenschmitt duly mentions the arguments for both solutions, and then opts for the latter; his discussion is adopted by LIV. His main argument for the separation of *expercīscor* from *regō* is the suffix *-iscō*, which, as Klingenschmitt mentions (p. 74), is mostly used for inchoative verbs derived from basic verbs in *-i-*. He observes that *regō* does not have such a suffix, and that hence *expercīscor* must contain a PIE sequence *-*i(H)sk-*, i.e. **eks-per/pro-h₁gr-iske/o-* (**eks-pro-* would match the Av. form better). Yet since the verb ‘to wake up’ is not otherwise attested with a suffix *-*i-*, we are free to look for other solutions. Klingenschmitt himself notes that verbs in *-iscō* sometimes alternate with verbs in *-ēscō* (*conticisc-* Pl., *perdolisc-* Acc.); the origin of this alternation is uncertain, but in view of *tacēre*, *dolēre*, it seems that *-ē-* was original. The verbs in *-ēscō* have spawned new compound verbs in *-ēfaciō* in OLat., cf. Leumann 1959: 277ff.: *calēscō* > *calēfaciō*, etc. All these verbs conform to the same pattern, except *expercēfaciō*, attested from Pl. onward, which is built on a verb in *-iscor*. Leumann 1977: 258 has noted the irregularity, and notes “*expergef-* (statt **expercīf-*)”. But there is no indication that **expercīfaciō* ever existed. The question is now: do we assume that **expercīfaciō* was changed to *expercēfaciō* because of the pressure from the group in *-ēfaciō*? Or do we assume that *expercīscor* has replaced **expercēscor* on the model of the group in *-iscō*? In view of the ppp. *experrēctus*, I favour the latter explanation.

Bibl.: WH I: 273, 415, 429f., II: 426f., EM 201, 206, 567-569, IEW 854-857, Giacomelli 1963: 254, Klingenschmitt 1982: 73-77, Schrijver 1991: 127, Sihler 1995: 77, Untermaier 2000: 631-634, Meiser 2003: 111, Schumacher 2004: 530-533, LIV **h₁reg-*. → *rēx, regō, rogorus*

rēmus ‘oar’ [m. o] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *rēmex, -igis* ‘oarsman, rower’ (Pl.+), *rēmigium* ‘outfit of oars; rowing’ (Pl.+); *birēmis* ‘having oars arranged in pairs’ (Sis.+), *triresmos* [acc.pl.f.] (CIL 1.25, Columna Rostrata), *trirēmis* (Caes.+) ‘having three oars’, *[quinqueresm]os* ‘ship with oars arranged in five’ (CIL 1.25), *septeresmom* ‘ship with oars arranged in seven’ (CIL 1.25).

PIt. **rē(s)mo-* ‘oar’.

PIE **h₁reh₁-(s)mo-* ‘oar’. IE cognates: Olr. *raíd*, *·rá* ‘to row’ < **rā-je-* < **h₁roh₁-ie/o-*; Skt. *aritár-* ‘rower, ferryman’, *arítra-* [n.] ‘oar’ < **h₁erh₁-ter-, -tro-*, Gr. ἐρέτης [m.] ‘rower’, ἐρέσσω ‘to row’, ἐρεπιόν ‘oar’, Lith. *irti* ‘to row’, *irklas* ‘oar’; OIc. *róa*, OE *rōwan*, MHG *rüejen* ‘to row’, OHG *ruodar*, OE *rōðor* ‘rudder’ < **h₁roh₁-*.

The forms in *-resmo-* from the Columna Rostrata, an inscription from 260 BC which

was probably renewed in the first century AD (Diehl 1964: 36) seems to show that *rēmus* reflects **rēsmo-*. On the other hand, the same inscription has *primos* ‘first’ and not **prismos*. This is one of the reasons for assuming that the whole inscription is archaizing (cf. Leumann 1977: 7), in which case *-resmo-* is uncertain evidence. If the *s* is old, we may reconstruct **h₁reh₁-smo-* ‘oar’ (thus Schrijver 1991: 19). This has the disadvantage of schwebe-ablaut when compared to Skt. *aritár-*, but it would fit the place of the *o*-ablaut in Germanic and Celtic, which may well be an iterative *o*-grade. If the *s* of CIL 1.25 *-resmo-* is hypercorrect, *rēmus* may reflect **h₁reh₁-mo-*. Since the other IE languages show instrument nouns in *-*tlo-* or *-*tro-* (maybe remade to *-*tmo-* in Greek), I have a slight preference for *-*smo-* in Latin, since this is more typically an instrumental suffix. Lat. *rēmex*, *rēmigium* contain (the root of) *agō* ‘to do’.

Bibl.: WH II: 428, EM 569, IEW 338, Leumann 1977: 7, 209, Schumacher 2004: 529, LIV 2.**h₁reh₁-*. → *ratis*

rēnēs, -ium ‘kidneys’ [m.pl. *i*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **rēn-*.

PIE **h₂r-ēn-*, -*en-* ‘kidney’? **srēn-* ‘loins’? IE cognates: Olr. *áru* [f. *n*] ‘kidney, gland’, W. *arenn* [f.] ‘kidney, testicle’ < PCI. **āron-*; Hit. ^(UZU)*hah(ha)ri-* [c./n.] ‘lung(s), midriff’ [nom.sg.c. *hahriš*, nom.sg.n. *hähri*, *hahhari*, dat.-loc.sg. *hahrišni*] ; ToB *arañce* ‘heart’ (both the physical heart and the seat of the emotions), ToA *āriñc* ‘id.’ < PTo. **ārāñce* < PIE **h₂eh₂(e)ri-* (EIEC 329).

Mastrelli 1979 connects *rēnēs* with OPr. *straunay*, Lith. *strėnos* [f.pl.] ‘loins’, dial. also *srēnos*, Latv. *striena* ‘loins’ < Proto-Baltic **srēn?*, Av. *rāna-* ‘thigh’ < **srāna-*? < **srēn-* ‘hip, loins’ (IEW 1002). The semantic shift from ‘loins’ to ‘kidneys’ is quite conceivable. Less certain seems the connection with Gr. *páxiç* ‘spine’, since there is evidence for a PGr. anlaut cluster **ur-*. Alternatively, one could connect the Celtic words for ‘kidney’. The etymology as unreduplicated **h₂r-en-* next to PCI. **āron-* from reduplicated **h₂e-h₂r-en-* is possible in theory, but the difference in reduplication remains unexplained.

Bibl.: WH II: 428f., EM 569f., Driessen 2003b: 358.

renīdeō ‘to shine, reflect’ [v. II] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *renīdēscere* ‘to grow bright’ (Lucr.).

Could be cognate with *niteō* if the root was *(H)*ni(H)-*, with different suffixes *-t-* and *-d^h-*. IEW connects OP *naiba-* ‘beautiful’ and Olr. *nóib* ‘holy’, but this remains a mere root comparison.

Bibl.: WH II: 429, EM 570, IEW 760. → *niteō*

reor, rērī ‘to think, believe’ [v. II; ppp. *ratus* ‘constitutional, determined’] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ratiō* ‘calculation, account, reason’ (Pl.+), *ratiuncula* ‘small account’ (Pl.+), *irritus* ‘not ratified, unrealized’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **rē-(je/o-)* ‘to think’, **rato-* ‘thought, counted’.

PIE **Hreh₁-* [aor.?], **Hrh₁-to-* [ppp.]. IE cognates: Go. *rabjo* ‘number, account’,

ga-rapana ‘counted’, OS *rēthia*, OHG *radja*, *redea* ‘accountability’.

The original meaning ‘to count’ was preserved in *ratus* ‘counted’ > ‘legal’, esp. in expressions with *pars*: *pro rata parte* ‘in proportion’ (Cic.+), *rata pars* ‘a fixed proportion’. The noun *ratiō* was derived from *ratus*, either directly (cf. the model *nātus* : *nātiō*) or via an earlier *ti*-abstract **ratis* ‘reckoning’. The PIE root *Hreh₁- might also be the basis of PIE *(H)reh₁d^h- ‘to bring in order, arrange’. Schrijver ascribes the root to PIE *h₂r- ‘to fix’; another candidate would be *h₁réh₁- ‘to ask, investigate’ (Hit. *ar(i)e/a)-zi* ‘to consult an oracle’ < *h₁rh₁-jé/ó-), for which LIV reconstructs a root aorist.

Bibl.: WH II: 419, 429, EM 570, IEW 59, Leumann 1977: 366, Schrijver 1991: 140, 307, LIV 2.*reh₁-.

repēns, -ntis ‘sudden, unexpected’ [adj. *nt*] (Turp.+)

Derivatives: *repente* ‘suddenly, at once’ (Pl.+), *dērepente* ‘suddenly’ (Pl.+), *repentīnus* ‘sudden, without warning’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **rep-nt-*.

PIE *h₁rep-nt- [aor.ptc.] ‘seizing’.

WH, IEW and Leumann assume **urep-* to the root **uerp-* ‘to twist’, positing ‘with a sudden move’ as the original semantics. This has the disadvantage of schwebe-ablaut in the root, so that an alternative solution would be welcome. EM consider the preverb *re-* plus a root **pen-t-* to *pendō*, but the semantics are unclear, and the root enlargement *-t- is ad hoc. I am more sympathetic towards a connection with *rapiō*, at least as far as the semantics are concerned; for a reconstruction, see s.v. *rapiō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 429, EM 570, IEW 1156, Leumann 1977: 190. → *rapiō*

rēpō, -ere ‘to crawl, creep’ [v. III; pf. *rēpsī*, ppp. *rēptum*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *rēptāre* ‘to crawl, move furtively’; *adrepere* ‘to creep up to’ (Varro+), *conrēpere* ‘to move stealthily’ (Pl.+), *dērēpere* ‘to crawl down’ (Varro+), *ērēpere* ‘to creep out’ (Pl.+), *obrēpere* ‘to creep up, sneak in’ (Pl.+), *obrēptāre* ‘to creep up’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **rēp-e/o-*.

PIE *h₁reh₁p- or *h₁rēp- ‘to creep’. IE cognates: Lith. *rēplioti* ‘to creep’, *roplōti*, Latv. *rāpāt*, *rāpt* ‘to creep’; OHG *rebo*, *reba*, *repa*, MHG *rebe* ‘offshoot, bud’, MLG *wīnraue* ‘vine’.

Bibl.: WH II: 430, EM 570f., IEW 865, Schrijver 1991: 140, Meiser 2003: 120, LIV ?*reh₁p-.

rēs, reī ‘property, goods, thing, affair’ [f. *ē*] (Lex XII+; acc.sg. *rem*)

Derivatives: *rēcula* ‘small amount’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **rē-*. It. cognates: U. *ri* [dat.sg.], *ri* [abl.sg.], *reper* [abl.sg. + -per] ‘thing, interest’.

PIE *Hreh₁-i- ‘wealth, goods’ (nom.sg. *reh₁-i-s, acc.sg. *reh₁-i-m, dat.sg. *reh₁-i-ei). IE cognates: Skt. *rayi-* [m. (rarely f.)] ‘property, goods’ (*rayim* [acc.sg.], *rāyāk* [gen.abl.sg.]), Av. *rālli-i-* ‘wealth’ (OAv. *rāliō* [gen.abl.sg.], YAv. *raēm* [acc.sg.]).

The nom.sg. *reh₁is would have become Lat. *reis > *rīs, the acc.sg. *reh₁-i-m > *rim. The dat.sg. *reh₁iei > *rēiei > reī is regarded as the regular reflex by Meiser 1998; one might also adduce the gen.sg. *reh₁-i-os (if with full grade root) > *rējos >> *rēj-i. The new stem *rēj- would yield an acc. *rējem > *rēm, and this in turn may have prompted a new nom.sg. rēs. The root may be the same as the root *(H)reh₁- of the Ilr. aor. *rā-s- ‘to bestow’.

Bibl.: WH II: 430f., EM 571, IEW 860, Schrijver 1991: 140, 379, Sihler 1995: 341, Meiser 1998: 148, Untermaier 2000: 635, LIV 1.*reh₁- → *reus*

restis ‘rope, cord’ [f. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *restiō* ‘dealer in rope’ (Pl.+), *resticula* ‘small cord’ (Cato+).

PIt. *reskti- ‘rope’.

PIE *Hresg-ti- ‘rope, cord’. IE cognates: Skt. rájju- [f.] ‘rope, string’, Sogd. rzy (*/rayzi/*) ‘(woollen?) cloth’ < Ilr. *Hrazgu- / *Hrazju-, Lith. rezgù, rezgiù ‘to braid, bind’, OLith. *rekstis* ‘basket’.

Bibl.: WH II: 431, EM 571f., IEW 874, LIV *resg-.

rēte / rētis ‘net’ [n./f., m. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *rēticulum* ‘small net’ (Varro), *rēticulātus* ‘covered with a net, like a net’ (Varro+).

PIt. *rēti-.

Maybe original m. *rētis, pl.n. *rētia; thus Niedermair apud EM 572. The sg. rēte would then be a back-formation. Schrijver argues that the proposed connection with *rārus* must be given up on formal grounds. If BSl. forms such as Lith. *rētas* ‘rare, thin, slow’, *rētis* ‘sieve’, *rēti*, Is. *rentū* ‘to become rare’, Latv. *rēns* ‘standing apart’, OCS *rēdbkъ* ‘rare’ (< BSl. *rēto-, *ret-, *re?d-) are cognate, we would posit a root *ret-, not *reh₁t- (Slav. has *-d-). But in view of the isolated position and the exclusively nominal meanings, *rēte/-is* might well be a loanword. Rosén 1995 suggests borrowing from a Semitic source, cf. Biblical Hebrew *rešet* ‘net (for fishing and bird-catching)’, Ugaritic *rōt* ‘(probably) id.’.

Bibl.: WH II: 431, EM 572, IEW 332f., Schrijver 1991: 17f.

reus ‘party in a lawsuit; defendant’ [m. o] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *rea* [f.] ‘female defendant’.

PIt. *rei-wo- ‘of wealth’ >> ‘of a case’?

PIE *Hreh₁-i-unt- ‘possessing wealth’?

WH supports the ancient connection with *rēs* ‘case’ and posits *rē-i-o- ‘connected with a court case’, whereas EM term the semantic connection with *rēs* weak. I do not share their pessimism. For a suffix *-o- to have this derived meaning, the derivation must be very old, which makes the etymology *rē-i-o- somewhat less attractive. But one may also posit a suffix *-uo-, whence *reh₁i-uo- > *reiwo- > *rēwo- > *reus*, with the same phonotactics as in *deus* ‘god’ < *deiwo-. Since *-uo- does not appear to function as a productive denominal suffix in Latin, *reh₁i-uo- might be a remake of *reh₁i-uēnt- as attested in Skt. *rayi-vānt-* and Av. *raeuuant-* ‘rich’; its meaning would

have been renewed within Latin.

Bibl.: WH II: 432, EM 572, IEW 860, Schrijver 1995: 186, LIV 1.*reh₁- → rēs

rēx, rēgis 'king' [m. g] (VOLat.+; Forum cippus *recei* 'rēgi', *re/x/* 'rēx')

Derivatives: *rēgulus* 'petty king' (Varro+), *rēgālis* 'of a king' (Naev.+), *rēgius* 'of a king, by a king' (Andr.+), *rēgia* 'royal residence, capital' (Acc.+), *rēgīna* 'queen' (Andr.+), *regillus* 'of the queen' (Pl. Epid. 223 acc.sg.f. *regillam*); *rēgificus* 'royal, sumptuous' (Enn.+); *regnūm* 'kingship, reign, kingdom' (Naev.+), *regnāre* 'to rule as a king' (Pl.+), *regnātor* 'who rules as a king' (Naev.+).

PIt. *rēg- 'king'. It. cognates: maybe Fal. **rex** [nom.sg.] (uncertain reading).

PIE *h₃rēg-s, *h₃reǵ-m [m.] 'ruler, king'. IE cognates: Olr. *ri* (gen.sg. *rig*) [m.] 'king', *rige* 'kingdom' (= Skt. *rājyā-* [n.] 'rule, reign'); Skt. *rāj-* 'king' (nom.sg. *rāt*), OAv. *rāzār-* / *rāzan-* [n.] 'rule, direction' (YAv. only *rāzār-*); YAv. *bərəzī-rāz-* 'reigning in the height'.

Nowicki 2002: 337ff. argues that *rēgīna* is based on an adi. *reg-īno- 'regal, meant for the king'. The adj. *regillus* would be a derivative of *rēgīna*.

Bibl.: WH II: 432, EM 572, IEW 854-857, Schrijver 1991: 121, Meiser 1998: 57, LIV *h₃reǵ-.

rīca 'garment to cover the head' [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *rī/ēcīnum* 'kind of shawl' (Lex XII+), *rīcīmus* 'made from a *rīca*' (Varro+).

PIt. *wreikā-.

PIE *ureik-h₂-. IE cognates: Av. *uruuisiia-* 'to rotate, revolve' < *ūrik-ie/o-, Gr. ψούκός 'fluid, flabby' < *uroik-o-; Lith. *rišti*, 3s. *riša* 'to tie, bind', OHG *riho* [m.] 'knee-bend', MDu. *wrighe* 'instep of the foot' < *ūréik-ō, gen.sg. *-k-n-ós; ME *wrah* 'wrong' < *uroik-ó-.

Bibl.: WH II: 433, EM 573, IEW 1158f., Schaffner 2001: 573f., LIV *ureik-.

ridica 'wooden stake for supporting vines' [f. ā] (Cato+)

The connection with Gr. ἐπείδω 'to prop, support' is very uncertain.

Bibl.: WH II: 434, EM 573, IEW 860.

rīdeō 'to laugh' [v. II; pf. *rīsī*, ppp. *rīsum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *rīdibundus* 'in a state of laughter' (Pl.+), *rīsiō* 'laughing' (Pl.), *rīsus*, -ūs 'laughter' (Pl.+), *rīdiculus* 'funny, absurd' (Pl.+), *rīdiculārius* 'concerned with jokes' (Pl.+), *rīsitāre* 'to laugh repeatedly at' (Laev.); *adrīdēre* 'to smile at' (Pl.+), *dērīdēre* 'to laugh at' (Pl.+), *dērīdiculum* 'a ridiculous thing' (Pl.+), *irrīdēre* 'to make fun of' (Pl.+), *irrīdiculum* 'laughing-stock' (Pl.+), *conrīdēre* 'to laugh together' (Pl.+), *subrīdēre* 'to smile' (Varro+).

The old connection with Skt. *vṛīdate* 'is shy' is semantically gratuitous, and this word has no good PIE etymology, cf. EWAia III: 482f.

Bibl.: WH II: 433f., EM 573, IEW 1158, Leumann 1977: 190.

rīgeō ‘to be stiff’ [v. II] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *rigor* ‘stiffness, cold’ (Lucr.+), *rigidus* ‘stiff, inflexible’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **rig-ā-*.

PIE *Hriǵ-eh₁- ‘to be stretched, be stiff’. IE cognates: Olr. *rigid*, ·*rig** ‘to stretch, rule’, OBret. *diren* ‘to lead’ < **rige/o-* ‘to stretch’, Olr. *do·rig** ‘to lay bare’, MW *gwarwy* ‘to play’, MBret. *aeren* ‘to tie’ < PCI. **rig-e/o-* ‘to tie’, Olr. *ringid** ‘to torture’ < **ringe/o-*; OHG *reihhōn*, *reihhen*, OE *ræc(e)an* ‘to reach, achieve’ < **roiǵ-eie-*.

IEW derives *rīgeō* from *regō* ‘to stretch, rule’, in which case ‘stretch’ would have been the earlier meaning, and the vowel *rig-* would have developed in non-initial syllable. This seems unlikely, especially since *rigidus* is attested earlier than *rīgeō* and *rigor*. WH derived *rīgeō* from *(s)*rig-*, the root that also yields *frīgus* ‘cold’: the original meaning would have been ‘stiff from the cold’. But since its root is reconstructed as **sriHǵ-*, this would leave short *rig-* ‘stiff’ unexplained. LIV connects two verbs **reig-* ‘to stretch, bind’, which are probably just one PIE verb, as Schumacher argues. If the original meaning was ‘to stretch’, we can posit a stative verb **rig-ā-* ‘to be stretched, be stiff’.

Bibl.: WH II: 434, EM 573, IEW 854-857, Schumacher 2004: 543-548, LIV **reig-*, **reiǵ-*.

rigō ‘to irrigate, make wet’ [v. I] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *irrigāre* ‘to make wet, irrigate’ (Pl.+), *irriguus* ‘flooded, drenched’ (Pl.+), *irrigīvus* ‘well-watered’ (Cato), *irrigatiō* ‘irrigation’ (Varro+).

PIt. **rig-ā-* ‘to lead toward’. It. cognates: maybe O. **regaturei** [dat.sg.] m. epithet of Juppiter, **regā-tor-*?

PIE *Hriǵ- ‘to stretch’. IE cognates: see s.v. *rīgeō*.

Quite clearly, the form **in-rigāre* is older than *rigāre*. Hence, it is conceivable that the verbal root was that of *regō* ‘to lead’: **in-rigāre* ‘to lead water onto (the fields)’ (thus Panogl 1991). The ā-conjugation can be denominal to a noun **in-re/ogo-* ‘drainage channel’ (vel sim.), but maybe it was built by a productive process to *regere* like *occupāre* to *capere*. Connecting Alb. *rrjedh*, one might posit a different root **reg-* ‘to flow’, as LIV does; but this does not change the problem of Latin -i-. Finally, it is conceivable that *ir-rigāre* belongs to the root **rig-* ‘to stretch’ reflected in *rīgeō*. Semantically this is quite satisfactory; it would then be a fairly old (frequentative) derivative **in-rig-ā-* ‘to lead into’. This etymology yields the most straightforward explanation of -i-.

Bibl.: WH II: 435, EM 573f., IEW 857, Sihler 1995: 211, Untermann 2000: 631, LIV ?**reg-*. → *regō*, *rīgeō*

rīma ‘narrow cleft, crack’ [f. ā] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *rīmāre/ī* ‘to examine, scrutinize’ (Pac.+).

Several etymologies are theoretically possible. To the root **h₂reiḱ-* ‘to tear, break’ (see s.v. *rixa*), a preform **h₂reiḱ-sm-h₂-* ‘breach, fissure’ would yield *rīma*; but also **reiPmā-*, **reidmā-*, and roots in **wr-* would lead to the same Latin form. For

**wreid-*, cf. Gm. **writanan* ‘to write’. Thus, the etymology remains unclear.
Bibl.: WH II: 435, EM 574, IEW 857-859. → *rixa*

ringor, -ī ‘to show the teeth’ [v. III; ppp. *rictum*] (Ter.+)

Derivatives: *rictus, -ūs* ‘the open mouth’ (Pompon.+).

PIt. **wreng-e/o-*.

PIE **ureng-* ‘to turn, curve’. IE cognates: OE *wrencan* ‘to turn’, OHG *bi-renken* ‘to sprain’ < **urong-eie-*.

If *ringor* is from **rengor*, it can be connected with Gm. forms continuing a root **yr(e)ng-*. The ppp. *rictus* must then have secondary *-i-*. The meaning would be derived from ‘to curve one’s lips, draw up the nose’ = showing the teeth.

Bibl.: WH II: 436, EM 574, IEW 1154, LIV **ureng-*.

ripa ‘river bank’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **reipā-*.

PIE **h₁rei-p-h₂-* ‘steep slope’. IE cognates: Gr. ἐπείπω ‘to throw down, fall down’, ἐπίτνη ‘slope’, OIc. *rifa* ‘to demolish, tear down’, ONorw. *riþ* ‘upper side of a boat’, East Frisian *rip(e)* ‘shore’.

Bibl.: WH II: 436, EM 574, IEW 857-859, Schrijver 1991: 18.

rītus, -ūs ‘religious observances, rites’ [m. *u*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *rīte* ‘with the proper rites, duly’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **reitu-, reiti-* ‘rite’.

PIE **h₂r-(e)i-* ‘to count, observe carefully’. IE cognates: OIr. *renaid**, *·ren* ‘to sell, exchange’ < PCl. **rina-* < **h₂ri-n-H-*; OIr. *rīm*, W. *rhif* ‘number’ (maybe borrowed from Gm. according to Schrijver 1991); Gr. ἀριθμός ‘number, payment’, νήπιος ‘countless’; Old Norwegian *rīm* [n.] ‘account’, OHG *rīm* [m.] ‘row, number’.

According to EM, final *-e* of *rīte* is always short, which would point to a stem **rīti-* or **rīt-*. Since root nouns are rare in Latin (except in compounds), the former seems more likely. It has been suggested that the root is laryngeal-final, but it is impossible to explain the Greek forms in that case. Germanic could have **h₂rei-m-*. A root **h₂ri-* is not recognized by LIV, but in view of the meaning, we could analyse it as the root **h₂er-* ‘to join, arrange’ with a suffix **-i-*, which came to mean ‘to count’. Thus, *rītu-* may be cognate with *artus* ‘limb, member’.

Bibl.: WH II: 437, EM 574, IEW 60, Schrijver 1991: 22, Rasmussen 1989: 102, Schumacher 2004: 55If., LIV I. **h₂er-*. → *artus*

rīvus ‘small stream, brook, channel’ [m. *o*] (CIL 4, Enn.+; abl.pl. *riuois* Duenos inscr.)

Derivatives: *rīvalis* ‘who shares the use of a stream; rival’ (Naev.+), *rīvulus* ‘small stream’ (Varro+); *dērīvāre* ‘to divert, pass on’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **rīwo-* ‘stream’.

PIE **h₃riH-uo-* ‘whirling’. IE cognates: MIr. *rīan* ‘river, sea’ < **reino-*; Skt. pr. *rīyate* ‘to flow (producing whirlpools), whirl’, *rīnāti* ‘to make flow, make run’, *rī-*

'flowing, dripping', *rīti-* [f.] 'stream, motion', YAv. *aiβi.iritiṁ ah-* 'to defile with dirt'; *auui...iriti* 'crapped on', *airiti-* [f.] 'crapping on'; Gr. ὁρίων, Lesb. ὁρίνων 'to whirl, stir', Ru. *réjat'* 'to stream fast, flow' < PIE *h₃roiH-, Ru. *rīnut'*, Cz. *řinouti se* 'to stream, flow' < PIE *h₃r(e)iH-; OE *rīð* 'stream, brook', OHG *rinnan* 'to drip'.

Steinbauer (1989: 35) interprets the sequence *riuois* at the end of the second line in the Duenos inscription as '*rīvīs*' = 'with streams'. If this is correct (Eichner 1993a: 211, 214 slightly differently translates 'Duftströme'), long *i* was original and does not go back to a PI. diphthong.

Bibl.: WH II: 437f., EM 574, IEW 326-332, Schrijver 1991: 24, Meiser 1998: 4, LIV *h₃reiH-.

rixā 'noisy quarrel, brawl' [f. ā] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *rixārī* 'to quarrel violently, struggle' (Varro+).

PIt. **rik-s-h₂-*.

PIE *h₁rik-s- 'to break, fight'? IE cognates: MW *rwygaw*, MBret. *roegaff* 'to tear apart' < PCl. **reike/o-*; Skt. pr. *risāmahe* [1p.med.], vi *lišate* [3s.med.] 'to tear off, pluck', *riṣṭā-* ' jerked, torn, broken' < *h₁rik-; ā *rikha* [2s.ipv.], *likhā-* (AV+) 'to scratch', *rekhā-* [f.] 'streak, line'; Gr. ἐρείκω 'to break (up), tear (up)'; OHG *riga*, MHG *rihe* 'row'.

The v. *rixārī* is probably denominal to *rixā*, which itself may have been derived from an s-present PIE *h₁r(e)ik-s-.

Bibl.: WH II: 438, EM 574f., IEW 857-859, Schumacher 2004: 535f. → *rīma*

rōbur, -oris 'oak-tree; strength' [n. r] (Cato+; nom.acc.sg. *rōbus* Cato, *rōbor* Varro)

Derivatives: *rōbustus* 'made of oak; strong' (Cato+), *rōborāre* 'to give strength to' (Varro+); *robōsem* [acc.sg.] (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **roubos* [n.] 'red substance'.

PIE *h₁reud^h-os, -es- [n.]. IE cognates: Gr. ἔρευθρος 'redness'.

The inner part of the oak was apparently referred to as 'red'. The vowel ā must be interpreted as a non-Roman dialectal trait, showing that the word was borrowed from the surrounding dialect area. The form *robōsem* shows an animate s-stem in -ōs-; or is it a pseudo-archaism?

Bibl.: WH II: 439, EM 575, IEW 872f., Stüber 2002: 140f. → *rōbus, ruber*

rōbus 'kind of red' [adj. o/ā] (Juv.+)

Derivatives: *rōbus* 'kind of wheat' (Col.), *rōbīgō* 'rust, rust-like coating' (Pl.+), *rōbīginōs* 'rusty' (Pl.+), *Rōbīgus* 'deity supposed to avert rust from crops' (Varro), *Rōbīgālia* [n.pl.] 'festival in honour of Rōbīgus' (Varro+).

PIt. **roupo-* 'red'.

PIE *h₁re/oud^h-o- 'red'. IE cognates: see s.v. *rūfus*.

A dialectal form (with ā instead of ū) of the adj. found in *rūfus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 438f., EM 575, IEW 872f., Sihler 1995: 141. → *raudus, rūfus*

rōdō, -ere ‘to gnaw, erode’ [v. III; pf. *rōstī*, ppp. *rōsum*] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *rōstrum* ‘snout, beak; speakers’ platform in Rome’ (Pl.+), *rōstrātus* ‘having a beak, beak-shaped’ (Enn.+); *abrédere* ‘to gnaw off’ (Varro+), *obrōdere* ‘to gnaw at, chew’ (Pl.), *praerōdere* ‘to bite away the end’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *(*w*)rōde/o-.

PIE *Hreh₃d-e/o- or *ureh₃d-e/o- ‘to gnaw, furrow’. IE cognates: Hit. *ardu-* ‘to saw’ < *Hrh₃d-u-, *ardāl(a)-* [n.] ‘a saw’ (< *-d̥iol-); Skt. *rādati* [pr.], *rarāda* [3s.pf.] ‘to dig, furrow, open the way’, *raditá-* ‘gnawed, bitten’, YAv. *rādaiti* ‘to prepare (the way)’, Khot. *varrad-* (< *ava-rad-a-) ‘to scratch’; or OE *wrōtan* ‘to dig, rummage’, OIc. *róta* ‘to stir, upset’, OHG *ruozen* ‘to rummage’, OE *wrōt*, MHG *ruozel*, *rüezel* ‘trunk’.

The root etymology is uncertain. Schrijver connects Skt. *rādati*, which may reflect *raHd- with laryngeal loss in front of *-dC- (but in which form? it is a thematic present), or it can be connected with the Gm. root *yrōt- ‘to dig, rummage’ < PIE *yure/oHd-.

Bibl.: WH II: 439f., EM 575, IEW 854, Leumann 1977: 190, Schrijver 1991: 309f., Meiser 2003: 119, LIV ?*Red-, ?*ured-. → *rādīx*

rogō, -are ‘to ask’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *rogatiō* ‘request’ (Varro+), *rogātor* ‘beggar, proposer’ (Lucil.+), *rogātus, -ūs* ‘request’ (Pl.+), *rogitāre* ‘to ask frequently or insistently’ (Pl.+); *abrogāre* ‘to repeal, ignore, take away credit’ (Pl.+), *arrogāre* ‘to put a supplementary question; lay claim to, adopt’ (Pl.+), *ērogitāre* ‘to ask pressingly’ (Pl.+), *interrogāre* ‘to ask, examine’ (Pl.+), *irrogāre* ‘to demand, impose’ (Pl.+), *prōrogāre* ‘to prolong, extend’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *rogo- ‘request’ or ‘stretching out’.

PIE *h₃rog-o- [n./adj.] ‘stretching’. IE cognates: OIc. *rakr*, Fri. MLG *rak* ‘straight’ < *rogo-.

Probably a denominal verb to a noun *rog-o- [n.] ‘directing (oneself towards someone)’ > ‘request’ or adj. *rog-o- ‘stretching’ (of the arms, when begging). The same is continued in *rogus* ‘funeral pile’, and may be hidden in *ergō* ‘therefore, then’, *ergā* ‘against, next to; towards’ and *corgō* ‘forwards’, see s.v. *regō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 440, EM 575f., IEW 854-857, LIV *h₃reg-. → *regō, rogorus*

rogus ‘funeral pyre’ [m. o] (Lex Reg., Lex XII+)

PIt. *rog-o- ‘what is erected, pile’.

PIE *h₃rog-o- [adj.] ‘erected’.

Derived from *regō* ‘to erect’.

Bibl.: WH II: 440f., EM 576, IEW 854-857. → *regō, rogorus*

rōs, rōris ‘dew’ [m. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *rōscidus* ‘wet with dew, dewy’ (Varro+), *rōrulentus* ‘wet with dew’ (Cato+), *rōrāre* ‘to shed moisture, drip’ (Varro+); *rōrifer* ‘bringing light rain or dew’ (Lucr.+).

Plt. **rōs*.

PIE *h₁rōs, *h₁ros- ‘dew, juice’. IE cognates: Skt. *rásā-* [m.] ‘juice, liquid’, YAv. *rajha-* [f.] ‘name of a mythical stream’, Sogd. *r'k* ‘vein, blood vessel’ (< Plt. **raha-ka-*), Lith. *rasà*, OCS *rosa* ‘dew’; Hit. *ārš-^{zi}* / *arš-* ‘to flow’, *aršanu-^{zi}* ‘to let flow’, CLuw. *ārss̥iia-* ‘to flow’ < *h₁(e)rs-, Skt. *árṣati* ‘to stream, flow’.

If the word for ‘dew’ is indeed derived from ‘to stream’, we must assume schwebe-ablaut. The resemblance in form and meaning is too great to reject this etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 442, EM 577, IEW 336f., LIV *h₁ers-.

rota ‘wheel’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *rotula* ‘small wheel’ (Pl.+), *rotundus* ‘round’ (Cato+).

Plt. **rot-ā-* ‘wheel’, **re/ot-e/o-* ‘to run, roll’.

PIE *Hrot-o/h₂- [adj.] ‘revolving’ > ‘wheel’; *Hret-e/o- ‘to run, roll’. IE cognates: Olr. *reithid**, *reith*, OW OBret. *redec*, MCo. *resek* ‘to run, flow’ < PCl. **rete/o-*; Lith. *rātas* ‘wheel, circle, ring, (pl.) cart’, Latv. *rāts* ‘wheel, (pl.) cart’, OHG *rad* ‘wheel’ [n.]; Skt. *rátha-*, YAv. *rava-* [m.] ‘chariot’ < *(H)rot-h₂-o-.

The noun *rota* can be regarded as the f. of the original adj. ‘revolving’. Lat. *rotundus* may have been derived directly from the pr. **rete/o-* (with replacement of **ret-* by **rot-* under the influence of *rota*) or from an o-grade pr. **(re-)rot-* ‘to roll’, which disappeared from the language afterwards.

Bibl.: WH II: 443f., EM 577f., IEW 866, Leumann 1977: 331, Sihler 1995: 625, Meiser 1998: 228, Schumacher 2004: 538-541, LIV *ret-.

ruber, -bra, -brum ‘red’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *rubēre* ‘to be red’ (Lucr.+), *rubicundus* ‘ruddy, reddish’ (Pl.+), *rūbidus* ‘reddish’? (uncertain meaning) (Pl.+), *rubor* ‘redness’ (Acc.+), *rubrīca* ‘red ochre, red clay’ (Pl.+), *rubrīcōsus* ‘rich in red clay’ (Cato+); *russus* ‘red, red-haired’ (Enn.+), *russēscere* ‘to turn red’ (Enn.); *rutilus* ‘of a warm or glowing red colour, ruddy’ (Pl.+), *rutilāre* ‘to glow with a red colour’ (Acc.+).

Plt. **rupro-* ‘red’, **ruf*^{to}- ‘red’. It. cognates: U. **rufru** [acc.pl.m.], **rufra** [acc.pl.f.], *rufrer* [gen.sg.m.] ‘red’.

PIE *h₁rud^h-rō- [adj.] ‘red’. IE cognates: Skt. *rudhirā-* ‘red, bloody’, Gr. ἐρυθρός, RuCS *rodri*, ToB *rātre* ‘red’; Olr. *rondaid**, *roind** ‘to paint red’ < PCl. **runde/o-*.

Hill 2003: 224f. explains *russus* from **rud^h-to-* to *rubeo*, because thematization of an s-stem is expected to yield **rūsus* < **reud^h-s-o-*. The verbal use of the root **rud^h-* in Italo-Celtic is also apparent from PCl. **ru-n-d-e/o-* ‘to paint red’. There is no good explanation for *rutilus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 444f., 455, EM 578, IEW 872f., Leumann 1977: 171, Schrijver 1991: 18, Untermaier 2000: 637f., Schumacher 2004: 553. → *rōbur*, *rōbus*, *rūfus*

rudis ‘unwrought, not cultivated, crude’ [adj. *i*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *rūdus*, -*eris* [n.] ‘broken stones, rubble’ (Lucil.+), *rūdectus* ‘full of small stones’ (Cato+).

There are two competing etymologies. The connection with OHG *grioz* ‘sand, gravel’ and Lith. *grūdas* ‘corn’ would presuppose the disappearance of initial **g^h*- in Latin, which is questionable. Most handbooks prefer a derivation from the word for ‘red’. This has been argued most extensively by Risch 1979, who suggests that *rūdis* might continue the PIE *i*-stem adj. **h₁rud^h-i-* taken from compounds. Yet there is not a shimmer of a meaning ‘red’ in *rūdis* or in *rūdus* ‘rubble’, so that the supposed shift from ‘crude (meat)’ > ‘crude’ rests in the air.

Bibl.: WH II: 447f., EM 579, IEW 868-871, Leumann 1977: 73, Risch 1979: 713, Sihler 1995: 158. → *raudus, ruber, rūfus*

rūdō, -ere ‘to roar, bellow’ [v. III; pf. *rudīvi*] (Varro+)

PIt. **roud-/*rud-*.

PIE **h₃r(e)ud-H-* [pr.] ‘to weep, roar’. IE cognates: Skt. *rudanti* [3p.act.], *rodiṣi* [2s.act.] ‘to weep, bewail’, OAv. *raostā* [aor.], *urūdōiiatā* [pr.] ‘laments’; OLith. *rausti* ‘weeps’, Lith. *raudà* ‘lamentation’, *raudóti* ‘to weep, lament’, OE *rēotan* ‘to complain, weep’.

The reconstruction of the (suffix?) *-H- is based on Skt. *rodiṣi*. In view of Skt. *ruváti* ‘roar’, Gr. ὀρύομαι ‘to howl, roar’, Lat. *rūmor* < **h₃ru-*, final *-d- may have been a suffix, and the initial laryngeal may be **h₃-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 447, EM 579, IEW 867f., LIV **reudH-*. → *ravus, rūmor*

rūfus ‘red, tawny, red-haired’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *rūfulus* ‘reddish’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **roupo-* ‘red’. It. cognates: U. *rofu* [acc.pl.m.], *rofa* [acc.pl.f.] ‘red’.

PIE **h₁roud^h-o-* ‘red’. IE cognates: Olr. *rúad*, OW *rud*, MW *rhudd*, Co. *rud*, OBret. *rud*, Bret. *ruz* ‘red’ < PCl. **roudo-*; Lith. *raūdas*, Latv. *raūds* ‘reddish brown, bay, reddish’, Ru. *rúdyj* (dial.) ‘blood-red’, *rudój* (dial.) ‘red, red-haired, dirty’, Go. *raups* ‘red’.

A borrowing from a Sabellic language with PIt. *-p- > -f-.

Bibl.: WH II: 448, EM 579, IEW 872f., Untermann 2000: 638. → *raudus, rōbus*

rūga ‘crease, shallow groove’ [f. *ā*] (Titinius+)

Derivatives: *rūgāre* ‘to become creased’ (Pl.+), *rūgōsus* ‘full of wrinkles’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **roug-ā-*.

PIE **h₁roug-h₂-* ‘wrinkle’. IE cognates: see s.v. *-rūgō*.

A connection with *runcāre* and Lith. *raūkas* ‘wrinkle’ is not directly possible because of the different velar. Since words for ‘wrinkle’ and ‘crease’ are often derived from ‘to be rugged’, from which also ‘to belch’ is often derived (cf. de Vaan 2001: 169), the most obvious connection is with ē-*rūgere* ‘to belch’.

Bibl.: WH II: 448f., EM 579, IEW 868-871, Schrijver 1991: 24. → *-rūgō*

rūgiō, -īre ‘to bellow, roar (e.g. of lions or deer)’ [v. IV] (Suet.)

IE cognates: Gr. ἐρεύγομαι ‘to roar’, aor. ἤρυγεν (H.), ὄρυμαγδός [m.] ‘noise’, ὠρῦγή ‘noise, roaring’, ὀρύομαι ‘to roar’.

Identity with *ē-rūgō* ‘to belch’ seems unlikely, since ‘belching’ hardly sounds like ‘roaring’. There is a PIE root *(H)ru- ‘to roar’, to which various consonants have been appended in the different IE branches (cf. *rūdō*). Greek has a *g*-extension in ὠρυγή, but there is also ἐρεύγομαι ‘to roar’ (unless the translation is wrong, and we are dealing with the homophonous verb ‘to belch’). For Latin *rūgiō*, the late date of attestation renders it conceivable that it was influenced by *mūgiō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 449, EM 579f., IEW 867f., Schrijver 1991: 18, LIV *h₃reH-. → *mūgiō*, *rūdō*

-rūgō, -ere ‘to belch’ [v. III; ppp. *-ructum*]: *ērūgere* ‘to belch’ (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *ructāre/ī* ‘to bring up noisily, belch’ (Pl.+), *ructus*, *-ūs* ‘belch’ (Pl.+), *ēructāre* ‘to throw up, belch’ (Varro+); *rūmen* [n.] ‘first stomach of a ruminant’ (Pompon.+), *rūmināre* ‘to chew, ruminate, meditate’ (Andr.+), *rūmāre* ‘to chew’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. *roug-e/o-.

PIE *h₁reug-e/o- ‘to belch’. IE cognates: MoP *ā-rōy* ‘belch’, Gr. ἐρεύγομαι ‘to belch out, vomit’, also ἐρυγγάνω, Arm. *orcām* < *orucam < *erucam, Lith. *rāugēti* ‘to belch’, *rāugas* ‘leaven, tannine’ < *h₁roug-o-, *rāugti* ‘to leaven, pickle’, OHG *ita-rucken* ‘to ruminate’, OE *rocettan* < PGm. *rukatjan ‘to belch’.

The noun *rūmen* can reflect *rūg-mn or *rūg-smn.

Bibl.: WH I: 418, II: 446, 450, EM 580f., IEW 871ff., Schrijver 1991: 18, LIV *(h₁)reug-.

rūmis ‘teat, nipple’ [f. i] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *rūma* ‘teat, nipple’ (Varro+), *Rūmīna* ‘goddess associated with suckling’, *Rūmīnālis* ‘name of a fig-tree under which Romulus and Remus were supposed to have been suckled’ (Varro+); *subrūmus* ‘suckling, under the udder’ (Varro+).

IEW regards these words as identical to *rūmen* ‘throat, first stomach’, but the meaning is quite different. No etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 449f., EM 580, IEW 873.

rūmor ‘noise, rumour’ [m. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *rūmitāre* ‘to gossip’ (Naev.); *rūmiferāre* ‘to carry reports of’ (Pl.).

PIt. *roumōs-.

PIE *h₃re/ouH-mo- ‘roaring’? IE cognates: Skt. *ruvāti* ‘to roar’, *rāva-* [m.] ‘roaring, howling, noise’, YAv. *uruuānt-* ‘roaring’, Gr. ὠρύομαι ‘to howl’, OCS *rjuti*, Is. *rovō* ‘to roar’.

WH and IEW derive *rūmor* from the root of Skt. *ruvāti* ‘to roar’. If correct, the etymology would imply *re/ou-mo- ‘shouting’ > PIt. *reu-m-ōs [coll.] ‘shouting, rumour’.

Bibl.: WH II: 450f., EM 581, IEW 867f., LIV *h₃reH-. → *ravus*

rumpō, -ere ‘to burst, break open’ [v. III; pf. *rūpī*, ppp. *ruptum*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *rūmentum* ‘breaking off’ (Fest.); *abrumpere* ‘to break, burst’ (Enn.+), *corrumpere* ‘to damage, spoil’ (Pl.+), *corruptēla* ‘corruption, bribing’ (Pl.+), *corruptor* ‘perverter, seducer’ (Pl.+), *dēruptus* ‘steep’ (Lucr.+), *dīrumpere* ‘to break

apart' (Pl.+), *ērumpere* 'to burst out, sprout' (Cato+), *ēruptiō* 'sudden rush, discharge' (Sis.+), *irruptiō* 'violent entry, assault' (Pl.+), *interrumpere* 'to break up, interrupt' (Pl.+); *rūpēs, -is* 'cliff, crag' (Acc.+), *rupex, -icis* 'uncivilized person' (Lucil.+).

PIt. **ru-n-p-*, **roup-* 'to break', **roup-(e)h,-* 'cliff', **rup-to-* 'broken'.

PIE *Hru-n-p- [pr.] 'to break', *Hreup- [aor.]. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *rupya-*, caus. *ropāya-* 'to suffer from stomach ache', red.aor. *arūrupas* [2s.act.] 'to rack', *rópi-* [f.] 'racking pain', OAv. *urūpaia-* 'to cause racking pain', MP *rubūdan* 'to rob, grab', OE *rēofan* 'to break, tear', *bi-rēafian* 'to rob'.

Possibly, *rupex* was built directly on an inherited zero-grade variant **Hrup-* of the root.

Bibl.: WH II: 451, EM 581f., IEW 868-871, Meiser 2003: 203, LIV **reup-*.

runcō, -āre 'to grub up (plants), weed' [v. I] (Cato+)

PIt. **runk-ā-*.

PIE *h₃ru-n-k- 'to dig out'. IE cognates: Skt. *luñcati* 'to pluck' (ep.), Gr. ὀρύσσω, Att. ὀρύττω 'to dig, grub'.

The verb seems to be denominal, maybe to a noun or adj. **runk-o-* which in its turn was derived from a PIE nasal present. Lat. *runcina* 'a carpenter's plane' (Plin.) and *runcināre* 'to plane (as a carpenter)' (Varro), *dēruncināre* 'to plane off' (Pl.) probably rest on the borrowing of Gr. ρυκάνη 'plane' influenced by *runcāre* 'to grub up'.

Bibl.: WH II: 452, EM 582, IEW 868-871, Steinbauer 1989: 254, LIV *h₃reuk-.

ruō, -ere 1 'to rush, hurry on; tumble down, collapse' [v. III; pf. *ruī*, ppp. *rūtum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ruīna* 'headlong rush, collapse, remains' (Lucr.+), *rūna* 'kind of weapon' (Naev.); *corruere* 'to collapse' (Andr.+), *obruere* 'to cover, overwhelm' (Enn.+), *prōruere* 'to hurl forward, overthrow' (Varro+).

PIt. **rowe/o-*.

PIE *h₃reu-e/o- 'to run, hurry'. IE cognates: Olr. *rúathar* 'assault'; Gr. ὀρούω 'to hurry', Alb. *ra* [3s.aor.] 'to fall (down); strike, hit' (< PALb. *(a)rāu-?); Bel., Ukr. *rux* 'movement, bustle', gen.sg. *rúxu*, Cz. *ruch* 'movement' <*(H)rous-o-.

Meiser 2003 considers the possibility that the root *h₃reu- 'to run, hurry' was ultimately derived from *h₃r- 'to set in motion'.

Bibl.: WH II: 453, EM 582f., Schrijver 1991: 24, Meiser 2003: 236. → -gruō

ruō, -ere 2 'to churn or plough up, dig out' [v. III; ppp. *rūtum*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *rutus, -ūs* 'digging, rushing' (Cato+), *rutābulum* 'long stick with a flattened end' (Naev.+), *rutellum* 'small shovel' (Lucil.+), *rutrum* 'shovel' (Cato+); *arruere* 'to heap up (earth)' (Varro+), *diruere* 'to pull down' (Ter.+), *ēruere* 'to dig up, tear out' (Cato+); *rūta caesa* 'minerals and timber already quarried and felled at the time an estate is put up for sale' (Paul. ex F., Cic.+).

PIt. **rowe/o-*.

PIE *(H)reuH-e/o-. IE cognates: Skt. aor. *rāviṣam* [1s.sb.act.], *rāvat* [3s.sb.act.] 'to wound, hurt', ppp. *rutā-*, Lith. *rāuti* 'to tear out, pull', Lith. *ravéti* 'to weed', Ru. *ryt'*, Is. *róju* 'to dig', SCr. *rīti* 'dig', OCS *rýlo* 'spade', Ru. *rylo* 'snout, mug', SeCS *ravati*,

ORu. *r̥vati*, Ru. *rvat'* ‘to tear’, Olc. *ryja* ‘to tear out wool’; ToB *ru-* ‘to pull out (from under a surface [with violence])’, pr. V /*ruwā-*/ < PTo. **ruwā-* < PIE **ru(H)-eh₂-*.

It seems that the derivatives of *ruō* ‘to rush’ and *ruō* ‘to dig’ have become mixed up: we find short-vowel forms meaning ‘dig’, in spite of the PIE root etymology *(H)ruH-.

Bibl.: WH II: 453f., EM 582f., IEW 868-871, Schrijver 1991: 234, Meiser 2003: 124, LIV **reūH-*.

rūs, rūris ‘country, land’ [n. *r*] (Pl.+; loc.sg. *rūrī*)

Derivatives: *rūsticus* ‘of a farm, rural’ (Naev.+), *rūsticātim* ‘in a countrified fashion’ (Pompon.+), *rūrāreī* ‘to occupy oneself on one’s country estate’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **rowos-* [n.] ‘open space, land’, **rowes-tiko-* [adj.].

PIE **Hreu-os* [n.] ‘open space, field’. IE cognates: Olr. *rōe* ‘flat field’ < **royesiā-*, Av. *rauuah-* [n.] ‘open space’, *rauuas-carāt-* ‘moving freely’.

Nom.acc.sg. **rowos* > **rūos* > *rūs*; the -ū- may also be regular in *rūrī* if from dat.sg. **rowesei*. The ū (or its antecedent, closed *ō) then spread through the paradigm.

Bibl.: WH II: 454f., EM 583, IEW 874, Schrijver 1991: 276, 280.

rūscus ‘butcher’s broom’ [f. *o*] (Verg.+)

Derivatives: *rūscus* ‘coloured like the berries of butcher’s broom’ (Cato+).

Bibl.: WH II: 454f., EM 583.

rūspor, -ārī ‘to explore’ [v. I] (Acc.+)

Derivatives: *corrūspārī* ‘to search for’ (Pl.+).

Possibly to PIE **Hreus-* ‘to dig around’ as in Lith. *raūsti* ‘to toss, dig’, OCS *rušiti* ‘to destroy’; yet this would not explain Lat. -p-.

Bibl.: WH II: 455, EM 583, LIV **reūs-*.

S

sabulum ‘coarse sand, gravel’ [n. *o*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *sabulōsus* ‘gravelly’ (Varro+), *sabulō* ‘sand’ (Varro+); *saburra* ‘gravel’ (Verg.+), *saburrāre* ‘to fill with ballast’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *(*p*)*saplo-* / *(*p*)*saflo-* / *(*p*)*sablo-*.

IE cognates: Gr. ψάμμος [f.], (ψ)άμαθος, Aeol. ψόμμος; Olc. *sandr*, OHG *sant*, MHG *samt* ‘sand’.

A substrate word *(*p*)*sam-* or **sab^(h)-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 458, EM 585, IEW 145f., Leumann 1977: 186, Schrijver 1991: 103, Meiser 1998: 113.

sacer ‘sacred, votive, holy’ [adj. *o/ā*] (VOLat.+: Forum cippus *sakros* ‘sacer’)

Derivatives: (1) *sacellum* ‘shrine’ (Ter.+), *sacrāmentum* ‘solemn oath’ (Varro+), *sacrārium* ‘sanctuary’ (Cato+); *cōsecrāre* ‘to dedicate’ (Sis.+), *obsecrāre* ‘to beseech, pray’ (Andr.+), *resecrāre* ‘to implore again’ (Pl.+); *sacrificāre* ‘to perform or offer a sacrifice’ (Pl.+) *sacrificium* ‘sacrifice’ (Varro+), *sacrificulus* ‘sacrificial priest’ (Varro+), *sacrilegus* ‘sacrilegious, impious’ (Pl.+); (2) *sācer*, *-cris* ‘worthy to be sacrificed’ [*sācrem* Cato, *sācres* Pl., Varro]; (3) *sancīre* [pf. *sānxi*, pf. *sānctum*] ‘to confirm, ratify solemnly’ (Andr.+), *sāctēscere* ‘to acquire sanctity’ (Acc.), *sāncitūdō* ‘sanctity’ (Acc.+); *Sancus*, *-ūs* ‘deity of contracts’ (Cic.+); (4) *sagmen* ‘sacrificial bundle of grass’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **sakro-* ‘sacred’; **sakrāje-* ‘to dedicate, sacrifice’; **sakrāsio-* ‘dedicatory’; **sākri-* [adj.] ‘worthy to be sacrificed; sacrificial animal’; **sa-n-k-je-*, **sa-n-k-to-* ‘to sanctify, solemnly dedicate’. It. cognates: 1. Fal. **sacra** [nom.sg.f.], **sacru** [nom.sg.n.], U. **sacru** [nom.sg.f.], O. *сакоро* [nom.sg.f. or nom.pl.n.], U. *sacr* [nom.sg.n.?], **sakra**, *sacra*, **sakref** [acc.pl.f.], *sacre* [adv.] ‘holy, sacred’; 2. O. **sakrasias** [nom.pl.f.] ‘sanctifying’; O. **sakruvist**, **sakruvit** [3s.pf.] ‘has been sanctified’; O. **sakarater** [3p.pr.ps.], **sakraitír**, **sak<r>ahiter** [3s.pr.sb.ps.], **sakrafir** [inf.pr.ps.], **sakrannas** [gdve. nom.pl.f.], **sakrann.** [nom.sg.f.] ‘to sanctify, dedicate’; O. **sakaraklı́m** [nom.acc.sg.], **sakarakleis** [gen.sg.], **sakaraklúd** [abl.sg.] ‘sanctuary’ < **sakrā-klo-*; Pael. *sacaracirix*, Marr. *sacracrix* [nom.sg.] title of a priestess < **sakrā-trīx*; O. *сакаракідімас* [loc.sg.?] ‘kind of priest?’; 3. O. **sakrim** [acc.sg.], **sakrid** [abl.sg.], **sakriss** [abl.pl.] [m./f.], U. **sakre** [acc.sg.], **sakreu** [acc.pl.], *sacris* [abl.pl.] [n.] ‘sacrificial animal’ < **sākri-* [adj.]; 4. O. **saahtúm** [nom.acc.sg.n.] ‘sanctified, holy’ < **sank-to-*; U. **sahta**, *sahatam*, *sahata* [acc.sg.], **satame** [acc.sg. + -en], **sate**, *sahate* [loc.sg.] f. ā-stem, locality in the procession around town, maybe **sanktā-*; 5. U. **saçe**, **saçi** [dat.sg.], **saçe** [voc.sg.] epithet of Iuppiter and of *vestiçe* < **sak-*; U. *sanšie*, *sanši*, *sansi* [voc.sg.], **saçi**, *sansie*, *sansii*, *sansi* [dat.sg.] ‘of the god *Sancus*’ < **sankio-*.

PIE **sh₂k-ro-* ‘sacred’, **seh₂k-r-i-*, **sh₂-n-k-* ‘to make sacred, sanctify’. IE cognates: Hit. *šāklāi-* [c.] ‘custom, rites’ (< **seh₂k-lōi-*), *zankila^l-* / *zankil-* ‘to fine, punish’ (< **sh₂nk-i* + **l(v)h₁-?*); Celtib. *sancilistara* ‘money-fine’?

According to Forssman 1992: 308, *sācer* is a vṛddhi-formation to *sacrum* ‘act of sacrifice’; but it seems preferable to assume ablaut in the root **s(e)h₂k-*, especially in view of the cognate Hittite forms. The verb continues a nasal present **sank-* with *i*-suffix in the present; the pf. and ppp. were made from the pr. stem **sank-*. The ppp. underwent the PIt. development to **sanχto-* > **sā(n)χto-*, after which Latin restored *-nk-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 459f., EM 585f., 592f., IEW 878, Giacomelli 1963: 254, Schrijver 1991: 97, 144, Untermaier 2000: 640-652, 656, Meiser 2003: 121. → *ācer*

sacerdōs, **-ōtis** ‘priest’ [m. (f.) t] (Pl., SCBac.+; gen.pl. *sacerdōtum*)

Derivatives: *sacerdōtula* ‘a minor priestess’ (Varro).

PIt. **sakro-dōt-* ‘who has sacred endowments’.

PIE *-deh₃-t- ‘gift’.

Earlier etymological works derive *-dōs* from PIE *d^hoh₁-t- ‘who places/permits the sacrifice’, e.g. WH, EM, Leumann 1977, Sihler 1995. But for such a meaning, the morphology (*o*-grade in the second member of a governing compound) would be strange. Strunk 1994 and Nussbaum (apparently independently) 1999 derive *-dōs* from the root *deh₃- ‘to give’, in which an *e*-grade can be reconstructed. Strunk translates ‘he who has the gift of the sacred’, whereas Nussbaum posits ‘having contributions intended for the sacrifice’, ‘having sacred endowments’. Since Latin has a stem *dōs*, *dōtis* ‘dowry’, it seems most straightforward to interpret *sacerdōs* as *sacer-dōt-* ‘who has a sacred endowment’. But an analysis as an original governing compound is not excluded. Nussbaum (p. 415, fn. 107) offers philological arguments to show that the combination of **sakros* plus **deh₃-(u)-* ‘to give’ was known in Italic; compare Cato (*exta et*) *vimum dato*, and the fact that U. uses the verb **purtuvitu** [3s.ipv.II] ‘present’ when the text speaks about offerings which are being presented in the ceremony.

Bibl.: WH II: 460, EM 586, IEW 235-239, Leumann 1977: 275, Strunk 1994, Sihler 1995: 49, 122, Nussbaum 1999a: 396-398, Lindner 2002: 44, LIV **deh₃-*. → *dō*, *sacer*

saeculum ‘generation, breed, lifetime’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

PIt. **sai-tlo-*.

PIE **seh₂i-tlo-* [n.] (or **sh₂ei-tlo-*) ‘lifespan’. IE cognates: W. *hoedl*, Bret. *hoazl* > *hoal* ‘lifespan, age’ < PCI. **saitlo-*; Hit. *išhai-i* / *išhi-* ‘to bind’, CLuw. *hišiija-*, HLuw. *hishi-* ‘to bind’ < **sh₂-ói-* / **sh₂-i-*; Skt. pr. ‘*syāti*, *sināti* [3s.act.], pf. ā *siśaya* [3s.act.] ‘to bind’.

Bibl.: WH II: 460f., EM 587f., IEW 889-891, Rasmussen 1989: 59, Schrijver 1991: 269, LIV **sh₂ei-*. → *saeta*

saepēs, -is ‘hedge, fence’ [f. i] (Varro+; *saeps* [nom.sg.] Varro, Cic.)

Derivatives: *saepīre* [pf. *saepsi*, ppp. *saeptum*] ‘to surround, enclose’ (Pl.+), *saepīmentum* ‘enclosure’ (Varro+), *saeptuōsus* ‘recondite’ (Pac.); *cōnsaepīre* ‘to hedge in’ (Enn.+), *praesaepēs/-e, -is* [f./n.] ‘stall for cattle or horses; brothel’ (Pl.+), *praesēpīum* ‘id.’ (Varro+); *saepe* ‘often’ (Naev.+), *saepiculē* ‘repeatedly’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **saip-i-*. It. cognates: possibly U. *seuples* [dat.abl.pl.] ‘nail’.

PIE **seh₂i-* ‘to tie’. IE cognates: Gr. αἴπος, also αἴπός ‘steep?’ αἴψα [adv.] ‘quickly’.

The adv. *saepe* < **saepi* [n.] is the result of a semantic shift from ‘closely packed’ > ‘close to each other’ > ‘often’ (cf. Italian *spesso* ‘often’ < *spissus* ‘thick, dense’). In view of the meaning ‘to bind’ of **sh₂i-*, it is tempting to derive **saepi-* ‘packed, fenced’ from PIE **seh₂i-p-*, but a (productive) suffix *-p- is unknown.

Bibl.: WH II: 461f., EM 588, IEW 878, Schrijver 1991: 278, Untermann 2000: 668, LIV **sh₂ei-*.

saeta ‘hair of an animal; fishing-rod’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *saetiger* ‘bristly’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **saitā-*.

PIE *séh₂i-to- or *sh₂éi-to- ‘cord’. IE cognates: Skt. *sétu-* [m.] ‘band, fetter, bridge’, YAv. *haētu-* [m.] ‘dam’, OPr. *saytan* ‘strap, belt’, Lith. *siētas, saītas* ‘tie’, OCS *sětъ* ‘snare, trap’, Cz. *sít’* ‘net’, OIc. *seiðr* [m.], OHG *seid* ‘cord’ [n.].

Most handbooks derive *saeta* from *sh₂i- ‘to bind’, but Schrijver deems the semantic link extremely doubtful. Yet there are many accepted derivatives of this root meaning ‘strap’, ‘cord’; by metaphorical use, a meaning ‘hair’ can easily have developed.

Bibl.: WH II: 462, EM 588, IEW 891f., Schrijver 1991: 270, LIV *sh₂ei-. → *saeculum*

saevus ‘harsh, savage, ferocious’ [adj. o/ā] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *saevire* ‘to rage, be violent’ (Pl.+), *saeviter* ‘savagely’ (Pl.+), *saevitia* ‘savageness’ (Ter.+), *saevitudo* ‘savageness’ (Pl.).

PIt. **saiwo-* ‘savage’.

PIE *seh₂i-u- ‘savage’. IE cognates: OIr. *sáeth*, W. *hoed* ‘sorrow’ < **saitu-*; Hit. *šai-*^{zi} ‘to become sullen, angry’, Gr. *αιωνίς* ‘irritating’ < **saiuo-*, Go. *sair*, OHG *sér* ‘pain’ < PGm. **sairo-*.

Since ‘to rage’ and ‘to be in pain’ are sometimes expressed by means of ‘to be tied, to be controlled by an outer force’, it is conceivable that the PIE root *sh₂i- ‘to rage, be in pain’ is ultimately the same as *sh₂i- ‘to tie’.

Bibl.: WH II: 462f., EM 588, IEW 877, Rasmussen 1989: 57, Schrijver 1991: 270, Untermaier 2000: 658, LIV ?2.**seh₂(i)-*.

sagitta ‘arrow’ [f. ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *sagittarius* ‘archer’ (Sis.+), *sagittatus* ‘barbed’ (Pl.).

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 464, EM 588.

sagum ‘coarse woollen cloak’ [n. o] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *sagulum* ‘small cloak’ (Varro+), *sagatus* ‘wearing a sagum’ (Afran.+).

No etymology. WH consider a loan from Gaulish.

Bibl.: WH II: 464, EM 589, IEW 887f.

sāgus ‘prophetic, prescient’ [adj. o/ā] (Statius+)

Derivatives: *sāga* ‘witch, wise woman’ (Lucil.+), *sāgire* ‘to perceive’ (Cic.+), *sagāx* ‘keen-scented, perceptive’ (Pl.+); *praesāgire* ‘to foresee, portend’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **sag-āk-* ‘perceptive’, **sāg-ije/o-* ‘to seek, perceive’.

PIE *seh₂g-i- [m./f.] ‘tracking’? IE cognates: OIr. *saigid*, *saig* ‘to try to reach’ < PCl. **sag-(i)e/o-*, MW *haeðu* ‘to strive, earn’, denom. to a PCl. noun **sag-ijā* [f.]; Hit. *šāgāi-* ‘omen’, *šākīe/a^{-zi}* ‘to give a sign, reveal’; Gr. ἡγέομαι ‘to direct, lead’, Go. *sokjan*, MoE *seek* ‘to search’ < **seh₂g-*, Go. *sakan*, pret. *sok*, OHG *sahhan* ‘to quarrel’ < *sh₂g-.

The compound *praesāgire* is attested earlier than the simplex, which may well be a back-formation to *praesāgire*. Since *sāgus* also appears only in post-Republican

Latin, *prae-sāgīre* has no obvious derivational basis within Latin, and may reflect a PIlt. verb in *-je-. Kloekhorst 2008: 697 assumes that *śākije/a-* is denominal to *śāgāi-*; for the noun, he posits a PIE paradigm *séh₂g-ōi-s, *sh₂g-ói-m, *sh₂g-i-ós with generalization of the full-grade root in Hittite. This would mean that Latin *sāgīre* and Go. *sokjan* cannot be directly compared to the Hit. verb. Instead, they may both be denominal presents to a noun *seh₂g-(o)i-. This might also explain why the IE cognates show an ablaut *seh₂g- / *sh₂g-.

Bibl.: WH II: 464f., EM 589, IEW 876f., Schrijver 1991: 97, 338, Schumacher 2004: 555-557, LIV *seh₂g-.

sāl, salis ‘salt’ [m. (n.) I] (Pl.+; nom.acc.sg. *sale* Enn., Cato)

Derivatives: *salīnum* ‘salt-cellar’ (Pl.+), *salīnator* ‘operator of a salt-works’ (Cato+), *salīllum* ‘little salt-cellar’ (Pl.+), *salārius* ‘of salt’ (Varro+); *sallere* [ppp. *salsum*] ‘to salt’ (Lucil.+), *sallīre* ‘to salt’ (Cato+), *salsus* ‘salted, salty’ (Pl.+), *salsāmentum* ‘salted food, esp. fish’ (Ter.+), *salsūra* ‘salting, pickling’ (Pl.+); *salum* ‘sea’ (Enn.+), *Salacia* ‘name of a sea-goddess’ (Pac.+).

PIlt. *sāls, *salos ‘salt’, *sald-e/o- ‘to salt’, *salsso- ‘salted’. It. cognates: U. *ſalu* [acc.sg.] ‘salt’. For a possible indirect attestation of O. *sal-, see s.v. *pūrus*.

PIE *sēh₂-l-s [nom.], *sh₂-él-m [acc.], *sh₂-l-ós ‘salt’; *sh₂l-d- (or *sh₂el-d- or *seh₂l-d-) ‘salt’. IE cognates: Olr. *salann* ‘salt’ [n.], W. *halen*; Gr. ἄλις ‘salt’ [m.]; Latv. *sāls* ‘salt’ [f.], Lith. Žem. *sólymas* [m.] ‘saltpan’ < nom.sg. *sēh₂l-s, OPr. *sal*, OCS *solv*, Ru. *sol* ‘salt’ [f.] < *sh₂el-; Lith. *saldūs* ‘sweet’, OCS *sladъkъ*, Ru. *solódkij* (dial.) ‘sweet’ < *sh₂el-d-u-, Go. *salt*, OHG *salz* ‘salt’ [n.].

The PIE ablaut was retained into Latin. The stem *sal-d-e/o- yielded *sallere*, and the ppp. *saldto- regularly developed into *salso-. It is possible that *salum* is a loanword from Greek; if inherited, it must be an inner-Italic derivative *sal-o- ‘salty’ > ‘sea’.

Bibl.: WH II: 465f., 471, EM 589, 591, IEW 878f., Schrijver 1991: 98, 111, 114, Meiser 1998: 55, Untermaier 2000: 654f.

saliō, -ire ‘to jump, leap’ [v. IV; pf. *saluī/salī*, ppp. *saltum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sáltus*, -ūs ‘jump, leap; narrow passage, woodland’ (Naev.+); *absilīre* ‘to rush away’ (Lucr.+), *dēsilīre* ‘to jump down, dismount’ (Pl.+), *dissilīre* ‘to burst apart’ (Lucr.+), *insilīre* ‘to jump on’ (Pl.+), *prōsilīre* ‘to rush forth, gush’ (Pl.+), *resilīre* ‘to jump back, recoil’ (Lucr.+), *subsilīre* ‘to jump up’ (Pl.+), *trānsilīre* ‘to leap over, skip’ (Pl.+); *saltāre* ‘to dance’ (Pl.+), *salitātiō* ‘dancing’ (Pl.+), *dēsultūra* ‘jumping down’ (Pl.), *dissultāre* ‘to spring apart’ (Lucr.+), *exsultāre* ‘to spring up, run riot’ (Lucr.+), *insultāre* ‘to leap in; mock’ (Enn.+), *persultāre* ‘to leap over’ (Lucr.+), *resultāre* ‘to jump away, echo’ (Lucil.+), *subsultāre* ‘to keep jumping up’ (Pl.+); *praesul* [m.] ‘dancer at the head of a religious procession’ (Lucil.+).

PIlt. *sal-je- ‘to jump’, *salto- ‘jumped’.

PIE *sh₂l-ie/o- ‘to jump’, *sh₂l-to-. IE cognates: Olr. *saltraid* ‘to trample’, MW *sathar* ‘trampling’ < *sal-tro-, W. *sathru*, Bret. *saotrañ* ‘to soil’; Skt. pr. *sisarsi* [2s.act.], *sisrate* [3p.med.] ‘to flow, run, hurry’ < PIE *sel-; Gr. ἀλλομαι ‘to jump’ < *sl-je/o-, aor. ἀλτο, red.pr. ιάλλω ‘to stretch out, send out’ < *si-sl-, ToB pret.med.

salāte ‘jumped’, ToB *salamo*, ToA *salat* ‘flying’ < **sl-*, **sel-*, **sol-*.

It is assumed e.g. by LIV that Latin *sal-* arose from **sl-* in front of *-i-* or **-j-*. Yet in view of *horior* and *morior* < **-rie/o-*; it seems that **slī-* would phonetically yield **soli-*; similarly, for Celtic, **siltro-* would yield **siltro-*, but we find **saltro-*. One might explain Lat. *sal-* as a secondary full grade beside earlier **sel-*, but the *e*-grade is not attested in Italic nor in Celtic. A root **sh₂l-* would match the Greek verb, but Skt. and Toch. cannot go back to **sh₂l-*. Hence, I regard the reconstruction of the root form as uncertain.

Bibl.: WH II: 468, EM 590, IEW 899, Schrijver 1991: 98, 114, 1995: 377, Sihler 1995: 304, Meiser 1998: 195f., LIV 1.**sel-*.

salīva ‘salive, spittle’ [f. *ā*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *salebra* ‘unevenness’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **sal-iwo-*, **sal-es-ro-* ‘dirty yellow’.

PIE **slH-V-* ‘dirty yellow’. IE cognates: Ir. *sal* [f.] ‘dirt’, *salach*, W. *halawg* ‘dirty’ < **sal-* < PIE **slH-V-*; OPr. *salowis*, Ru. *solovéj*, Scr. *slavūj* ‘nightingale’ < **sal-u-* (< **solH-uo-* ‘grey’?); Ru. *solóvyj* ‘light bay’, *solovój* ‘yellowish grey’, CS *slavoočije* ‘state of having green eyes, glaucitas’ [n.]; OHG *salo*, gen. *salwes* ‘dirt’, OIc. *solr* ‘dirty yellow’ < PIE **solH-y-*.

If *salīva* is indeed cognate with BSl. and Gm. **solH-y-* ‘grey’, it may be built on an earlier adj. **saluus*, compare Lat. *-īvus* in *irrigīvus* to *irriguus*, *vocīvus* to *vacuus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 468f., EM 590, IEW 879, Schrijver 1991: 212f.

salix, -icis ‘willow, osier’ [f. *k*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *salictum* ‘group of willows, osier-bed’ (Pl.+), *salictarius* ‘of osier-beds’ (Cato+), *salignum* ‘made of willow-wood’ (Cato+), *saligneus* ‘of willows’ (Cato+).

PIt. **salik-*.

IE cognates: Olr. *sail*, gen. *sailech*, W. *helyg* ‘willow’ < **salik-*, Myc. *e-ri-ka*, Gr. Arc. ἐλίκη ‘willow’ (Boeot. φελικών does not certainly contain the same word); OHG *salaha*, OIc. *selja* < **salkiōn-*, OE *sealh* ‘willow’ < **salko-*.

Italo-Celtic **salik-* may reflect PIE **slH-ik-* or **sh₂l-ik-*, but Gm. would require **sh₂l-k-*. The suffix interchange *-ik- vs. *-k- is hardly IE; in combination with the restricted distribution, the possible appurtenance of Greek **helikā-* with *-e-* in the first syllable (which cannot go back to **sh₂l-*) and the fact that it is a tree name, this suggests non-IE origin.

Bibl.: WH II: 469, EM 590f., IEW 879, Schrijver 1991: 103f.

saltem ‘at least, anyhow’ [adv.] (Pl.+; var. *saltim* Ov.+)

WH accept the etymology **sī alitem* ‘if otherwise’, but the shortening and disappearance of initial *-ī-* would be strange, and so would syncope (cf. *aliter*). Syntactically, *saltem* is often followed by a clause in *sī* ‘if’, so the presence of **sī* in *saltem* is the opposite of what we expect: if containing a hypothetical form **alitem* ‘otherwise’, we expect **sī non alitem* ‘if not otherwise’, ‘at least’. Mechanically, one

could reconstruct an *i*-stem **sal-ti-* ‘jump’ to *saliō*; as an adverb, the acc.sg. could have meant ‘by leaps’ > ‘certainly, at least’. Thus, the etymology remains uncertain.
Bibl.: WH II: 470, EM 591.

salvus ‘safe, secure’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Naev.+; *salvē* ‘hello! hail! farewell!’ Naev.+)

Derivatives: *salvēre* ‘to greet’ (Naev.+); *salūs*, -ūtis [f.] ‘well-being, safety, greeting’ (Pl.+), *salūtaris* ‘salutary, wholesome’ (Pl.+), *salūtare* ‘to greet, hail’ (Naev.+), *salūber/-bris*, gen. -bris ‘healthy, beneficial’ (Cato+), *salūbritās* ‘wholesomeness, good health’ (Cato+).

PIt. **salu-* ‘whole, healthy’, **salw-ē-* ‘to be well’. It. cognates: Fal. **salues** [nom.pl.m.?], **salue** [2s.ipv.pr.], **saluete** [2p.ipv.pr.], **salueto(d)** [3p.ipv.II.] ‘to greet’; O. *salavs*, σαλαρς, Marr. *salaus*, *salas* [nom.sg.m.], U. *saluom*, *saluuom*, *saluo* [acc.sg.m.n.], *saluam*, *salua* [acc.sg.f.], *salua*, *saluua* [acc.pl.f.] ‘whole, healthy’; Pael. *praenomen saluta* < **salūt-*; Pael. *salauatur* [nom.sg.] a certain official < **salwā-tor-* (not borrowed from Latin).

PIE **slH-u-* ‘whole’. IE cognates: Hit. *šalli-* ‘big, main’ < **solH-i-* (Kloekhorst 2008: 709ff.), Skt. *sárva-* ‘whole, all’, YAv. *hauruua-* ‘undamaged, whole’, OP *haruva-* ‘whole, all together’, Gr. ὅλος, Ion., H. οὐλός ‘whole, complete’, Alb. *gjallē* ‘alive’, ToA *salu* [adv.] ‘wholly, totally’.

Salūs and *salūbris* seem to presuppose a verb **saluerē*, ptc. **salūtos*, which in turn would be regular to a *u*-stem noun or adj. **salu-*. Yet Lat. *salvus* has cognates in other IE languages which point to **sol(H)yo-*. Hence, Schrijver 1991 assumes that PIt. had **salu-* and **solwo-*, and that the latter adopted the *-a-* from the former, yielding **salwo-*. Yet **salwo-* would probably yield Latin **sallo-*, in spite of Schrijver’s efforts to render this uncertain. If Pre-Latin **saluwo-* is related to Lat. *sollus* (cf. Nussbaum 1997), it may be due to an inner-Italic thematization of the adj. **salu-*. This thematization must post-date the change of *-*tw-* > *-*ll-*. Both PIt. **salu-* and Ilr.Gr. **solwo-* can be interpreted as deriving from a n. noun **sólH-u-* / **slH-u-* ‘wholeness’, with an ins.sg. **slH-u-h*, from which *salū-t-* and **salū-þli-* were derived (Pike 2007).

Bibl.: WH II: 471f., EM 591f., IEW 979f., Giacomelli 1963: 255, Leumann 1977: 349, 554, Schrijver 1991: 295-297, Nussbaum 1997: 186f., 1999: 386, 410, Untermaier 2000: 651-654. → *solidus*, *sollus*

sanguīs, -inis ‘blood’ [m. *n*] (Pl.+; nom.acc.sg. *sanguen* Enn.+)

Derivatives: *sanguinolentus* ‘bloody’ (Varro+).

PIt. **sangʷ-en-/sanguen-*.

PIE **h₁ésh₂-r* [nom.acc.], **h₁sh₂-én-s* [gen.] ‘blood’ [n.]. IE cognates: Hit. *ešhar* / *išhan-* ‘blood; bloodshed’ [n.] (< **h₁ésh₂r*, **h₁esh₂enós*), CLuw. *ăšhar-* ‘blood’, Skt. *ásṛj-* (*ásṛk* nom.sg., *asnás* gen.sg.), Gr. ἔσπ, Latv. *asins*, ToA *ysār*, ToB *yasar* ‘id.’.

It is disputed whether *sanguen* is the oldest form, or whether **sanguin-s* was remade into *sanguen* on the example of *unguen*, *-inis* ‘fat, grease’; the expected outcome of *-*en-s* would be *-*ēs*. The reconstruction PIE **h₁sh₂-n-h₁gʷ-o/i-* ‘shining like blood’ by Balles 1999 is too far-fetched. The element *san-* may well go back to PIE

*h₁sh₂-(e)n-, the oblique form of the word for ‘blood’. The element -guen or -guin is less certain. According to Kloekhorst 2008: 256-260, Hittite shows that the gen.sg. originally ended in *-én-s, which would be in accordance with the reconstruction *h₁sh₂-en- for *sanguis*.

Bibl.: WH II: 474f., EM 593, Sihler 1995: 300, Balles 1999. → *assyr*; *saniēs*

saniēs ‘ulcer, wound matter’ [f. ē] (Enn.+)

Saniēs might be a derivative in -iēs to the stem *san- of the word for ‘blood’ *sanguis*; but the formation type rather points to a deverbal abstract. Klingenschmitt (1992: 128) reconstructs *h₁sh₂en-ih₂- ‘blood-like matter’.

Bibl.: WH II: 475, EM 593. → *sanguis*

sānus ‘healthy’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sānitās* ‘health, good sense’ (Pl.+), *sānare* ‘to cure’ (Caecil.+); *īnsānus* ‘mad’ (Pl.+), *īnsānire* ‘to be mad, rave’ (Pl.+), *īnsānia* ‘madness’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *sāno-. It. cognates: maybe U. *sanes* [abl.pl.f.?] ‘?’, attribute of certain sacrificial objects.

PIE *seh₂-no-. IE cognates: Skt. *ava-sātár-* [m.] ‘liberator’, *ava-sāna-*, OAv. *auuanjhāna-* [n.] ‘resting-place’ (*‘unharnessing’) < *seh₂- ‘to tie’.

The reconstruction *seh₂-no- is purely mechanical. *Sānus* might be derived from the root *seh₂- ‘to tie’, meaning ‘which is in place, in order’, or maybe from the root *sh₂- ‘to satisfy’ seen in *satis* ‘enough’, Lith. *sotūs* ‘satisfied’.

Bibl.: WH II: 476, EM 593f., Untermann 2000: 655.

sapa ‘new wine boiled down to a proportion of its original volume’ [f. ā] (Cato+)

IE cognates: Skt. *sabardih-* [epithet, esp. of a dairy-cow], OAv. *hābuuant-* [adj.] ‘juicy?’ < *sab-uant-, Arm. *ham*, OIc. *safe*, OHG *saf* ‘sap’ < *sap- (OE *sæp*, MoDu. *sap* < Lat. *sapa*).

It seems unlikely that *sapa* is derived from *sapiō* ‘to taste, know’, as advocated by IEW and EM: the Gm. and Arm. cognates also mean ‘sap’. If the IIr. forms belong here too, there is an interchange between *sap- and *sab- pointing to a loanword. If IIr. is excluded, we have *sap- (Latin, Arm.?) against *sab- (Germ.) which still points to a non-IE loanword.

Bibl.: WH II: 476, EM 594, IEW 880, Schrijver 1991: 104.

sapiō, -ere ‘to taste, be intelligent, know’ [v. III; pf. *sapī(v)i* (>> *sapui*)] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *sapor* ‘flavour, taste’ (Varro+); *dēsipere* ‘to lose one’s reason’ (Pl.+), *īnsipientia* ‘folly’ (Pl.+), *īnsipiens* ‘unwise, foolish’ (Pl.+), *resipere* ‘to recall the flavour of’ (Varro+), *resipiscere* ‘to regain consciousness, come to one’s senses’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *sap-i-; pf. *sēp-? It. cognates: O. *sipus* [nom.sg.m.], Vol. *sepu* [abl.sg.] ‘knowing’ < ptc.pf.act. *sēp-wōs < *sehp- to *sapere*, or with analogical ē-grade in the perfect. Nussbaum (p.c.) suggests that the preform may have been an adj. *sēp-uwo-.

PIE *sh₁p-i- ‘to notice’. IE cognates: OS *an-sebbian* ‘to remark, notice’, OHG *int-seffen* ‘to remark, taste’, OIc. *sefi* ‘thought’ < *saf-i- < PGm. *saf-, *sab-.

Root-internal *h₁ is uncertain: it hinges on Sabell. *sēp-, but this may be analogical. In that case, the root must be left at *shp-. Latin pf. *sapīvī* and Sabell. *sēp- might (very speculatively) be interpreted as proof for earlier ablaut *seh₁p-i- / *sh₁p-ei-.

Bibl.: WH II: 477, EM 594, IEW 880, Schrijver 1991: 93f., Untermaier 2000: 677, Meiser 2003: 244, LIV *seh₁p-. → *sībus*

sarciō, -īre ‘to mend, repair’ [v. IV; pf. *sarsī*, ppp. *sartum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *exsarcīre* ‘to patch up’ (Ter.+), *resarcīre* ‘to mend, restore’ (Cato+); *sarcina* ‘bundle, pack’ (Pl.+), *sarcinātus* ‘loaded with a pack’ (Pl.+), *sarcinātor* ‘mender of clothes’ (Pl.+), *sarcinātrīx* ‘woman who mends clothes’ (Varro+); *sarcta tecta* ‘mended roofs’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

Plt. *sark-je/o-. It. cognates: U. *sarsite* ‘?’.

PIE *srk-ie/o- ‘to make good, emend’. IE cognates: Hit. šarni(n)k-^{zi} ‘to compensate, replace’ < *sr-nén-k-, šarku- / šargau- ‘eminent, powerful’ < *s(o)rk-(e)u-, šarkiške/a-^{zi} ‘to be powerful’, Gr. ἔρκος [n.] ‘fence, enclosure, net’, ὄρκάνη ‘fence’; maybe also ὄρκος [m.] ‘oath’, ToB šärk- ‘to surpass, be better’.

Latin -ar- can be the product of a vocalization *C_rCC > CarCC-, cf. Schrijver 1991: 498.

Bibl.: WH II: 478f., EM 595, IEW 912, Schrijver 1991: 492f., LIV *ser^k-.

sāriō, -īre ‘to hoe, weed’ [v. IV] (Pl.+; *sarr-* Cato)

Derivatives: *sartor* ‘a hoer’ (Pl.+), *sarculum* ‘hoe’ (Pl.+).

Plt. *sars-je/o- ‘to hoe, weed’, ppp. *sarsto-, n. *s(e)rs-tlo-.

PIE *srs-ie/o- ‘to cut off, weed’. IE cognates: Skt. sṛṇī- [f.] ‘sickle’, Khot. harraa- ‘saw’ (< Plr. *hṛṇaka-).

Schrijver (1991: 493) regards *sarr-* as the older variant in view of Romance *re-sarriō and the noun *sarritor*. If so, *sarrī- would have changed to sāri- according to the *mamilla*-development, cf. Leumann 1977: 184. This, however, does not explain long ā. In view of *narrāre* < *gnārāre, it seems more likely that sāriō is old and sarriō new. On the other hand, both variants may have been exchangeable for a while, so that we cannot really tell which one is older. The best argument for *sarr- is the possible cognate word *serra* ‘saw’. Schrijver assumes *sarr- < *sars- < *srs-je/o-, *srs-to- ‘to hoe, weed’; maybe the root is *ser- ‘to cut off’, found with different extensions in Skt. ‘sickle’ and in Latin *sarp(i)ō* ‘to cut off the vine’. LIV’s connection with Hit. šarhīje/a-^{zi} ‘to attack(?)’ and Gr. φώμαι ‘to hurry, rush forward’ is less attractive semantically, and presupposes /sar-/ not sarr- or sār-. Pinault (1998: 24f.) has a different solution: according to him, sāriō is denominative to a noun nom.sg. *sar, obl. *sarr- < *sās- < *kseh₂-es- ‘comb’ vel sim. Yet this solution requires an earlier date for the shortening of *-ār > -ar than is normally assumed, viz. around 200 BC (Leumann 1977: 111). Also, deriving a fourth-conj. pr. from nouns other than i- or o-stems is unusual (cf. Leumann 1977: 556).

Bibl.: WH II: 479f., EM 595, IEW 911f., LIV *serh₃-.

→ *sarp(i)ō, serra*

sarp(i)ō, -ere ‘to prune (a vine)’ [v. III; ppp. *sarptum*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *sarmentum* ‘cut twigs, brushwood’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *serp-(j)e/o-?, *sarp-to-.

PIE *s(e)rp- ‘to cut off’. IE cognates: Gr. ἄρπη ‘sickle’, Latv. *sirpis*, OCS *srъpъ*, Ru. *serpъ* ‘sickle’.

The -a- in the verb may stem from preconsonantal position, e.g. in the ppp., or be analogical to *sarriō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 480, EM 595, IEW 911f., Schrijver 1991: 493, Meiser 1998: 122. → *sāriō*

satis, sat ‘enough, sufficient’ [adv.] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *satiās, -ātis* ‘abundance, repletion’ (Pl.+), *satiētās* ‘satiety, abundance’ (Pl.+), *satiēre* ‘to satisfy, content’ (Lucr.+), *īnsatiētās* ‘greediness’ (Pl.), *īnsatiābilis* ‘insatiable’ (Lucr.+); *satisfacere* ‘to give satisfaction’ (Pl.+); *satur* [adj. o] ‘well-fed’ (Pl.+), *saturitās* ‘fullness, satiety’ (Pl.+), *saturāre* ‘to fill, satisfy’ (Varro+), *satullus* ‘replete’ (Varro+), *satullāre* ‘to satiate’ (Varro+).

PIt. *sati- ‘satiation, satisfaction’, *satu-ro- ‘well-fed’.

PIE *sh₂-ti- ‘satisfaction, satiation’, *s(e)h₂-tu- ‘satiation’. IE cognates: Olr. *sáith* ‘fullness’ < *sātis; Skt. *asinvá-* ‘without chewing, without biting, devouring (greedily)’ < *n-sh₂-nu-ó- ‘unsatiable’ (?); Gr. ἀδην [adv.] ‘to one’s fill’, ἀδος [m./n.] ‘satiety’ < *sād-, ἀμεναι (Il.), aor. ἀσαι, ἀσασθαι (ep.) ‘to satiate oneself’, Arm. *at-ok'* ‘full, full-grown’, Lith. *sótus* ‘satisfied, full’, Latv. *sāts* ‘satisfied, copious’, OCS *sytvъ*, Ru. *sýtyj*, SCr. *sít* ‘satisfied’ (the origin of Sl. *y is obscure), Go. *saps* ‘satisfied, full’ < *sh₂-to-.

WH interpret *satis* as a petrified nom.sg. of a noun *sati- ‘satisfaction’, while *sat* would hail from anteconsonantal *satis > *sati’ > *sat*. One might also invoke *potest* < *potis est, implying a development (with reanalysis) *satis est > satis’t >> sat est. In this way, we need to posit only one pre-Latin construction *satis esse. Meiser assumes that *satis* reflects a comparative *sat-is ‘more satisfied’, but there is no indication to be found in the meaning. The adj. *saturo- ‘well-fed’ may contain the same u-stem as Lith. *sótus*, although this type of adj. is productive in Lithuanian. The Latin form may rather be a ro-adj. derived from a u-stem noun.

Bibl.: WH II: 481f., EM 596, IEW 876, Schrijver 1991: 98, Meiser 1998: 155, 195, LIV 1. *seh₂(i)-. → *sānus*

saucius ‘wounded’ [adj. o/ā] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *sauciāre* ‘to wound, cut into’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *(k)sawo- ‘wound’, *(k)saweje/o- ‘to wound’. It. cognates: possibly U. *sauitu* [3s.ipv.III], a damaging act in a curse (Vine 2004).

PIE *ksou-ó- ‘scraping’, *ksou-éie/o- ‘to scrape’. IE cognates: Skt. *kṣurá-* [m.] ‘razor, sharp knife’, Gr. ξύω ‘to plane, scratch’, ξυρόν, ξυρός ‘razor’, Lith. *skusti* ‘to plane’.

Vine 2004: 624 compares U. *sauitu*, and posits and adj. *ksou-o- ‘scraping’, whence a derivative *ksou-Vk- ‘a scrape, wound’ would be derived. With unrounding of *ow > *aw in open syllable, and addition of *-io-, this would yield *sawVkio- > *saucius*.

Vine 2006a: 237 argues that the unrounding would have applied in pretonic syllable, hence the preform was *ksou-ó-.

Bibl.: WH II: 483, EM 597, IEW 585f., LIV *kseu-. → *novācula*

saxum ‘rock, boulder’ [n. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *saxeus* ‘of stones and rock’ (Andr.+), *saxātilis* ‘living among rocks’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **saks-o-*.

IE cognates: OIc. *sax*, OHG *sahs* ‘knife’?

PIt. **saks-* cannot go back to the root **sek-* of *secāre*, since -a- would remain unexplained. *Saxum* can only be cognate with the Gm. words for ‘knife’ if these reflect a root **sh₂k-*. However, the Gm. words can also reflect **sok-s-*, and there is no other evidence for a root **sh₂k-* ‘to cut’. Since the semantic connection between ‘rock’ and ‘knife’ is also not evident, *saxum* has no certain etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 484, EM 597, IEW 895f.

scabō, -ere ‘to scratch’ [v. Ill; pf. *scābi*] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *scabiēs* ‘roughness of the skin’ (Cato+), *scaber* [o/ā] ‘rough, scurfy’ (Pl.+), *scabrēre* ‘to be rough’ (Eun.), *scabré* [f.sg.] ‘roughness’ (Pac.+); *scobis* [f.] ‘sawdust, peelings’ (Varro+), *scobīna* ‘tool for scraping, rasp’ (Varro+), *dēscobīnāre* ‘to scrape off’ (Varro+).

PIt. **skaf-e/o-* ‘to scratch’, **skafro-* ‘rough’, **skof-i-* ‘sawdust, what is scratched off’.

PIE **skb^h-ro-* [v.] ‘to scratch, plane’, **skob^h-i-*. IE cognates: Lith. *skōbti*, 1s. *skabiū* ‘to plane’, Go. *skaban* ‘to shave’, OHG *scaban* ‘to plane’.

There exists agreement on the secondary character of pf. *scāb-*, which was made by lengthening the vowel of the present, following the same pattern in other verbs. Meiser 2003 assumes that *scāb-* replaces an earlier perfect **skēb-* < pf.pl. **ske-skb^h-*, but it is not certain that this verb originally had a pf. at all. Cognate forms are PGm. **skabanan* ‘to plane’ and Lith. *skōbti*, which in view of their meaning and the sixth class of Gm. **skabanan* may well continue an iterative stem **skob^h-*. LIV adds Gr. σκάπτω ‘to dig (out)’, σκάφη ‘trough, basin’, but I agree with Schrijver that these are semantically more remote from ‘to plane’, so their appurtenance is uncertain. For *scabere*, Schrijver posits **skeb-* > **skab-* by a rule *e > a after pure velar, but this has rightly been contradicted by Meiser, who points to the many exceptions which this rule would have. Latin *scab-* may have originated in the adj. **skbro-* ‘rough’, with insertion of -a- between two consonant clusters (cf. Kortlandt 1989: 104).

Bibl.: WH II: 484f., EM 597, IEW 930-933, Schrijver 1991: 431, Meiser 1998: 82f., 2003: 156, LIV **skab^h-*.

scaevus ‘left, inauspicious’ [adj. o/ā] (Vitr.+)

Derivatives: *scaeva* ‘omen; left-hand side’ (Pl.+), *scaevela* ‘phallus-like charm’ (Varro); *obscaevāre* ‘to constitute a good or bad omen’ (Pl.).

PIt. **skaiwo-*.

PIE **skeh₂-i-uo-* ‘shaded; left’. IE cognates: Gr. σκαιός ‘left’ < **skaiuos*; Skt. *chāyā-* ‘shadow, reflection’, YAv. *a-saiia-* [adj.] ‘that does not cast a shadow’, Gr.

σκιά [f.] ‘shadow’, Gr. σκηνή, Dor. σκᾶνα ‘tent, booth, stage’, Alb. *hije* ‘shadow’, Latv. *seja*, dial. *seīja* ‘face’; OCS *sěnъ*, SCr. *sjěnъ* ‘shadow’, ORu. *stěnъ* ‘shadow, vision’ [f.]; ToB *skiyo* [f.] ‘shadow’; Go. *skeinan* ‘to shine’, OCS *sijati* ‘to shine’ < *skiH-.

There are a few rhyming formations meaning ‘left, sinister’ in the IE languages; Latin has *laevus* and *scaevus*. As per Steinbauer 1996 (unpublished presentation, cited in Janda 2000: 118 and Stüber 2006: 68), the root could be identified as PIE *skeh₂-(i-) ‘to shine’, from which we find derived words for ‘shade’. A derived adj. ‘shaded’ may have come to mean ‘western’ but also ‘the shaded hand, the improper hand = left hand’.

Bibl.: WH II: 485, EM 597f., Schrijver 1991: 270, Beekes 1994: 89, LIV *skeh(i)-.
→ *laevus, obscaenus, obscurus*

scalpō, -ere ‘to scratch, carve’ [v. Ill; pf. *scalpsī*, ppp. *sculptum*] (Sis.+)

Derivatives: *scalpurīre* ‘to keep scratching’ (Pl.), *scalprum* ‘tool for scraping’ (Cato+), *sculptūra* ‘art of carving’ (Carmen Arvale+), *sculpōneae* [f.pl.] ‘wooden shoes, clogs’ (Pl.+); *exsculpere* ‘to care out, dig out’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *skalp-?

PIE *sk(e)lp- ‘to split off’? IE cognates: Lith. *sklembti* ‘slide off, slide down’?; OHG *scelifa* ‘outer skin’, MLG *schelver* ‘peeled off part’, *schulvern* ‘to flake off’; OE *scielfe* ‘floor, planks’, *scielf*[m.] ‘top rock’ < PGm. *skelf- ‘to split (off)’.

Latin *scalp-* might be cognate with Lith. *sklemb- and PGm. *skelf-; Latin could have a secondary full grade *scalp-* from *sklp-, or phonetic *sklp- > *skalp- in preconsonantal position.

Bibl.: WH II: 486f., EM 598, IEW 923-927, Schrijver 1991: 431.

scamnum ‘stool, bench’ [n. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *scabiellum* ‘low stool; foot-clapper’ (Cato+).

PIt. *skambno-.

PIE *skmb^h-no- ‘support’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *skabhnāti*, pf. *cāskambha* ‘to consolidate, prop’, *skambhá-* [m.] ‘prop, support, pillar’, YAv. *fra-sciṇbaiia-* ‘to consolidate’, *fra-skəmba-* [m.] ‘porch’, *fra-scimba-* [n.] ‘prop, support, girder’.

If *scamnum* reflects *skab-no-, it is likely that the original dim. was *scabellum* < *skabnelo-. If cognate with IIr. *skmb^h-, the noun may be reconstructed as *skmb^h-no-, with vocalization of *CRCC- > *CdRCC- yielding *skamb^hno-, as per Schrijver 1991: 498.

Bibl.: WH II: 487, EM 599, IEW 916, Leumann 1977: 201, Schrijver 1991: 431, LIV ?*skeb^hH-.

scandō, -ere ‘to ascend, mount’ [v. Ill; pf. *scandī*, ppp. *scānsum*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *scālae* [f.pl.] ‘ladder, stairways’ (Pl.+), *scānsiō* ‘climbing’ (Varro+); *ascendere* ‘to go up, rise, attain’ (Andr.+), *ascēnsiō* ‘ascent’ (Pl.+), *cōscendere* ‘to go on board, mount, climb to’ (Pl.+), *dēscendere* ‘to go down, descend’ (Pl.+), *ēscendere* ‘to go up, mount’ (Pl.+), *īscendere* ‘to climb up, mount’ (Pl.+), *īscēnsiō*

‘embarking’ (Pl.), *trāscendere* ‘to go beyond, cross’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **skand-e/o-* ‘to ascend’. It. cognates: maybe O. *esskazsiúm* [acc.sg.m.] < **eks-skand-teio-* ‘of ascending’?

PIE aor. **skend-/sknd-* ‘to jump up, ascend’, pr. **sknd-e/o-?* IE cognates: OIr. *sceinnid* ‘to jump’, MW *ysgeinnyaw* ‘to splash, strew’ < PCI. **skan-n-de/o-*, W. *cy-chwynnu* ‘to arise, start’ < **kom-skendo-*, Skt. pr. *skándati*, pf. *caskánda*, aor. *skán* ‘to leap, spring’, *skanná-* ‘squirted out, leapt away’ < **skend-* (with restored *sk-*).

Lat. *scāla* < **skand-slā-*. If Schumacher is right in reconstructing **skand-* for Celtic, we have an Italo-Celtic pr. **skand-* vs. Skt. aor. **skend-* and a pr. **skend-e/o-*. But the sequence *sk-* must have been restored in Skt. from either pr. or aor., since the pf. is judged to be secondary, cf. Kümmerl 2000: 572. The trigger to restore *sk-* must have been a zero-grade form in the aor. (**sknd-*) or in the present (**sknd-e/o-*), or an *o*-grade iterative. Since Italo-Celtic has a present **skand-*, it seems more likely that it was the present which has **sknd-*; the *-a-* could then be explained from vocalization of **sknd-* in preconsonantal position.

Bibl.: WH II: 488, EM 599, Schrijver 1991: 431f., Untermaier 2000: 235, Meiser 2003: 211, Schumacher 2004: 574f., LIV 1.**skend-*.

scapulae ‘shoulder-blades’ [f.pl. *ā*] (Naev.+)

PIt. **skap-elo-*. It. cognates: U. *scapla* [acc.sg.] ‘shoulder(-blade)’.

A semantic connection between ‘shoulder-blade’ and ‘shovel, spade’ is quite natural, due to the form of a shoulder-blade. LIV derives *scapulae* from a root *(s)*kep-* from which Gr. κόπτω ‘to hit’, Slav. *kopati* ‘to dig’ are derived, but Latin *-a-* cannot be explained from such a root. *Scapulae* may belong to Gr. σκάπτω ‘to dig (out), work the earth’, σκάφη [f.] ‘winnow, bowl, trough, dish’, also ‘ship’, but this root probably has final *-b^h-, as the majority of derivatives within Greek indicate. Beekes (fthc.) assumes that σκαφ-/σκαπ- are of European substratum provenance, in which case *scapulae* may also belong to such a non-IE root **skap-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 489f., EM 600, IEW 930-933, Untermaier 2000: 684f., LIV 1.*(s)*kep-*.

scatō, -ere ‘to gush forth, swarm’ [v. III] (Pl.+; also *scatēre* Pl.+)

Derivatives: *scatebra* ‘gush of water, spring’ (Acc.+), *scaturrex, -icis* ‘gushing stream’ (Varro).

PIt. **skat-*

PIE **skt-*. IE cognates: Lith. *skasti*, Is. *skantū* ‘to jump’.

For the semantic link between ‘to jump’ and ‘gush forth’, cf. English *spring*. Schrijver 1991 hesitantly considers original **sket-*, but admits that there is no evidence for *e*-grade. LIV proposes a root **skHt-*, which would in theory yield **skat-* in Baltic and Italic. I think that *scat-* could also reflect secondary vocalization of the sequence **skt-*, compare *pat-* < **pt-* (s.v. *pando*).

Bibl.: WH II: 490, EM 600, IEW 950, Schrijver 1991: 432, LIV ?**skeHt-*.

scaurus ‘deformed at the feet; cognomen’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *scauripeda* ‘deformed at the feet’ (Varro).

No etymology. The isolated comparison with (late Vedic) Skt. *khora-* ‘limping, lame’ is inconclusive. According to EM, Gr. σκαῦρος ‘with deviating hoof’ has been borrowed from Latin.

Bibl.: WH II: 491, EM 600.

scelus, -eris ‘curse, crime’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *scelestus* ‘doom-laden, wicked’ (Pl.+), *scelerōsus* ‘wicked’ (Ter.+), *scelerātus* ‘accursed’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **skelos* [n.].

PIE **skel-*os, -es- [n.] ‘curve, bending’. IE cognates: Gr. σκέλος [n.] ‘thigh, leg’, σκολιός ‘crooked, bent, twisted, unjust’, σκελλός ‘bow-legged’ (Hsch., EM), OHG *scelah*, OE *sceolah* ‘oblique, curved, squinting’, NHG *scheel*, OIc. *skjalgr* ‘oblique, squinting’ < PGm. **skél-ha-, -gá-* < IE **skel-ko-*.

Presupposes a semantic shift ‘crooked’ > ‘wicked, bad’, for which see Stüber. Since Skt. *skhalate* ‘to stumble, trip’ belongs to Gr. σφάλλομαι from PIE **skʷh₂el-*, there is no need to reconstruct **skh₁el-* with Schrijver 1991. According to Nussbaum 1999a: 390, *-el- > *ol- did not take place because the initial cluster *sk-* fronted the -k-.

Bibl.: WH II: 492, EM 601, IEW 928, Schrijver 1991: 433, Stüber 2002: 183.

scindō, -ere ‘to split, cleave’ [v. III; pf. *scicidi*, ppp. *scissum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *cōscindere* ‘to tear to pieces’ (Naev.+), *disscindere* ‘to cut apart’ (Cato+), *discidium* ‘discord, separation’ (Pl.+), *excidium* ‘military destruction’ (Pl.+), *excissātus* ‘cut off’ (Pl.), *perscindere* ‘to cleave through’ (Lucr.+), *prōscindere* ‘to plough, slit’ (Pl.+), *rescindere* ‘to cancel, remove by hewing’ (Ter.+); *scindula* (var. *scandula*) ‘wooden slat, shingle’ (A. Hirtius+).

PIt. pr. **ski-n-d-e/o-*, aor. **skeid-* >> pf. **ski-skid-*, ppp. **skisso-*.

PIE **ski-n-d-* [pr.] ‘to split, tear off’, **skid-to-* [ppp.]. IE cognates: Olr. *sceid*, scé* ‘to vomit, spit’ < PCI. **skei-e/o-*; Skt. pr. *chindhi* [2s.ipv.act.], *chinātti* [3s.act.], aor. *chedma* [1p.inj.act.], pf. *cichidūḥ* [3p.act.], *cichéda* [3s.act.], ta-ptc. *chinná-* ‘to break, split up’, YAv. *auua.hisiōiiā-* ‘to split in two’, *a-sista-* ‘unsplit, unharmed’, Gr. σχίζω ‘to split, cut through’ (with unclear -χ-), Arm. *c’tim* (< **c’it-im*) ‘to tear, scratch’, Lith. *skiesti*, Is. *skiedžiu* ‘to separate, divide’, OCS *cěditi* ‘to strain’ < BSl. *(s)*koi?d-*, OIc. *skīta* ‘to shit’.

The absence of Lachmann’s Law in the ppp. is ascribed either to the short vowel in the pf. (Meiser, Sihler), to neutralization of the glottal component of *-d- in the nasal present, which then analogically spread to the other verb forms (Kortlandt 1999, Schrijver) or to general shortness of high vowels (Jasanoff 2004). On justifying the reading *excissātus* rather than *excīsātus* in Pl., Cist. 383, see Kümmel 2004b: 355.

Bibl.: WH II: 488f., 493f., EM 599, 602, IEW 919-922, Leumann 1977: 294, Schrijver 1991: 500, Sihler 1995: 76, Meiser 1998: 210, 2003: 189, Schumacher 2004: 578, LIV **sk̥ejd-*. → *scūtum*

scintilla ‘spark of fire’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *scintillāre* ‘to send out sparks, glitter’ (Pl.+).

IEW connects *scintilla* with the root *skī- ‘to shine’, now *skeH(i)- in LIV. Whereas the suffix can be a diminutive in *-lelo- or *-n-lo-, the stem form *scint- cannot be explained: does it somehow derive from *scindō*?

Bibl.: WH II: 494f., EM 602, IEW 917f.

sciō, scīre ‘to know’ [v. IV; pf. *scī(v)ī*, ppp. *scītum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *scītarī* ‘to inquire about’ (Pl.+), *scītulus* ‘nice-looking’ (Pl.+), *scīlicet* [v./adv.] ‘surely, naturally’ (Pl.+), *scītamenta, -ōrum* ‘delicacies, refinements’ (Pl.+), *scīsus* ‘cognizant, skilled’ (Pac.+), *scientia* ‘knowledge’ (Varro+); *scīscere* (*scīvī, scītum*) ‘to get to know, approve’ (Pl.+), *scīscitārī* ‘to try to get to know, inquire’ (Pl.+); *nescīus* ‘unknown, not knowing’ (Pl.+), *nescīre* ‘not to know; some-’ (Naev.+); *cōscīus* ‘sharing knowledge, conscious’ (Pl.+), *īnsciēns* ‘not knowing, stupid’ (Pl.+), *īnscientia* ‘ignorance’ (Caecil.+), *īnscītus* ‘ignorant’ (Pl.+), *īnscītū* ‘ignorance’ (Pl.+), *īnscīus* ‘ignorant, unaware’ (Varro+); *cōscīscere* ‘to decree for oneself, ordain’ (Pl.+), *prāescīscere* ‘to get to know beforehand’ (Ter.+), *rescīscere* ‘to get to know of’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **skije/o-* ‘to know’.

PIE *skh₁-i(e/o)- ‘to incise’. IE cognates: Skt. **chyāti* [3s.act.] ‘to cut open, skin’, *āva-cchita-* ‘pulled off (skin)’, Bal. *sāyag* ‘to shave’, Gr. σχύω ‘to make an incision, slit open’.

Sciō is probably a back-formation on the basis of *nescīre*. If ‘to know’ developed from ‘to distinguish, make a decision’, -*scīre* can belong to a root meaning ‘to cut off, incise’. LIV derives -*sciō* from *sekH- (as in *secāre*) which, in view of its meaning, may well be the same root as the one given by LIV as *sk^heh₂(i)- ‘to cut’, which is more likely *skh₂- . Thus, the ya-present of Skt. -*chyāti* and Lat. -*sciō* may both go back to the same PIE present. LIV (following Rix 1999) assumes that -*scīre* arose in a compound because a simplex *sekH-je/o- would yield pre-Latin **sekaje/o-*. But if the suffix was athematic, *skH-i- would yield *-*sci-*. On the basis of the Hittite paradigm, Kloekhorst 2008: 695f. argues that the final laryngeal was probably *h₁.

Bibl.: WH II: 495, EM 602f., IEW 919-922, Rix 1999: 526, LIV *sekH-, *sk^heh₂(i)-.
→ *secō*

scīpiō ‘stick’ [m. n] (Pl.+)

PIt. **skeip*-?

PIE *skeip-o- ‘pole, stick’. IE cognates: Gr. σκίπων ‘staff, stick’, σκοῖπος probably ‘supporting beam on which the tiles rest’ (Hsch.).

The appurtenance of Skt. *śepa-* ‘penis’ is a wild guess. Latin *cippus* and *scīpiō* may belong to the Greek words cited, but the family is isolated, and may well go back to loanwords.

Bibl.: WH II: 496, EM 603, IEW 543. → *cippus*

scirpus ‘bulrush or similar plant’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *scirpeus* ‘woven from bulrushes’ (Pl.+), *scripulus* [adj. / m.] ‘of/for bulrushes; a basket from bulrushes’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **skerpo*-?

No etymology. Formally, it might go back to **skerp-* (cf. *fīrmus* and inscr. *Mīrqurios*, *stircus*), in which case it can be derived from the root **skerp-* ‘to pluck, cut off’ as in *carpō*. This leaves the semantics to be explained: **skerp-o-* might mean ‘what is picked’ or ‘to be picked’, but I see no compelling connection with the bulrush.

Bibl.: WH II: 496, EM 603. → *carpō*

scōpae ‘branches of a plant, broom’ [f.pl. ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *scōpiō* ‘stalk (of a plant)’ (Cato+), *scōpus* ‘stalk’ (Varro), *scāpus* ‘stem, stalk, shaft’ (Varro+).

PIt. **skōp-ā-*.

IE cognates: Gr. σκῆπος ‘stick’ (Hsch.), σκήπτομαι ‘to support oneself’ < **skāp-*; Latv. *šķēps* ‘spear, javelin’, CS *štāpъ* ‘stick’ < **skēp-?*; OHG *skāft* [m.], OWNo. *skapt* [n.] ‘shaft’.

Latin *scāpus* might be a borrowing from Gr. σκῆπος, but *scōp-* must be older, and both could go back to ablaut within a PIE root *sk(e/o)h₂p-. Yet a verbal root of this form is not attested, and the words might also be (independent?) borrowings.

Bibl.: WH II: 490, 497, EM 600, 604, IEW 930-933.

scortum ‘skin, hide; prostitute’ [n. o] (Pl.+; ‘skin, hide’ only in Varro)

Derivatives: *scortāri* ‘to consort with prostitutes’ (Pl.+), *scortātor* ‘who consorts with prostitutes’ (Pl.+), *scortēs* ‘goat-head skins’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *scorteus* ‘made of hide’ (Varro+).

PIt. **skort-o-*.

PIE *sk(o)rt-o- ‘cutting’. IE cognates: see s.v. *cortex*.

The word for ‘skin’ was used as a euphemism for ‘prostitute’. Since no verbal forms of **krt-* or **skrt-* remain within Latin, the cooccurrence of nominal derivations of both PIE root variants (*cēna*, *cortex* from **krt-*, *scortum* from **skrt-*) is striking.

Bibl.: WH II: 497, EM 604, IEW 938ff., LIV *(s)kert-. → *cēna*, *corium*, *cortex*

scribō, -ere ‘to write’ [v. III; *scripsi*, *scriptum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *scriba* ‘writer, secretary’ (Pl.+), *scriptūra* ‘writing, text, tax’ (Pl.+), *scriptūrārius* ‘of a certain tax’ (Lucil.+), *scriptor* ‘writer’ (Lucil.+); *a(d)scribēre* ‘to add in writing, reckon’ (Pl.+), *ascriptīvus* ‘enrolled in addition’ (Pl.+), *cōscribēre* ‘to enroll, compose’ (Pl.+), *cōscrībillāre* ‘to cover with scribbling’ (Varro+), *dēscribēre* ‘to draw, mark, describe’ (Pl.+), *discrībēre* ‘to allot, separate’ (Ter.+), *exscrībēre* ‘to write out, transcribe’ (Pl.+), *inscrībēre* ‘to inscribe, record’ (Pl.+), *praescrībēre* ‘to lay down, prescribe’ (Ter.+), *subscrīpere* ‘to append, sign, write under’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **skreif-e/o-* ‘to carve’, **skripto-* ‘carved’. It. cognates: O. *scriptas* [ppp., nom.pl.f.], U. *screhto* [nom.sg.n.], *screhtor* [nom.pl.n.] ‘written’ < **skribʰto-*; possibly PalU. *skerfs* ‘?’ [nom.sg.] < **skribʰ-i-*.

PIE *skreib^h-e/o- ‘to carve’, *skrib^h-to-? IE cognates: Latv. *skrīpāt* ‘to scratch, scribble, write down’; OIc. *hrífa* ‘scratch, tear’ < *kṛip/b^h-;. Unclear: MIr. *scrip(a)id* ‘scratches’, Gr. σκάριφος ‘outline, sketch’, σκαρίφαμαι ‘to tear up the surface of a body, scratch’ (depending on whether -a- is a late anaptyctic vowel, or old).

The ppp. has adopted the full grade *ei from the pf. and pr.

Bibl.: WH II: 499, EM 604f., IEW 938-947, Schrijver 1991: 244, Untermaier 2000: 685f., Meiser 2003: 119, LIV ?*s(k)reib^h-.

scrīnium ‘receptacle for letters or papers’ [n. o] (Sall.+)

In theory, it might be a derivative of a root *(s)krei-, for which IEW adduces Lith. *skrieti* ‘to rotate, circle, fly’, OCS *krilo* ‘wing’, Lith. *kreīvas* ‘crooked, curved, wrong’, Ru. *krivój* ‘crooked’ < *krei-yo-. Yet there is no indication that *scrīnium* must be derived from a root meaning ‘crooked’ or ‘to rotate’, so that we cannot go further.

Bibl.: WH II: 500, EM 605, IEW 935-938.

scrobis ‘hole in the ground, pit’ [m., f. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *scobiculus* ‘small planting-hole’ (Varro+).

PIt. *skrof-i-.

PIE *skrob^h-i- ‘hollow, pit’, IE cognates: Lith. *skrebéti*, Is. *skrebù* ‘to rattle, crunch’, Ru. *skresti*, Is. *skrebú* ‘to scratch, plane’; Latv. *škrabt* ‘to scratch, plane’, Po. *skrobać*; OE *screpan* ‘schaben, kratzen’.

BSL. points to a root in *-b^h-, with which Gm. only partly agrees; but this may be due to secondary developments of the Gm. stops.

Bibl.: WH II: 500, EM 605, IEW 938-947, LIV *(s)kreb-. → *scrōfa*

scrōfa ‘sow’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *scrōfipascus* ‘that feeds sows’ (Pl.).

PIt. *skrof-ā- ‘scratcher, digger’.

PIE *skrob^h-h₂-; IE cognates: see s.v. *scrobis*.

WH and IEW’s suggestion that *scrōfa* was borrowed from Gr. γροῦφας, -άδος ‘old sow’ (Hsch.) cannot be accepted: it does not explain the Latin form, and there is no guarantee that the word existed early enough in Greek. It seems much more likely that *scrōfa* is a non-Roman dialect form from *skrōf-ā- ‘scratcher, digger’, since pigs are often denominated on account of the rummaging way they search for food; see s.v. *porcus*. If *scrōfa* is a borrowing, we cannot be sure about its original vowel: it might have been *o, which the Romans borrowed as ā. A preform with short *o would be more in line with PIE morphology.

Bibl.: WH II: 500f., EM 605. → *porcus, scrobis*

scrūpus ‘sharp stone’ [m. o] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *scrūpeus* [adj. / f.] ‘of sharp rocks; obstacle’ (Enn.+), *scrūpōsus* ‘full of sharp rocks’ (Pl.+), *scrūpulus* ‘worry, precaution’ (Ter.+), *scrūpulōsus* ‘jagged;

minutely careful' (Varro+); *scrip(t)ulum* 'certain small unit of measurement' (Varro+).

It is assumed that *scrip(t)ulum* got its -ī- (and sometimes -t-) under the influence of *scriptum*. No etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 501, EM 606, IEW 938-947.

scrūta, -ōrum 'discarded goods, junk' [n.pl. o] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *scrūtillus* 'kind of sausage' (Pl.+), *scrūtārius* 'second-hand dealer' (Lucil.+), *scrūtārī* 'to examine, investigate' (Pl.+); *scrautum* 'skin used for storing arrows, quiver' (Paul. *ex F.*), *scrōtum* 'the scrotum' (Cels.).

PIt. **skrout-*?

IE cognates: Go. *and-hruskan* 'to research' < **krūt-sk-*; OHG *scrōtan* 'to hew, cut; cut clothes', *scrōt* 'cutting', OE *scrēadian* 'to peel, cut off', *skrūd* [n.] 'garment', OIc. *skrūð* [n.] 'valuables, garment', OHG *scrutōn*, *scrodōn*, *scrutilōn* 'to investigate'.

Certainly not borrowed from Gr. γρύτη [f.] 'woman's dressing-case, tool-bag, frippery' as assumed by WH. In theory, a preform **skrouto-* may have developed to *scrūt-* in Rome and to *scrōt-* in Latium; *scraut-* would then be a hypercorrect form for *scrōt-*. It is not certain, however, that *scrautum* and *scrōtum* semantically belong to *scrūt-* 'discarded goods, trifles'. The further etymology is uncertain: only Germanic contains words matching in form and possibly in meaning.

Bibl.: WH II: 498, 502, EM 604, 606, IEW 938-947, Schrijver 1991: 265f.

scurra 'fashionable city idler' [m. ā] (Pl.+)

Whereas WH regard *scurra* as a borrowing from Etruscan, IEW and Meiser 1998 propose an etymology **sk^(w)rsa* to a root **skers-* 'to jump'. Yet this is a mere root etymology, without obvious cognates, and semantically unconvincing. Furthermore, m. nouns in -ā, if inherited, tend to be etymologically transparent (cf. Leumann 1977: 280).

Bibl.: WH II: 502, EM 606, IEW 933-935, Meiser 1998: 63.

scutra 'shallow dish, pan' [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *scūta* [f.] 'shallow dish, pan' (Lucil.), *scutella* 'small shallow dish' (Cic.+), *scutriscum* 'small scutra' (Cato), *scutula* 'scutra-like figure; small shallow dish' (Pl.+).

WH regard *scūta* as a back-formation to *scutella*, with long ī introduced from *scūtum*. A connection with *scūtum* 'shield' seems possible: a shield turned upside down may be used as a dish or pan. Yet the suffix -ra would be an unusual addition to derive a noun from *scūtum*. Hence, it may well be a loanword.

Bibl.: WH II: 503, EM 606.

scūtum 'shield' [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *scūtārius* 'maker of shields' (Pl.+).

PIt. **skoito-* [n.] 'shield'.

PIE *skoi-to- 'piece of wood, sheath, shield'. IE cognates: OIr. *sciath* (gen. *scéith*) , W. *ysgwyd*, OBret. *scuit*, *scoet*, Bret. *scoed* 'shield' < PCI. **skeito-* [n.]; OPr. *staytan* [*scaytan*] 'shield', Lith. *skiētas*, Latv. *šķiēts* 'reed (in a loom)' < **skoi-to-*; OCS *štítъ*, Ru. *štít*, gen. *štítá* [m.] 'shield', Po. *szczyt* 'top, summit' < **skeito-*, OE *skæð*, *scēad*, OHG *sceida* 'sheath', OIC. *skeið* f. 'loom', pl. 'sheath' < PGm. **skaid-i*; OIC. *skið* [n.] 'billet, snow-shoe, ski', OE *scīd*, OHG *scīt* 'stick, billet', OIC. *skiði* [n.] 'sheath' < PGm. **skeid-*.

The ablaut **skeito-* / **skoito-* within BSl. and within Italo-Celtic is striking, and points to productive derivatives from verbal forms (verb **skeit-*, noun **skoito-?*). The root **ski-* might be an unenlarged variant of the root **skid-* 'to split' found in *scindō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 503, EM 607, IEW 919-922, Schrijver 1995: 194. → *scindō*

sē '(him, her, it, them)self/ves' [pron. reflexive] (Lex XII, Andr.+): acc.abl.sg. *sē* (OLat. inscr. *sed*, Pl. *sēd*), gen.sg. *suī*, dat.sg. *sibi* (inscr. *sibeī*)

Derivatives: *suus* [adj.poss.] 'his, her, its, their' (OLat. inscr. *soueis* 'suīs').

PIt. acc. **s(w)e* (stressed), **se* (unstressed), dat. **sefei*, abl. **sed*; poss. **sowo-*. It. cognates: O. *siom* [acc.], *sifei*, Pael. *sef<e>i*, U. *seso* [dat.] 'him-, herself' < acc. **sē-om*, dat. **seb^hei*, *seso* maybe < **soi* + (*e*)*psom/d*; O. *suveīs* [gen.sg.m.], *suvad*, *súvad* [abl.sg.f.], *suvam*, *suva* [acc.sg.f.], *suveī* [loc.sg.n. + -en], U. *svesu*, *sueso* [loc.sg.n./f.], Marr. *suam*, Pael. *sua* [acc.sg.f.], *suois* [dat.pl.m.], SPic. *súaís* [abl.pl.f.], *súhúh* [abl.sg.m.] 'his, her' < **swo-* (U.), **sowo-* (O., SPic.); U. *surur*, *suror* 'just so' < **swō-swōs*, *suront*, *sururont*, *sururo* 'just so' < **swōs-ont*.

PIE **se* [acc.], **seue* [gen.], **seb^hio* [dat.] 'oneself', **suó-* 'own'. IE cognates: OIr. *féin*, *fadéin* < **sue-(de-)sin* 'own, self', OAv. *hōi*, YAv. *hē*, *sē* 'he, she' [gen.dat.], OPr. *-šaiy* [gen.dat.] < **so/ei*, YAv. *hūāuuōiia* < **suab^hja* 'for himself', Gr. ἐ, ἐ, Pamph. *fhe* 'oneself' < **sue*, nom. σφεῖς 'they (themselves)', acc. Ion.H. σφέας, Aeol. H. Dor. σφε, dat. σφίσι(v), Aeol. Ion. H. Dor. σφι(v) < **s-b^h-*, Alb. *vetē* 'self', OPr. dat. *sebbei*, acc. *sien*, OCS dat. *sebě*, acc. *se*, Go. *sik*, OHG *sih*, OIC. *sik* 'oneself', Go. *sis*, OIC. *sér* [dat.]. Adj.: Skt. *svá-*, OAv. *x̥a-*, YAv. *hauua-*, Gr. ὅς, ἔος, Lith. *sāvas*, Latv. *savs*, OCS *svojь* 'his, his own'.

The *-d* in the abl. can be inherited from PIE. In the acc., it can simply be the abl. form which was used as the acc. The long vowel will stem from the stressed acc.sg. **s(y)e* > **sē*. The gen.sg. *suī* continues the gen. of the poss. *suus* 'his, her' < **seyo-*. The PIE acc. probably was **se*, which took **u* from the poss. **suos*, whence acc. **sue*, at least in stressed position. The possessive then introduced the first vowel from the gen. **seue*: **suós* >> **seyós* > PI. **sowós*.

Bibl.: WH II: 626f., EM 664, IEW 882-884, Leumann 1977: 461-465, Beekes 1995: 209-211, Sihler 1995: 376-379, Schrijver 197: 72-78, Meiser 1998: 156-159, Untermann 2000: 681f., 724f., Weiss 2002: 356f. → *sē-*

sē-, se-, sō-, so- 'away, without' [pref.] (mostly *sē-*; *se-* in *seorsum* (cf. *vertō*), *so-* in *socors*, *soluō*, *sō-* in *sōbrius*)

Derivatives: *sed* 'but' (Andr.+; *set* Cato+), *sē*, *sēd* [prep. + abl.] 'without' (Lex XII+).

PIt.acc. **se*, abl. **sed* (>> **sēd*). It. cognates: U. *seipodruhpei* [adv.] 'to both sides'

< **sē-kʷotērōd-kʷid*.

The abl.sg. (**swēd?* >) **sēd* originally meant ‘per se, for itself’, whence ‘however, but’ as cj. and ‘without, away’ as prep.; see s.v. *sē* for the loss of *-w-. In isolation, the preposition is preserved in Lex XII *sē fraude* and e.g. in Paul. *ex F.* As a separate word, the final -d was lost, yielding *sē*, or the vowel was shortened, yielding the conjunction *sed* ‘but’. The variant *sē-* in compounds can directly stem from **sēd-* in front of consonant-initial heads. The variants *se-* and *so-* are rare, and can be explained in two ways. It is possible that they continue an acc. **swe* ‘toward oneself’ > ‘per se, separately’, as Meiser 1998: 158 argues. Loss of *w led to *se-*, which may have been assimilated to *so-* in *socors*, and underwent the regular change of *el to ol if l was velar, in *soluō* (Weiss 1994: 94). The disadvantage of this solution is that we must assume the coexistence of **swe* and **sēd* as prefixes meaning ‘away’; also, there is no hard evidence for **sw-* in Italic, Latin may just continue PIE **se*. Alternatively, *seorsum* contains **sē-* with shortening in hiatus, and *se-* was then analogically introduced in **se-kors* and **se-luō*. Meiser assumes dissimilatory loss of *w in **swe-worso-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 506f., EM 609, IEW 882-884, Leumann 1977: 192, 559, Klingenschmitt 1980: 209f., Schrijver 1991: 122, Meiser 1998: 82, 157f. → *cor*, *sē*, *sōbrius*, *soluō*, *sospes*, *vē-*

sēbum ‘hard animal fat, tallow’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

The word is attested too early to be a loan from Germanic. WH and IEW suggest that it and Germanic **saip-* ‘soap’ may reflect a common etymon. LIV reconstructs a root **seib-* ‘to drip’, but *-b- is extremely rare in PIE, and the meaning of *sēbum* is not necessarily connected with ‘to drip’. No etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 478, 504, EM 607, IEW 894, Leumann 1977: 68.

secō, -āre ‘to cut, sever’ [v. I; pf. *secūtī*, ppp. *sectum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *sēcula* ‘sickle/scythe’ (Varro), *sectiō* ‘cutting, castration, buying up’ (Varro+), *sector* ‘who cuts, who buys up’ (Pl.+), *sectūra* ‘cutting, quarry’ (Varro+), *secūris* [f.] ‘axe’ (Pl.+), *secūricula* ‘small axe’ (Pl.+), *secespita* [f.] ‘kind of sacrificial knife’ (Suet., Paul. *ex F.*); *f(a)enisex* ‘mower’ (Var.+); *exta, -ōrum* ‘upper internal organs’ (Naev.+); *circumsecāre* ‘to cut round; circumcise’ (Cato+), *dēse/icāre* ‘to cut off, mow’ (Varro+), *disse/icāre* ‘to cut apart’ (Varro+), *exse/icāre* ‘to cut out’ (Pl.+), *īnsecāre* ‘to make an incision’ (Cato+), *īnsicium* ‘rissole’ (Varro+), *praese/icāre* ‘to cut at the end’ (Varro+), *praesegmen* ‘a clipping’ (Pl.+), *prōse/icāre* ‘to cut off, sever’ (Pl.+), *prosiciēs* ‘severed portion’ (Lucil.+), *rese/icāre* ‘to cut back, prune’ (Cato+), *subsecāre* ‘to cut away’ (Varro+), *subsicīvus* ‘left over, spare’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **sekaje/o-*. It. cognates: U. *prusekatu*, *prusektu* [3s.ipv.II], *pruseçetu*, *proseseto* [ppp. acc.pl.n.], *proseseto* [gen.pl.n.], *pruseçete*, *prosešetir*, *prosesetir*, *proseseter* [dat.pl.n.] ‘to cut out’ (the entrails of the sacrificial animal) < **prō-sekā-*, sup. **prō-sekē-to-*; U. *pruseçia* [acc.pl.n.] < **prō-sek-jo-* ‘(entrails) which have been cut out’.

PIE **sekhi*-ie/o- ‘to cut off’. IE cognates: Hit. *šakk-ⁱ* / *šakk-* ‘to know, pay attention

to' < *sokh₁-/*skh₁-, OCS *sěsti*, Is. *sekq* ‘to cut’, Ru. *seč* ‘to cut to pieces, beat’, SCr. *sjěći* ‘to cut’.

The long ē in *sēcula* is striking, and recalls that of *rēgula* and *tēgula*. Varro mentions that *sēcula* is found in *Campania*, which may mean that it is a dialect form, and that its long ē in Latin does not prove long *ē in PIt. The noun *s(a)cēna* [f.] ‘sacrificial axe’ (Andr., Paul. *ex F.*) is only attested in quotations by Festus and Paulus, and its form vacillates; still, the fact that it was borrowed into Celtic (Olr. *scian* ‘knife’) shows that it was alive during the Roman era. The solution put forward by Rosén 1994, viz. that *s(a)cēna* must be compared with Heb. *šakkīn*, Aram. *sakkīn* ‘slaughtering-knife’, is attractive. In Rosén’s view, both words are probably borrowed from an unknown third source.

Bibl.: WH II: 459, 504f., EM 585, 607f., IEW 895f., Leumann 1977: 311, Schrijver 1991: 127, 487, Rix 1999: 526, Untermaier 2000: 587-589, Meiser 2003: 230, LIV *sekH-. → *sciō*, *sexus*, *signum*

secus ‘otherwise; alongside’ [adv., prep. + acc.] (Andr., Naev., Pl.; CIL)

Derivatives: *sequius* [comp.] ‘unfavourably, differently’ (Afran.+), *sequester* [adj.] ‘depositary, intermediary, trustee’ (Pl.+), *altrim secus*, *altrinsecus* [adv.] ‘on the other side’ (Pl.+), *extrinsecus* [adv.] ‘from without, on the outside’, *utrimque()secus* [adv.] ‘on both sides’.

PIt. **sekwo*s [nom.sg.m.] ‘separate’.

PIE *se-kuo- ‘for/by oneself, separate’. IE cognates: Olr. *sech* (+ acc.) ‘past; without’, W. *heb*, Co. *heb*, OBret. *hep* ‘without’ < PCI. **sekua* ‘separately’ [ins.sg.?].

The older explanation is that *secus* continues a ppa. *(se-)sekʷ-os- ‘following’. Klingenschmitt 1980 objects that Celtic ‘without’ can hardly be explained on the basis of the meaning of *sekʷ-, and furthermore that the lenition which the preposition causes in Olr., W. and Co. suggests a vowel-final form in *-ā or *-o. Klingenschmitt proposes an adj. *se-kuo- ‘separate, by itself’, with the element se- ‘apart’ of Latin *sē-*, *se-*, *so-*, and the suffix *-kuo- from Skt. *viśva-* ‘all’. The suffix -ester in *sequester* (‘the third party’) follows the example of *equester* and others.

Bibl.: WH II: 506, 518f., EM 608f., 615f., IEW 896f., Leumann 1977: 352, Klingenschmitt 1980: 208-214; Meiser 1986: 246ff., LIV 1.*sekʷ-. → *procul*, *sequor*

sedeō ‘to sit, be seated’ [v. II; pf. *sēdī*, ppp. *sessum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *sēdēs*, -is [f.] ‘seat, dwelling-place’ (Andr.+), *sediculum* ‘seat’ (Varro+), *sedīle* [n.] ‘seat, chair’ (Varro+), *sedentārius* ‘sitting’ (Pl.+), *sēdāre* ‘to restrain, cause to lie down’ (Pl.+), *īnsēdābiliter* ‘unassuageably’ (Lucr.+), *sella* ‘seat, chair’ (Pl.+), *sessibulum* ‘seat’ (Pl.+), *sessiō* ‘sitting’ (Varro+); *assidēre* ‘to sit by, dwell close to’ (Pl.+), *assidūs* ‘wealthy, constantly present, incessant’ (Lex XII+), *cōsēdāre* ‘to check, stop’ (Cato+), *cōsēssus*, -ūs ‘gathering’ (Afran.+), *dēsidēre* ‘to remain seated, be idle’ (Pl.+), *dēsidia* ‘idleness’ (Pl.+), *dēsidiābula*, -ōrum ‘a life of idleness’ (Pl. Ix), *dēsidiōsus* ‘idle’ (Varro+), *īnsidiae* [f.pl.] ‘ambush, trap’ (Pl.+), *īnsidiārī* ‘to lie in wait, lie in ambush’ (Pl.+), *obsidēre* ‘to occupy, blockade’ (Pl.+), *obsidiō* ‘siege, blockade’ (Pl.+), *obsidium* ‘siege, blockade’ (Pl.+), *obses*, -idis

'hostage, surety' (Elog.Scip., Naev.+), *obsessor* 'who takes possession; besieger', *possessor* 'occupier, tenant' (Var.+), *possidēre* 'to hold land or property' (Pl.+), *praesidēre* 'to keep watch, govern' (Pl.+), *praeses* 'guardian, custodian' (Pl.+), *praesidium* 'protection, garrison' (Pl.+), *residēre* 'to be left over, remain seated' (Pl.+), *reses* [adj.] 'listless, torpid' (Lucil.+), *residuus* 'left over; idle' (Acc.+), *subsidiūm* 'assistance, support, reinforcement troops' (Pl.+), *supercedēre* 'to abstain from' (Pl.+).

PIt. **sed-ē-* 'to be seated', **sēd-(i)-* 'seat', **sed-lā-* 'seat'. It. cognates: U. *sersi* [loc. or abl.sg.] 'seat' < **sēd-i-*, *sersitu* [3s.ipv.II], **zeřef**, *serse* [pr.ptc.act., nom.sg.m.] 'to sit' < **sed-ē-*.

PIE **sed-eh₁-* 'to be seated' [pr.], **sēd-/sēd-* 'seat'. IE cognates: OIr. *saidid*, 'said' 'to sit', MCo. *hedhi*, MBret. *hezaff* 'to stop' < **sede/o-*, OIr. *síd* 'peace', W. *hedd* 'peace', Skt. pf. *sasāda* [3s.act.], them.aor. *ásadat* [3s.act.], aor.ps. *ásādi*, ppp. *sattá-* 'to sit down, settle down', OP *niyaśādaya-* 'to set down, establish', Gr. ξέπομαι 'to sit down', Lith. *sēdēti*, Latv. *sēdēt*, OCS *sēdēti*, Go. *sitan* 'to sit'.

Latin and Sabellic continue a stative pr. **sed-ē-* 'to be seated'; the other independent Latin forms are *sella*, *sēdēs* and *sēdāre*. The latter must have meant 'to make someone sit down, appease'. The noun *sēdēs* (a PIt. *i*-stem?) is probably built to the PIE root noun, but may also continue a PIE *h₁*-stem according to Schrijver. On *dēsidiābula*, see Serbat 1975: 47f.

Bibl.: WH II: 507-509, EM 509-611, IEW 884-887, Steinbauer 1989: 142, Schrijver 1991: 121, 376, Meiser 1998: 142, Untermaier 2000: 658-660, Meiser 2003: 203f., Schumacher 2004: 560f., LIV **sed-*. → *solium*

seges, -etis 'field of corn, arable land' [f. t] (Lex XII+)

PIt. **seg-et-* 'seed' > 'sown land'.

PIE **seg-e/o-* 'to adhere, fasten'. IE cognates: MW *hēu*, Is. *heaf* 'to sow, throw on, strew' < PCl. **seg-(i)e/o-*; Skt. pr. *sajāmi*, pf. *sasañja* 'to adhere, hang on', *āsakti-* [f.] 'pursuit, devotion, adhering', *niṣaṅgīn-* 'carrying a quiver', OP *frāha⁽ⁿ⁾jam* [1s.ipf.act.] 'to hang out', Lith. *sēgti*, 3s. *sēga* 'to fasten, pin', OCS *prisešti* 'to touch', Slv. *sēći* 'hold out one's hand, try to keep up with' < BSl. **seng-*, Ru. *posjagát* 'to encroach, infringe', OCz. *sahati* 'to touch, reach for' < PSl. **segati*.

Schumacher 2004: 563 justifies the semantic shift from 'to adhere' to Celtic 'to sow' via the steps 'to imprint' > 'put in' > 'sow'. The tutelary goddess of corn at the time of sowing *Sēia* (Pliny) could be derived from **Seg-ja*.

Bibl.: WH II: 509f., EM 611f., IEW 887, LIV 1.**seg-*.

sēgnis 'slothful, inactive' [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sēgnitia/-ēs* [f.] 'inertia, sluggishness' (Pl.+), *sēgnitās* 'sluggishness' (Acc.+).

PIt. **sēk/g-ni-*.

An adj. in *-ni-, cf. *lēnis*, *omnis*. The root is identified as the root of Gr. ἥκα 'slightly, softly', ἥττων, Ion. ἥσσων 'smaller, weaker', sup. ἥκιστος 'least', which can reflect PGr. **sēk-*. This might derive from PIE **sek-* 'to dry out, coagulate' or from a root

*seh₁k-. Yet the latter is translated as ‘to arrive’ by LIV, which does not fit *sēgnis* nor Gr. ἥκ- ‘little’. If *sēgnis* is separated from the Greek forms, it may also belong to *seg- ‘to adhere, stick’ (‘sticky’ > ‘inert’). In case the root was *sek- or *seg-, the long vowel is problematic: does it stem from an original root noun? This would be an ad hoc assumption, since there is no direct evidence for it.

Bibl.: WH II: 510, EM 612, IEW 896.

sem-, sim- ‘once, one’ [pref.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *semper* ‘always’ (Naev.+), *sempitermus* ‘everlasting’ (Pl.+), *sincinia* ‘a single song’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *simītū* [adv.] ‘at the same time, together’ (Pl.+), *simplex*, -icis ‘having a single layer, simple’ (Pl.+), *simplicitās* ‘singleness, ignorance’ (Lucr.+), *simplus* [adj.] ‘single, simple amount’ (Pl.+); *semel* ‘once’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *sm̥-per ‘once and for all’, *sm̥-plak- ‘simple’, *sm̥-plo- ‘single’, *sm̥-l(i?)-[n.] ‘once; together’.

PIE *sm- [in cp.] ‘one’. IE cognates: Skt. *sakṛt*, YAv. *hakərət* [adv.] ‘once’, Gr. ἅπαξ ‘once’.

Bibl.: WH II: 511f., EM 612, IEW 902-905, Schrijver 1991: 218, Coleman 1992: 415f., Meiser 1998: 176f., Untermann 2000: 716. → *mille*, *sēmi-*, *similis*, *sincērus*, *singulī*.

sēmi- ‘half’ [pref.] (Pl.+; sēm- before vowels, sometimes sē- before m-)

Derivatives: *sēlibra* ‘half a libra’ (Cato+), *sēmodius* ‘half a modius’ (Cato+), *sēstertius* ‘having the value of two-and-a-half’ (Varro+), *simbella* ‘coin worth half a libella’ (Varro+), *sinciput*, -itis ‘a half-head’ (Pl.+), *sincipitāmentum* ‘a half-head’ (Pl.); *sēsque-* ‘one and a half’ (< *sēmis-que).

PIt. *sēmi-. It. cognates: U. *sehemu*, *semu* [abl.sg.n.] ‘single, separate?’ < *sēm-o-?

PIE *sēm-i [loc.sg.] ‘in one’. IE cognates: Skt. á-sāmi [adv.] ‘not half, completely’, Gr. ἥμι- [in cp.] ‘half’; OE *sām-*, OHG *sāmi-* ‘half’.

The meaning shifted from ‘(in) one’ > ‘one of the two’ > ‘half’.

Bibl.: WH II: 512f., EM 612, IEW 905f., Leumann 1977: 488, Beekes 1995: 190, Meiser 1998: 177, Untermann 2000: 663f. → *libra*, *sem-*, *similis*

senex, senis ‘old man’ [m. k/i] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *senior* ‘older; a man of older age’ (Pl.+), *senātus*, -ūs ‘political assembly at Rome, senate’ (Pl.+), *senecta* ‘period of old age’ (Pl.+), *senectus* ‘old’ (Pl.+), *senectūs*, -ūtis ‘old age’ (Pl.+), *senēre* ‘to be old’ (Pac.+), *senēscere* ‘to grow old, fade away’ (Varro+); *senius* ‘old man’ (Ter.+), *senīlis* ‘of an old man’ (Naev.+), *senium* ‘old age, decay, melancholy’ (Pl.+), *seniōsus* ‘affected with weakness’ (Cato+), *senica* ‘old man’ (Pompon.+), *seneciō* ‘old man’ (Afran.+); *senātor* ‘senator’ (Cic.+), *senācūlum* ‘place where the senate assembled’ (Varro+).

PIt. *seno- ‘old; old man’, *sen-ek- ‘old man’. It. cognates: O. *senateis*, *senateis*, σενατης, σενατησ [gen.sg.] ‘senate’, borrowed from Latin *senātus*.

PIE *sen-(o-) ‘old’. IE cognates: Olr. *sen*, W. *hen* ‘old’ < PCI. *seno-, Skt. *sána-*, Av. *hana-* ‘old’, Gr. ἕβος ‘old, stale, of last year’, Arm. *hin*, Lith. *sēnas*, Latv. *sēns*

'old' < *sen-o-, Go. *sineigs* 'old, elder', *sinista* 'the eldest'.

It has been argued that Latin shifted from thematic **seno-* to athematic **sen-* under the influence of *iuvēnis*, but this is hardly credible. We may posit thematic **seno-* (as in Celtic), which changed to an *i*-stem in Latin under the influence of *iuvēnis*. The adj. *senīlis* can also derive from an *o*-stem noun (cf. *erīlis*, *servīlis*, *puerīlis*; *iuvēnīlis* not attested before Cic.), as can *senius*, *senium*. The nom.sg. has introduced a suffix *-ek-.

Bibl.: WH II: 513f., EM 613, IEW 907f., Schrijver 1991: 149-153, Sihler 1995: 319, Untermaier 2000: 666.

sentīna 'bilge-water, bilge of a ship; the scum of society' [f. *ā*] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *sentīnare* 'to bale out' (Caecil.+), *sentīnōsus* 'full of bilge-water' (Cato); *persillum* 'small pitch-flavoured ladle, used by the flamen Portunalis to anoint the equipment of Quirinus' (Fest.).

PIt. *sem-t-? *s(e)m-e/o- [pr.]?

PIE *semH- 'to scoop'. IE cognates: Olr. *do-essim** 'to pour out' (< *tu-eks-sem-e/o-), MW *gwehynnū* 'to pour out, empty' (< *yo-), OBret. *douohinnom* 'to scoop(?)' (< *tu-yo-sem-de/o-); Lith. *sémti* 'to scoop'.

There is no obvious formal or semantic obstacle to the etymological connection with PIE *semH-, but in the absence of other cognate forms in Latin, it is still basically a root etymology. The instrument *persillum* could reflect *per-sem-lo- or *per-sm-elo- to a verb *per-s(e)m-e/o- 'to pour over'.

Bibl.: WH II: 291, 514f., EM 614, IEW 901f., Schumacher 2004: 569, LIV *semH-. → *simpu(v)ium*

sentiō, -īre 'to sense, feel' [v. IV; pf. *sensi*, ppp. *sēnsum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sēnsim* 'slowly, tentatively' (Pl.+), *sensibilis* 'perceptible' (Lucr.+), *sēnsilis* 'capable of sensation' (Lucr.+), *īnsēnsilis* 'incapable of sensing' (Lucr.+), *sēnsus, -ūs* 'sensation, sense' (Varro+); *sententia* 'opinion, intention, decree' (Pl.+), *sentīscere* 'to begin to beware of' (Lucr.+); *assentārī* 'to agree, flatter' (Pl.+), *assentātiō* 'flattering' (Pl.+), *assentātrīx* 'woman who flatters' (Pl.), *assentātiuncula* 'piece of flattering' (Pl.), *assentīre* 'to agree, approve' (Pl.+), *cōsentāneus* 'fitting, appropriate' (Pl.+), *cōsentīre* 'to agree, be in harmony' (Lucr.+), *dissentīre* 'to disagree; differ' (Pac.+), *dissēnsiō* 'disagreement' (Varro+), *persentīre* 'to be fully conscious of' (Acc.+), *persentīscere* 'to become fully conscious of' (Pl.+).

PIt. *s(e)nt-ije/o- / *s(e)nt-(e)i-.

PIE *snt-ie/o- or *sént-i-/ *snt-éi- 'to notice'. IE cognates: Lith. *sintēti*, 3s. *siñti* 'to think', OCS *seštъ* 'sensible, wise' < BSl. *s(e)nt- 'think'; *sent- 'go' in Olr. *sét* 'road' < *sentu-, PGm. *sandjan- 'to send', *sinba- 'road', *sindō- 'travel'.

Since the pr.ptc.act. is *sentient-*, Leumann explains the noun *sentent-ia* by means of a dissimilation of the first **i* in **sententia*. In principle, it could also be a remnant of a PIE root aorist. The meaning shows the connection with BSl. *snt- 'to think'; whether this root is the same as *sent- 'to go' is doubtful.

Bibl.: WH II: 515f., EM 614, IEW 908, Leumann 1977: 232, Meiser 2003: 121, LIV *sent-. → *nota*

sepeliō, -ire ‘to bury’ [v. IV; *sepelī(v)ī, sepultum*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *sepelībilis* ‘in conditions to be buried’ (Pl.+); *sepulcrum* ‘tomb, grave’ (Pl.+), *sepultūra* ‘burial’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **sepel-je/o-* ‘to bury’, **sepel-to-* ‘buried’, **sepel-tlo-* ‘grave’.

PIE **sepel-ie/o-* ‘to honour’. IE cognates: Skt. *saparyāti* ‘to honour, worship’; Skt. pr. *sāpanți* [3p.act.], pf. *sepur* ‘to take care, honour’, OAv. *hapnī* [3s.pr.act.] ‘watches, restrains himself, preserves’; *hafṣī* [2s.pr.act.] ‘you hold(?)’; Gr. ἔπω ‘to take care of, commit, do’.

The presence of *-e-* instead of *-i-* in the second syllable in front of *l exilis* may be due to assimilation to *e* in the first syllable (cf. *teget-*). Whereas *sepelīre* could be a denom. to an adj. **sepelo-*, this cannot be the case for Skt. *saparyāti*; and I find it unlikely that an adj. **sep-elō-* yielded a noun **sepeli-* in PIE already from which, also in PIE, a verb **sepeli-ie/o-* was derived. Hence, the formation **sepel-je/o-* must be old. Lat. *sepultus* and *sepulcrum* probably have analogical *sepul-* < **sepel-to-, -tlo-* (on the model of, e.g., *hauriō – haustus*).

Bibl.: WH II: 517, EM 615, IEW 909, Meiser 1998: 196, LIV **sep-*.

septem ‘seven’ [num. indecl.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *septemdecim* ‘seventeen’ (Pl.+), *septimus* ‘seventh’ (Naev.+), *septimānus* ‘on the seventh day’ (Varro+); *septingentī* ‘700’ (Pl.+), *september, -bris* [adj.] ‘of the seventh month’ (Afran.+), *septentriōnēs* [m.pl.] ‘Ursa Maior; the north’ (Pl.+), *septentriōnālis* ‘northern’ (Varro+), *septumx, -uṇcis* ‘seven-twelfths’ (Varro+), *septēnī* [adj.pl.] ‘seven apiece’ (Pl.+); *septuāgintā* ‘seventy’ (Varro+), *septuennis* ‘seven years old’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **septm*, **septmo-*.

PIE **septnī* ‘seven’, **s(e)ptm-ō-* ‘seventh’. IE cognates: Olr. *secht n-*, W. *saith*, Hit. *šiptamija-* [n.] ‘liquid from seven substances’ < **septm-io-*, *šaptaminzu* [adj?] ‘sevenfold?’ < **sptm-in-*; Skt. *saptā* ‘seven’, *saptātha-, saptamā-* ‘seventh’, Av. *hapta-* ‘seven’, *haptava-* ‘seventh’, Gr. ἑπτά ‘seven’, Lith. *septyni*, OCS *sedmb*, Go. *sibun* ‘id.’.

In *septuāgintā* < **septm-dk(o)mt-*, the *-ā-* stems from the other decades, but *-u-* most likely arose phonetically: **septmā-* > **septumā-* > **septuā-* (Coleman 1992: 402). A similar antevocalic development is found in *septuennis*. *Septingentī* can be phonetic from **septengentoī* < **septm-dkmt-oi*.

Bibl.: WH II: 517f., EM 615, IEW 909, Coleman 1992: 395f., Sihler 1995: 414, 422, 431, Beekes 1995: 214-216, Meiser 1998: 171-175.

sequor, sequī ‘to follow’ [v. III; pf. *secūtus sum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *sequāx* ‘following closely’ (Lucr.+), *secta* ‘course, line, system’ (Naev.+), *sectārī* ‘to pursue, accompany’ (Pl.+), *sectārius* ‘a wether followed by the flock’ (Pl.+), *seetātor* ‘follower, attendant’ (Lucil.+); *assequī* ‘to go after, achieve’ (Pl.+), *assecuē* ‘attentively’ (Pl.), *assectārī* ‘to follow closely, escort’ (Pl.+), *cōsequī* ‘to follow, overtake, achieve’ (Pl.+), *cōsectārī* ‘to seek, pursue’ (Pl.+), *cōsequē* ‘consequently’ (Lucr.), *exsequī* ‘to follow, pursue, carry out’ (Pl.+), *exsequiae* [f.pl.] ‘funeral procession’ (Ter.+), *īnsectārī* ‘to chase, harry’, *īnsequī* ‘to follow closely’

(Lucr.+), *obsequi* ‘to comply with, devote oneself’ (Pl.+), *obsequium* ‘compliance, service’ (Pl.+), *obsequella* ‘compliance, obedience’ (Pl.+), *obsequiosus* ‘compliant’ (Pl.), *obsecula* [f.] ‘devotee’ (Laevi), *pedisequus* ‘male attendant’ (Pl.+), *pedisequa* ‘female attendant’ (Pl.+), *persectārī* ‘to follow up, investigate’ (Pl.+), *persequī* ‘to follow persistently, seek out’ (Pl.+), *prōsequī* ‘to accompany, furnish’ (Pl.+), *subsequī* ‘to follow close behind’ (Pl.+); *secundus* ‘following, second’ (Pl.+), *secundāre* ‘to make favourable for travel, prosper’ (Lucil.+), *secundarius* ‘of the second grade or size’ (Cato+), *īnsecundus* ‘next in order’ (Pl.), *obsecundāre* ‘to act in compliance’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **sekʷ-e/o-* ‘to follow’, **sekʷ-to-* ‘followed’, **sekʷondo-* ‘following’.

PIE **sekʷ-e/o-* [med.] ‘to follow, accompany’. IE cognates: Olr. *seichidir** ‘to follow’ < **sekʷ-i-* << **sekʷ-e/o-*; Skt. pr. *sácate*, *siśakti* ‘to follow, go after’, Av. *haca-* ‘to accompany’, Gr. ἔπομαι ‘to follow’; Lith. *sèkti*, Latv. *sekt* ‘to follow, go after’; Go. *saihan* ‘to see’.

The original ppp. **sekto-* yielded the denominational verb *sectārī* and its derivatives, and was subsequently replaced by *secūtus* on the model of the verbs in -*uō*. The adj. *secundus* < **sekʷo-ndo-* ‘following’ came to be used as the ordinal ‘second’.

Bibl.: WH II: 519, EM 616, IEW 896f., Schumacher 2004: 564, LIV 1.**sekʷ-*. → *īnsece*, *secus*, *socius*

serēnus ‘clear, unclouded’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *serēscere* ‘to become dry’ (Lucr.).

PIt. *(*k*)*serō-* ‘dry’.

PIE **Kseh₁-ró-* ‘dry’. IE cognates: Gr. ξηρός ‘dry, arid’, ξερόν [n.] ‘dry land’, OHG *serawēn*, MHG NHG *serben* ‘to dry out’.

Both forms seem to be built on an unattested stative pr. **serē-* ‘to be dry’. Lat. **ser-* < **sēr-* can be due to shortening in pretonic syllable (Dybo’s Law). The explanation for the short vowel in Gr. ξερόν is less clear.

Bibl.: WH II: 520, EM 616f., IEW 625, Schrijver 1991: 338, Meiser 1998: 75.

sērius ‘important, serious’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Naev.+)

PIt. **sēr-jo-*.

PIE **seh₁-ro-* ‘slow, heavy’.

Schrijver subscribes to WH and IEW’s etymology as **swēr-* ‘weighty’. This begs the question of the reflex of **sw-* in Latin: **swe-* yields *so-*, **swā-* yields *suā-*, and *suēscō* seems to show that **swē-* yields *suē-*. This means that *sērius* is more likely to reflect **sē-* without *-*w-*. The long vowel can hardly stem from compensatory lengthening of a lost consonant in front of -*r-*. In view of the meaning ‘weighty, serious’, it is tempting to link *sērius* with *sevērus*, and assume contraction across *-*w-*: **sewērio-* > **sērio-*. However, according to the established rule (cf. Meiser 1998: 92), the preform accented as **sewērio-* would not lose *-*w-*. The following alternative may be considered: since ‘important’ can be derived from ‘weighty’, *sērius* may be derived from *sērus* ‘slow’, via a shift from ‘slow’ to ‘tiring’ to ‘heavy’.

Bibl.: WH II: 521, EM 617, IEW 1150f., Schrijver 1991: 126. → *sērus*

serō, -ere 1 'to plant, to sow seeds' [v. III; pf. *sēvī*, ppp. *satum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sēmen* [n.] 'seed, semen, offspring' (Pl.+), *sēminium* 'procreation, breed' (Pl.+), *sēmināre* 'to procreate; sow' (Pl.+), *sēminārius* 'of seed' (Cato+), *sēmentis* [f.] 'sowing, crop' (Pl.+), *sēmentīvus* 'of sowing-time' (Cato+); *sator* 'sower, founder' (Pl.+), *sativus* 'cultivated' (Varro+), *satiō* 'sowing, planting' (Cato+); *asserere* 'to plant near' (Cato+), *cōserere* 'to plant, strew thickly' (Pl.+), *disserere* 'to plant at intervals' (Varro+), *īserere* 'to plant, graft on' (Andr.+), *interserere* 'to plant between' (Lucr.+), *obserere* 'to sow, plant' (Pl.+), *reserere* 'to replant' (Varro+); *Cōstīvius* 'a god who presided over procreation' (Varro).

PIt. **si-se/o-* 'to sow', aor. **sē-*, ppp. **sato-* 'sown', **sēmn* 'seed'. It. cognates: O. *seemunei* [dat.sg.], Pael. *semumu* [gen.pl.?], a deity; possibly U. *sehmeniar*, *sehmenicar* [gen.sg.], *seme.nies*, *sehmenier* [dat.abl.pl.] '?', kind a feast or gathering.

PIE **si-sh₁-e/o-* [pr.] 'to sow', **seh₁-/*sh₁-* [aor.], **sh₁-to-*; **seh₁-mn* [n.] 'seed'. IE cognates: Lith. *sēti*, Latv. *sēt* 'to sow', Lith. *sēmenys* 'linseed, flaxseed', OCS *sēti*, SCr. *sijati* 'to sow', OCS *sēmę* 'seed'; Go. *saian* 'to sow'.

According to Leumann 1977: 345, *sēmentis* may have been reshaped from earlier **sēmentom*. The reduplicated present is traditionally reconstructed as **si-s(é)h₁-*; its development to **sirō* > *serō* (lowering of **i* and **u* in front of *r*) was established by Parker 1988. LIV chooses a different solution and reconstructs an iterative pr. **sé-soh₁/sh₁-*; yet such presents usually show the *o*-grade in the daughter languages.

Bibl.: WH II: 512, 522, EM 617f., IEW 889-891, Schrijver 1991: 94, 412, Meiser 1998: 192, 205, Untermaier 2000: 660, 662f., LIV **seh₁-*.

serō, -ere 2 'to link, join' [v. III; pf. *seruī*, ppp. *sertum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: (1) *seriēs* 'series, sequence' (Varro+), *serilia* [n.pl.] 'plaited material' (Pac.+); *asserere* 'to lay claim to' (Pl.+), *cōserere* 'to join, engage in' (Pl.+), *dēserere* 'to leave, abandon' (Pl.+), *disserere* 'to set out in words, discuss' (Varro+), *disertus* 'skilled in speaking, plain' (Pl.+), *disertim* 'plainly' (Andr.+), *disertāre* 'to discuss, talk about' (Pl.+), *ēdissērere* 'to expound, relate' (Pl.+), *ēdissērtāre* 'to relate in detail' (Pl.+), *īserere* 'to put in, introduce' (Andr.+; Andr. *īserimuntur*), *trānsserere* 'to insert and pass through' (Cato+), *praesertim* 'above all, especially' (Pl.+); (2) *sera* 'detachable bar, rail' (Pl.+), *obserāre* 'to bolt, fasten' (Ter.+); (3) *sermō* 'speech, talk' (Pl.+), *sermōcinārī* 'to hold a conversation' (Cato+), *sermōnātus*, -ūs 'talk, conversation' (Pl.).

PIt. **sere/o-*, ppp. **s(e)rto-*. It. cognates: O. *aserum* [inf.] 'to lay onto' (with object *manū* 'hand') < **ad-ser-om*.

PIE **ser-e/o-* 'to thread, tie together'. IE cognates: Gr. εἴρω 'to knit together', aor. εἴραι, ἔραι, ἔρματα pl. 'earhangers'; OLith. *sēris* 'thread'; OIc. *sōrvī* [n.] 'collar' < PGm. **sarvija-*, Go. *sarwa* [n.pl.] < PGm. **sarvja-*? ToB *sarm* [n.], ToA *surm* 'motive, cause; basis, ground' < **s(y)er-mn*.

Sermō cannot be connected with O. *sverrunēi* [dat.sg.] because of initial *sv-* (**swermōn* would have yielded Latin **sormō*). The derivation from a root 'to link, put on a string' is not compelling, but can be defended with parallel etymologies of words for 'speech' in other languages. Barton 1987 argues that PIE had a root aorist and a

ie-present.

Bibl.: WH I: 356, II: 520-523, EM 616-619, IEW 911, 1049, Barton 1987, Untermann 2000: 127, Meiser 2003: 126, LIV 2.*ser-. → *sors*

serpō, -ere ‘to crawl, glide’ [v. Ill; pf. *serpsi*, ppp. *serptum*] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *serpēns* [f./m.] ‘snake, serpent’ (Cato+), *serpullum* ‘any sort of thyme’ (Cato+); *disserpere* ‘to spread outwards’ (Lucr.+), *prōserpere* ‘to creep out’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **serpe/o-*.

PIE *serp-e/o- ‘to creep’. IE cognates: Skt. *sárpati* ‘to creep, crawl’, *sarpá-* [m.] ‘snake, adder’, Gr. ἔρπω ‘to creep, crawl, go’, ἔρπετόν [n.], Aeol. δρπετον ‘animal that goes on all fours’, ἔρπυλλος [m. f.] ‘tufted thyme’, Alb. *gjarpér* ‘snake’ (< *sérpe/on-).

Serpulum was probably borrowed from Greek as **herpulum*, and provided with s- from *serpō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 524, EM 619, IEW 912, LIV *serp-.

serra ‘saw; serrated battle formation’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *serrula* ‘small saw’ (Varro+).

PIt. **sersā-* ‘saw’.

PIE *sers-h₂- ‘cutting off’.

Within Latin, the best connection is with *sāriō* ‘to hoe, weed’, which would point to a root **srs-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 524, EM 619, Schrijver 1991: 493. → *sāriō*

serum ‘whey; any similar fluid’ [n. o] (Cat.+)

PIt. **sero-* [n.] ‘liquid’.

PIE *sér-o- [n.] ‘flowing, liquid’. IE cognates: Skt. *sarā-* ‘flowing, liquid’ < *sérō-, *punah-sara-* [adj.] ‘running back’, pr. *sisarṣi* ‘flows, runs’; Gr. ὄρός [m.] ‘the watery part of curdled milk, whey’ < *soró- ‘flower, runner’.

Serum could be cognate with Skt. *sarā-* and Skt. *si-sar-* ‘to flow, run’, although these are usually derived from PIE *sel- (see s.v. *saliō*). Otherwise, we have only a Latin action noun with e-grade and a Gr. agent noun with o-grade.

Bibl.: WH II: 525, EM 619, IEW 909f.

sērus ‘belated, slow’ [adj. o/ā] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *sērō* [adv.] ‘late, too late’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **sēro-* ‘(too) late’.

PIE *seh₁-ro- ‘long-lasting; late’. IE cognates: Olr. *sir* ‘lasting, eternal’, W. Co. Bret. *hir* ‘long’.

The root cannot be identified as the root of Skt. *sā-*, *sya-* ‘to tie’, which is *sh₂-.

Bibl.: WH II: 526f., EM 620, IEW 889-891, Schrijver 1991: 140, 527, LIV I.*seh₁(i)-. → *sērius*, *sētius*

servus ‘slave’ [m. o] (Lex XII, Andr.+)

Derivatives: (1) *serva* ‘female slave’ (Pl.+), *servolus* ‘young slave’ (Pl.+), *servola* ‘slave-girl’ (Pl.+), *servitium* ‘slavery, slave class’ (Pl.+), *servitus*, *-tūtis* ‘servitude’ (Naev.+); *cōservus* ‘fellow slave’ (Pl.+), *cōserva* ‘female fellow slave’ (Pl.+), *cōservitium* ‘fellowship in slavery’ (Pl.); (2) *servīre* ‘to serve as a slave, be subject’ (Pl.+), *servīlis* ‘of a slave’ (Lex XII+), *servīliculus* ‘mean and cringing’ (Pl.); *inservīre* ‘to attach oneself to, take care of’ (Pl.+), *praeservīre* ‘to be in attendance as a slave’ (Pl.+), *subservīre* ‘to behave as a servant’ (Naev.+); (3) *servāre* ‘to watch over, look after; observe’ (Pl.+), *servātor* ‘saviour, preserver’ (Pl.+), *servātrīx* ‘protectress’ (Ter.+); *asservāre* ‘to keep safe, watch’ (Pl.+), *cōservāre* ‘to keep from danger, keep unchanged’ (Pl.+), *observāre* ‘to observe, watch, abide by’ (Pl.+), *observātiō* ‘surveillance, observance’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **serwo-* [m.] ‘shepherd’, **serwo-* [n.] / **serwā-* [f.] ‘observation’. It. cognates: (1) O. *serevkidimaden* [abl.sg.], σερευκιδιμαδη [acc.sg.] < **serwV-* ‘watching’?; (2) U. *šeritu*, *seritu*, *serituu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘to observe’ < **ser(w)ī-* (cf. Martzloff 2006: 634); U. *anseriaia* [1s.pr.sb.], *aserio* [2s.ipv.], *azeriatu*, *aseriatu* [3s.ipv.II], *anzeriatu*, *anseriato*, *aseriato* [sup.], *anzeriates*, *aseriater* [ppp. abl.pl.f.] ‘to watch (birds)’ < **an-seriā-*, denom. verb to **an-ser-iom* ‘(bird-)watch’; U. *ooserclome* [acc.sg. + -en] n. ‘watch-tower’ vel sim. (not specifically for watching birds), maybe **op-seri-tlo-m*.

PIE **ser-u-o-* ‘guardian’, **ser-u-o/h₂-* ‘protection’. IE cognates: Av. *haraiti* ‘heeds, protects’, *haurua-* ‘id.’, *hauryuua-* ‘protecting’ (*pasuš-hauruuō spā* ‘sheep-dog’), *harətar-* ‘guardian’, *hāra-* ‘guarding’; possibly Gr. οὐρός [m.] ‘watcher, guard(ian)’ < **sor-yo-*, Gr. ὄπαω ‘to look, perceive, see’, Ion. also ὄρέω (Hdt.), Aeol. ὄρημι, Myc. *o-pi* ... *o-ro-me-no* ‘watching’ < **sor-*?

Rix 1994a argues that the original meaning of **serwo-* probably was ‘guard, shepherd’, which underwent a pejorative development to ‘slave’ in Italy between 700 and 450 BC. *Servīre* would be the direct derivative of *servus*, hence ‘be a slave’; *servāre* would in his view be derived from an older noun **serwā-* or **serwom* ‘observation, heedance’. The stem **ser-u-* would be a *u*-stem to the root **ser-*, which is also found in Avestan.

Bibl.: WH II: 525-527, EM 619-621, IEW 910, Meiser 1986: 192f., Rix 1994a, Untermaier 2000: 104f., 669f., 816f., LIV 1.**ser-*.

sētius ‘later, to a lesser degree’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

PIt. **sēto-*.

PIE **seh₁-to-* ‘late, slow’. IE cognates: OIr. *sith-* ‘continuous’, *sithithir* ‘as long as’, W. *hyd*, Co. Bret. *hes* ‘length’ < **situ/i-* ‘length’; OE *sīd* ‘long’, OHG *sīto* ‘lax’ < **s(e)h₁-i-to-*, OE *sīd*, OS *sīth*, OHG *sīd* ‘since’ < **s(e)h₁-i-to-*.

Sētius can be regarded as an *io*-derivative to an adj. **sēto-* ‘late’ or ‘slow’, which may be formed from the same root as **sēro-* ‘(too) late’.

Bibl.: WH II: 527, EM 621, IEW 889-891, Schrijver 1991: 140, LIV 1.**seh₁(i)-*. → *sērus*

sevērus 'stern, strict, severe' [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sevēritās* 'sternness, seriousness' (Ter.+), *sevēritūdō* 'seriousness' (Pl.+), *assevērāre* 'to declare, affirm' (Pl.+).

PIt. **sexwēro-* 'steadfast'.

PIE **seg^h-ur/-un-* 'holding'. IE cognates: Skt. *sáhuri-* 'victorious, strong' (RV) < PIE **sog^h-ur*, Skt. *sáhvan-* 'powerful', Gr. ἐχυρός 'strong, secure', ἐνέχυρον 'pledge, security', ὀχυρός 'strong, secure', maybe σθένος [n.] 'strength, power' < **sg^h-uen-* (Nussbaum 1998b: 525).

WH and Meiser 1998 explain *sevērus* as a compound of **swe-* 'apart, away' and **wēro-* 'true' < *“friendly, nice”. However, the semantics are difficult. Lat. *vērus* means 'real, true', and in view of the Celtic, Gm. and BSl. adjectives for 'true' which also go back to **ueh₁-ro-*, this meaning must be old. And even if WH's conjecture, viz. that **wēro-* also meant 'friendly' in a prestage of Latin, were true, a meaning 'stern, strict' hardly equals a description as 'not friendly'. For this reason, Nussbaum's solution (1998b: 536) is attractive: *sevērus* could reflect "PIE **seg^h-uer-o-* [adj.] 'steadfast, tough', a possessive *o*-derivative of a hysterokinetic nom.-acc. **seg^h-uer* 'steadfastness, toughness'". The latter formation can be interpreted as a collective derived from a n. **seg^h-ur/-uen-* 'holding'.

Bibl.: WH II: 528, EM 621, IEW 1165f., Meiser 1998: 82, LIV **seg^h-*.

sex 'six' [num. indecl.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sexāgintā* 'sixty' (Cato+), *sexāgēsimus* 'sixtieth' (Ter.+), *sexāgēni* [pl.adj.] 'sixty at a time' (Pl.+); *sexennis* 'six years old' (Pl.+), *sēnī* [pl.adj.] 'six at a time' (Pl.+), *sēdecim* 'sixteen' (Pl.+), *sescentī* [pl.adj.] 'six hundred; innumerable many' (Pl.+), *sēmestris* 'of six months, lasting six months' (Varro+); *sextus* 'sixth' (Pl.+), *sextīlis* [adj.] 'name of the sixth month' (Varro+), *sextāns* [m.] 'one-sixth' (Varro+), *sextārius* [m.] 'measure of one-sixth' (Cato+).

PIt. **seks* 'six', **seks-to-* 'sixth'. It. cognates: Ven. **segtos* in PN *segtio[i]* 'Sextiō', U. *sestentasiaru* [gen.pl.f.] '?', maybe name of a day < **seks-to-* 'sixth', cf. O. *deken-t-asio-*; maybe O. *sehsik[* [nom.sg.?] < **seks-* if to Lat. *sextārius* 'measure'.

PIE *(s)ueks 'six', *uks-ó- 'sixth'. IE cognates: Olr. sé, MW *chwech* 'six', Skt. sás- 'six', sódaśa 'sixteen', YAv. xšuuuaš 'six', xšuuuaš.dasa- 'the sixteenth'; Gr. ἔξ, Dor. φέξ, Arm. vec', Alb. *gjashtë*, Lith. šeši, OCS šestъ, Po. sześć, Go. saihs 'six'.

The forms *sēdecim*, *sēnī* and *sēmestris* show voicing and loss of **ks* in *-ksd-, **ksn*, **ksm*. In *sexāgintā*, -ā- has been inserted into **seks-g-* (which would have yielded **sēgintā*) on the analogy of *quadrāginta*. The PIt. form **seks* has analogically dropped *-w- from **sweks* by analogy with **septm* 'seven'.

Bibl.: WH II: 528f., EM 621, IEW 1044, Lejeune 1974: 338, Coleman 1992: 395, Sihler 1995: 413, Beekes 1995: 213-216, Meiser 1998: 171, Untermann 2000: 664, 671f., Lubotsky 2000.

sexus 'gender, sex' [m. u] (Pl.+; n. 1x in Pl. *Rud.107*)

Derivatives: *secus* [n.; only nom.acc.] 'sex' (Sis.) (always used with adj. *muliebre*, *femineum*, *virile*).

Secus seems the more original formation, but it is strange that the older texts only know *sexus*. The modern meaning of *sectiō* ‘division’ suggests that *sec/xus* might derive from *secāre* ‘to sever’, but the morphology remains unclear: does *sexus* go back to an *s*-present **sek-s-* ‘to cut up’, or was it derived from a form **sek-s-* of the putative *s*-stem underlying *secus*?

Bibl.: WH II: 529, EM 621f. → *secō*

sī, sīc ‘if’ [cj.] (Lex XII, Andr.+; CIL *sei, nisei*)

Derivatives: *sīc* ‘thus, so’ (Naev.+), *sīn* ‘but if’ (Pl.+), *sīve, seu* ‘or if, whether’ (Pl.+), *nisi* ‘except if, unless, but that, but’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **sei* [loc.sg.] ‘in this’ > ‘thus’. It. cognates: Vol. *sepis* ‘if someone’ < **sei pis*; U. *sopir* ‘id.’ < **suepis* < **suai pis*; O. *svai, svai, suae*, U. *sve, sue*, SPic. *suai* [cj.] ‘if; whether’ < **suai* [loc.sg.f.?].

PIE **so-* ‘this’.

Lat. *sīve, seu* < **sei-we*, *sīn* < **sei-ne*, *sīc* < **sei-ke*. The original meaning of PIt. **sei* was ‘so’, which developed into a conditional. The older meaning is preserved in the expression *sī dis placet*, cf. English *so help me God*. **Sei* may be loc.sg. of **so-*, since Sabellic has **swai*, which may be loc.sg.f. of **swo-*. Lat. *seu* reflects **sēw* < **sēwe*, with apocope preceding the change of **ē* (< **ei*) > *ī*.

Bibl.: WH II: 530, EM 622, IEW 978f., Leumann 1977: 470, Meiser 1998: 59, Untermann 2000: 667, 721f., 725f. → *ipse, so-*

sībilus ‘hissing sound’ [m. o] (Pac.+)

Derivatives: *sībilāre* ‘to hiss’ (Pl.+), *sūbulō* ‘flutist’ (Enn.+).

The date of attestation suggests that *sībilāre* is older than *sībus*. Probably onomatopoeic for a sound *sīb-* (or *sī-*, with a suffix *-*blo-*). Lat. *sūbulō* from **soi-* could point to **sī-* beside **soi-*. Watmough 1997: 53-68 is adamant that *sūbulō* was borrowed from Etruscan, but the original meaning of the alleged source, the gent. *suplu*, is unknown.

Bibl.: WH II: 531f., 620, EM 622, IEW 1040f., Leumann 1977: 550f., Steinbauer 1989: 260, Schrijver 1991: 75.

sībus ‘clever’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *persībus* ‘very shrewd’ (Naev.+).

In view of the meaning, and since a ppa. **sēp-us-* occurs in Sabellic (O. *sipus*), *sībus* may well represent a borrowing from a Sab. ppa. ‘knowing’. In that case, however, Latin *-b-* needs an explanation.

Bibl.: WH II: 477, EM 622, IEW 880, Leumann 1977: 610, Untermann 2000: 678. → *sapiō*

sīca ‘dagger’ [f. ā] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *sīcārius* ‘assassin’ (Cic.+); *sīcīlis* [f.] ‘sickle’ (Enn.+), *sīcīlicula* ‘small sickle’ (Pl.), *sīcīlīre* ‘to go over with a sickle’ (Varro+), *sīcīlīmenta, -ōrum* ‘sickle-cuttings’ (Cato+).

There is no way to connect *sīc-* ‘dagger, sickle’ with the root *sec-* ‘to cut’, nor is there an alternative etymology. The noun may well be a loanword.

Bibl.: WH II: 533, EM 623, IEW 895f.

siccus ‘dry’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *siccāre* ‘to dry (tr./intr.)’ (Cato+), *siccitās* ‘dryness’ (Pl.+), *siccoculus* ‘having dry eyes’ (Pl.); *exsiccāre* ‘to make dry, drain’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **siskwo*-?

PIE **si-sk-u-* ‘dry’? IE cognates: MIr. *sesc* ‘dry, barren, infertile’, MW *hysp* ‘dry’ < **siskuV-*; Skt. *á-saścuṣī-* ‘not drying up’, Av. *hišku-* ‘dry’, Khot. *śkala* ‘dry places’, Gr. ἔσκετο φωνή ‘the voice broke down’, *ἰσχυός* ‘dry, arid’; Lith. *sėkti* ‘to lower oneself, sink, dry out’.

The other IE languages point to a root **sek-* ‘to dry up’, from which Skt. has, among others, a ppa. **se-sk-us-*, whereas Avestan and Celtic rather point to an adj. **si-sk-u-*. The latter would normally yield **siscus* in Latin, or, if thematized (as happened in Celtic), **siskawos*. How this would result in **sikko-* is unclear, so that the whole etymology must of necessity remain uncertain. Differently, EM and IEW connect *siccus* with PIE **seikʷ-* ‘to pour’, positing **sikʷ-ko-* ‘defective as regards water, dried out’ (cf. Fruyt 1986: 164). Yet this is semantically cumbersome, and morphologically unusual.

Bibl.: WH II: 533, EM 623, IEW 893f., Sihler 1995: 200, LIV **sek-*.

sīdō, -ere ‘to sit down, settle’ [v. III; *sēdī/sīdī, sessum*] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *assīdere* ‘to sit down’ (Pl.+), *cōsīdere* ‘to sit down, settle’ (Varro+), *dēsīdere* ‘to sink, settle down’ (Cato+), *īnsīdere* ‘to sit or settle upon, penetrate’ (Naev.+), *obsīdere* ‘to besiege’ (Lucr.+), *persīdere* ‘to sink right in’ (Lucr.+), *possīdere* ‘to take hold of’ (Naev.+), *resīdere* ‘to take one’s seat, sink back’ (Pl.+), *subsīdere* ‘to squat, settle down’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **sizd-e/o-* ‘to sit down’. It. cognates: U. *sistu*, *andersistu* [3s.ipv.II], *sesust*, *andpersesus<t>* [3s.fut.pf.] ‘to sit down’, with *ander-* ‘to sit down between’.

PIE **si-sd-e/o-* ‘to sit down’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *sīdati*, Av. *hiδa-* ‘to sit down’, Gr. ιδω ‘id.’, Arm. *nsti-* (< **ni-sisde-*) ‘to sit’; OPr. *sindants* ‘sitting’, OCS *sěsti*, 1s. *sēdō* ‘to sit down’ < **sind-* << **sizd-*.

The compound verbs are attested earlier than the simplex *sīdō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 509, EM 610f., IEW 884-887, Untermaier 2000: 680f., LIV **sed-*. → *sedeō*

sīdus, -eris ‘heavenly body; star’ [n. *r*] (Acc., Varro+)

Derivatives: *consīderāre* ‘to examine, contemplate’ (Pl.+), *dēsīderāre* ‘to miss (Pl.); to desire (younger)’, *dēsīderium* ‘desire’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **sīd/pos-* [n.] ‘mark, target’.

The old connection with **sueid-* ‘to shine’ is not very specific. According to Rix 1985: 345ff., *sīdus* and Gr. ἦλιος ‘straight, just’ represent a secondary development of the root PIE **seHd^h*- ‘to achieve a goal’. The verb *consīderāre* would mean ‘to concentrate on

a goal', *dēsiderāre* 'to come off a goal'. Nyman 1990 develops this line of thought, and adduces Finnish parallels for the semantic shift from 'mark, target' to 'star', which previously was not well understood. Nyman starts from a PIlt. noun **sībos* 'mark, target', and supposes the verbs to stem from hunters' jargon: *con-sīder-āre* 'to direct one's missile', *dē-sīder-āre* he interprets as denominal from a cp. **dē-sīdes-* 'mark-less, missing the mark'. This explanation is semantically satisfactory, but the connections outside Latin are unclear. Rix connects Gr. ιθύς, but this just means 'straight, just', without a clear connotation of 'mark, target'; furthermore, Cretan f. ειθεῖα may point to PGr. *ειθύς (De Lamberterie 1990: 287f.). Formally, Rix considers a derivation from a PIE reduplicated form *si-sHd^h-u-> **sīsd^hu-*> **sīzdu-*> **sīdu-*, whence analogical introduction of **sīd-* into an s-stem **seHd^hos-* 'goal' (to Skt. sādhate 'to reach the goal' < IIr. *saHd^h-). Yet the PIE date of the development to **sīd^h-* as assumed by Rix seems unlikely, and, in any case, IIr. does not show it. So we must look for an alternative etymology. By way of speculation, one might think of a derivative *sh₂i-d^hh₁-o- 'binding' to *sh₂-i- 'to tie, fasten' (cf. *saeculum*), whence a n. s-stem *sh₂id^hh₁os- 'binding post, pole' > PIlt. **sībos-* 'goal'.

Bibl.: WH II: 534, EM 623f., IEW 1042, LIV **seHd^h-*.

sīgnum 'mark, sign' [n. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *sīgnāre* 'to mark with a sign, indicate, seal' (Pl.+), *sigillum* 'statuette, relief' (Varro+), *sigillātus* 'decorated with figures in relief' (Varro+); *īnsīgnis* 'clearly visible, remarkable' (Ter.+), *īnsīgne* [n.] 'personal decoration, mark' (Pl.+), *īnsīgnītus* 'marked, remarkable' (Pl.+); *cōnsīgnāre* 'to seal (a document)' (Pl.+), *dēsīgnāre* 'to mark out, plan' (Pl.+), *dissīgnātor* 'who assigns seats' (Pl.+), *exsīgnāre* 'to certify (by seal) as authentic' (Pl.+), *obsīgnāre* 'to affix a seal to' (Pl.+); *significāre* 'to indicate by signs, mean' (Pl.+), *significātiō* 'meaning, sense' (Varro+).

PIlt. **sekno-* 'statue, sign'. It. cognates: Marr. *asignas* [nom.pl.] 'cut meat' < *ā-*sek-nā*; O. *segúnū*, *σεγονω* [acc.pl.], *se[g]únúm* [acc.sg.] 'statue' < **sek-no-* [n.]; O. *seganattē* [3s.pf.] 'signāvit', denom. to O. *segno-*. Possibly also Mars. *seino*, *seinq* [acc.pl.?] 'statue?'.

PIE **sek(h₂)-no-* 'cut' [adj./n.]. IE cognates: see s.v. *secō*.

The etymological appurtenance to *secō* 'to cut' implies a semantic shift of **sek-no-* 'what is cut out', 'carved out' > 'sign'. *Sigillum* is the diminutive **segno-lo-* 'small sign'. *Sīgnāre* and *īnsīgni-* are also derived from **signo-* 'mark'. There is no certain trace of a root-final laryngeal. Since in a PIE preform **sek₂h₂no-* > PIlt. **sekano-*, the *-a- would not have syncopated, the derivative **sek-no-* may have been formed at a more recent stage from the synchronic root **sek-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 534f., EM 624, IEW 895f., Meiser 1998: 81, Untermann 2000: 129, 661f., 664f., LIV **sekH-*. → *secō*

sileō 'to be silent, be quiet' [v. II; pf. *siluī*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *silēscere* 'to become silent' (Ter.+), *silentium* 'silence, quiet' (Pl.+), *silentus* 'silent' (Laev. apud Gell.), *consilēscere* 'to fall silent' (Pl.+).

PIlt. **silo-* 'quiet, silent', **silē-* 'to be quiet, silent'.

PIE *sh₂i₂i-ló- ‘silent’. IE cognates: Go. *ana-silan* ‘to become quiet’ (pret.3s. *sa* winds *anasilaida* ‘the wind dropped’) < *sil-ē-, OE *sālnēs(s)* [f.] ‘silence’ < *sail-.

WH and EM assume that the original meaning may have been ‘to come to rest’ rather than just ‘to remain silent’. WH and IEW connect *sileō* with Latin *sinō* ‘to let’, from a root which is now reconstructed as *sh₂i- (or *sh₂i₂i-). This requires a trivial semantic development from ‘to let go’ > ‘to come to rest’. If *sileō* was based on an adj. *silo- ‘letting go, quiet’, this could be phonetically derived from *sHi-ló- or *siH-ló- (cf. Schrijver 1991: 248f., 343), with a pretonic first syllable. In Gm., we find a root *sil-, *sail- meaning ‘quiet, silent’, which can be from PIE *sHi- or *siH- if in pretonic position. Hence, Italic and Germanic can both reflect a PIE adj. *sHi-ló-.

Bibl.: WH II: 535f., EM 625, IEW 889-891, LIV 1.*seh₁(i)-.

silex, -icis ‘hard rock, flint, lava’ [m. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *siliceus* ‘of silex’ (Cato+), *siliqua* ‘pod; carob-tree’ (Varro+), *silicula* ‘small pod’ (Varro+), *silīgō, -inis* [f.] ‘soft variety of wheat’ (Cato+), *silagineus* ‘made from siligo’ (Cato+).

WH and IEW assume a dissimilation of *skelik- to *silik-* in *silex* and *siliqua*, but this is only induced by the comparison with OCS *skolъka* ‘muscle’, which rather belongs to Lith. *skalà* ‘match, rod’, OHG *scala*, Alb. *halë* < *skol-; cf. Vasmer 1950-1958 III: 647. Since the ablaut grade is different, and the meaning would only match *siliqua* (which has an unusual suffix), it is better not to assume an unwarranted dissimilation on the basis of this comparison. It seems uncertain that even *silex* and *siliqua* belong together, in view of their diverging meanings. For *silīgō*, the meaning of *siliqua* is sufficiently close to suggest that *silīgō* is derived from (the same root as) *siliqua*.

Bibl.: WH II: 536, EM 625, IEW 923-927.

silva ‘forest, wood’ [f. ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *silvāticus* ‘of woodlands or scrub’ (Cato+), *Silvānus* ‘god of forests and uncultivated land’ (Pl.+), *silvester/-tris* ‘wild, not cultivated; off/in woodlands’ (Acc.+); *silvicola* ‘inhabiting woodlands’ (Naev.+).

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 537, EM 626.

similis ‘similar, like’ [adj. i] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *simul* (var. *semul* Pl., CIL) [adv.] ‘together, simultaneously’ (Andr.+), *similitās* ‘animosity, quarrel’ (Pl.+), *simulter* ‘in the same way’ (Pl.), *simulāre* ‘to pretend, imitate’ (Pl.+), *simulācrum* ‘likeness, image’ (Pl.+), *simulātiō* ‘pretence’ (Ter.+), *similitās* ‘resemblance’ (Caecil.+), *similitūdō* ‘resemblance, image’ (Pac.+); *assimilis* ‘closely resembling’ (Pl.+), *assimilāre* ‘to pretend, feign, copy’ (Pl.+), *cōsimilis* ‘similar’ (Pl.+), *dissimilis* ‘unlike’ (Pl.+), *dissimilāre* ‘to conceal, disguise’ (Pl.+), *īnsimulāre* ‘to accuse, charge’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *semali- ‘alike, together’. It. cognates: maybe U. *sumel* [adv.] if ‘simultaneously’ < *somel (or *smili, Livingston 2004: 34).

PIE *smh₂-el-i-. IE cognates: Olr. *samail*, W. *hafal* ‘similar, like’, Gr. ὁμολός

‘equal, level, smooth’, Go. *simle* ‘one time, once’, OE *simbel*, OHG *simble* ‘always’. *Simul* and *semul* reflect **semali* [n.], with more recent *sim-* probably stemming from *similis*. *Similis* < **semilis* < **semalis*.

Bibl.: WH II: 538-540, EM 626, IEW 902-905, Schrijver 1991: 218, Meiser 1998: 176. → *sem-*, *sēmi-*, *singulī*

simpu(v)ium ‘earthenware ladle used in religious ceremonies’ [n. o] (Acta Arvalia, Varro+)

Derivatives: *simpulum* ‘earthenware ladle’ (Plin.+).

IE cognates: Gr. σύρόν (-ύα) ‘box for keeping flour and bread’.

Leumann suggests that *simpulum* is a remodelling of earlier *simpu(v)ium*, which seems likely. If so, the *p* in *simp-* cannot be explained from anaptyxis in **sem-lo-*, and the etymological connection with the root **semH-* ‘to scoop’ (thus Meiser 1998) must be dismissed. The form and meaning of Gr. σύρόν are close enough to suggest borrowing from Greek, or from a Semitic language, from which Greek also took the word. Adoption into the Latin vocabulary would account for the introduction of the nasal.

Bibl.: WH II: 540f., EM 627, Leumann 1977: 136, Meiser 1998: 81. → *sentīna*

sincērus ‘sound, whole, pure’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sincēris* ‘pure’ (Varro+).

PIt. **sm-kair/so-* ‘whole, intact’.

PIE **keh₂i-r/so-* ‘whole’? IE cognates: see s.v. *caelum*.

Has often been connected with *prōcērus*, but the semantics hardly allow for this possibility (cf. Hill 2006: 194). The *i*-stem variant *sincēris* is argued to be old by Hiltbrunner 1958: 114f. Formally, *sincērus* cannot be explained from a dissimilation of *r*'s, as is the case with *prōcērus*. Hiltbrunner 1958: 146-54 returns to an old suggestion by Corssen from 1868 to connect *caeri-mōnia* ‘purity’, and posits an earlier adj. **caerus* ‘whole, intact’. Indeed, this seems semantically very attractive, and formally, it is without problems. The adj. could be PIt. **kairo-* or **kaiso-*; in either case, we are reminded of **keh₂i-lo-* as attested in PGm. *χaila- and OCS *cēlъ* ‘whole’, and maybe in Lat. *caelum*.

Bibl.: WH II: 541f., EM 627, Hiltbrunner 1958: 106-154. → *caerimonia*, *caelum*, *sem-*

sine ‘without’ [prep.] (Pl.+)

PIt. **sn(H)i*.

PIE **snh₁-i* [loc.sg.?]. IE cognates: Olr. *sain-* ‘especially, different’, W. *han-* ‘separate’ < PCl. **sani* < **snHi*; Skt. *sañatár* [adv.] ‘away, aside’ < s(e)nH-u-, OAv. *hanara* ‘without’, Gr. ἄνευ [adv.] ‘far from, without’ < **saneu* < **snh₁-eu*; Go. *sundro* ‘apart, aside’, OHG *suntar* ‘without’, ToA *sne*, ToB *snai* ‘id.’ < PTo. **snai* < **snHi*.

Bibl.: WH II: 542f., EM 627f., IEW 907, Schrijver 1991: 218.

singulī ‘one apiece, single’ [adj.pl. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *singulārius* ‘separate’ (Pl.+), *singulāris* ‘of a particular person; singular’ (Varro+), *singillātim* ‘one by one’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *sem-g-(*lo*-).

PIE *s(e)m-g^h- ‘single’.

The older etymology as *sem-ǵno- to the root *ǵenh₁- ‘to be born’ must be dismissed. Meiser suggests that *singulī* contains a distributive particle *-g^h-, and was later suffixed with *-lo-.

Bibl.: WH II: 544, EM 628, IEW 373-375, Leumann 1977: 494, Sihler 1995: 436, Meiser 1998: 177.

singultus ‘sobbing, hiccough’ [m. *u*] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *singultāre* ‘to catch the breath, gasp’ (Verg.+).

PIt. *seng^w-ol-to-?

PIE *seng^{w(h)}- .

Leumann suggests an original verb *sing-ulāre with the same suffix found in other verbs of sound, e.g. *sibilāre*, and the same kind of derivative as in *tumultus*. Lat. *singultus* cannot represent a ppp. *singulitus under the normal rules of syncope (cf. Schrijver 1991: 273). Thus, it may have been built directly on the model of other words in -ultus. The root *sing-* has been compared with PIE *seng^{w(h)}- ‘to sing’ (which shares with sobbing the fact that a sound is produced; but ‘sobbing’ is seldom referred to as ‘singing’...); but one might also compare PIE *seng^w- ‘to fall down, sink’: coughing and sobbing are characterized by violent movements of the throat and often the entire head.

Bibl.: WH II: 542, EM 628, Leumann 1977: 354.

sinister ‘left, on the left-hand side, adverse’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sinist(e)ra* ‘the left hand, the left’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *senis-tero-?

PIE *senh₂-is- [adj.] ‘more obtaining’? IE cognates: Skt. pr. *sanóti*, pf. *sasána* ‘to win, gain’, go-śáni- [adj.] ‘winning cows’, Av. *hana-* ‘to obtain’.

Next to *laevus* and *scaevus*, the meaning ‘left’ for *sinister* must be a more recent development. If -is- represents the PIE comparative suffix *-is-, to which an extra *-tero- was added, the root can be *sin(H)- or *sen(H)-. WH connect the root *senh₂- ‘to obtain’ (Skt. *sanóti*), which would imply something like ‘the more favourable (side)’ for *senH-is-tero- > *sinister*. This remains gratuitous, because the semantics are not specific enough.

Bibl.: WH II: 544, EM 628, Leumann 1977: 317, Sihler 1995: 40.

sinō, -ere ‘to leave alone, let be, allow’ [v. III; pf. *sī(v)ī*, ppp. *situm*] (Lex XII+; pf.sb. *sīrīs*, *sīrit* etc. Lex XII, Pl.-Pac.)

Derivatives: *situs* ‘placed, built, deposited’ (Pl.+); *dēsinere* ‘to leave off, cease’ (Naev.+).

PIt. *sine/o- ‘to put in place’, *sito- ‘placed’.

PIE *tkei- / *t̥ki- ‘to build’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *kṣéti* [3s.act.], *kṣiyánti* [3p.act.],

kṣáyat [3s.sb.act.] ‘to live, stay’, OAv. *šaēti* ‘he lives’, *šiieinti* ‘they are on somebody’s side’, Myc. *ki-ti-je-si /ktijensi/* ‘they live’, Gr. κτίζειν, κτίσσαι ‘to found, build’, (ἐν)κτίμενος ‘well to live’.

Note the difference in meaning between the adj. *situs* ‘placed’ (which matches that of *pōnō* < **po-sinō*) and the meaning of the verb and its ppp. ‘to leave, let’. The pf.sb. *sīr-i-* is explained by Meiser 2003 from **sei-s-i-*, whereas Leumann 1977 regards it as a contracted form of the pf.sb. *sīverīs* etc. The root reconstruction is disputed. LIV hesitates between a root **sh₁i-* ‘to let go’, for which the IE evidence is slim (the IIr. forms rather mean ‘to bind’, and can be reconstructed as **sh₂i-*), and **tki-* ‘to build’, with a semantic shift from ‘to let someone dwell’ > ‘leave in peace’ > ‘leave, let’ or ‘to let dwell’ > ‘put in place’, and **po-sine-* ‘to offload, put’ > *pōnere* ‘put’. In view of *situs*, which clearly preserves an older meaning than *sinō*, we may combine these two paths: **tkei-* ‘to build’, factitive **tki-n-* ‘to have so. build sth.’ > ‘to put in place’ (*situs, pōnō*) > ‘to let, allow’ (*sinō*). Thus, I prefer the derivation from PIE **tkei-* ‘to build, dwell’; this can be regarded as an *i*-present to the root **tek-* ‘to make’.

Bibl.: WH II: 545, EM 628f., IEW 889-891, Leumann 1977: 600, Sihler 1995: 534, Meiser 1998: 184, 2003: 124, LIV 1.*seh₁(j)-, *tek-, *tkei-. → *pōnō, sileō*

sinus ‘cavity, fold, breast’ [m. *u*] (Ter.+)

Derivatives: *īnsimūare* ‘to work oneself into favour, make one’s way in’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **simu-*.

PIE **sinu-*? IE cognates: Alb. *gji*, -*ri* ‘breast’ < PAlb. **gjin-* < **sin-*.

Probably to be connected with Alb. *gji* ‘breast’; if so, Skt. *sānu-* ‘back’ cannot be cognate, since this does not contain *-i-. No further etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 546, EM 629.

sistō, -ere ‘to cause to stand, set up’ [v. III; pf. *stetī*, ppp. *statum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *assistere* ‘to stand by, attend, bring to a halt’ (Pl.+), *cōsistere* ‘to stop moving, take a position, arise’ (Pl.+), *dēsistere* ‘to leave off, cease’ (Pl.+), *īnsistere* ‘to stand on, proceed with’ (Pl.+), *resistere* ‘to pause, offer resistance’ (Pl.+), *subsistere* ‘to stand firm, stop short’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **s(t)i-sta/o-* [pr.], **stato-* [ppp.]. It. cognates: U. *sestu* [1s.pr.], *sestu* [3s.ipv.II], *seste* [23s.pr. or 3s.pr.ps.], O. *statús* [ppp nom.pl.m.], Vol. *statom* [nom.acc.sg.n.] ‘to place, put, found’, maybe ‘determine’; Vol. *sistatiens* [3p.pf.] ‘they have established’ (to **statu-je-*, Beckwith 2005: 155), U. *restatu* [3s.ipv.II], *restef*, *reste* [ptc.pr. nom.sg.m.] ‘to place, put’ < **sistā-* derived from **sista/o-*.

PIE **sti-sth₂-(e/o-)* ‘to put up, make to stand’. IE cognates: Celtib. *sistat* ‘erects (?)’, Olr. *sissidir**, -*sissedar* ‘to stand strong’ < PCI. **sista/o-*, Olr. *sessam* ‘standing’, MW *gwaessaf* ‘support’ < **sistamu-* [m.]; Skt. pr. *tiṣṭhati*, YAv. *hištaiti* ‘to stand’, OP *aištata* (< **a-hiṣta-*) [3s.ipf.]; Gr. ἴστημι, Dor. ἴσταμι ‘to (make to) stand’.

Whether the Italic present was thematic or athematic is uncertain. As Schrijver observes, there is no compelling argument against an original athematic verb.

Bibl.: WH II: 597f., EM 651-654, IEW 1004-1010, Schrijver 1991: 412, Untermann 2000: 672-680, Meiser 2003: 189f., Schumacher 2004: 571f., LIV **steh₂-*. → *stō*

sitis ‘thirst’ [f. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sitire* ‘to be thirsty’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *(k)siti-.

PIE *d^hg^wh-i-ti- ‘destruction, perishing’. IE cognates: Skt. *kṣay-* ‘to destroy, perish’, YAv. *jināti* ‘destroys’, *ajīamna-* ‘undiminishing’, Gr. hom. φθίνω, Att. φθίνω ‘to vanish, perish’, aor. ἔφθιτο.

Apparently, the PIE cluster *d^hg^wh- metathesized into *g^wh-d^h- in a prestige of Italic, yielding *kb- and finally s-.

Bibl.: WH II: 548, EM 629f., IEW 487, Meiser 1998: 96, LIV *d^hg^wh-i-. → *situs*

situs ‘neglect, disuse, rot’ [m. u] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *siticen*, -inis [m.] ‘player on some kind of musical instrument’ (Cato+).

PIt. *(k)situ- ‘funeral’?

PIE *d^hg^wh-i-tu- ‘destruction, perishing’. IE cognates: see s.v. *sitis*.

If *siticen* originally referred to musicians playing at funerals (as Gellius’ explanation of *siticen* claims), it may reflect *situ-kan- ‘who plays at the funeral’. But this is of course very speculative.

Bibl.: WH II: 549, EM 630, IEW 487, Meiser 1998: 96, LIV *d^hg^wh-i-. → *situs*

so- ‘this, that’ [pron.] (Enn.: acc.sg.m. *sum*, acc.sg.f. *sam*, acc.pl.m. *sōs*)

PIt. *so- / *sā-. It. cognates: O. eks-, ex-, U. es(s)-, Marr. es- ‘this’ < *ekso-/ā- ‘this’ < *e-ke/o-so (see s.v. –ce) ; SPic. **praistakla-sa** [nom.acc.pl.n.].

PIE *so [nom.sg.m.], *seh₂ [nom.sg.f.], *tod [nom.acc.sg.n.] ‘this, that’. IE cognates: Celtib. *śomui* [dat.sg.m.], *śomei* [loc.sg.], OIr. so, -so, -siu ‘this, that’ (< PIE *so), Skt. sá-/tá-, Av. hā, ha-/ta- ‘this, he’, Gr. ὁ [m.], ὅς [m.], ἡ [f.] ‘this, he, she’, oblique and n. τ-; Lith. *tās*, *tā*, OCS *tb*, *ta* ‘this, that’; Go. *sa* [m.], *so* [f.] ‘this, he, she’, obl. and n. *b-*; ToB *se* [m.], *sā* [f.] ‘this, the’.

PIE *s-/t- ‘this, that’ originally had *s- only in the nom.sg.m.f. In PIt. or maybe already in Italo-Celtic, *s- spread to all case-forms. Of this paradigm, Ennius retains three acc. forms, and OLat. has a few reduplicated forms, for which see s.v. *ipse*. The cj. *sī* < *sei probably was a loc.sg. of the same paradigm. In Sabellic, *so/sā- is found inflected in the pronoun *ekso/ā-. As an uninflected element, *so is found in Lat. *ipse*. The variant *to-, originally of the oblique cases, is found in Lat. *iste* and in the adv. *tam*, *topper*, *tum*. It is likely, then, that *to- also had an inflected paradigm in PIt.

Bibl.: WH II: 550, EM 630, IEW 978f., Leumann 1977: 470, Sihler 1995: 395, Beekes 1995: 202-204, Schrijver 1997b: 15, Meiser 1998: 164, Untermaann 2000: 216-218. → -ce, *ipse*, *iste*, *sī*, *tam*, *topper*, *tum*

sōbrius ‘sober, not intoxicated’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sobrietās* ‘sobriety’ (Sis.+).

PIt. *se-obri-(o-) ‘away from drunkenness’?

PIE *h₁og^wh-r-i- ‘drinking’.

The adj. probably continues the negating prefix *sē-* plus (the preform of) *ēbrius*

‘drunk’. The *ō* would seem to point to a preform **so-* or **swe-* (cf. Meiser 1986: 247f.), but such a preform is uncertain: the other instances of *sē-* can be explained from Plt. **se(d)-*. Weiss 1994 points to the relationship *terra* : *extorris*, and suggests that we may reconstruct **swe-obrios* based on **swe-ogʷʰri-*. The result of contraction **eo* in initial syllable is unknown; if **swe-* became **so-* before the contraction, the result would almost certainly be *sō-*. But in that case, the preform could also be **se-obrio-*, with *seo-* > *sō-*. In a footnote, LIV refers to the suggestion by Rasmussen and Zeifelder that *sōbrius* might reflect **se-h₃gʷʰrio-* with **h₃*. Yet the semantic shift of **s(y)e* and/or **sēd* from ‘per se, for itself’ to ‘without, away’ is inner-Italic or inner-Latin, from a period when the different laryngeals were not distinguished anymore or had dropped altogether.

Bibl.: WH II: 550, EM 630, Schrijver 1991: 54, Weiss 1994, LIV **h₁egʷʰ-*. → *ēbrius*

socer, -erī ‘father-in-law’ [m. o] (Naev.+; nom.sg. *socerus* Pl., dat.sg. *socrī* Naev.)

Derivatives: *socrus, -ūs* [f.] ‘mother-in-law’ (Enn.+; Naev.Acc. m. ‘father-in-law’).

Plt. **swekuro-* ‘father-in-law’, **swekrū-* ‘mother-in-law’.

PIE **suékuro-* [m.] ‘father-in-law’, **suekrūh₂-* (< **suekurh₂*) [f.] ‘mother-in-law’. IE cognates: Skt. *śvāśura-*, YAv. *x'asura-*, Gr. ἑκυρός, Lith. *šešuras* (< **sešuras* by assimilation), OHG *swehur* [m.] ‘father-in-law’, NHG *Schwager* [m.] ‘brother-in-law’ (< **suēkuro-* ‘belonging to the father-in-law’); Skt. *śvaśrū-*, Sogd. *'ywšh*, OCS *svekry* [f.], OHG *swigar* [f.] ‘mother-in-law’.

The transition of the original *ū*-stem *socrus* to a nom.sg. in *-us* is explained by Leumann from iambic shortening, whereas Schrijver posits laryngeal loss in oblique case forms followed by analogical spread to the nom.sg. The similar change in *neptis* < **nept-iH-* suggests that Schrijver’s solution is correct, since *neptis* cannot be explained from iambic shortening.

Bibl.: WH II: 550f., EM 631, IEW 1043f., Schrijver 1991: 259, Meiser 1998: 146.

socius ‘companion, comrade’ [m. o] (VOLat.+; Garigliano Bowl *sokiois* [abl.pl.]); gen.pl. *socium*; in verse and fixed formulas.

Derivatives: *socia* ‘female partner’ (Pl.+), *sociennus* ‘partner’ (Pl.), *societas* ‘partnership, fellowship’ (Enn.+); *cōsociāre* ‘to bring into alliance, associate’ (Pl.+), *dissociāre* ‘to separate’ (Lucr.+).

Plt. **sokjo-*. It. cognates: Fal. *soc[iai]* [dat.sg.f.], *soclai* [voc.pl.f.] ‘girlfriend, concubine’.

PIE **sokʷ-(h₂)-i-o-* ‘companion’. IE cognates: Skt. *sákhāy-* [m.] (*sákhā* [nom.sg.], *sákhāyam* [acc.sg.], *sákhye* [dat.sg.]), Av. *haxi-* (YAv. *haxa* [nom.sg.], *haše* [dat.sg.]) ‘friend, companion’ < PIE **sokʷh₂-oi-*; Olc. *seggr* ‘man, warrior’; OE *secg* ‘man, fellow, warrior’ < PGm. **sayja-* < **sokʷ-i-o-*.

The suffix of the hapax *sociennus* is unique; it is mostly explained as an Etruscan suffix which was added to the Latin base (Leumann 1977: 321). Whereas Ilr. contains an *i*-stem derived from a collective **sokʷ-h₂-* ‘comrades’, there is no certainty that Germ. and Latin are also derived from the same *h₂*-stem, since we are unable to discern a trace of the laryngeal. It is equally possible that *socius* and Gm. **sayja-* are

o-stem derivatives from a noun *sokʷ-i- ‘comrades’ or an adj. *sokʷ-i- ‘following’.

Bibl.: WH II: 551, EM 631, IEW 896f., Giacomelli 1963: 255f., Schrijver 1991: 249, 259, Sihler 1995: 334, Meiser 1998: 98, LIV 1.*sekʷ-. → *sequor*

sodālis ‘member of a fraternity’ [m. *i*] (VOLat.+; nom.sg. *suodales* Lapis Satricanus)

Derivatives: *sodālitās* ‘association, group’ (Pl.+), *sodālicium* ‘fraternity, partnership’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **sweþāli-*.

PIE *sue-dʰh₁-i- ‘custom, to get accustomed’. IE cognates: Skt. *svadhā-* [f.] ‘custom, peculiar nature’ < *sue-dʰeh₁-i- (or *sue-dʰh₁-eh₂-?), Gr. ἔθος [n.] ‘custom, usage’ < (diss.) *héðos < *pέθος; Go. *sidus* [m.] ‘custom’ (< *s(u)e-dʰh₁-u-?).

An Italic derivative in *-āli- of a stem **swed*⁴- < PIE *sue-dʰh₁-i- ‘custom’, a syntagm which is also reflected in Skt. and Gr. With a first member **suē* or **sueh₁*, it is also found in *suēscō* (see s.v.). An alternative etymology would be **swe-d-āli-* to Gr. ἕδιος, Dor. φίδιος, Arg. *híδιος* ‘own, private’ < PGr. *pέδιο- < **swedio-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 552, EM 631f., IEW 882-884, Sihler 1995: 131, Stüber 2002: 155f. → *suēscō*

sōl, sōlis ‘sun’ [m. *I*] (Lex XII, Naev.+)

Derivatives: *sōlārium* ‘part which is exposed to the sun, sundial’ (Pl.+); *sōlstitium* ‘solstice’ (Cato+), *sōlstitiālis* ‘of the summer solstice’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **saul*?

PIE *séh₂u-l [nom.acc.], *sh₂u-én- [obl.] ‘sun’ [n.]. IE cognates: W. *haul* ‘sun’; Olr. *súil* [f.] ‘eye’ > *sūl-i-, Skt. *svār-* (*śivār-*) [n.] ‘sun’ (nom.sg. *svār* (< *síHṛ < *sHūr < *sh₂uł), gen.sg. *sūras*, dat.sg. *sūre*), OAv. *huuarā* [n.], gen.sg. *x'āng* < *huuanh; YAv. *huuarə*, gen.sg. *hū* / *hūrō*; Skt. *sūrya-* [m.] ‘sun, deity of the sun’, Gr. ep. ἥλιος, Dor. Aeol. Arc. ἄέλιος, Dor. (trag.) also ὅλιος ‘sun’ < PGr. *σᾶφέλιος < *seh₂-uel-io-; Lith. *sáulė*, Latv. *sāile*, OCS *slъnъce* [n.], Ru. *sólnce* < BSl. *saŋul/*sŋul-; Go. *saul* [n.], OIc. OE *sōl* [f.] < *seh₂-uel-o-, Go. *sunno*, OE *sunne* ‘sun’.

The IE languages point to an ablauting n. *l/n*-stem meaning ‘sun’, and a derivative in -i- or -io- to the *l*-stem. Since Latin does not show a trace of a derivative suffix, it is plausible that *sōl* continues the old n. nom.acc.sg., which later became m. (because of the gender of *mēnsis*?). It is uncertain, however, how Latin acquired -ō-. A preform *seh₂ul > **saul* would normally be preserved as *saul* and *sh₂u-l would yield **sūl. Kortlandt apud Beekes 1984: 6 suggests that **saul* would have given *sōl* by sporadic development, conditioned by -l. Any form with *seh₂u- > *sāu- would be expected to yield **sāl.

Bibl.: WH II: 553f., EM 632, IEW 881f., Schrijver 1991: 258, Sihler 1995: 84, Schrijver 1995: 422, Meiser 1998: 88.

soleō ‘to be used to, be liable, cohabit with’ [v. II; pf. *soluī* (Enn., Cato) / *solitus sum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *assolēre* ‘to usually accompany’ (Pl.+), *īsolēns* ‘unaccustomed,

unfamiliar' (Ter.+), *obsolēscere* 'to be forgotten about, become tarnished' (Varro+), *obsolētus* 'worn-out' (Cic.).

PIt. **sol-ē-* 'to occupy'.

PIE **sol-eh₁-* 'to occupy, inhabit'. IE cognates: see s.v. *solum*.

The etymology is disputed. The meaning is closest to *suēscō* and *sodālis*, so that WH and IEW prefer **sued-*-ē- > **sodē-*, which then underwent the irregular development of intervocalic **d* to *l*. However, **swe-* > *so-* would be blocked by a following front vowel such as ē; hence this etymology must be rejected. LIV, adopting a much earlier proposal, posits a PIE iterative **sol-eie-* 'to be accustomed', cognate with Go. *saljan*, and maybe with Latin *solum* 'ground'. Stüber 2002: 147 assumes that the root originally meant 'to come to a standstill', whence frequentative 'to keep returning to' > 'dwell at' > 'have the custom to'. This is quite a complicated chain of shifts. The nominal derivatives (OCS *selo* 'land, village', OHG *sal* 'home, room') rather point to an original meaning 'to occupy, inhabit', from which *soleō* can easily be understood as 'to occupy habitually'; or, if the Latin verb was derived from *solum* 'ground', it could mean 'to be inhabiting' > 'be accustomed to'.

Bibl.: WH II: 555, EM 456, 632, IEW 882-884, LIV 2.**sel-*. → *solum*, *suēscō*

solidus 'solid, thorough' [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **solipo-*.

PIE **solh₂-i-dʰh₁-o-* 'entire'. IE cognates: see s.v. *salvus*.

The difference in semantics renders a derivation from *soleō* 'to be accustomed' unlikely, even though *-idus* adjectives often co-occur with statives in *-ēre*. It seems more likely that *solidus* derives from the same root **slh₂-* 'whole' as *salvus* and *sollus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 472, 555, EM 632f., IEW 979f., Nussbaum 1999a: 380. → *salvus*, *sollus*

solum 'high-backed chair, throne; bath-tub; sarcophagus' [n. *o*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *soliar*, *-āris* [n.] 'covering for a throne' (Varro+).

PIt. **sod-jo-*.

PIE **sod-io-* [n.] 'seat'. IE cognates: Olr. *suide* [n.] 'seat' < **sodio-*.

Probably from **sodio-* 'seat' with the change of intervocalic **d* > *-l*. WH's rejection of this etymology is not credible: a 'bath-tub' (Cato+) may originally have been a simple seat in a bathing-house, and the meaning 'sarcophagus' (1st.c. AD+) may be metaphorical from 'throne'. It is possible but uncertain that *ob-sidium*, *sub-sidium* also contain **sodium*; alternatively, they have been grafted on *sed-eō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 554, EM 633, IEW 884-887, Leumann 1977: 295, LIV **sed-*. → *sedeō*

sollus 'unbroken, complete' [adj. *o/ā*] (Lucil., Fest.)

Derivatives: *sollistimum* 'satisfying the rites' (Cic.+), *sollemnis* 'performed in accordance with the prescriptions, solemn, customary' (Cato+), *sollemnitus* [adv.] 'solemnly' (Andr.); *sollers* 'clever, skilled' (Cato+), *sollicurius* 'wholly curious' (Liv. apud Fest.), *solliferreum* 'kind of javelin made wholly of iron' (Liv.+); *sollicitus* 'restless, troubled, anxious' (Pl.+), *sollicitare* 'to disturb, worry, tempt' (Pl.+),

sollicitatiō ‘vexation, temptation’ (Ter.+), *sollicitūdō* ‘anxiety, concern’ (Pl.+); *sōlōx* [adj.] ‘coarse, raw’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **solno-* ‘whole’. It. cognates: O. *sullus* [nom.pl.m.], *sulum*, *sulum*, *solu* [gen.pl.m.], *sullas* [acc.pl.f.], Pael. *solois* [dat.pl.m.], O. *súllad* [abl.sg.f.], O. *suluh* [adv.] ‘each, all, whole’; O. *súll[a]m[n]ais* [abl.pl.f.] ‘connected with the yearly cult feast’ < **sollo-amno-*.

PIE **sol(h₂)-no-* ‘whole’. IE cognates: W. Bret. *holl*, Co. *oll* ‘all’ < **sol-no-*, OIr. *slán* ‘whole, sound’ < **slH-no-*.

Nussbaum 1997 has convincingly argued that PIt. **sollo-* can reflect PIE **solh₂uo-*; since there is no trace of a form **solayo-* with regular vocalization of the laryngeal, we must conclude that **h₂* was lost due to the de Saussure effect. Alternatively, PIt. **sollo-* could reflect PIE **sol(H)-no-*, to be compared with BrCl. **sol-no-* and OIr. *slán* (Nussbaum 1997: 189, Driessen 2005: 47). This solution would relieve us of the inconvenience of deriving both *salvus* and *sollus* from a PIt. preform in *-yo-.

The adj. *solli-citus* ‘wholly anxious’ contains *citus* ‘stirred’, see s.v. *cieō*. In *sollers* we find *ars* ‘skill’. For *solemnis*, Nussbaum 1997: 188 proposes a new etymology which seems more likely than the previous one: **soll-epli-* ‘with all (due) religious performances, with all due rites’. Dissimilation of the last *l* would have given **soll-epni-*, whence *solemnis*. The adj. *sōlōx* ‘coarse’ (of wool and sheep) might represent **soll-ōk-* ‘whole’, in the sense of ‘not yet processed’.

Bibl.: WH II: 555-557, EM 633f., IEW 979f., Nussbaum 1997: 187-192, Untermaier 2000: 713-715. → *epulum*, *salvus*, *solidus*

sōlor, -ārī ‘to give solace, comfort’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sōlācium* ‘solace, comfort’ (Pl.+), *cōnsōlārī* ‘to offer consolation, compensation’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **sōl-*.

PIE **sōlh₂-* ‘mercy, comfort’. IE cognates: Gr. ἵλασκομαι /hilā-/; ἴλαψη ‘to appease’, maybe Arm. *alač’em* ‘to pray’.

Schrijver interprets *sōlor* as denominal to a root noun **sōl-*; although we have no independent evidence for a preform **sōl-*, this is the best way to explain -ō- from a known morphological type. *Sōlācium* presupposes an adj. **sōlāx* ‘comforting’.

Bibl.: WH II: 556, EM 633f., IEW 900, Schrijver 1991: 126-128, LIV **selh₂-*.

solum ‘base, foundation; sole of the foot’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *solea* ‘sandal; sole (fish)’ (Pl.+), *soleārius* ‘sandal-maker’ (Pl.+), *soleātus* ‘sandalled’ (Afran.+).

PIt. **se/olo-* ‘base, sole’.

PIE **se/ol-o-* [n.] ‘place, habitation’. IE cognates: Lith. *salà* ‘island, field surrounded by meadows, village’, OCS *selo* [n.] ‘field, village’, OHG *sal* [m.] ‘habitation, room’, OIc. *salr* ‘hall, room, house’.

Since **selo-* would regularly yield Lat. *solu-*, it is uncertain whether *solum* continues PIE **sel-* or **sol-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 554, EM 634, IEW 1046, LIV 2.**sel-*. → *soleō*

solvō, -ere ‘to loose (an object bound), release, set free’ [v. III; pf. *solvī*, ppp. *solutūm*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *solutiō* ‘payment, unfastening’ (Varro+); *absolvere* ‘to pay off, finish, acquit’ (Pl.+), *dissolvere* ‘to set free, pay, break into pieces’ (Pl.+), *exsolvere* ‘to release, perform, pay’ (Pl.+), *resolvere* ‘to pay back, loosen, free’ (Pl.+).

Compound of **se-* ‘away’ and *-luō* ‘to loosen’. For the explanation of *so-*, see s.v. *sē-*. The ppp. *so-lūtus* may have long *ū* from PIE **luH-to-*, or it may be following the productive pattern for Latin *u*-stem verbs.

Bibl.: WH I: 834, II: 557, EM 634, IEW 681f., Schrijver 1991: 246, 469, LIV
**leuH-*. → *luō, sē-*

sōlus ‘alone’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *sōlitūdō* ‘loneliness, emptiness’ (Pl.+), *sōlitās* ‘loneliness’ (Acc.+), *sōlitārius* ‘solitary, single’ (Varro+).

The etymological connection with **s(w)e*, **sēd* ‘away, apart’ which WH, IEW and EM propose is hardly possible. Only an ins.sg. **s(u)oh-*- would yield *sō-*, but there are no indications that such a form of the reflexive pronoun ever existed. One might connect Go. *sels* ‘happy’ < **sēl-*, OE *sēla* ‘better’ < **sōliza-*, but the semantics are uncompelling and the root is not otherwise attested. Semantically, *sōlus* could be connected with the PIE root **slH-* found in *salvus* and *sollus* ‘whole’; it could reflect a thematic derivative **sōlH-o-* with *vṛddhi*, or an original root noun **sōlH-* ‘the whole, the one’ with vowel lengthening in a monosyllable.

Bibl.: WH II: 557, EM 634, IEW 882-884.

somnus ‘sleep’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *somnium* ‘dream, vision’ (Pl.+), *somniāre* ‘to dream, day-dream’ (Pl.+), *somničulōsus* ‘sleepy’ (Pl.+), *somnurnus* ‘occurring during sleep’ (Varro); *insomnis* ‘sleepless’ (Cato+).

PIt. **swe/opno-* [m.] ‘sleep’, **swe/opnjo-* ‘dream’.

PIE **suépno-* / **suopno-* ‘sleep’. IE cognates: OIr. *súan*, W. *hun* ‘sleep’ < **suopno-*; Hit. *šupp-*^(*t̥jər̥i*) ‘to sleep’ < **sup-(t)ó*, *šupparije/a-zí* ‘to sleep’ < **sup-r-je/o-*, *šupparuant-* ‘sleepy?’; Skt. *svápna-* [m.] ‘sleep, dream’, *svápya-* [n.] ‘dream, vision’, *dusvápnyam* ‘nightmare’, Av. *x'afna-* [m.] ‘sleep, dream’, Gr. ὄπνος [m.] ‘sleep’, ὄπαρ ‘reality’, Arm. *k'own*, Alb. *gjumë* ‘sleep’, Lith. *sāpnas*, Latv. *sapnis* ‘dream’, OCS *sъмь*, Ru. *сон* ‘sleep’; OIc. *svefn*, ToA *spām*, ToB *spane* ‘id.’.

PIt. **swepno-* > **swopno-* would regularly yield Latin *somnus*. It is uncertain whether a preform **swopno-* or **sopno-* would have yielded *somnus* too: Latin shows a change **o* > *u* in front of velar and labial nasals (*uncus, numerus*), but this change is mostly blocked by a preceding dental consonant: *tongeō, domus*. Thus, in *somnus* the change to *u* might also have been blocked by *s-*. In view of the Celtic forms, I have a slight preference for PIt. **swopno-*. Lat. *somnium* may go back to a PIE *io*-derivative (as proposed by Schindler) or be an inner-Latin formation. PIE **suépno-* is probably a thematized derivation of the *r/n*-stem **suep-r/n-* (see s.v. *sopor*); the same preform yielded OIc. *svefn*, and maybe Ilr. **suapna-*. Other languages show **suopno-* (Baltic,

Celtic) or **supno-* (Greek, Albanian, Slavic).

Bibl.: WH II: 557f., EM 634f., IEW 1048f., Schindler 1966, Schrijver 1991: 467-470, Sihler 1995: 299, Meiser 1998: 83, LIV **suep-*. → *sopor*

sonō, -āre ‘to sound’ [v. I; pf. *sonūi*, ppp. *sonitum*] (Pl.+; OLat. *sonere* Enn.–Lucr.)

Derivatives: *sonus* ‘sound, utterance’ (Enn.+), *sonor, -ōris* ‘sound’ (Lucr.+), *sonitus, -ūs* ‘sound, noise’ (Naev.+), *sonīvius* ‘making a rattling sound’ (Cato+); *consonāre* ‘to resound, sound together’ (Pl.+), *obsonāre* ‘to interrupt by speaking’ (Pl.), *resonāre* ‘to resound, make an echo’ (Pl.+; *resonere* Enn., Pac., Acc.); *sonipēs* ‘making a noise with the feet’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. pr. **swena-*, iter. **swon-aie/o-* ‘to sound, resound’, **sweno-* [m.] ‘sound’. It. cognates: possibly (but disputed) U. *sonitu*, *sunitu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘?’.

PIE **suenH-(ti)* ‘sounds’, **suonh₂-(e)ie/o-* ‘to resound’. IE cognates: Olr. *seinnid**, *seinn* ‘to play (a musical instrument)’ < PCI. **syanna-*, MW *honni* ‘to announce’ < PCI. iter. **syonn-ī-*; Skt. pr. *svanayan* [3p.], aor. *ásvanīt*, intens. *saniśvanat* [3s.] ‘to sound, hum’, YAv. *x'anač.caxra-* ‘with sounding wheels’, OKhot. *hvaňa-* ‘to be spoken’.

The older class III present *sonere* is replaced in the course of Latin by *sonāre*. Schrijver doubts that this could have arisen from athematic **suenH-*, and hesitatingly adopts Steinbauer’s suggestion of an original causative; he leaves open the possibility that *sonāre* is denominal to *sonus*. Instead of a causative, one may rather expect an iterative **suonh₂-eie-* ‘to resound, sound many times’, as LIV posits; this is also reflected in MW *honni* ‘to announce’. The noun *sonus* could be old, or be deverbal to *sonere*.

Bibl.: WH II: 559f., EM 635f., IEW 1046f., Steinbauer 1989: 124f., Schrijver 1991: 103, 395, Meiser 1998: 186, Rix 1999: 518f., Untermaier 2000: 717f., Schumacher 2004: 607f., LIV **suenh₂-*.

sōns, sontis ‘guilty’ [adj. nt] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sonticus* ‘genuine, valid’ (Lex XII+); *īnsōns* ‘innocent’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **sont-* ‘being’.

PIE nom. **h₁és-nt-s* (> **h₁s-ont-s*), acc. **h₁s-ént-m*, gen. **h₁s-nt-ós* ‘existing, real’. IE cognates: Hit. *ašant- /?sant-/* ‘true, real’, Skt. *sánt-* ‘being, real, good’, *āsat-* ‘not being’, *satyá-* ‘true, real’, Av. *haítiiā-* ‘id.’ < **h₁snt-io-*, Gr. ὄν, ὄντος ‘being’, OPr. nom.sg. *sins*, dat.sg. *sentismu*, OLith. acc.sg.m. *santj*, Lith. *sąs*, *sañčio* (> *ēsqs*, *ēsq̥s* m., *ēsanti* f.), Latv. *esuots* ‘being’, OCS *sy*, gen.sg.m. *sǫšta*, Olc. *sannr*, *saðr*, OHG *sand*, OS *sōð* ‘true’.

The original meaning ‘being, real’ of the pr.ptc. **sont-* can still be seen in the derivative *sont-icus* ‘real, genuine’, said of *morbus* ‘disease’ and *causa* ‘cause’ in the oldest attestations.

Bibl.: WH II: 560, EM 636, IEW 340-342, Leumann 1977: 523, Cotticelli Kuras 1993, Sihler 1995: 615f., LIV 1.**h₁es-*. → *sum*

sopor, -ōris ‘sleepiness, sleep’ [m. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sōpīre* ‘to cause to sleep’ (Lucr.+), *cōnsōpīre* ‘to send to sleep, make unconscious’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. *swép-ōs [m.] ‘sleep’ / *swōp- ‘sleep’ [m.].

PIE *suép-/sup- ‘to sleep’, *suōp-s, *suop-m, *suep-s [m.] ‘sleep’; *suo/ep-r, *sup-n-os [n.]. IE cognates: OIc. *sæfa* ‘to kill’ < *suōp-ie/o-; further see s.v. *somnus*.

Since there was a root aor. PIE *su(e)p- (according to LIV), *sopōr* might be regarded as an original s-stem collective *suep-ōs. The fact that *somnus* ‘sleep’ goes back to PIE *sue/opno-, a no-stem with different ablaut grades in the daughter languages, suggests that the original nominal form was a root noun *su(ō/e)p- ‘sleep’ or an n-stem *su(e)p-n-. In the latter case, this might have had a nom.acc.sg. *suep-r which would yield Lat. *sopor*. The consistent -ōr-inflexion in the rest of the paradigm could have arisen analogically. Gr. ὅπα might be quoted in support (but this could be analogical to ὄναρ ‘dream’), as well as Hit. *supparije/a^{-z}* ‘to sleep’ < *sup-r-je/o-, *supparuant-* ‘sleepy?’ Yet the fact that all no-derivatives are m. may suggest that the base noun was also m. Thus, *sopor* could also be derived from a PIE root noun ‘sleep’. Such a root noun could have had a nom.sg. *suōp-s, explaining why we find -ō- in *sōpīre* (thus Nussbaum 1976: 250, Bammesberger 1980). The late attestation of Latin *sōpīre* is remarkable; but in view of its factitive meaning, unique for a verb in -īre, it is still likely to be an old verb. *Sōpīre* was explained as a causative PIE *suōp-ie/o- by Klingenschmitt 1978, but the existence of this verbal type is uncertain. The same PIE root noun is probably the source of the ablaut in *su(e)o/pno-.

Bibl.: WH II: 561, EM 635, IEW 1048f., Klingenschmitt 1978, Bammesberger 1980, Schrijver 1991: 126, LIV *suep-. → *somnus*

sorbeō ‘to drink, suck up’ [v. II; *sorbūi*, *sorbitum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sorbilō* [adv.] ‘by sips’ (Pl.+), *sorbilāre* ‘to sip’ (Ter.+), *sorbitiō* ‘broth, liquid food’ (Pl.+); *absorbēre* ‘to engulf, swallow up’ (Pl.+), *exsorbēre* ‘to swallow’ (Pl.+), *obsorbēre* ‘to gulp down’ (Naev.+).

PIt. *sorfeie-;

PIE *srob^h-eie- [iter.] ‘to take various sips, slurp’. IE cognates: Hit. *šarāp⁻ⁱ* / *šarip-* ‘to sip’ < *srób^h- / *srb^h-, Gr. ρόφεω ‘to slurp, gulp’, ρόφημα ‘thick broth, soup’, Arm. *arbi* ‘he drank’, Alb. *gjerp* ‘slurp’ < *sorb-eie-, Lith. *surbiù*, *sur̄bt̄i* ‘to suck’, *sr̄ebti*, Is. *srebìu* ‘to eat (liquid food) with a spoon’, OCS *sr̄bbati*, Ru. *serbátb* ‘to slurp’, ORu. *serebl'u*, Sln. *sr̄ebljem* ‘to slurp’.

If one assumes that this root had a full grade *sreb^h- in PIE (as Lith. and Gr. seem to indicate), Latin *sorb-* must be secondary, since original *srob^h- would have given *frob- (cf. *frigus*) or maybe *strob-. The PIE form, with the ablaut vowel between the second and third consonant, can easily be due to onomatopoeic symbolism. It is assumed that Lat. *sorb-* must be the reflex of a zero grade *srb^h-, or it has analogically introduced -or- on the model of other iteratives, such as *torqueō* and *mordeō* (thus Tichy 1983: 82). A similar process must account for Albanian and Slavic *sVrb^h-.

Bibl.: WH II: 561f., EM 636, IEW 1001, Klingenschmitt 1982: 272f., LIV *sreb^h-.

sorbus ‘service-tree’ [f. o] (Veranius+)

Derivatives: *sorbum* ‘service-berry’ (Cato+).

No etymology. The connection with Ru. *sorobalína* ‘rose hip, blackberry’, Lith. *serbentà*, *serbeñtas* ‘redcurrant, blackcurrant’, *siřbtí* ‘to ripen’ is possible but does not point to a PIE root **sVr-* ‘red’, as IEW holds. At most, they show a non-IE word **sVrb-* for ‘berry’.

Bibl.: WH II: 562, EM 636, IEW 910f.

sordēs, -is ‘dirt, filth, stain’ [f. i/ē] (Pl.+; abl.sg. *sordē* Pl.)

Derivatives: *sordēre* ‘to be dirty, seem unworthy’ (Pl.+), *sorditūdō* ‘dirt’ (Pl.+), *sordidus* ‘dirty, squalid’ (Pl.+), *sordidulus* ‘shabby’ (Pl.+), *sordidātus* ‘shabbily dressed’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **swordi-* ‘dirt’, and/or **swordo-* ‘dirty’.

PIE **suord-o/i-*. IE cognates: Go. *swarts*, OIc. *svart*, OE *sweart*, OHG *swarz* ‘black’.

If an original *i*-stem, *sordēs* might reflect **sord-i-* ‘dirt(iness)’, according to Nussbaum 1999a: 403. This might go back to **sword-* and be compared with PGm. **swart-* ‘black’. No further IE etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 562, EM 637, IEW 1052, Leumann 1977: 451, Schrijver 1991: 378, 463. → *suāsum*

sōrex, -icis ‘shrew-mouse’ [m. k] (Ter.+)

Derivatives: *sōricīnus* ‘of a shrew-mouse’ (Pl.).

Probably related to Gr. ὄπαξ ‘shrew-mouse’; I regard these words as reflexes of a common loanword of the structure **sVr-Vk-*. It is often assumed that *sōrex* is related to the onomatopoeia *susurrus* ‘whisper, rustling’, but in that case the relationship with the Greek word becomes less direct.

Bibl.: WH II: 563, EM 637, IEW 1049f., Schrijver 1991: 124.

soror, -ōris ‘sister’ [f. r] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *sororcula* ‘little sister’ (Pl.+), *sorōrius* ‘of a sister’ (Pl.+), *sorōriāre* ‘to swell’ (of the breasts) (Pl.+); *sobrīnus* ‘second cousin, son of a person’s first cousin’ (Pl.+), *sobrīna* ‘female second cousin’ (Pl.+), *cōnsobrīnus* ‘mother’s sister’s son, cousin’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **swesōr-* [f.] ‘sister’, *(*kom-*)*swesr-īno-* ‘belonging to the sister’.

PIE **sue(-)sr-* ‘sister’ (nom.sg. **suésōr*, gen.sg. **suesrós*). IE cognates: OIr. *siur* ‘sister’ [f.], Skt. *svásar-*, YAv. *x̌ayhar-* [f.], MoP *xwāhar/xwahar* ‘sister’, Gr. ἔοπ ‘daughter, nephew’ (Hsch.); Arm. *k’oyr* ‘sister’; OPr. *swestro*, Lith. *sesuō*, OCS *sestra*, Ru. *sestrá*, Sln. *séstra*, Go. *swistar* ‘sister’; OCS *sestrinъ* ‘of the sister’, Lith. *seserénas* ‘sister’s son’.

Latin has generalized the suffix *-ōr-* throughout the paradigm; *sobrīnus* shows the change of intervocalic *-sr- > *-fr- > -br-. Since it has been established that **Cwe* > *Co-* only occurs in front of a non-front vowel in the next syllable, *sobrīnus* cannot be phonetic, but has adopted **swo-* or *so-* from *soror*. The PIE **suesr-* may be a

compound of **sue* ‘self’ and a PIE word **sōr*, **sr-* for ‘woman’.

Bibl.: WH I: 265, II: 550, 563, EM 637, IEW 1051, Schrijver 1991: 469, EIEC 392.

sors, -rtis ‘lot, lottery ticket, voting tablet’ [f. *i*] (Pl.+; nom.sg. *sortis* Pl., abl.sg. *sortī*)

Derivatives: *sortīre/ī* ‘to draw lots, cast votes, acquire’ (Pl.+), *sortūtō* ‘lottery’ (Varro+), *sortūtus, -ūs* ‘lottery, lot’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **sorti-* ‘joining, joint’.

PIE **sr-ti-* ‘joining, joint’. IE cognates: see s.v. *serō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 563f., EM 637f., IEW 911, Leumann 1977: 449, LIV 2.**ser-*. → *serō*

sospes, -itis ‘safe and sound’ [adj. *t*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sospitāre* ‘to preserve, defend’ (Pl.+), *sospitālis* ‘salutary’ (Pl.+); *Sospita / Sispita* ‘cult-title of Juno at Lanuvium’; Lanuv.inscr. *Sei/ispit-*.

PIt. **swe-spat-* ‘self-prospering’?

PIE *-sph₁-t- ‘prospering’. IE cognates: see s.v. *spēs*.

An earlier connection with Skt. *s_uvastī-* ‘welfare, happiness’ was rejected by WH, but has been revived by Meier-Brügger 1979, who posits PIE **h₁su-ns-ti-* ‘good return’ for both of them. Latin *sospes* would be from a compound **h₁su-ns-ti-* + **poti-* ‘lord’. Yet his solution is impossible for various reasons. First of all, he compares **g^hostī-potī-* (> Lat. *hospes, -itis*), but this is a noun, not an adj. Secondly, **su-ns-ti-* would normally yield Latin **sunsti-*. In Skt., the compound could be syllabified as **Hsu-ns-ti-* because both **Hsu-* ‘good’ and the verb *nas-*, **ns-* were synchronically existing elements in the language, but neither of them is found in Latin. Thirdly, the phonetic changes posited by Meier-Brügger are unwarranted in the order in which he posits them. Especially the alleged paradigm split into **suensti-pit-* and **suinsti-pit-* (with pre-syncope vowel assimilation) is fanciful. Steinbauer 1989: 260 suggests that *sospes* is for /*sōspes/* from **soispes*; next to *Sispita*, this would show an alternation **oi* / **ei* which would be reminiscent of *ī/ū < *oi*. Yet there is no second case of **oi* > Lat. *ō*, so that this remains speculative.

Since the attempts to see a variant of **poti-* in the second element have so far been unsuccessful, another possibility may be proposed here. In view of *locu-plēt-* and *antistes, praestes, superstes < *-stat-*, Latin inherited from PIE governing compounds with a laryngeal-final second member, to which *-t- was suffixed. In the case of *sospit-*, a good possibility seems PIE **speh₁-* ‘to swell, prosper, ripen’ (Lat. *spēs*). A form *-sph₁-t- would have yielded PIt. *-*spat-* whence Lat. *-spit-*, as in *-*stat-* > -*stit-* ‘standing’. A preform **sue-sph₁-t-* could have meant ‘self-prospering’, although it seems unlikely that **sue-* would have entered such a compound already in PIE. More likely, it would be an Italic formation of **sue* ‘(for) oneself’ and *-*spat-* ‘prospering’. The change of **swe- > so-* would be regular in front of pre-weakening *-*spat-*, but possibly also in front of the weakened (central?) vowel at the stage *-spit-* (cf. Schrijver 1991: 468).

Bibl.: WH II: 564f., EM 638, Meier-Brügger 1979: 100ff., Lindner 2002: 230. → *sē-, spēs*

spargō, -ere ‘to scatter, shower’ [v. III; pf. *sparsī*, ppp. *sparsum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *a(d)spergere* ‘to sprinkle on, scatter’ (Pl.+), *aspergō, -inis* ‘sprinkling’ (Cato+), *cōnspergere* ‘to besprinkle, intersperse’ (Pl.+), *dispergere* ‘to spread about’ (Ter.+), *perspergere* ‘to cover, sprinkle’ (Cato+), *respergere* ‘to sprinkle with liquid’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **sparg-*.

PIE *sp(e)r-g- ‘to strew’. IE cognates: Hit. *išpār-ⁱ* / *išpar-* ‘to spread out, strew’ < *spór- / *spr-, *išparnu-^{zi}* ‘to strew’, Gr. *σπειρω* ‘to strew, sow’.

Most handbooks connect *spargō* with Skt. *sphūrjati* ‘to roar, thunder’, Gr. *σφαραγέομαι* ‘to hiss, crackle’, OIc. *spraka* ‘to crackle, crash’, Lith. *spīrgti* ‘to hiss (of roasted meat)’, from PIE *sp^b/b^h₁h₂g-. This is semantically not immediately convincing, since these words clearly refer to a sound, whereas no such connotation seems to be present in Lat. *spargō*. Also, PIE *CrHC should yield Latin *CrāC, which definitely renders this etymology impossible. Schrijver 1991 connects only Eng. *sprinkle*, Du. *sprekelen* < **spreng-*, which have the same meaning as *spargō*. Yet it is difficult to separate these Gm. forms from OIc. *sparkr* ‘lively’ and OE *spearca* ‘spark’. These belong to a large group of Gm. words, for which it is difficult to establish the original ablaut. In any case, Lat. *spargō* may with Schrijver be regarded as a g-extension to the root **sper-* ‘to spread, sow’; in Schrijver’s view, a preform **sprg-C-* (in athematic conjugation) would have yielded **sparg-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 566f., EM 638, IEW 996-998, Schrijver 1991: 493-495, Meiser 2003: 112, LIV *sp^herh₂g-, 3.**sper-*.

sparus ‘hunting-spear, javelin’ [m. o] (Lucil.+; also *sparum*)

PIt. **sparo-* ‘spear’.

PIE *sprH-o- ‘spear, beam’. IE cognates: Alb. *shparr, shperdhē* ‘oak’, OIc. *spjorr* ‘spear’, OE *spere* [n.], OFr. *spiri, spere, sper*, OS OHG *sper* < **sperH-u-*; OIc. *spari, sparri*, OHG *sparro* ‘roof-beam, pole’.

Only found as a nominal form in Germanic, Latin and Albanian. Possibly a loanword, or an isolated reflex of a lost root.

Bibl.: WH II: 568, EM 638, IEW 990f., Schrijver 1991: 213.

spatium ‘racing ground, course, area’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Theoretically, an etymology **sph₁-to-* ‘prospered, fattened’ > ‘extended’ is possible, from which *spatium* would be a derivative. But this cannot be confirmed. It is difficult to connect *spatium* with *pateō* ‘to be open’, since this derives from the root **peth₂-* of which we have no variants in s-mobile.

Bibl.: WH II: 568f., EM 639, IEW 983f., Schrijver 1991: 94. → *spēs*

speciō, -ere ‘to see, observe’ [v. III; pf. *spexī*, ppp. *spectum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: (1) *speculum* ‘mirror, looking-glass’ (Pl.+), *specula* ‘look-out post’ (Varro+), *speculātor* ‘scout, spy’ (Varro+), *speculāri* ‘to observe, explore’ (Pl.+), *specimen* ‘sign, evidence’ (Pl.+), *speciēs* ‘view, aspect, appearance’ (Andr.+), *specillum* ‘instrument for examining wounds’ (Varro+); *spectus, -ūs* ‘facial

expression' (Pac.+), *spectiō* 'observing' (Varro+), *spectāre* 'to look at, watch' (Naev.+), *spectāculum* 'sight, performance' (Pl.+), *spectāmen* 'criterion' (Pl.+), *spectātor* 'who watches, observer' (Pl.+); -*spex* in *auspex* (see s.v.), *haruspex* (see s.v.); *vestispica* 'female servant looking after clothes' (Pl.+); (2) *aspicere* 'to behold' (Naev.+), *aspectus*, -*ūs* 'seeing, sight' (Pl.+), *circumspicere* 'to look round, survey' (Pl.+), *cōspicere* 'to catch sight of, discern' (Pl.+), *cōspectus*, -*ūs* 'sight, view' (Pl.+), *cōspiciō* 'looking' (Varro+), *cōspicārī* 'to catch sight of, perceive' (Pl.+), *conspicillum* 'lookout-post' (Pl.), *dēspectus*, -*ūs* 'view from a height' (Lucr.+), *dēspicere* 'to look down on, despise' (Pl.+), *dēpicārī* 'to despise' (Pl.+), *dēpicātus*, -*ūs* 'contempt' (Pl.+), *dēspicus* 'looking down' (Naev.), *dispicere* 'to investigate, discern' (Pl.+), *īspicere* 'to look at, investigate' (Pl.+), *perspicere* 'to scrutinize, perceive' (Pl.+), *perspicāx* 'having keen sight' (Ter.+), *perspicuus* 'transparent, evident' (Varro+), *prōspicere* 'to see before one, look ahead' (Pl.+), *prōspectus*, -*ūs* 'view' (Pl.+), *prōspicus* 'looking ahead' (Naev.), *suspicere* 'to look up at, admire' (Pl.+), *suspicārī* 'to imagine, suspect' (Pl.+), *suspiciō* 'suspicion' (Pl.+), *suspiciōsus* 'wary, suspicious' (Ter.+); (3) *aspectāre* 'to look at, regard' (Pl.+), *circumspectāre* 'to look round, examine' (Pl.+), *circumspectātrix* 'female spy' (Pl.+), *exspectāre* 'to wait for, hope for, expect' (Pl.+), *exspectātiō* 'prospect' (Pl.+), *īspectāre* 'to watch' (Pl.+), *perspectāre* 'to examine carefully' (Pl.+), *suspectāre* 'to gaze up at, be suspicious of' (Ter.+); (4) *specus*, -*ūs* [m./f.] 'cave, hole' (Enn.+).

PIt. **spekje/o-* [pr.], **speks-* [aor.], **spekto-* [ppp.], **spek-* [m.]. It. cognates: U. *spetture* [dat.sg.].

PIE **spek*-ie/o- [pr.] 'to look', **spek*-s- [aor.], **spek*- [m.] 'who sees'. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *pásyati*, aor. *áspaṣṭa* [3s.aor.med.], pf. *paspaśé* [3s.med.] 'to look at, guard, notice'; *ánu-spaṣṭa-* 'guarded'; *spás-* [m.] 'spy'; Av. *spasiia-* 'to discover, perceive', *aui.spašta-* 'threatened', *spas-* [m.] 'spy', *spaštar-* [m.] 'spy'; Gr. *σκέπτομαι* 'to look around, look at' (metathesis **sp...k* > *sk...p*) ; OHG *spehōn*, NHG *spähen* 'to spy'.

Probably, *speculum* reflects an instrument noun **spek-tlo-*. The *u*-stem *specus* 'cave' is usually derived from **spek-* 'to see', but the semantics do not impose this view. See Kümmerl 2004b: 350 for justifying the reading *conspicillum* in Cist.95 of Plautus; he regards it as a neologism on the basis of *specillum* 'medical device', dim. to *speculum*.

Bibl.: WH II: 570f., EM 639f., IEW 984, Untermaier 2000: 691f., Meiser 2002: 115, LIV **spek-*. → *avis*, *haruspex*

spernō, -ere 'to dissociate, reject, spurn' [v. III; pf. *sprēvī*, ppp. *sprētum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *aspernārī* 'to scorn, reject' (Pl.+), *aspernābilis* 'negligible' (Acc.+).

PIt. **sperne/o-*.

PIE **sp^(h)er-n-h_{2/3}-* [pr.] 'to beat, kick', **sp^(h)(e)rh_{2/3}-* [aor.]. IE cognates: Hit. *išparra-*¹ / *išpar-* 'to trample' < **spórh_{2/3}-*; Skt. pr. *sphurāti*, aor. *sphariḥ* [2s.inj.act.] 'to push away with the foot', YAv. *spara-* 'to tread', *fra-spara-* 'to speed on', *vī-spara-* 'to trample down'; Gr. *ἀσπαίρω* 'to sprawl, flounder, lie in convulsions', Arm. *sparna-* 'to threaten'; Lith. *spirti* 'to kick out (of horses), defy, sting', Latv. *spērt* 'to kick out, push'; OIc. *sperna*, OHG *spurnan* 'to kick out with the feet'.

Meiser 2003 argues that the full grade of this root is usually **sper(H)-*, so that the pf. *sprēvī* cannot continue a PIE formation, but must have been formed after another verb, e.g. **pleh₁-* ‘to fill’. The original ablaut in the aor. may have been **sperH-* : **sprH- > *spera-* : **sprā-*, the first member of which was replaced by **sprē-*. If this is correct, the quality of the PIE laryngeal cannot be determined. *Aspernārī* < **ad-spernārī* shows the productive ā-conjugation of derived prepositional verbs. A nasal present is also found in Armenian and in Germanic. Lubotsky 2006, noticing the irregular correspondences in the anlaut of the IE verbs, reconstructs the verb as **TperH-* ‘to kick with the heel’; in **tspērsn-* ‘heel’ (> Lat. *perna*), the first *s* would have disappeared through dissimilation. The words may be compounds of **pd-* ‘foot’ and **per(H)-* ‘to beat, kick’.

Bibl.: WH II: 572f., EM 641, IEW 992f., Schrijver 1991: 22, 140, 184, 407, Meiser 1998: 187, 2003: 227, Lubotsky 2006: 1007-9, LIV **sp^herH-*. → *asper, perna*

spēs, spēī ‘hope’ [f. ē] (Pl.+; acc.sg. *spērem*, nom.pl. *spērēs* Enn.)

Derivatives: *spēcula* ‘a slight hope’ (Pl.+), *spērāre* ‘to hope, look forward to’ (Naev.+), *spērabilis* ‘that may be hoped for’ (Pl.), *inspērātus* ‘unexpected’ (Pl.+); *exspēs* ‘hopeless’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **spēs*.

PIE **spéh₁-s*, **spéh₁-m*, **sph₁-ós* ‘prosperity’. IE cognates: Hit. *išpai-* / *išpi-* ‘to get full, be satiated’ < **sph₁-ói-* / **sph₁-i-*, Skt. *sphirá-* ‘fat’, *sphāyātai* [3s.sb.med.] ‘to become fat, increase’, Lith. *spēti* ‘to be in time, be capable’, OCS *spēti* ‘to succeed’, Ru. *spet'* ‘to ripen’ < PIE **speh₁-*, OE *spōwan* ‘to prosper’.

The *s*-stem forms such as *spērem* and *spērēs* must be secondary; Schrijver considers the possibility that they stem from a compound adj. in PIE nom.sg. **-ēs*.

Bibl.: WH II: 573, EM 641, IEW 983f., Schrijver 1991: 380, Meiser 1998: 149, LIV **sp^heh₁-*. → *prosperus, sospes, spatium*

spīca ‘ear of corn; spike, head (of a plant)’ [f. ā] (Varro+; also *spīcum*)

Derivatives: *spīcilegium* ‘the gathering of ears of corn’ (Varro+).

PIt. **speikā-/spīka-*.

PIE **speig-/*spiHg-*. IE cognates: Lith. *speigliai* ‘thorns’; OHG *speihha*, OS *spēca* [f.], MDu. *spēke*, OE *spāca* [m.] ‘spoke’ < **spaikōn-*, OIc. *spikr*, MHG *spicher*, MoDu. *spijker* ‘nail’ < **spei/ika-*.

Can be compared with Germ. and maybe Lith. words in **sp-i-g-* which also denote a sharp object. No further etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 574, EM 642, IEW 981f.

spīna ‘thorn, prickle’ [f. ā] (Cato+; var. *spīnus* Varro)

Derivatives: *spīnosus* ‘thorny’ (Varro+).

PIt. **speinā-/spīna-*. It. cognates: maybe U. *spinia*, *spina* [acc.sg.], *spiniamma*, *spinamař* [acc.sg. + -ad] ‘?’.

PIE **spein-/*spiHn-*. IE cognates: Latv. *spina* ‘rod’, OPo. *spina* ‘spine’, Ru. *spiná* ‘back, spine’; OS OHG *spinela*, *spemula* ‘hairpin’, MHG *spenel* ‘needle’.

Might be derived from the same basis **sp-i(H)-* as *spīca*.

Bibl.: WH II: 574, EM 642, IEW 981f., Untermann 2000: 692f.

spīrō, -āre ‘to breathe’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *spīrāmen* ‘breathing, exhalation’ (Enn.+), *spīritus, -ūs* ‘breath, spirit’ (Pl.+); *aspīrāre* ‘to blow, breathe, approach’ (Lucil.+), *cōspīrāre* ‘to agree, conspire’ (Acc.+), *exspīrāre* ‘to breathe out, die’ (Acc.+), *īspīrāre* ‘to breathe deeply, blow in’ (Lucr.+), *respīrāre* ‘to recover one’s breath’ (Pl.+), *suspīrāre* ‘to sigh’ (Pl.+), *suspīritus, -ūs* ‘sighing’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **spīr/s-*.

Possibly an onomatopoeic formation imitating the sound of breathing. There are no direct cognates. In BSl., we find words of a structure **p(e)is-k-* ‘to squeak’ (Lith. *pyškēti* ‘to click, snap, crack’, OCS *piskati*, Ru. *piščát'* ‘to squeak’); these look somewhat similar, but the meaning is different, and they may just as well have been formed within BSl. The same goes for Germ. **fīs-* ‘to fart’, adduced by WH and IEW.
Bibl.: WH II: 575, EM 642, IEW 796.

spissus ‘laborious, slow, dense’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *spissēscere* ‘to thicken’ (Lucr.+); *spissigradus* ‘slow-paced’ (Pl.).

PIt. **spisso-*.

PIE **spid-to-?* IE cognates: Gr. σπίδιος ‘extensive, wide’, σπιδνόν ‘thick, coagulated’, σπιδόεν ‘black, big’ (Hsch.); Lith. *spīsti* (< **spit-*), Is. *spintù* ‘to begin to swarm (of bees), gather’.

The most likely cognate seems to be the Greek word family in σπίδ- ‘thick, wide’; *spissus* might be a derivative in **-to-* to this basis. The meaning of Lith. *spīsti* is further removed. Since *spissus* is reminiscent of *crassus*, *grossus*, it may contain an expressive geminate – hence a possible preform would also be **spīsus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 576, EM 643, IEW 983f.

splendeō ‘to shine; be bright’ [v. II] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *splendidus* ‘bright, brilliant’ (Enn.+), *splendor* ‘brightness, brilliance’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **splnd/pē-*.

PIE **splnd^(h)-eh₁-* ‘to be manifest’. IE cognates: Olr. *shuindid* ‘to express, declare, name’, OW *istlinnit* ‘profatur, loquitur’, W. *ystlwn* ‘kind, connection’ < **splondeie-* ‘to make manifest’.

The semantic development seen in Celtic renders it conceivable that **splnd^(h)-* is related to PIE **(s)pelH-* ‘to speak in public’ which LIV reconstructs for Arm. *ara-spel* ‘legend, proverb’, Go. *spill* [n.] ‘tale’, ToB *pällatär*, ToA *pällantär* ‘to praise’.

Bibl.: WH II: 576f., EM 643, IEW 987, Schrijver 1995: 435f., LIV ?**splend-*.

spolium ‘skin, hide; arms, spoils’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *spoliāre* (Enn. 1x *-rī*) ‘to strip of clothing or arms, rob’ (Pl.+); *dēspoliāre* ‘to plunder, strip of’ (Pl.+), *dēspol[i]ātor* ‘plunderer’ (Pl.), *exspoliāre* ‘to

plunder, despoil' (Pl.+).

PIt. **spoli(o)*- 'skin, hide'.

PIE *spol(H)-i(o)- 'what is split, stripped off'. IE cognates: Gr. σπολάς, -άδος 'leather garment', σπόλια 'wool from sheep's legs' (Hsch.), Lith. *spālis* 'beard (= part of the stalk of flax)', pl. *spāliai* 'parts of the stalk', OCS *polъ* 'sex, half', NHG *spalten* 'to cleave', Go. *spilda* 'writing tablet'.

Probably a derivative **spol-(i-)* from a PIE root *(s)pel(H)- 'to split, cleave', but the exact form of the root and the number of its derivatives is difficult to establish. LIV reconstructs a root *(s)pelH-, but Skt. *phalati* 'bursts' can hardly be connected with it. We find many *o*-grade derivatives (Gr., BSl., Germ.), which may point to an iterative verb (as fits the meaning of 'to cleave, strip of skin') or, in the case of Latin *spolium*, a noun **spol-i-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 577f., EM 643, IEW 985-987, Schrijver 1991: 22, LIV 2.*(s)pelH-.

sponda 'bed or couch, or its frame' [f. *ā*] (Varro+)

PIt. **spondā*- 'frame'.

PIE **spond-h₂-*. IE cognates: Olr. *sond*, W. *ffon* [f.] 'stick' < **spond-*; OCS *pędb*, Ru. *pjad'* 'span' < **p(e)nd-i-*.

An Italo-Celtic correspondence **spond-ā-*, probably derived from the root for 'to spin'. See s.v. *pendō* for other cognates. Because of PIE *-d-, the Germanic words for 'bucket' (OIC. *spann*) are not cognate; their meaning is also deviant.

Bibl.: WH II: 578, EM 643, IEW 989, LIV ?2.*(s)pend-. → *pendō*

spondeō 'to pledge, promise, make a contract' [v. II; pf. *spopondī* (*spe-*), ppp. *spōnsum*] (Pl.+; pf.sb. *spōnsīs* Fest.)

Derivatives: *spōnsiō* 'wager, pledge' (Pl.+), *spōnsus* 'affianced husband' (Titin.+), *spōnsor* 'surety' (Varro+), *spōnsa* 'woman promised in marriage, fiancée' (Naev.+), *spōnsālis* 'of betrothal' (Varro); *cōspondēre* 'to exchange pledges' (Naev.+), *dēspondēre* 'to promise in marriage, to despair' (Pl.+), *respondēre* 'to reply, react' (Andr.+), *respōnsiō* 'answering' (Pl.+), *respōnsāre* 'to give an answer, satisfy' (Pl.+), *respōnsor* 'who answers' (Pl.).

PIt. **spondeje/o-* 'to libate many times' > 'pledge'. It. cognates: U. *spefa* [acc.sg.f, abl.sg.f.] 'offered' (attribute of *mefa* 'sacrificial substance'), O. *spentud* [3s.ipv.II] '?'.
PIE **spond-eie/o-* [pr.] 'to libate'; ?**spend-e/o-* [pr.]. IE cognates: Hit. *išpānt-ⁱ* / *išpant-* 'to bring a fluid sacrifice, libate' < **spónđ-*, Gr. σπένδω 'to offer a libation, pour', σπονδή 'libation, offering of wine'.

The pf. *spopondī* may originally have belonged to a pr. **spend-e/o-*, which is now lost from Latin but might be present in O. *spentud*. *Spopondī* may be the phonetic reflex of *spepondī*, cf. Schrijver 1991: 468; but -o- may also have been analogically introduced into the reduplication syllable.

Bibl.: WH II: 578f., EM 643f., IEW 989, Untermann 2000: 690f., Meiser 2003: 149f., LIV 1.**spend-*.

spōns, -ntis ‘will, volition’ [f. *t(i?)*] (Pl.+; only gen.sg. *spontis*, abl.sg. *sponte* attested)

Spōns has been derived from the root *(s)penh₁- ‘to spin’, but this is only based on the similar shape; semantically, this derivation is hard to defend.

Bibl.: WH II: 579, EM 644, IEW 988.

spūma ‘foam’ [f. *ā*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *spūmāre* ‘to foam, froth’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **spoimā-* ‘foam’.

PIE **spoHi-m-* / **speh₃i-m-* ‘foam’. IE cognates: Skt. *phéna-* ‘foam’ [m./n.], OPr. *spoayno*, Lith. *spāinē*, OCS *pěna*, Ru. *péna*, SCr. *pjěna* ‘foam’ < *(s)poHi-nh₂- or *(s)peh₃i-nh₂-; OE *fām* [n.], OHG *feim* ‘foam’ [m.] < PGm. **faima-* < PIE **poHi-mo-*.

The different IE reflexes can be interpreted as derivatives in *-m- and *-n- from a root **spoHi-* or **speh₃i-*; the *-i- may be a present suffix. Alternatively, with Matasović 2004: 126, one may posit a PIE neuter *mn*-stem: nom.acc.sg. **spoHimn*, gen.sg. **spHimnos*. The only disadvantage of the latter solution is that no language retains a trace of the suffix *-mn- in tact.

Bibl.: WH II: 580, EM 644, IEW 1001, Schrijver 1991: 270. → *pūmex*

spuō, -ere ‘to spit’ [v. Ill; pf. *spui*, ppp. *spūtum*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *spūtāre* ‘to spit out, at’ (Pl.+), *spūtātor* ‘who habitually spits’ (Pl.+), *spūtum* ‘spittle’ (Lucr.+), *spūtātilicius* ‘detestable’ (Sis.+); *dēspuere* ‘to spit on the ground, spurn’ (Naev.+), *exspuere* ‘to emit, spit out’ (Pl.+), *īspūtāre* ‘to spit upon’ (Pl.+), *respuere* ‘to reject, repel’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **spū-je/o-*, **spūto-*.

PIE **sp(i)uH-ie/o-* ‘to spit’, **sp(i)Huto-* ‘spat’. IE cognates: Skt. *ṣṭhīvati*, aor. *asṭhaviṣam* ‘to spit’, Gr. πτύω ‘to spit’, Arm. *t'owk'* ‘spittle’, *t'k'anem* ‘to spit’, Alb. *pshtyj*, Lith. *spiāuti*, Latv. *spīautīt*, CS *plēvati*, 1s. *pljujǫ*, Ru. *plevát'*, Go. *speiwan*, OLc. *spýja*, OE OS OHG *spīwan* ‘to spit’.

Lat. *spuō* belongs to a PIE onomatopoeic formation meaning ‘to spit’. Especially the anlaut of the word has probably been subject to onomatopoeic reformation; but also the stem is not identical in all languages. For Latin, both the pr. and ppp. may be old, but the pr. alone would have sufficed to form the attested paradigm which is that of a regular verb in -uere.

Bibl.: WH II: 580f., EM 644f., IEW 999f., Schrijver 1991: 247, Meiser 1998: 194, 2003: 235, LIV **sptieuH-*.

squālus ‘unkempt, dirty’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Enn.)

Derivatives: *squālēre* ‘to be caked with dirt, covered with a rough layer’ (Pl.+), *squālor* ‘filth, roughness of surface’ (Pl.+), *squālēs, -is* [f.] ‘dirt, filth’ (Pac.+), *squālitās* ‘dirtiness’ (Acc.+), *squālitūdō* ‘dirtiness’ (Acc.+), *squālidus* ‘rough, filthy’ (Pl.+); *squāma* ‘scale (of a fish or reptile), scale-like object’ (Pl.+), *squāmōsus* ‘scaly, scurfy’ (Pl.+), *dēsquāmāre* ‘to remove scales or skin’ (Pl.+).

No etymology. In view of the sequence *squ-*, probably not an inherited word.

Bibl.: WH II: 582, EM 645.

squalus ‘unidentified sea-fish’ [m. o] (Var., Plin.)

Derivatives: *squatūs* ‘a fish’ (Plin., Fest.).

IE cognates: OPr. *kalis* ‘catfish’; OIc. *hvalr* [m.], OE *hwæl*, OS OHG *hwal*, OHG *hwelira* ‘whale’; Finn. *kala*, Northern Lappish *guolle* ‘fish’.

Since the word only occurs in prose, the quantity of the first vowel is unknown. Therefore, it might as well be /*squālus*/ with the stem **squāl-* ‘scale’ which is found in the previous etymon. The fish would be denominated after its scales. In that case, the explanation as a loanword from an unknown language, cognate with the Gm. words for ‘whale’, OPr. ‘catfish’ and Uralic ‘fish’ (for which see Schrijver 2001: 423) must be dropped; and *squalus* is not an example of the sound change *-k^ho- > -qua-.

Bibl.: WH II: 581f., EM 645, IEW 958, Schrijver 1991: 463, 2001: 423.

Ven. *sselboisselboi* [dat.sg.] ‘for oneself’.

PIt. **selfo-* ‘self’.

IE cognates: OPr. *sups, subs* ‘own’ < **su-b^ho-*; Go. *silba*, OIc. *sjálfr*, OE *self*, OHG *selb* < PGm. **selba-* ‘self’ < **s(u)elb^ho-*.

The pronoun seems to originate from suffixation of *-b^ho- to the pronoun **s(u)e* ‘self’, but the origin of *-l- is unclear. IEW suggests a contamination of **sue* with the pronoun **ol(o)-*, but this seems implausible.

Bibl.: IEW 882-884, Lejeune 1974: 338, Beekes 1995: 210.

(s)tā- ‘to steal’ [v. (Duenos inscr. <nemedmalostatod>)]

PIt. *(s)*ta(je)-tōd* ‘must steal’.

PIE *(s)th₂-ie/o- ‘to steal’. IE cognates: OIr. *táid* ‘thief’ [m.], Hit. *tāje/a-zⁱ* ‘to steal’ < *teh₂-je/o-, Skt. *stāyát* [adv.] ‘secretly’, *stāyú* [m.] ‘thief, pickpocket’, *stená-* [m.] ‘thief, robber’, *stéya-* [n.] ‘theft’, OAv. *taiiā* [adv.] ‘secretly’, YAv. *tāia-*, *taiia-* [n.] ‘theft’; OCS *tajiti*, 1s. *tajq* ‘to conceal’, *tatb* ‘thief’.

It is disputed whether the final words of the Duenos inscription, which probably mean ‘a bad one must not steal me’, must be read as /nē mēd malos tātōd/ or /nē mēd malo stātōd/. The second option is favoured by Rix 1985b: 200-211, the first one by Eichner 1988-90. Eichner argues that metrical analysis would support his view (which is rather questionable) and that an original root form **stā-* meant that the root was homonymous with *stā-* ‘to stand’, which is indeed a valid argument. Of course, we cannot exclude an analysis as /*malos statod*/. In the end, the analysis remains uncertain. The verb could be a root present or a verb *(s)th₂-ie/o- of the type *dāre*, *stāre*: since IIr., Slavic and Hit. show a suffix *-ie-, we may assume this for Latin, too. In view of the IIr. evidence, the PIE root must be reconstructed with s-mobile.

Bibl.: IEW 1010, Meiser 1998: 4, LIV 1.*teh₂-.

stāgnūm ‘standing water, pool’ [n. o] (Enn.+)

PIt. *stāgno-?

PIE *steh₂g-. IE cognates: OBret. *staer*, Bret. *ster* ‘river, brook’ (< *stagrā); Gr. σταγών, -όνος [f.] ‘drop’, στάζω ‘to let drip, shed’.

LIV (hesitatingly) posits a PIE root *steh₂g- to account for *stāgnūm*, Celtic *stagrā- and Gr. στάζω, but we find no matching formations, and the Greek word is semantically somewhat removed (though the connection is possible). If the etymology is correct, Latin would have a full grade and Greek and Celtic a zero grade.

Bibl.: WH II: 584f., EM 645, IEW 1010, LIV ?*steh₂g-.

stēlla ‘star’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *stēllāns* ‘starry’ (Lucr.+), *stēllumicāns* ‘shining with stars’ (Varro), *stēl(l)iō* ‘kind of lizard, gecko’ (Verg.+).

PIt. *stērlā-.

PIE *h₂stēr-s, *h₂ster- [m.] ‘star’. IE cognates: OIr. *ser*, W. *seren* (pl. *ser*) , Co. *sterenn* (pl. *steyr*), Bret. *sterenn* ‘star’ < PCI. *ster-; OIr. *sell* [m.] ‘iris’ < *stillo-, Mir. *sellaid* ‘to see’, MW *syllu* ‘to gaze’, Bret. *sellout* ‘to watch’ < PCI. *stīrlo- ‘star’ < *h₂stēr-lo-; Hit. *hašter(a)-* [c.] ‘star’ (nom.sg. *hašterza /Hstert/*) < *h₂ster-; Skt. *tārah* [nom.pl.], *stībhīh* [instr.pl.], Av. *star-* [m.] (YAv. acc.sg. *stāram*, nom.pl. *stārō*, acc.pl. *strāuš* for **strāš*, gen.pl. *strqm*) , Khot. *stāraqa-* ‘star’; Gr. ἀστήρ, -έπος, Arm. *astl*, Go. *stairno*, ToB *ściryę*, ‘star’.

Schrijver 1995 has established that OIr. *sell* ‘iris’ can go back to PCI. *stīrlo-; together with Lat. *stēlla*, this points to an Italo-Celtic formation *stēr-lo/ā- ‘star’.

Bibl.: WH II: 587f., EM 646, IEW 1027f., Schrijver 1995: 421–423, Meiser 1998: 123.

stercus, -oris ‘excrement of animals, dung’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *stercoreus* ‘like dung’ (Pl.+), *sterco/erāre* ‘to supply with dung, manure’ (Cato+), *stercorōsus* ‘rich in manure’ (Cato+), *sterco/erārius* ‘of dung, manure’ (Cato+), *sterco/erātiō* ‘manuring’ (Varro), *sterquilīnum* (or *sterculīnum*) ‘manure-heap, midden’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *sterkos- [n.].

PIE *sterk-o- ‘befoulment, excrements’. IE cognates: Bret. *stroñk* [m.] ‘excrements’, W. *trwnc* ‘urine’ < *(s)tronk-, W. *troeth*, Bret. *troazh* ‘urine’ < *trok-tā-; Hit. *ištar(k)-zi* ‘to ail, afflict’ < *sterk-ti, *ištarni(n)k-zi* ‘id.’, Lith. *teršti* ‘to soil’.

According to WH and EM (the latter based on Cato mss. readings), the best reading of ‘manure-heap’ is *sterculinum*, which invalidates the theory that *stercos* reflects *sterk-. British Celtic contains words of the structure *(s)tro(n)k-, which has the vowel on the wrong side; also, Lith. *teršti* ‘to soil’ has been compared, but there is no guarantee that š in this verb reflects PIE *k̥ rather than *s. If it does, Lith. has PIE *terk- without s-mobile; and Celtic may have a new full grade on the basis of the zero grade PCI. *(s)trik-. Kloekhorst 2008: 416–418 proposes to connect the Hit. forms mentioned.

Bibl.: WH II: 589, EM 647, IEW 1031f., Leumann 1977: 327, Schrijver 1995: 453f., Stüber 2002: 153, LIV ?*(s)terk-.

sterilis ‘barren, sterile, without offspring’ [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sterilus* ‘sterile’ (Lucr., Gell., Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. *ster-eli-? *ster-i-?

PIE *ster- ‘lacking, sterile’. IE cognates: Skt. *stari-* [f.] ‘a cow that does not give milk and is not pregnant’, MP *starwan* ‘infertile, childless’, Gr. στεῖρα [f.] ‘infertile (cow, goat, woman)’, Arm. *sterj* ‘infertile’, Alb. *shtjerrë* ‘lamb’ < *ster-en-; Go. *stairo* ‘infertile’, OE *stierc* ‘calf’, NHG *Sterke* ‘heifer’.

The IE cognates show a semantic development from ‘sterile’ via ‘which has not weaned yet’ to ‘young animal, lamb, calf’. In Latin, *-ili-* may be a dim. suffix *-eli-, but it is also conceivable that original f. *ster-i- was suffixed with *-li-, and analogically shortened the penultimate syllable. According to Eichner 1974, the root may have been PIE *ster- (Skt. *stṛṇōti* ‘lays down, destroys’). This would require a semantic shift from ‘to lay down’ > ‘to make stiff’ > ‘make infertile’. Yet the adjectives in *ster- mean ‘infertile’, not ‘making infertile’. Semantically, the best candidate for a root etymology seems to be Gr. στέρεωμαι ‘to be robbed, lack’ < *sterh₁-, which is said to have no cognates outside Greek.

Bibl.: WH II: 589, EM 647, IEW 1031, Eichner 1974: 37, LIV *ster-, ?*sterh₁-.

sternō, -ere ‘to lay out, spread’ [v. Ill; pf. *strāvī*, ppp. *strātum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *strāgēs*, -is [f.] ‘devastation, destruction’ (Lucr.+), *strāgulum* ‘rug, blanket’ (Varro+), *strāmentum* ‘straw’ (Pl.+), *strāmentārius* ‘of straw’ (Cato+), *strāmentīcius* ‘made of straw’ (Varro+), *strātus*, -ūs ‘spreading’ (Varro+); *cōsternere* ‘to cover, bring down’ (Enn.+), *instrātum* ‘saddle-cloth’ (Cato), *substernere* ‘to underlay, spread under’ (Cato+), *substrāmen* ‘litter’ (Varro+); *cōsternāre* ‘to confound, compel’ (Pac.+).

PIt. *sterna- [pr.], *strāto- [ppp.].

PIE *st(e)r-n-h₃- [pr.] ‘to spread, strew’, *strh₃-to- [ppp.]. IE cognates: Olr. *sernaid** ‘to spread, build’, MW *gwassarnu* ‘to spread under’ < PCI. pr. *starna-; Skt. *stṛṇāti* ‘to spread out, extend, strew’, *pra-starā-* [m.] ‘straw, sacrificial straw’, YAv. *fra-stārənāiti* [act.], *fra-stārənata* [med.] ‘to spread out, extend’, *starəta-* ‘strewn, spread’, *stairiš-* [n.] ‘straw’ < Ilr. *starH-; Gr. στόρυψι, ἐστόρεσσα [aor.] ‘to extend, strew out’, στρωτός ‘extended’.

The pf. was probably formed after the ppp. *strāto-. The pr. *sternere* can be explained from vocalization of interconsonantal laryngeal in e.g. *-n-h₃-ti. The origin of ā in *cōsternāre* is disputed: Schrijver 1991 posits a thematic verb in *-n-h₃-ie/o-, whereas Meiser 1998 derives -nā- from the full grade of the suffix *-nh₂- (with a replacement of *-nō- by *-nā- in *cōsternāre*). Meiser’s solution does not explain why -nāre is restricted to compounds. The stem *strāg-* seems recent, since *strāg-ēs* and *strāg-ulūs* are not attested before Varro. They probably have -g- in analogy to other nouns such as *com-pāgēs* and *amb-āgēs*.

Bibl.: WH II: 590f., 600, EM 647, IEW 1029-1031, Schrijver 1991: 183, 376, 407-410, Meiser 1998: 187, 2003: 228, Schumacher 2004: 601f., LIV *sterh₃-.

sternuō, -ere ‘to sneeze’ [v. Ill; pf. *sternuī*, ppp. *sternūtum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *stertere* (pf. *stertuī*) ‘to snore’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *(*p*)ster-nu-.

PIE *(*p*)st-(e)r-nu- ‘to sneeze’. IE cognates: MIr. *sreod* ‘sneezing’, W. *trew*, *ystrew* ‘sneezing’, LCo. *striwhi*, Bret. *streviañ* ‘to sneeze’ < **stryu-*?, Gr. πταρμός [m.] ‘the sneezing’, aor. πταρεῖν, pr. πτάρνυμαι ‘to sneeze’, Arm. *p'rn̥gam*, *p'rn̥em* ‘to sneeze’.

Latin and Greek (and maybe Armenian) both show a *nu*-present, but in Greek, it is secondary to the thematic aorist. The initial clusters might go back to PIE **pst-*, but this is also uncertain. Onomatopoeic deformation may have affected all cognates in the IE languages. However, it seems unlikely that all languages would have invented a form with internal *-r- to render the sound of sneezing, so Latin may well have inherited a PIE word of the form *(*p*)st-r-.

Bibl.: WH II: 591, EM 648, IEW 846f., Schrijver 1995: 454, Meiser 1998: 113, LIV **pster-*.

stilla ‘drop of liquid’ [f. *ā*] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *stillicidium* ‘the falling of drops, trickle, drip’ (Varro+), *stillare* ‘to fall in drops, drip’ (Varro+), *stillātim* ‘drop by drop’ (Varro); *dēstillāre* ‘to drip down, off’ (Varro+), *exstillāre* ‘to drip away, water’ (Pl.+), *instillāre* ‘to pour in drop by drop’ (Cato+); *stīria* ‘icicle’ (Verg.+).

PIt. **sti/eir-lā-*.

IE cognates: Gr. στίλη ‘drop’; Lith. *stīrti* ‘to become stiff’, Norw. *stīra*, Olc. *stīra* ‘to be(come) rigid, stiff’.

Stilla can be regarded as a diminutive **stīr-lā-* to *stīria*, even though the latter is only attested in Imperial Latin. WH and IEW mainly compare Gm. and Baltic words in **stīr-* meaning ‘stiff’, but it is uncertain whether ‘stiff’ was the original meaning on which *stīria* was based. In view of *stilla* ‘drop’, *stīria* may have referred to the form of drops and icicles, which would leave the connection with ‘stiff’ unfounded. Gr. στίλη ‘drop’ cannot be directly compared with *stilla*; at most, there would be a (IE or European?) base **sti-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 595, EM 648, IEW 1010f.

stilus ‘pointed piece of metal, stem, stylus’ [m. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *stimulus* ‘goad, spike’ (Pl.+), *stimuleus* ‘inflicted with the goad’ (Pl.), *stimulāre* ‘to urge forward, incite’ (Pl.+), *stimulātrīx* [f.] ‘who incites’ (Pl.); *stīva* ‘shaft of a plough-handle’ (Cato+).

It is uncertain whether Latin *stilus*, *stimulus* and *stīva* all belong together, but one might see a root *sti-* ‘sharp object’ in them. It has been argued that they contain the core of the root **stig-* ‘to sting’ (see s.v. *stinguō*), the -g- of which would be a root enlargement; although this is not completely impossible, there are no positive indications in this direction. Another possible cognate might be Av. *staēra-*, *taēra-* [m.] ‘mountain-top’ < *(*s*)te/oir/lo-, if to *stilus*. But since the root cannot be determined, this etymology remains gratuitous.

Bibl.: WH II: 592, 595, EM 648f., 651, IEW 1015.

stinguō, -ere ‘to extinguish’ [v. III; *-stīnxī, stīnctum*] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *distinguere* ‘to keep separate, mark off, distinguish’ (Pac.+), *distinctus* ‘different’ (Acc.+), *extinguere* ‘to extinguish, kill, wipe out’ (Pl.+), *interstinguere* ‘to extinguish temporarily; mark off’ (Lucr.+), *restinguere* ‘to extinguish, suppress’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ste-n-gʷ-e/o-*, **in-stī/eig-*. It. cognates: U. **anstintu**, **astintu** [3s.ipv.II] ‘to connect, attach’ < **an + stinge-tōd*.

PIE **stengʷ-e/o-* ‘to push, thrust’. IE cognates: Go. *stiggan* ‘to thrust’, caus. *ga-staggjan*.

There is no reason to posit a separate verb **stingere*, as EM do. The attestations of **stingere* will have originated e.g. in the 3p. *stinguunt* > *stingunt*. The meanings of *ex-* and *restinguere* ‘to extinguish’ and *distinguere* seem quite distinct, but can be understood if the root meant ‘to press’ or ‘push’: *ex-stinguere* ‘to put a fire out’, *re-stinguere* ‘to push back, suppress’, and *dis-stinguere* ‘to push apart > distinguish, mark off’; cf. Klingenschmitt 1989. Umbrian **ana-sting-* ‘to connect’ is also unproblematic from ‘to push’. The verbal stem in *-*uje/o-* cannot be explained as denominal, which is why the etymological connection with Go. *stingan* is attractive: root final *-*gʷ-* could have brought about the *u*-stem conjugation. It does not appear possible to link *in-stīgāre* with *-stinguere*, since it presupposes root-internal *-*i*-. U. **anstintu** may belong here (< **stimbtu* < **stimbetō*), or to the root **stig-* ‘sharp’ of *in-stīgāre*.

Bibl.: WH I: 706f., II: 592, EM 649, IEW 1016f., Klingenschmitt 1989: 99f., Untermann 2000: 106, LIV **stengʷ-*. → *instīgāre*

stīpō, -āre ‘to compress, surround’ [v. I] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *stīpātor* ‘bodyguard, attendant’ (Varro+); *obstīpus* ‘slanted, inclined’ (Enn.+), *instīpāre* ‘to pack closely’ (Cato); *stīpes, -ītis* [m.] ‘tree trunk, stick’ (Cato+).

PIt. **stei/ipo-*.

PIE **steip-o-* ‘stiff, erect’. IE cognates: Lith. *stīpti*, Is. *stimpū* ‘to stiffen, grow rigid’, *stipriùs* ‘strong’, *stiēpti* ‘to stretch’; OE *stīf*, MHG *stīf* ‘stiff, erect’ < **steifa-*, MLG *stīvele* ‘support’, Olc. *stifla* ‘to dam’.

Seems to be based on an adj. **stīpo-* ‘erect, rigid’ < **stéipo-*, on the evidence of the Gm. accent. The noun *stīpet-* can be interpreted as a deadjectival *t*-stem **steip-e/ot-* ‘the stiff one’. There are possible cognate forms in Baltic and Germanic from a root **stip-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 593, EM 650, IEW 1015f., LIV ?**steip-*. → *stips*

stips, -īs ‘small offering of money, alms’ [f. p] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *stipula* ‘stalk, straw, reed’ (Ter.+), *stipulārī* ‘to exact a solemn promise’ (Pl.+), *stipulātiō* ‘demanding a guarantee’ (Varro+), *instipulārī* ‘to stipulate for’ (Pl.+); *stipendium* ‘regular cash payment, campaign’ (Pl.+; *stipendium* metri causa in Enn.).

PIt. **stip-* ‘stalk’ > ‘payment’, **stip-elo-* ‘straw’. It. cognates: U. **steplatu**, **stiplatu**, **anstiplatu** [3s.ipv.II], **stiplo** [2s.ipv.] ‘to agree legally’.

PIE **stip-* ‘stalk’? IE cognates: see s.v. *stīpō*.

The noun *stipendium* derives by haplology from **stipi-pendium*. *Stipulārī* can be derived from the noun *stipula*, the original meaning of the verb was ‘to draw/cut straws’. In view of U. *steiplā-*, this must have been an early development. The noun *stip-* must have developed from a concrete object that was used for payments, but the nature of the object is unknown: a certain stalk of a plant? a measure of corn? Since the root meant ‘to be stiff, erect’, the meaning ‘stalk’ is attractive.

Bibl.: WH II: 594, EM 650, IEW 1015f., Untermann 2000: 703f., LIV ?*steip-. → *stipō*

stirps, -pis ‘stem, stump, stock, ancestral race’ [f. (m.) *p*] (Pl.+; m. archaic)

Has been compared with Lith. *stirpti* ‘to grow up, grow high’, *sterptis* ‘to stiffen’, which is a possible but not compelling semantic connection. This etymology would require that Lat. *stirps* reflect **sterp-*, which is possible, but less likely than **stirp-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 595, EM 651, IEW 1022-1027.

stō, stāre ‘to stand; to halt’ [v. I; pf. *stetī*, ppp. *statum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: (1) *statim* [adv.] ‘unyieldingly, immediately’ (Pl.+), *statiō* ‘halting-place, standing, guard’ (Lucr.+), *statārius* ‘quiet, stationary’ (Ter.+), *staticulus* ‘a pose’ (Pl.+), *statīvus* ‘standing still, permanent’ (Varro+), *stator* ‘who establishes’ (Varro+); *abstāre* ‘to keep at a distance’ (Pl.+), *a(d)stāre* ‘to stand by, stand waiting’ (Naev.+), *antestāre* ‘to surpass’ (Enn.+), *cōstāre* ‘to stand together, remain; cost’ (Pl.+), *distāre* ‘to be distant, different’ (Lucr.+), *exstāre* ‘to exist, protrude’ (Pl.+), *instāre* ‘to set foot on, press, be urgent’ (Pl.+), *obstāre* ‘to meet, stand in the way, obstruct’ (Pl.+), *obstetrix* ‘midwife’ (Pl.+), *praestāre* ‘to be superior, furnish’ (Andr.+), *praestābilis* ‘outstanding’ (Ter.+), *praestō* [adv.] ‘ready’ (Pl.+), *prōstāre* ‘to offer for sale’ (Pl.+), *restāre* ‘to remain, stand firm’ (Pl.+), *restitāre* ‘to lag behind, keep offering resistance’ (Pl.+), *substāre* ‘to hold one’s ground, remain’ (Ter.+), *superstitāre* ‘to cause to remain in existence’ (Pl.+); (2) *status, -ūs* ‘standing, position’ (Pl.+), *statuere* (*statūi*, *statūtum*) ‘to set, erect, establish’ (Pl.+), *statūra* ‘body height, stature’ (Pl.+), *statua* ‘statue’ (Pl.+); *a(d)stituere* ‘to place near’ (Pl.+), *cōstituere* ‘to place, arrange’ (Pl.+), *dēstituere* ‘to set up, abandon’ (Naev.+), *instituere* ‘to organize, establish’ (Pl.+), *praestituere* ‘to fix’ (Pl.+), *prōstituere* ‘to expose, prostitute’ (Pl.+), *restituere* ‘to set up again, restore’ (Pl.+); (3) *superstes, -stitis* ‘standing by, surviving’ (Pl.+), *superstītōsus* ‘ecstatic, full of credulity’ (Pl.+), *solstitium* ‘solstice’ (Cato+), *solstītīlis* ‘of the summer solstice’ (Pl.+); (4) *stabulum* ‘stable, shed’ (Pl.+), *stabulāre* ‘to house (animals)’ (Varro+); *stabilis* ‘steady, firm’ (Pl.+), *instabilis* ‘unsteady, inconstant’ (Pac.+), *stabilīre* ‘to fix, make firm’ (Pl.+), *stabilīmen* ‘support’ (Acc.+), *stabilīmentum* ‘which gives stability’ (Pl.+); *cōstabilīre* ‘to establish, strengthen’ (Pl.+), *cōstibilis* ‘strong’ (Cato), *prōstibilis* ‘available as a prostitute’ (Pl.+), *prōstibulum* ‘prostitute’ (Pl.+), *restibilis* ‘sown or planted every year’ (Cato+), *restibilīre* ‘to re-establish’ (Pac.); (5) *dēstināre* ‘to arrange the purchase of (Pl.), determine, settle (Cic.+)', *obstināre* ‘to set one’s mind on’ (Naev.+), *praestināre* ‘to bargain for, buy’ (Pl.+); (6) *stāmen, -inis* [n.] ‘thread, loom, warp’ (Varro+);

PIt. *sta-ē-je/o- 'to stand, be standing', *sta-n-e/o- 'to place', *stato- 'placed', *statu- 'setting up, erecting', *stablo- [n.] 'place, stable'. It. cognates: Ven. *atisteit* [3s.pr.] < *ati-staiet, *stati* [ins.sg.] 'weight'; Fal. *sta* [3s.pr.] 'stands'; Fal. *statuo* 'I erect'; U. *stahu* [1s.pr.], *stahitu* [3s.ipv.II], *stahituto* [3p.ipv.II], *staheren* [3p.fut.], O. *stait* [3s.pr.], *stahint*, *stahint*, *staïet* [3p.pr.], *staieffud* [3s.pf.?] 'to stand', SPic. *adstaeoms* [1p.pr.], *adstaiuh* [3p.pf.?] 'to erect' or 'to place beside', O. *eestint* [3p.pf.] 'to exist', SPic. *praistaít* [3s.pr.], *praistafnt* [3p.pr.], *prajistaiuh* [3p.pf.?] 'to stand up' < *sta-jē-; U. *stakaz est* [3s.pf.ps.] 'to establish', denom. to a noun *stā-k-; Mars. *state* [dat.sg.] name of a deity; O. *statif* '?' [nom.sg.?]; U. *statita* [ppp acc.pl.n.] 'erected' < *statūto-, denom. to *statu- 'act of erecting'; U. *statitatu* [3s.ipv.II] 'must take position', denom. from *statūto-; U. *stahmei* [loc. or dat.sg.] 'agreement' vel sim. < *stā-mo-; U. *stahmito* [ppp nom.sg.n.], *stahmitei*, *stahmeitei* [loc. or dat.sg.m.] 'agreed/determined', denom. to *stahmo-*; O. *staflatasset* [3p.pf.ps.], σταβαλάνο [gdve. nom.pl.n.] 'to erect', denom. v. *staflá-o- to *staflo- 'place' < *sth₂-d̥lo-; U. *stafarem* [acc.sg.f.], *stafare* [acc.sg.n.] '?' < *staflāri-; U. *staffi* '?'.

PIE *sth₂-eh₁-ie/o- 'to stand', *st-n(e)-h₂- 'to place', *sth₂-to- 'placed', *sth₂tu- 'placement', *sth₂-d̥lo- 'a place'. IE cognates: Olr. *ad-tá* 'to be (situated)', OW -tau 'is', MCo. *otte, atta* 'there is', OBret. *to* 'it is' < PCl. *tā-je/o-; Arm. *stanam* [med.] 'to acquire', Alb. *shton* 'to add', OPr. *postāt* 'to become', Lith. *stóti*, Latv. *stāt* 'to stand', OCS *stati*, 1s. *stanq* 'to stand, become', *stojati*, Is. *stojq*, OHG *stēn/stān*, OFr. *stān*, Go. *standan*, Olc. *standa*, OS OE *standan* 'to stand'.

The inherited formations are: (1) a stative present *stā- < *stāje- < *sta-ēje-, which is also found in Sabellic (U. *stahi/e-*, O. *sta(h)i-*), a *to*-ptc. *stato- 'placed', (2) a *tu*-stem noun *statu- 'the erecting' (also in Sab.), (3) maybe a *t*-stem noun *stat- 'who stands' in compounds, (4) a PIt. instr. noun in *-plo- (also in Sab.), and (5) a nasal present *stane/o- 'to place'. Of the latter, only the derived ā-stem verb in prepositional compounds has been preserved. Lat. *prōstibilis* and *prōstibulum* are derived from the verbal base *prō-sta- rather than from *stabulum* (Serbat 1975: 65).

Bibl.: WH II: 584, 587, 596-599, 632, EM 651-655, IEW 1004-1010, Giacomelli 1963: 256f., Cowgill 1973, Klingenschmitt 1982: 112, Schrijver 1991: 98, 404f., Meiser 1998: 187, 2003: 71, 189f., Untermann 2000: 693-703, Schumacher 2004: 623ff., LIV *steh₂-. → *instaurō, sistō*

stolidus 'insensible, dull, stupid' [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *stultus* 'stupid' (Naev.+), *stultitia* 'stupidity' (Pl.+).

Whereas *stolidus* might belong to a verb *stolēre 'to be insensible', *stultus* < *stolto- might reflect *stl-to-. The further etymology is uncertain. IEW derives them from the root *stel- 'to place', so that *stolidus* and *stultus* could be interpreted as originally meaning 'inert' (< 'standing').

Bibl.: WH II: 599, EM 655, 658, IEW 1019f., Leumann 1977: 329.

stolō 'shoot, sucker (in plants)' [m. n] (Varro+)

PIt. *stel-ōn- or *stol-ōn-.

PIE *stel-n- 'shoot, stem'. IE cognates: Gr. στόλος 'equipment, armament; ship's

prow' [m.], στέλεά [f.] 'shaft of an axe, hammer', στέλεχος [n. (m.)] 'the end of the stem at the root of a tree, stump, log', Arm. *stetn* 'trunk, branch'; OE *stela* [m.] 'stalk of a plant', Norw. *stjøl* 'stalk'.

We find a matching noun in Armenian, and Greek has a few nouns with similar form and semantics. The meaning of Lat. *stolō*, Gr. στέλεχος and OE *stela* can be well understood on the basis of the PIE root *stel- 'to place'.

Bibl.: WH II: 599f., EM 655, IEW 1019f., LIV *stel-.

strēna 'auspicious sign' [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *strēnuus* 'active, vigorous' (Naev.+), *strēnuitās* 'activity' (Varro+), *strēnuōsus* 'active' (Pl.), *instrēnuus* 'inactive' (Pl.+), *Strēnia* 'goddess of health and luck' (Varro+).

PIt. *stregsno-?

PIE *streg-sno-?

Often compared with Gr. στρηνής 'rough, harsh', στρῆνος [n.] 'passion, pride', but the semantics are unconvincing. If the original adj. was *strēnos (as one Pl. attestation seems to suggest), *strēnuus* is due to the influence of the adj. in -uus, in particular *endostruos > *industrius* (see s.v. *struō*). The Romans regarded *strēna* as a Sabine word. Szemerényi 1989: 23f. connects OIr. *trén* 'strong' < *treg-sno-, and (if cognate) OIc. *þrek(r)*, OE *þracu* 'force' < *treg-, OIc. *sterkr* < *sterg-. There are no good verbal cognates for these nominal forms *(s)terg-, hence the PIE character remains uncertain.

Bibl.: WH II: 601, EM 655, IEW 1022-1027, Schrijver 1991: 140.

strepō, -ere 'to make a loud noise' [v. III; pf. *strepūī*, ppp. *strepitum*] (Sall.+)

Derivatives: *strepitus*, -ūs 'noise' (Pl.+); *perstrepere* 'to make a loud noise' (Ter.+).

PIt. *strepe/o-.

PIE *strep-e/o-. IE cognates: OIc. *þrefa* 'to quarrel', OIc. *þrapτ* [n.] 'gossip', OE *þraeft*, MLG *drevelinge* 'quarrel'.

It is uncertain that *strep- goes back to PIE, since it is only found in Latin and Germanic.

Bibl.: WH II: 602, EM 656, IEW 1037, LIV *(s)trep-.

strīdō, -ere 'to make a shrill sound' [v. III; pf. *strīdī*] (ENN.+; *strīdere* Luc.+)

Derivatives: *strīdor* 'squeak, shriek' (Pac.+).

IE cognates: Gr. τρίζω 'to squeak', pf. τέτριγα, ToA *trisk-* 'to resound'.

Onomatopoeic formation of *str-* and *-i-* rendering a high, thrilling tone. In Gr. and Toch., we find initial *tr-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 603, EM 656, IEW 1036.

stringō, -ere 'to bind fast, tighten; to strip off' [v. III; pf. *strīnxī*, ppp. *strictum*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: (1) *strictūra* 'hardened mass of iron' (Lucil.+), *strictim* 'closely,

slightly' (Pl.+), *stringor* 'contracting quality' (Lucr.); *adstringere* 'to tie up tightly, commit' (Pl.+), *distringere* 'to stretch apart' (Pl.+), *interstringere* 'to throttle' (Pl.), *obstringere* 'to tie around, confine' (Pl.+), *praestringere* 'to blunt, tie up at the ends' (Pl.+), *restringere* 'to draw back, fasten' (Pl.+); *strigor* 'brute, man of solid strength' (Pl.+), *obstrigillāre* 'to cause obstruction' (Enn.+), *obstrigillātor* 'who hampers' (Varro+); (2) *strictor* 'a picker' (Cato), *strictīvus* 'picked (of fruit)' (Cato), *strigilis* [f.] 'oil-scraper' (Pl.+), *praest(r)īgīae* [f.pl.] 'trick, deceit' (Pl.+), *praestīgiātor* 'trickster, juggler' (Pl.+), *praestīgiātrīx* 'female trickster' (Pl.); *stria* 'channel, furrow' (Varro+), *striātus* 'furrowed, grooved' (Pl.+); *striga* 'strip, row' (Paul. *ex F.* et al.), *strigāre* 'to stop, halt' (Verg.+).

PIt. **string-* 'to strip off', **streng/o-* 'to tie' [pr.], **strig-to-* [ppp.], **strig-ā-* [f.] 'strip, row', **-streig-io-*.

PIE **stri-n-g-* 'to brush, strip', **streng^h-e/o-* 'to draw, tie'. IE cognates: OCS *strišti*, 1s. *strigg* 'to cut, shave', OHG *strihhan* 'to brush', OE *strīcan* 'to brush (past), rub, wander' < **strig-*; MIr. *srengim* 'to draw, drag', Khot. *strīs-* (*strīs-*, *str(r)i-*) 'to become stiff', *pastramj-* 'to repress' < PIr. **stranj-*, Gr. στραγγός 'twisted, crooked', OIc. *strengja* 'to bind together', OE *strengan* 'to attach' < **streng^h*.

The simplex *stringō* has two meanings: (1) 'to tie, tighten', as in all the compounds of -*stringō*; the same meaning may account for *strigor* ('who holds'), *obstrigillāre* and *praest(r)īgīae* (with dissimilation of the second *r*). (2) 'to strip off, bare; to scratch, shave, etc.', which is difficult to derive from 'to tie' or 'stretch'. To this second meaning belong the instrument *strigilis* and possibly also *stria* 'furrow' (< **strig-ia*; but it might also below to 'stretch') and *striga* 'strip, row'. It appears that a merger occurred of two different PIE verbs, **strig-* 'to brush, strip' and **streng^h-* 'to tie' (> Lat. *string-* by phonetic development). The verb *strigāre* 'to stop' is best interpreted as a denominative to *stria* and *striga*: 'to draw furrows' > 'stop and turn at the end of the field' > 'to halt'.

Bibl.: WH II: 356, 602-605, EM 656f., IEW 1028f., Meiser 2003: 113, LIV 1.**streig-*, **streng^h-*.

strūma 'swelling of the lymphatic glands' [f. ā] (Cic.+)

In theory, a connection with Gm. words in PIE **strūd-* (OIc. *strútr* 'top', OE *strūtian* 'to stand still', NHG *strotz* 'stiff', MHG *strüz* 'resistance') is possible, but the semantic link is not compelling, and the late attestation in Latin makes an IE etymology less certain.

Bibl.: WH II: 606f., EM 657, IEW 1022-1027.

strūd̄, -ere 'to arrange, construct, compose, build' [v. III; pf. *strūxi*, ppp. *strūctum*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *strūēs*, -*is* [f.] 'heap, pile; row of sacrificial cakes' (Cato+), *struix*, -*icis* [f.] 'heap, pile' (Andr.+); *cōstruere* 'to pile up, arrange' (Sis.+), *exstruere* 'to heap up, construct' (Pl.+), *instruere* 'to build, arrange, equip' (Pl.+), *instrūmentum* 'equipment' (Cato+), *industria* 'diligent activity' (Pl.+), *industrius* 'active' (Pl.+), *industriōsē* 'diligently' (Cato+), *indostruum* 'industrium' (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **strow-e/o-*. It. cognates: U. *struhčla*, *stručla*, *strušla*, *strusla* [acc.sg.], *struhčlas* [gen.sg.] f. ‘kind of sacrificial cake’ < **struwi-k-elā?*

PIE **streu-e/o-* ‘to strew’. IE cognates: Olr. *sruid** 3s. ‘to throw’, *as-sroither* ‘is dispersed’, OBret. *strouis* ‘strew out’ < PIE **stroy-eie-*, OCS *o-strujq*, *-strujiti* ‘to destroy’, Go. *straujan* ‘to strew’ < **stroy-eie-*.

Lat. *struō* can reflect a PIE thematic pr. **streu-e/o-*. The velar in the pf. and ppp. must be analogical to *fluō*, where *-gʷ-* disappeared regularly between vowels. If *industrius* goes back to **endo-struwo-*, this was probably directly built to the verb.

Bibl.: WH I: 696, II: 607, EM 316, 658, IEW 1029-1031, Leumann 1977: 591, Meiser 1998: 208, Untermann 2000: 704f., Schumacher 2004: 602, LIV **streū-*.

studeō ‘to devote oneself, strive after’ [v. II; pf. *studui*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *studium* ‘zeal, enthusiasm, study’ (Pl.+), *studiōsus* ‘eager, zealous’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **stud-ē-*.

PIE **stud-eh₁-i-* ‘to thrust, hit’. IE cognates: see s.v. *tundō*.

Lat. *studēre* can be understood as a stative to **(s)itud-* ‘to thrust’, with the meaning ‘to be thrusting’ > ‘strive after’.

Bibl.: WH II: 608, EM 658, IEW 1032-1034, LIV 1.**(s)teud-*. → *tundō*

stupeō ‘to be(come) numb, amazed’ [v. II] (Ter.+)

Derivatives: *stupidus* ‘dazed, stunned, foolish’ (Pl.+), *stupiditās* ‘stupidity’ (Acc.+); *obstu/ipēscere* ‘to be stunned’ (Pl.+), *obstupidus* ‘astounded’ (Pl.+), *obstupefacere* ‘to strike dumb, stun’ (Ter.+); *stuprum* ‘dishonour, illicit sexual intercourse’ (Naev.+), *stuprāre* ‘to have illicit sexual intercourse with’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **stup-ē-* ‘to be stunned’, **stup-ro-* ‘struck, hit’.

PIE **stup-eh₁-i-* ‘to hit, push’, **stup-ro-*. IE cognates: CLuw. *dūp(a)i-*, Lyc. *tub(e)i* ‘to strike’, Gr. *τύπτω* ‘to hit, strike, sting’, aor. *ἔτύπη* ‘was hit’, *τύπος* ‘stroke, impression’; Alb. *përtyp* ‘to chew’, *shtyp* ‘to crush’; Gr. *στύπος* [n.] ‘stick, shaft’.

The PIE verbal meaning ‘to hit, push’ explains the Latin stative ‘to be stunned’ as well as the nominal form **stup-ro-* ‘struck, stunned’ > ‘dishonoured’.

Bibl.: WH II: 609f., EM 658f., IEW 1032-1034, LIV **(s)teup-*.

sturnus ‘starling’ [m. o] (Plin.+)

PIt. **storno-* ‘starling’?

PIE *(h₂)st(o)r-no- ‘starling’? IE cognates: Gr. ἀστραλός ‘starling’ (Hsch.), OE *stearn*, MoDu *stern* ‘tern’, OPr. *starnite* ‘seagull’ (ms. *stamite*) ; OHG *star(a)* , NHG *Star*, MDu. *sterre*, OIc. *stari*, OE *stær*, dim. *stærling* ‘starling’.

Sturnus can be connected with Gm. words in **stern-* and **stor-n-* meaning ‘tern’ and ‘starling’, and maybe with OPr. *starnite*. The Greek gloss word ἀστραλός would prove **h₂str-*, but it stands isolated.

Bibl.: WH II: 610, EM 659, IEW 1036, Schrijver 1991: 23, Meiser 1998: 64. → *turdus*

suāsum ‘dirty grey colour’ [n. o] (Pl., Fest.)

PIt. *swarssō-?

PIE *surd-to? IE cognates: see s.v. *sordēs*.

The meaning has suggested a connection to *sordēs* < *suord-o/i-, but the exact form is unclear. A preform *suord-to- would probably yield *sorso-, whereas *suerdio- would yield *suerso- > *sorso- too. Only if *surd-to- regularly developed into *suarsso- could *suāsum* result; this would match the rule *RDT > *RaDT posited by Schrijver 1991: 485. Without external support for this morphological analysis, this etymology remains unconvincing.

Bibl.: WH II: 611, EM 659, IEW 1052, Leumann 1977: 211, Schrijver 1991: 463, 494. → *sordēs*

suāvis ‘sweet, pleasant’ [adj. i] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *suāvitūdō* ‘sweetness’ (Pl.+), *suāvitās* ‘pleasantness, charm’ (Pl.+), *suāvisāviātiō* ‘amorous kissing’ (Pl.), *suāvisonus* ‘sweet-sounding’ (Naev.+); *sāvium* ‘kiss’ (Pl.+), *sāvillum* ‘kind of cheesecake’ (Cato); *suādēre* [suāstī, suāsum] ‘to recommend, advise’ (Pl.+), *cōnsuādēre* ‘to recommend strongly’ (Pl.+), *dissuādēre* ‘to advise against’ (Pl.+), *persuādēre* ‘to induce, convince’ (Pl.+), *persuāstrīx* ‘persuasive woman’ (Pl.), *suādēla* ‘persuasion’ (Pl.+), *suāsor* ‘who advises, advocates’ (Pl.+), *suāsus, -ūs* ‘advising’ (Ter.+), *suāda* ‘persuasiveness’ (Enn.+).

PIt. *swādu- ‘sweet’, *swādeje- ‘to render agreeable’.

PIE *sueh₂d-u- ‘sweet’, *su(o)h₂d-eie- ‘to render tasty’. IE cognates: Skt. *svādū-* [m.], *svādvī-* [f.] ‘sweet’, pr. *svādanti* [3p.act.], caus. *svadāya-* ‘to make savoury’, *svāttā-* ‘made savoury’, OAv. *hudāma-* ‘sweetness’, YAv. *x'āsta-* ‘cooked, made done’, Bal. *wād* ‘salt’ (< PIr. *hṛ̥āda-); Gr. ἡδύς ‘sweet, tasting good, pleasant’, OE *swōt* ‘sweet’, OHG *suozi*, OE *swēte*; ToA *swār* ‘sweet’ < *suād-ro-.

The PIE *u*-stem adj. yielded PI_t. *suādu-, which was then remade into an *i*-stem as all other *u*-adj. were: *suādwi-. Subsequently, *-d-* was lost in front of *-w-. The verb *suādēre* shows by its meaning that it is a causative, but *suoh₂d-eie- would have yielded *sōdē-. Hence, the root form of the adj. was probably introduced into the verb (Schrijver 1991: 148). The semantics ‘to recommend’ can be understood from earlier ‘to make sweet, render agreeable’. In *sāvium* and *sāvillum* < *swāwio-, the first *-w- was dissimilated.

Bibl.: WH II: 483, 61 If., EM 597, 659, IEW 1039f., Schrijver 1991: 145, 148, Meiser 1998: 120, LIV *sueh₂d-.

sub, su(b)s ‘under, below; reaching from below, up to’ [prep., pref. + acc. (movement), + abl. (position)] (Elog.Scip., Naev.+); distribution: *sus-* < *sub- in front of *p,t,c,qu*, *su-* in front of *sp-*; *sub-* in front of vowels, *h-, i-, u-, b-, d-, l-, n-, r-, s-, t-*; *suc-* in front of *c-*, *suf-* in front of *f-*, *sug-* in front of *g-*, *sup-* in front of *p-*, often also *sum-* in front of *m-* and *sur-* in front of *r-*. The meaning ‘movement upwards’ can be seen e.g. in *suspicio*, *sublevō*, *surgō*, *sublātus*.

Derivatives: *subter* ‘underneath’ [adv.]; ‘towards/in a position at the base of, under’ [prep.] (Varro+), *subtus* ‘underneath, below’ (Cato+); *supīmus* ‘lying face upwards’

(Pl.+), *resupīnāre* ‘to tilt back, lay face upwards’ (Ter.+), *resupīnus* ‘lying face upwards, sloping upwards’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **supV* (probably **supo*) ‘down, below; upwards’, **supīno-* ‘upwards’. It. cognates: O. συπ (+ loc.), U. *su* (+ abl.) ‘under’, as a preverb U. *sub-* (before vowel), *su-* (before vowel or consonant: *sumtu* < **sup-emtu*, *sutentu* < **sup-tentu*). Probably also U. *supu* (+ loc.) ‘at the foot of'; maybe U. *subahtu*, *subotu* [3s.ipv.II], *subator sent* [3p.pf.ps.] ‘to lay aside’.

PIE *(h₁)*upo* ‘up, from below’. IE cognates: Gaul. *vo-*, Olr. *fo* ‘under’, OW *guo-*, *gu-*, *gua-*, W. *go-*, *gwa-* < PCl. **uφo-*; Skt. *upa* ‘towards, together with, under, near to, onto, on’, OAv. *upā*, YAv. *upa*, OP *upā* ‘towards, with, on, in’; Gr. ὑπό ‘under, below’; Go. *uf* ‘on, under’, OHG *oba*, MHG *obe*, *ob* ‘over’, OIc. *of* ‘over, on, in’, OE *ufe-*, OHG *ūf* (*ūfan*) ‘on’.

Final -*b* may have arisen in front of voiced stops. Lat. *subtus* < **sub-tos* (cf. *intus*). The theory that *supīnus* contains the root **ei-* ‘to go’ (Leumann 1977: 328) is unattractive: it will be a simple adjectival derivative in -*īnus*, which shows the old meaning ‘upwards’ of **sup(o)*. Initial **s-* in Italic (in *sub* and *super*) and in Greek cannot be explained by comparing *sine* with **en-* as EM do, since *sine* is now etymologized differently. Whatever the origin of the *s-*, the Celtic forms show that it was a specific Italic development.

Bibl.: WH 612-617, 633, EM 659-661, 668, IEW 1106f., Leumann 1977: 157, Beekes 1995: 222, Schrijver 1005: 116-130, Untermann 2000: 705f., 718f., 723. → *summus, super, suppus*

sūber, -ris ‘cork-oak’ [n. r] (Verg.+)

Derivatives: *sūbernus* ‘of the cork-tree’ (Varro), *sūberiēs* ‘cork-oak’ (Lucil.+).

No etymology. A borrowing from Gr. σῦφαρ [n.] ‘wrinkled skin’, as proposed by WH, is doubtful on account of the deviant meaning. Latin and Greek might have borrowed a word in **sūbh-* with a common semantic core from a third language.

Bibl.: WH II: 617, EM 661.

U. sukatu [3s.ipv.II], **prusikurent** [3p.fut.pf.] ‘to declare’, SPic. **persukant** [3p.pr.] ‘id.’.

PIt. **soiko-* ‘swearing’, *(*se-*)*sik-* ‘to swear’.

PIE **se-s(o)ik-* [pf.] ‘to reach’, **soik-o-* [m./n.]. IE cognates: Gr. ικώ, ικάνω, ικνέομαι [pr.], ικέσθαι [aor.] ‘to come, reach’, ἐνείκω ‘to carry off’ < **en-seik-*; Lith. *siekti*, 3s. *siekia* ‘to try to reach, strive for’, *saikas*, *siekas*, Latv. *sieks* ‘unit of dry measure’; ToB *siknam*, sb. *saikam* ‘to set a foot’.

The older etymology with **sekʷ-* ‘to say’ was dismissed by Meiser, who instead derives pf. **prō-sik-us-* from PIE **seik-* ‘to reach’. Meiser posits a semantic change from ‘to reach’ > ‘to reach after, seek’ > ‘swear’. He explains the stem **suka-** in U. and SPic. as denominal **soikāje/o-* to a noun **soiko-* ‘declaration’.

Bibl.: IEW 897f., Meiser 1986: 87f., Untermann 2000: 589f., 712f., LIV **sejk-*.

sūcus ‘juice’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sūcidus* ‘fresh, juicy’ (Varro+), *cōnsūcidus* ‘fresh, juicy’ (Pl.).

PIt. **souko*-.

PIE **souk*-o- ‘juice’ (or **seuk*-o-?). IE cognates: W. *sugno* ‘to suck’, MBret. *sunaff* ‘juice’, W. *sugnedydd* ‘pump’ (< **seuk*-n-?); Latv. *sukt*, OCS *sъsati*, Is. *sъso*, Ru. *sosát* ‘to suck’ < **suk*-; OIc. *súga*, OHG OE *sūgan* ‘to suck’ < **sūgan*, OE *sūcan*, MDu. *sūcen* < **sūkan* < **suk*-n-?

We find the root for ‘to suck’ as **suk*- in Celtic, BSl. and in some Germanic forms, and as **sug*- in other Germanic forms and in Latin *sūgō*. It is unlikely that this goes back to a root **su-* with different root enlargements, so we must surmise that the root originally was **suk*- or **sug*-, and changed to **sug*- or **suk*- in certain phonetic environments. Both Latin and Germanic conserve both variants. Schrijver 2001: 423 regards the vacillation in root-final stop as a sign that these words for ‘to suck’ and ‘juice’ were borrowed from (a) substratum language(s). In its turn, this might have got the word from Uralic, since Proto-Uralic **šoxi* or **šuwe* ‘mouth’ looks quite similar to IE **sūk/g*-.

Bibl.: WH II: 622f., EM 662, IEW 912f., LIV **seuk*- → *sūgō*

sūdor ‘sweat’ [m. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sūdāre* ‘to sweat’ (Naev.+), *sūdātorius* ‘inducing sweat’ (Pl.+); *cōnsūdāre* ‘to sweat well’ (Pl.+), *dēsūdāscere* ‘to sweat away’ (Pl.).

PIt. **swe/oid-ōs*-.

PIE **sueid-s*- ‘sweat’ (coll.), **suoid-o-* [m.] ‘sweat’. IE cognates: W. *chwys*, Co. *whys*, Bret. *chouez* ‘sweat’ < **suidso*-?, Skt. *svéda*- [m.], YAv. *x̄aēða*- ‘sweat’, *x̄isa*- ‘to start sweating’; Gr. *ἰδρώς*, *‿ῶτος* [m.], ep. acc. *ἰδρῶ* ‘sweat’ < **suid-r-os*-; *ἴδιω* ‘to sweat’, *εἴδος* (Hsch.), *ἴδος* [n.] ‘sweat’ < **sueidos*-; Arm. *k'irtn*, Alb. *dirsë* < **suid-r*-; Latv. *sviēdri* [pl.] ‘sweat’ < **syoidro*-; OHG *sweiz*, OE *swāt*; ToB *syelme* ‘id.’.

Sūdāre was probably formed on the basis of a m. **swoido*- ‘sweat’, as attested in Ilr. and Germ. The noun *sūdor* can be inherited from **sweidōs* if Rix is correct in assuming a phonetic change of **swei*- > **swoi*- . Otherwise, the noun can be explained from the introduction of *sūd-* (or **swoid-*) into the *s*-stem.

Bibl.: WH II: 623, EM 662f., IEW 1043, Rix 1985: 341-343, Stüber 2002: 156-158, LIV 1.**sueid*-.

sūdus ‘clear, bright (weather), dry’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

PIt. **swoido*-.

PIE **suoid-o-* ‘bright’.

According to Lubotsky 1985, followed by Schrijver 1991: 54, *sūdus* belongs to the IE adj. for ‘dry’ such as Lith. *saūsas*, and reflects **h₂sus-do*- . Nussbaum 1999a: 381 stresses that *sūdus* refers to bright skies rather than to the absence of rain, and proposes an etymology **suoid-o-* ‘bright’, which he connects with Lith. *svisti*, 1s. *svindū* ‘to dawn’, *svidēti*, *svydēti* (Daukša) ‘to shine’, Latv. *svist*, 1s. *svīdu* ‘to dawn’ < PIE **suid*- . The root would thus be homophonous with ‘to sweat’ (Lat. *sūdāre*). Bibl.: WH II: 624, EM 663, IEW 880f., Sihler 1995: 57, LIV ?2.**sueid*-.

suēscō, -ere ‘to become accustomed to’ [v. III; pf. *suētī*, ppp. *suētum*] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *assuēscere* ‘to become or make accustomed’ (Pl.+), *assuētūdō* ‘custom, intimacy’ (Varro+), *cōsuēscere* ‘to become or make accustomed’ (Pl.+), *cōsuētiō* ‘sexual intercourse’ (Pl.), *cōsuētūdō* ‘custom, disposition, intimacy’ (Pl.+), *cōsuēfacere* ‘to make accustomed’ (Ter.+), *dēsuēscere* ‘to disaccustom, become disaccustomed’ (Titin.+), *dissuēfieri* ‘to be disaccustomed’ (Varro+), *īnsuēscere* ‘to become accustomed’ (Pl.+); *mānsuēs, -ētis* ‘mild, tame’ (Pl.+), *mānsuētus* ‘tame, mild’ (Ter.+), *mānsuēscere* ‘to become tame’ (Lucr.+), *mānsuēfacere* ‘to tame’ (Varro+).

PIt. **swē(b)-sk-e/o-*.

PIE **sue(h₁-)d^hh₁-* ‘to make one’s own, get accustomed’. IE cognates: Gr. *eiω̄da* ‘to be used, use’, Lesb. *ε̄ω̄θα* < PGr. **ce-σφωθ-a* < **se-suoh₁-d^h-* (thus Schrijver; or from **se-sueh₁-d^h-* with analogical *-o-?*), Gr. *ἔθος* [n.] ‘custom, usage’ < **sueh₁-d^hh₁-os-*; Go. *swes* ‘own; property’ [adj./n.], OHG OS *swās*, OE *swēs*, Olc. *sváss* ‘dear’ < **suēd^h-s-o-*.

Suēscere is an inchoative formation in *-ske/o- based on a PIE syntagma **suē-d^hh₁-* or **sueh₁-d^hh₁-* ‘to make into one’s own’, which may have as its first member the acc.sg. **sue* ‘self, own’ (> **suē* in monosyllable) or the ins.sg. **sueh₁-*. In Latin, the compound verbs are clearly older than the simplex *suēscere*, which must be regarded as a back-formation. The adj. *mansuētus* < **manu-suēto-* is probably older than *mansuēs*, which was formed on the model of *inquiēs* : *inquiētus* (thus WH).

Bibl.: WH II: 32, 624f., EM 663, IEW 882-884, Schrijver 1991: 140f., Sihler 1995: 131, Hackstein 2002a: 12, Stüber 2002: 155f., Meier-Brügger 2004. → *sodālis*

suffiō, -ire ‘to fumigate’ [v. IV] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *exfir* (Paul. *ex F.*) ‘purgamentum unde adhuc manet suffitio’.

PIt. *-*pūje/o-?*

PIE **d^huh₂-ie-*. IE cognates: Hit. *tuhhae^{-zi}* ‘to produce smoke’ < PIE **d^huh₂-o-je/o-* (denominal to a noun **d^huh₂-o-*), Hit. *antuyahhaš-* / *antuhs-* ‘man’ < nom. **h₁n-d^huēh₂-os*, gen.sg. **h₁n-d^huh₂-s-ós*; Gr. *θύω* ‘to sacrifice’, CS *duti* ‘to blow’, SIn. *dīti* ‘to smell, blow’, ToB *twasastār* ‘burns, shines’, ToA *twāsiṣ* ‘burns’.

Exfir might be a corrupted form or derivation of **exfiō*. The phonetic development leading from PIE **d^huH-je/o-* to *-fiō* is disputed. Most scholars seem to assume **d^huH-je-* > **d^hūje-* > **fīje-* > *fīje-* (unrounding by means of the ‘pius-Law’); whereas Kortlandt (2007: 136) posits a development **d^huHie/o-* > *-*d^hwīō* > *-fiō*.

Bibl.: WH I: 499, EM 663, IEW 261-267, Schrijver 1991: 322-325, Kloekhorst 2008: 188, 886, LIV **d^hueh₂-*. → *fīnum, foeteō, fulīgō, fīmus*

suffrāgium ‘vote cast in an assembly, voting’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *refrāgāre/ī* ‘to oppose’ (Pompon.+), *suffrāgāre/ī* ‘to express public support’ (Sis.+), *suffrāgō, -inis* ‘joint in the hind leg of a quadruped; sucker shoot’ (Col.+), *suffrāgātor* ‘one who gives support to a candidate’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *-*frāg-*.

Clearly, these forms are based on a verb **sub-frāgere* or a noun **sub-frāg-o-*

‘support’. Since the oldest meanings all refer to the process of voting for or against a candidate, one might support the view that **sub-frāg-* belongs to *frangere* ‘to break’: **sub-frāg-* ‘who shout in support of a candidate’ (but *fragor* ‘noise’ is not attested before Lucr.). This view is advocated in detail by Vaahtera 1993, who explains long -ā- analogically on the model of e.g. *tangō* – *contāgium*. Szemerényi 1989: 31f. derives *-frāgium* from a (substratum?) root **b^hrāg-* ‘hind part, tail-bone’, which he connects with Celtic *brākā* and Germanic **brōk-* ‘tail-bone’. He hypothesizes for *suffrāgium* a semantic change from ‘support under the hind part’ to ‘political support’. This is too fantastic to be credible (cf. Vaahtera 1993: 70).

Bibl.: WH II: 625f., EM 663, IEW 165. → *frangō*

sūgō, -ere ‘to suck’ [v. Ill; pf. *sūxi*, ppp. *sūctum*] (Novius+)

Derivatives: *sūctus*, -ūs ‘sucking’ (Varro+), *sūmen*, -inis ‘sow’s udder’ (Pl.+); *sūgiliāre* (also *sugg-*) ‘to mark with bruises, insult’ (Varro+); *sanguisūga* [f.] ‘leech’ (Plin.+); *assūgere* ‘to suck towards’ (Lucr.+), *exsūgere* ‘to suck out’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **souge/o-* ‘to suck’, **soug(s)m̥n-* ‘udder’.

PIE **seug-e/o-* ‘to suck’. IE cognates: OE *sūcan* ‘to suck’, *socian* (< **suk-*) ‘to suck up’.

See s.v. *sūcūs*.

Bibl.: WH II: 622f., EM 664, IEW 912f., Schrijver 1991: 234, LIV **seuk-*. → *sūcūs*

sulcus ‘furrow’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *sulcāre* ‘to plough, draw furrows’ (Varro+); *bisulcis* / *bisulcus* ‘divided into two parts, forked’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **solko-*.

PIE **solk-o-* ‘furrow’. IE cognates: Gr. ἔλκω ‘to draw, drag’, ὄλκός [adj., m.] ‘attractive, trailing; hauling-engine for ships; furrow’, Alb. *helq*, *heq* ‘to draw’ (< **solkeje/o-*), OE *sulh* [f.] ‘plough’ < **slik-*, ToB *sälk-* ‘to draw out’.

In theory, *sulcus* can reflect PIE **slik-o-* or **solko-*. In view of Gr. ὄλκός, the latter seems more likely.

Bibl.: WH II: 627, EM 664, IEW 901, Meiser 1998: 84, LIV **selk-*.

sulpur, -uris ‘sulphur’ [n. r] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *sulpureus* ‘containing sulphur’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **solpor* / **sulpur*.

PIE **solp-r?* ‘fat’. IE cognates: Skt. *sarpis-* [n.] ‘melted butter, lard’, *srprā-* [adj.] ‘greasy, smooth, sleek’, Gr. ὅλπη [f.] ‘oil-flask’, Alb. *gjalpē* ‘butter’, OHG *salba* ‘ointment, salve’, ToA *ṣālyp*, ToB *ṣalype* ‘butter, oil’.

The best spelling is *sulpur*. The Seneca mss. mostly have *sulphur*, those of Pliny have *sulpur* and *sulphur*. Szemerényi (1995: 410) suggests that *sulpur* derives from **sulpos* < **solpos*, as in *sulcus*. The preform **solpos* would ultimately derive from **selpos* ‘oily substance’, with cognates in Greek, Tocharian and Germanic. The development of **selpos* to **solpos* would be irregular, however, and final -ur instead of -or is also unexpected. Maybe the PIE preform was **solk-r?*

Bibl.: WH II: 628, EM 665, IEW 1046.

sum, esse ‘to be’ [v. Irregular. pr.ind.: *sum, es, est, sumus, estis, sunt*. pr.sb. *fum* etc. >> *siēm/sim*, etc.; pf. *fūl*, fut. *futūrus sum*, inf. *fore*] (VOLat.+: Forum cippus *esed* ‘erit’, Duenos inscr. *sied*, Garigliano Bowl *esom* ‘sum’, Elog.Scip. *fuit, fuisse, fuet*, Lex Sacra (CIL 401) *estod*)

Derivatives: *escit* (Lex XII, Lucr., Paul. *ex F.*), *escunt* ‘will be’ (Cic.), *obescet* (Paul. *ex F.*) ‘oberit vel aderit’, *superescit* (Enn., Acc.) ‘supererit’; *absēns, -tis* ‘absent’ (Pl.+), *cōsēns, -tis* [adj./noun] (Var., CIL; only in *dī cōsēntes* ‘the twelve major deities’), *praesēns* ‘present, ready’ (Lex XII+), *praesentārius* ‘in ready money’ (Pl.+), *praesentia* ‘presence’ (Ter.+); *abesse* ‘to be absent, different’, *adesse* ‘to be present’ (Naev.+), *dēesse* ‘to be lacking’ (Pl.+), *inesse* ‘to be in or on’ (Naev.+), *interesse* ‘to lie between, make a difference; attend’ (Pl.+), *obesse* ‘to be a hindrance’ (Pl.+), *praeesse* ‘to be in charge’ (Pl.+), *prōdēsse, prōsum* ‘to be of use’ (Naev.+), *subesse* ‘to be underneath’ (Pl.+), *superesse* ‘to be higher, remain’.

Plt. pr.ind. **es-s-*, pr.sb. **es-e/o-*, inf. **es-*; pf. **feſu-*; fut. *fus-*. It. cognates: O. *ezum*, U. *eru, erom* [inf.], SPic. *esum*, Presam. *sim, esum, sum*, O. *súm, sum*, Hern. *esu*, U. *esu* ‘I am’, O. *est, íst*, U. *est, est* ‘is’, O. *sent, set*, *súnt*, U. *sent* ‘they are’, U. *sir, sei, si* [2s.pr.sb.], U. *si* [3s.pr.sb.], U. *sis, sins* [3p.pr.sb.], U. *futu* [2s.ipv.II], U. *futu*, O. *estud, estud*, Vol. *estu*, [3s.ipv.II], U. *fututo* [2p.ipv.II], O. *fufans* [3p.ipf.], *fusid* [3s.ipf.sb.], O. *fufens* [3p.pf.], *fuid* [3s.pf.sb.], *fust, fust, fus* [3s.fut.pf.], *furent, fefure* [3p.fut.pf.]; in univerbation with ppp.: U. *antervakaze, anderuacose* [3s.pr.sb.], O. *teremnatust* [3s.pf.ps.], with ptc.pr.: U. *aterafust, andersafust, andirsafust* [3s.fut.pf.]; with preverbs: O. *adfust* [3s.fut.pf.], U. *amprefu<u>s* [3s.fut.pf.], *ambrefurent* [3p.fut.pf.], SPic. *isiins* [3p.sb.?] (**en-*), O. *praesentid* [ptc.pr., abl.sg.f.], O. *úpslm* [1s.pr.sb.?], *osins* [3p.pr.sb.] (**op-si-*).

PIE pr. **h₁es-/h₁s-* ‘to be’. IE cognates: Gaul. *īquī, imī* ‘I am’, Olr. *is*; W. *ys* [3s.pr.], *oedd* [pret.], Co. *us, vs*, OBret. *is* ‘is’ < PCI. **es-*; Hit. *eš-zi* / *aš-* ‘to be, be present’, Pal. CLuw. *āš- / aš-*, HLuw. *áš- / s-*, Lyc. *es- / ah-* ‘to be’, Skt. *as* ‘to be’ [pr. *ásti, sánti*, opt. *syāt*, pf. *āsa*], Av. *ah-/h-*, OP *amī* ‘I am’, *ha”tiy* ‘they are’, Gr. Att. *εἰμί* (= *ēmi*, Aeol. *ēμι*, Dor. *ἡμί*), 2s. *είλ*, 3s. *έστι*, 1p. *είμεν*, 2p. *έστε*, 3p. *είσι* (Dor. *ἐντι*) ‘to be’; Alb. *jam* ‘I am’, 2s. *je*, 3s. *ēshṭē / ā(n)shtē*; 2s.sb. (*tē*) *jesh*, 1s.ipf. *jeshē*; OPr. *aşmai* [Is.], *ast, est* [3s.], OLith. *esmi*, Lith. *ēsti* OCS *jesmь, jestь*; Ru. *est*’, Cz. *jsem, jest*; OPo. *jeśm*; Po. *jest*; Bulg. *e*; SCr. *jèsam, sam, jèst*; Sln. *sàm, jè*; Go. *im, is, ist* [123s.], *sind* [3p.] ‘to be’.

In *cōsēntes*, the pr.ptc.act. may have been preserved. The development of the present paradigm in Italic is disputed. Joseph-Wallace (1987) argue for phonetic development of **esmi* > *esom* > *sum* because of the enclitic status of the verb ‘to be’ in some contexts, but Dunkel 1998 contradicts this, joined by Schrijver 2006: 58. They explain Plt. **esom* as a reflex of the original thematic subjunctive **es-e/o-* which is also found in Celtic.

Bibl.: WH I: 263, 420, II: 628f., EM 138, 665, IEW 340ff., Leumann 1977: 523, Meiser 1998: 221, Untermaier 2000: 245-252, Schumacher 2004: 295-317, LIV 1.**h₁es-*. → *fūl, posse, sōns*

summus ‘highest’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *summa* ‘total number, amount, whole’ (Pl.+), *Summānus* ‘the god of high places’ (Pl.+), *summātim* ‘summarily’ (Lucil.+), *summātus*, *-ūs* ‘being chief’ (Lucr.+), *summās*, *-ātis* [adj.] ‘of the first rank’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **sup(a)mo-* ‘highest’. It. cognates: U. *sume* [loc.sg.], *somo* [acc.sg.m.], *somo* [abl.sg.m.] ‘upper’ < **sup-mo-*.

PIE *(h₁)*up-m(H)o-* ‘highest’. IE cognates: Skt. *upamā-*, YAv. *upəma-* ‘upmost, highest, closest’ < Ilr. *(H)*upmHa-*, Gr. ὑπατος ‘upmost, highest’; OE *ufemest* ‘highest’.

The Ilr. cognates suggest a superlative formation **supamo* > **summo-*. Yet a preform **sup-mo-* cannot be excluded, cf. Gr. πρόμος.

Bibl.: WH II: 629f., EM 666, IEW 1106f., Meiser 1998: 152, Untermann 2000: 716f. → *sub*, *super*

suō, -ere ‘to sew’ [v. III; pf. *suī*, ppp. *sūtum*] (Ter.+)

Derivatives: *sūbula* ‘shoemaker’s awl’ (Sen.+), *sūtor* ‘shoemaker’ (Pl.+), *sūtōrius* ‘of a shoemaker’ (Varro+), *sūtrīnus* ‘of shoemaking’ (Varro+), *sūtēla* ‘cunning device’ (Pl.+); *pellesuīna* ‘shop where skins are sold’ (Varro); *cōsuere* ‘to sew together, plan’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **s(j)ūje/o-*, **s(j)ūto-*.

PIE **siuH-ie/o-* ‘to sew’, **siuH-tó-* ‘sewn’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *sīvya-* ‘to sew’, *syūtā-* ‘sewn up’, *syūman-* [n.] ‘band, thong, bridle’, *sūtra-* [n.] ‘wire, line, cord’, Khot. *hīya* ‘sewn stuffs’ < **siuHC* < PIE **siHuC-*; Lith. *siūti*, Latv. *šūt*, SCR. *ſīti*; Go. *siujan* ‘to sew’.

Skt. contains traces of the original sequence **siHu-* which was metathesized to **siuH-* under certain conditions, probably in front of consonants. The resulting present **siuH-ie/o-* lost its first *-i- (by means of dissimilation?) and subsequently developed to **sūje/o-*; the form *sū-* was then also introduced into the ppp. The absence of the development of **ū* to *ī* in front of **i* (cf. *pīus*, *inciēns*) is explained by Meiser from ‘dissimilatory retention’ of *ū* between two **i*’s (2003: 236; until after the fronting of **ū*), but maybe *ū* was simply restored on the model of the derivatives in **sū-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 620, 631, EM 662, 667, IEW 915f., Schrijver 1991: 247f., Meiser 1998: 227, 2003: 235f., LIV **sieuH-*. → *moveō*

super ‘over, above, beyond’ [adv., prep.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *superus* [nom.sg.m. *super* Cato] ‘upper, situated above’ (Andr.+), *suprā* [adv, prep.] ‘at a higher level; on top of, above’ (Andr.+), *insuper* [adv., prep.] ‘on top; above, over’ (Pl.+), *superāre* ‘to surpass, defeat, climb over’ (Naev.+), *superior* ‘higher, stronger’ (Pl.+), *suprēmus* ‘highest, last’ (Lex XII+), *supernē* [adv.] ‘at a higher level, on top’ (Lucr.+), *superius* ‘situated at a higher level’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **super(i)* ‘above’, **supero-* ‘upper’, **super-jōs-* ‘higher’, **superisamo-* ‘highest’. It. cognates: U. *subra*, *subra* [adv.], *subra* [prep. + acc.] ‘above’ < **superād*; U. *super* [prep. + loc.] ‘on top’; U. *superne* [prep. + acc.] ‘over’ < **super-noi* [loc.sg.] or adv. **super-nēd* to **super-no-*; O. *supruis* [dat.pl.m.], U.

supru [abl.sg.] ‘upper’ < *sup-ero-.

PIE *(h₁)uper(i) [adv.] ‘over, above’, *uper-o- [adj.] ‘above’. IE cognates: Celtib. *ueramos* ‘highest’, Gaul. *uer-* ‘high’, OIr. *for(-)* ‘up, over, beyond’, W. *gor-, gwar-* ‘over’, OW *guar*, MW *ar*, MCo. *ar*, OBret. *guar*, Bret. *war* ‘on’ < *u^{per}-; Skt. *upári*, YAv. *upairi* ‘above, over’, OP *upariy* ‘over, on’, Skt. *úpara-* [adj.] ‘below, under, later’, YAv. *upara-* ‘upper, higher’, Gr. ὑπέρ, ὑπερ ‘over, above’, Gr. ὑπερος [m.] ‘pestle’, Arm. *i ver* ‘up’, OHG *ubir* ‘over’, Go. *ufar*; OE *ufera* ‘higher’.

For the addition of *s-* in Latin *super* as opposed to PIE **up-*, see s.v. *sub*. *Suprā* < abl.sg.f. **superād*. The sup. developed from **supresmos* < **suprismos* < **superisamos*. The adv. *superne* probably contains the suffix *-ne (cf. *pōne* < **postne*); from it, *supernus* was backformed.

Bibl.: WH II: 613, 630, EM 660, 667f., IEW 1105f., Leumann 1977: 320, Sihler 1995: 368, 441, Meiser 1998: 152, Untermaier 2000: 706f., 720-722. → *probus* (for *superbus*), *sub*, *summus*, *supīnus*

supō, -āre; -sipō, -āre ‘to pour, strew’ [v. I] (Paul. *ex F. supāre* ‘to throw’)

Derivatives: *dissu/ipāre* ‘to disperse, shatter’ (Pl.+), *īnsipere*, -*sipiō* (Cato+), *īnsu/ipāre* (Paul. *ex F.*) ‘to throw in’, *obsipāre* ‘to scatter’ (Pl., Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **sup-i-, -sup-āje-* ‘to throw’.

PIE **sup-i-* ‘to throw’. IE cognates: Lith. *sūpti*, 3s. *sūpa* ‘to rock, cradle’; OCS *suti*, Is. *sþq*, Cz. *souti* (obs.), SCr. *sásuti* ‘to pour, strew’ < BSl. **soup-*, ORu. *sъръ* ‘embankment, hill, mountain’.

The analysis of these verb forms is somewhat uncertain. The simplex *supāre* is only attested in Paul. *ex F.*, and it cannot be excluded that it was backformed from *īnsupāre* and *dissupāre*; hence, its -u-colour does not prove a PIt. root **sup-*. Lat. *īnsipere* might be showing a simplex **sVpere*, to which -*su/ipāre* may have been made by a productive process. In that case, the oldest reconstructible stem is **sVp-i(e/o)-*. The root vowel may have been any short vowel, but if the original meaning was ‘to throw’, Slavic **soup-* ‘to pour, strew’ is clearly the closest semantic match.

Bibl.: WH I: 356f., EM 668, IEW 1049, LIV **seup-*.

suppus ‘lying on one’s back, upside down’ [adj. o/ā] (Lucil.+)

Derivatives: *suppāre* ‘to turn on their back’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **soupo-* ‘on the top, upside down’. It. cognates: U. *sopam*, *sopa* [acc.sg.], *supaf*, *supa* [acc.pl.f.], *supes* [abl.pl.f.], *supa*, *sopo*, *supo* [acc.pl.n.], *supa* [acc.sg.f. or pl.f. or n.] ‘part of the sacrificed animal, guts’.

PIE *h₁eup-(o-) ‘up, above’. IE cognates: Gaul. *Uxello-dunum*, *Uxama* [topon.], OIr. *úasal*, W. *uchel*, Co. *huhel*, Bret. *uhel* ‘high’ < PCl. **ou(x)selo-* ‘high’ < PIE *h₁oup-s- ‘high’, Gaul. (a) *uz*, OIr. ós [+dat.], W. *uch*, Co. (a) *ugh* ‘above’ < PCl. **ouxso-* < PIE *h₁oups-o-; Hit. *ūpp-zi* ‘to come up (of the sun)’ < *h₁éup-ti; Gr. ὑψι [adv.] ‘on high, above’; Ru. *výše*, SCr. *višē*, Sln. *víše* ‘higher’, Ru. *vys'* [f.] ‘height’ < **úp-s-* (Derkson 2008), OCS *vysokъ*, Ru. *vysók* ‘high’ (anal. *vy-*), Go. *iupa* ‘above’, *iup* ‘upward’ < **eup-*.

Weiss (fthc.b) discusses earlier etymologies, and argues that Sabellic */sōpa/* can reflect PI. **soup-*, **soip-* or **sop-*. If Latin *suppus* stems from **sūpus* via the *littera*-rule, then both may reflect PI. **soupo-* < PIE **seup-o-*, an internal derivative to **sup* ‘below, upwards’. The meaning of PI. **soupo-* would have been ‘on the top’ = ‘upside down’. This would explain U. ‘guts’ from the supine position in which animals are mostly slaughtered. Weiss compares Gr. ὑπτιος ‘supine, upside down’ from ὑπό, with the pl. τὰ ὑπτια often referring to the belly of quadrupeds. This solution would imply that Italic also evidences the full grade of PIE **h₁up-* which is furthermore found in Hittite, Germanic, Slavic and Celtic.

Bibl.: WH II: 634, EM 660, 669, IEW 1106f. → *sub*

surdus ‘deaf; muted’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *absurdus* ‘ridiculous, awkward’ (Pl.+).

Since ‘deaf’ often has two semantic sides, viz. ‘who cannot hear’ and ‘who is not heard’, *ab-surdus* can be explained as ‘which is unheard of’, and regularly belongs to *surdus*. According to WH and IEW, *surdus* might belong to the PIE root **suer-* ‘to sound’, but this leaves the semantics unexplained, since *surdus* means ‘unheard’ or ‘not hearing’. If *ab-surdus* was original, it may have meant ‘off hearing’ (> ‘unheard of’), in line with other compounds in *ab-*. Then *surdus* would have originally meant ‘hearing’, but changed its meaning to ‘not hearing’ under the influence of *absurdus*. This is very speculative, of course.

Bibl.: WH I: 5, II: 634, EM 4, 669, IEW 1049f., Nussbaum 1999a: 381, LIV 1. **suer-*.

śurus ‘post, stake’ [m. *o*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *surculus* ‘twig, stick’ (Cato+), *surcularius* ‘living among twigs’ (Varro+); *sūra* ‘calf of the leg’ (Pl.+)?

No certain etymology. The length of the first vowel in *śurus* is uncertain; if it was long, it may be connected with *sūra* ‘calf of the leg’: the ‘post, stake’ would have been denominated after the body-part, as is often the case. If it was short *śurus*, it might be cognate with Skt. *sváru-* ‘sacrificial post, stake’.

Bibl.: WH II: 634f., EM 669f., IEW 1050.

susurrus ‘whisper, soft rustling’ [m. *o*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *susurrāre* ‘to whisper, make a soft rustling sound’ (Ter.+).

Plt. **su-sur(r)-o-*, **swēr-*. It. cognates: O. *sverrunēi* [dat.sg.] name of an official of the town Abella.

PIE **su-sur?* **suer-* ‘to resound’. IE cognates: Bret. *huerniñ* ‘to quarrel’, MW *chwyrn* ‘rapid, whirling’, OCo. *hwirnores*, Bret. *c'hwiliores* ‘hornet’ < **suer-n-*, MW *chwerthin*, MCo. *hwerthin*, MBret. *huerzin* ‘to laugh’ < PCl. **swar-je/o-*; Skt. *svára-* ‘to make a sound, snort’, OAv. *x̌araitiia-* [adj.] ‘sounding’; OIc. *svarra* ‘to sparkle, rustle’, OE *swelian* ‘to swear’.

An onomatopoeic formation, using reduplication, a hissing sibilant and -rr- to reflect the sound of whispering and rustling. Still, the word may be formed on the basis of a

PIE root *suer- ‘to resound’. O. **sverrun-** could mean ‘speaker’ < ‘resounder’; possible reconstructions are then *suer-es-ōn- or *suer-iōn-.

Bibl.: WH II: 637, EM 670, IEW 1049f., Schrijver 1995: 57, Untermann 2000: 726f., Schumacher 2004: 608f., LIV I.*suer-.

sūs, sūis ‘pig, sow’ [m., f. ū] (Pl.+; acc. suem, acc.pl. suēs, dat.abl.pl. sūbus, sūbus, suibus)

Derivatives: *suile* [n.] ‘pigsty’ (Varro+), *suillus* ‘of pigs, pork’ (Pl.+), *sūcula* ‘a windlass’ (Pl.+); *subulcus* ‘swineherd’ (Cato+), *sucerda* ‘pig’s dung’ (Lucil.+), *sūcīdia/succīdia* ‘joint of pork’ (Cato+), *suovetaurīlia, -īum* ‘purificatory sacrifice of a boar, a ram and a bull’ (Cato+).

PIt. *sūs [nom.], *sūm [acc.], *suwos [gen.]. It. cognates: U. **sim, si** [acc.sg.], **sif, sif** [acc.pl.f.], **sif, si** [acc.pl.m.] ‘pig’ < *sū-; U. **suřum, suřu, sorsom, sorso** [acc.sg.], *sorser* [gen.sg.], *sorsu* [abl.sg.], *suřuf* [acc.pl.] m/n. ‘?’, maybe ‘of a pig’ in one context, elsewhere unclear; *sōdo- < *soudo-?

PIE *suh_{1/3}s [nom.], *suh_{1/3}-os [gen.] ‘pig, swine’ (orig. ‘sow’). IE cognates: Skt. *sūkarā-* [m.] ‘wild boar’, YAv. *hū-*, MP *xūg*, Gr. ὕρη, gen.sg. ὕρος, Alb. *thi* ‘pig’; OHG, OE *sū* ‘sow’, OIc. *sýr* ‘sow’.

According to Schrijver, the alternation between nom.acc. *sū-s, -m* and oblique case forms *sū-* led to the introduction of *su-* in compounds such as *su-bulcus* (formed after *bubulcus*) and *su-cerda*. The PIE word *suH- probably meant ‘sow’, since it can be connected with Ilr. *suH- ‘to give birth’ (Skt. *sūte* ‘gives birth’, *sū-* [f.] ‘mother’, *a-sū-* ‘barren’, YAv. pr. *hunāmi* ‘I give birth’, *haota-* [n.] ‘race, family’). In its turn, ‘to give birth’ can be derived via ‘to be pregnant’ from the PIE root *suh_{1/3}- ‘to be full’ which Kloekhorst 2008: 785-798 reconstructs for Hit. *šunnaⁱ* / *šunn-* [pr.] ‘to fill’ (< *su-nó-h_{1/3} / *su-n-h_{1/3}), *šūu-* / *šūuau-* ‘full’ (< *souh_{1/3}-(o)u-) and Hit. *šue/a^{zi}*, HLuw. *suwa-* ‘to fill’ (< *sHu-ie/o-).

Bibl.: WH II: 621f., 635f., EM 670, IEW 1038f., Schrijver 1991: 533, Untermann 2000: 676f., 709f.

T

tābeō ‘to rot away, decay’ [v. II] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *tābum* ‘gore, putrified fluid matter’ (Enn.+), *tābēs, -is* [f.] ‘wasting, decay’ (Lucr.+), *tābēscere* (pf. *tābui*) ‘to melt away, waste away’ (Andr.+); *contābēscere* ‘to waste away, pine’ (Pl.+), *contābēfacere* ‘to make to waste away’ (Pl.); *tābificus* ‘causing decay’ (Lucr.+), *tābificābilis* ‘causing decay’ (Acc.).

PIt. *tāf-ē- ‘to be melting’.

PIE *teh₂-b^h-eh₁- ‘to be melting’. IE cognates: OIr. *taid**, ·*taa** ‘to melt, dissolve’ < *tā-je/o-, MW *tođi*, OBret. *teuziff* ‘to melt’ < *tā-de/o-, Oss. *taj-* ‘to thaw, melt’, Gr.

τήκω, Dor. τάκω ‘to melt’, τάκερός ‘melting, soft’, Arm. *t'anam* ‘to make wet’, SeCS *tájati* ‘to thaw’, Ru. *tájat'* ‘to melt, thaw, dwindle’.

The original meaning ‘to be melting’ is only attested in Andr.; from ‘melt away’, the meaning developed to ‘waste away’, which is the basis of all subsequent attestations in Latin. In theory, the root enlargement reflected in Latin *-b-* could be PIE **b* or **b^h*, since **b* is a very rare phoneme in PIE, **b^h* is much more likely.

Bibl.: WH II: 639f., EM 672, IEW 1053f., Schrijver 1991: 145, Schumacher 2004: 627f., LIV 2.*teh₂-

taberna ‘inn, shop’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tabernaculum* ‘tent’ (Pl.+), *tabernula* ‘small shop’ (Varro+); *contubernium* ‘comradeship’ (Cic.+).

A derivative **trab-erna* to *trabs* ‘tree-trunk, beam’, with dissimilation of the first *r*. The original meaning was probably ‘wooden shed’. The reluctance expressed by EM to accept this derivation is unfounded, since dissimilations in general are irregular.

Bibl.: WH II: 639, EM 672, IEW 1090, Leumann 1977: 322, Meiser 1998: 127. → *trabs*

tabula ‘board, plank’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+; SCBac. *tabola*)

Derivatives: *tabella* ‘wooden tablet, board’ (Pl.+), *tabulatum* ‘floor made of boards, stage’ (Enn.+), *tab(u)linum* ‘room between the atrium and the peristyle’ (Varro+).

PIt. **taʃ/plā-* ‘board’. It. cognates: U. *taſle* e [loc.sg. + *-en*] [f.] ‘instrument for transporting the sacrificial fire’.

PIE **th₂-d^hlo-*?

The etymology is uncertain. If the original form was PIt. **taʃlā-*, one may analyze it as a root **ta-* plus the instrument suffix PIE **-d^hlo-*. As proposed by Southern (2000: 97, 128), the root could be *s*-less **teh₂-* ‘to stand’; we find PIE **steh₂-* in Latin *stāre*, but compare PTo. and PCl. **tā-* ‘to stand’. The original meaning would be ‘which stands’ > ‘board, tablet’. For the suffix, compare *stabilis* derived from *stāre*.

Bibl.: WH II: 640f., EM 672, IEW 1061, Leumann 1977: 103, Untermann 2000: 730f. → *stō*

taceō ‘to be silent’ [v. II; pf. *tacui*, ppp. *tacitum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *taciturnus* ‘maintaining silence’ (Pl.+), *taciturnitās* ‘the maintaining of silence’ (Pl.+), *tacitulus* ‘silent’ (Varro); *conticēscere* ‘to stop talking’ (Pl.+), *conticinium* ‘the quiet of the night’ (Pl.+), *obticēre* ‘to remain silent’ (Ter.+), *obticēscere* ‘to answer with silence’ (Pl.+), *reticēre* ‘to keep silent, leave unsaid’ (Pl.+), *reticentia* ‘silence’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **tak-ē-* ‘to be silent’. It. cognates: U. *taçez*, *tases*, *tasis* [ppp. nom.sg.m.], *tasetur* [nom.pl.m.] ‘tacit’ < **takēto-*.

PIE **tHk-eh₁-* ‘to be silent’. IE cognates: Go. *pahan* ‘to keep secret’, OIc. *þegja*, OS *thagian*, OHG *thagēn* < PGm. **paxē-je-*.

LIV follows Klingenschmitt 1982: 78 in assuming that the Latin and Gm. words for

'to keep silent' belong to Gr. πτήσω, πτώσω 'to duck (for fear)', aor. ἔπτηξα, Dor. ἔπτᾶξα, and Arm. *t'ak'ēaw* 'he hid himself'. This seems implausible. Formally, it is unknown whether PIE **pt-* would yield Germ. **p-* and Latin *t-* (the case of *perna*, Germ. **fersn-* < **tspērsn-h₂-* 'heel' rather suggests that **pt-* would yield Germ. **f-*, Lat. *p-*). The Greek and Armenian words have a different meaning, and are better connected with **pet-* 'to fall'.

Bibl.: WH II: 641f., EM 673, IEW 1055, Schrijver 1991: 104, Untermaier 2000: 731f., LIV **pteh₂k-*.

taedet 'to be tired of' [v. II; pf. *taeduit*, ppp. *taesum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *taeter* [adj. o/ā] 'foul, horrible' (Pl.+), *taetrāre* 'to make loathsome' (Pac.), *taetritūdō* 'loathsome condition' (Acc.); *pertaedēre* 'to fill with disgust' [Pompon.+; ppp. *pertīsum* Lucil.+], *pertaedēscere* 'to begin to fill with disgust' (Cato).

PIt. **taid-ē-* [v.], **taid-ro-* [adj.]

Taeter may regularly reflect **taidro-*, but there is no good etymology for PI. **taid-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 642f., EM 673. → *fastus*

tālea 'cutting, thin piece of wood' [f. ā] (Cato+)

Has been connected with Gr. τάλις -ιδος 'young girl, bride' on the assumption of a basic meaning 'green, to sprout'. This seems a wild guess. There is no viable etymology for *tālea*, unless it is a derivative of *tālus* 'ankle, knuckle'.

Bibl.: WH II: 643, EM 674, IEW 1055.

tālis 'of such kind' [adj. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tāliō* 'exaction of compensation' (Lex XII+).

PIt. **tāli-*.

PIE **teh₂-li-* 'such'. IE cognates: W. *talu* 'to pay', Gr. τηλίκος 'of such an age', Lith. *tōlei* 'until', OCS *toli* 'to such a degree', *tolb* 'so much, many', *toliko* 'id.'

If *tāliō* is correctly interpreted as *tāli-ōn-* 'compensation with the same' (Leumann 1977: 366), it is derived from *tālis*.

Bibl.: WH II: 643f., EM 674, IEW 1086f., Leumann 1977: 366, 483, Schrijver 1991: 145, Meiser 1998: 167. → *qui*

talpa 'mole' [f. ā] (Varro+)

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 644, EM 675.

tālus 'ankle, knuckle' [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *taxillus* 'a die, cube' (Pompon.+); *subtel* 'the hollow of the foot' (Prisc.).

PIt. **takslo-*.

If *taxillus* is old, and not a recent analogical form on the model of *āla* – *axilla*, *māla* –

maxilla (but these are *ā*-stems), as EM object, *taxillus* would prove that *tālus* goes back to **tākslo-*. The suggested connection with W. *sawdl*, OIr. *sál* ‘heel’ < PCl. **stātlā-* is difficult, cf. Schrijver 1995: 421. It would only work in the case of an *s*-less variant of the root PIE *(s)teh₂-, and an (unknown) suffix *-k- added to it. Cowgill 1978: 38 accepts the explanation of *subtel* from **subtēle* < **sub-taksli*, n. of **subtaksli-* ‘under the heel’.

Bibl.: WH II: 619, 645, EM 675, Schrijver 1991: 145.

tam ‘so, so much’ [adv.] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *tamen* ‘yet, nevertheless’ (Andr.+), *tandem* ‘after all, at last’ (Pl.+), *tamquam* ‘just as, as though’ (Naev.+), *tantus* ‘so great, as much’ (Naev.+), *tantillus* ‘so small’ (Pl.+), *tantisper* ‘for so long as, all the time’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **tām* ‘so’, **tānto-* ‘so great’. It. cognates: O. *etanto*, U. *etantu* [nom.sg.f.] ‘so great’ < **e-tanto-*; maybe U. -*ta*, -*tu*, -*to* [postp. + abl.] ‘from, away’ < **tā*, poss. to PIE **to/tā-*.

PIE **teh₂m*, **teh₂-nt-(o)-*. IE cognates: see s.v. *so-*.

Tamen < **tam-em*, *tandem* < **tam-dem* with the secondary particle *-dim*. The form **tām* might be an Italic creation, s.v. *quam*, *-dam*; but *tantus* probably reflects a PIE formation type of adjectives in *-*nt(-o)-* derived from pronominal stems.

Bibl.: WH II: 645f., EM 674f., IEW 1086f., Klingenschmitt 1972: 101, Sims-Williams 1997: 320f., Sihler 1995: 393, Untermann 2000: 72, 241. → *topper*, *tum*

tangō, -ere ‘to touch’ [v. III; *tetigī, tāctum*; sb. OLat. *tag-a-*, Pac. also *taxis*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dumtaxat* ‘at most, up to; as long as’ (Pl.+), *taxim* ‘gropingly’ (Pompon.+), *taxāre* ‘to assess (the worth of)’ (Sen.+); *tagāx* ‘light-fingered, thievish’ (Lucil.+); *tāctiō* ‘touching’ (Pl.+), *tāctilis* ‘able to be touched’ (Lucr.), *tactus*, -ūs ‘touch’ (Lucr.+); *integer* [o/ā] ‘untouched, unused’ (Naev.+), *integrāscere* ‘to begin anew’ (Ter.), *integratiō* ‘renewal’ (Ter.), *integrāre* ‘to renew’ (Pac.+); *attingere* ‘to touch, reach’ (Pl.+; sb. *attiga-* in OLat.), *contingere* ‘to touch, reach’ (Pl.+), *obtingere* ‘to fall as one’s lot’ (Pl.+); *contāgēs*, -is ‘contact’ (Lucr.), *contāgiō* ‘contact’ (Pl.+), *contāgium* ‘contact’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **tang-e-* [pr.], **tag-s-* [pr.], **te-tag-* [pf.], **tagto-* [ppp.], **ntagro-* ‘untouched’. It. cognates: U. *antakres*, *antakre* [abl.pl.] probably ‘untouched’ < **n-tag-ro-*; maybe Marr. *taa* [3s.sb.] ‘to touch’ or ‘to take away’ < **tag-a-t?*; maybe Vol. *atahus* [3s.fut.pf.] ‘?’ < **ad-tah-us-t* or *ā*. The reflex *h* < **g* is irregular, cf. Untermann.

PIE pr. **th₂-n-g-* ‘to touch’, ppp. **th₂g-to-*, *-*teh₂g-* in cp. IE cognates: Gr. *tetayów* ‘having seized’, Go. *tekan* ‘to touch’, *taitok* ‘touched’, OIc. *tók* ‘took’, ToB *cešäm*, 3p *ceken-* ‘to touch’.

The OLAT. sb. forms in **tag-ā-* can be regarded as remains of an earlier aorist paradigm, either root aor. or redupl. It is likely that *tagāx* (although attested relatively recent) and *integer* were also derived from this stem. The finite forms in *tax-* and *taxāre* point to an earlier s-present (cf. *faxō, faxim* to *faciō*), as is the clearest in the petrified expression *dumtaxat*. The length in *tāct-* stems from Lachmann’s Law. The

long *ā* in *contāgēs* and *contāgiō* and *-ium* is most disputed: it could phonetically continue a full grade *teh₂g- origin, or be due to analogy with other compounds having *-āg-* in the second membre (*indāgēs*, *compāgēs*, etc.).

Bibl.: WH II: 647, EM 676, IEW 183, Schrijver 1991: 98, 132ff., 136f., 145, Kortlandt 2000, Untermann 2000: 107f., 131f., 729f., LIV 616f. → *contāmināre*

tardus ‘slow’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *tarditūdō* ‘slowness’ (Pl.+), *tardāre* ‘to cause to slow down, delay’ (Pl.+), *tardor* ‘slowness’ (Varro+), *tardēscere* ‘to become slow’ (Lucr.+), *tardiusculus* ‘rather slow’ (Pl.+).

On the formation of *tardiusculus*, the date of which is difficult to ascertain, see Kümmel 2004b: 354. *Tardus* has no etymology; the connection with Gr. τέπυ ‘weak’ and Skt. तरुण- ‘young, fresh’ proposed by WH is semantically unconvincing, and formally impossibly (if the latter forms continue PIE *teru-).

Bibl.: WH II: 648f., EM 677, IEW 1070f.

taurus ‘bull’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *taura* ‘barren cow’ (Varro+), *taureus* ‘derived from a bull’ (Lucr.+), *taurīnus* ‘of a bull, of ox-hide’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **tauro-* ‘bull’. It. cognates: U. *turuf*, *toru* [acc.pl.], *tures* [abl.pl.] [m.] ‘a certain sacrificial animal’, ‘bull?’.

IE cognates: OIr. *tarb*, W. *tarw*, Gr. ταῦρος ‘bull’ [m.], Lith. *taūras*, Latv. *tāurs* [m.] ‘aurochs’, OCS *turъ* ‘bull’, Ru. *tur* (gen. *túra*), SCr. *tür* ‘aurochs’.

It is striking that Latin does not show the change of *-aur- > *-ary- as in *parvum*, and with -e- in *nervus*. This might indicate that *taurus* is a loanword post-dating the metathesis *-ur- > *-ry-, but Greek does not appear an obvious candidate for the lending language, in view of the semantic field. The earlier history of the word is uncertain: there is no cognate in IIr. or Tocharian, whereas there are Semitic words for ‘bull’ which are conspicuously similar. Hence, it may have been an early loanword of the form **tauro-* into the western IE languages.

Bibl.: WH II: 650f., EM 677, IEW 1080-1085, Leumann 1977: 101, Schrijver 1991: 266, Untermann 2000: 777f.

taxus ‘yew-tree’ [f. o] (Enn.+)

IE cognates: Gr. τόξον ‘bow’, Myc. *to-ko-so-wo-ko /tokso-worgos/* ‘bow-maker’.

Since yews are the usual wood for making bows from Mesolithic times onward, *taxus* must be connected with Gr. τόξον, which was regarded as a loanword from Scythian **taxša-* ‘bow’, but is already present in Mycenaean. Yet *taxus* cannot be a direct borrowing from Greek, nor (as far as the meaning is concerned) from Scythian. Watkins (1985: 69) derives Gr. τόξον as PIE **tokʷ*-so-from the root **tekʷ-* ‘to flow, run, flee’, which in some contexts is used as ‘to shoot’. Latin *taxus* could then be from a zero-grade **tkʷ-s-o-* with secondary full grade -a-. Alternatively, *taxus* could be a loanword from a different IE dialect.

Bibl.: WH II: 653, EM 678, IEW 1059f., EIEC 654f.

tegō, -ere ‘to cover’ [v. III; pf. *tēxī*, ppp. *tēctum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *teges, -etis* [f.] ‘piece of matting, covering’ (Naev.+), *tegeticula* ‘small piece of matting’ (Varro+), *tegimen* ‘cover’ (Lucr.+), *tēctum* ‘roof, ceiling, dwelling’ (Pl.+), *tēctor* ‘plasterer’ (Varro+), *tēctōrius* [adj.] ‘of plaster, stucco’ (Varro+), *tēctārium* ‘cover, lid’ (Cato), *tēgula* ‘roof-tile’ (Pl.+), *tēgillum* ‘piece of rush matting’ (Pl.+); *toga* ‘formal outer garment, toga’ (Pl.+), *togālis* ‘of togas’ (Cato), *togātus* ‘wearing a toga’ (Varro+), *togula* ‘a (bad) toga’ (Titin.+); *contegere* ‘to cover over, conceal’ (Ter.+), *circumtēctus* ‘covered’ (Naev.), *dētegere* ‘to remove the roof, uncover’ (Pl.+), *integere* ‘to cover, roof’ (Pl.+), *integumentum* ‘shield, wrapping’ (Pl.+), *obteigere* ‘to cover, protect, conceal’ (Pl.+), *pertegere* ‘to cover completely’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **teg-e/o-* ‘to cover’, **tekto-* ‘covered’, **tege-t-* ‘covering’, **togā-* ‘cover, cloak’. It. cognates: SPic. *tokam* [acc.sg.] ‘grave stone’ or ‘figure’ < **togā-*; possibly U. *tettome* [acc.sg. + -en] ‘?’, a certain locality < **tek-to-?* U. *tehterim* [acc.sg.] ‘?’ < **teg-t-ed/lio-?*

PIE *(s)*teg-e/o-* [pr.] ‘to cover’, *(s)*tog-h₂-* [f.], *(s)*teg-lo-* [n.]. IE cognates: Olr. *teg*, gen.sg. *tige* ‘house’ < **tégos-* [n.], *in-tuigethar* ‘to cover’, *imthach* ‘a cover’, W. *to* [m.] ‘covering, roof’, *amdo* ‘shroud’, Bret. *to* ‘roof’; Gr. *στέγω* ‘to keep off, keep in’, *στεγνός* ‘covered, waterproof’, *τέγος* [n.] ‘roof, house’, OPr. *stogis*, Lith. *stógas* [m.], Latv. *stágs* ‘roof’ (< PIE **stogo-*); OHG *dah*, OIc. *pak* [n.] ‘roof’ (< **togo-*), *pekja* ‘to cover’.

Latin shows a thematic present, a *t*-stem noun, an *ā*-stem **togā-*, and the noun *tēgula*. Long ē in *tēctum* is due to Lachmann’s lengthening.

Bibl.: WH II: 654, EM 678f., IEW 1013f., Schrijver 1991: 127, Sihler 1995: 77, 625, Meiser 1998: 227, Untermann 2000: 750, 773, Stüber 2002: 152, LIV *(s)*teg-*. → *tīgnūm*

tellūs, -ūris ‘ground, earth’ [f. r] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *meditullium* ‘the interior of a country, centre’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **teln-(ūs-?)*.

PIE **telh₂-o-* ‘ground’. IE cognates: Olr. *talam* ‘earth’ < **telamon-*, Gr. τελαμόν ‘strap’ < **telh₂-mon-*; Skt. *tala-* [n.] ‘surface, bottom’ (ŚrŚū.+), Lith. *tilės* ‘bottom of a barge, flooring’, OCS *tyla* [pl.], ORu. *tblō* ‘foundation, bottom’ < PIE **tlH-o-*; OPr. *talus* ‘floor’, Lith. *pātalas* ‘bed, (pl.) feather-bed’, Ru. *potolók* ‘ceiling’ < PIE **h₂po-tolH-o-*; maybe OIc. *bil(i)* [n.] ‘board’, *bilja* [f.] ‘deal, plank’, *bel* [n.] ‘floor’, OE *ðille* ‘deal’, OHG *dil*, *dilo* ‘wall, deal’.

We find an ablaut alternation **e* : **o* between **tellū-* and the compound **medi-toll-io-* which recalls that of *terra* : *extorris*. *Tellūs* is unique in being the only polysyllabic (original) *s*-stem with long ī in the suffix. If it goes back to PIE, -ūs- may reflect *-uHs- (cf. *criūs*), or maybe an old *u*-stem with case forms in *-e/ou- (> Lat. -ū-) which was extended by means of an *s*-suffix. The root could be PIE **telh₂-* ‘to bear, carry’, from which Olr. *talam* ‘earth’ can also be derived (cf. Stüber 1998: 150f.). In fact, Sabellic shows a pr. **teln/e/o-* where Latin has *tollō* ‘to bear’; this stem **teln-* may have been the derivational basis for *tellūs* (and **toln-* for *medi-tullium*, unless -ll- was taken from *tellūs*), since *tell-* cannot directly reflect PIt. **tela-* < **telH-*. Thus, the

earth would have been referred to as ‘bearer’ or ‘support’ (of the sky, or of the creatures and objects on the earth); the *o*-stem *t(e)lH-o- ‘ground, bottom’ found in Skt., BSl. and Gm. could have the same origin.

Bibl.: WH II: 655, EM 679, IEW 1061, Stüber 1998: 150f. → *tollō*

tēlum ‘spear, missile’ [n. o] (Lex XII+)

Form and meaning allow for several etymologies, of which *ten(d)slo- ‘with which one aims’ (to *tendō*) or *teks-lo- ‘which has been built’ (to *texō* ‘to weave’) are mostly given. None of these is completely convincing.

Bibl.: WH II: 656, EM 679, IEW 1058f.

temere ‘blindly, recklessly’ [adv.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *temeriter* ‘thoughtlessly’ (Acc.), *temeritūdō* ‘recklessness’ (Pac.), *temeritās* ‘recklessness’ (Pl.+), *temerārius* ‘accidental, reckless’ (Pl.+), *temerāre* ‘to violate, desecrate’ (Verg.+).

PIt. *temesi [loc.sg.]

PIE *temH-os- [n.] ‘darkness’. IE cognates: Skt. *támas-* [n.] ‘darkness, blinding’, Av. *təmah-* [n.] ‘darkness’; Lith. *tém̥ti* ‘to become dark, to become evening’, *tamsà* ‘darkness’.

A petrified loc.sg. from a noun *temes- < *temH-o/es- [n.] ‘darkness’ with clear cognates in the other IE languages and in Lat. *tenebrae*. The reconstruction *temH-ro- in Schrijver 1991: 105 is probably a lapsus when compared with p. 415 in the same book.

Bibl.: WH II: 656f., EM 679, IEW 1063f., Schrijver 1991: 104f., 415, Stüber 2002: 158f., LIV *temH-. → *tēmētum*, *tenebrae*

tēmētum ‘intoxicating liquor’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tēmulentus* ‘drunken’ (Ter.+); *abstēnius* ‘refraining from wine, self-restrained’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. *tēmo- ‘intoxication’ or ‘intoxicating substance’.

PIE *tēmH- ‘intoxication’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *tāmyati* [3s.act.], aor. *tamat* [3s.sb.act.], *tāmrā* ‘dark red, copper-red’, Arm. *t'mrim* ‘to become stunned’ < *tēm-; NHG *dämisch*, *dämlich* < PGm. *pēm-i-.

Lat. *abstēnius* can be regarded as a hypostasis from *abs *tēmō*; together with *tēmulentus* ‘containing *tēmo-*’, this points to an original *o*-stem *tēmo- ‘intoxication’, which may continue a PIE root noun. Long ē is confirmed by Armenian and Germanic, but Skt. *tāmyati* probably has secondary -ā-.

Bibl.: WH II: 657, EM 679f., IEW 1063, Schrijver 1991: 127, LIV *temH-. → *temere*

temnō, -ere ‘to scorn, despise’ [v. III] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *contemnere* ‘to despise, scorn’ [pf. *contempsī*, ppp. *contemptum*] (Pl.+), *contemptim* ‘contemptuously’ (Naev.+), *contemptrīx* ‘she who despises’ (Pl.+), *contemnificus* ‘scornful’ (Lucil.).

PIt. *(kom-)tmne/o-.

PIE *tm-n(e)-h₁- ‘to cut’. IE cognates: MIt. *tamnaid* ‘cuts’ (prob denominal), Gr.

τάμνω, Att. τέμνω ‘to cut’, aor. ἔταμον, Att. ἔτεμον, Lith. *tinti*, 3s. *tina* ‘to whet, (colloq.) beat’, Ru. *tjat’* (arch.), Is. *tnu* ‘to beat’, Sln. *téti*, 1s. *tmèm* ‘to chop’ < BS1. **tin?tei*; Gr. στέμβω ‘to shake about, agitate’.

The compound *contemnere* is the older verb, from which *temnere* has been backformed more recently. The etymology is disputed: the meaning ‘scorn’ has probably developed from a more concrete meaning, for which two candidates have been advanced: PIE **stemb-* ‘shake violently, pound’ (WH, EM, Szemerényi 1995: 414; in fact, it is likely that this is a non-IE root, because of *-b-, because of the unexplained variants in Greek and because it has few reliable cognates outside Greek) and PIE **temh₁-* ‘to cut’ (LIV, Sihler, Meiser). Semantically, both can be defended: ‘to shake’ or ‘crush’ > ‘despise’ for the former (cf. the shift in *spernere* from *‘to trample’ > ‘reject’), and ‘to cut’ > ‘cut off’ > ‘despise’ for the latter. Formally, the present -*temnere* would best match **temh₁-*, of which Greek and Celtic show a nasal present **tm-n-h₁-*, and because Latin lacks the initial s- of **stemb-*. For the pf., Meiser assumes (influence of) a preform aor. **stemb-s-*, but the -p- would automatically arise in a preform **kom-temsi*, and the latter can simply be a Latin innovation on the basis of the present stem *tem-*. Note also that the oldest attestations are all of the compound verb: *contempsī*. Latin has made an s-pf. to all nasal presents with word-internal nasal (cf. Meiser 2003: 112-114), whence pr. *temnō* > pf. **tem-sī*. The other presents in -*nere* (*cernere*, *linere*, *spernere*, *sternere*) synchronically show a perfect in -*Vvī*.

Bibl.: WH II: 657f., EM 680, Schrijver 1991: 407, Sihler 1995: 534, Meiser 2003: 113f., LIV **temh₁-*. → *contumāx*

tēmō ‘pole or yoke-beam of a cart or a plough’ [m. n] (Enn.+)

PIt. **ten(k)smōn-* ‘pole’.

PIE **ten(K)s(-)m-n-* ‘to pull’. IE cognates: OHG *dīhsala*, OE *pīxl*, OIc. *pisl* ‘pole, thill’ (< PGm. **penχslō*).

The etymology is disputed. In view of the Germanic word for ‘pole’, which reflects **tenkslā-*, Sommer 1914: 259 reconstructs **tenksmō* for Latin. Meiser 1998, comparing the Slavic verb forms in **teng^h-*, reconstructs **teng^hsmō-*, whereas Eichner 1992: 72 posits **tensmō*. The question cannot be definitely solved, since PIE shows various verbal roots meaning ‘to pull’ which would fit the phonetics: **ten-* ‘to stretch, tend’ (LIV), **tens-* ‘to pull’ (LIV) and **teng^h-* ‘to pull’ (IEW 1067, de Vaan 1999: 15-17).

Bibl.: WH II: 658, EM 680, IEW 1067, Eichner 1992: 72, Isebaert-Seldeslachts 1994: 174, Meiser 1998: 118. → *tendō*, *teneō*

templum ‘area for auspices, shrine’ [n. o] (Andr.+; *templa*, -ōrum ‘plank, purlin’ Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *contemplāre* ‘to gaze at, observe’ (Naev.+), *extemp(u)lō* [adv.] ‘immediately’ (Naev.+); maybe *antemna* ‘yard of a sailing-ship’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **t(e)mp-lo-* [n.].

PIE **t(e)mp-lo-*. IE cognates: Lith. *tempti* ‘to pull, stretch’, 3s. *tempia*, OIc. *bomb* ‘bow’, ToB *campām*, A *cämpas* ‘is able’.

Probably from the root **temp-* ‘to stretch, string’, hence ‘stretching’ > ‘measuring’. The adv. *extemp(u)lō* might be based on the verbal meaning ‘to stretch’, as ‘tightly’ (cf. Flemish *straks* ‘immediately’ to Dutch *strak* ‘tightly’). The appurtenance of *antemna* to a root **temp-* is disputed; it has also been analysed as **anti-mno-* (cf. Leumann 1977: 322, Forssman 1965).

Bibl.: WH I: 54, II: 659, EM 681, IEW 1064f., Meiser 1998: 81, LIV **temp-*.

temptō, -āre ‘to feel, test’ [v. I] (Pl.+; also *tentāre*)

Derivatives: *pedetemptim* ‘cautiously’ (Pl.+); *attemptāre* (-nt-) ‘to lay hands on, attack’ (Pac.+), *pertemptāre* (-nt-) ‘to try out, feel all over’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **t(e)mp-to-* ‘touched’.

PIE **t(e)mp-to-*. IE cognates: see s.v. *templum*.

Probably an iterative based on a ppp. **tempo-*. This presupposes a verb meaning ‘to touch, feel’, for which the root **temp-* ‘to stretch’ seems a good candidate. Szemerényi 1995: 414 reconstructs an iterative **temb-itā-* to the root *(s)*temb-* ‘to shake violently’, which is less likely formally, see the discussion s.v. *temnō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 662, EM 681, IEW 1064f., Leumann 1977: 501, LIV **temp-*. → *templum*

tempus, -oris ‘time, moment’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tempē/orī* [adv.] ‘at the right time’ (Pl.+), *temperius* [adv.] ‘earlier’ (Cic.+), *temporālis* ‘denoting time, temporary’ (Varro+), *tempestās* ‘occasion, season, weather, storm’ (Lex XII+), *tempestīvus* ‘ready at the proper time, ripe’ (Cato+), *tempestūs, -ūtis* ‘tempestās’ (Varro), *intempestus* ‘at the wrong time, nightly’ (Enn.+), *intempestīvus* ‘at the wrong time, ill-timed’ (Pl.+); *temperāre* ‘to restrain oneself, modify, blend’ (Pl.+), *temperantia* ‘self-control’ (Varro+), *temperātūra* ‘mixture, constitution’ (Varro+), *intemperāns* ‘unrestrained’ (Pl.+), *intemperiae* [f.pl.] / *intemperiēs* ‘immoderateness, rage’ (Pl.+), *obtemperāre* ‘to obey’ (Pl.+); *tempora, -ōrum* [n.pl.] ‘side of the forehead, temple’ (Pl.+; rarely sg. *tempus*).

PIt. **tempos-* [n.] ‘stretch, measure’.

PIE **temp-o-s, -es-* [n.] ‘stretch’. IE cognates: see s.v. *templum*.

All forms are based on a PIE *s*-stem ‘stretching, what is stretched’ > ‘stretch (of time)’ > ‘time, occasion’. PIE **tempos-* formed the basis for the abstract *tempes-tāt-*, the adj. *tempes-tīvus* and the verb **tempes-āje-* > *temperāre*. The meaning ‘to restrain, modify’ of the latter shows the semantic shift from ‘stretching’ to ‘measuring’ which we also find in *templum*. This means that the noun **tempos-* still meant ‘measure’ in Plt. The noun *tempora* ‘side of the forehead’ is also generally accepted to be the same word, having developed from ‘stretchings’ to ‘stretched skin’ > ‘temple’. IEW and Stüber compare OIc. *bunn-vangi*, OHG *dunwangi* ‘temple’, lit. ‘thin cheek’.

Bibl.: WH II: 658-661, EM 680-682, IEW 1064f., Schrijver 1991: 384, Stüber 2002: 159f., LIV **temp-*.

tendō, -ere ‘to extend, stretch’ [v. III; pf. *tetendī*, ppp. *tentum/tensum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tentipellium* ‘device for stretching skin or leather’ (Afran.+); *attendere* ‘to pay attention, listen’ (Ter.+), *contendere* ‘to contrast, contend, assert’ (Naev.+), *distendere* ‘to stretch out, fill’ (Pl.+), *extendere* ‘to extend, arrange’ (Pl.+), *intendere* ‘to stretch, strain, direct’ (Pl.+), *ostendere* ‘to show, reveal’ (Pl.+), *pertendere* ‘to continue resolutely’ (Ter.+), *portendere* ‘to indicate, reveal’ (Pl.+), *subtendere* ‘to stretch out underneath’ (Cato+); *extētāre* ‘to stretch, exert to the full’ (Pl.+), *ostētāre* ‘to exhibit, demonstrate’ (Pl.+), *ostētātor* ‘who displays ostentatiously’ (Pl.+); *prōtēlūm* ‘tandem of draught animals’ (Cato+), *prōtēlāre* ‘to drive forth, beat back’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **tend-* [pr.], **tnto-* [ppp.]. It. cognates: U. **ustentu**, **ustetu**, *ostendu* [3s.ipv.II], **ustentuta** [3p.ipv.II], *ostensendi* [3p.fut.ps.] maybe ‘to prepare, lay ready’. Untermann is hesitant about the connection with *ostendere* because of the semantics. Meiser (2003: 192) thinks that these forms belong to *tollō*.

PIE **ten-d^(h)-* [pr.] ‘to stretch’, **tn-to-* [ppp.]. IE cognates: See s.v. *teneō*. See Kümmel 2005 on Skt. *tandate* as a secondary formation to *-tandra-*.

The root **ten-* ‘to stretch’ has yielded two Latin presents, *teneō* and *tendō*; both share the ppp. *tentus*. The pf. *tetinī* of *teneō* can go back to PIE **te-ton-*, whereas *tendō* has acquired a novel perfect *te-tend-*. The root-final dental of the PIE present cannot be identified. The noun *prōtēlūm* probably represents **prō-tend-slo-* ‘instrument for pulling forth’; but **-tens-lo-* to the root variant PIE **tens-* is also possible, cf. *tōlēs*.

Bibl.: WH II: 227, 344, 376f., 662f., EM 470f., 524, 540, 682f., IEW 1065f., Sihler 1995: 503, Meiser 1998: 193, 2003: 191f., Untermann 2000: 812-814, LIV **ten-*. → *teneō*

tenebrae ‘darkness’ [f.pl. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tenebrōsus* ‘dark’ (Varro+), *tenebriō* ‘who operates in the dark, dishonest person’ (Afran.+), *tenebricus* ‘shrouded in darkness’ (Pac.+), *tenebricōsus* ‘dark’ (Varro+); *contenebrāscere* ‘to become completely dark’ (Varro+).

PIt. **temasrā-* ‘darkness’.

PIE **temH-s-ro-* [adj.] ‘dark’. IE cognates: Skt. *támisrā-* [f.] ‘dark night’, YAv. *tqvra-* [pl.] ‘darkness’, MP *tār* ‘darkness’, *tārīg* [adj.] ‘dark’; OHG *demar* ‘twilight’ (< PIE **temH-só-*).

Dissimilated from **temebrai* < **temasro-* < **temHs-rh₂-*, the f. of a *ro*-adjective which is a derivative of the PIE s-stem **temH-os-*, reflected in Latin *temere*.

Bibl.: WH II: 664, EM 683, IEW 1063f., Schrijver 1991: 104, Stüber 2002: 158f., LIV **temH-*. → *temere*

teneō ‘to hold, grasp’ [v. II; pf. *tetinī* (> *tenūi*), ppp. *tentum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *tenāx* ‘holding tight, stubborn’ (Pl.+), *tenācia* ‘stubbornness’ (Enn.), *tenor*, -ōris [m.] ‘sustained movement, course’ (Varro+), *tēnsa* ‘wagon used for transporting images of gods’ (Titin.+), *tenus*, -ōris [n.] ‘kind of snare’ (Pl.), *tenus* [adv., prep.] ‘as far as, up to’ (Lucr.+); *attinēre* ‘to hold, delay, concern’ (Pl.+), *continēre* ‘to hold together, keep, comprise’ (Pl.+), *continuus* ‘uninterrupted’ (Pl.+),

dētinēre ‘to keep, retain’ (Pl.+), *obtinēre* ‘to maintain, occupy, achieve’ (Pl.+), *pertinēre* ‘to be concerned with, belong to, reach’ (Pl.+), *pertināx* ‘stubborn, tenacious’ (Pl.+), *pertinācia* ‘stubbornness’ (Pl.+), *retinēre* ‘to detain, retain’ (Pl.+), *retināculum* ‘rein, rope’ (Cato+), *retentāre* ‘to keep hold of’ (Pl.+), *sustinēre* ‘to support, preserve’ (Pl.+), *sustentāre* ‘to keep from falling, maintain’ (Pl.+), *trānstinēre* ‘to provide a link’ (Pl.).

PIt. **t(e)nē-* [pr.], **tenos-* [n.] ‘snare, stretch’. It. cognates: U. *tenitu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘to hold’ < **ten-ē-*.

PIE **tn-eh,-* ‘to hold’, **ten-os-* [n.] ‘stretch’. IE cognates: MW *tannu* ‘to spread out’, MCo. *tan* ‘take!’ < PCl. **tan-nu-*; Skt. pr. *tanóti* [act.], *tanuté* [med.], root aor. *átan* [3s.act.], pf. *tatána* ‘to stretch, extend’, *tatá-* ‘extended, skilled, performed’, OAv. *us-tāna-* ‘stretched out’, YAv. *pairi.tanuia* [1s.opt.med.], *pairi* . . . *tanauua* [1s.sb.act.] ‘to keep away (from)’; Gr. *τείνω* ‘to stretch, pull tight’, *τάυται* ‘to stretch (intr.)’, *τόνος* [m.] ‘tension, cord, string, tone, sound’, *ἀλι-τενίς* ‘extending to the sea’; Go. *ufbanjan* ‘to extend’, OHG *den(n)en*, NHG *dehnen* ‘to stretch’.

Stative present to the root **ten-* ‘to stretch’. In Latin, *ten-* may derive from a full-grade form or from the expected PIE zero grade, but U. has a full grade. Latin furthermore continues an *s*-stem in *tenus* [n.] and its petrified form *tenus*. Meiser (1998: 183) explains *tenus* from a ppa. **tn-yos* ‘stretching to’, but this seems less likely: the meaning does not point to an original perfect, and reduplication is absent whereas *tetinī* retains it. The *-ā-* in *retināculum* is unexpected: was it influenced by *tenāx* and *tenācia*?

Bibl.: WH I: 267, II: 664-667, EM 683f., IEW 1065f., Stüber 2002: 160f., Meiser 2003: 191f., Schumacher 2004: 618f., LIV **ten-*. → *tendō*, *tōlēs*

tener, -a, -um ‘soft, delicate’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tenellus* ‘delicate’ (Pl.+), *tenellulus* ‘tender’ (Laev.+), *teneritūdō* ‘tenderness’ (Varro+), *tenerēscere* ‘to become soft’ (Lucr.+); *terenus* ‘mollis’ (Favorinus).

PIt. **terVno-* (**teru-no-* or **teren-o-?*) ‘soft’.

PIE **teru-no-*/ **ter-en-* ‘tender’. IE cognates: Skt. *tárūṇa-* ‘young, tender, fresh’, Av. *tauruna-* ‘young’; [m.] ‘boy’, Oss. *tæryñ*, *tyryñ/tærna* ‘boy’; Gr. *τέπυ* ‘weak, soft’ (Hsch.), *τερύνης* ‘worn-out ass, infirm old man’ (Hsch.), Gr. *τέρην* ‘soft, delicate’.

Since IIr. and Gr. show adjectives **teru-*, **ter-n-* and **teru-n-*, it is tempting to derive **tenVro-* via consonant metathesis from **terVno-*. The ‘Sabine’ word *terenus* ‘soft’ which Macrobius (late 4th c. AD) ascribes to Favorinus would match such a reconstruction quite well.

Bibl.: WH II: 665, EM 684, IEW 1070f.

tenuis ‘slender, thin, fine’ [adj. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tenuitās* ‘scantiness, thinness’ (Cato+), *tenuāre* ‘to make thin, reduce, narrow’ (Lucil.+); *subtenuis* ‘rather fine in structure’ (Varro); *attenuāre* ‘to make slender, weaken’ (Lucr.+), *extenuāre* ‘to make thin, diminish’ (Varro+).

PIt. **tñ(a)u-*.

PIE *tnh₂-(e)u- 'thin'. IE cognates: Olr. *tanae*, W. *teneu*, C. *tanow*, Bret. *tanao* 'delicate, thin' < PCI. **tanayo-* < *tnh₂-eu-o-; Skt. *tanú-* 'thin, slender', MP *tanuk* 'thin, flat', Gr. *tavaóς* 'thin, elongated, expanding far', *tovó-* [pref.] 'thin, slender' < *tnHu-; Lith. *tévas* 'thin, slender, high (of voices)', Latv. *tiévs* 'thin, slender' < *tenh₂-u-ó-; OCS *тьпъкъ*, Ru. *tónkij*, Sln. *tänak* 'delicate, fine' < *tnHu-k-; OHG *dunni*, OIc. *bunnr* 'thin' < *tnHu-.

The PI. *u*-stem adj. was remade into an *i*-stem, yielding **tñ(a)ui-* > **ten(a)ui-* > *tenuis*. The PIE root form *tnh₂- might be an extended variant of *ten- 'to stretch', but this cannot be certified.

Bibl.: WH II: 666, EM 684, IEW 1069, Schrijver 1991: 219, Meiser 1998: 110.

tepeō 'to be warm' [v. II] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *tepidus* 'warm' (Enn.+), *tepor* 'warmth' (Varro+), *tepefacere* 'to make fairly hot' (Varro+).

PIt. **tep-ē-* 'to be warm'.

PIE *t(e)p-eh₁- 'to be warm', *tep-os- [n.] 'warmth'. IE cognates: Olr. *té* 'hot', *tess* 'heat', W. *tes*, Bret. *tez* 'id.'; Skt. *tápati* 'to heat, be/become hot', *tápas-* [n.] 'heat, glow', YAv. *tafsa-* 'to become hot', *tāpaiia-* 'to make hot, create warmth', *hq̑m.tapta-* 'hot', MP *tab* 'fever' (< PIR. **tapah-*); OCS *teplostъ* [f.] 'warmth', Ru. *těplyj*, Cz. *teplý* 'hot' < **tep-lo-*, OCS *tapiti*, Ru. *topit'* 'to heat, melt'.

Latin only has productive derivatives. *Tepor* might be a continuation of the PIE n. **tepos-*, but since it is not attested before Varro, it may just as well be a recent formation. The verb *tepeō* might be older, but it has no direct cognates in other IE languages except maybe in Albanian *fthō* 'to cool down' if from **tpē-sk-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 667, EM 685, IEW 1069f., Stüber 2002: 161f., LIV 1.**tep-*.

tergeō 'to rub clean, polish' [v. II; pf. *tersī*, ppp. *tersum*] (Pl.+; pr. also *tergō*, -ere)

Derivatives: *abstergēre* 'to wipe clean, wipe off' (Pl.+), *circumtergēre* 'to wipe round about' (Cato), *detergēre* 'to wipe away, trim' (Andr.+), *extergerēre* 'to wipe clean' (Pl.+); *mantēlum* 'hand-towel, napkin' (Lucil.+), *mantēlium* (Varro+) 'hand-towel, napkin'.

PIt. **terg-*. It. cognates: U. *mantrahklu*, *mantraklu*, *mandraclo* [acc.sg.] 'object which the priest is holding', maybe < **man-trāg-tlo-* 'towel' vel sim.

Mantēlum < **manu-terg-slo-*. LIV opts for *tergere* as the original verbal formation, but especially the compounds show that *-tergēre* was more common. Since this is not a stative verb, one might expect an iterative **torg-ē-*, but this is not attested. There are no certain cognates of the form **terg-*. One might connect Skt. *tark-* 'to crush' < PIE *(s)tergʰ- (if *-rgʰ- > Lat. -rg-); but Kloekhorst 2008: 411 reconstructs the Skt. words as **stelgʰ-*, in order to connect Hit. *ištalk-zi* 'to flatten'.

Bibl.: WH II: 670, EM 685f., IEW 1071-74, Meiser 1998: 119, Untermann 2000: 451, LIV ?2.**ter(g)-* or *(s)*tergʰ-*.

tergum ‘back’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tergus*, *-oris* [n.] (Enn.+), *terginum* ‘raw-hide whip’ (Pl.+), *tergiversārī* ‘to show reluctance’ (Sis.+).

WH and IEW interpret *tergum* as **terg-o-*, from a root *(s)ter- ‘to be stiff’ with a suffix *-g-. The underlying assumption is that *tergum* originally indicated the stiff hair on the back of animals (IEW). This, however, is not supported by any evidence. Thus, the etymology remains unclear.

Bibl.: WH II: 670, EM 686, IEW 1022-1027, Leumann 1977: 166.

U. terkantur [3p.pr.sb.] ‘to check’ or ‘to confirm’.

PIt. **derk-e/o-* [pr.].

PIE **derk-* ‘to look’. IE cognates: Olr. *ad-con-dairc* [pf.] ‘saw’ << **de-dork-*, *derc* ‘eye’; Skt. *darś-* ‘to see’, *su-dárśa-* ‘easily seen, conspicuous’, Av. *darəs-* ‘to look’, *darəsa-* [m./n.] ‘looking’, Gr. δέρκομαι, pf. δέδορκα ‘to look’, ὑπό-δρα [adv.] ‘looking up from below’, Go. *ga-tarhjan* ‘to expose, make public’, OE *torht* ‘clear’.

Bibl.: IEW 213, Untermaier 2000: 747f., Schumacher 2004: 271, LIV **derk-*.

termen, -inis ‘boundary-stone’ [n. n] (CIL, Acc.+)

Derivatives: *terminus* ‘boundary-post’ (Naev.+), *termō* ‘finishing-post in a race’ (Enn.+), *terminālis* ‘marking a boundary’ (Varro+), *termināre* ‘to mark the boundaries, limit’ (Lucr.+); *dētermināre* ‘to delimit’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ter-mn-* [n.] ‘boundary stone’. It. cognates: Ven. *termonios* [acc.pl.m.] ‘of the boundary’ < **ter-mon-io-*; Presam. *τερμανί* [loc.sg.?], O. *teremenniū* [nom.acc.pl.], *teremniss* [dat.abl.pl.] n. ‘boundary stone’ < **ter-mn-*; O. *teremnattens* [3p.pf.], *teremnatust* [3s.pf.ps.], U. *termnas (est)* [3s.pf.ps.] ‘to delimit’ < denom. **termn-ā-*; U. *termnome* [acc.sg. + -en], *termnuco* [abl.sg. + -kom], *termnesku* [abl.pl. + -kom] [m.] ‘boundary stone’ < **ter-mn-o-*.

PIE **ter-mn-* [n.] ‘peg, post’. IE cognates: Hit. *tarma-* [c.], CLuw. *tarma/i-* ‘peg, nail’ < **t(o)r(h₁)-mo-*, Gr. τέρμα [n.] ‘goal, end-point’, τέρμων [m.] ‘boundary’.

Latin *termen*, together with the base **ter-mon-* of Venetic and **ter-mn-* of Sabellic, shows that PIt. still had an ablauting suffix in the *n*-stem. From this, Latin derived **termn-o-* > *terminus*, with zero grade of *-mn- in view of Sabell. **ter-mn-o-*. The word *termō* might have been borrowed from Greek. The Hittite noun and the usage in Latin suggest that the PIE word denoted a concrete object which came to refer to a boundary-stone. For this reason, the etymology deriving *termen* from the PIE root **terh₂-* ‘to pass, cross over’ (with a *mn*-stem in Skt. *su-tármā-* ‘which provides a good passage’) is unattractive. The PIE root is unclear: maybe **ter-*, an *anīt* variant of **terh₁-* ‘to rub’?

Bibl.: WH II: 671, EM 686, IEW 1074f., Lejeune 1974: 339, Leumann 1977: 371, Untermaier 2000: 745-748, Lazzarini-Poccetti 2001, Rix 2002a: 70.

termes, -itis ‘bough cut from a tree’ [m. t] (Hor.+)

No etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 670, EM 686, IEW 1070f.

terō, -ere ‘to rub’ [v. III; pf. *trīvī*, ppp. *trītūm*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *trītor* ‘who rubs or grinds’ (Pl.+), *trītūra* ‘rubbing, threshing’ (Varro+), *terebra* [f.] ‘drill’ (Pl.+), *terebrāre* ‘to drill a hole’ (Pl.+), *exterebrāre* ‘to extract with an auger’ (Pl.+), *termentum* ‘sore caused by friction’ (Pl.+), *trībulūm* ‘threshing-sledge’ (Varro+; Varro *trivolum*), *trībulāre* ‘to press, squeeze’ (Cato+), *trīticūm* ‘wheat’ (Pl.+), *trīticeus* ‘of wheat’ (Cato+); *atterere* ‘to rub, grind, wear’ (Pl.+), *conterere* ‘to pound to pieces, wear out, use up’ (Naev.+), *dēterere* ‘to wear down, rub off’ (Naev.+), *dētrīmentum* ‘harm, diminishment’ (Cato+), *exterere* ‘to thresh out, elide’ (Varro+), *extermentārium* ‘linteum quod teritur corpore’ (Varro), *interere* ‘to crumble on, up’ (Cato+), *intertrīgō* ‘sore place caused by rubbing’ (Cato+), *intertrīmentum* ‘wear and tear’ (Ter.+), *obterere* ‘to crush, destroy’ (Naev.+), *praeterere* ‘to rub away the end’ (Pl.+), *retrīmentum* ‘scrapings’ (Varro), *subterere* ‘to wear away below’ (Pl.+); *tarmes, -itīs* [m.] ‘woodworm’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **tera-* [pr.], **trei-* [pf.], **terasro-* ‘drill’.

PIE **terh₁-/*trh₁-* [aor.?], **treh₁-i-* [pr.] ‘to rub’. IE cognates: Gr. τείρω ‘to oppress, distress, weaken’, τέρετπον ‘drill’, ppp. τρητός ‘bored through’, Gr. τρίβω ‘to rub, wear out’; Lith. *tirti* ‘to investigate’, SeCS *trēti*, 1s. *t̄r̄p̄*, Ru. *terét'* ‘to rub’; OHG *drāen* ‘to turn’.

The Latin present is isolated among the other IE languages, who show a *ie/o*-present or, in the case of Greek, the extension *-ib-*. Since Latin also shows *ī* in the preterite, it seems that PIE had an athematic present **terh₁-i- / trh₁-éi-*, which was either thematized or otherwise enlarged. The Latin pr. can therefore hardly go back to a PIE thematic present, but at most to a root present, or, maybe more likely, a root aorist. Latin *-i-* in the pf. and ppp. could go back to **treh₁-i-*, since **trh₁-ei-* would yield **tarei-*; or *tri-* arose in the ppp. from **trh₁-i-to-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 649, 672f., EM 686f., IEW 1071-72, Schrijver 1991: 244f., 395f., Rix 1999: 517, LIV **terh₁-*, ?**treig^u-*. → *trīcae*

terra ‘dry land, earth’ [f. *ā*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *terreus* ‘earthen’ (Varro+), *terrestris* ‘on/of land, earthly’ (Pl.+), *territōrium* ‘territory’ (Varro+), *terrēnus* ‘of dry land, of earth’ (Lucr.+); *extorris* ‘exiled, banished’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **tersā-* ‘earth’, *terso-* ‘area’. It. cognates: O. *teras* [gen.sg. or acc.pl.] ‘earth’; O. *teerūm, terūm* [nom.sg.], *tereis* [gen.sg.], *teref* [loc.sg.] [n.] ‘area’ < **ters-o-*.

PIE **ters-h₂-* ‘dry land’. IE cognates: OIr. *tír* ‘territory; dry’ [n.], OW *tir* < **tērs-o/es-* (or **ters-r-*, Thurneysen 1946: 49).

Lat. *extorris* goes back to **eks-t(o)rs-i-*. Since *-tōrium* is a productive suffix only after verbal stems, the rise of *terri-tōrium* is unexplained. PIt. **ters-o/ā-* is generally derived from the root **ters-* ‘to dry out’ (s.v. *torreō*): ‘dry land’. If OIr. *tír*, W. *tir* are cognate, they represent either an s-stem **tērs-os-*, or a derivative in *-r-. Nussbaum apud Livingston 2004: 56 (fn. 31) suggests that *terrēnus* could be derived from a loc.sg. **terrai*.

Bibl.: WH II: 673f., EM 687f., IEW 1078, Untermann 2000: 736, 745, LIV **ters-*. → *torreō*

terreō ‘to terrorize, deter’ [v. II; *terrūī, territum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *territāre* ‘to (try to) scare’ (Pl.+), *terribilis* ‘frightening’ (Enn.+), *terrīcula/-um* ‘object of terror, bogey’ (Lucil.+), *terror* ‘terror, extreme fear’ (Naev.+); *terrificus* ‘terrifying’ (Lucr.+), *terrificāre* ‘to alarm’ (Lucr.+); *absterrēre* ‘to frighten away, deter’ (Pl.+), *dēterrēre* ‘to discourage’ (Pl.+), *exterrēre* ‘to scare’ (Enn.+), *perterrēre* ‘to terrify’ (Pl.+), *perterrefacere* ‘to make extremely frightened’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **tros-eje-* ‘to scare’. It. cognates: U. *tuse<t>u*, *tursitu* [3s.ipv.II], *tusetutu*, *tursituto* [3p.ipv.II], *tursiandu* [3p.pr.sb.ps.] ‘to scare’ < **tors-eje-*; U. *turse*, *turse* [dat.sg.], *tursar* [gen.sg.], *tursa* [voc.sg.] f. name of a goddess, invoked in the curse of foes < **torsā-* ‘fright’.

PIE **tros-eie-* ‘to make scared’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *trásanti* [3p.act.], caus. *trásaya-* ‘to tremble, be afraid’, YAv. *vrājhaiia-* ‘to scare’, *tərəsa-* ‘to be afraid’, *taršta-* ‘scared, afraid’, OP *trsa-* ‘to be scared’; Gr. *τρέω* ‘to be scared, tremble, flee’, *ἄτρεστος* ‘fearless’; Lith. *trišéti* ‘to tremble, to shiver’.

Since the other IE languages show an ablaut **trs-* : **tres-*, *terreō* can reflect neither PIE **ters-* nor **tors-* (with replacement of **torr-* by **terr-* on the model of *terror*, as assumed by WH and EM). LIV compares *tertius* ‘third’ < **tritio-* and reconstructs **tros-eie-* > (post-)PIt. **trseje-* > Sab. **tors-eje-*, Lat. **terseje-* by regular phonetic development. This seems to be the best option.

Bibl.: WH II: 674, EM 688, IEW 1095, Nussbaum 1999a: 412f., Untermaier 2000: 775-777, LIV **tres-*.

tescum ‘certain augural term; wild land’ [n. o] (Acc.+; n.pl. *tesca* Var. / *tesqua* Hor. Luc., dat.abl.pl. *tesquīs*)

The vacillation between *tesc-* and *tesqu-* points to **teskw-* or **teskw-*, which yielded *tesc-* in the nom.acc.sg. The meaning is established by Chanut 1980 as ‘terrain of difficult access, crags, maquis’. He argues that the use of *tescum* as an augural term originates in the designation of the unusable side slopes of the Capitol, where the main *templum* was situated. The connection with Skt. *tucchyá-* ‘empty’ is impossible, since the root has ablaut grade I **teus-*. Dunkel 2000b: 21 posits **tues-kʷo-*, which would have yielded **teskʷo-* by dissimilation of the first labial glide; but the ablaut and the meaning make a connection with **teus-* difficult. Alternatively, one might think of **ters-kwo-* to *torreō*, that is, ‘arid soil’ vel sim.

Bibl.: WH II: 675, EM 688, IEW 1085, Chanut 1980.

testa ‘earthenware vessel, tile, sherd, shell’ [f. ā] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *testātim* ‘in fragments’ (Pompon.+), *testū*, -ūs [n.], *testum* ‘earthenware pot’ (Cato+), *testuācium* ‘cake baked in an earthenware pot’ (Varro), *testūdō* ‘tortoise, shell, roof’ (Lucil.+), *testūdineus* ‘of a tortoise; of/with a tortoise-shell’ (Pl.+).

Derivation from the root **tek-* ‘to build’ is unlikely for semantic reasons; also the outcome of PIE *-*tk-* (if we would reconstruct a reduplicated form **te-tk-o-*) in Latin is uncertain (*s* seems most likely, cf. *situs*); see also s.v. *texō*. The word *testa* is probably a loanword, as words for vessels often are.

Bibl.: WH II: 675f., EM 688f., IEW 1058f.

testis ‘witness’ [m. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *testēs*, *-ium* [m.pl.] ‘testicles’ (Pl.+), *testiculī* [m.pl.] ‘testicle’ (Varro+), *testimōnium* ‘evidence in court, testimony’ (Lex XII+), *testārī* ‘to invoke as a witness, testify’ (Lex XII+), *testāmentum* ‘will, testament’ (Pl.+), *intestātus* ‘without having made a will, without having called a witness’ (Lex XII+), *intestābilis* ‘disqualified from calling witnesses, shameful’ (Lex XII+); *antestārī* ‘to call as a witness’ (Lex XII+), *dētestātum* ‘testatione denuntiatum’ (Lex XII), *obtestārī* ‘to beseech, invoke’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **tri-sto/i-*. It. cognates: O. **tristaamentud** [abl.sg.] n. ‘proof’, loanword from Latin **tristāmentom*; O. **trstus** [nom.pl.] ‘witness’ < **tristo-* ‘third’.

PIE **trito-sth₂-o-* ‘third standing (by)’. IE cognates: OIr. *triss*, *tres* ‘third’ < **tristo-*.

The direct preform must be **tri-sth₂-i-*, but the generally accepted meaning was ‘third standing (by)’ > ‘witness’, which would rather require the ordinal **trito-*. Hence, Italo-Celtic **tristo-* may be the result of haplological loss of the syllable *-to- from the original cp. The verb *testārī* can have been derived directly from *testi-*. For the use of ‘witness’ in the meaning ‘testicle’, cf. Gr. παραστάται δύο. Leumann 1977: 234 explains *antestārī* from **anti-testārī*.

Bibl.: WH II: 676f., EM 689, IEW 1090-92, Coleman 1992: 424, Sihler 1995: 411, Meiser 1998: 80, Untermann 2000: 768-770, LIV **steh₂-*. → *trēs*

tetricus ‘frowning, stern’ [adj. o/ā] (Varro+)

The connection with *terō* ‘to rub’, proposed by WH and IEW, is semantically unconvincing. Possible preforms are **tetr-* and **tedr-*, but there is no good etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 677, EM 689, IEW 1071-74.

Ven. **teuta** [nom.sg.], **teuta[m?]** [acc.sg.?], **[teuta]i?** [dat.sg.] ‘civitas’; O. **touto**, τωFτο [nom.sg.], **tautam** [acc.sg.], **toutad** [abl.sg.], Marr. **toutai**, **totai** [dat.sg.], U. **tuta**, **totam**, **tota** [acc.sg.], **tutas**, **totar** [gen.sg.], **tute**, **tote** [dat.sg.], **tote**, **toteme** [loc.sg.], **tutaper**, **totaper** [abl.sg. + -per], SPic. **toúta** [nom.?], **tutas** [gen.?], **toútaih** [dat.sg./pl.?] ‘town, society’; Presam. **toFtīd** [abl.sg. of **toutio-*]; O. **túvtiks** [nom.sg.m.], **tovtikeç** [gen.sg.m.], **túvtik[ud]** [abl.sg.m.], *[touti]cas* [gen.sg.f.], **túv[tikai]** [loc.sg.f.], **túv[tikad]** [abl.sg.f.], **toutico** [nom.sg.f.], **touticom**, **túv[tikom]** [nom.acc.sg.n.], Vol. **toticu** [abl.sg.n.], U. **totco** [nom.acc.sg.n.?], **totcome** [acc.sg.n. + -en], **totcor** [nom.pl.n.], **todceir** [dat.abl.pl.n.], **toce** [adv.] ‘of the *toutā-*’.

PIt. **toutā-* ‘town, society’, **toutiko/ā-* [adj.].

IE cognates: OIr. *túath* ‘people, tribe’, W. *tud* ‘land’, Co. *tus*, MBret. *tut* ‘people’; OPr. *tauto*, Lith. *tautà*, Latv. *tàuta*; Go. *þiuda*, OHG *diot(a)*, OS *thiod(a)*, OE *ðeod*, OIc. *þjóð* ‘people’ < PGm. **þeuþō-*, OE *geþiedan* ‘to translate’, OIc. *þýða* ‘to interpret, mean’, Go. *þiudans* ‘king’, OIc. *þjóðann*, OE *ðeoden*, OS *thiodan* < **teutono-*.

A western IE word (Italo-Celtic, Germanic, Baltic). Gm. and Italic point to *-eu- and Baltic to *-ou-, whereas Celtic cannot be decided. Beekes 1998 explains **teutā-* from

a non-IE substratum language, since it cannot be derived from a known PIE root. The word denotes a social group larger than any for which a PIE etymon is reconstructed; furthermore, terms meaning ‘people’ are often loanwords.

Bibl.: IEW 1080-85, Lejeune 1974: 339, Beekes 1998, Untermaier 2000: 779-783, Lazzarini-Poccetti 2001.

texō, -ere ‘to weave, construct’ [v. Ill; pf. *texui*, ppp. *textum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *textilis* ‘woven, plaited’ (Lucr.+), *textor* ‘weaver’ (Pl.+), *textrīnum* ‘place of weaving, of constructing’ (Enn.+), *textus, -ūs* ‘structure’ (Lucr.+), *textūra* ‘structure, weaving’ (Lucr.+); *tēla* ‘cloth on a loom, spider’s web, plan’ (Pl.+), *subtīlis* [adj.] ‘fine in texture, precise’ (Lucr.+), *subtēmen* [also *subtegmen*] ‘weft, threads in a loom’ (Pl.+); *extexere* ‘to unweave’ (Pl.+), *praetexta* ‘toga with a purple border’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **tekse/o-*.

PIE **tek-s-* [pr.] ‘to fashion’. IE cognates: Hit. *takš-zi* ‘to devise, undertake’ < **teks-/tks-*, MHG *dehsen* ‘to break flax’; Skt. pr. *tákṣati* [3p.act.], *tādhi* [3s.ipv.act.], *tāṣti* [3s.act.], pf. *tatákṣa* [3s.act.], ppp. *taṣṭá-* ‘to hammer, form, fashion’, *tāṣtar-* [m.] ‘carpenter, master’, Av. *taṣṭa* [3s.aor.inj.], OAv. *tāšt* [3s.pr.inj.] ‘to fashion’, *taṣṭa-* ‘created’; YAv. *auui* ... *tāṣti* [3s.pr.act.].

Lat. *tēla* < **teks-lā-*, *subtīlis* < **subtēli-*. Meiser 1998 argues that *texō* does not belong to the pr. **te-tk-* ‘to build’ but to a root **tek-s-*, seen in Gr. τέχνη ‘skill’, OHG *dehsala* ‘axe’, Olr. *tál* ‘axe’; but the latter root may simply be **tek-s-*, that is, the root ‘to fashion’ with an *s*-suffix. Meiser 2003 points to the possible PIE formulaic expression ‘weaving words’ (*sermōnes texere* Pl.), which involves in Skt. and Gr. the verb **te-tk-* ‘to fashion’. For Latin *tex-*, this implies that it can either go back to PIE **tek-s-*, or to **te-tk-* ‘to fashion’. Since the outcome of word-internal *-tk- is uncertain, but might rather be single -s- (in *ursus*, where the cluster is preceded by *r*), I have a preference for **tek-s-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 619f., 678, EM 662, 690, IEW 1058f., Sihler 1995: 225, Meiser 1998: 96f., 2003: 127, LIV 2.**tek-*, **tetk-*. → *tīgnum*

tībia ‘reed-pipe; shin-bone’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tībicen, -inis* [m.] ‘piper’ (Pl.+), *tībicina* ‘female piper’ (Pl.+).

IE cognates: Gr. σίφων, -ώνος [m.] ‘tube, siphon’.

The original meaning may have been either ‘stalk’ or ‘shin-bone’ (even though the latter meaning is only attested from Pliny onwards: flutes were often made from shin-bones). The compounds represent **tībio-kan-* ‘playing on a reed-pipe’. There is no good IE etymology; maybe the word is a loanword from the same source as Gr. σίφων.

Bibl.: WH II: 680, EM 691, IEW 1102.

tīgnum ‘piece of timber, building-wood’ [n. o] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *tīgillum* ‘small plank’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **teg/k-no-* ‘plank, timber’.

PIE *(s)teg-no- ‘covering’ or *tek-no- ‘product’.

Lat. *tignum* probably represents *tegno-. The derived dim. *tigillum* could phonetically reflect *tegno-lo- if the raising of *e in front of a velar nasal preceded vowel reduction in non-initial syllable (with the inverse chronology, one would expect *tegillum). As for the PIE etymology, WH and IEW derived *tignum* from a word *(s)teg- for ‘stake’, which is unattractive since this root is not otherwise attested in Italic. It seems more likely that *tignum* derives from *(s)teg- ‘to cover’, which yields other constructional terminology such as *tectum* ‘roof, ceiling, dwelling’ and *tēgula* ‘roof-tile’. However, since *tignum* has no evident connotation of ‘cover’, one could also connect it with *tek- ‘to fashion’, but this has the preform *teks- in all certain Latin derivatives (see s.v. *texō*).

Bibl.: WH II: 681, EM 691, IEW 1014, Meiser 1998: 81, 122. → *tegō*, *texō*

tilia ‘lime-tree’ [f. ā] (Verg.+)

IE cognates: Gr. πτελέα ‘elm-tree’, Myc. /pterewal/.

The only close cognate seems to be the Greek word for ‘elm-tree’. Both may be borrowings from a third language, or Latin has borrowed the Greek word as *telia and changed its meaning to ‘lime-tree’.

Bibl.: WH II: 681f., EM 691, IEW 847.

timeō ‘to fear’ [v. II; pf. *timuī*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *timor* [m.] ‘fear’ (Naev.+; *timōs* Naev. apud Non.), *timidus* ‘afraid, timid’ (Naev.+), *timiditās* ‘proneness to fear’ (Pac.+), *timēfactus* ‘intimidated’ (Lucr.+), *extimēscere* ‘to be alarmed, dread’ (Pl.+), *pertimēscere* ‘to become very scared’ (Pl.+), *praetimēre* ‘to worry’ (Pl.+).

The connection with words for ‘stiff’ (thus hesitantly WH and IEW) is hardly possible in view of the modern reconstruction of this root as *st̥ieH- (LIV); if indeed initial *s- were mobile, we would expect PIE *tiH-m- > Lat. *tīm-.

Bibl.: WH II: 682, EM 691f.

tingō, -ere ‘to wet, imbue, dye’ [v. III; pf. *tīnxi*, ppp. *tīnctum*] (Lucr.+; var. *tinguō* Varro)

Derivatives: *attingere* ‘to smear on’ (Rhet.Her. +), *inting(u)ere* ‘to plunge in, colour’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **teng-e/o-*.

PIE *teng- ‘to make wet’ [pr.], maybe *teng-s- [aor.]. IE cognates: Gr. τέγγω ‘to make wet’, aor. τέγξαι, OHG *thunkōn*, *dunkōn* ‘to immerse’, Swiss German *tink* ‘wet’.

The variant *tinguō* is due to analogy with *unguō* ‘to anoint’.

Bibl.: WH II: 684, EM 692, IEW 1067, Meiser 2003: 110, LIV 1. *ten(̥g)-.

tītiō ‘piece of burning wood’ [m. n] (Varro+)

PIt. **tī-ti-* ‘heating’.

PIE *tih₂-ti-. IE cognates: Olr. *tinaid*, ·*tin** ‘to melt, disappear’ < PCl. **ti-ni-*, Olr.

úathad [n.] ‘small quantity’, MW *odit* [m.] ‘rarity’ < *au-tī-to- ‘melting away’; Hit. zē-^{a(tri)} / z- ‘to cook (intr.), be cooked’ < *tjéh₁-o-, zanu-^{zi} ‘to cook (tr.)’ < *tih₁-neu-, zinni-^{zi} / zinn- ‘to end, finish’ < *ti-n(e)-h₁-; OE *ðinan* ‘to wet; become wet’, OIc. *þiðr* ‘melted, thawed’ < *tih₁-tó-.

Maybe derived from the PIE root *teih₁- ‘to become hot, melt’, according to LIV. In that case, it would be a *ti*-stem ‘heating’. Kloekhorst 2008: 1036f. argues that the original meaning of the root was ‘to end, finish’, on account of Hit. *zinni*.

Bibl.: WH II: 685f., EM 693, Schrijver 1995: 195, Schumacher 2004: 640f., LIV *teih₁-.

tōfus ‘volcanic rock, tufa’ [m. o] (Verg.)

PIt. *tauf-o-? It. cognates: maybe O. **tavffúd** [abl.sg.] if ‘tufa’.

Probably a loanword from Sabellic, because of -f-

Bibl.: WH II: 687, EM 693, Untermaier 2000: 736.

tōlēs, -ium ‘goitre’ [f.pl. i] (Fest.)

Derivatives: *tōnsillae* [f.pl.] ‘tonsils’ (Cic.+).

PIt. *ton-sli- ‘goitre, tonsil’.

PIE *ton-sl-i-. IE cognates: see s.v. *teneō*.

Generally, *tōlēs* is explained as the pl. of *tonslī- ‘what is/can be stretched’ (vel sim.), and *tonsillae* as its diminutive *tonslī-lā-. Lat. *tonslī- can be regarded as *I*-derivative to *tens- ‘to stretch’, or as an instrument noun in *-slo/i² to *ten- ‘stretch’. It must be pointed out that the semantic connection to ‘stretch’ is possible, but hardly compelling; one might sooner expect a basic meaning ‘to swell’ to account for ‘goitre’ and ‘tonsils’. Since we often find the meaning ‘to expand’ for derivatives of *ten-, not for those of *tens-, the analysis *ton-sli- seems preferable. The *o*-grade of the noun remains unexplained, however.

Bibl.: WH II: 688, EM 693, IEW 1068f., Leumann 1977: 208, Meiser 1998: 119, LIV *ten-. → *teneō*

tollō, -ere ‘to pick up, raise, remove’ [v. III; pf. *sustulī*, ppp. *sublātum*] (Lex XII+; pr.sb. *tulat* Acc.)

Derivatives: *tolerāre* ‘to support, endure’ (Andr.+), *tolerābilis* ‘tolerant, bearable’ (Ter.+), *intolerandus* ‘unbearable’ (Pl.+), *pertolerāre* ‘to endure to the end’ (Acc.+); *tolūtim* [adv.] ‘at a trot’ (Pl.+), *tolūtilis* ‘moving at a trot’ (Varro); *abstulās* ‘you take away’ (Pl.), *attollere* ‘to lift, erect’ (Pl.+), *contollere* ‘to step up’ (Pl.+), *extollere* ‘to raise, praise’ (Pl.+), *prōtollere* ‘to stretch forth, prolong’ (Pl.+); *opitulus* ‘who brings help’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *opitulārī/e* ‘to give help’ (Andr.+).

PIt. *tolna/o- [pr.], *tela-s- [pr.], *tel(-a)- [aor.], *tetol- [pf.], *tlāto- [ppp.]. It. cognates: Ven. **tolar**, **toler**, **tuler** [3s.pr.med.] ‘offers’ < *tol-e/ar(V?); Fal. **tulom** [1s.pf./aor.] ‘I offer’ (thus Giacomelli); U. **andenhu**, **antentu**, **atentu** [3s.ipv.II] ‘to lay onto’, **endendu**, **ententu** [3s.ipv.II], **entelust**, **entelus** [3s.fut.pf.] ‘to lay into’, **pertentu** [3s.ipv.II] ‘maybe ‘to spread out’, **sutentu** [3s.ipv.II] ‘?’ < pr. *telne/o-, pf. *telh₂-.

PIE *tl-n(e)-h₂- [pr.] ‘to carry’, *tel-h₂- [aor.], *te-tolh₂- [pf.], *tlh₂-to- [ppp.]. IE cognates: OIr. *tlenaid**; ·*tlen* ‘to lift, take away’ < PCl. **tlina*-; Gr. aor. ἔτλην, Dor. ἔτλᾶν ‘to endure, endeavour’, aor. ἔτάλασσα ‘endeavoured’, τάλαντα [n.pl.] ‘scales’, Go. *bulan* ‘to endure, bear’, ToB *tallam* ‘raises’.

The PIE nasal present yielded Latin **toln-* > *toll-*, whereas Umbrian introduced the *e*-grade of the root (from the aorist). Thematization may go back to PI. The aorist root **tel(a)-* seems to be preserved in U. pf. *entel-*, and is seen in Lat. sb. *-tulās*, *-tulat* < **tel-ā-*. The pf. *tetulī* (to *ferō*) may reflect the PIE perfect, whereas *lātus* < **tlātō-* continues the PIE *to*-adj. The verb *opitulārī* is regarded as denominal to *opitulus*, which is only attested in Paul. *ex F.*; it may reflect **opi-tolH-o-*. To explain *tolerārē*, Nussbaum 2007b proposes a Latin *sā*-present built to the root **telh₂*-, hence **telh₂-s-* > **telasā-* > *tolerā-*. Finally, *tolūtim* can be interpreted as ‘lifting its feet’ > ‘at a trot’, and would seem to require a stem **tolu-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 688f., EM 694, IEW 1060f., Giacomelli 1963: 257, Lejeune 1974: 339, Schrijver 1991: 216, 407, 510, Untermaier 2000: 742-744, Meiser 2003: 192, Schumacher 2004: 641f., LIV **telh₂-*. → *ferō*, *tellūs*

tōmentum ‘flock, stuffing material’ [n. o] (Varro+)

PI. **towamn?*

PIE **téuh₂-mn* [n.] ‘swelling’? **touh₂-eie-* [pr.caus.]? IE cognates: see s.v. *tueor*.

WH and IEW assume *tōmentum* < **towementom* to the root **teuh₂-* ‘to swell, increase’ (a caus.pr. **touH-eie-* ‘to stuff?’). A preform **teuh₂-mn* would yield PI. **towamn* > **towamen* > **tōmen*. A preform **towementom* would yield **tūmentum*, but **towa/i-* could have been restored on the model of still present verb forms (cf. Schrijver 1991: 279-82). Thus, *tōmentum* can be explained on the basis of earlier **tōmen*, or on the basis of verb forms. Of course, no verb continuing **teuh₂-* is actually attested in Latin, which weakens this explanation. EM hesitantly suggest a connection with *tondeō* ‘to shear’, which is possible, but would be less direct than from a verb meaning ‘to stuff’.

Bibl.: WH II: 689, EM 694, IEW 1080-85, Meiser 1998: 168. → *tueor*, *tumeō*

tondeō ‘to cut the hair, shear’ [v. II; pf. *totondī*, ppp. *tōnsum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tōnsilis* ‘made smooth by clipping’ (Pl.+), *tōnsus*, -*ūs* ‘style of haircut’ (Pl.+), *tōnsor* ‘barber’ (Pl.+), *tōnstrīx* ‘female barber’ (Pl.+), *tōnstrīna* ‘barber’s shop’ (Pl.+), *tōnsūra* ‘shearing, clipping’ (Varro+), *tōnsitāre* ‘to shear’ (Pl.+); *attondēre* ‘to strip of, shear’ (Pl.+), *dētondēre* ‘to shear, prune’ (Pl.+).

PI. **tond-eie-*.

PIE **tond-eie-* ‘to shear’. IE cognates: OIr. *teinnid** ‘to break, cut’ < **tend-e/o-* or **tan-n-d-e/o-*, pret. *tethainn* < **te-tond-*, Gr. τένδω ‘to gnaw at’.

The pf. *totondī* can be recent, or continue an old pf. **te-tond-*. It cannot be proven that the root **tend-* was derived from **tem-* (as in **temh₁-* ‘to cut’), but the meaning suggests a connection.

Bibl.: WH II: 689f., EM 694f., IEW 1062f., Schumacher 2004: 614, LIV 2. **tend-*.

tongēre ‘to know’ [v. II] (Paul. *ex F. tongere*, Enn. (apud Paul. *ex F.*) *tongent*)

Derivatives: *tongitiō* ‘notio’ (Fest.: Praenestinian).

Plt. **tong-eje-* ‘to know’, **tng-īn-* ‘opinion’. It. cognates: O. *tanginom* [acc.sg.], *tangineis* [gen.sg.], *tanginud*, **tanginúd**, **tanginud**, *tavyivoð*, *tavyivot* [abl.sg.] ‘opinion, decision’ < **tng-īn/ion-*.

PIE **tong-ei(e?)-* ‘to think, know’. IE cognates: Go. *þagkjan* ‘to think’ < **tong-(e)ie-*, OIc. *þekkja* ‘to understand, know’, OHG *denchen*, OE *ðencan* ‘to think’, Go. *þugkjan* ‘to appear, think’.

In view of the meaning which is stative rather than iterative, and in view of Gm. **bunk-i-* ‘to appear (to so.)’, it seems possible that *tongēre* continues a PIE *i*-present with *o*-grade of the root.

Bibl.: WH II: 690, EM 695, IEW 1088, Untermaier 2000: 733f., LIV 2.*ten^(g)-.

tonō, -āre ‘to thunder’ [v. I; pf. *tonū*, ppp. *tonitum*] (Pl.+; Ip.act. *tonimus* Varro)

Derivatives: *tonitrus*, -*ūs* [m.] ‘thunder’ (Pl.+), *tonitr(u)ālis* ‘of thunder’ (Lucr.+), *tonēscere* ‘to begin to thunder’ (Varro); *contonat* ‘it thunders violently’ (Pl.); *Quomne tonas* (Carmen Saliare).

Plt. **tena-* [pr./aor.], **tonaje-* [pr.].

PIE *(s)*tenh₂-* [aor.] ‘to thunder’, *(s)*tonh₂-eie/o-* [pr.]. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *stanāya-* (intr. in RV), *tanya-*, aor. *stanihi* [2s.ipv.act.], *stan* [3s.inj.act.] ‘to thunder’, ta-ptc. *stanita-*, also [n.] ‘thunder’; OE *þunor* ‘thunder’.

Probably, *tonere* was the older present (or aorist, as Skt. suggests), which was replaced by *tonāre*. The vowel *o* was introduced from *tonāre* into **tenere* > *tonere*. The origin of *tonāre* is disputed: an original causative *(s)*tonh₂-eie-* (Eichner 1974: 58; but the meaning of *tonāre* is not causative), a derivative from the noun *tonus* (Schrijver 1991: 396, as one of the possibilities; but *tonus* does not mean ‘thunder’, and is attested too recently), or an iterative *(s)*tonh₂-eie/o-*, as Skt. *stanāya-* would suggest. The noun *tonitrus* has an unexpected suffix *-tru-*; Serbat (1975: 331) explains it from an original *tu*-stem **tona-tu-* > **tonitu-* which was affected by a “popular” tendency to replace suffix-initial *-t-* by *-tr-*. One may think especially of influence by *fulgetrum* ‘lightning’. The PIE root *(s)*tnh₂-* ‘to thunder’ might be cognate with PIE **sten-* ‘to sigh, groan’. Hit. *tith-* ‘to thunder’ cannot be connected with this root in any meaningful way.

Bibl.: WH II: 690f., EM 695, IEW 1021, Steinbauer 1989: 124, Schrijver 1991: 396, Rix 1999: 519, LIV *(s)*tenh₂-*.

tōnsa ‘oar’ [f. *ā*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *tōnsilla* ‘mooring-stake’ (Enn.+).

No good etymology. WH and IEW derive *tōnsa* from *tondeō*, but this does not make any sense semantically.

Bibl.: WH II: 691, EM 695, IEW 1062f.

topper ‘quickly’ [adv.] (Andr.+)

PIt. **tod?* **toti?*

Lat. *topper* is generally regarded as a univerbation of **tod* (nom.acc.sg.n. of the stem **to-* ‘that’) and the suffix *-per*. Whether the first element really was **tod* remains uncertain: in view of the meaning, initial *tot* ‘that many’ seems equally possible.

Bibl.: WH II: 692, EM 695, IEW 1086f., Leumann 1977: 476, Livingston 2004: 17-22. → *so-*, *tam*, *tot*, *tum*

torpeō ‘to be numb, paralysed’ [v. II] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *torpor* ‘numbness, drowsiness’ (Lucil.+), *torpēdō* ‘lethargy; black ray (fish)’ (Cato+).

PIt. **torp-ē-* ‘to be stiff’.

PIE **trp-eh₁-* ‘to be stiff’. IE cognates: Lith. *tiрpti* ‘to coagulate, grow stiff’, OCS *trъpěti* ‘to suffer’; OHG *derb/p*, OE *þeorf*, Olc. *pjarfr* ‘unleavened’ < PGm. **berba-* ‘stiff’ < **terp-ō-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 692, EM 696, IEW 1022-27, LIV 2.**terp-*.

torqueō ‘to twist, wind’ [v. II; pf. *torsi*, ppp. *tortum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *torquēs*, -*is* [f.] ‘collar of twisted metal’ (Pl.+), *torculus* ‘of a wine- or olive-press’ (Cato+), *torculum* ‘press’ (Varro+), *torcularium* ‘pressing-room, press’ (Cato+); *tortīvus* ‘obtained from pressing’ (Cato+), *tortāre* ‘to torture, twist’ (Pompon.+); *tormina*, -*ōrum* [n.pl.] ‘gripping pains in the bowels’ (Cato+), *tormentum* ‘rope made of twisted hair, ballista, torture, pain’ (Pl.+); *contorquēre* ‘to make twisted, turn about’ (Enn.+), *contortor* ‘a twister’ (Ter.+), *contortiplicātus* ‘compounded in an involved fashion’ (Pl.), *distorquēre* ‘to distort, torture’ (Ter.+), *extorquēre* ‘to wrench away, sprain’ (Pl.+), *extortor* ‘one who extorts’ (Ter.), *pertorquēre* ‘to hurl, twist strongly’ (Afran.+), *praetorquēre* ‘to twist, wring’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **torkʷ-eie-* ‘to twist’, **torkʷ-to-* [ppp.]. It. cognates: maybe O. *turumiad* [3s.pr.sb.] ‘may he tremble/suffer’ (vel sim.) if denom. to a noun **torkʷ-mo-* ‘ vexed’ (but see also s.v. *tremō*).

PIE **torkʷ-eie-* ‘to twist’. IE cognates: Hit. *tar(k)u-zi* ‘to dance’ (**/tarkʷ-/*) < **terkʷ-/trkʷ-*, Skt. *tarkaya-* ‘to consider’, *niṣ-tarkyā-* ‘what can be unscrewed’, *tarku-* ‘spindle’, Khot. *hataljs-* ‘to flutter’ (< PIt. **fra-tark-*) < Ilr. **tark-* ‘to move to and fro, turn’; ToB *täk-* ‘to turn’.

A causative verb **torkʷ-eie-*; the noun *tormentum* reflects **torkʷ-mn-to-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 692f., EM 696, IEW 1077, Untermann 2000: 778, LIV **terkʷ-*.

torreō ‘to scorch, roast’ [v. II; pf. *torruī*, ppp. *torstum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *torrēns* ‘burning, hot; flowing, torrential’ (Lucr.+), *torrēscere* ‘to be scorched’ (Lucr.), *torrus* (later *torris*) [m.] ‘piece of firewood’ (Acc.+), *torridus* ‘dried, parched’ (Acc.+), *retorridus* ‘dried up, shrivelled’ (Varro+).

PIt. **tors-eje* ‘to scorch’, **tors-ē-* ‘to be dry’, **tors-to-* ‘scorched’.

PIE **tors-eie-* ‘to make dry’, **trs-eh₁-*, **trs-to-*. IE cognates: Hit. *tarš-* ‘to become dry’ or ‘to make dry’? < **ters-*, Skt. *tr̥syant-* [ptc.act.], aor. *tr̥ṣa-* ‘to be thirsty’, root

aor. *tr̥ṣāná-* ‘thirsty’, caus. *vi-tarṣaya-*, *tr̥ṣtā-* ‘sharp, stinging, raw’, YAv. *taršu-* ‘dry, not fluid’; Gr. *τέρπομαι* ‘to become dry’; OHG *derren* ‘to make dry’, *durst* ‘thirst’, Go. *þaursjan** ‘to be thirsty’.

As M. Weiss points out to me, Lat. *torrēns* can be explained as a ptc. ‘the dry one’ to a stative pr. **tr̥s-eh₁-* ‘to be dried out’. This obviates the need for positing a semantic shift from ‘burning’ to ‘torrential’ as assumed by LIV.

Bibl.: WH II: 694, EM 696, IEW 1078f., LIV *ters-. → *terra*

torus ‘strand, thong, muscle’ [m. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *torulus* ‘thong, cord, muscle’ (Pl.+).

Has been derived from *sternō* (Leumann 1977: 276), but WH are hesitant. One would expect a verb like ‘to turn’ or ‘knot’. In theory, *torus* might go back to **torh₂-o-* to the root **terh₂-* ‘to cross, go through’, which would be semantically acceptable; but this cannot be further ascertained.

Bibl.: WH II: 694f., EM 697.

torvus ‘grim, fierce’ [adj. o/ā] (Pac.+)

Derivatives: *torviter* ‘grimly’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **torgʷ-o-*.

PIE **torgʷ-o-* ‘grim, angry’. IE cognates: Hit. *tarkuyant-* ‘looking angrily’ < **trgʷ-ent-*, *tarkuua* [adv.] ‘angrily’, Epic Skt. *tarjati* ‘to threaten’ (EWAia III: 238), Gr. *ταρβέω* ‘to be startled’.

WH connects *torvus* with *trux*, which seems formally difficult.

Bibl.: WH II: 695, EM 697, Kloekhorst 2008: 844.

tot ‘that many; as many’ [adj. indecl.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *totidem* ‘as many (as)’ (Pl.+), *totiē(n)s* [adv.] ‘so often’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **toti* ‘so many’.

PIE **to-ti*. IE cognates: Skt. *táti* [adv.] ‘so many’, Gr. *τόσσος*, *τόσσος* [adj.] ‘so big, so much’ < **toti-ō-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 695, EM 674, IEW 1086f., Meiser 1998: 167. → *quot*

tōtus ‘the whole of, all’ [adj. o/ā] (Andr.+)

The etymology **touH-eto-* ‘stuffed’ accepted by WH is a moot possibility; the assumed semantic shift from ‘stuffed’ to ‘whole’ is neither trivial nor convincing. Zimmer 1985 discusses all previous attempts to etymologize *tōtus*, and finds them unconvincing. His own solution **to-ie/ot-ó-* ‘sich fest dazu stellend, vollständig’ (to PIE **jet-*) is hardly more plausible: the preverb and the verbal root are otherwise unattested in Latin (see s.v. *nitor* for the alleged occurrence of this root), and the semantic shift to ‘all’ is not straightforward.

Bibl.: WH II: 695f., EM 697, IEW 1080ff., Zimmer 1985, Meiser 1998: 168, LIV **teuh₂-* (?).

trabs, -is ‘tree-trunk, beam’ [f. *b/i*] (Pl.+; nom.sg. *trabēs* Enn., Varro)

Derivatives: *trabēcula* ‘small wooden beam’ (Cato+), *trabica* ‘kind of boat’ (Pac.+), *trabalis* ‘of/for wooden beams’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **trab-* ‘wooden beam’ (> Latin), **treb-* ‘to build, dwell’ (> U.), **trēb-* ‘house’ (> Sab.). It. cognates: O. *trībūm*, τρειβ[ωμ] [acc.sg.], *trībud* [abl.sg.] [f.] ‘house’ < **trēb-*; O. *trībarakavúm*, *trībarakav[úm]* [inf.], *trībarakat.tīns* [3p.pf.sb.], *trībarakat.tusēt* [3p.fut.pf.] ‘to build’ < **trēb-ark-ā-* ‘to be a house-builder’; O. *trībarakkīuf* [nom.sg.] ‘building’ < **trēb-ark-iōn-s*. U. *trebeit* [3s.pr.] ‘lives, dwells’ < **treb-ī/ē/ie-*. O. *trībuf* [nom.sg.] ‘*tribūnus*’ < **trēb-ō/ūn-s*. Maybe also U. *tremnu* [abl.sg.] ‘place from where the augur observes the birds’ (< **treb-no-?*).

PIE **trb-* ‘wooden beam’, **treb-* ‘to build’? IE cognates: Olr. *treb*, W. *tref* ‘hamlet, village’, Lith. *trobà* ‘cottage, farmhouse’, Latv. *trāba* ‘Hut, hovel’, Go. *paurp* ‘field’, OIc. *þorp*, NHG *Dorf* ‘village’.

The nom.sg. *trabēs* is an innovation with regard to *trabs*. Sabellic points to a stem **trēb-* ‘house, building’ but it is uncertain whether **trēb-* and Latin *trab-* originally belonged to one nominal paradigm, or whether they represent different derivatives of a root **trb-*. Schrijver 1991 argues that a possible original ablaut nom.sg. **trēbs*, obl. **trb-* > **torb-* may have been replaced by **trēbs* vs. **trab-*, but there are no direct models for such a replacement; all of Schrijver’s examples concern verb forms. Since Schrijver sets up a rule according to which **RDC* developed into Lat. **RaDC*, *trabs* might stem from a paradigm with **trb-* in some case-forms. U. has a present in **treb-* ‘to dwell’; since the meanings of the Sab. forms are closer to this verb than to *trabs*, they may have been derived from the verb. We furthermore find a noun **tr(e)b-* in Celtic, **trb-* in Germanic and **trob-* in Baltic. Maybe the full grade is also attested by Sabellic names such as Lat. *Trebulānus*, U. *treblanir* (the name of several minor settlements in Sabellic territory) ‘village (vel sim.)’. In view of the difficulties of reconstructing common preforms for more than one subbranch, of the presence of *-b-, and of the European distribution of the root, **trb-* may belong to the vocabulary borrowed from a non-IE language. O. *trībuf* seems to be built on Sab. **trēb-* ‘house’, either with the suffix of Lat. *tribūnus*, or with PIE *-ōn- (cf. Adiego 2001).

Bibl.: WH II: 696f., EM 698, IEW 1090, Schrijver 1991: 376, 481f., Meiser 1998: 99, Untermann 2000: 759-766. → *taberna*

trahō, -ere ‘to pull, drag, haul’ [v. III; pf. *trāxī*, ppp. *tractum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *trahāx* ‘grabbing’ (Pl.); *trāgula* ‘spear, sledge, dragnet’ (Pl.+); *tractim* [adv.] ‘in a long-drawn-out manner’ (Pl.+), *tractum* ‘a thin sheet of pastry’ (Cato+), *tractus, -ūs* ‘drawing, trail, track’ (Lucr.+); *dētrahere* ‘to pull off, remove’ (Pl.+), *disträhere* ‘to pull apart’ (Pl.+), *intertrahere* ‘to draw away’ (Pl.); *tractāre* ‘to drag along, handle’ (Naev.+), *attrectāre* ‘to touch, handle’ (Pl.+), *attrectātus, -ūs* ‘the handling’ (Pac.+), *pertra/ectāre* ‘to pass the hand over, handle’ (Pl.+), *pertractāte* ‘in a hackneyed manner’ (Pl.); *trāma* ‘warp’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **traxe/o-*.

IE cognates: OIr. *tethraig** [pret.] ‘ran away, receded’ < PCl. **te-trāg-*, OIr. *tráig* ‘ebb, beach’, MW *trei*, OBret. *tre* (< **tragio-*), MW *treul* ‘trouble, weakness’ (<

*trāglo-).

The form *trahāx* appears to be a nonce-formation of Plautus (thus EM). The *g* in *trāgula* must have been retained in **trag^hla*; it can be compared with MW *treul* if from *trāglo-. Long -ā- in *trāgula* might be analogical after *coāgulum*, *repāgula*. *Tractāre* was derived from the ppp. *tractus*. *Trāma* can reflect **trax(s)mā-*.

Semantically, the closest cognates are found in Celtic: Olr. *tethraig* and the words for ‘ebb’ can all be explained from a meaning ‘to pull away’ (cf. Schumacher 2004: 636). Formally, Go. *þragjan* ‘to walk’ (and cognates) and Olr. *traig*, W. *troēd*, Bret. *troad* ‘foot’ could be cognate; semantically, they require some special pleading (but a connection is not impossible). This would point to a root *trHg^h- or *trāg^h-, with a non-IE root structure *T-D^h and maybe root-internal *-a-. Thus, this could be an Italo-Celtic (and Germanic?) loanword. A connection with Germanic **dragan* ‘to drag, draw’ (Go. *-dragan* ‘to carry’, Olc. *draga* ‘to pull, ride’) is formally impossible, unless this is another reflex of a European loanword. The connection with Ir. *trog* ‘offspring’, SCr. *trāg* ‘family, race’ is dismissed by Schrijver 1991: 349 for semantic reasons.

Bibl.: WH II: 697-699, EM 698f., IEW 257, Schrijver 1991: 188-191, Sihler 1995: 148, Meiser 2003: 116, Schumacher 2004: 635f., LIV *d^hreg⁽ⁱ⁾h-.

tranquillus ‘calm, still’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tranquillitās* ‘calmness, quiet condition’ (Pl.+), *tranquillāre* ‘to make calm’ (Pl.+).

The etymology as **trāns* ‘across’ + *kʷilno- ‘quiet’ (root *kʷih₁- ‘be quiet’) is semantically vague (the meaning of *trāns* does not fit); phonetically, the assumed development of *-nskʷ- > -nqu- is disputed. Also, the suffix is unclear.

Bibl.: WH II: 700, EM 699, IEW 638, Nyman 1982, Sihler 1995: 547.

trāns ‘across, through’ [prep. +acc., adv.] (Pl.+; trā- in front of *d*-, *j*-, *l*-, *m*-, *n*-, *v*-)

PIt. **trān(t)s*. It. cognates: U. *trahaf*, **tra** [prep. + loc.], *traha*, *traf*, **tra** [prep. + acc.] ‘on the other side of’; U. *trah-* prefix.

PIE *trh₂-nt-s ‘crossing’ [nom.sg.m/f.]. IE cognates: MW *tarðu*, MCo. *tardha*, OBret. *tardom* ‘to spring up, burst out’ < PCI. **tarie/o-* < *trh₂-ié-; Hit. *tarhu-zi* ‘to prevail, be able’ < *terh₂-u-ti, *trh₂-u-énti, ^dTarhunna-, CLuw. ^dTarhuyant- / Tarhunt-, Hluw. Tarhunt- / Tarhunza-, Lyc. *Trqqñt-* ‘the Storm-God’ < *trh₂-uént-s, *trh₂-unt-ós; Skt. pr. *tára-*, *-tirá* ‘to pass, overcome’, *tarantá-* [m.] PN, *túrva-* ‘to overcome’, YAv. *titara-*, *tauruuatiia-* ‘id.’, Gr. τρᾶντις *‘pervasive’ → ‘clear, distinct’.

Since U. has /trāf/, the final cluster must have been PIt. *-ns, which cannot be directly derived from PIE *-nt (pace Schrijver). Thus, we must assume a m./f. form of a pr.ptc.act. **trh₂nts* ‘crossing’ > PIt. **trān(t)s* ‘across’. Dunkel 2000b: 24 posits **trh₂m-skʷe*, an instrumental in his view, but in view of the meaning I would rather expect an acc. – which agrees with the ending *-m.

Bibl.: WH II: 700, EM 699f., IEW 1075f., Steinbauer 1989: 236f., Schrijver 1991: 224, Untermaier 2000: 757f., LIV *terh₂- → *intrō*

tremō, -ere ‘to tremble’ [v. III; pf. *tremui*] (Pl.+; *tremonti* [3p.pr.?] Carmen Saliare)

Derivatives: *tremor* ‘trembling, terror’ (Pl.+), *tremulus* ‘trembling, shaking’ (Pl.+), *tremebundus* ‘id.’ (Lucr.+), *tremescere* ‘to tremble’ (Lucr.+); *contremere* ‘to tremble violently’ (Pac.+), *contremulus* ‘shimmering’ (Varro), *contremēscere* ‘to shake violently’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **trem-e/o-* [pr.], **trom-eje-* [pr.caus.]. It. cognates: U. *tremitu* [3s.ipv.II] maybe ‘to scare’ < **trem-eie-tōd*, with -e- from the present.; O. *turumiiad* [3s.pr.sb.] ‘may he tremble/suffer’ (vel sim.) (but see also s.v. *torqueō*) .

PIE **tr(e)m-* [pr.] ‘to tremble’. IE cognates: Gr. τρέμω ‘to tremble’, Lith. *treñti* ‘to shake up’, *trimiti* ‘to tremble’, ToA *trämäş* [3s.], *tärmīñc* [3p.] ‘to tremble’.

Bibl.: WH II: 701, EM 700, IEW 1092f., Untermaier 2000: 761, Meiser 2003: 124f., LIV **trem-*. → *trepidus*

trepidus ‘fearful, anxious’ [adj. o/ā] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *trepidāre* ‘to act in a state of alarm, be anxious, hurry’ (Pl.+), *trepidulus* ‘trembling with apprehension’ (Enn.+); *attrepidāre* ‘to bestir oneself’ (Pl.+); *trepit* ‘turns’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **trep-*.

PIE **trep-* ‘to tremble’. IE cognates: OCS *trepets* ‘trembling, fear’, *trepetati* ‘to tremble’.

The appurtenance of *trepit* here is uncertain: it might be a nonce-formation based on Gr. τρέπει ‘turns’, or it might go back to PIE **trep-* ‘to turn’, but have nothing to do with *trepidus*. In fact, neither the root **trep-* ‘to tread, crush’ nor **trep-* ‘to turn’, which are acknowledged for PIE by LIV, are obvious candidates for the etymology of *trepidus*. In view of its meaning, Latin-Slavic **trep-* ‘tremble’ may rather be compared with PIE **trem-* (see s.v. *tremō*) and **tres-* ‘to tremble’.

Bibl.: WH II: 701f., EM 700f., IEW 1094, Nussbaum 1999a: 380, LIV 1.**trep-*. → *tremō*

trēs ‘three’ [num. adj. m.f. *trēs*, n. *tria*] (VOLat. (Garigliano Bowl *trifos* [abl.pl.m.]), Lex XII+; acc.mf. *trīs*, gen. *trium*, dat.abl. *tribus*; *tri-*, *trī-* ‘three’ in compounds)

Derivatives: *tertius* ‘third’ (Lex XII, Andr.+), *tertiārius* [adj.] ‘one-third’ (Cato+), *tertiāre* ‘to plough/attempt for the third time’ (Cato+); *ter* ‘thrice’ (Pl.+); *ternī* ‘three at a time’ (Pl.+), *trīnī* ‘three at a time, three’ (Cato+), *trīgintā* ‘thirty’ (Pl.+), *trecentī* [pl.] ‘three hundred’ (Pl.+), *trecēntī* ‘three hundred each’ (Varro+), *triēns*, *-ntis* [m.] ‘a third part’ (Varro+), *trientābulum* ‘property in the value of a third of a debt’ (Lex Agraria+); *terruncius* ‘coin weighing three unciae’ (Pl.+).

PIt. nom.m.f. **trejes*, acc.m.f. **trins*, nom.acc.n. **triā*, dat.abl.pl. **trifos* ‘three’, **tritio-* ‘third’, **tris* ‘thrice’. It. cognates: maybe the Ven. theonym *tribusiliati-* contains **tri-* ‘three’; O. *trīs* [nom.pl.f.], *trīs* [acc.pl.f.], *trium* [gen.pl.], U. *trif*, *tref*, *tre*, *trif*, *treif* [acc.pl.m.], *tref*, *tre*, *trif* [acc.pl.f.], *triiia* [acc.pl.n.], *triiuper*, *trioper* [ac.pl.n. + -per(i)], *tris* [abl.pl.] ‘three’; U. *terti*, *tertim* [acc.sg.m.n.?], *tertiama* [acc.sg.f. + -ad], *tertiame* [acc.sg.f. + -en], *tertiu*, *tertiu*, *tertio* [abl.sg.m.n.?], *tertie* [loc.sg.m.n.] ‘third’ < **tri-tio-*; U. *tripler* [abl.pl.m.] ‘three at a time’ < **tri-plo-*. U.

tribriču [nom.sg.], *tribrisine* [abl.sg.] f. maybe ‘three, trio’ < *tri- + ?

PIE nom.m.f. *treies, acc.m.f. *trins, nom.acc.n. *trih₂, gen. *triom ‘three’, *trio- (>> *trito- >> *tritio-) [adj.] ‘third’, *tris ‘thrice’, *tri- (in compounds), *trih₂dkomth₂ ‘thirty’. IE cognates: OIr. *trí*, *tri* [m.], *tre* [n.], *teoir* [f.], W. Bret. *tri* [m.], *teir* [f.] ‘three’; Skt. *tráyas* [nom.pl.m.], *tisrás* [f.], *trí* [nom.acc.pl.n.] ‘three’, *trīṣṭā-* [f.] ‘thirty’, *trīya-* ‘third’, YAv. *ϑrāiiō*, *ϑraiias-ca* [nom.pl.m.], *tišrō* [nom.pl.f.], *ϑrī* [nom.acc.pl.n.] ‘three’, *ϑrisant-* [f.] ‘thirty’, *ϑritiia-* ‘third’, *ϑrišuua-* [n.] ‘one third’; Skt. *trīś*, YAv. *ϑriš* ‘thrice’; Gr. τρεῖς, Cret. τρέες [nom.pl.m.f.], Gr. *τρινῶς (OAtt. τρῖς) [acc.pl.], τρισί [dat.pl.], τρία [nom.acc.pl.n.]; Lith. *tr̄ys*, OCS *tr̄ye* [m.], *tri* [f.]; Oic. *þrir* [nom.pl.m.], Go. *þrins* [acc.pl.m.f.]; ToB *trey*, *trai* [m.], ToB *tarya* [f.], ToA *tre* [m.], *tri* [f.] ‘three’.

According to Coleman, it is unclear whether *ternī* or the rare *trīnī* regularly reflect *trisno-. But maybe they go back to different preforms: *ternī* < *tri-no- (as expected from PIE) and *trīnī* < *trisno- (a more recent formation, as *bīnī*).

Bibl.: WH II: 702f., EM 701, IEW 1090-92, Lejeune 1974: 329f., Coleman 1992: 393, 420, Beekes 1995: 212-217, Meiser 1998: 171, Vine 1998b: 261, Untermann 2000: 749, 763f., 767f. → *tribus*

tribus ‘division of the people, tribe’ [f. u] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *tribuere* ‘to divide, bestow’ (Acc.+), *tribūnus* ‘magistrate, commander’ (Pl.+), *tribūtus* ‘levy, tax’ (Pl.+), *tribūlis* ‘fellow tribesman’ (Ter.+), *tribūtim* ‘by tribes’ (Varro+); *attribuere* ‘to assign, appoint’ (Varro+), *retribuere* ‘to hand back duly’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **tribu-* ‘tripartite entity, trinity’. It. cognates: U. *trifu*, *trifo* [acc.sg.], *trifor* [gen.sg.], *trifo* [dat.sg.], *tresper* [abl.sg. + -per] ‘trinity, district’.

PIE **tri-d^hh₁-u-* ‘tripartite division’.

Weiss (2007a: 369-376) bases his account of the etymology of *tribus* on a PIE or PI. adjectival compound **tri-d^hh₁-o-* ‘rendered in three, tripartite’, which could be compared e.g. with Skt. multiplicatives in *-dhā* < *-d^heh₁- such as *tridhā* ‘threefold’, and with thematized derivatives of it such as Lith. *iñdas* ‘plate’ < *-d^hh₁-o-. The adj. **trid^hh₁-o-* would have been substantivized by conversion to a *u*-stem **tri-d^hh₁-u-* ‘tripartite thing’, ‘a third’, yielding PI. **tribu-* (the *u*-stem points to a rather old formation; cf. Lith. *vidūs* ‘middle’). Since we have no other certain evidence for the development of PI. intervocalic **b* in front of vocalic **u*, we may as well assume that it is identical to the development after **u*, where it yields Latin *-b-*. Hence, PI. **tribu-* would regularly yield U. *trifu-* and Latin **tribu-*. Unlike in *tertius* and *ter*, **tri-* was not reduced to *ter-* because it was supported by other compounds in **tri-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 703f., EM 702, IEW 1090-92, Meiser 1998: 194, Untermann 2000: 764f., Weiss 2007a. → *fāriam, trēs*

trīcae ‘complications, tricks; trifles’ [f.pl. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *trīcō* ‘twister’ (Lucil.+), *trīcōsus* ‘given to trickery’ (Lucil.+); *extrīcāre* ‘to set free, solve’ (Pl.+), *intrīcāre* ‘to entangle, embarrass’ (Pl.+).

Uncertain etymology. One might compare Toch. **treiK-* in ToB aor. *traiksa* ‘missed,

did not succeed', sb. *trisām* 'must miss', but Tocharian allows for several different phonological reconstructions. If the meaning 'trifles' was the oldest, then one might think of an original meaning 'crumbs, seeds' (cf. *nugae* 'nuts' > 'trifles'), and compare the derivatives of *terō* 'to rub' in *tri-*, esp. *trītīcum* 'wheat' and *intertrīgō* 'sore place from rubbing'. A *k*-extension to the pr. **trh₁-i-* 'to drill' (see s.v. *terō*) would yield **tri-k-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 704f., EM 702, IEW 1071-74.

triquetus 'triangular' [adj. *o/ā*] (Lucr.+)

Maybe from **tri-quadro-* with the noun **quadro-* 'rectangle'. The date of attestation and the use of **quadro-* in a novel meaning 'angle' would suggest a recent date of this compound, but the reduction of word-internal **a* to *e* in closed syllable, and the change of *-*dr-* to -*tr-*, go back to the VOLat. period. However, *quadro-* itself is from **kʷtyur-*, so its *-d-* seems relatively recent. Alternatively, *triquetus* might contain (a form of) *quater* 'four times'. An alternative etymology derives -*quetus* from the same root as Germ. **χʷat-* 'to whet, sharp' (thus WH, IEW), a root without further IE connections. While this is phonologically possible, the semantics are not straightforward.

Bibl.: WH II: 706, EM 703, IEW 636, Leumann 1977: 198. → *quattuor*

trīstis 'depressed, unhappy' [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *trīstītās* 'gloom' (Pac.+), *trīstītia* 'unhappiness, gloom' (Ter.+).

IE cognates: OHG *drīsti*, OS *thrīsti*, OE *drīste* 'audacious'?

Hill 2003: 128 considers the possibility that *trīstis* goes back to **trenksti-* and is cognate with the Gm. words such as OE *thrīste*. But in view of *tēmō* < **tenksmōn-*, the raising of **e* > *i* post-dates the cluster simplification, so that **trenksti-* could at most yield **trēsti-*. No good other etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 706f., EM 703, IEW 1092.

trūdō, -ere 'to thrust, push' [v. III; *trūsī, trūsum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: (*mola*) *trūsātilis* [adj.] 'pushing-mill' (Cato+); *contrūdere* 'to thrust, cram' (Lucr.+), *dētrūdere* 'to push away, compel' (Pl.+), *obtrūdere* 'to thrust, push down the throat' (Pl.+), *retrūdere* 'to thrust back' (Pl.+).

PIt. **treude/o-*.

PIE **treud-(e/o-)* 'to push, thrust'. IE cognates: W. *cythrudd* 'to vex', Lith. *triūsas* 'work, effort, pains', OCS *trudъ* 'labour, work', SCr. *trūd* 'effort, labour, work' < **troud-o-*; Go. *us-priutan* 'to maltreat', OIc. *þrjóta* 'to lack', OHG *-driozan* 'to cause sorrow'; Alb. *tredh* 'castrates' (uncertain).

The Latin verb can be compared to Gm. **preutan*, suggesting a thematic verb with *e*-grade.

Bibl.: WH II: 710, EM 704, IEW 1095f., LIV **treud-*.

truncus 'mutilated, maimed, trimmed' [adj. *o/ā*] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *truncus* 'trunk, torso' (Lucil.+); *contruncāre* 'to hack to pieces' (Pl.+),

distruncāre ‘to chop in half’ (Pl.+), *obtruncāre* ‘to cut to pieces, kill’ (Pl.+).

In spite of the fact that the adj. ‘maimed, trimmed’ is attested later than *truncus* ‘trunk, torso’ (which can be interpreted as ‘maimed or beheaded tree/body’) and the compound verbs, it seems that the most original form was the adj. **tru/onko-* ‘maimed, robbed of its branches or head’. This may or may not be another adj. of ‘physical impediment’ in *-ko-. I see no compelling reason to connect **tru/onko-* with Go. *þreihan* ‘to push’ or Lith. *triñkti* ‘to thrust’ (see LIV s.v. **trenk-* ‘to push’). The meaning of *truncus* is clearly not ‘compressed’ but ‘maimed, missing some of its original parts’. Similarly, the etymology as **druni/o-ko-* ‘pertaining to a tree’ by Hamp 1978: 186 is unsupported by the actual meaning of the word.

Bibl.: WH II: 710f., EM 704f., IEW 1093.

trux, -cis ‘harsh, savage’ [adj. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *truculentus* ‘ferocious’ (Pl.+), *trucidāre* ‘to slaughter, butcher’ (Lucr.+), *trucidatiō* ‘slaughter’ (Cato+).

IE cognates: MW *drwg*, MCo. *drok*, MIr. *droch-* ‘bad’ < PCl. **druko-*.

If we follow Hamp 1978 in positing PIE **dr-* > Latin *tr-* also in initial syllable, *trux* can be connected with PCl. **druko-* ‘bad’. The verb *trucidāre* has been variously explained as a haplologized form of **truki-kidāre*, a denominal verb to a compound **truki-kaido-* ‘hacking savagely’ (to *caedō*); or from **kʷtrukaidāre* ‘hacking in four pieces’, with the reduced form of ‘four’. Yet a form **kʷtrukaid-o-* ‘four’ is unattested elsewhere in Latin (in itself not really a counterargument), and the meaning of underlying **kʷtrukaid-o-* would be a ‘(having) four hackings’; why ‘to slaughter’ was expressed by means of the numeral ‘four’ would remain unexplained. Hence, I derive *trucidāre* from **truk(o)-kaid-o-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 709, 711, EM 704f., IEW 1102, Schrijver 1991: 496. → *caedō*

tū ‘you’ [pron. pers. 2s. nom. *tū*, *tūte*, acc.abl. *tē(d)*, gen. *tūi*, *tīs* (Pl.) dat. *tibeī*, *tibi*] (VOLat.+)

Derivatives: *tuus* ‘your’ (Andr.+).

PIt. **tū* [nom.], **tē* [acc.], **toi* [gen.], **tefei* [dat.], **ted* [abl.] ‘you’, **towo-* [adj.] ‘you, your’. It. cognates: O. *tiium*, *tiú* [nom.], U. *tiom*, *tiu*, *tio*, *teio*, SPic. *tiom* [acc.], U. *tefe*, *tefe*, O. *tif[ei]*, *tfei*, SPic. *tefeí*, *tefeh* [dat.] ‘you’ < nom. **tū-om*, acc. **tē-om*, dat. **tebʰei*; O. *tuvai* [dat.sg.f.], O. *touer*, *tuer* [gen.sg.n.], *tuua*, *tua* [abl.sg.f.] ‘your’.

PIE **ti(H)* [nom.], **tue* [acc.], **toi* [gen.dat.], **teue* [gen.], **tued* [abl.] ‘you’, **tu-o-* ‘your’. IE cognates: Hit. *zik* [nom.], *tu-* [obl.], CLuw. *tī*, *tu-* < **tiH*, **tu-*; Skt. *t_uvām* [nom.], *t_uvām* [acc.], *tubhya(m)* [dat.], *t_uvāt* [abl.], *tāva* [gen.], *tvā*, *tuvā* [acc.encl.], *te* [gen.abl.dat.encl.], OAv. *tuuām* [nom.], *v̑βqm* [acc.], *taibiiō*, *taibiiā* [dat.], *tuuā* [gen.], *v̑βa-* [adj.poss.]; OP *tuvam* [nom.], *v̑uvām* [acc.] < Ilr. **tiH-am* [nom.], **tuaH-am* [acc.], **tua* [gen.]; Gr. *τύ* (Dor), *τύνη* (Dor, Hom), *σέ*, *τφέ* [acc.], *τεός*, *σός* [adj.]; Lith. *tū*, OCS *ty* [nom.]; Go. *þu*; ToB *twe*, ToA *tu* ‘you’.

As argued by Kloekhorst 2008: 111-115, the vowel *i* in the nom.sg. forms of Anatolian is difficult to explain secondarily. Hence, the PIE nom.sg. may have been

*ti(H), which was replaced by *tu(H) after the Anatolian branch split off PIE.

Bibl.: WH II: 712, EM 705, IEW 1097f., Leumann 1977: 461-463, Beekes 1995: 207-209, Meiser 1998: 156-159, Untermaier 2000: 751-753, 781f.

tuba 'trumpet' [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tubus* 'pipe, tube, trumpet' (Varro+), *tubulus* 'small pipe' (Varro+); *tubicen* 'trumpeter' (Cato+).

Meaning and form recall *tibia* 'reed-pipe; shin-bone', which, if Gr. σίφων 'tube, siphon' is cognate, might reflect *twī-. These forms point to a non-IE loanword; see s.v. *tibia*.

Bibl.: WH II: 712, EM 705.

tūber, -eris 'swelling, tumour' [n. r] (Ter.+)

Derivatives: *tüberosus* 'covered with lumps or tumours' (Varro+); *tuburcinārī* 'to eat greedily, gobble' (Pl.+).

Might be related to other words of the structure *TuP*, especially Gr. τύφη 'a plant used for filling pillows and beds' (probably with *ū*), OIc. *būfa* 'knoll, hillock'. Yet the Greek word has a very different meaning, whereas Gm. has a different suffix. These forms do not make an IE impression, and there is no good etymology. *Tuber* might reflect the root *teuH- 'to swell', but the extension -*ber* is difficult to explain. The verb *tuburcinārī* is of uncertain appurtenance: in the very uncertain case that it meant 'to be(come) a fat, stuffed person (by eating greedily)', it could be built on an earlier verb *tuburkā- to a noun *tūbVrko- 'fat person' (thus hesitantly Steinbauer 1989: 254). This is of course very speculative.

Bibl.: WH II: 712f., EM 705, IEW 1080-85.

tueor 'to look at, watch over' [v. II; ppp. *tuitum*, *tūtum*] (Pl.+; var. *tuor*, *tūt* Enn., Lucr.)

Derivatives: *tutor* 'guardian' (Pl.+), *tūtāre/ī* 'to watch over, protect' (Naev.+), *Tūtānus* 'deity giving protection' (Varro+), *Tūtilīna* 'goddess giving protection' (Varro+), *tūtēla* 'guardianship, protection' (Pl.+); *contuērī* [also *contuī* Pl. to Lucr.] 'to look at, see' (Pl.+), *contuitus*, -ūs 'gaze' (Pl.+), *indotuētur* '?' (Enn. Ann. 70), *intuērī* [also *intuī*] 'to look at, consider' (Pl.+), *obtu(ē)rī* 'to look at' (Pl.+).

PIt. *-tow-ē- 'to protect'.

PIE *touh₂-eie- [pr.caus.]? *te-touh₂- [pf.]? IE cognates: Skt. pr. út *tavīti*, pf. *tūtāva* 'to be strong', *tavás-* 'strong, powerful', OAv. *tauuā* [1s.pr.sb.act.], YAv. *fra-tuiiā* [2s.pr.opt.act.] 'to be able', *tauvant-* 'capable, competent'; *tūtauua* [pf.] 'is possible'; Gr. τοῦς 'great, much' (Hsch.), σῶς, σάος 'safe and sound' (< *tueh₂us, *tuh₂-u-os); Lith. *tūkti* 'to become fat (of cattle)', RuCS *tyti* 'to become fat'.

Tūtus is the old ppp. belonging to *tuor* (whence *tūtāre*, *tutor*). *Tuor* and *tueor* might reflect earlier *tū(w)V-, or *tewV-, *towV- in non-initial syllable. In view of the old derivatives, the original meaning was probably 'to watch over, protect', whence 'to look at' in the compound verbs (see Garnier 2004: 282f.). This renders a derivation from the root *tuh₂- 'to be strong' attractive: *teuH-ti 'is strong' > 'keeps strong,

protects' (thus Garnier 2004: 284, in which case *tuor* is older), pr.caus. **touH-eie-* 'keeps strong, protects' (> **tawē-*), or a pf. *(te-)touh₂-e 'is strong' > 'protects', cf. the IIr. pf. of this root. The pr. *tueor* could reflect the introduction of the pr. or pf. vocalism **tow-* into the caus. **tawē-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 713f., EM 706, IEW 1079f., Leumann 1977: 544, LIV ?*teuH-. → *tōmentum*

tum, tunc 'at that moment, then' [adv.]: *tum* (Andr.+), *tunc* (Naev.+)

PIt. **tom*.

PIE **tom* [acc.sg.m.].

Tunc < **tom-ke* was originally more emphatic than *tum* < **tom*.

Bibl.: WH II: 715, EM 675, IEW 1086f., Sihler 1995: 389. → *so-, tam, topper*

tumeō 'to swell, be swollen' [v. II; pf. *tumui*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tumor* 'tumour, swollen condition, passion' (Cato+), *tumidus* 'swollen, inflated' (Lucr.+), *tumulus* 'knoll, burial-mound' (Pac.+); *extumēre* 'to swell up' (Pl.+), *extumidus* 'convex' (Varro+); *tumultus*, -ūs 'commotion, uproar' (Naev.+), *tumultuōsus* 'disturbed and noisy' (Pl.+), *tumultuārī* 'to make uproar' (Pl.+).

Plt. **tum-ē-*.

PIE **tum-eh₁-* 'to be swelling'. IE cognates: MW *tyfu*, MCo. *tevi*, Bret. *teñviñ* 'to grow' < PCI. **tum-ī-* < **tum-eh₁-*, Skt. *túmra-* 'strong, thick', *tūtumá-* 'strong, effective', YAv. *tumāspana-* [PN]; Lith. *tuméti* 'to become thick', OIc. *būmal-fingr* 'thumb'.

The noun *tumultus* is explained by Leumann 1977: 354 from **tumulitus* to a verb **tumulāre*, which seems unwarranted. WH II: 716 suggest imitation of *singultus* 'sighing', but a clear-cut proportion cannot be set up, since there is no verb **singeō*. Nevertheless, the meaning of *tumultus* does suggest that it belongs here. *Tumeō* goes back to a root **tum-*, which has a closely similar meaning to the root **tuH-* 'to swell'. The short vowel in *tum-* is explained by some from an *o*-grade form **touH-m-* with de Saussure's effect, but since we find *tum-* also in IIr., Baltic and Celtic, this would require a PIE generalization of a novel laryngealless ablaut variant **tum-*, which seems a lot to ask for. Alternatively, one might think that **tu-h₂-* and **tu-m-* are two different suffixations of one and the same root **tu-* (cf. **gʷʰm-* and **gʷʰh₂-* 'to come').

Bibl.: WH II: 715f., EM 707, IEW 1080-85, Schrijver 1991: 340, 530, Schumacher 2004: 646, LIV **tuem-*. → *contumāx, contumēlia*

tundō, -ere 'to strike, beat' [v. III; pf. *tutudī*, ppp. *tunsum (tūsum)*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *tudes, -itis* [m.] 'hammer, mallet' (Paul. *ex F.*), *tuditāre* 'to strike repeatedly with a hammer' (Enn.+), *tudiculāre* 'to crush with a small hammer' (Varro); *contundere* 'to crush, bruise' (Pl.+), *dētūdēs* [acc.pl.] 'a piece struck off' (Paul. *ex F.*), *extundere* 'to extort, wring' (Pl.+), *obtundere* 'to beat, assail, make blunt' (Pl.+), *pertundere* 'to bore a hole through' (Pl.+), *retundere* 'to beat flat, repress' (Pl.+).

Plt. **(s)tund-(e/o-)* 'to thrust'. It. cognates: maybe U. *tuder* [acc.sg.], *tuderor*

[nom.pl.], *tudero* [acc.pl.], *tuderus* [abl.pl.] [n.] ‘border’ < **tud-es-*.

PIE *(s)tu-n-d- [pr.] ‘to thrust’. IE cognates: Olr. *do-tuit*, arch. *di-tuitt* ‘to crumble, fall’ < PCI. *-*tud-e/o-*, MW *kystuð* ‘fate’; Skt. pr. *tudáti*; pr. *tundate*, *tundāná*- [ptc.med.], pf. (-)*tutóda* ‘to thrust, crush’, *tunná-* ‘crushed, ground’, Sogd. *twnt* /*tund*/ ‘violent’, MP *tund* ‘sharp, violent’; Arm. *t'ndam* ‘I am shattered’, Go. *stautan* ‘to thrust’ (?).

With Schumacher 2004: 645, we can interpret U. *tuder* as the place where two areas ‘hit’ each other, that is, border on each other.

Bibl.: WH II: 716f., EM 707, IEW 1032-34, Untermann 2000: 771f., Meiser 2003: 192f., Schumacher 2004: 642-645, LIV 1.**(s)teud-*. → *studeō*

turba ‘commotion, upheaval’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: (1) *turbulentus* ‘disturbed, stormy’ (Pl.+), *turbēlae* [f.pl.] ‘petty disturbance’ (Pl.+), *turbāre* ‘to upset, agitate, revolt’ (Pl.+), *turbō*, *-inis* ‘spinning-top, eddy, whirlwind’ (Pl.+), *turbidus* ‘wild, disordered, murky’ (Pl.+); *conturbāre* ‘to confound, dismay’ (Pl.+), *disturbāre* ‘to demolish, upset’ (Pl.+), *obturbāre* ‘to interrupt, dazzle’ (Pl.+), *perturbāre* ‘to upset, disrupt’ (Pl.+); (2) *turma* ‘small squadron, company’ (Cato+), *turmātim* ‘in troops’ (Lucr.+).

(1) The connection with Skt. *tvarate* ‘to hurry’ and PIE **tuer-*, which IEW and Meiser adhere to, seems very uncertain. Not so much semantically, but formally: the suffix (**b?* **b^h?*) would have been added to the bare root, of which no other forms occur in Italic. There is also no known PIE root *(s)*terbh-* with the appropriate meaning. One might think of Gr. στρέφω ‘to turn’: a zero-grade form *(s)*trb^h-h₂-* ‘turmoil’ > PIIt. **trf-ā-* > pre-Latin **torbā-* > **torba*, with a dialectal variant *turba* (normally, *-orb-* remains, cf. *orbis*, *morbūs*, with *p torpeō*). Yet there are no other known cognates of Gr. στρέφω, and – as indicated – Latin *turba* would be deviant for **torba*. *Turba* seems most similar to Gr. σύρβη, Att. τύρβη ‘noise, commotion’, σύρβα, Att. τύρβε [adv.] ‘confused’ (< PGr. **kjurb-*? **tuorb-*?), which are probably loanwords. In that case, Latin would have borrowed the word from a Greek dialect, or both Greek and Latin borrowed it from a third source. In view of the quite well-developed word family already in Plautus, which suggests that *turba* had been in the language for some time, the latter option seems preferable. (2) The noun *turma* may or may not be related to *turba*. If related, it might point to both words being loanwords, with *b* and *m* as different renderings of a labial consonant in the donor language. *Turma* is compared by IEW to OIc. *þruma*, *þrymr* ‘noise, racket’, OE *ðrymm* ‘troop, crowd’, OS *heru-thrum* ‘sword-violence’, which does not explain the different order of *r* and *u*.

Bibl.: WH II: 718f., EM 707f., IEW 1100f., Biville 1990 II: 271, Meiser 1998: 63.

turdus ‘thrush (or similar bird)’ [m. *o*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *turdārium* ‘enclosure for thrushes’ (Varro), *turdēlice* ‘magpie (?)’ (Varro).

PIt. **torzdo-*.

PIE *(s)tr(o)sd^ho- ‘thrush’. IE cognates: Olr. *truit*, -*d* ‘thrush’ [f.] < **trozdī-*, W.

tresglen; Arm. *tordik*; OPr. *tresde* ‘thrush’, Lith. *strāždas*, Latv. *strazds* ‘thrush, blackbird, (dial.) starling’, Ru. *drozd*, gen.sg. *drozdá* ‘thrush’, černyj *drozd* ‘blackbird’ < BSl. *(s)trozdo- < PIE *(s)trozd^ho-; OIc. *þrostr* ‘thrush’ [m.] (< *þrastu- < *trozda^h-), OHG *drosela*, OS *throsla*, MHG *drostel*, OE *þrostle* (< *þrustlō-), OE *ðrysce*, MoE *thrush* (< *þruskjōn).

Since *or and *γ merge in pre-Latin, *turdus* could reflect *torzdo- or *trzd-; but since Celtic, BSl. and Gm. have *-ro-, chances are that *turdus* continues *trzdo-. The hypothesis by Bracchi (1999: 87) that *t(o)rzdo- would reflect a compound *trs-sd- ‘sitting (nestling) on the dried (mud)’ has little to recommend itself. If thrushes make their nests from mud and twigs, it seems to me that their nests are less prone to be called ‘dry’ than the nests of birds who weave only twigs, without mud.

Bibl.: WH II: 718, EM 708, IEW 1096, Hamp 1978: 188, 1981b: 81, Meiser 1998: 63, Bracchi 1999. → *sturnus*

turgeō ‘to swell’ [v. II; pf. *tursī*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *turgēscere* ‘to begin to swell’ (Pl.+), *turgidus* ‘swollen’ (Pl.+), *obturgēscere* ‘to begin to swell’ (Lucil.+).

The meaning renders a connection with -tūrāre ‘to block, impede’ possible. A derived verb from an adj. *tūr-ago- ‘swelling’ (as given by WH as one possible etymology) seems unlikely, since such adj. always yield verbs in -igāre. No clear etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 718f, EM 708, IEW 1080-85. → *obtūrō*

turpis ‘disgusting, foul’ [adj. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *turpiculus* ‘somewhat indecent’ (Varro+), *turpitiūdō* ‘ugliness, indecency’ (Pl.+), *turpāre* ‘to pollute, disgrace’ (Enn.+).

WH and IEW compare Epic Skt. *trapate* ‘to be ashamed’ from PIE *trep- ‘to turn’, and interpret *turpis* as ‘repelling’. This is too constructed a meaning to be credible: one would expect a different suffix to express the deontic meaning here implied. *T(o)rp-i- could mean ‘turning’, which is not ‘turning away’, which is not ‘making so. turn away from sth.’, which is not necessarily ‘disgusting’. One would sooner connect *torpeō* ‘to be numb’ or ‘stiff’, but this too does not yield a smooth explanation for the semantics of *turpis*.

Bibl.: WH II: 719, EM 708, IEW 1094.

tussis ‘cough’ [f. i] (Ter.+)

Derivatives: *tussīre* ‘to suffer from a cough’ (Pl.+).

Semantically, the connection with *tundō* ‘to beat’ is conceivable, but since the ppp. of *tundō* is *tūsum* < *tud-to-, with vowel lengthening according to Lachmann’s Law, we would expect *tūsis from an old formation *tud-ti-. *Tussis* might be explained from onomatopoeic consonant gemination in an earlier form *tūsis. Alternatively, it was not derived from *tundō* at all but represents a pure onomatopoeia. Note that the PIE root *kʷeh₂s- ‘to cough’ also ends in -s-.

Bibl.: WH II: 721, EM 709, IEW 1032-34, Meiser 1998: 80.

U

über, -ris ‘breast, udder’ [n. r] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *über, -eris* [adj.] ‘abundant, rich’ (Pl.+), *überīas* ‘abundance’ (Enn.+); *exüberāre* ‘to flow copiously, be abundant’ (Acc.+).

PIt. **ouþ-r-*.

PIE *h₁ouHd^h-r ‘udder’, *h₁euHd^h-n-s? IE cognates: Skt. *údhar* / *údhan-* [n.] ‘udder’ < Ilr. **HuHd^har-*, Gr. οὐθαρ-, -ατος [n.], Ru. *výmja*, gen.sg. *výmeni* ‘udder’ < PSl. **výmę*, Ru. *údit* ‘to ripen, fill (with)’ < PIE **HouHd^h-?*; OHG *útrin* [dat.sg.], MHG *úter*, *iuter*, OS OE *úder* [n.] ‘udder’ < **úd^h-*, OIc. *ju(g)r*, OE *ieder*, OFr. *iáder* < **eud^h-*.

According to Schrijver, **HuHd^h-* would have become **wap-*, whereas **He/ouHd^h-* > **owap-* would have yielded **úd-*. Hence, we must posit the loss of the second laryngeal before it could vocalize. For this loss to happen, the root must have had *o*-grade. The adjective *über* is mostly explained from the use of the noun as an adjective (as in *vetus* ‘old’ < **uetos* ‘year’), but Sihler posits an *i*-stem **oud^h-ri-* ‘abundant’.

Bibl.: WH II: 738f., EM 715, IEW 347, Schrijver 1991: 327f., Sihler 1995: 301, 353.

ubī ‘where’ [adv.] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *alicubi* ‘somewhere’ (Pl.+), *nuncubi* ‘whether...anywhere’ (Varro+), *nēcubi* ‘that nowhere’ (Varro+), *sīcubi* ‘if anywhere’ (Cato+); *ubīcumque* ‘wherever’ (Pl.+), *ubinam* ‘where in the world?’ (Pl.+), *ubiquāque* ‘everywhere’ (Pl.+), *ubīque* ‘anywhere’ (Lucil.+), *ubivīs* ‘whenever, anywhere’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **kʷu-p/fei* ‘where’. It. cognates: O. *puf*, U. *pufe*, *pufe* [adv.] ‘where’ < **kʷu-b/d^hei*.

PIE **kʷu-d^hi/-b^hi* ‘where’. IE cognates: Skt. *kūha*, OAv. *kudā* ‘where’, YAv. *kuðat* ‘where from’, OCS *kъde* ‘where, when’ < **kʷu-d^he*.

Theoretically, *ubī* can reflect **kʷub^hei* or **kʷud^hei*. The suffix *-b^hi would be the PIE ins. ending, whereas *-d^hei could be an Italic innovation for **kʷu-d^he* ‘where’ as encountered in Ilr. and Slavic. In view of the latter correspondence, a preform Plt. **kʷuþei* seems slightly more likely. Hit. *ku-wa-pi* ‘where, when’ reflects **kʷó-b^hi*, cf. Kloekhorst 2008: 490.

Bibl.: WH II: 739, EM 715f., IEW 644-648, Leumann 1977: 149f., Schrijver 1991: 262, Sihler 1995: 399, Meiser 1998: 99, Untermann 2000: 594. → *-de* (for *unde*), *ut*

ulcīscor, -scī ‘to take revenge’ [v. III; ppp. *ultum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ultor* ‘avenger; person avenged’ (Acc.+), *imultus* ‘unpunished, unavenged’ (Pl.+); *ullō* ‘I will have avenged’ (Acc.).

PIt. **ol-k-* ‘to destroy, take revenge’.

PIE **h₃elh₁-* [aor.] ‘to perish’. IE cognates: see s.v. *dēleō*.

The form *ullō* is generally reconstructed as **ulsō* < **ulk-s-ō*; this would imply that extant *-ls-* in other forms, e.g. the pf. *fulsī* to *fulcīre*, is secondary. The ppp. *ultus* can reflect **ulk-to-*. LIV’s etymology as **h₂elk-* ‘to ward off’ (to Gr. ἀλκή ‘resistance, courage’) is semantically unconvincing. The traditional etymology is a derivation of *ulcus* ‘ulcer’, assuming a semantic development ‘to grow sores (against someone)’ > ‘avenge one’s griefs’. This is not compelling either (cf. Keller 1992: 257). Schrijver is reluctant to accept an equation with Gr. ὀλέκω ‘to destroy’, a *k*-enlargement to the root **h₃lh₁-*; but semantically, this seems the best option. PIE **h₃lh₁-k-* would yield Lat. **lak-* according to Schrijver’s rules (1991: 304ff.), but **h₃olh₁-k-* > **h₃olk-* (with de Saussure’s effect) would yield *ulc-*. Since a PIE *o*-grade is not easy to justify in a preform **h₃olh₁-k-*, one could assume **h₃elh₁-* > *-*ol-* with a more recent addition of *-*k-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 810f., EM 743, IEW 310, Schrijver 1991: 70, LIV **h₂elk-*.

ulcus, -eris ‘sore, ulcer’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ulcerōsus* ‘full of ulcers’ (Pl.+); *exulcerāre* ‘to make sore, wound’ (Varro+).

PIt. **elkos*.

PIE **h₁elk-os* ‘ulcer’. IE cognates: Skt. अर्शः- [n.] ‘hemorrhoids’, Khot. āśī ‘itch’, Sogd. ’rsx-, ’rs ’nx ‘hemorrhoids’, Gr. ἔλκος [n.] ‘wound, ulcer’. Less certain: Olr. *olc* ‘bad’ < **h₃olk-o-*, OIc. *illr* ‘bad’ < PGm. **elh-ila-*.

PIt. **elkos* regularly developed into **olkos* and then *ulcus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 811, EM 743f., IEW 310, Schrijver 1991: 37, Stüber 2002: 190f., LIV ?**h₁elk-*.

ulmus ‘elm-tree, elm-wood’ [f. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ulmeus* ‘of elms, of elm-woord’ (Pl.+); *ulmitriba* [m.] ‘one who wears out elms’ (Pl.).

PIt. **e/olmo-*.

IE cognates: OIr. *lem* ‘elm’ < PCl. **limo-*, Gaul. *Lemo-uices* [ethnonym] > *Limoges*, W. *llwyfen* ‘elm’ < PCl. **lēmo-* < PIE **h₁l(e)im-*; Ru. *il’em* ‘common elm’, *il’m* ‘wych elm’, gen.sg. *il’ma*, Cz. *jilm*, *jilma* ‘elm’ < PSI. **jy̥lēmъ* < PIE **h₁l-mo-* (?); OHG *ēlmboum*, MoE *elm*, OIc. *almr* (NHG *Ulme*, MoDu. *olm* borrowed from Latin and Old French).

Ulmus can reflect PIt. **elmos* > **olmos* > *ulmus* (cf. Leumann 1977: 47). The restricted distribution (Italo-Celtic, Gm., Slavic) and the difficulty to reconstruct a PIE form suggest non-IE origin. Schrijver 1997a posits two forms **V-lm-* (> Gm., Lat.) versus **lVm-* (Celtic). The Slavic word may also reflect the former, if it is not a loan from Germanic. In theory, one may try to derive PCl. **limo-* and Slavic from a zero grade PIE *(*H*)*lmo-*, with secondary **leimo-* developing in British Celtic. But this would still imply a PIE ablaut **h₁elmo-*, **h₃olmo-*, **h₁lmo-*, which is hardly credible.

Bibl.: WH II: 811f., EM 744, IEW 302-304, Schrijver 1991: 66, 1997: 311.

ulna ‘forearm’ [f. *ā*] (Catullus+)

PIt. **olenā-* ‘forearm’.

PIE *Heh₃l-én- (or *HoHl-én-) or *Hh₃-el-en- (or *HHol-en-) ‘elbow’. IE cognates: OIr. *uilen* ‘angle’, W. *elin*, Bret. *ilin* < PCl. **olēn-*; Skt. *aratni-* [m.] ‘elbow, ell’, YAv. *frārāvni.drājah-* [n.] ‘length of an ell’, *arəvñā* [du.] ‘two elbows’, OP *arašnis* [acc.pl.] ‘ell’, Gr. ὠλένη [f.], ὠλήν, -ένος [f.] ‘elbow, underarm’, ὠλλόν ‘elbow’ (Hsch.) (< **ol-n-om*), OPr. *woaltis* ‘ell’, *woltis* ‘forearm’, Lith. *úolektis*; Latv. *uólektis* ‘ell’ < **HoHl-ek-ti-*, OPr. *alkunis*, Lith. *alkūnė*, *elkūnė* (arch., dial.) ‘elbow’, Latv. *ēlkuonis* ‘elbow’ < **HHol-k-*, OCS *lakъtb* [m. i], Ru. *lókot'* ‘id.’ < **HHolkuti-*; OHG *el(i)na* [f.] ‘ell’, Go. *aleina* < **ol-en-*; ToB *alyiye* ‘palm’ < PTo. **alen-*.

Many languages show an *n*-stem, but IIr. and BSl. have different suffixes. Also, there is ablaut **ōl-* (acute) vs. **al-* (circumflex) within BSl. Hence, the word may have been a PIE *l*-stem *Heh₃l- (or *HoH-l-), *Hh₃-el-, to which an *n*-stem was made already in PIE. It is unclear whether this *n*-stem followed the regular ablaut rules of PIE *n*-stems (as Schrijver assumes), or whether different *n*-stems were made to different ablaut forms of the *l*-stem. The preform **ol-ēn-* shared by Italo-Celtic and Gm. could have been built on a stem *Hh₃-el- (or *HH-ol-), or be explained from pretonic shortening of a long vowel in front of a resonant (Dybo’s shortening: **ōlēn-* > **olēn-*).

Bibl.: WH II: 812, EM 744, IEW 307-309, Lubotsky 1990: 131f., Schrijver 1991: 78, 352.

uls ‘on the far side of, beyond’ [prep. + acc.] (Varro, Gel., Paul. *ex F.*)

Derivatives: *ulterior* (Pl.+ ‘farther away’; *ultrō* ‘to a point farther off, conversely’ (Naev.+); *ultrā* (Cato+) ‘on the far side, beyond’; *ultimus* ‘farthest away’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ol-tero-*, **ol-tamo-*. It. cognates: O. *últiumam* [acc.sg.f.] ‘last’.

PIE **h₂ol-tero-* ‘further’, **h₂ol-tmHo-* ‘furthest, last’. IE cognates: see s.v. *olle*.

The prep. *uls* is rare, and probably not ancient. According to Leumann 1977: 220, *uls* was formed to *ultrā* on the example of *cis* versus *citrā*. The forms *ultrā*, *ultrō* and *ulterior* presuppose a stem **ultero-* < **ol-tero-* ‘more to that side’, and *ultimus* < **ol-tamo-* < **ol-tmHo-* ‘most to that side’. These words contain the same root as *olle/ollus* > *ille*.

Bibl.: WH II: 813, EM 744, IEW 24-26, Schrijver 1991: 68, Untermann 2000: 794f.
→ *olle / ollus*

ululō, -āre ‘to howl’ [v. I] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *ulula* ‘the tawny owl’ (Varro+).

IE cognates: Skt. *úlūka-* [m.] ‘owl’, Gr. ὄλαχος, ὄλακτεω ‘to bark’, Lith. *ulula bañgos* ‘the waves are howling’, OHG *ūla* ‘owl’.

Onomatopoeic verb for a *u*-like sound. Possibly, **ul-* or **ulul-* was already PIE, but this cannot be proven.

Bibl.: WH II: 813f., EM 744f., IEW 1105.

umbilicus ‘navel, centre’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

PIt. *omb-(e/o)l->> *omb-elo- (or *ombi->> *ombi-lo-).

PIE *h₃nb^h-(e/o)l- ‘navel’. IE cognates: Olr. *imbliu* ‘navel’ < PCI. *emblī-ion- < PIE *h₃nb^h-li-; Skt. *nábhya-* [n.] ‘hub (of wheel)’, *nábhi-* [f.] ‘hub, centre, navel (of the body or the world), origin, relationship, family’, YAv. *nabānazdišta-* ‘next-of-kin’, *nāfa-* [m.] ‘navel, origin, blood relationship’, MP *nāfag* ‘navel’, *nāf* ‘family’ < PlIr. *Hnāb^h-, *Hnab^hia-; Gr. ὄμφαλός [m.] ‘navel, navel string; knob, center’; OPr. *nabis* ‘hub, navel’, Latv. *naba* ‘navel’, OHG *naba*, OE *nafu*, OIc. *naf* ‘hub’, OHG *nabalo*, *nabulo*, *napulo*, OE *nabula*, *nafela*, OIc. *nafli* ‘navel’ < PGm. *nabulōn-.

Latin *umbilicus* has a complex suffix, which in theory can be explained in several ways. In view of the *l*-suffixes in Celtic, Greek and Gm., it seems likely that *umbilicus* too contains an original *l*-stem. This was then thematized to *-(e)lo-, after which the suffix *-īko- was added.

Bibl.: WH II: 814, EM 745, IEW 314f., Schrijver 1991: 61f., Meiser 1998: 107. → *umbō*

umbō ‘boss (of a shield); protuberance’ [m. n] (Enn.)

PIt. *omb-n-.

PIE *h₃nb^h-n- ‘hub, navel’. IE cognates: OHG *amban*, *ambon* [m.], OS *ambon* [acc.pl.] ‘belly’ < PGm. *amban- < *h₃e/onb^h-n-.

Either an Italic formation on the basis of a PIE root noun *h₃nb^h-, or a shared innovation with Germanic.

Bibl.: WH II: 814, EM 745, IEW 314f., Schrijver 1991: 61f. → *umbilicus*

umbra ‘shadow, shade’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *umbrāticus* ‘that lives in the shade’ (Pl.+), *umbrāticulus* ‘lazy-bones’ (Pl.), *umbrāculum* ‘shelter, shade’ (Varro+), *umbrāre* ‘to cast a shadow’ (Varro+); *umbrifer* ‘shady’ (Varro+).

IE cognates: Lith. *unksmē*, *paūnksmē* ‘shade’, *uñksnē* = *paūnksnē*, *ùnksna* ‘shade’, maybe Latv. *ūksme* ‘hiding-place’.

Generally connected with Lith. *ùnksna* ‘shade’, and reconstructed as *unksrā-. This is the only word for which a cluster *-nksr- is reconstructed, but in view of *tēmō* < *tensm- < *tenksmōn, it is conceivable that *unksrā- would have yielded > *unsrā- > *unfrā- > *umbra*. This etymology suggests that the root was *(H)unk- (full grade *(H)uenk-), but the only root of that form in LIV is *uenk- ‘to bend’, which does not seem a likely semantic candidate. No other root etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 814f., EM 745, IEW 1173f.

ūmeō ‘to be wet’ [v. II] (Verg.+)

Derivatives: *ūmidus* ‘wet, moist’ (Pac.+), *ūmiditās* ‘moisture’ (Pl.+), *ūmor* ‘moisture, fluid’ (Pl.+), *inūmigāre* ‘to make wet’ (Andr.), *ūmectus* ‘moist, wet’ (Cato+), *ūmectāre* ‘to make wet’ (Lucr.+); *ūlīgō* ‘waterlogged ground, marsh’ (Cato+), *ūlīginōsus* ‘ill-drained’ (Varro+).

PIt. *ūmo- ‘wet’.

PIE *uh₁-mo- ‘wet’. IE cognates: see s.v. *ūriña-*.

WH and EM derive *ūm-* from an extension in **-(s)m-* to the root **u(e/o)gʷ-* seen in Lat. *ūvidus*, Gr. ὑγρός ‘wet’, etc. Weiss 1994 rejects this for semantic reasons, but to me the semantic difference between *ūvidus* and derivatives on the one hand, and *ūmidus* and derivatives on the other, does not seem large enough to warrant their separation. The formal objections are bigger: the root **ugʷ-* is not well-established, being based mainly on Germanic forms (OIC. *vokr* ‘wet’). Weiss therefore derives *ūmidus* and *ūmor* from an adj. **uh₁-mo-*, which he also sees in Lith. *ūmas* ‘quick’, dial. ‘fresh, not dried out’. If *ūrīna* and Skt. *vār-* ‘water’ are also derived from this root, it provides a solid etymological basis for **uh₁-mo-*. The appurtenance of *ūlīgō* is uncertain: according to Weiss (p. 145), *ūlīgō* was probably created analogically to *ūmidus* and **ūmo-* on the model of *fūlīgō*. Yet we cannot exclude that *ūlīgō* was grafted on **uwidus > ūdus*, with a change of intervocalic **-d- > -l-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 815, EM 745, IEW 1118, Weiss 1995: 143f. → *uvidus*

umerus ‘shoulder’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

PIt. **omes-o-*. It. cognates: U. *uze*, *onse* [loc.sg.] / *ontsel* / ‘shoulder’ < **omes(e)i*.

PIE **h₂om-es-* ‘shoulder’. IE cognates: Skt. *áṃsa-* [m.] ‘shoulder’, Oss. (Iron) *on* ‘shoulder-blade’ < PIR. **anha-*, Gr. ὄμος [m.] ‘shoulder, armpit’ < **omso-*; Arm. *ows*, Go. *amsans* [acc.pl.], ToA *es* [m.], ToB *āntse* [m.] ‘shoulder’.

Hit. *anašš(a)-* ‘lower part of the back’ cannot be connected with this reconstructed word for ‘shoulder’ (Kloekhorst 2008: 178).

Bibl.: WH II: 815, EM 746, IEW 778, Schrijver 1991: 51, Meiser 1998: 83, Untermann 2000: 798.

umquam ‘ever’ [adv.] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *nunquam* ‘never’ (Andr.+).

PIt. **kʷum-*.

PIE **kʷom-*.

Probably from **kʷum* + *-quam*, **kʷum* replacing **kʷom* ‘when’ [acc.sg.] (see s.v. *cum*) on the model of *ubī* < **kʷu-*; a similar replacement took place in *uter* << **kʷo-tero-*, see s.v.

Bibl.: WH II: 821, EM 746, IEW 644-648, Leumann 1977: 482. → *cum, usquam*

uncus ‘hook’ [m. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *uncus* ‘curved, hooked’ adj. (Lucr.+), *aduncus* ‘id.’ (Enn.+); *inuncare* ‘to catch on a hook’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **onko-*.

PIE **h₂onk-o-* ‘hook’. IE cognates: Skt. *añká-* [m.] ‘hook, clamp’, Gr. ὄγκος ‘barb of an arrow’, ὄγκη ‘angle, corner’ (Hsch.), Lith. (dial.) *ánka* [f.] ‘loop, noose, ring’, Latv. (dial.) *añka* ‘line used to fasten a sail to the mast’ (connection uncertain on accentological and semantic grounds), SeCS *qkotъ* [f.] ‘hook’, ORU. *ukotъ* [f.] ‘claw, anchor’ < PSI. **qkotъ*.

Bibl.: WH II: 816, EM 746, IEW 45-47, Schrijver 1991: 51, LIV **h₂enk-*. → *ancus*

unda ‘wave, sea (Pl.+), river, running water (Acc.+’ [f. *ā*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *undāre* ‘to rise in waves, gush’ (Pl.+); *abundāre* ‘to overflow, be plentiful’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **udōr*, **udn-*. It. cognates: U. *utur* [acc.sg.], **une** [abl.sg.] ‘water’ < **udōr*, **udn-*. PIE **ud-ōr*, **ud-n-* ‘water’. IE cognates: Olr. *uisce* [m.] ‘water’ < PCI. **uden-sk-io-*, Hit. *uātar* / *uitēn-* [n.] ‘water’ < **uód-r*, **ud-én-*, Skt. *udám-* [n.], Gr. ὕδωρ, -άτος [n.], Alb. *ujē*, Lith. *vanduō*, -eñs, OCS *voda*, Go. *wato* [n.] (dat.pl. *watnam*), OIc. *vatn*, OS *watar*, OHG *wazzar* ‘water’, ToA *wär*, ToB *war* < PTo. **wär* (probably < PIE **udrom*).

The *r*-stem nom.acc.n. has survived in U. *utur*. The *n*-stem from the oblique cases survives in **une** and has probably been anticipated in Latin **ud-n-* > **und-n-*. The *a*-stem inflection and the diverging meaning ‘wave’ may point to an original collective **ud-n-om* ‘body of water’, pl. **udna*, which was reinterpreted as an individualized singular ‘wave’.

Bibl.: WH II: 816-818, EM 746, IEW 78-81, Meiser 1986: 94, Schrijver 1991: 501, Untermann 2000: 815f.

unguis ‘finger-nail, claw’ [m. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *unguiculus* ‘finger- or toenail, tip’ (Pl.+), *ungula* ‘hoof, claw’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ongu(-i)-*, **onglā-*.

PIE **h₃ng^h-u-* ‘nail’, **h₃ng^h-l-h₂-* ‘nail’. IE cognates: OIr. *ingen* [f.], MW *ewin*, Bret. *ivin* ‘nail’ < **h₃ng^h-u-*, Gr. ὄνυξ, -υχος ‘nail, claw, hoof’ [m.], Arm. *elowngn* ‘nail’, OPr. *nage* ‘foot’, Lith. *nāgas* ‘nail, claw’, *nagà* ‘hoof’, OCS *noga*, Ru. *nogá* ‘foot, leg’ < *h₃nog^h-h₂-*; OHG *nagal*, OE *nægel* ‘nail’, Go. *ganagljan* ‘to nail on’.

The PIE *u*-stem was remade into an *i*-stem in Latin.

Bibl.: WH II: 818f., EM 747, IEW 780, Schrijver 1991: 62f., Sihler 1995: 97.

ungulus ‘ring (on the finger)’ [m. *o*] (Pac. Plin. Paul. *ex F.*)

Derivatives: *ungustus* ‘crooked stick’ (Paul. *ex F.*).

PIt. **ongelo-*:

PIE **h₂ong-elo-* ‘angle’. IE cognates: see s.v. *angulus*.

These words are close in meaning to *angulus* ‘corner’ and *uncus* ‘hook’. WH regards *ungulus* as a diminutive to *uncus*, which would have acquired -*ng-* under the influence of *ungula* ‘nail’. This cannot be proven or falsified, but there is some internal evidence that the word was unusual to the Romans: Pliny says that the *prisci* called a ring (*anulum*) *ungulum*, whereas Festus calls it an Oscan word. Alternatively, *ungulus* could represent a preform **ongelo-* ablauting with *angulus*. The noun *ungustus* recalls the adjectives in -*us-tus*, but we have no noun **o/ungos-* ‘corner’.

Bibl.: WH II: 819, EM 747, IEW 47, Schrijver 1991: 51. → *angulus*

unguō, -ere ‘to smear, grease’ [v. III; pf. *ūnxī*, ppp. *unctum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *unguen* [n.] ‘fat, grease’ (Cato+), *unguentum* ‘ointment’ (Pl.+), *unguentātus* ‘anointed’ (Pl.+), *unguentārius* ‘concerned with ointments’ (Pl.+), *unguitāre* ‘to be in the habit of smearing’ (Cato); *unctor* ‘anointer’ (Pl.+), *unctiō*

'anointing' (Pl.+), *unctulus* 'anointed' (Varro+), *unctiusculus* 'a little oilier' (Pl.), *unctitare* 'to anoint habitually' (Pl.+); *exungui* 'to anoint away' (Pl.).

PIt. *ongʷ-e- 'to anoint', *ongʷ-en- 'ointment'. It. cognates: U. **umtu** [3s.ipv.II] 'to anoint' < *ombetōd, U. **umen** [acc.sg.], **umne** [abl.sg.] 'ointment' < *omben < *ongʷ-en.

PIE *h₃engʷ-e/o- [pr.] 'to anoint', *h₃éngʷ-n [nom.acc.], *h₃ngʷ-én-s [gen.] 'fat, butter' [n.]. IE cognates: Olr. *imb*, MW *ymen-yn*, Bret. *amann* 'butter' < *h₃ngʷ-n; Skt. pr. *anákti*, *añjánti* [act.], *añkté*, *añjaté* [med.] 'to anoint, smear', *áñjas-* [n.] 'anointment', YAv. *viiāxti-* [f.] 'adornment, make-up'; Arm. *awcanem* 'I anoint'; OPr. *anctan*, OHG *ancho* 'butter'.

The thematic present of PIt. may directly reflect a PIE thematic present, but it might also be built on an earlier nasal present *h₃n-né-gʷ-ti / *h₃n-n-gʷ-énti, with simplification of the zero grade to *h₃ngʷ-. The n. noun shows full grade of the root in Gm., and zero grade in Italo-Celtic.

Bibl.: WH II: 819f., EM 747, IEW 779, Klingenschmitt 1982: 180f., Schrijver 1991: 50, 62, 1995: 351, Meiser 1998: 100, 2003: 119, Untermaier 2000: 796-98, LIV *h₂eng^u- → *ōmentum*

ūnus 'one' [adj. num. o] (Lex XII+, Elog.Scip. *oino* [acc.sg.m.], SCBac. *oiniuorsei* 'ūniversi'; gen. *ūniūs*, dat. *ūni*; n. *ūnum*)

Derivatives: *ūnā* [adv.] 'together, at the same time' (Pl.+), *ūllus* 'any' (Pl.+), *nūllus* 'not any, no' (Andr.+), *nōnnūllus* 'a little, a few' (Pl.+), *ūnicus* 'sole, unique' (Pl.+), *ūnōsē* [adv.] 'all together' (Pac.), *uncia* 'one twelfth' (Pl.+), *unciātim* 'in amounts of one twelfth' (Ter.+), *deunx*, *-ncis* [m.] 'eleven-twelfths' (Varro+).

PIt. **oino*-.

PIE *Hoi-no- 'one'. IE cognates: Olr. *óen*, W. *un*, Gr. *oiv̄* 'one (at dice)', OPr. *ainan* [acc.s.], Lith. *vienas*, Latv. *viēns* 'one' < *HoiHno-, OCS *imъ* 'some(one), other', Ru. *inój* 'different, other' < *HiHno-; Go. *ains* < PIE *Hoi-no-; Skt. *éka*- < *Hoi-ko-, Av. *aēuua-*, OP *aiva-* 'one' < *Hoi-uo-.

Lat. *ūllus* < *oinlo- < *oinolo-, *nūllus* < *ne-oino-lo-. Most IE forms can go back to *Hoi-no- 'one', but the acute intonation in Slavic points to *H(o)iH-no-.

Bibl.: WH II: 815f., 821-823, EM 746, 748f., IEW 281-286, Schrijver 1991: 52, Coleman 1992: 389f., Meiser 1998: 168.

-uō, -uere 'to put on/off' [v. III; pf. -uī, ppp. -ūtum] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *exuere* 'to take off, strip (a garment, skin), to set free' (Pl.+), *induere* 'to put on, clothe; adopt' (Pl.+); *exuviae* [f.pl.] 'spoils, stripped skin' (Pl.+), *induviae* [f.pl.] 'garment' (Pl., Gel.), *reduvia* 'a loose piece of cuticle round the nail' (Cic.+), *reduviōsus* 'full of hangnails' (Laev.+), *redivīvus* 'second-hand' (Cic.+); *indūtus*, *-ūs* [m.] 'the putting on' (Var.+); *indūtilis* 'that can be put on, detachable' (Cato); *indūmentum* 'garment' (Gaius Bassus+); *indūcula* 'woman's garment' (Pl.), *subūcula* 'under-tunic' (Varro+).

PIt. pr. *ow-e/o-. It. cognates: U. *anouihimu* [3s.ipv.II.ps.] 'to put on' < prev. *an-* + *owē-. Untermaier 2000 suggests that it may be a denominative to a verbal noun with

the same suffix as in Lat. *exuviae, induviae*.

PIE *h₃eu-e/o- ‘to adorn, wear’. IE cognates: Hit. *unu-zi* ‘to adorn, decorate, lay (the table)’ < *h₃u-neu-; Av. *aōra-* ‘shoes’, Arm. *haganim* ‘to put on’, Lith. *aūti*, 3s. *aūna*, 3s.pret. *āvē*, OCS *obuti* ‘to put on footwear’ < PSI. *obuti < BS1. *(-)outei.

Compounds of preverbs plus the verb -uō ‘to put on’. The ppp. -ūtus is more likely to be a productive derivative of the present stem than to reflect the PIE zero grade *-h₂u-to- with laryngeal metathesis. Similarly for the nominal forms. The -u- in *exuviae, induviae* can be analogical to -uō (for *-oviae or *-iviae). The formation of *ind-, ex-uviae* next to -uō is conspicuous, since we would hardly expect an adjective *(ex)owios. But nouns in -iēs are usually formed from verbs, and Leumann 1977: 285 indeed (but for metrical reasons) surmises that *exuviae* goes back to a stem *exuviēs. But it could also reflect a paradigm with a vacillation -ia- / -iē- (cf. *effigiēs/effigiae*). The form *exdutae* (Paul. *ex F.*) ‘exuviae’ is the result of metanalysis of *ind-uō* as *in-duō*. See WH I: 695 against a connection with *indusium*, which has short u. The original meaning of the root seems to have been ‘to adorn’, which developed into ‘put on’ after Anatolian split off the IE family.

Bibl.: WH I: 434-435, 695, II: 425, 620, EM 207, 567, 662, IEW 346, Schrijver 1991: 159, Untermaann 2000: 112, LIV 276 *h₃euH-. → *ōmentum*

upupa ‘hoopoe; kind of pickaxe’ [f. ā] (Varro+; Pl.)

IE cognates: Gr. ἐποποῖ ποποπό ‘cry of the hoopoe’, Ἐποψ, -οπος ‘hoopoe’, Arm. *popop*, Po. *hupék*, LG *Hupphupp*, OHG *wituhopfo*, OS *widohoppa* ‘hoopoe’.

Onomatopoeic word, found in many languages in a similar form.

Bibl.: WH II: 837, EM 754, IEW 325.

urbs ‘city’ [f. i] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *urbānus* ‘of the city’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *worf-(i-) (> *urbs*), *werf-ā- (> *uerfale*). It. cognates: U. *uerfale* ‘area for taking auspices’ [loc. or abl.sg.?] < *werf-āli- [n.].

PIE *u(o)rb^h-(i-) ‘enclosure’. IE cognates: Hit. *uarpa-* [n.] ‘enclosure’, *uarpae-zi* ‘to suppress, conquer’ < *uorP-o-; ToA *warpi*, ToB *werwiye* ‘garden’ < *uorP-o-, ToA *wärp-* ‘to surround’, ToB *wärp-* ‘to enclose’.

The three most frequent pre-2000 etymologies (connecting *urbs* with PIE *g^hord^h-o- ‘enclosure’, Latin *orbis* ‘circle’, and PIE *b^hrg^h- ‘fortress’, respectively) are dismissed by Driessen 2001, who presents a novel etymology (foreshadowed by a remark in Meiser 1998). Basing himself on the meaning of U. *uerfale*, he hypothesizes that *urbs* may originally have referred to an ‘enclosed area for taking auspices’ (p. 50), which gradually came to indicate the inhabited settlement when this extended more and more across the original *templum*. Latin *urbs* may phonologically reflect PIE *u(o)rb^h/d^h-(i-), whereas U. *uerfale* can continue *uerb^h/d^h-h₂-. Since Hittite and Tocharian contain words of the form *uVrp- meaning ‘to enclose’, ‘garden’, Driessen decides that *urbs* is from a root *u(e)o)rb^h-.

Bibl.: WH II: 838, EM 754, Meiser 1998: 64, Untermaann 1000: 843f., Driessen 2001: 60-66.

urgeō 'to press, push' [v. II; pf. *ursi*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *exurgēre* 'to squeeze out' (Pl.+).

PIt. *worg-eje/o-.

PIE *u(o)rg^h-eie-? IE cognates: Lith. *veržti*, 3s. *veržia* 'to string, tighten, squeeze', CS *otvрěsti*, 1s. *otvрvъzq* 'to untie', Ru. *otvérzt'* (poet.) 'to open', OHG *wurgen* 'to strangle', OS *wurgill*, OIc. *virgill* 'noose'.

LIV assumes that *urgeō* belongs to a root *ureg- 'to follow a track', which via 'to hunt down' would have developed into 'to press, push'. While not completely inconceivable, this semantic shift seems far-fetched. Note furthermore that the oldest authors (Pl.) use *urgeō* in a more literal sense of 'to weigh down on', from which 'to insist' and 'to impel' are more easily derived. I therefore agree with Schrijver 1991, who connects *urgeō* with BSl. and Gm. words for 'to tie, bind'. Latin could continue the zero-grade of the root, or possibly an o-grade causative or iterative. If correct, this etymology would show that PIE *-rg^h- yields Latin -rg-.

Bibl.: WH II: 839, EM 754f., IEW 1181, Schrijver 1991: 76, LIV *ureg-, *uerg^h-.

ūrīna 'urine' [f. ā] (Varro, Cat.+)

Derivatives: *ūrīnārī* 'to plunge under water, dive' (Varro, Cic.+), *ūrīnātor* 'a diver' (Varro, Liv.+).

PIt. *ūr-īno- 'watery'.

PIE *u(e/o)h₁-r [n.] 'water'. IE cognates: Olr. *fir* 'milk', OW *gwir(-awi)* 'strong drink' < *ueh₁r-ó- 'milky', CLuw. *uār* 'water', Skt. *vār-* [n.] 'water' (often disyllabic in RV), YAv. *vāra-* 'rain' (m.) < Pllr. *uaHr- < PIE *ue/o/h₁-r; OIc. *úr* [n.] 'drizzle' → *ýra* [w.v.1] 'drizzle' < PGm. *ūra-; OIc. *úrigr*, OE *ūrig* < PGm. *ūraga- 'dewy'; OIc. *aurr* 'wet', OE *ear* 'sea' < PGm. *aura-.

The meaning of the verb shows that 'urine' is a secondary development; the older word for 'to piss' is *meiō*, *mingō*, apart from onomatopoeia like *pissō. According to WH, the meaning 'urine' of *ūrīna* may have been influenced by Gr. οὐρόν 'urine'. The original meaning must then have been 'water' vel sim. Leumann 1977: 552 and 328 regards *ūrīna* as a back-formation to the verb, which would be a latinization of Gr. οὐρέin 'to piss'. Yet this does not explain the meaning 'to dive' which the Latin verb has. Oleson 1976 points out that divers typically suffer diuresis (they produce more urine) while diving, and that this may explain the meaning 'diver' of *ūrīnātor*. In that case, 'urine' is indeed the oldest meaning of *ūrīna*. Oleson surmises that the Greek verb was borrowed into Latin via Etruscan, where it lost its original *w-. But if the verb was borrowed after the fifth century from Attic, this is not necessary. If *ūrīna* 'water' is old, it presupposes an adj. *ūr-īno- 'watery' formed from a noun *ūr(o)- 'water'. Similarly Vine 1999c. If the root of *ūrīna* was indeed *uh₁- (not *uh₁r-), we find two PIE r-stem neuters meaning 'water', viz. *uod-r and *ue/o/h₁-r. These look very similar, and we know that *h₁ can result from *d in antecoronal position, as in *dkmtom 'hundred', *-dkomth₂ '-ty' and *dui-d^hh₁- 'to divide'.

Bibl.: WH II: 840, EM 755, IEW 78-81, Oleson 1976.

ūrō, -ere ‘to burn, scorch’ [v. Ill; pf. *ussī*, ppp. *ustum*] (Lex XII, Naev.+)

Derivatives: *adūrere* ‘to scorch, burn’ (Cato+), *ambūrere* ‘to burn all over, around’ (Pl.+), *ambustulātus* ‘scorched around’ (Pl.), *combūrere* ‘to burn, cremate’ (Pl.+), *exūrere* ‘to burn completely, parch’ (Pl.+), *perūrere* ‘to burn up, scorch’ (Varro+).

PIt. **ouse/o-* ‘to burn’, **usto-* ‘burnt’.

PIE *h₁eus-e/o- ‘to burn’. IE cognates: Skt. *oṣatī* ‘to burn, scorch’, *uṣṇā-* ‘hot’, Gr. εῦω ‘to singe’ (< *εὐhω); OIc. *usli* [m.], OE *ysle* [f.] ‘hot ashes’, OIc. *ysja* [f.] ‘fire’.

Combūrere arose secondarily through metanalysis of *ambūrere* as *am-būrere*.

Bibl.: WH II: 841, EM 755, IEW 347f., Schrijver 1991: 74, LIV *h₁eus-. → *bustum*

ursus ‘bear’ [m. o] (Quinctius Atta+)

PIt. **orsso-*?

PIE *h₂ṛt̥ko- ‘bear’. IE cognates: Olr. *art* [m.] ‘bear, hero, warrior’, W. *arth*, OBret. *Ard-*, *Arth-*, Bret. *arz*, Gaul. *Artio* [Theonym] < PCl. **arto-* ‘bear’, Hit. *hartakka-* [c.] ‘bear’, Skt. *ṛkṣa-* [m.], YAv. *arša-*, Khot. *arrā*, MoP *xirs* ‘bear’ < Ilr. **Hrt̥ća-*, Gr. ἄρκτος ‘bear’, also ‘Ursa maior’, Arm. *arj*, Alb. *ari* [m.] ‘bear’.

The cluster *-rs-* must be the result of the PIE constellation *-ṛtk- that we can reconstruct on the basis of the other IE branches. Latin *ursus* instead of **orsus* was explained by Kortlandt 1983c: 12 from analogy with *urcāre* ‘to roar’; of course, this is just a guess. But even **orsus* itself would be unexpected: *h₂rC- normally yields *arC-*. Thus, some kind of tabooistic distortion probably affected the word for ‘bear’. If the word was subject to PIE ablaut, the preform might have been *h₂ort̥ko-, but this would be completely isolated compared to the cognate words for ‘bear’.

Bibl.: WH II: 842, EM 755, IEW 875, Schrijver 1991: 68-72, Beekes 1995: 134, Sihler 1995: 225, Meiser 1998: 106.

urvum / urbūm ‘curved part of a plough’ [n. o] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *urvāre* ‘circumdare’, ‘to mark out boundaries by means of a furrow’ (Enn. apud Fest., Sex. Pomponius).

PIt. **worw-o-* ‘plough’ or ‘furrow’? It. cognates: O. *uruvú* [nom.sg.f.] ‘broad’ or ‘belonging to the boundary’ < **urvā*.

PIE **u(o)ru-o-*?

The etymology of *urvum* is disputed. The original meaning may have been ‘plough’ (thus Rix 1995b, Driessen) or ‘furrow’, and it has mostly been compared with Gr. ὄρος [m.], οὖρος (Il.), ὄρφος (Core.), ὄρπος (Cret., Arg.), ὄπος (Herakl.), Myc. *wo-wō* /*worwos/* ‘boundary, term, limit’ < PGr. **worwō-*, which itself can be derived from ἐρύω ‘to draw, tear’. The semantic shift ‘drawing’ > ‘boundary’ would thus have a parallel in Greek. The actual preform of *urvum* may have been **wórw-o-* ‘furrow’, **worw-ó-* ‘plough’ or even **urw-o-* ‘plow’ (thus Driessen). The appurtenance of O. *uruvú* is uncertain because its meaning is unclear; if ‘broad’, it could belong to PIE *h₁urH-ú- ‘broad’.

Bibl.: WH II: 843, EM 755, Schrijver 1991: 76, Meiser 1998: 63, Untermaier 2000: 810, Driessen 2001: 62-64.

usquam ‘anywhere, in any situation’ [adv.] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *musquam* ‘nowhere’ (Pl.+), *uspiam* ‘somewhere, anywhere’ (Pl.+). Probably compounds of **us* < **ut-(V)s* ‘so that, as’ plus indefinitizing *-quam* and *-piam* < **pe-iam* (see s.v. *-pe*). The sigmatic extension to *ut* is also found O. **puz**, U. **puze** ‘ut’, see s.v.

Bibl.: WH II: 844, EM 755f. → *ut*

ūsque ‘up to, as far as’ [adv. (prep.)] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *usquequāque* ‘everywhere, always’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **ūskʷe*. It. cognates: Ven. **u** [prep.] < **ūd* ‘out, for’.

PIE *(H)*ūd*(s) ‘up, out’. IE cognates: PCl. **ud-*, **uss-* ‘out’ < PIE **ud-*, **uds-*; Skt. *uccā* ‘from above, upwards’, YAv. *usca* [adv.] ‘above’, *uskāt* [adj.] ‘high, high up’ < *(H)*ud-(s)kʷe*; Skt. *ūd*, Av. *us*, *uz*, OP *ud-* ‘up, out’; OCS Ru. Cz. *vý-* < PSl. **vý-* < *(H)*ud-*; Go. *ut*, OE *ūt*, OHG *ūz*, NHG *aus* ‘out’ < PGm. **ūd*, Go. *us* (*uz-*, *ur-*), Olc. *ór*, *ór-*, *or-*, *ør-*, OE *or-*, OHG *ur*, *ar*, *ir* ‘out, out of’ < **uz* < **uds-*.

The length of the initial vowel is uncertain: the Romance languages seem to continue variants with short and long vowel. Since shortening is in this position more understandable than lengthening, this speaks for *ūsque*. Long *ū* may be due to Lachmann’s Law; but it might also reflect PIE **ūd*, a variant of **ud* which is attested in Germanic and Slavic. Dunkel 2000b proposes **ud-skʷe* for *ūsque* and Av. *usca*, which was secondarily remade into instrumentals or ablatives in IIR. Skt. *uccā* is in Dunkel’s view from **ud-kʷe*, with lengthening of IIR. *-a by analogy with the instr. in -cā of adj. in -(y)añc. For *ūsque*, the analysis may also be **uds-kʷe*, in view of PCl. **uss-* ‘out’ < **ud-s*.

Bibl.: WH II: 844, EM 756, IEW 1103f., Russell 1988. → *uterus*

ut, utī ‘how, as, so that’ [adv., cj.] (*utī* Lex XII+, *ut* Andr.+)

Derivatives: *utinam* ‘if only’ (Pl.+), *utīque* ‘absolutely, certainly’ (Varro+), *utpote* ‘as one might expect’ (Pl.+), *utut* ‘however’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **kʷutV(s)* ‘how’. It. cognates: O. **puz**, *pus*, *pous*, U. **puze**, *puse*, *pusi*, *pusei* ‘that’ [+ sb.], ‘as’ < **kʷuti-s* (O.), **kʷuti-s-ī*.

PIE **kʷu-* ‘where, how’.

Whereas Sabellic points to **kʷutVs* (Untermann probably posits *-i- because of Lat. *utī*), Latin *utī* may reflect **kʷutei* or **kʷutī*. The latter form might have -ī in analogy to *quī* ‘how’ (see s.v. *quī*, *quae*, *quod*). The original stem may then have been **kʷu-tos*, with *-tos ‘from’ as in *intus* and Skt. *kútas* ‘where from?'; the semantic shift from interrogative to relative is trivial. But other options are conceivable, e.g. **kʷu-ti* ‘how?’ with *-ti as in *et* < **eti* and *aut* < **auti*.

Bibl.: WH II: 846, EM 756f., IEW 644-648, Sihler 1995: 399, Untermann 2000: 627f. → *ubī*, *usquam*, *uter*

uter, utra, utrum ‘which of the two’ [adj. o/ā] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *uterque* ‘each of the two’ (Naev.+), *utrimque* [adv.] ‘on both sides’ (Enn.+), *utrimquesecus* ‘on both sides’ (Cato+), *utrinde* ‘from either side’ (Cato),

utervīs ‘whichever of the two you please’ (Ter.+), *utrubī* ‘in which of two places?’ (Naev.+), *utrubīque* ‘in both places, on both sides’ (Pl.+), *neuter* ‘not one nor the other, neither’ (Pl.+), *neutrubī* ‘in neither place’ (Pl.).

PIt. *kʷ^otero- (>> Lat. *kʷ^otero-). It. cognates: O. púterelpíd [loc.sg.m.], pútúruspíd [nom.pl.m.], pútúrú[mpid] [gen.pl.m.], U. putrespe [gen.sg.?] ‘both’ < *potero-kʷ{id}.

PIE *kʷ^o-tero- ‘which (of two)’. IE cognates: Skt. katará-, Av. katāra- ‘which of two’, YAv. kataras-cit̄ ‘each of the two’, Gr. πότερος, Lith. katrās ‘which’, OCS kotorb(i), koterbi ‘which, what’, Ru. kotóryj, Go. hwar ‘which’, OHG hwedar ‘who, which from two’, MoE whether.

Inherited PIE *kʷ^o-tero- ‘which of two’ is regularly reflected in Sab. *potero-, but has been replaced by *kʷ^otero- in Latin on the model of the interrogative stem *kʷu- in *ubī*, *unde*, *ut*.

Bibl.: WH II: 845, EM 757, IEW 644-648, Untermaier 2000: 625.

uter, utris ‘leather bag’ [m. i] (Varro+; nom.pl.n. *utria* in Lucil.)

PIt. *ud-ri-.

PIE *ud-r-i- ‘water vessel’. IE cognates: Olr. *otre* ‘goatskin bottle’, Gr. ὑδρία ‘water-vessel’.

EM consider this a possible borrowing from Greek, via Etruscan. They assume this trajectory because of *tr*, but in our view, *tr* can have developed regularly within Latin from *dr. In that case, *uter* may be an inherited word *udri- ‘water vessel’.

Bibl.: WH II: 845, EM 757, IEW 78-81, Sommer 1914: 226, Sihler 1995: 212, Hilmarsson 1993. → *unda, vitrum*

uterus ‘belly, womb’ [m. o] (Pl.+; n. *uterum* Pl.+)

PIt. *udero-.

PIE *(H)ud-ér-o- ‘outer, sticking out’. IE cognates: Skt. udára- [n.] ‘belly, womb’, YAv. udarō.θraqsa- ‘crawling on the belly (of snakes)’, Khot. ura-, ūra- ‘stomach’, Gr. ὕδερος ‘dropsy’, Hsch. ὕδερος ‘stomach’ [with ho- for *hu-], ὕστέρα [f.] ‘womb’; OPr. weders ‘stomach, belly’, Lith. védaras, védaras [m.] ‘sausage; intestines, stomach, lower abdomen’, Latv. [m.] vēdaris ‘belly’, OCS vědro ‘barrel’, Ru. vedró < PSI. *vědro [n.] ‘bucket’ < *(H)uéd-ero- ‘belonging to the belly’.

WH suggest that *uderos may have analogically become *uteros when *udris became *utris phonetically. But according to Hilmarsson 1993: 215, *tr* can have arisen in the oblique cases where syncope took place in front of a long vowel: *uderī > *udrī > *utrī. Semantically, the shift from ‘outer part’ or ‘protruding’ to ‘belly’ seems to be PIE.

Bibl.: WH II: 846, EM 757, IEW 1104f., Lejeune 1974: 339, Hamp 1978: 190, Hilmarsson 1993: 214f. → *usque, vē(n)sica, venter*

ūtor, utī ‘to use’ [v. III; ppp. ūsum] (Pl.+; *oatile* CIL 586, *oeti* (2x) ‘utī’ CIL I² 756, Furfo, *oesus* ‘ūsus’ Cic.)

Derivatives: *ūtilis* ‘useful’ (Pl.+), *inūtilis* ‘useless’ (Pl.+), *ūtibilis* ‘serviceable’ (Pl.+),

ūtilitās ‘quality of being useful’ (Pl.+), *ūtēnsilis* ‘that can be made use of’ (Varro+); *ūsus*, -*ūs* ‘use, need, value’ (Pl.+), *ūsūra* ‘use, enjoyment; interest’ (Pl.+), *ūsūrārius* ‘provided on loan’ (Pl.+), *ūsurpāre* ‘to carry out, make use of, take possession of’ (Pl.+), *inūsitatūs* ‘unusual’ (Lucil.+); *abūtī* ‘to use up, exploit, abuse’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **oit-e/o-* ‘to use’, **oisso-* ‘used’. It. cognates: Pael. *oisa* [ppp. abl.sg.f.] ‘used’ < **oisso-*; O. *úittiuſ* [nom.sg.] f. ‘use’ < **oit-iōn-s*.

PIE **h₃beit-* ‘to take along’? IE cognates: CLuw. *hizza(i)-* ‘to fetch’ < **h₃beit-s-e/o-*; Gr. *οἴσω*, -*ομαί* ‘I will fetch, take along’, *οἰστός* ‘bearable’.

Tichy 2002 argues that PI. **oit-* ‘to use’ may have developed from ‘fetch (in one’s own interest)’ to ‘use’. In that case, it might be cognate to Gr. *οἴσ-* < **oiss-*, which Tichy explains as a possible s-present **oit-s-*. This theory is attractive. Melchert 2007b adds Luwian *hizza(i)-* to the dossier, which was previously translated as ‘to bring’, but rather means ‘to fetch’.

Bibl.: WH II: 847f., EM 757f., IEW 293-297, Untermaier 2000: 790f., LIV ?**h₃beit-*.

ūva ‘bunch of grapes; raisins’ [f. *ā*] (Lucil.+)

PIt. **oiwā-*.

PIE **h₁oiH-uh₂-* ‘kind of tree, probably with berries’? IE cognates: Gr. *οἴη*, *᷑η*, *᷑α* ‘elderberry tree’ < **oiuā*; Arm. *aygi* ‘vine’; Gaul. *ivo-*, Lith. *ievà*, Latv. *iēva* ‘bird-cherry’; Ru. *īva* ‘willow’ < PSI. **jēva*; PGm. **īwa-* ‘yew’ < *h₁eiH-uh₂-*.

We find different tree-names which in Latin, Greek and Armenian go back to **oiwā-*, in BSl. and Germ. to **eiwā-*. A PIE origin is difficult because of the root ablaut. This, in combination with the semantic field of tree names, may point to a loanword from a non-IE language.

Bibl.: WH II: 849, EM 758, IEW 297f., Mallory-Adams 1997: 654.

ūvidus ‘wet, soaked’ [adj. *o/ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ūvor* ‘moisture’ (Varro), *uvēscere* ‘to become wet’ (Lucr.+), *ūdus* ‘liquid, wet, drunken’ (Varro+), *ūdor* ‘moisture’ (Varro).

IE cognates: Gr. *ὑγρός* ‘wet’ < **ugro-* < **ugʷ-**rō-*, OIc. *vøkr* ‘wet’ < **yogʷ-o-*.

The order of attestation suggests that *ūdus* is a recent contraction of *ūvidus*, although Weiss 1995 reckons with the possibility that *ūdus* was older, and that *ūvidus* was back-formed to it as a hyperarchaism. Lat. *ūdus* might reflect **we/ogʷ-iþo-*, **ugʷ-iþo-* or **uh₁-iþo-*. Alternatively, Weiss suggests that *ūvidus* acquired *ū-* from its close semantic cognate *ūmidus*, thus hiding an earlier stage **uwidos*. In any case, *ūvor* (hapax) and *uvēscere* (rare) were formed secondarily to *ūvidus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 849, EM 758, IEW 1118, Leumann 1977: 330, Weiss 1995: 141ff., LIV **ueg^u-*. → *ūmidus*

uxor, -ōris ‘wife’ [f. *r*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *uxōrius* ‘of a wife’ (Pl.+), *uxorcula* ‘little wife’ (Pl.+), *uxorculare* ‘to play the part of a wife’ (Pl.).

PIt. **uksor-*. It. cognates: Fal. *uxor*, *uxo* [nom.sg.] ‘wife’.

WH explain *uxor* as **uks-or-* ‘who is being inseminated’ to Skt. *uksān-* ‘bull’, which we can safely dismiss. Moussy 1980 assumes **ug^h-sor-* ‘convey-woman’, which is impossible morphologically and far-fetched semantically. Mastrelli 1980 and van Windekens 1984 assume that *uxor* simply continues PIE m. **uks-on-*, with a semantic shift from ‘ox’ to ‘wife’, explained by van Windekens from the wish to indicate the married woman who had to work hard. Final *-n would have been replaced by *-r. This is another fanciful proposal than can be dismissed.

Bibl.: WH II: 849f., EM 758f., IEW 1118, Giacomelli 1963: 259, Moussy 1980, van Windekens 1984.

V

vacca ‘cow’ [f. *ā*] (Varro+)

Has been connected with Skt. *vaśā* ‘cow’ < *uek-eh₂ (if.PIE), but Latin would require o-grade, and Schrijver has established that *o > a only occurred in open syllables. Thus, the connection cannot be maintained unless one is prepared to reconstruct Plt. **waka-* which somehow acquired geminate *-kk-. Müller 1926 suggests a preform **vākā* and connects Skt. *vāsatī* ‘roars’ and Lat. *vāgiō*. If we posit the (onomatopoeic?) root as **ueh₂*, *vacca* could be analyzed as **vā-kā-* ‘the bellowing one’.

Bibl.: WH II: 722, EM 710, IEW 1111, Schrijver 1991: 463. → *vāgiō*

vacillō, -are ‘to stagger, waver’ [v. I] (Lucr.+; var. *vaccillāre*)

No good etymology.

Bibl.: WH I: 268f., EM 710, IEW 1135.

vacō, -are ‘to be empty’ [v. I] (Pl.+; also *vocō* Pl.)

Derivatives: *vacuus* ‘empty, hollow’ (Pl.; *vocuus* inscr.), *vacīvus* ‘vacant, free’ (Pl., Ter.) (*vacīvus* Gell.), *vacīvitās* ‘state of being empty’ (Pl.), *supervacāneus* ‘additional, extra’ (Cato+), *vacātiō* ‘exemption’ (Cic.+; *vocātiō* inscr. 123 BC+); *vacēfieri* ‘to become empty’ (Lucr.).

Plt. **wako-* ‘empty’. It. cognates: U. *anter.vakaze*, *ander.uacose* [3s.pr.sb.ps.?] ‘to interrupt’ < *-vakāto-; U. *uasetom est*, *uasetom est*, *uaseto est* [3s.pf.ps.n.], *vaçetumise* [supin. + ‘to go’], *uasetome fust* [supin. + -en + ‘to go’] probably ‘to omit, err’ < **uakēto*-?; maybe U. *uas* [nom.sg.] ‘mistake’ < **uakos*, **uātis*, **uaktis* vel sim.

PIE *h₁uh₂-ko-.

The forms in *voc-* are due to a change *vac-* > *voc-* in pretonic syllable (Sommer 1914: 110). For Plt., we can reconstruct an adj. **wako-* ‘empty’, on which the verbs **wak-āje-*, **wak-ē-* ‘to be empty’ and the adj. **wako-wo-* were built. Nussbaum 1998a reconstructs the root as *h₁ueh₂-.

Bibl.: WH II: 723, EM 710, IEW 345f., Leumann 1977: 50, Schrijver 1991: 307f., Untermaier 2000: 11 If., 820f., 825, LIV *h₁ueh₂- → vānus, vāstus

vādō, -ere ‘to advance, proceed’ [v. III, ppp. -vāsum] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: ēvādere ‘to escape, end up, pass’ (Pl.+); vadum ‘shallow water, ford’ (Pl.) (vadus Varro et al.).

PIt. *wābe/o- [v.], *wābo- [n.].

PIE *ueh₂d^h- [v.] ‘to advance’, *uh₂d^h-o- [n.]. IE cognates: W. go-di-wawd ‘overtook’ < *ueh₂d^h-, OHG watan, OFr. wada, Olc. vaða ‘to wade’ < *uh₂d^h-, Olc. vað, OE wæd [n.] ‘water, lake’, OE gewæd, OHG wat ‘ford’ < *waða-.

Since vādāre is rare and evidently denominal to vadum, we must concentrate on vadum and vādere. The short vowel of vadum matches that of the Germanic verbs, whereas the long ā of vādere corresponds with Welsh -aw-. This suggests a PIE root present with ablaut e : zero, and possibly the presence of a derivative *uh₂d^h-o- in PIE already.

Bibl.: WH II: 723f., EM 710f., IEW 1109, Schrijver 1991: 170, 339, Meiser 2003: 120, LIV *ueh₂d^h-.

vae ‘alas!’ [interj.] (Pl.+)

PIt. *wai.

IE cognates: Mir. fāe, W. gwae ‘alas!'; Av. vāiōi, auuōi, āuuōiia ‘alas!', voiia- ‘cry of distress' < *yai, *ā-yai(-ā), Go. wai, Olc. vei, vœ, OHG OS wē, OE wā ‘woe!', Go. wajamerjan ‘to slander', waidedja ‘criminal', OHG wēwo, wēwa ‘woe, pain', OS wē, gen. wēwes, Olc. vœ, vé ‘woe, pain'.

Probably all independent onomatopoeic forms, although shared inheritance cannot be excluded.

Bibl.: WH II: 724, EM 711, IEW 1110f.

vafer, -fra, -frum ‘clever’ [adj. o/ā] (Afran.+)

Derivatives: vabrum ‘varium, multiformem’ as a variant of vagrum (gloss.).

If the gloss form vabrum is trustworthy, it could be the original Roman form, vafer being a borrowing from a neighbouring dialect (cf. būfō). Lat. *vaber could regularly reflect PIt. *wasro- ‘versatile’, cognate with varius ‘variegated’ which could reflect *was-io-. Another possible etymology would be *wap-ro- ‘moving along’ to vadō ‘to proceed’.

Bibl.: WH II: 724f., EM 711.

vāgīna ‘sheath, scabbard’ [f. ā] (Varro+)

PIt. *wāg-īnā-?

If cognate with Lith. vóžti ‘to cover’, the original meaning of vāgīna would be ‘cover’. Obviously, this is a gratuitous proposal.

Bibl.: WH II: 725, EM 711, IEW 1110, Schrijver 1991: 146, LIV *ueh₂g-.

vāgiō, -īre ‘to cry’ [v. IV] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *vāgor* ‘loud crying’ (Enn.+), *vāgītus*, -ūs ‘cry of distress’ (Lucr.+), *vāgulātiō* ‘questiō cum convīciō’ (Fest.), *vāgulus* ‘wandering’ (or ‘crying’?) (Hadrianus); *obvagīre* ‘to cry importunately’ (Pl.), *obvāgulāre* ‘to make a loud noise’ (Lex XII apud Fest.).

PIt. **wāg-iye/o-*?

Panogl/Lindner 1995: 172 posit a derivational chain *vāgiō* → *vāgulus* → **vāgulāre* → *vāgulātiō*. The etymology is uncertain: Skt. *vagnū-* ‘sound, call’, *vagvanā-* ‘talkative’ may have *-g-, but are connected with the root *uekʷ- by EWAia (II: 491). There is also Lith. *vōgrauti* ‘to weep, cry’. Greek ἅχε [aor.] ‘shouted’, ἅχή, Dor. ἄχά ‘resounding’, Go. *ga-swogian* ‘to sigh’ have a voiced aspirated stop, which does not match Latin -g-. A solution would be to assume a root *ueh₂- ‘to cry’, with different enlargements in different IE branches.

Bibl.: WH II: 726f., EM 711, IEW 1110, Schrijver 1991: 146, LIV ?*ueh₂(ǵ)h-.

vagus ‘roaming, wandering’ [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *vagāre/ī* ‘to wander, roam’ (Pl.+) (act. until Varro), *vagātrīx* ‘female wanderer’ (Sis.).

PIt. **wago-*.

PIE *Huog-o-? IE cognates: OIc. *vakka*, OHG *wankon* ‘to totter, stagger’, OHG *winkan* ‘to waver, stagger, wink’, OE *wincian* ‘to nod’ < *H₂uo/e-n-g-.

The Germanic comparanda could reflect a nasal present *Hu-en-g-. Latin *vagus* would then continue a PIE form *Huog-ó- with *wo- > *wa- in open syllable. The Celtic forms adduced by WH (OIr. *fán* ‘slope, declivity, hollow’, OW *guoun* [f.], MW *gwawn*, *gneun*, OCo. *guen*, OBret. *goen*, MBret. *gueun* ‘meadow’ < PCI. *wāgno/ā- ‘slope, hollow’) are not easy to connect semantically.

Bibl.: WH II: 726, EM 711, IEW 1120, Schrijver 1991: 463f., LIV ?*ueŋg-.

valeō ‘to be strong, healthy’ [v. II; pf. *valui*, ppp. *valitum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *valentia* ‘power’ (Naev.+), *valentulus* ‘sturdy’ (Pl.+), *valēscere* ‘to become sound in health’ (Lucr.+), *validus* ‘strong, vigorous’ (Pl.+), *val(i)dē* ‘greatly, extremely’ (Pl.+), *valētūdō* ‘soundness, good health’ (Pl.+), *valētūdinārius* ‘incapacitated’ (Varro+); *convaleēscere* ‘to grow strong, recover’ (Cato+); *volae/ēnum* ‘large kind of pear’ (Cato+).

PIt. **wal-ē-*. It. cognates: O. *فالء*, Marr. *uali*, Pael. *ualf* [2s.ipv.] ‘farewell’ < **yalē* (or loanword from Latin); maybe O. *ualaemom* [nom.acc.sg.n.], *valaimas* [gen.sg.f.], SPic. *velaimes* [gen.sg.m.?] ‘best’ < **ya/elaimo-* (< **ya/elaisVmo-?*). The appurtenance of Presam. *φολος* [adj?] and *φολαισνυμος* [sup.?] is unclear.

PIE *h₂ulh₁-eh₁- ‘to be strong’. IE cognates: OIr. *fallnaithir** ‘to rule’ < PCI. **yalna-*, W. *gwaladr* ‘ruler’ < **ulh₂-etro-*, OIr. *flaith* ‘rule’, OW *gulat* [f.], MW *gwlad* ‘country’, Co. *gulat*, OBret. *guletic* < PCI. **ylati-* ‘sovereignty’ < **ulHti-*, OIr. *fal* ‘rule’, *Conall* [PN], OW *Con-gual* [PN], Bret. *Conuual* [PN] < **kuno-walo-* < PCI. **yalō-* ‘prince, chief’; Hit. *hulle-zi* / *hull-* ‘to smash, defeat’ < **h₂ul-né-h₁-ti*, **h₂ul-n-h₁-énti*; OPr. *welāsnan* ‘inheritance’ [acc.sg.], Lith. *veldēti*, 3s. *vēldi* ‘to

inherit, (OLith., dial.) acquire, attain, rule' < *uelH-d^h-; Lith. *valdýti*, 3s. *val̄do* 'to rule, govern, wield', Latv. *vāldīt*, CS *vladěti* 'to rule', Ru. *vladéť* and *volodéť* (dial.) 'to own, control, wield' < *uol(H)-d^h-, OCS *vlasti*, Is. *vladq* 'to rule' < PIE *uolH-d^h-; Go. *waldan* 'to rule', OHG *walten* 'to dominate' < *uol(H)-t/d^h-; ToA *wäl*, gen.sg. *lānt*, ToB *walo*, gen. *lānte* 'king' < PIE *uI^hH-nt-.

PIE *(H)ulh₁-eh₁- would directly yield *walē- by phonetic development; for the reflex of *(H)ul- in Latin, cf. Schrijver 1991: 76. The root can be reconstructed with final *-h₁ on the strength of Hit. *hull-*, cf. Kloekhorst 2008: 358ff.

Bibl.: WH II: 727f., EM 711f., IEW 1111f., Schrijver 1991: 213-215, Untermaier 2000: 821-823, Lazzarini-Poccetti 2001, Schumacher 2004: 655, LIV 1.*uelH-. → *polloō, volō*

valgus 'bow-legged, with x-formed legs' [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Has been connected with Skt. *válgati* (AV+) 'to move up and down', Khot. *valj-* 'to go astray, be deceived', OE *wealcan* 'to roll, move to and fro' < *uol(H)g-. Yet the main characteristic of 'bow-legged' is the crookedness of the legs, not 'going up and down' or 'to and fro'. In addition, *valgus* cannot phonetically continue *wolg-.

Bibl.: WH II: 728, EM 712, IEW 1140-44, Schrijver 1991: 464, LIV 1.*uelg-.

vallēs, -is 'valley' [f. i] (Varro+; nom.sg. also *vallis*)

Derivatives: *vallēcula* 'small valley' (Paul. *ex F.*).

No certain etymology. The connection with Gr. Ἡλίς, -δος region in the western Peloponnese, Elis παλεῖος 'Elean, Elans' < *pāλiς 'lowland' (if that is the original meaning of the toponym) is possible, but requires additional suffixation for Latin. Several Germanic and Baltic words for 'round' have been connected (OIC. *valr* 'round', Go. *walus* 'stick', Lith. *apvalūs* 'round', Ru. óblyj 'rounded'); if Gm. and Baltic continue *uol-, Latin *val-* would have originated from unrounding in an open syllable, but *vallis* < *wals/n- did not have an open syllable. Also, the Gm. and BSl. words for 'round' can alternatively be connected with Slavic 'wave', and derived from PIE *uI^hH- 'to turn' (see *volvō*). From such a root, it is even more difficult to explain *vallis*.

Bibl.: WH II: 729, EM 712, IEW 1140-44, Schrijver 1991: 460. → -

vallum 'palisade' [n. o] (Cato+; also *vallus* Caes.+)

Derivatives: *vallus* 'stake' (Caes.+), *vallare* 'to surround with a palisade' (Caecil.+); *circumvallare* 'to form a blockade, surround' (Ter.+), *intervalum* 'distance, gap, break' (Pl.+).

PIt. **walso-*?

PIE *uH₂ls-o-? IE cognates: Gr. ἥλος, Dor. ἤλος 'nail', Aeol. γάλλοι (Hsch.) < *uals/no-?

Schrijver favours the connection with Greek words for 'nail', which is possible but not compelling.

Bibl.: WH II: 730, EM 712, IEW 1140-44, Schrijver 1991: 170.

valvae ‘leaf of a door, folding-door’ [f.pl. ā] (Pac.+)

Derivatives: *valvātus* ‘provided with a folding-door’ (Varro+), *valvolī* [m.pl.] / -ae [f.pl.] ‘shell or husk of beans’ (Col.+).

PIt. **wolVwā-* ‘leaf of a door’.

PIE **uol-eu-o-* ‘turning’.

Since the root is reconstructed as **yel-*, *valvae* could go back to unrounding of **wo-* in open syllable, hence **wolVwā-* ‘folding’; this could represent an adj. **yol-eu-o-* derived from the *u*-present **yel-u-* (see s.v. *volvō*).

Bibl.: WH 730, EM 712, IEW 1140-44, Schrijver 1991: 297f., 464, LIV 2.**yel-*. → *volvō*

vannus ‘winnowing-basket’ [f. o] (Col.+)

Derivatives: *vannāre* ‘to winnow’ (Lucil.), *vallus*, -ī/-ūs (f.) ‘implement for winnowing corn’, var. *vallum* (Varro+); *vatillum* ‘small shovel or pan’ (Varro+)?

Connected with *ventus* by WH, who also derive *vatillum* from **watnelo-* (thus Leumann 1977: 200). The connection with *vatillum* is rejected by EM on account of the different meaning. Schrijver agrees on formal grounds: it is hard to believe that *vallus* would be a late formation. Schrijver (1991: 309) proposes to derive *vannus* from the PIE word for ‘wind’ by means of *-no-; the word ‘wind’ would have been in the zero-grade: **h₂uh₁-nt-no-* ‘with wind’ vel sim. This does not seem very plausible, since ‘wind’ is attested with a full grade in the root or in the suffix in all IE languages (cf. *ventus*), and even if we concede that the weak cases once had **h₂uh₂-nt-*, the derivation in *-no- would have occurred in PIE already, which is hardly credible. Moreover, positing ‘the one of the wind’ is not a compelling semantic explanation for ‘winnowing-basket’. The only advantage of positing *vannus* < **wantno-* would be that the diminutive becomes easier to explain: **wantnelo-* > **wannelo-* > **wannlo-* > **wanlo-* > **wallo-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 731, EM 713, IEW 81-84, Schrijver 1991: 308f.

vānus ‘hollow, devoid’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vānāre* ‘to use empty words’ (Acc.), *vānitās* ‘emptiness, falsity, foolishness’ (Ter.+), *vānītūdō* ‘falsehood or emptiness of speech’ (Pl.+); *vānidicus* ‘chattering’ (Pl.), *vāniloquius* ‘speaking idle words’ (Pl.+); *ēvānēscere* ‘to disappear, vanish’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **wāno-* or **wāsno-*.

PIE **h₁ueh₂-no-*, **h₁ueh₂-sno-* or **h₁uh₂-sno-*. IE cognates: Skt. *vāyati* ‘to disappear’, *nir-vāna-* ‘extinguished, soothed’, YAv. *frāuuaiia-* ‘to make disappear’, Skt. *ūnā-* ‘empty’, YAv. *ūna-* ‘deficient’, *uiiamna-* ‘being deficient’, Gr. ἔλω ‘to let, permit’, Go. *wans* ‘missing’.

If cognate with *vāstus* ‘empty, desolate’, *vānus* could go back to **wās-no-*; other theoretical options are **wāno-* and **wasno-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 731f., EM 713, IEW 345, Schrijver 1991: 146, 308, Nussbaum 1998a, LIV **h₁ueh₂-*. → *vāstus*

vapor 'vapour, steam' [m. *r*] (Pac.+; nom.sg. *vapōs* Acc.)

Derivatives: *vapōrāre* 'to cover with a vapour, be hot' (Lucr.+).

PIt. **kwap-ōs* 'vapour'.

PIE **k^wuh₂ep-s-* 'smoke'. IE cognates: Gr. καπνός 'smoke' [m.] < *κφαπνός, ἀπὸ ... ἐκάπνουσεν 'breathed forth', καπνόσσων 'breathing out', κάπνος 'breath'; Lith. *kvāpas* 'smoke' < **k^wh₂uop-o-*, Ru. *kópot'* 'soot, (dial.) smoke, dust, hoarfrost', Ukr. *kópit* 'dust (in the air)', Pl. *kopiec* 'soot, fumes' [m.]; Lith. *kvēpti*, 3s. *kvēpia* 'to inhale, breathe in', Latv. *kvēpt* 'smoke, smell < PIE **k^wh₂uēp-*; Go. *af-hapjan* 'to suffocate, extinguish', *af-hapnan* 'to extinguish' < **χ^wap-n-*.

Schrijver revives the comparison with BSl. words for 'to smoke' and Gr. καπνός 'smoke' by means of a PIE root **k^wuh₂ep-* > PI. **k^wuap-* > **wap-* > Lat. *vap-*. The first part of the root may ultimately be the same as PIE **k^weh₂-s-* 'to cough'. Beekes (fthc.) rejects PIE origin: the root structure is unusual, and Greek does not prove **k_wu-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 732, EM 713, IEW 546f., 1149f., Schrijver 1991: 260-263.

vāpulō, -āre 'to be beaten' [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vāpulāris* 'who is frequently flogged' (Pl.).

Because of the similarity with Gm. words for 'to cry' (Go. *wopjan*) it has been assumed that *vāpulō* originally meant 'cry', and only subsequently 'be beaten'. Parallels for such a change can be adduced, and it would explain why 'be beaten' is expressed by a verb in the active. Also, *obvāgulāre* 'to make a loud noise' shows the same suffix *-elo-. Thus, there would have been a nominal form **vāpelo-* 'crying' vel sim. The root **vāp-* may be regarded as onomatopoeic.

Bibl.: WH II: 733, EM 713, IEW 1112f., Schrijver 1991: 146.

varius 'having two or more colours, variegated' [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *variāre* 'to variegate, diversify' (Varro+), *varietās* 'diversity, changeable nature' (Pac.+).

A possible etymology is **wasio-* if connected with *vafer*, but this is rather speculative. One might posit **wa-ro-* to the root **h₁uh₂-* 'to let, leave', but this is also not quite convincing semantically.

Bibl.: WH II: 734, EM 713. → *vafer*

varus 'pimple, inflamed spot on the skin' [m. o] (Cels., Plin.)

PIt. **waro-*.

PIE **u(o)rH-o-*? IE cognates: Mir. *ferbb* [f.] 'heat rash, pimple'?; OPr. *warsus* 'lip'; Lith. *viras* 'tapeworm larva, pimple', *viris* [m.] 'tapeworm larva' < **urH-o-*, Go. *wairilom* [dat.pl.], OE *weleras* 'lips', OHG *werra* 'varicose' < **uerzō(n)-*, OHG *werna* 'varicose' < **uerznōn-*; Olc. *vorr* [f.] 'lip' < **warzō-*, OE *wear* [m.] 'wart, callus < **warza-*; ToB *yoro** 'pustule, boil (?)', ToB *weru* 'blister (?)' (< **yereh₂-?*).

Possible protoforms (if inherited from PIE) are **urHo-* and **uor(H)o-*. These could be connected with words for 'pimple', 'wart' and 'lip' in other European languages, and maybe with Toch. words for 'blister'.

Bibl.: WH II: 734, EM 714, IEW 1151f., Schrijver 1991: 215.

vārus ‘bent outwards, bow-legged’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vāricāre* ‘to straddle’ (Varro+), *vāricōsus* ‘suffering from varicose veins’ (Lucil.+), *Varrō* [cognomen] (Varro+), *obvārāre* ‘to cross, thwart’ (Enn.), *varix, -cis* ‘a varicose vein’ (Varro+).

PIt. *wā-ro-?

PIE *h₁ueh₂-ro-?

If the original meaning was ‘with the legs opened’, *vārus* might be compared with *vāmus* and *vāstus*, and reflect *wā-ro- ‘going apart, letting go’. In any case, none of the other etymologies proposed seems plausible.

Bibl.: WH II: 734f., EM 714, IEW 1108f. → *vāmus*

vas, vadis ‘surety (in court)’ [m. d] (Lex XII, Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vadārī* ‘to accept sureties from’ (Pl.+), *convadārī* ‘to make a person give a surety’ (Pl.); *vadimōnum* ‘guarantee, fulfilment’ (Pl.+); *praes, -dis* ‘one who acts as surety or security’ (Pl.+; nom.pl. *praeuides* CIL 1.585.46); ?*praedium* ‘estate, land; pledge consisting of land’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *woss, gen. *wapos.

PIE *uod^h-s [root noun] ‘who leads the defendant to court’. IE cognates: Lith. *vādas* ‘guarantee, surety’, *vadioti* ‘to redeem’, *ūžvadas* ‘hostage’; Go. *wadi* [n.] ‘surety’, *wadjabokos* ‘letter of surety’, *gawadjon* ‘to engage’, OIc. *veð* [n.] ‘surety’, OFr. *wed*, OE *wedd* < PGm. *yadia- [n.].

Leumann explains *praes* from the acc.sg. *praedem* < **prai-widem* < **prae-wad-em*; similarly Szemerényi 1989: 72: *praeuides* < **prae-uades* ‘bondsman’ (in public trial).

Bibl.: WH II: 353, 355, EM 532, IEW 1109, Leumann 1977: 136, Schrijver 1991: 75, 464, LIV *ued^h-.

vās, vāsis ‘container, vessel’ [n. s] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vāsum* ‘container, vessel’ (Naev.+), *vāsculum* ‘small vessel’ (Pl.+), *vāsārius* ‘of equipment, of vessels’ (Cato+); *convāsāre* ‘to pack up’ (Ter.+).

PIt. *wāss-. It. cognates: U. *vasus* [abl.pl.], *uasor* [nom.pl.], *uaso* [acc.pl.] ‘container’.

No good etymology beyond the PIt. (or common Sabello-Latin) preform *wāss-.

Bibl.: WH II: 736, EM 714, Untermann 2000: 826.

vāstus ‘empty, desolate’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vāstāre* ‘to make desolate, lay waste’ (Naev.+), *vāstītās* ‘desolation’ (Acc.+), *vāstīties* ‘desolate condition’ (Pl.), *vāstītūdō* ‘ravaged condition’ (Cato+), *vāstēscere* ‘to become desolate’ (Acc.).

PIt. *wāsto-.

PIE *h₁u(e)h₂-sto-. IE cognates: Olr. *fás* ‘empty’, OHG *wuosti*, OE *wōsti*, OE *wēste* ‘empty, barren’ < PGm. *yōsti-.

The long vowel is not certain: WH write *vās-*, EM *vas-*. Some authors separate *vastus* ‘enormous, wide’ from *vāstus* ‘empty, desolate’. But the descriptive dictionaries do

not make such a distinction, and it cannot be determined by the metre or by Romance reflexes. Puhvel 1992 has proposed a connection with Hit. *wašta⁻ⁱ* / *wašt-* ‘to sin, offend’, which Kloekhorst 2008: 985f. etymologizes as **uosTh_{2/3}*- / **usTh_{2/3}*- . Obviously, although Puhvel argues that the Hit. verb means ‘to miss (a target)’ and the derivative *waštai-* ‘emptiness’, the meanings are not compellingly close.

Bibl.: WH II: 737, EM 714f., IEW 345f., Schrijver 1991: 146, 308, 464, LIV **h₁ueh₂*- → *vānus*

vatāx ‘having a deformity of the feet’ [adj. *k*] (Lucil.)

Derivatives: *vatius* ‘knock-kneed’ (Varro+).

PIt. **wat*-?

IE cognates: Olc. *vqðvi* [m.] ‘muscles’, OHG *wado* [m.] ‘sura, suffrago’, MHG *wade* ‘calf (of the leg)’, OS *wathan* ‘calves’ < PGm. **wafwan-* ‘curve, bend’ > ‘calf of the leg, knee’.

A stem *vat-* can be connected with PGm. **yab-* found in words for ‘calf (of the leg)’, but the further etymology remains unclear. Short *-a-* makes it less likely that these words are to be connected with *vānus* and *vārus* from a root PIIt. **wā-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 737, EM 715, IEW 1113.

vātēs, -is ‘prophet, seer’ [m. *ē*] (Pl.+; nom.sg. *vātis* Pl., acc.sg. *vātem*, dat. *vāti*, gen. *vātis*, gen.pl. *vātum*)

Derivatives: *vāticinārī* ‘to foretell, rage’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **wāt-(ē)i*-.

PIE *(H)ueh₂t-i- ‘seer’. IE cognates: Gaul. pl. *ováteiç* /*watīs*/ (Strabo), Olr. *fáith* [m.] ‘soothsayer, prophet’ < PCI. **wāti-*, OIr. *fáth* [m.] ‘prophesy’, W. *gwawd* ‘poem, satire’ < PCI. **wātu-*; Go. *wods*, Olc. *óðr*, OE *wōd*, OHG *wuot* ‘raging’ < **wōda-* ‘raging’ < *-tō-, Olc. *óðr* [m.] ‘poetry’ < **wōdu-*, OE *wōþ* ‘singing, sound, poetry’ < **wōþō-*, OHG *wuot* ‘rage’ < PGm. **wōd-i/in-*; Olc. *Óðinn*, OE *Wōden*, OHG *Wuotan* < **wōd-un-a-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 737f., EM 715, IEW 1113, Schrijver 1991: 371, 376, 387, 389, Schaffner 2001: 321-327.

-ve ‘or’ [cj. encl.] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *nēve* (Lex Sacra CIL 401, Lex XII+), *neu* (Pl.+) ‘or not’, *sīve* (Lex Sacra CIL 401 *seive*, Lex XII+ *sīve*), *seu* (Pl.+) ‘or if, whether’.

PIt. *-we.

PIE *-ue ‘or’. IE cognates: Olr. *nō* [cj.] ‘or’, W. *neu*, *nou* ‘id.’ < **ne-ue*, Skt. *vā*, Av. *vā* [encl.] ‘or’; Gr. ἢ ‘or’, ‘as’ < ἢέ, ἢε (ep.) < **ñ-ye*, **ñ-ye*.

See s.v. *ceu* ‘as, like’ for its etymology as **ke* + **i(-)we*.

Bibl.: WH II: 740, EM 716, IEW 73-75. → *ceu*

vē- ‘faulty, far from’ [pref.]: *vēcors* ‘mad’ (Andr.+), *vēcordia* ‘frenzy’ (Ter.+), *vēgrandis* ‘undersized, extensive; very great’ (Pl.+), *vēsāmus* ‘mad’ (Pl.+), *vēscus* ‘thin, attenuated’ (Lucil.+), maybe *Vē(d)ouis* ‘certain deity of the underworld’ (Varro+)

It. cognates: maybe U. **ve(n)persuntra** ‘without *persondro*’.

It is striking that *vēcors* and *vēsānus* have a very similar meaning, which is literal in the case of *vē-sānus* ‘far from healthy’, but less transparent in *vē-cors* ‘far from heart’ > ‘mad’. The analysis of Guiraud 1975 suggests that *vē-* meant ‘unlike, over- / under-’. Semantically, it would be attractive to derive *vē-* from **s(w)ēd* ‘per se’ > ‘away from’, which normally surfaces as the preposition *sē*. In that case, *vē-sānus* might be the original form which underwent dissimilation from **svē-sānus*. Yet the survival of such an isolated form beside productive *sē* seems doubtful, as is the *-*w*- in the alleged preform **swē-*. Alternatively, we could follow Niedermann (1899), who argues that *vehemēns* > *vēmēns* ‘who gets carried away > mad’ provided the model for the extension of *vē-* to *vē-cors* and *vē-sānus*. Reinterpretation of *vē-* as meaning ‘abnormal’ could then explain the formation of *vē-grandis*, *vēscus* and *vē-pallidus* (Hor.). The appurtenance of *vesper* here seems unlikely: the vowel has a different length, and *vē-* means ‘hyper / hypo-’, which does not match the alleged meaning of *ve-* in *vesper*.

Bibl.: WH II: 740, EM 716, IEW 72f., Guiraud 1975, Keller 1982: 88f., Schrijver 1991: 122, Untermaier 2000: 828. → *aut, edō, sē-, vehō*

vegeō ‘to enliven’ [v. II] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *vegetus* ‘vigorous, lively’ (Var.+), *vegetāre* ‘to invigorate’ (Sen.+).

PIt. **weg-eje/o-*.

PIE **ȝeg-o-* ‘active, awake’?, **ȝog-eie/o-* ‘to awaken’. IE cognates: Skt. *vāja-* ‘contest, reward’, *vājāyati* ‘impels’, Go. -*wakjan* ‘to waken’, OHG *wahhēn* ‘to be awake’.

Lat. *vegeo* died out after the Republic: Lucretius is the last author to use it. The meaning ‘to be cheerful’ is a phantom, cf. EM 716. Since short -*e*- in non-initial open syllable does not normally occur (except in front of *r* and in *sepelire*), *vegetus* can hardly contain an unweakened vowel; at most, its -*e*- is due to progressive assimilation after initial *ve-* (thus Leumann 1977: 100): **vegitus* > *vegetus*. *Vegetus* is often compared with the retained or restored second *a* in *alacer* and some other words in (-)aRa-, but *vegetus* is different in having an intermediate stop. Furthermore, *vegetus* does not have the passive meaning displayed e.g. by *monitus* (to *moneō*). Added to the relatively recent appearance (Varro+) of *vegetus*, this renders it less likely that *vegetus* retains an old internal *-*e*-. The *e*-grade of the root is unexpected in a causative in *-*eje/o-*, just as it is in the cognate stative *vigeō* < **weg-ē-*. This may point to an original adj. **weg-o-* ‘active, awake’ from which both verbs were derived in Italic (Nussbaum, p.c.). Somehow, *vegetus* may also be derived from such an adj. Does it continue **vegētus*?

Schrijver connects *vegeo* with Go. *wahsjan* ‘to grow’, which would imply that the latter continue **h₂ueg-s-*. However, it is conspicuous that all the s-formations mean ‘to grow (up)’, a meaning which is not represented in the family of *vegeo*. LIV reconstructs **ueg-*, stating that there is no evidence to support the reconstruction of an initial laryngeal. Since *ve-* can come from **vo-*, Watkins 1973b: 198 has reconstructed **ȝog-eie-* > **wogeō* > *uegeō*, thus expanding the accepted rule that **wo-* > *ve-* in front of dentals and apical clusters (*vetō*, *vester*, *versus*, etc.). Sihler and

LIV adopt this explanation. Indeed, this would fit the causative meaning very well: the adj. *vigil* is certainly cognate, and probably also *vigeō*. Yet the phonetic development assumed by Watkins is ad hoc, and he leaves undiscussed the counterexamples in *voCV-* (*volāre*, *vorāre*). Another problem concerns the sound law **woCV- > *waCV-* posited by Schrijver 1991: 460–475; this would have us expect a development **wog-eie- > *wag-eie-*, which would not lead to *vegeō*. Hence, original **yeg-* is still the most likely option.

Bibl.: WH II: 741, EM 716, IEW 1117f., Watkins 1973b: 195ff., Schrijver 1991: 75, Sihler 1995: 44,497, EWAia II: 492, 541, LIV **ueg-*. → *vigeō*

vehō, -ere ‘to convey, carry’ [v. III; pf. *vēxī*, ppp. *vectum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *vehiculum* ‘wheeled vehicle’ (Pl.+), *vector* ‘who carries; passenger’ (Lucil.+), *vectōrius* ‘used for transport’ (Varro+), *vectūra* ‘carriage, transport’ (Pl.+), *vectāre* ‘to transport, convey’ (Pl.+), *vectaculārius* ‘of a cart’ (Cato), *vectitāre* ‘to carry habitually’ (Cato+), *vehis* [f.] ‘waggon-load’ (Cato+); *vectis* [m.] ‘wooden or metal bar, lever’ (Cato+), *vectīgal*, *-ālis* [n.] ‘tax, revenue’ (Cato+); *vehemēns* ‘violent’ (Pl.+; *vēmēns* Cic.+); *advehēre* ‘to convey, travel’ (Pl.+), *advectus*, *-ūs* ‘importation’ (Varro+), *circumvectārī* ‘to travel round’ (Pl.+), *circumvehī* ‘to travel round’ (Pl.+), *convehēre* ‘to collect’ (Varro+), *ēvehēre* ‘to carry out, away’ (Cato+), *invehēre* ‘to drive or sail in to attack’ (Pl.+), *pervehēre* ‘to transport’ (Naev.+), *prōvehēre* ‘to convey out to sea, carry forward’ (Pl.+), *subvehēre* ‘to convey upwards’ (Lucr.+), *subvectāre* ‘to convey upwards’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **wex-e/o-* [v.], **wekti-* [f.]. It. cognates: U. *ařveitu*, *arveitu*, *aveitu*, *arsueitu*, *arueitu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘to add’, *kuveitu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘to put together’ < **-ueg^hetōd*.

PIE **ueg^h-e/o-* ‘to carry’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *váhati*, s-aor. *vakṣ-*, *ávāt* [3s.act.], root aor. *vojhám* [2du.ipv.act.], pf. *uvāha* [3s.act.], ppp. *ūdhá-* ‘to carry, convey’, OAv. *vaziā-* [med.] ‘to marry, be led to the wedding’, *važdra-* ‘conveyor’, YAv. *vaza-* ‘to pull, ride’, *vaštar-* [m.] ‘draught-animal’, Oss. *wæz/wæzæ* ‘weight, load’; Gr. (Pamph.). Φεχέτω [3s.ipv.] ‘to bring’, ὄχος [m.] ‘cart’, Lith. *vėžti*, 1s. *vežu*, OCS *vesti*, 1s. *vezo* ‘to convey’, *vozъ* ‘cart’; Go. *ga-wigan*, OHG *wegan* ‘to move’, OHG *wagan* ‘cart’.

The noun *vectīgal* presupposes a compound **vectīgo-* ‘(fee for) vehicle-driving’ < **yekti-h₂g-o-*, cf. Dunkel 2000a: 95. This would contain a noun **wekti-* ‘levy, yield’, which was later renewed as *vectis* ‘bar, lever’. The adj. *vehement-* is explained by WH as an original pr.ptc.med. **yeg^hemenos* which cannot be upheld anymore. Guiraud 1975: 86 confirms that *vehemēns* is the older form and not *vēmēns*, since it basically means ‘who gets carried away, loses himself in temper’, rather than ‘who has lost his mind’. The form *veiatura* (Paul. *ex F.*) is interpreted by Leumann 1977: 315 as an error for *vēlātūra* ‘the business of a carrier’ (thus attested in Varro, Plut.) from **vehēla* < **wex-ēlā-* ‘transport’; this is accepted by Nieto 1988: 39. For the reading *vectaculārius* instead of attested *vecticulārius* in Cato, cf. Wyatt 1984.

Bibl.: WH II: 741–743, EM 717, IEW 1118–20, Untermann 2000: 830f., LIV **ueg^h-*. → *convexus*, *vēna*

vēles, -itis ‘foot-soldier’ [m. *t*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vēlitātiō* ‘the method of fighting of a *veles*’ (Pl.+), *vēlitārī* ‘to fling abuse, attack’ (Pl.+).

I agree with WH that a connection with *vēlum* ‘sail’ stretches the imagination too far. It does not seem plausible, pace WH, to derive *vēles* from a preform **ueg^h-slo-* ‘driving’. If *vēles* is at all derived from **ueg^h-* ‘to convey’, it seems more likely that **ueg^h-slo-* meant ‘carrier, soldier carrying goods’. The ending would have been adopted from other soldiers’ terms, such as *pedes* and *eques*. This etymology would render a connection with *vēlōx* ‘fast’ less attractive, since a ‘carrier’ is not necessarily ‘fast’.

Bibl.: WH II: 744, EM 718, IEW 1118-20.

vellō, -ere ‘to pull out’ [v. III; pf. *velli* or *vulsi*, ppp. *vulsum*] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *vellus, -eris* ‘wool, fleece’ (Varro+), *volsella* ‘tweezers’ (Pl.+), *vulsūra* ‘plucking’ (Varro+), *vellicāre* ‘to pinch, peck’ (Pl.+), *vellicātim* ‘by picking out here and there’ (Sis.); *āvellere* ‘to tear away, pluck out’ (Ter.+), *convellere* ‘to dislodge, shake’ (Cato+), *dēvellere* ‘to pluck bare’ (Pl.+), *ēvellere* ‘to uproot’ (Pl.+), *pervellere* ‘to pinch’ (Pl.+), *praevellere* (meaning indeterminable) (Lab.), *revellere* ‘to tear down, remove’ (Enn.+), *subvellere* ‘to pluck hair from the under-parts’ (Lucil.).

PIt. **weln-e/o-*, **wel-*. It. cognates: SPic. **ehueli** [3s.pr.sb.] ‘tears down’ < **ex-wel-ēd* (Weiss 2002: 359f.).

PIE **ul-n(e)-h₃-*, aor. **uelh₃-* ‘to strike’. IE cognates: Hit. *u^{alh}-zi* ‘to hit, strike’ < **u(e)lh₃-*, Gr. ἀλίσκομαι ‘to be caught’, Thess. φάλισκεται, Gr.aor. ἐάλων < **h₂-falw-* (**f^hl^hw-* before consonant and **f^ha^l-* before vowel), ToA *wällästär* ‘dies’.

According to Schrijver, *vell-* reflects **uelh^h-* because this does not meet with any definite obstacles, as do in Schrijver’s view the reconstructions **weln-* and **wels-*. Yet the argument against a nasal present (*Huel-n-h₁-) is unconvincing. Schrijver argues that there are no parallels for the introduction of -ll- from the present into the pf. (*velli*) if another pf. was originally present (*pepulī*, *tetulī*, *-culī*). Yet *vellō* may simply have had no reduplicated perfect, in which case *velli* would be a regular choice for a new perfect. Thus, Latin may go together with Tocharian in showing a nasal present. The *e*-grade in the root is unexpected from a PIE point of view; it might have been taken from the root aorist continued in SPic. **ehueli** and in Hittite and Greek.

Bibl.: WH II: 744f., EM 718, IEW 1144f., Schrijver 1991: 180f., Meiser 2003: 214, LIV **uelh₃-*. → *lāna*, *volnus*

vēlōx ‘swift, speedy’ [adj. *k*] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *vēlōcitās* ‘speed’ (Sis.+).

PIt. **wēlo-* ‘wind’ (?).

PIE **h₂ueh₁-lo-* ‘wind’. IE cognates: Hit. *huyaiⁱ* / *hui-* ‘to run, hurry’, CLuw. *hui(i)a-* ‘to run’ (< **h₂uh₁-ó-i-ei*, **h₂uh₁-i-énti*); Skt. *vāti*, YAv. *vāiti*, Gr. ὁντι, OCS *vějati*, Ru. *vějat'*, Go. *waian*, OHG *wāen* ‘to blow (of wind)’ < **h₂ueh₁-*.

Lat. *vēlōx* could be ‘wind-like’, derived from a noun **vē-lo-* ‘wind’ to the PIE root **h₂ueh₁-* ‘to blow (of the wind)’ (cf. *ventus*). Several IE languages continue a PIE root

present from 'to blow', but Italic does not. Hence, *vē-lo- would have to be a very old derivative.

Bibl.: WH II: 744, EM 718, IEW 1118-20, Kloekhorst 2008: 366, LIV *h₂ueh₁- → *vēles, ventus*

vēlum 'sail; sheet, cloth' [n. o] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *vēlāre* 'to cover, clothe' (Pl.+), *vēlāmentum* 'cover' (Varro+), *Vēlābrum* 'a low-lying district in Rome' (Pl.+), *vēlābra* [pl.n.] 'instruments used for ventilating the corn' (Paul. *ex F.*); *vexillum* 'military standard, banner' (Pl.+).

PIt. *wekslo-.

PIE *ueg-slo-? IE cognates: Olr. *figid**, *fig**, W. *gwēu*, LCo. *gwia*, Bret. *gueaff* 'to weave' < PCl. *ueg-jo- 'to weave, compose'; OE *wice* [m.] 'wick', *wōcig* [f.] 'trap'.

The dim. shows that at least part of the input for *vēlum* had the form *uekslo-, which could contain the root *yeg^h- 'to convey' (semantically less attractive) or *yeg- 'to weave' attested in Celtic and Germanic. Peruzzi 1969 argues that in *vēlum* may have merged two different preforms, *uekslo- and *yeslo- 'sail, cloth', to *yes- 'to clothe'.

Bibl.: WH II: 745f., EM 718f., IEW 1117, Schumacher 2004: 660f., LIV ?*ueg-.

vēna 'blood-vessel' [f. ā] (Cato+)

PIt. *wes-no/ā- [adj./f.] 'blood-vessel'.

PIE *ues-no- 'of blood'. IE cognates: Av. *vayhu-tāt-* 'blood', *vayhuθba-* [n.] 'bloodshed', *vohuna-* [m.] 'blood' < *yes-u-; Skt. *vásā*, *vasá* 'fat, lard' (hesitantly EWAia II: 533).

No agreed etymology. Muller 1926: 531 points to an old belief that the veins may be compared to air pipes (Cato *Agr.* 157, 7: *venae ubi sufflatae sunt ex cibo, non possunt perspirare in toto corpore*), and suggests that *vēna* might be derived from *h₂ueh₁- 'to blow'. Alternatively, one might think of a root 'to convey', for instance PIE *ued^h- 'to lead' or *ueg^h- 'to convey', with a suffix *-sno-. Yet in both cases, we face the semantic objection that it would be unclear why a 'blood-vessel' would come to have been denominated as the 'conveyor' par excellence. Alternatively, one might connect *vēna* with Av. *vahu- 'blood', and posit *uesnā-.

Bibl.: WH II: 746, EM 719, IEW 1134.

venēnum 'potent herb, poison' [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *venēnāre* 'to bewitch, poison' (Pl.+); *venēficus* 'of sorcery, of poison' (Pl.+), *venēficiū* 'sorcery, poisoning' (Pl.+), *trivenēfica* 'treble-dyed witch' (Pl.+).

PIt. *wenes-no-.

IE cognates: see s.v. *venus*.

The form suggests PIt. *wenes-no-, a derivative of *venus* 'desire, love' (cf. *catēna* < *kates-nā-). WH interpret the original meaning as 'love drink', which would imply that the term arose in the context of sorcery. If the original meaning was a more neutral adj. *wenes-no- 'poisonous', it might have developed from 'with desire' via 'addicting' to 'pernicious, poisonous'.

Bibl.: WH II: 747, EM 719.

venia ‘favour, permission’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

PIt. **wen(i)jā-*.

PIE **uenh₁-ih₂-* ‘desire’. IE cognates: OIr. *fine* [f.] ‘family, kindred’, OBret. *coguenou* ‘indigena’, Gaul. *Ueni-carus* [PN] < PCI. **yinjā* ‘family, kindred’; OHG *wini* ‘friend’ < **wen-i-*; Go. *winja* ‘pasture, food’, OHG MLG *winne*, OIc. *vin* f. ‘pasture’ < PGm. **yenjō-*, OHG *wunnia*, *wunna*, *wunni* ‘pleasure, lust’, OS *wunnia*, OE *wynn*.

A derivative of the root **yenH-* ‘to desire’.

Bibl.: WH II: 747, EM 719, LIV **yenH-*. → *vēnor*, *venus*

veniō, -īre ‘to come’ [v. IV; pf. *vēnī*, ppp. *ventum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *ventiō* ‘the coming’ (Pl.+); *advenīre* ‘to arrive, reach’ (Andr.+), *adventāre* ‘to approach’ (Pl.+), *adventor* ‘stranger, customer’ (Pl.+), *advena* [m.] ‘immigrant, foreigner’ (Pl.+), *adventus*, -ūs ‘arrival’ (Pl.+), *adventicius* ‘casual, external’ (Varro+), *antevenīre* ‘to arrive first, anticipate’ (Pl.+), *circumvenīre* ‘to cheat, surround’ (Naev.+), *convenīre* ‘to meet, visit, agree’ (Naev.+), *conventus*, -ūs ‘assembly’ (Andr.+), *conventicius* ‘met by chance’ (Pl.), *convenae* [m.pl.] ‘persons who meet, strangers’ (Pl.+), *dēvenīre* ‘to arrive, land’ (Andr.+), *ēvenīre* ‘to emerge, happen’ (Pl.+), *ēventus*, -ūs ‘issue, result’ (Pl.+), *invenīre* ‘to meet, find’ (Naev.+), *inventor* ‘discoverer’ (Enn.+), *inventus*, -ūs ‘finding’ (Pl.+), *intervenīre* ‘to occur, intervene’ (Pl.+), *interventus*, -ūs ‘occurrence, intervention’ (Pl.+), *obvenīre* ‘to be assigned, happen’ (Pl.+), *pervenīre* ‘to get to, reach’ (Pl.+), *praevenīre* ‘to arrive or occur first’ (Pl.+), *prōvenīre* ‘to come forward, grow’ (Naev.+), *revenīre* ‘to return’ (Pl.+), *subvenīre* ‘to come to help’ (Pl.+), *subventāre* ‘to come to the aid of’ (Pl.).

PIt. **gʷʰn-je/o-* ‘to come’, **gʷʰn-to-* ‘having come’, **gʷʰ(e)m-ti-*, **gʷʰem-tu-* ‘the coming’. It. cognates: U. *mēnes* [2s.fut.] (uncertain because of *m-*), *benus* [2 or 3s.fut.pf.], *benust* [3s.fut.pf.], *benurent*, *benurent* [3p.fut.pf.], *benuso* [?], O. **kúmbened** [*kom-* + 3s.pf.], O. *cebnust* [*ke-* + 3s.fut.pf.] ‘to come’ < **ben-* < **gʷʰen-*. Note pf. /*ben-/*, not /*bēn-/*. O. **kúmbennieis** [gen.sg.] ‘certain town council’ < **kom-ben-io-* < **kom-gʷʰm-io-* ‘gathering’.

PIE **gʷʰm-je/o-* ‘to come’, **gʷʰm-to-*, **gʷʰm-ti-* [f.], **gʷʰem-tu-* [m.] ‘coming’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *gáchatī*, aor. *ágān* [3s.act.], pf. *jagáma* [3s.act.] ‘to move, come’, *gatá-* [ppp.], *gáti-* [f.] ‘going, motion’, *gántu-* [m.] ‘walk, road’, YAv. *jasa-* [pr.], OAv. aor. *jān* [3s.ind.act.], *gamān* [3p.ind.act.], YAv. *gata-* [ppp.], *aifī.gaiti-* [f.] ‘coming towards’, Gr. βαίνω ‘to go’ (< PGr. *βαμ-ι-ω), βάοκε [2s.ipv.act.] ‘go!’, Go. *qiman* ‘to come’ (< PIE sb. **gʷʰem-e-*), ToB *śman-*, ToA *śmās* [sb.] ‘will come’.

The present and the ppp. are inherited; the same could be true for the nouns *-ventus* [u] and *-ventiō* (<< *-venti-), but these could also be recent formations following the productive pattern. Lat. *advena* and *convena* cannot be recent derivatives from *veniō*, but their *-n-* does betray them as are secondary creations of the type *incola*. Apparently, the phonetic rise of PIIt. **gʷʰn-je/o-* and **gʷʰn-to-* with *n* for PIE **m* caused the replacement of **m* by **n* in the other derivatives of the root too, esp. the Italic pf.

Bibl.: WH II: 747f., EM 720, IEW 463-465, Untermann 2000: 143-145, 412, LIV **gʷʰem-*. → *cōntiō*

vēnor, -ārī ‘to hunt’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vēnātor* ‘hunter’ (Pl.+), *vēnātus, -ūs* ‘hunt’ (Naev.+), *vēnātūra* ‘hunting game’ (Pl.+), *vēnābulum* ‘hunting-spear’ (Varro+), *vēnāticus* ‘used in hunting’ (Pl.+), *vēnātiō* ‘hunting, hunt’ (Varro+).

PIt. **wēn-o/ā-* ‘hunting’ >> **wēnā-je/o-* ‘to hunt’.

PIE *(H)uēnh₁- / *(H)unh₁- ‘desire’. IE cognates: Hit. *uen-zi* / *uwan-* ‘to copulate’ < *h_{1/3}uenh₁-; Skt. *vānate* (RV) [3s.med.], *vañchati* [3s.act.], aor. *vanāti* ‘to love, desire’, *vāmā-* ‘sweet, precious, noble, beautiful’, YAv. *vantā-* [f.] ‘beloved one, wife’; (?) Alb. *ū(n)* [m.] (Geg), *uri* [f.] (Tosk) ‘hunger’ < *un-; Go. *wens* ‘hope’ [i] , OIc. *ván*, OE *wān* ‘supposition, opinion’ < **uenH-*; OHG *wunscen* ‘to wish’; Go. *winnan* ‘to suffer’, OIc. *vinnia* ‘to labour, overcome’ < **uenh₁*-; ToA *wañi*, ToB *wīna* ‘joy’ < PIE **uēnh₁*-, **unh₁*-.

Probably a denominative verb to an adj. **wēno-* ‘searching, hunting’ or a noun **wēnā-* ‘hunt’, which must themselves be derivatives from a PIE root noun with a long vowel which is also seen (albeit thematized) in Germanic. The PIE root had final *-h₁ if the Hittite verb is cognate. Kloekhorst 2008: 999f. reconstructs an initial laryngeal, too, on the strength of the Hit. spelling *ū-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 749f., EM 720f., IEW 1146f., Schrijver 1991: 127f., LIV **uenH-*. → *venus*

venter, -tris ‘belly, abdomen’ [m. i] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ventriōsus* ‘pot-bellied’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **we(n)d-ri-*?

PIE *(H)ued-ro- ‘belonging to the belly’.

Possible preforms include **wentri-* and **wendri-*. Hamp 1978: 190 suggests that it is originally the same word as *uterus* < PIE *(H)u(e)d-ér-o- ‘sticking out, belly’. Semantically, this is of course attractive; and formally, especially BSI. *(?)*uéd-ero-* ‘(belonging to the) belly’ is close to *venter*. Hamp explains the internal nasal as analogical from *vēsīca* ‘bladder’, which is ad hoc and uncertain since the nasal is a recent addition to *vēsīca* (see s.v.).

Bibl.: WH II: 751, EM 721, IEW 1104f. → *uterus*

ventus ‘wind’ [m. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *ventōsus* ‘windy’ (Cato+), *ventulus* ‘light breeze’ (Pl., Ter.), *ventilāre* ‘to expose to a draught, ventilate’ (Var.+), *ventilābrum* ‘winnowing-shovel’ (Var.+).

PIt. **wēnto-*.

PIE *h₂ueh₁-nt-o- ‘wind’. IE cognates: W. *gwynt* ‘wind’, Hit. *huwant-* [c.] ‘wind’ < *h₂uh₁-ent-, Skt. *vāta-* [m.] ‘wind, god of wind’ (several times disyllabic in the RV), OAv. *vāta-* / *vañata-/* [m.] ‘wind’, YAv. *vāta-*, Gr. *án̄tos* ‘to blow’, Go. *winds*, OHG *wint*, ToB *yente* [n.f.], ToA *want* (~ *wānt*) ‘wind’.

A derivative of the original pr.ptc.act. of *h₂ueh₁- ‘to blow (of the wind)’ (nom.sg. *h₂ueh₁-nt-s, acc.sg. *h₂uh₁-ent-m, gen.sg. *h₂uh₁-nt-os). PIE *h₂ueh₁-nt-o- has first yielded pre-Italic **uen̄to-*, whence with Osthoff’s shortening **wento-*. According to Schrijver, the development might also have been of PIE *h₂ueh₁-nt-o- to pre-Italic

**HueHento-*, with syllabification of the nasal, and then contraction of *-eHe- > *-ē-. This would match the IIr. development of ‘wind’. Yet since Germanic and Celtic unambiguously show the retention of consonantal *n throughout, it seems safest to assume the same for Latin.

Bibl.: WH I: 751–752, EM 721, IEW 81–84, Schrijver 1991: 159f., LIV *h₂ueh₁- ‘to blow (of the wind)’. → *vannus*, *vēlōx*

vēnus/m ‘sale’ [m./n. o] (Lex XII+; only in acc.sg. *vēnum* and dat.sg. *vēnō* / *vēnui*)

Derivatives: *vēnālis* ‘for sale, on hire’ (Pl.+); *vendere* (*vendidī*, *venditum*) ‘to sell’ (Naev.+), *venditiō* ‘sale’ (Varro+), *vendor* ‘vendor’ (Varro+), *vendibilis* ‘that can be sold’ (Varro+), *vendāx* ‘addicted to selling’ (Cato+), *venditāre* ‘to offer for sale’ (Pl.+); *vēneō* (*vēnīi*, *vēnībō*) ‘to be sold’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **wesno-*. It. cognates: Marr. *uenalinam* [acc.sg.f.] maybe ‘of the sale’, deriv. to **uēno-* ‘sale’.

PIE **ues-no-* ‘price’. IE cognates: Hit. *ušnije/a-* ‘to put up for sale’ < **us-n-iē/o-*, Skt. *vasnā-* [n.] ‘price, value’, MP *wahāg* ‘trade’, Gr. ὀνόμα [n.] ‘price’ (denom. ὀνέμαι ‘I buy’) < **póσνος*, Arm. *gin* ‘bride-price?’ (< **yesno-*).

The verb *vēnīre* ‘to be sold’ reflects earlier **vēnum īre* ‘to go on sale’, whereas *vendere* is a syncopated variant of **vēnum dare* ‘to give for sale’. Klockhorst (2008: 930f.) assumes that Hit. **usn-iē/o-* shows that the noun for ‘sale’ originally was an *n*-stem **uos-n*, **us-en-s*, which was thematized by the other IE languages. This would nicely explain the different root vowels of Armenian, Greek and Latin.

Bibl.: WH II: 753f., EM 721, IEW 1173, Untermann 2000: 834f., LIV 2.**ues-*. → *vīlis*

venus, -eris ‘goddess Venus, love, charm’ [f. r] (Naev.+; nom.sg. CIL *venos*)

Derivatives: *vēnustus* ‘attractive, charming’ (Pl.+), *vēnustūlus* ‘charming’ (Pl.), *invenustus* ‘unattractive’ (Pl.+), *vēnustās* ‘charm, grace’ (Pl.+), *venerius* ‘of Venus, erotic’, *venerārī/e* ‘to worship, pay homage’ (Naev.+), *venerātiō* ‘adoration’ (Varro+).

PIt. **wenos-* [n.]. It. cognates: O. fevčηt [dat.sg.] f., borrowed from Latin.

PIE **uenh,-os* [n.] ‘desire’. IE cognates: see s.v. *vēnor*.

Bibl.: WH II: 752f., EM 722, IEW 1146f., Schrijver 1991: 111, Untermann 2000: 837, Stüber 2002: 170f., LIV **uenH-*. → *venia*, *vēnor*

vēr ‘spring’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vernus* ‘occurring in spring’ (Andr.+), *verculum* ‘a little spring’ (Pl.), *vēnō* ‘in spring’ (Cato+); *vēr sacrum* ‘sacrifice of all living beings born in the spring of a certain year’ (Sis.+).

PIt. **wes-or* [nom.acc.], **wes-n-* [gen.].

PIE **ues-r/n-* [n.] ‘spring’. IE cognates: Skt. *vasantā-*, Av. *vayri* [loc.sg.], Gr. ἔπη [n.] ‘spring’, εἰαπτνός ‘belonging to spring’, Arm. *garown* ‘spring’, Lith. *vāsara*, *vasarā* ‘summer’, OCS *vesna* ‘spring’, Olc. *vár* ‘spring’.

An original paradigm **uesr*, **uesnos* would yield Latin **veror* (since the vocalization of *r to *or was Proto-Italic), gen.sg. **vēnos*. The gen.sg. was replaced by **vēros*,

and subsequently, long ē has been introduced into the nom.sg. and final -or was analogically removed. Schrijver, differently, reconstructs nom.sg. **yēsr*, but an ablaut *ē : *e in a n. word seems unlikely. Lat. *vermus* may reflect **yēsinos*, or, with Nussbaum, be delocative from **vēri-no-*. Not to PIE **h₂ues-* ‘to spend the night; dawn’ because of the initial laryngeal. Skt. *vasar-hā* (RV), of the wind (meaning uncertain), and *vāsarā-* ‘of the morning’ may belong here too, their meaning having been influenced by *usra-* ‘matutinal’, *uṣar* ‘at dawn’ (Alexander Lubotsky, p.c.).

Bibl.: WH II: 755, EM 722, IEW 1174, Leumann 1977: 206, Schrijver 1991: 129.

verbera ‘twigs for flogging, whip, lashes’ [n.pl. r] (Pl.+; sg. in quotations, and nom.sg. *uerber* in glossaries.)

Derivatives: *verberō* ‘one who deserves flogging’ (Pl.+), *verbereus* ‘associated with flogging’ (Pl.+), *verberetillus* ‘quite associated with flogging’ (Pl.), *verberāre* ‘to flog, hammer’ (Pl.+), *verberābundus* ‘occupied in flogging’ (Pl.), *verberābilis* ‘ready for beating’ (Pl.), *verberitāre* ‘to frequently flog’ (Cato apud Paul. *ex F.*); *dēverberāre* ‘to flog soundly’ (Ter.), *dīverberāre* ‘to cleave’ (Lucr.+), *subverbustus* ‘loaded with floggings’ (Pl.+); *verbēna* ‘leafy branch or twig’ (Naev.+).

PIt. **werb/fos* [n.] ‘twig, whip’.

PIE **uerb^(h)-es-*? IE cognates: Lith. *vir̄bas* ‘stick, twig’, *vir̄balas* ‘small staff, needle’, *virbinis* ‘snare’, Latv. *virbs* ‘small stick’, *virba* ‘pole’, Ru. *vérba* ‘willow twig’ (Ru. dial. *verbá*), *voróba* ‘cord’, *voróby* ‘spool’.

The pl. *verbera*, the adj. -*verbustus* and the derivative *verbēna* < **werbes-na-* all point to an s-stem **werbos*, -*es-*. The BSl. words for ‘twig’ and ‘stick’ may be derived from the same root. Slavic seems to point to a root **urb-*, but Baltic to **urb^h-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 756, EM 722f., IEW 1153.

verbum ‘word’ [n. o] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *verbōsus* ‘containing many words’ (Varro+); *praeverbium* ‘prefix’ (Varro+); *verbificatiō* ‘speechifying’ (Caecil.), *verbivēlitatiō* ‘verbal skirmish’ (Pl.).

PIt. **werbo-* [n.] ‘word’.

PIE **uerh₁-d^hh₁-o-* ‘making a statement’. IE cognates: Hit. *uerite-zi*, *uerit-* ‘to fear, be frightened’ < **u(e)rh₁-i-* + **d^heh₁-* ‘to place a call’ (?; Kloekhorst 2008: 1003f.); OPr. *wirds*, Lith. *vardas*, Latv. *vārds*; Go. *waurd*, OHG *wort* ‘word’ < **yr-d^ho-*; Hit. *ueriie/a-* ‘to call, name, summon’, ptc. *uerant-* < **uerh₁-(ie/o)-*, Hit. -*ya(r)-* (particle of direct speech), Pal. -*yar-*, CLuw. -*ya-* (sentence initial particle), HLuw. -*wa-*, Lyc. -*we-* < PAnat. **uor*, Skt. *vratā-* [n.] ‘vow, religious observance, commandment’, OAv. *uruuata-* [n.] ‘rule, order, indication’, YAv. *uruuataṭ.nara-* [m.] MoP, Oss. *iræd/ærwæd* ‘bride-money’ < PlIr. **urata-*, Gr. εἴρω, ἐρέω ‘to say’ (< **uerh₁-*), ἀπτός ‘appointed’ (< **uerh₁-to-*).

Lat. *verbum* and the Baltic and Gm. words point to **u(e)rd^ho-*, which Hackstein 2002a: 14 analyses as an original compound of **uerh₁-* ‘to say’ and *-*d^hh₁-o-* ‘putting’; the first laryngeal would have been lost already in PIE between -*r-* and *-*d^hh₁-*. Yet it is awkward that the three branches have different ablaut of the first member; or is *verbum* an early instance of **vor-* > *ver-*? In that case, Latin could have

**urh₂-dʰh₁-o-* as Germanic and OPr. The Hit. verb *yerite-* ‘to fear’ could also continue the same syntagm although the meaning requires some special pleading.

Bibl.: WH II: 756f., EM 723, IEW 1162f., Untermann 2000: 843f., LIV **uerh₁-*.

vereor ‘to show respect, fear’ [v. II; pf. *veritus sum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *verēcundus* ‘restrained, modest’ (Pl.+), *verēcundia* ‘shame, modesty’ (Pl.+); *reverērī* ‘to have regard for’ (Pl.+), *reverēcunditer* ‘reverentially’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **wer-ē-* ‘to be wary’.

PIE **u(e)r-eh₁-* ‘to note, sense’. IE cognates: Olr. *cóir*, *coair* [adj. i] ‘just, rightful’, W. *cyweir* ‘ready, equipped’ < PCl. **ko(m)-wari-*; Go. *wars*, OIc. *varr*, OE *wær* ‘careful, attent’ (< PGm. **wara-*), Go. *warei* ‘cunning, trick’, OE *waru*, OHG *wara* ‘attention’; ToB *wär-sk-* ‘to smell’, ToA *wär-* < PTo. **wär-* < PIE **wer-*; ToA *wras-*, ToB *wärs-* ‘to pity’ < PT. **wärs-* or **wräs-* < **wer-s-*; ToB *were*, ToA *war* ‘smell’ < PIE **wóro-*. Disputed: Gr. ὄπαω ‘to look, perceive, see’, οὐρός [m.] ‘watcher, guardian’ < **wer-* or **ser-*.

WH and EM suggest that *veretrum* ‘penis’ (Varro+) belongs here, but Serbat 1975: 332f. is much more sceptical. I regard its etymology as unknown.

Bibl.: WH II: 757f., EM 723, IEW 1164, LIV 3.**uer-*.

vergō, -ere ‘to slope down, sink’ [v. III] (Varro+)

Derivatives: *Vergiliae* [f.pl.] ‘the constellation of the Pleiads’ (Pl.+); *invergere* ‘to tip (liquids) upon’ (Pl.+); *vermina, -um* [n.pl.] ‘gripping pains’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **werg-e/o-*.

PIE **h₂uerg-* ‘to turn’. IE cognates: Hit. *hurki-* ‘wheel’ < **h₂urg-i-*; Skt. *vṛṇākti* ‘to turn (around), ward off’, OP *hauma-varga-* [name of a Scythic tribe] ‘laying Haoma-plants around the fire’, OE *wrencan* ‘to turn, wring’.

The noun *vermina* suggests a sg. **werg-mn* ‘turning, contraction’ (of the belly). It was secondarily associated with *vermis* ‘worm’ by the Romans.

Bibl.: WH II: 758-760, EM 723f., IEW 1154, Leumann 1977: 218, Schrijver 1991: 75f., LIV **h₂uerg-*.

vermis ‘worm, maggot’ [m. i] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *vermiculus* ‘larva, maggot’ (Lucil.+), *vermiculatus* ‘arranged to give a wavy effect’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **wormi-* ‘snake, worm’.

PIE **uṛmi-* ‘snake, worm’. IE cognates: Go. *waurms* [m.] ‘snake’, OIc. *ormr*, OE *wurm*, OFr. *wirm* ‘snake’, OS *wormo*, OHG *wurm* [m.] ‘worm’ < PGm. **wurmal/i-*.

It is striking that other branches of IE continue a form **kʷrm̥i-* ‘worm’: Olr. *cruim*, MW *pryf*, Bret. *pryf* ‘worm’; Skt. *kṛ̥mi-* ‘worm, maggot’, Sogd. *kyrm-* ‘snake’, MP *klm /kirm/* ‘worm, dragon, snake’, MoP *kirm*, Lith. *kirmis* ‘worm, snake’, OCS *črvъ* ‘worm’, Alb. *krim(b)* ‘worm, maggot, caterpillar’. This distribution might be the result of a development of **kʷrm̥i-* > **wrm̥i-* in Latin and Germanic.

Bibl.: WH II: 760, EM 724, IEW 1152.

verrēs, -is ‘boar’ [m. *i*] (Pl.+)

PIt. *wors-en-.

PIE *h₂uṛs-en- ‘male’. IE cognates: Skt. *vṛṣan-* [adj./m.] ‘manly, powerful; male animal (bull, stallion)’, *vṛṣabha-* [adj./m.] ‘manly, powerful; bull, boar, husband, ruler’, YAv. *varošna-* ‘manly’, *varšna-* [m. PN], *varšni-* [m. PN] ‘ram’; Gr. ἄρσην [adj.] ‘manly’; Lith. *veršis* ‘bull, ox, ox calf’.

Verrēs must be a recharacterization of *verrē, the expected(?) outcome of a nom.sg. *werrēn. The PIE root might be *uers- ‘to rise’, cf. Kümmerl 2000: 476f., unless the word for ‘male’ had an initial laryngeal.

Bibl.: WH II: 761, EM 724, IEW 78-81, Schrijver 1991: 377.

ve/orrō, -ere ‘to sweep clean’ [v. III; ppp. *vo/ersum*] (Pl.+; Pl. *vor-*, pf. -*vorri-*, elsewhere *ver-*)

Derivatives: *convo/errere* ‘to sweep together’ (Pl.+), *dēverrere* ‘to sweep away’ (Lucil.+), *ēverrere* ‘to sweep out (a room)’ (Titin.+), *revorrere* ‘to sweep back again’ (Pl.); *āverruncāre* ‘to ward off’ (Cato+), *verruncāre* ‘to turn out (in a specified way)’ (Pac. Acc. Liv.).

PIt. *wors-e/o-.

PIE *urs-e/o- ‘to wipe’. IE cognates: Hit. *warš-ⁱ* ‘to reap, harvest, wipe’ < *uers-, RuCS *v̥r̥xu* ‘to thresh’.

The reflex *verr-* is due to the change of *vo- > ve- in front of s, t and rC around 200 BC. The verb *verruncāre* is probably derived from a noun *verruncus (possibly attested in Varro’s *deus Averruncus*) < *wrs-on-ko-, which itself presupposes an n-stem *wrs-on- ‘who sweeps / wards off’.

Bibl.: WH I: 82, II: 761f., EM 724, IEW 1169f., LIV 1. *uers-. → *vestīgium*

verrūca ‘wart; hillock’ [f. ā] (Cato+)

PIt. *we/ors-u- ‘hill, top’.

PIE *u(e/o)rs-u- ‘height, top’. IE cognates: OIr. *ferr* ‘better’ < PCl. *werro- ‘high’ < *uerso- ‘peak’, Skt. *várṣman-* [n.] ‘height, top’ < *uers-mn-, *vársiṣṭha-* ‘highest, most excellent’; Lith. *viršus* [m.], Latv. *vīrsus*, OCS *vr̥xъ*, Ru. *verx*, loc.sg. *verxiū* ‘top, upper part’ < *uṛs-u-; OE *wearr* ‘sill’. Uncertain: Go. *wairsiza*, OHG *wirsiro* ‘worse’ < *uérzison-.

The suffix -ūcus can be denominal to a stem in *-u-, but it is also found after other types of stems. The original ablaut grade of the root cannot be determined since *ue/ors- and *uṛs- would all yield OLat. *verr-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 762, EM 725, IEW 1151f., Leumann 1977: 340, LIV 2. *uers-.

ve/ortō, -ere ‘to turn’ [v. III; pf. *vo/erti*, ppp. *vo/ersum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vo/ertex*, -*icis* [m.] ‘whirlpool, peak, summit’ (Pac.+), *vertebra* ‘joint, vertebra’ (Lucil.+), *verticula/-us* ‘joint, pivot’ (Lucil.+), *vertīgō* ‘whirling movement’ (Afran.+), *vo/ersus*, -*ūs* [m.] ‘line of verse, phrase, row’ (Pl.+), *versūtus* [adj.] ‘cunning’ (Andr.+), *vo/ersāre* ‘to keep turning round, move to and fro, be busy’ (Pl.+), *versātilis* ‘capable of turning’ (Lucr.+), *vo/ersōria* ‘certain rope of a ship’

(Pl.+), *vo/ersūra* ‘turning, turning-point’ (Varro+); *vo/ersipellis* ‘who can change shape’ (Pl.); *vo/ersum/s* [adv.] ‘in a specified direction, towards’ (Pl.+), *advo/ersus* ‘turned towards, facing, opposite’ (Pl.+), *advo/ersus/m* [adv., prep.] ‘opposite, facing’ [*advorsus* Andr.+; *arvorsum* SCBac., Lex Sacra CIL 401, *adversus* Lex XII], *contrōversia* ‘dispute, quarrel’ (Pl.+), *contrōversus* [adv.] ‘in opposite directions’ (Cato), *deorsum/s* ‘down, below’ [adv.] (Pl.+), *exadversum* [adv., prep.] ‘opposite’ (Pl.+), *prō(r)sus/m* [adv.] ‘straight ahead, absolutely’ (Pl.+), *prōrsus* ‘following a straight line; prose’ (Pl.+), *retrōrsus/m* [adv.] ‘backwards’ (Lucr.+), *rursus/m*, *rūs(s)us/m* [adv.] ‘backwards, again, besides’ (Naev.+), *s(e)orsum/s* [adv.] ‘separately’ (Pl.+; Acc. *seuorsum*), *seorsus* ‘separate’ (Cato+), *sū(r)sus/m* [adv.] ‘upwards, above’ (Naev.+), *ūnivo/ersus* ‘whole, entire’ (Pl+; *oinovorso-* SCBac.);

advertere ‘to turn towards, pay attention’ (Naev.+), *advo/ersārī* ‘to oppose, resist’ (Naev.+), *adversārē* ‘to direct’ (Pl.), *adversātrīx* ‘female opponent’ (Pl.+), *advo/ersārius* [adj./m.] ‘opposed, rival’ (Pl.+), *adversābilis* ‘prone to opposition’ (Acc.), *anteverttere* ‘to give or take priority’ (Pl.+), *āvertere* ‘to turn away, divert’ (Pl.+), *āvo/ersārī* ‘to turn away’ (Pl.+), *āversābilis* ‘repulsive’ (Lucr.+), *circumverttere* ‘to turn round’ (Pl.+), *circumversārī* ‘to turn about repeatedly’ (Lucr.+), *converttere* ‘to turn back or around, change’ (Pl.+), *dēverttere* ‘to turn off the road for lodging, turn away’ (Pl.+), *dēverticulum* ‘byway, deviation’ (Pl.+), *dēversōrius* ‘which accommodates lodgers’ (Pl.), *dīvertere* ‘to separate oneself, be different’ (Pl.+), *dīvortium* ‘divorce, junction’ (Pl.+), *dīvorsum* [adv.] ‘in different ways’ (Cato), *ēvertere* ‘to overturn, expel’ (Pl.+), *iñvertere* ‘to reverse’ (Ter.+), *pervertere* ‘to overturn, ruin’ (Pl.+), *pervorsārīō* ‘in a wrong-headed manner’ (Pl.), *praevertere* ‘to anticipate, attend firstly to’ (Pl.+), *revertere* ‘to return, go back’ (Pl.+), *subvertere* ‘to overturn, ruin’ (Ter.+).

PIt. **wert-e/o-*, **worsso-*. It. cognates: O. *fepcopei* [dat.sg.] epithet of luppiter, probably ‘who averts’ < **uert-tor-*; U. *trahuorfi* [adv.] probably ‘placed across’ < **trāns-yorssēd* [abl.sg.]; U. *vurtus* [3s.fut.pf.], *kuvertu*, *couertu* [3s.ipv.], *kuvurtus*, *couortus*, *courtust* [3s.fut.pf.], *couortuso* [3s.fut.II.ps.?] ‘to turn’ < **yerti-e-*, **urt-us-*.

PIE **uert-e/o-*, ‘to turn’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *vártate* [med.], aor. *avart*, pf. *āvárta*, intens. (ā) *varīvarti*, caus. *vartáyati* ‘to turn (around), roll’, *vṛttá-* ‘turned, turning around’, YAv. *varāta-* ‘to turn’, *varətō.raθa-* ‘with a rolling car’, *vāśa-* [m.] ‘car’, OPr. *wīrst* ‘to become’, Lith. *vir̄sti* ‘to turn (around), fall over, become’, OCS *vr̄těti*, Ru. *vertéť* ‘to turn (around)’ < **yr̄t-*, Go. *wairþan*, OHG *werdan* ‘to become’, OHG *fra-wartan* ‘to hurt’, Olc. *nordan-verðr* ‘turned northward’.

The Italic cognates and the cp. verbs of Latin show that pr. originally was **wert-*, whereas the ppp. was **worsso-*. The latter became *vers-* in Latin after 200 BC due to the change of *vo- > ve-* in front of *s,t,rC* (Meiser 1998: 84). In view of literary spellings with *-vort-*, *vortex* and *dīvortium*, it is possible that the pr. had taken over the root variant *vort-* (from the pf.?) before this was regularly unrounded to *vert-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 763-765, EM 725f., IEW 1156-58, Leumann 1977: 48, Untermann 2000: 758, 844f., 864f., LIV **uert-*. → *dorsum*, *oportet*

veru, -ūs 'spit (for roasting)' [n. u] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *verūtum* 'short throwing spear' (Enn.+), *vervīna* 'spit (or similar pointed instrument)' (Pl.+).

PIt. *gʷeru- 'spit'. It. cognates: U. **bervā** [acc.pl.], **berus** [abl.pl.] n. 'utensil used during the sacrifice' < *gʷeru-.

PIE *gʷer(H)-u- 'spit'. IE cognates: Olr. *bi(u)r* [n. > f.], W. Co. Bret. *ber* [f., m.] 'spear, spit' < *gʷeru-.

In theory, Italo-Celtic *gʷeru- could reflect PIE *gʷerh₂-u- 'the heavy one', from which it is not inconceivable that a meaning 'pole, spit' would derive. Nor is it compelling, of course. The Go. word *qairu* n. 'pole, sting' must be read as *pairu* (see Ebbinghaus 1977: 188f.) and does not belong here.

Bibl.: WH II: 766, EM 727, IEW 479, Untermaann 2000: 145.

O. **veru** [acc.pl.], **veruis** [loc.pl.], U. **vera** [acc.pl.], **verufe**, *verofe* [acc.pl. + -en] , **veres**, *uerir* [abl.pl.], *uerisco* [abl.pl. + -com] 'city gate'.

PIt. *wero- 'gate' [n.].

PIE *Huer-o- 'cover, protection'. IE cognates: Skt. *valá-* [m.] 'cave, enclosure', Av. *vara-* [m.] 'fenced place, artificial cave' < IIr. *Huara-, ORu. *obora* 'area for cattle', Cz. *obora* 'game preserve', SCr. *obor* 'courtyard' < *ob* + *Huor-h₂-.

Bibl.: IEW 1160-62, Untermaann 2000: 845f., LIV 1.**uer-*, **Huer-*. → *aperiō*, *operiō*

vērus 'real, true' [adj. o/ā] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *vērāx* 'truthful' (Pl.+), *vērāre* 'to speak the truth' (Enn.+), *vērātrum* 'poisonous or medicinal plant, hellebore' (Cato+).

PIt. *wero-.

PIE *ueh₁-ro- 'true'. IE cognates: Olr. *fir*, W. *gwir* < PCl. *wīro-; OCS *věra*, Ru. *véra*, Po. *wiara* 'faith, belief' < PSI. *věra [f.], OHG *wār* 'true'. Possibly also Gr. ἡρα in (ἐπι) ἡρα φέρειν 'to please somebody' [acc. sg. (pl. n.?)] if from *yēr-.

The appurtenance of *vērātrum* here is uncertain. It would suppose that it was derived from *vērāre*, in the sense that hellebore was used to restore mental health in patients (this was Isidor's etymology); cf. Serbat 1975: 318f.

Bibl.: WH II: 768, EM 727, IEW 1165f., Schrijver 1991: 141. → *sevērus*

vervex, -ēcis 'wether, castrated male sheep' [m. k] (Pl.+)

PIt. *werw-ē-.

PIE *ueru-? IE cognates: Gr. εἴρος [n.] 'wool' < *yēruos-, Myc. /werwes-ieia/ 'women who work the wool', Att. εὖ-ερος 'with beautiful wool', ἔπι-ερος 'sheep'.

Has been connected with PIE *urh₁-en- 'lamb' (to Skt. *úran-* [m.] 'lamb' < IIr. *urH-an-, Sogd. *wr'n* 'lamb' < PIr. *varān-am, Gr. ἄρνη [m.], Kret. *καρῆν* 'lamb', Gr. πολύ-ρρην-ες 'possessing many lambs', Arm. *garñ* 'lamb'), but it is hard to think of a derivational scenario by which this could have happened: *uerh₁-u- > *yēru- + *-ē- (on the model of *verrēs*) >> *-ēk- is conceivable, but all other IE languages have the zero grade *urh₁- of the root in this word. A zero grade *urh₁-ū- would probably yield Latin *rāw- or possibly *raw-. Instead of with PIE 'lamb', *vervex* might be

connected with Gr. εἴρος [n.] ‘wool’ < *yeryos-, which is semantically less attractive, but possible. We could assume *yery-ē- ‘the male woolly one’ (on the model of *verrēs*), built on an older *u*-stem or on the truncated *s*-stem. The *k*-suffix must, under any scenario, be a later Latin addition.

Bibl.: WH II: 767f., EM 727, IEW 1170.

vēscor, vēscī ‘to make use of, enjoy’ [v. III] (Pac.+)

PIt. *wēs-(s)ke/o- ‘to feed, pasture’. It. cognates: Ven. *vesces* [nom.sg.], *vesketel* [dat.sg.] ‘pupil’ (male and female reference) < *wesk-et-; possibly U. *veskla*, *vesklu* [acc.pl.], *veskles*, *uesclir*, Vol. *uesclis* [abl.pl.] < *wesk(V)lo- [n.] ‘kind of vessel’.

PIE *uēs- ‘pasture, food’. IE cognates: OIr. *fess* ‘food’ < *yes-th₂-, Hit. *yeši-* / *yešai-* [c.] ‘pasture’ (< *yes-(e)i-), Skt. *svásara-* ‘pasture, meadow’ (< *su-*gas-ra-*), Av. *vāstra-* [n.] ‘pasture’, *vāstar-* ‘herd’, OIc. *fist* ‘nourishment’ < *uesti-, ToA *wästi* ‘pasture’ < *yesri-.

WH’s derivaton from *vē-ēscor ‘to eat off’ is unconvincing because of the semantic gap with ‘to enjoy’, and because of the passive conjugation of *vēscor*. Muller 1926 and Keller 1982 assume a merger of two verbs, one being PIE *yes- ‘to wear’, and another verb meaning ‘to use, enjoy’. Yet the contexts where *vēscor* means ‘to wear’ are very rare, and the oldest attestations adduced by Muller and Keller (*vēscor armis*) can just as well mean ‘to use’. The verb *vēscor* can be compared with IE terms for ‘pasture’ which go back to a root *yes-. Latin could reflect *yes-ske/o-, with introduction of ē as (possibly) in Av. *vāstra-*, *vāstar-*. In view of the absence of verbal derivatives of the root outside Latin, this -ē- would probably have a nominal origin (e.g. from a root noun *yes, *yesos). The suffix -sk- would be a Latin addition, or an earlier Italic one, if U. *vesklo-* ‘vessel’ is cognate, or an even older one (maybe only a suffix *-k-) if Ven. *vesket-* is cognate.

Bibl.: WH II: 769, EM 727f., IEW 72f., Lejeune 1974: 340, Untermann 2000: 846f., LIV 3.*yes-. → *edō*, *vestibulum*

vēsīca ‘bladder’ [f. ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vē(n)sīcula* ‘small bubble’ (Lucr.+).

André 1984 argues, to my mind convincingly, that the original form was *vēsīca*, which is sometimes spelled *vēnsīca* because the sequences -ēs- and -ēns- started to merge in VLat. André compares the fact that the ‘bladder’ is often referred to using words for ‘to blow, inflate’ in different languages, e.g. in Germanic (NHG *Blase*, En. *bladder*), which is due to the fact that bladders were often recycled as balloons, lanterns or musical instruments involving air bags. André compares Lat. *vīsīre* / *vīssīre* ‘to fart softly’ (Lucil.+) and regards the root *vī/ēs(s)- as onomatopoeic; the sound of a deflating bladder would thus have been compared to the sound of a fart. Indeed, words for ‘to fart’ often show a sequence of a labial obstruent plus a sibilant, cf. Lat. *pēdō* < PIE *pesd-. The new Latin formation *vē/īs(s)- is comprehensible in the light of the development *pesd- > *pēd-*, which obscured the sound symbolism originally present in that word.

Bibl.: WH II: 750f., EM 728, IEW 1104f., André 1984.

vespa 'wasp' [f. *ā*] (Varro+)PIt. **we/op-s-h₂-* 'wasp'.

PIE *(h₁)uobʰ-s-h₂- 'wasp'. IE cognates: OCo. *guhi-en* 'a wasp', MW *gw(y)chi*, OBret. *guohi* 'wasps'; Av. *vafžaka-* 'scorpion', MP *vafz*, Bal. *gwabz* 'wasp' < PIr. **wabža-*; OPr. *wobse*, Lith. *vapsvà*, *vapsà* (dial.), Latv. *vapsene* 'wasp', RuCS *osa*, Ru. *osá*, SCR. *òsa* (< BSI. **yapsā*); OE *wæfs*, *wæps*, *wæsp* OHG *wefsa*, *wafsa*, *waspa*, Bav. *webes*.

It is questionable whether 'wasp' was derived from PIE *(h₁)uebʰ- 'to weave', since wasps are not typically known for 'weaving'. On the other hand, the way in which they build their nests from paper pulp could be described as 'weaving', or its appearance as a net.

Bibl.: WH II: 770, EM 728, IEW 1179.

vesper, -erī 'evening' [m. o] (Pl.+; also *vespera*)

Derivatives: *vesperna* 'the evening meal' (Pl.+), *vesperāscere*, *advesperāscere* 'to become evening' (Ter.+), *vespertīnus* 'of the evening' (Varro+), *vesperūgō* 'the Evening Star' (Pl.+), *vespertīliō* 'bat' (Varro+).

PIt. **we(k)spero-*.

PIE *ue-k(ʷ)sp-er-o- 'evening'. IE cognates: W. *ucher* 'evening', Hit. *išpan-* [c.] 'night', Skt. *ksáp-* [f.], Av. *xšapan-* / *xšafn-*, YAv. *xšap-* [f.], *xšapar-*, OP *xšap-* [f.] 'night' < PIE *k(ʷ)sep(-r/-n-); Gr. ἔσπερος [m.] 'evening' (< *uekʷsp-ero-); Arm. *gišer* 'night' (< *uekʷšero-), Lith. *vākaras*, Latv. *vakars*, OCS *večerъ*, Ru. *вечер* 'evening' < *uekspero-.

The PIE word for 'evening' is clearly a compound of an element *ue- and a word for 'night' *k(ʷ)sep-. The zero grade of the root brought about a consonant cluster *-k(ʷ)sp- which was simplified in different ways in the IE languages. The first element *ue- is difficult to explain. It has been equated with Lat. *vē-*, but this has a very restricted distribution, and chances are that it is an inner-Latin development; see s.v. Also, it means 'hyper / hypo-', which does not match the alleged meaning of *ve-* in *vesper*. *Ve-* in *vesper* has been compared with Latin *au-tem*, Gr. αὖ 'again', but PIE *h₂ue- would leave other traces in Greek than ε-. Of course, one might assume that the initial laryngeal was dropped in the compound. It is possible that *ue- in *ue-k(ʷ)sp-ero- has a completely different origin, e.g. the reduction of an earlier noun or adjective.

Bibl.: WH II: 770f., EM 728, IEW 1173f. → *vē-***ve/ispillō** [m. n] 'one employed to bury those too poor to afford a funeral' (Mart.+)PIt. **wospo-* 'clothing'?

PIE **uos-p-*? IE cognates: Hit. ^(TÚG)*yašpa-* [c.] 'clothing', CLuw. *yašpant-* 'wearing shrouds (?)' < PIE **uos-bʰo-*?

As argued by Watkins 1969, the original function of a *vespillō* was to provide the dead with the right clothing for their burial. Since *vesp-* may reflect earlier **vosp-*, Watkins hypothesizes that *vespillō* goes back to a PIE word for 'clothing, shroud' found also in Anatolian. Janda 2000: 85 and 208f. also connects Gr. δοπιόν 'pulse,

legume' (*‘in a pod’), suggesting an original *r/n*-stem **uósp-r* ‘cover, pod’. Semantically, this is a convincing etymology. The main problem is the source of the suffix *-p-, which is an infrequent suffix in PIE.

Bibl.: WH II: 772, EM 728, Watkins 1969. → *vestis*

Vesta ‘goddess of the domestic hearth’ [f. *ā*] (Enn.+; Pocula Deorum *Vestai* dat.sg.)
Derivatives: *vestalis* ‘of Vesta or her cult’ (Varro+).

The closest cognate seems to be Gr. ἔστια ‘hearth, fireplace’, Ion. ἴστιν, which has **u-* in φίστια (PN, Mantinea), γιστία ‘hearth’ (Hsch.). This cannot be derived from PIE *h₂ues- ‘to spend the night, stay’, since *h₂- would have yielded *a-*. Possibly a loanword.

Bibl.: WH II: 772f., EM 729, IEW 1170, LIV 2.*h₂ues-.

vestibulum ‘fore-court’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

PIt. *westV-plo- ‘place of feeding’.

PIE *ues-ti- ‘feeding’ or *ues-to- ‘fed’. IE cognates: See s.v. *vēscor*.

Many different etymologies have been proposed. The most popular ones have been reviewed by Serbat 1975: 50-53, who points out that all of them are semantically unsatisfactory. Serbat himself argues that the *vestibulum* may have referred to the courtyard of the pre-classical farm, where the domesticated animals were kept and fed. This leads him to derive *vestibulum* from the root *ues- ‘to pasture, graze’, its original meaning being ‘which permits feeding’. For the suffix, compare Lat. *sessibulum*.

Bibl.: WH II: 774, EM 729, Leumann 1977: 314, LIV 3.*ues-.

vestigium ‘footprint, track’ [n. o] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vestigāre* ‘to follow the trail, search out’ (Pl.+), *vestigātor* ‘who tracks down’ (Varro+), *investigāre* ‘to track down, search out’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *w(e/o)rsti-Hg-.

PIE *u(e)rs-ti- ‘furrow’. IE cognates: see s.v. *verrō*.

It is often assumed that *vestigium* was primary and *vestigāre* secondary, but this is uncertain. Since a connection with *vestis* ‘clothes’ does not make much sense, the suggestion that *vestigium* continues **verstīgium*, which was defended by Muller 1926: 539 but rejected outright by WH, seems attractive. If connected with *verrō* ‘to sweep’ < **uṛs-*, *vestigium* may originally have meant a ‘track’ or ‘furrow’. The verb *vestigāre* can reflect **w(e)rsti-Hg-* ‘to draw a furrow’, from a noun **urs-ti-* (or **uers-ti-*) ‘furrow’.

Bibl.: WH II: 774f., EM 729, Dunkel 2000a: 95, LIV 1.**uṛs-*. → *vo/errō*

vestis ‘clothes’ [f. i] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *vestīre* ‘to clothe, dress’ (Pl.+), *vestītus*, -ūs ‘dress, clothes’ (Pl.+), *vestīmentum* ‘clothes, blanket’ (Pl.+), *vestīrius* ‘of or concerning clothes’ (Cato+); *convestīre* ‘to clothe, cover’ (Enn.+), *investīre* ‘to clothe, cover’ (Enn.+).

PIt. *wes-ti- ‘clothes’.

PIE *ues-ti-. IE cognates: Hit. *uešš-^{ma}* / *uašše/a-*^{zi} ‘to be dressed, wear, put on’, Cluw. *uašš-* ‘to wear’ < **ués-to* and **us-ié-ti-*; Skt. *váste* ‘to wear’, *vásana-* [n.] ‘garment, cloth’, *vasti-varna-* ‘colour of the garment’, OAv. *vastē*, YAv. *vaste* ‘is clothed’, *vanhana-* [n.] ‘clothing’, *vastra-* [n.] ‘garment, cloth’, Gr. ἔνυψι ‘to clothe, put on’ < **yes-n(e)u-*, aor. ἐο(σ)αι, pf.med. εἴμαι, εἰμένος < **ues-*; εἴματα [pl.] ‘clothes’ (< **ues-mn-*), Arm. *z-genowm* ‘clothe oneself’ < **ues-nu-*, *z-gest* ‘cloth(es)’ < **ues-tu-*, Alb. *vesh* ‘to clothe’, Go. *and-wasjan* ‘to take off’, OE *werian* ‘to clothe’ < PIE **uos-eie-*; ToB *wäs-* ‘to wear, put on’.

Probably an independent formation of Latin, since Skt. *vasti-* is only attested in the Taittirīya Āranyaka.

Bibl.: WH II: 774f., EM 729, IEW 1172f., LIV 1.**ues-*.

ve/otō, -āre ‘to forbid’ [v. I; pf. *vetuī*, ppp. *vetitum*] (Pl.+; *votō* in Nonius)

PIt. **we/ot-ā(je)-* / **wotaje-*.

PIE **uet(h₂)-* / **uoth₂-eie/o-* / **ue/ot-eh₂-* ‘to say’. IE cognates: OW *guetid* ‘says’, MW *dy-wedaf* ‘I say’ < PCI. **uetel/o-*; MW *gwadu* ‘to deny’, *gwad* [m.], OBret. *guad* ‘denial’ < **yot-*.

If the hapax *vo-* in Nonius is the oldest form, we must reconstruct PIt. **wot-*; since this did not undergo unrounding to **wa-*, it would imply a PIt. preform **wotH-* with a closed initial syllable (Schrijver 1991). The verb could be equated with MW *gwadu* ‘to deny’ < **yot-*. Rix 1999 argues that the original construction was *vetāre nē* ‘to say that not’, which came to mean ‘to forbid that’; this development might have been Italo-Celtic, in view of the MW meaning of *gwadu* ‘to deny’. But other solutions are equally possible. Lat. *votō* could be a deliberate archaism; compare the change *vo->ve-* in front of *s,i,rC* from the second century onwards. Or Lat. *votō* could be a phonetically regular remnant of the change **e>o* after **w* and before a back vowel in the next syllable (as in *vomō*, *soror*, etc.). In that case, we can reconstruct PIt. **wet-ā-* ‘to say’ to an *anīt* root **yet-*.

Bibl.: WH I: 776, EM 730, Schrijver 1991: 472f., Rix 1999: 520, Schumacher 2004: 679f., LIV **ueth₂-*.

U. *vetu*, *ahauendu*, *preuendu* [3s.ipv.II, + *ā-*, + **prai-*] ‘to turn’.

PIt. **wende/o-*.

PIE *(H)uend^h-e/o- ‘to wind’. IE cognates: Skt. *vandhūr-* [m.] ‘seat of carriage, frame-work of carriage’ (< ‘plaited thing?’), Go. *-windan*, OE *windan*, NHG *winden* ‘to twist, wind’, ToB *wänträ* ‘disguises himself (?)’.

Bibl.: IEW 1148, Meiser 1986: 180-183, Untermann 2000: 835f., LIV **uend^h-*.

***vetus, -eris* ‘old’ [adj. r]** (Pl.+; Enn. nom.sg. *veter*)

Derivatives: *vetulus* ‘elderly, ageing’ (Pl.+), *veterānus* ‘mature, experienced’ (Varro+), *vetustus* ‘ancient’ (Pl.+), *vetustās* ‘being old, age, antiquity’ (Pl.+), *veterinus* ‘torpor, lassitude’ (Pl.+), *veterōsus* ‘lethargic’ (Cato+), *veterātor* ‘an experienced practitioner’ (Ter.+); *inveterāscere* ‘to grow old’ (Ter.+); *veterīmus* [adj.] ‘used for draught, draught-animals’ (Cato+).

PIt. **wetos-* ‘year’, **wetes-ino-* ‘old’, **wetso-* ‘of the year’. It. cognates: U. *vesune*, Mars. *uesune* [dat.sg.] ‘the goddess **wetsōna* ‘lady of the year’; maybe O. *vezkei* [dat.sg.] ‘a certain deity’.

PIE **uet-os-* ‘year’ [n.], **uet-s-o-* ‘of the year’. IE cognates: Hit. *uitt-* (< *yet-*) [c.] ‘year’, CLuw. *ušša/i-*, Hluw. *usa/i-* ‘year’ (< **ut-s-o-*), Hit. *šaudišt- / šāyitišt-* ‘weanling, young calf’ (< **so-ut-es-t- / so-yet-es-t-* ‘the one of this year’), Skt. *vatsará-* [m.] ‘year’, Gr. ἔτος [n.], dial. θέτος ‘year’, Myc. *we-to*, *we-te-i* (/*yatos*, *yeteh-i/*) [n.] ‘year’, Alb. *vit*, pl. (also sg.) *vjet* ‘year’; Lith. *vētušas*, OCS *vetvichъ* ‘old’, Ru. *vétxij* ‘old, ancient, decrepit’ < PIE **yetus-o-*. Go. *wibrus* ‘year-old lamb’, Olc. *veðr*, OHG *widar* ‘wether’.

Adams 1992 observes that *veterinus* usually refers to equines, and suggests that these came to be seen as ‘the old stock’ because by nature they lived longest of all cattle, and because the Romans did not as a rule eat horse meat. Hence, especially equines could be referred to as ‘old’.

Bibl.: WH II: 776f., EM 729f., IEW 1175, Untermaier 2000: 851-4, Weiss 2007b. → *vitulus*

vexō, -āre ‘to agitate, damage’ [v. I] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *vexāmen* ‘disturbance’ (Lucr.+), *dīvexāre* ‘to ravage, drag about’ (Pl.+). If *convexus* and *dēvexus* go back to a ppp. **vexus* ‘moved’ to *vehō* (whatever its precise explanation, see s.v. *convexus*), *vexāre* can be a simple iterative built to that ppp., of the type *flexāre*, *nexāre*. Alternatively, it could represent an s-pr. **weg-s-* independent of *-vexus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 778, EM 730f. → *convexus*, *vehō*

via ‘road’ [f. ā] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *viālis* ‘of roads’ (Pl.+), *viāticus* ‘of/for a journey’ (Pl.+), *viāticātus* ‘furnished with supplies for a journey’ (Pl.), *viātor* ‘traveller, agent’ (CIL I.583+); *obviam* ‘in the path of, facing up’ (Naev.+), *obvius* ‘in the path of, confronting’ (Pl.+), *pervius* ‘passable’ (Pl.+), *praevious* ‘leading the way’ (Pl.+); *viocūrus* ‘who has charge of roads’ (Varro+); *veia* ‘plaustrum’ in Oscan (Paul. *ex F.*), *veiar(i)ī* ‘stipites in plaustro’, *veiatura* ‘vectura’ (ibidem).

PIt. **wijā-* ‘road’. It. cognates: O. *viú*, *víu* [nom.sg.], *viam*, *vía* [acc.sg.], *víaí* [loc.sg.], *víass* [acc.pl.], U. *via*, *vea*, *ua* [abl.sg.], SPic. *víam* [acc.sg.] f. ‘road’ < **uijā*; O. *amvíannud*, *amvíanud* ‘?’ probably < **am-* or *an-viā-ndo-*, denom. verb to **viā-* ‘road’.

PIE **uih₁-eh₂-* ‘pursuit’. IE cognates: Skt. *viyánti* [3p.act.] ‘they pursue’, *vítá-* ‘turned to’, YAv. *viiā-* ‘to pursue’, *vītar-* [m.] ‘pursuer’; Gr. ἐμαῖαι ‘to strive after, wish’; Lith. *výti* ‘to drive, pursue’.

According to Nieto 1988, Paul. *ex F. veia* ‘waggon’ is a VLat. development from *via*, and the following form in the same gloss *veiārī* represents **viārī* ‘of the road’; both would have VLAT. lowering of *i* in hiatus. This is confirmed by the form *vehām* ‘viam’ given by Varro as a ‘rustic’ form. The meaning ‘waggon’ could be directly preserved in Italian *veggia* ‘waggon; barrel’. This, in turn, means that the etymology **ueg^hjā*

can be discarded, and we may rather posit PI. *wījā-. This may derive from PIE *ueih₁- 'to strive after, try to get', as has been suggested by WH and others. The same root is reflected in Latin *vīs* 'you want' and *invītus* 'unwilling'.

Bibl.: WH II: 778f., EM 731, IEW 1123f., Untermaier 2000: 93, 860f., LIV *uejh₁-.
→ *invītus*, *violō*, *vītō*

vībīcēs, -um 'weal, scar' [f. k] (Cato+; only pl.)

PI. *weib-ī- 'the swinging / trembling (one)'.

PIE *ueib-. IE cognates: see s.v. *vibrō*.

If the original meaning was 'whiplash' or 'wound', *vībīk-* might be cognate with *vibrāre*, but from a full grade root *weib-.

Bibl.: WH II: 779, EM 731. → *vibrō*

vibrō, -are 'to move to and fro, flash' [v. I] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *vibrissāre* 'to sing with vibrato' (Titin. apud Paul. ex F.).

PI. *wib-ro- 'trembling'.

PIE *uip/b-ro-. IE cognates: Skt. *vipra-* [m. / adj.] 'trembling, seer', YAv. *vifra-* [adj.] 'ecstatic'; Skt. pr. *vēpate* 'to tremble', *vipāya-* 'to become inspired', aor. *vipānā-* [ptc.med.], pf. *vivipre* [3p.med.] 'they have become excited', *vip-* [f.] 'inspired speech', OAv. *vaēpiia-* 'catamite, pathic', YAv. *apa vaēpa-* 'to yield, give off', *vaēpāiia-* 'to be homosexual', Go. *weipan* 'to crown', *faur-waipjan* 'to bind', Olc. *veifa* 'to swing'; ToB *wāyp-* 'to shake, swing', 3s. *wīpā(ssām)*, ToB *waipe** [m.sg.] 'banner', obl.sg. *waipe*, ToB *waipalau* 'vertigo'.

Derived from an adj. *wibro- 'swinging, agitated', which can be connected to IE words of the same meaning from *ueip- (Gm. *weib- may also go back to PIE *ueip-, cf. LIV). The outcome of PIE *-pr- in Latin can be seen in *caper*, *capra*, although these words may be loanwords. The PIE root-final consonant apparently varied in voicing, consider also the root *kʰʷsueibʰ/p- 'to swing' in Skt. *kṣipāti* 'to hurl', Av. *xšuuaēβaiat.aštra-* 'swinging the whip', Skt. *kṣiprá-* 'quick, fast', YAv. *xšuuiſbra-* 'quick', *xšuuiſbi-išu-* 'with fast arrows'. The Ilr. root *kš(y)ip/bʰ- looks like a compound with *uib/p- as its second member.

Bibl.: WH II: 780f., EM 731f., IEW 1131f., LIV *ueip-.

viciis [gen.sg.] 'turn, occasion' [f. k] (Pl.+; acc. *vicem*, abl. *vice*, nom.pl. *vicēs*, dat.abl.pl. *vicibus*; not attested in nom.sg. and gen.pl.)

Derivatives: *vicissātim* 'in turn(s)' (Naev.+), *vicissim* 'in turn' (Pl.+), *vicissitās* 'alternation' (Acc.), *vicissitūdō* 'reversal, alternation' (Ter.+), *vicārius* [adj./m.] 'substitute, deputy' (Pl.+).

PI. *wik- 'turn'.

PIE *uik- 'a turn'. IE cognates: see s.v. *vinciō*.

As to the PIE root, this may well have been *uik- 'to tie, turn'. All simplex forms point to a root noun *vik-*, but for *vicissim*, an *i*-stem is mostly assumed. Schrijver judges the etymology *viki-dtim < *-dh₃t-im 'given, giving in turn' not impossible. This would derive from a *ti*-stem *-dh₃ti-, whereas *vicissātim* points to a *vicissus <

*-dh₃-to- ‘given in turn’. The alternative solution *vici-cessim ‘im Wechsel schreitend’ (Leumann 1977: 234, 501) also seems possible: via haplology, *vici-ssim* would have arisen. None of these etymologies is immediately convincing.

Bibl.: WH II: 781f., EM 732, IEW 1130f., Schrijver 1991: 330, LIV *ueik^h-.¹ → *vinciō, vix*

victima ‘sacrificial animal’ [f. ā] (Naev.+)

PIt. *wiktV-mā-. It. cognates: U. eveietu, e.veietu [acc.sg.m. of ppp.] ‘?’.

If *vic-is* ‘turn, occasion’ derives from a root meaning ‘to turn’, the application of ‘turn’ in a context of exchange can easily lead to a meaning ‘exchange’, as in the Gm. cognates. The *victima* could then be the ‘exchange’ with the gods, hence *yikti-‘exchange’ + *-mo-. But there are other options. *Victima* may also be connected with PIE *ueik- ‘to select, sift’, as in Skt. vec- ‘to sift, to separate, to winnow’, prá-vikta-‘selected’, vivici- ‘separating’, YAv. hqm.višiia ‘to separate completely’, YAv. *vaēcaīia- [caus.], MP wēxtan/wēztan ‘to sift, select, winnow’, Khwar. prwycy- ‘to sift’. One could connect Go. *weihs*, OHG *wīh* ‘holy’, in the same field of religious terminology as *victima*.

Bibl.: WH II: 782, EM 732, IEW 1128, LIV ?1.*ueik-.

vīcus ‘village, block of houses’ [m. o] (Pl.+; OLat. *ueicus*, *uecus*, *uecos* CIL)

Derivatives: *vīcātim* ‘street by street’ (Sis.+), *vīcīnus* [adj./m.] ‘neighbour, neighbouring’ (Naev.+), *vīcīnia* ‘adjoining land, neighbourhood’ (Pl.+), *vīcīnitās* ‘proximity, neighbourhood’ (Cato+), *vīlla* ‘rural dwelling, farm’ (Pl.+), *vīllāticus* ‘of a farmstead’ (Varro+), *vīlicus* ‘farm-overseer’ (Pl.+), *vīlica* ‘wife of a farm-overseer’ (Cato+), *vīlicāre* ‘to perform the duties of a farm-overseer’ (Cato+).

PIt. *weik-o- ‘settlement’, *weik-slā- ‘farm’.

PIE *ueik- / *uik- ‘settlement’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *veśa-* ‘to sit down, go in’, Av. *vīsa-* ‘to get ready’, Skt. *veśā-* ‘inhabitant’, YAv. *vaēsa-* [m.] ‘servant (who lives in the master’s house)’, Skt. *viś-* [f.] ‘settlement, dwelling-place, people’, YAv. *vīs-* [f.] ‘homestead, community’, OP *vit̥-* [f.] ‘royal house, palace, house, farm’ < Ilr. *yič- < PIE *uič-; Gr. ἡοῖκος, οῖκος [m.] ‘house, household’, Myc. *wo-i-ko-de* / *woikon-de* ‘home’, Lith. *viēspats* ‘lord’, OPr. *waispattin* ‘mistress’ [acc.sg.] < *uoik-potī-; OCS *vīsъ* [f.], Ru. *ves'* (obs.) ‘village’ < PIE *uič-, Go. *weihs* [n.] (gen. *weihsis*) ‘village, settlement’.

It is generally assumed that *woik- yielded *vīc-* instead of **vūc- due to initial *w-, which would have exerted a dissimilatory influence on the diphthong or the long vowel. This is uncertain, since the OLat. spellings *ueic-* and *uec-* could also represent PIt. *weik-, and since there is no other example of a development *woi- > *vī-*. In view of Go. *weihs*, an ablaut grade *ueik- was also present in PIE; in fact, the original noun may have been a root noun *ueik- / *uik-, with a thematic derivative *uoik-o- in Greek. The noun *vīlla* < *weik-slā- was probably derived from the verb *ueik- ‘to settle’ or from the root noun; from *vīlla* was then derived *vīlicus*, with simplification of the geminate -ll-.

Bibl.: WH II: 782f., 790f., EM 732f., IEW 1131, LIV *ueik-.

videō ‘to see’ [v. II; pf. *vīdī*, ppp. *vīsum*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *videlicet* [adv.] ‘evidently, of course’ (Pl.+); *prūdēns* ‘well aware, clever’ (Pl.+), *imprūdēns* ‘ignorant, unaware’ (Pl.+), *imprūdentia* ‘ignorance’ (Ter.+); *invidēre* ‘to be jealous of, refuse’ (Pl.+), *invidus* ‘malevolent, envious’ (Pl.+), *invidia* ‘dislike, jealousy’ (Pl.+), *invidiōsus* ‘unpopular, enviable’ (Cato+), *pervidēre* ‘to discern, see fully’ (Varro+), *prōvidēre* ‘to foresee, see to it’ (Pl.+), *imprōvisus* ‘unexpected’ (Pl.+), *revidēre* ‘to pay another visit’ (Pl.+); *vīsō*, -ere ‘to go and look, visit’ (Pl.+), *vīsus*, -ūs ‘sight, vision’ (Lucr.+), *vīsitāre* ‘to see frequently, visit’ (Pl.+), *circumvīsere* ‘to look round at’ (Pl.+), *convīsere* ‘to watch, visit’ (Acc.+), *intervīsere* ‘to go and see’ (Pl.+), *prōvīsere* ‘to be on the look-out’ (Pl.+), *revīsere* ‘to pay another visit’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **wid-ē-* ‘to see’, **weid-s-* ‘to see (in future)’. It. cognates: U. *uirseto* *aurseto* [ppp. nom.sg.] ‘seen unseen’, SPic. *videtas* [2p.pr.?] ‘to see’ < **uid-ē-*; U. *revestu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘to check’ < **re-yeid-s-e-tōd*.

PIE **uid-eh₁-* ‘to see’. IE cognates: OIr. *ro:finnadar** ‘to find out’ < PCl. **wind-e/o-*, W. *gwybot*, 1s. *gwnn*, Co. *godhvos*, Bret. *gouz(o)ut*, 1s. *goun*, *gonn* ‘to know’ < **wind-nu-* << **wind-e/o-*; OIr. *ro:fitir* ‘to know’, MW *gwyr*, MBret. *goar*, MCorn. *gor* ‘knows’ < PCl. **uid-* << PIE **uoid-/uid-* [pf.]; MW *gwydyat*, MCo. *gozye*, OBret. *goyzye* [3s.ipf.] ‘knew’ < **yeid-i-* < **ueid-eh₁-*; OIr. *ad:fét* < **ad-weid-e/o-* ‘to tell, relate’ (<< **yinde/o-*); Skt. *ved-* 1. to find, discover, desire, 2. to know, be acquainted with’ [pr. *vindāti*, aor. *vidāt*; pf. *véda*, ppa. *vidváms-*, ppp. *vittá-*]; OAv. *vīnasti* ‘finds’, *vīdat* ‘finds’, *vista-* ‘found’, *vaēdā* [pf.] ‘I know, he knows’, ppa. *vīduuh-* ‘knowing, capable’; ā-*uuaēdaiiamahī* ‘we announce’; YAv. *vīnda-* ‘to find’ [3s. *vīnasti*] ; OP *vindafarnā* [PN], MP *windādan/wind-* ‘to find, desire’, Parth. *wynd-* ‘to find’; Gr. οἶδα ‘I know’ [pl. οἴδεν (Att. ὡσμέν), ipv. οἴθη, ptc. εἰδώς], ιδύοι [m.pl.] ‘witnesses’, aor. ιδεῖν ‘to behold, recognise’, εἰδομαι ‘to seem, appear’, εῖδος ‘species, appearance’; Arm. *egit* ‘he found’, 3s.aor. *gt-i*, pr. *gtanem* < **h₂e-uid-et*, *gitem* ‘to know’ < **uoid-*; Lith. *veizdēti*, 3s. *vēizdi* ‘to look (for)’ < BSl. **yei?d-*; OCS *vidēti*, Ru. *videt*, SCr. *vīdjeti* ‘to see’ < PSl. **vidēti*; OPr. *waist* ‘know’, OCS *vēdēti*, 1s. *vēmь*, 3s. *vēstъ* ‘to know’, Ru. *védat* ‘to manage, (obs.) know’, Cz. *věděti* ‘to know’ < PSl. **věděti* < BSl. **uo?d-*; Go. *wait*, *witum* ‘I know, we know’, *weitwops* ‘witness’, *fraweitan* ‘to take revenge’, *in-weitan* ‘to worship’, OE *gewītan* ‘to die’, Go. *fairweitjan* ‘to observe, heed’; Go. *witan*, -*aida* ‘to heed’.

Prūdens regularly reflects **prowidēns*, **prowident-* > **proud-* > *prūd-*. The pr. *vīsō* reflects an s-desiderative **weid-s-ō*. The pf. *vīdī* could formally reflect a root aorist **yeid-* or a pf. **uoid-*; in view of the perfective meaning ('I saw'), LIV opts for a root aorist. The stative pr. **uidē-* is confirmed by Umbrian and South Picene; we also find it in Gothic and in Lith. *pavydēti*, 1s. -*vydžiū* ‘to envy’, but these can easily be independent formations.

Bibl.: WH II: 378, 784f., EM 541, 733f., IEW 1125-27, Schrijver 1991: 276, Untermann 2000: 634f., 854f., Schumacher 2004: 664f., 690-695, LIV **ueid-*.

viduus ‘deprived of husband or wife’ [adj. o/ā] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vidua* [f.] ‘widow’ (Naev.+), *viduitās* ‘state of being deprived, widowhood’ (Pl.+), *vidertās* ‘dearth’ (Cato+), *viduāre* ‘to deprive of’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **wipowō-* [adj.].

PIE *h₁ui-d^hh₁-eu-o- ‘separated’. IE cognates: OIr. *fedb*, Skt. *vidhávā-* [f.] ‘widow’, *a-vidhavā-* [f.] ‘not a widow’, YAv. *viðauua* [nom.sg.f.], MP *wēwag*, MoP *bēwa*, Oss. *idez* ‘widow’ (< PIt. **uidauacī*) < PIr. **Huid^hauaH-* ‘widow, deprived of a partner’; Gr. ηὐθεος [m.] ‘unmarried young man’; OPr. *widewū*, OCS *vědova*, *vědova* [f.], Ru. *vdová* (acc. *vdoví*) < PSI. **vědovā*; Go. *widiwo*, OHG *wituwa* ‘widow’.

Latin and Greek show a them. adj. used for both sexes, whereas the other languages have a fem. noun. Since the word came to be used for women more often than for men (in most IE societies), it is unlikely that the f. noun was original, and adjectivized without any suffix in Latin and Greek. I therefore assume the primacy of the o-stem adj. in PIE. Initial **d_u-* was dissimilated to **h₁u-* in front of *-d^h-; cf. Lubotsky 1994.

Bibl.: WH II: 785f., EM 734, IEW 1127f., Beekes 1992, Lubotsky 1994. → *dividō*

vieō ‘to plait, weave’ [v. II] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *viētor/vītor* ‘basket-maker’ (Pl.+), *vīmen* [n.] ‘flexible branch, used for wickerwork’ (Cato+), *vīmineus* ‘made of wickerwork’ (Pl.+), *vīminālis* ‘of/for withies; hill of Rome’ (Varro+), *vīminētum* ‘osier-bed’ (Varro), *vīdulus* ‘kind of carrying-bag’ (Pl.); *viēscere* [ppp. *viētus* Ter.+] ‘to’ shrivel’ (Col.+); *vitta* ‘linen headband, woollen band’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **wijēje/o-* ‘to plait’, **weimn-* ‘branch for plaiting’.

PIE *uh₁i-éie-‘to plait’, *ueh₁i-mn ‘plaiting’. IE cognates: OIr. *arfen* ‘to close off’, *immfen** ‘to enclose’ < PCI. *-wi-na-; Skt. *vyāyati* ‘to wind, wrap’, ppp. *vītā-*, Gr. ἴτος, -νος, Aeol. *fītuς* ‘felloe, rim of a shield’, Lith. *výti*, Latv. *vīt*, OCS *viti*, SCr. *vītī* ‘to twist, wind’ < **uHi-*, Lith. *vytis* ‘twig’, SCr. *pävit* ‘vine’ < **uHi-ti-*; OCS *věja*, Skt. *vayā-* ‘branch, twig’ < *uoHi-eh₂-; Av. *vaēiti-* ‘willow’, Go. *waddjus* < *uoIH-u-.

The appurtenance of *viēscō* and *viētus* here is disputed. If one assumes that *viētus* is a (secondary) ppp. to *vieō* meaning ‘plaited, woven’ > ‘wrinkled’, *viēscō* can have been formed as an inchoative to *vieō* but with the meaning of *viētus*, thus ‘to become wrinkled, shrivel’. The noun *vitta*, if from **vīta*, may continue an older *to-ptc.* **uiH-to-* of the root. For *vīdulus*, we must assume an extended root **uiH-d-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 785-787, 806f., EM 734f., IEW 1120-22, Schrijver 1991: 245, 335, Schumacher 2004: 688, LIV **uieh₁-*. → *vīnum*, *vītis*

vigeō ‘to be active, flourish’ [v. II; pf. *viguī*, no ppp. attested] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *vigor* ‘vigour’ (Caes.+), *vigēscere* ‘to acquire strength’ (Lucr.+), *vigil*, -*is* [m.] ‘guard, sentry’ (Pl.+) [gen.pl. *vigilum*], *vigil*, -*is* ‘awake, wakeful’ (Lucr.+), *vigilia* ‘the act of keeping watch, patrol’ (Pl.+), *vigilium* ‘the action of keeping watch’ (Varro), *vigilāre* ‘to stay awake’ (Pl.+); *advigilāre* ‘to be on the watch’ (Pl.+), *obvigilāre* ‘to be watchful’ (Pl.), *pervigilāre* ‘to stay awake all night’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **weg-ē-*, **wegl-*.

PIE **uég-eh₁-* ‘to be strong’, **uég-l-i-* ‘strong’. IE cognates: Skt. *vāja-* ‘contest, reward’, *vājāyati* ‘impels’, Go. -*wakjan* ‘to waken’, OHG *wahhēn* ‘to be awake’.

The PIE etymology with *ueǵ- is adopted by all scholars. The *i* in *vigeō* may be explained as analogically adopted from the *vigil* (LIV adduces “Homonymenflucht von *veǵere*” as a possible impetus), or from raising of **e* to *i* after a preceding labial, as in *firmus*, *vitulus*, *villus*, *fiber*, *pinna*, according to Watkins 1973b: 196. The latter explanation seems more likely, since *vigil* and *vigeō* are not closely associated in the synchronic semantics of Latin (thus also Watkins 1973b: 197), so that analogical introduction of *vi-* from *vigil* seems less likely. Together with *vectīgal*, *vigil* is the only stem in *-*lis* which shows the regular development *-*lis* > **ls* > -*l*. The nom.sg. *vigil* must have caused the (partial) switch from *i*-declination to a consonant stem (gen.pl. *vigilum*), which in its turn explains why we find *vigilāre* already in the earliest literature. Initial *vi-* in *vigil* can be explained from assimilation to the *i* of the second syllable, as in *nihil*, *similis*, *cinis*. Final -*il* instead of *-*ul* in the nom.sg. must be due to analogy with other case forms (**veglim*, **vegleis*, **veglī*), where *l* was *exilis*, yielding a stem **vegili-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 788, EM 735, IEW 1117f., Sihler 1995: 40, 497, Niedermann 1945: 69, LIV **ueǵ-*. → *vegeō*

vīgintī ‘twenty’ [num. indecl.] (Lex XII, Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vīcē(n)simus* ‘twentieth’ (Pl.+; <*vīg-*> Sall., Col.), *vīciē(n)s* ‘twenty times’ (Cic.+), *vīcēnī* ‘twenty at a time’ (Varro, Cic.+); *duodēvīgintī* ‘eighteen’ (Pl.+), *ūndēvīgintī* ‘nineteen’ (Cic.+).

PIt. **wikentī* (>> **wīgentī*), **wikenssamo-*.

PIE **dui-dkmt-ih*, ‘twenty’. IE cognates: Olr. *fiche*, *fichit* [dat./acc.], OW *uceint*, MW *figgit*; Skt. *vimśati-* [f.], YAv. *vīsaiti*, Khot. *bistā*, MP *wīst*, Oss. *yssæz/insæj*, Gr. εἴκοσι, H. also ἑείκοσι, Dor. *fíkati*, Arm. *k'san*, Alb. *zet*, ToB *ikäm*, ToA *wiki* ‘twenty’.

The unexpected voiced *g* in Latin *vīgintī* is explained by Kortlandt 1983a: 101 from voicing after a nasal in the words for ‘70’ and ‘90’, and subsequent analogical introduction in the other decades. The *i* of -*int-* must be secondary for *-*ent-*, it may have arisen phonetically between the *ī*'s of the surrounding syllables (thus Coleman). Lat. *vīcēsimus* from *wikensumo-* (CIL 6.7872) shows the same PIE suffix *-tmHo- as Indo-Iranian. Originally, ‘twenty’ was formed as a dual form meaning ‘two teens’. PIE **dui-dkmt-ih* is redundantly marked as a pair by **dui-* ‘two’ and the dual ending.

Bibl.: WH II: 788f., EM 735, IEW 1177, Kortlandt 1983a, Schrijver 1991: 83, 182, Coleman 1992: 397f., 414, Sihler 1995: 418ff., Meiser 1998: 172f. → *centum*, *decem*, -*gintā*

vīlis ‘cheap, worthless’ [adj. *i*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vīlitās* ‘cheapness’ (Pl.+).

Plt. **wesli-*.

PIE **yes-li-* [adj.]. IE cognates: Hit. *yuāš-i* ‘to buy’ (< **uos-* / **us-*).

A deverbal adj. in *-*li-* with passive meaning: **yes-li-* ‘what can be bought’. The expected outcome **vēlis* was raised to *vīlis*, possibly under the influence of the the preceding labial (thus Watkins 1973b: 196).

Bibl.: WH II: 789f., EM 736, IEW 1173, LIV 2.*ues-. → *vēnus/m*

vinciō, -īre ‘to tie up, bind’ [v. IV; pf. *vīnxī*, ppp. *vinctum*] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *vicia* ‘vetch’ (Cato+), *vinc(u)lum* ‘bond, chain’ (Pl.+), *vinciō* ‘binding together’ (Varro+), *vinctūra* ‘which binds’ (Varro+), *vinctus, -ūs* ‘tie’ (Varro+); *circumvincīre* ‘to bind round’ (Pl.+), *dēvincīre* ‘to tie fast, bind’ (Pl.+); *prōvincia* ‘special task of a magistrate, command, district’ (Pl.+), *prōvinciālis* ‘of or belonging to a province’ (Varro+).

PIt. **wink-(e/o-)* ‘to tie, bind’. It. cognates: U. *preuišlatu*, *preuilatu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘to tie’ < **prai-uinkelā-tōd*, denom. to **ui(n)k(e)lo-*.

PIE **ui-n-k-*. IE cognates: see s.v. *vincō*.

Lat. *vicia* ‘vetch’ (< ‘winding plant’) may continue the nasalless root **uik-*. The noun *vinculum* is derived from the verbal stem **uink-* (either with *-(e)lo- or with *-tlo-). The nasal spread from the present to the pf. and ppp., whereas *vinciō* itself can be a derivative of the earlier pr. **uink-* (cf. *vincō*), or from a nominal derivative **uink-i(o)-*; Meiser 2003: 122 explains it as a back-formation to the pf. *vīnxī*. Lat. *prōvincia* seems based on an adj. **prō-wink-io-* ‘load, burden, charge’ > ‘task’, cf. Hamp 1997: 124f. The reconstruction of the root with a final labiovelar is based on the very uncertain appurtenance of Gr. ἵψον ‘ivy; prison’ here; but Lat. *vici*s, U. *preuišlatu* (thus Meiser 2003: 122) and the Gm. forms cited s.v. *vincō* point to a non-labialized velar.

Bibl.: WH II: 781, 791, EM 732, 736, IEW 1130f.; Untermann 2000: 576f., Meiser 2003: 122, LIV *ui̥ek-, ?1.*ueik-. → *vici*s, *vinciō*, *vix*

vincō, -ere ‘to conquer, overcome’ [v. III; pf. *vīcī*, ppp. *victum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *victor* ‘winner, conqueror’ (Naev.+), *victōria* ‘victory’ (Naev.+), *victōriātus* ‘with an image of Victory’ (Cato+), *victrīx* ‘victorious’ (of a woman) (Pl.+), *vincibilis* ‘that can be won’ (Ter.+); *convincere* ‘to prove wrong, find guilty’ (Pl.+), *pervicāx* ‘stubborn, determined’ (Ter.+), *pervicācia* ‘resolution’ (Enn.+), *pervicus* ‘stubborn’ (Acc.), *pervincere* ‘to prevail over’ (Pl.+), *invictus* ‘invincible, not overcome’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **wink-(e/o-)* ‘to tie, bind’ > ‘tie in, overcome’, aor. **weik-*. It. cognates: O. *uincter* [3s.pr.ps.] ‘to prove someone’s guilt’, probably borrowed from Latin; Pael. *uicturei* [dat.sg.] ‘winner’ < Lat. *victōr-*; O. *vikturrai* [dat.sg.] ‘Victoria’, loanword from Latin.

PIE **ui-n-k-* [pr.] ‘to bend, tie’, **uik-to-* [ppp.]. IE cognates: Olr. *fichid** ‘to battle’ < PCI. **uike/o-*, Olr. *fecht* [f. ā], MW *gweith* [f.], OBr. *gueth* ‘battle’ < **uik-tā-*; Skt. pr. *viviktás* [3du.act.], pf. *vivyāca* [3s.act.] ‘to contain, embrace’, *vyácas-* [n.] ‘extent, content’, MP *winj-*, ps. *winjih-* ‘to be contained’ < Ilr. **uik/č-*, **uiak/č-*; Gr. εἴκω ‘to give way, yield’ < **ueik-*; Lith. *veikti*, 1s. *veikiù* ‘to work; overcome’, Latv. *vīkstu*, *vīkt* ‘to give way, bend’, *vīksts* ‘yielding, soft’, Lith. *vīkrīs* ‘agile, swift, skilful’, *véikus / veikus* ‘quick, strong, firm’, Latv. *vēiks* ‘diligent, agile, skilful, limited’, OIc. *vega* ‘to battle, kill’, Go. -*waih*, OIc. *vá* ‘battled’, Go. *wigana* [dat.sg.] ‘battle’; Go. *waihsta* ‘corner’, MHG *weigen* ‘to waver’, OE *wicga* ‘beetle’, OFr. OE

wāg, OE *wēg* ‘wall’ (< **yoiko-*); OIc. *gjasa-vixl* ‘gift-exchange’, OE *wehsāl* ‘commerce, money’, OHG *wēhsal*, *wehsil* ‘exchange, commerce’; OHG *wehha*, *wohha*, OS *wika*, OE *wucu*, *wicu*, OIc. *vīka* ‘week’ (< *‘change’) < **yik-n-*.

Probably from the same root as *vinciō*, pace LIV: ‘to bend’ can easily develop into ‘overcome, conquer’ (one bending the other) or ‘give in, yield’ (the one being bent by the other). Intransitive use can explain the meaning ‘to fight, contend’ (e.g. in Celtic). The pf. *vīci* could directly reflect a PIE root aorist **yeik-*.

Bibl.: WH II: 791f., EM 736, IEW 1128f., Schrijver 1991: 528f., Untermann 2000: 855-857, Meiser 2003: 206, Schumacher 2004:683-686, LIV 2.**yeik-*. → *vinciō*, *vix*

vīnum ‘wine’ [n. o] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *vīnea* ‘vines in a vineyard; moveable penthouse’ (Lex XII, Pl.+), *vīneāticus* ‘connected with vine-growing’ (Cato+), *vīnētum* ‘vineyard’ (Varro+), *vīnāceus* ‘the refuse from wine-pressing’ (Cato+), *vīnālia*, -*ium* ‘the name of two wine festivals’ (Varro+), *vīnārius* ‘for/of producing wine’ (Pl.+), *vīnolentus* ‘of immoderate wine consumption’ (Pl.+), *vīnōsus* ‘immoderately fond of wine’ (Pl.+), *vīllum* ‘small quantity of wine’ (Ter.); *vīnibua* ‘female tippler of wine’ (Lucil.).

PIt. **wīno-*. It. cognates: Fal. *uinom*, *uino* [acc.sg.], U. *vinu* [acc.sg.], *vinu*, *uinu*, Vol. *uinu* [abl.sg.] ‘wine’.

PIE **ueih₁-*(*ō*)*n*, **uih₁-e/on-m*, **uih₁-n-* [m./f.] ‘vine; wine’. IE cognates: Hit. *uijan-* [c.] ‘wine’ < **uih₁-on-*, ^(d)*Uinijant-* ‘wine (deified)’, CLuw. *uinija-* ‘of wine’, HLuw. *wijana/i-* ‘vine’; Gr. *oīvoç*, dial. *poīvoç* [m.], Arm. *gini* (< **yoinijo-*), Alb. Tosk *verë*, Geg *venë* ‘wine’ < **uoih,no-*.

For *vīndēmia*, see s.v. *emō*. The IE words for ‘vine’ and ‘wine’ go back to an *n*-stem derived from the root ‘to weave, wrap’, hence ‘vine’ was referred to as ‘the weaving one’ (Beekes 1987b: 24). Whereas Hittite preserves the *n*-stem, it has been thematized outside Anatolian, either with (Gr., Arm., Alb.) or without (Latin) introduction of an *o*-grade into the root. This explanation renders Oettinger’s explanation for the Anatolian forms (2003: 143) superfluous. He assumes a development **uoih,no-* > **yoino-* > **uēno-* > **uiyana-*, with diphthongization of **ē*, but the Italic forms would remain unexplained in his scenario.

Bibl.: WH II: 792f., EM 737f., IEW 1120-22, Giacomelli 1963: 258, Beekes 1987b, Untermann 2000: 857. → *emō*, *vieō*, *vītis*

violō, -āre ‘to violate, disturb’ [v. I] (Lex Sacra CIL 1.366, Pl.+)

Derivatives: *violentus* ‘violent’ (Pl.+), *violēnter* ‘violently’ (Ter.+), *violentia* ‘violence’ (Pl.+), *inviolābilis* ‘indestructible’ (Lucr.+).

PIt. **wijelo-* ‘chasing, violating’.

PIE **uiH-elo-*. IE cognates: see s.v. *via*.

Probably derived from a deverbal adj. in *-elo- to the root **uiH-* ‘to strive after, chase’. Since the root **uiH-* of *vis* ‘power’ is only nominal in the IE languages, it is less attractive to derive **vielo-* from that root. Still, the Romans must have associated *violō* with *vis*, since derivatives in -(*u*)*lentus* are characteristically made from nouns (cf. *opulentus*).

Bibl.: WH II: 801, EM 740, IEW 1123f., LIV *uejh₁-. → *via*, *vīs*

vīpera ‘poisonous snake’ [f. ā] (Cic.+)

Derivatives: *vīperīnus* ‘of a viper’ (Acc.+).

PIt. *weip-es-ā-?

PIE *ueip-es-?

There are two competing etymologies. Pliny’s explanation as *vīvo-*para* ‘who gives birth to living young’ has been adopted by WH and Leumann, but it has several drawbacks. Semantically, *vīvo-*para* would mean ‘who gives birth to a living one’ (cf. *puerpera* ‘who gives birth (to a child)’, but this goes for all mammals too, and is therefore hardly a specific description of snakes. It is clear from Pliny, *Nat.* 10, 62 (82) that the Romans knew that snakes lay eggs (*ova pariunt serpentes*), but observed the hatchlings as coming out of their eggs in the snake itself (*dein singulis diebus singulos parit*). Formally, since the stress would be on the penultimate syllable, *wīwō-*para* would not contract (cf. Meiser 1998: 92); the loss of *-wo- could be due to haplology, but this is unattractive since *vīvus* was always present in the language, and Apuleius even has an adj. *viviparus* ‘giving birth to live young’. Thus, this explanation is better dropped. The alternative etymology is that *vīpera* continues *weip-es-ā to the root *wip/b- ‘to swing, agitate’ (cf. *vibrāre*), which makes semantic sense. Formally this solution is not completely transparent (*weipes- ‘swing, agitation’ > ‘snake’, >> *weipesā-?), but it is conceivable. The name for the viper may have referred to its behaviour (curling, hissing) or its form (patterns on the snake, form of the head) which leaves many possibilities for etymologies.

Bibl.: WH II: 796, EM 738, Leumann 1977: 394, LIV *ueip-. → *vibrō*

vir ‘man’ [m. o] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *virīlis* ‘of a man, male’ (Pl.+), *virāgō*, -*inis* [f.] ‘strong or warlike woman’ (Pl.+), *virācius* ‘manly’ (Varro), *virītim* [adv.] ‘man by man, individually’ (Pl.+), *virōsus* ‘having an excessive sexual craving for men’ (Lucil.+), *virtūs*, -*tūtis* ‘manly qualities, valour’ (Andr.+); *ēvirāre* ‘to unman’ (Varro+).

PIt. *wiro-. It. cognates: U. *uiro*, *ueiro* [acc.pl.] ‘company of men, troops’ [n.] < *wiro-.

PIE *uiH-ró- ‘man, young man, warrior’. IE cognates: Olr. *fer*, Skt. *vīrá-* ‘man, hero’, Av. *vīra-* ‘man, human’, Lith. *výras* ‘man, husband’, Latv. *viřs*, Go. *wair* ‘man’ < *uiro- < *uiró-, ToA *wir* ‘youthful, young, fresh’.

The short vowel in Latin is due to Dybo’s law, cf. Schrijver 1991: 340. Since nouns in -āgō are usually built to nouns or verbs in -ā-, Leumann 1977: 369 suggests that *virāgō* might be built to the form *vira* ‘femina’ found in Paul. *ex F.* Alternatively, WH wonder whether *virāgō* ‘warlike woman’ was formed after *imāgō* ‘image’ – thus meaning ‘man-like’. The adj. *virīlis* may be formed on the basis of the gen.sg. *vīrī*; thence was formed *virī-tim*.

Bibl.: WH II: 796f., EM 738f., IEW 1177f., Schrijver 1991: 235, 340, Untermaier 2000: 858f. → *vīs*

vireō ‘to be green’ [v. II; pf. *viruī*] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *virēscere* ‘to turn green’ (Lucr.+), *viridis* [adj.] ‘green’ (Cato+), *viridāre* ‘to be green’ (Acc.+), *viridulus* ‘young and tender’ (Naev.); *praeviridāns* ‘very green’ (Lab.).

PIt. **w(e)is-*?

IE cognates: OPr. *wēisin* ‘fruit’ [acc.sg.], Lith. *vēsti*, 3s. *vēsia* ‘to breed, rear’, *visti*, 3s. *v̄sta* ‘to multiply, breed’, *vaīsius* ‘fruit’; OIc. *visir* ‘sprout’ [?]; OE *wīse* ‘sprout, stem’ [f.]; OHG *wīsa* ‘meadow’ [f.].

Uncertain etymology. None of the adduced set of cognates (Lat. ‘green’, Baltic ‘multiply, fruit’, Gm. ‘sprout, meadow’) undoubtedly belong together.

Bibl.: WH II: 797, EM 739, IEW 1133, Schrijver 1991: 238, LIV 1.**uēis-*.

virga ‘shoot, twig, rod’ [f. *ā*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *virgeus* ‘made of twigs’ (Cato+), *virgātor* ‘who wields a rod’ (Pl.+), *virgulta*, -ōrum ‘brushwood’ (Cato+); *virgidēmia* ‘a harvest of rods’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **wizg-*?

PIE *uis-g-? IE cognates: OIc. *visk* ‘wisp’, Swed. *viska* ‘small broom’, OHG *wisc* ‘wisp’, OE *wiscian*, *weoskian* (< **wiskōn*) ‘to plait a hurdle’.

Virga has been derived from **wizg-ā-* and connected with other IE words of the form **uis-K-* which refer to sticks, bundles or similar objects. Yet the connection with the root **uiH-* ‘to weave’, upheld in prelaryngealistic studies, must now be abandoned. Also, the velar consonants do not always agree, and the meaning of verbs of the type ‘to quiver, shake’ (Lith. *vizgù*, *vizgéti* ‘to tremble’, *vizgóti* ‘to waver’) is too far off. Only the Germanic forms in **uisk-* are close enough to inspire some confidence in their connection with *virga*. The adj. *virgultus*, attested as a noun from Cato onwards, presupposes the dim. *virgula*, which is only attested from Cicero onwards.

Bibl.: WH II: 797f., EM 739, IEW 1133f.

virgō, -inis ‘girl of marriageable age; virgin’ [f. (m.) *n*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *virginālis* ‘of a girl of marriageable age’ (Pl.+), *virginārius* ‘concerned with girls of a marriageable age’ (Pl.+), *virgineus* ‘of a girl; virgin’ (Lucr.+).

WH interpret *virgō* as an individuation of *virga* ‘twig, rod’, implying a shift from ‘young, virgin’ > ‘young plant’. Ledo-Lemos 2002 posits a compound **wir-g^vōn* ‘young woman’, with an unacceptable formal and semantic analysis of the word for ‘man’ (recte PIE **uiHro-*) and formally of PIE ‘woman’.

Bibl.: WH II: 799, EM 739f., IEW 1133f.

vīrus ‘venom, poison’ [n. *o*] (Lucil.+; almost restricted to nom.acc.sg.)

Derivatives: *vīrōsus* ‘with an unpleasant smell or taste’ (Cato+).

PIt. **weis-o-(s)-* [n.] ‘poison’.

PIE **ueis* [nom.], **uis-os* [gen.] [n.] ‘poison’. IE cognates: MIr. *fí* [gender and stem unknown], W. *gwy* ‘poison’ < PCl. **uiso-* ‘poison’, Skt. *viśá-* [n.], YAv. *viśa-* [n.] ‘venom, poison’; YAv. *viś* [n.] ‘poison, poisonous juice’; Gr. *ἴος* [m.] ‘poison’, ToA *wās*, ToB *wase* ‘poison, venom’ (< **uisó-*).

The restriction to nom.acc.sg. may mean that *vīrus* is an original n. s-stem **uīros-*; the origin of the s-stem inflection is unclear. Szemerényi reconstructs **yeisos* for Latin, and argues that the Greek word (Pindar+) has secondary lengthening in hiatus. Matasović argues that the length of -ī- is best accounted for by positing an original root-noun **ueis* / **uis-os*; Lat. preserved the stem of the nominative, whereas the other languages generalized the stem of the oblique cases.

Bibl.: WH II: 800, EM 740, IEW 1134, Szemerényi 1989: 91, Schrijver 1991: 232, Matasović 2004: 130.

vīs, vis ‘strength, force’ [f.] (Andr.+; acc.sg. *vim*, nom.pl. *vīrēs*, gen.pl. *vīrium*)

Derivatives: For *vindex*, see s.v. *dīcō*.

PIt. **wīs*.

PIE *uiH-s ‘strength’. IE cognates: Skt. *váyas-* [n.] ‘power, food’, Gr. ἕρα [f.] ‘power, strength’, acc. ἕρ(α), instr. ἕρᾳ, Hsch. γίς (= φίς) □ ‘strength’ < *uiH-s, -m.

Traditionally analysed as an s-stem *uiH-s- with the same root as in *uiH-ro- ‘man’. The Gr. and Lat. cognates, however, are more easily explained from an original root noun. If this is correct, the Skt. formation and the Lat. plural forms must be secondary. Any relation to *ueh₁-i- ‘to wind’ or to *ueih₁- ‘to hunt, pursue’ is uncertain.

Bibl.: WH II: 793f., 800f., EM 737, 740, IEW 1123f., Untermaier 2000: 146. → *dīcō, vir*

viscum ‘mistletoe; bird-lime from the berries of the mistletoe’ [n. o] (Pl.+; Pl. also nom.sg. *viscus*)

Derivatives: *viscātus* ‘smeared with bird-lime’ (Lucil.+).

PIt. **wisko-*?

IE cognates: Gr. ιχός [m.] ‘mistletoe, -berry, the bird-lime prepared from it’, OHG *wihsela* ‘morello’, Ru. *višnja* ‘cherry’.

A PIE word or a European loanword indicating ‘mistletoe’ or another fruit-bearing tree. The original form may have been **wiks-* (in which case Latin has undergone a metathesis) or **wiKsk-*, with various simplifications of the medial cluster in the different languages.

Bibl.: WH II: 801f., EM 741, IEW 1134.

vīscus, -eris ‘fleshy parts; entrails’ [n. r] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vīcerātim* ‘piecemeal’ (Enn.); *ēvīcerāre* ‘to disembowel’ (Enn.+).

No clear etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 802, EM 741, IEW 1133f.

vītis ‘grape-vine’ [f. i] (Enn.+)

Derivatives: *vītilis* ‘made of wickerwork’ (Cato+), *vīteus* ‘of a vine’ (Varro+), *vītigineus* ‘of a vine or its wood’ (Cato+), *vītiārium* ‘nursery for vines’ (Cato+).

PIt. **wīti-*.

PIE *uh₁i-ti-. IE cognates: see s.v. *vieō*.

Derivative in *-ti- from the root *uh₁-i- ‘to weave, wrap’, hence ‘weaving’. Compare the PIE etymology of *vīnum*.

Bibl.: WH II: 804, EM 741, IEW 1120-22, Schrijver 1991: 245, LIV *vīeh₁-.. → *vieō*, *vīnum*

vitium ‘defect, fault’ [n. o] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *vitiāre* ‘to spoil, invalidate’ (Ter.+), *vitiōsus* ‘faulty, defective’ (Pl.+), *vīlīgō*, -inis ‘a form of skin eruption, psoriasis’ (Lucil.+), *vituperāre* ‘to declare invalid, find fault with’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **witio-* ‘deviation, fault’.

PIE *(d)ui-tio- ‘apart, wrong’. IE cognates: see s.v. *duo*.

WH reconstruct a PIE adj. **ui-ti-om* ‘separation, deviation’ to *(d)*ui-* ‘apart’, comparing Skt. *nitya-* ‘down’. This would amount to a similar dissimilation of two dentals as in PIE **dui-tero-* > Ilr., Gm., Slav. *(H)*ui-tero-* ‘second, following’. Indo-Iranian, Tocharian and Umbrian have a form **du(i)-tio-* ‘second’, but this is an *io*-derivative of **du(i)-to-*, and hence does not invalidate the solution for *vitium*. The verb *vituperāre* presupposes an adj. **viti-paro-* (with regular simplification of the *io*-stem in the first member to -i-) or **vito-paro-* ‘bringing up a fault’. *Vīlīgō* belongs to the names of diseases in -īgō, but cannot be directly derived from *vitium* since -l- would remain unexplained.

Bibl.: WH II: 803f., 808, EM 741f., IEW 1175f., Leumann 1977: 296, 369, 390, Lindner 2002: 129. → *duo*

vītō, -āre ‘to move out of the way, avoid’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *dēvītāre* ‘to avoid’ (Pl.+), *ēvītāre* ‘to avoid’ (Varro+); *Vītula* ‘goddess of joy’ (Varro).

PIt. **wītō-* ‘wanted’.

PIE **uih₁-to-* ‘wished for’. IE cognates: see s.v. *via*.

WH assume **vi-itō* ‘to go out of the way’, with a preverb **vi-* ‘apart’ < **dui-* as in Ilr. Yet frequentative verbs in -ītāre are generally recent, which excludes an early dissimilation **dui-itā-* > **ui-itā-*. The alternative connection with Lat. *invītus* ‘unwilling’ (< **n-uiH-to-*), *vīs* ‘you want’ seems formally more probable to me. Semantically, we must then assume that **vītus* was back-formed to **dē-vītus* ‘avoiding’. Whether *vītulārī* ‘to utter a cry of joy’ (Naev.+) also belongs here is uncertain.

Bibl.: WH II: 805, 807, EM 742, LIV **uejh₁-*.

vītricus ‘stepfather’ [m. o] (CIL 1.583, Cic.+)

WH and IEW derive *vītricus* from PIE *(d)*ui-tero-* ‘second, other’ (as attested in Ilr., Germanic, Slavic), but this does not explain long ī. I have no other solution.

Bibl.: WH II: 805, EM 742, IEW 1175f., Fruyt 1986: 232f.

vītrum ‘glass; the plant ‘woad’ (*isatis tinctoria*), from whose leaves blue dye was produced’ [n. o] (Lucr.+)

Derivatives: *vitreus* ‘resembling glass; made of glass’ (Varro+).

PIt. **wedro-* ‘glass’.

PIE *ued-ro- ‘water-like’. IE cognates: see s.v. *unda*.

Szemerényi 1989: 24f. derives *uitrum* from *ued-ro- on the basis of a semantic parallel in Middle Iranian, where ‘glass’ is derived from the word for ‘water’: āp-aka- ‘water-like’ > ‘glass’. The Latin change of *dr > tr is regular. The change of *wet- > wit- is also found in *vitulus* ‘calf’ and in other Latin words with a labial preceding *e. The plant and its dye will have been denominated after the colour of glass (in antiquity, a transparent green with a yellowish to blueish paleness).

Bibl.: WH II: 805f., EM 742. → *unda, uter*

vitulus ‘calf’ [m. o] (Cato+)

Derivatives: *vitellus* ‘little calf’ (Pl.), ‘yolk of an egg’ (Varro+), *vitulīnus* ‘of a calf’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *wet-elo- ‘yearling, calf’. It. cognates: U. *vitlu* [acc.sg.m.], *vitluf*, *uitlu* [acc.pl.m.], *vitlaf*, *uitla* [acc.pl.f.] < *uetelo-, -ā- ‘calf’.

PIE *uet- ‘year’. IE cognates: see s.v. *vetus*.

Bibl.: WH II: 807, EM 742, IEW 1175, UntermaNN 2000: 859f. → *vetus*

vīverra ‘ferret (or similar animal)’ [f. ā] (Plin.+)

PIE *ye(r)-uer- (vel sim.). IE cognates: MoIr. *iota rīua* ‘squirrel’, Scottish Gaelic *feorag* ‘squirrel’, OPr. *weware* ‘squirrel’, Lith. *vaiveris* (*vaivaras, vaivarys*) ‘male polecat or marten’, *vaiverē, voverē*, Latv. *vāvere, vāveris*, ORu. *vēverica*, Sln. *vēverica*, Cz. *ververka*, Bulg. *ververica*, OE āc-weorna, OHG *eihhurnō*, OIc. *ikorni* ‘squirrel’.

Irish, BSI. and Gm. point to a word *(we(r))-wer- ‘squirrel’, and Lith. *vaiveris* shows that a shift to a meaning ‘marten’ is conceivable. In spite of their different status as herbivore vs. carnivore, they may have been compared due to their similar darting movements and their tree habitat, or on account of the fur for which they were hunted. Folk etymology may explain the ultimate outcome *vī-ver-ra*.

Bibl.: WH II: 808, EM 742f., IEW 1166, EIEC 540.

vīvō, -ere ‘to live’ [v. III; pf. vīxi, ppp. vīctum] (Lex XII+)

Derivatives: *vīvus* ‘alive’ (Naev.+), *vīvēscere* ‘to come to life’ (Lucr.+), *vīvāx* ‘long-lived, energetic’ (Afran.+), *vīvidus* ‘full of vital force’ (Lucr.+), *vīctus, -ūs* ‘food, way of life’ (Pl.+), *vīctitāre* ‘to keep oneself alive’ (Pl.+); *convīva* [m.] ‘guest’ (Pl.+), *convīvium* ‘dinner-party’ (Pl.+), *convīvāri* ‘to feast’ (Enn.+), *revīvēscere* ‘to come to life again’ (Ter.+); *vīta* ‘life’ (Pl.+), *vītālis* ‘of life, life-giving’ (Pl.+), *ēvītāre* ‘to kill’ (Enn.+).

PIt. *gʷʰwe/o- ‘to live’, *gʷʰwo- ‘alive’, *gʷʰūtā- ‘life’. It. cognates: Ven. *vivoi* [dat.sg.] ‘alive’, O. *bivus* [nom.pl.m.] ‘alive’ < *gʷʰwo-, O. *biitam* [acc.sg.] ‘life’.

PIE *gʷʰih₂-ue/o- ‘to live’, *gʷʰih₂-uó- ‘alive’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *jīvati*, aor. *jīvīt* [3s.inj.act.], pf. *jījīva* [3s.act.] ‘to live’, *jīvītā-* ‘living’, also [n.] ‘living being, life’, *jīvā-* ‘alive, living person’, Av. *juua-* ‘to live’, *juua-* [adj.] ‘alive’, YAv. *juuāiiant-*

‘making alive’, OP *jīva-* ‘to live’, *jīva-* ‘alive’; Gr. ἐβίων, βιῶνται [aor.] ‘to live’ (< *gʷih₂-eh₁-), βίος ‘life’ (< *gʷiH-o-), βιοτή ‘life’, βίοτος [m.] ‘id.’ (< *gʷih₂-eto-); OPr. *gijwans* [acc.pl.] ‘alive’, *gīwasi* [2s.pr.] ‘you live’, Lith. *gyvas*, Latv. *dzīvs* ‘alive’, Latv. *dzīvu* [1s.pr.act.] ‘to live’, OCS *živъ*, Ru. *živoj* ‘alive’; Lith. *gyvatà* ‘life’, OCS *životъ* [m.] ‘life’; Lith. *gýti*, 3s. *gýja* ‘to recover, heal (intr.)’, Latv. *dzūt* ‘to heal (intr.)’, OCS *žiti*, 1s. *živq*, Ru. *žit'* ‘to live’ < *gʷHi-.

The adj. *vīvus* and the pr. *vīvere* are both inherited. The pf. and ppp.-stem *vic-* is analogical after verbs in which *-eugʷ- yielded *-iūw- and then -ū-, giving the impression that the velar stop had disappeared (Meiser 1998: 208), for instance *fluō*. The noun *vīta* ‘life’ could reflect *wīwita < *gʷiH-yo-t-ā-, cf. Lith. *gyvatà* ‘life’; thus Meiser 1998: 92. But *vīta* could also directly reflect *gʷiH-t-h₂-, which would enable us to derive O. **bītam** from the same PIet. noun (Leumann 1977: 335).

Bibl.: WH II: 808-810, EM 743, IEW 467-69, Lejeune 1974: 340, Schrijver 1991: 245, 526, Untermann 2000: 146-149, LIV *gʷieh₂-.

vix ‘hardly’ [adv.] (Pl.+)

PIet. **wiks* [nom.sg.] / **wiksu* [loc.pl.].

PIE **uik-* ‘a turn, bend’.

A derivation from **uiki-* ‘turn, occasion’ seems semantically possible (‘only occasionally’ > ‘hardly’), but a nom.sg. **uikis* is morphologically not the most straightforward candidate, and we would not expect *-kis > -ks after a short vowel in an open syllable. We may therefore adopt WH’s solution of deriving *vix* from the root of *vincō*. A preform **uik-s* could be the nom.sg. of a root noun **uik-* ‘bond, tie’ or ‘victory’; clearly, the former meaning can lead to ‘hardly’ in a more straightforward way: ‘bond’ > adv. ‘within bonds’ > ‘hardly’. As an alternative, we may consider a loc.pl. **uik-su* ‘with ties, within bonds’, compare *mox* ‘soon’ < PIE **moksu* for the loss of the final short vowel.

Bibl.: WH II: 810, EM 743, IEW 1128f. → *vicis*, *vinciō*, *vincō*

vola ‘hollow in the palm of the hand or the sole of the foot’ [f. ā] (Varro+)

PIet. **welā-*?

PIE *uel-h₂- ‘round’? IE cognates: OIc. *valr* ‘round’ < **uol-o-*.

Semantically, a connection with *volvō* ‘to turn’ < PIE *uel-u- is attractive. Lat. *vola* can go back to **uelā-*, not to **uolā-* (which would yield **vala*). The connection preferred by IEW, viz. with Gr. γύαλον ‘a hollow’, is improbable.

Bibl.: WH II: 825, EM 749, IEW 393ff. → *volvō*

volgus ‘common people, crowd’ [m./n. o] (Ter.+; CLat. *vulgus*)

Derivatives: *volgō* [adv.] ‘publicly, commonly’ (Pl.+), *vulgāre* ‘to make available to all, make public’ (Pl.+), *vulgārius* ‘ordinary’ (Afran.+); *divulgāre* ‘to make public’ (Lucr.+), *pervulgāre* ‘to make generally available’ (Pl.+).

May go back to PIet. **wolgo-* and/or **welgos-*. No further etymology.

Bibl.: WH II: 826f., EM 749, IEW 1138, Leumann 1977: 450.

volnus, -eris ‘wound’ [n. r] (Pl.+; CLat. *vulnus*)

Derivatives: *vulnerāre* ‘to wound’ (Enn.+).

PIt. **welanos-*.

PIE *uelh₃-nos- [n.] ‘wound’. IE cognates: see s.v. *vellō*.

Bibl.: WH II: 827, EM 749f., IEW 1144f., Schrijver 1991: 104, 180, Meiser 1998: 122, LIV *uelh₃- → *vellō*

volō, velle ‘to want’ [v. irr.; pf. *volūī*; pr. forms: *volō*, *vīs*, *volt*, *volumus*, *voltis*, *volunt*; sb. *velim*] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *voluntās* ‘will, choice’ (Andr.+); *benevolēns*, *malevolēns* ‘kind; ill-disposed’ (Pl.+), *benevolus*, *malevolus* ‘kind; ill-disposed’ (Pl.+); *nōlle* [*nōlō*, *nevīs*, *nevolt*, *nōlūi*] ‘not to want’ (Naev.+); *mālle* [*māvolō/mālō*, *mālūi*] ‘to prefer’ (Naev.+); *vel* ‘if you wish; or’ (Naev.+), *velut(i)* ‘for instance, just as, as if’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **wel-mi*, -*si*, -*ti* [pr.], **wel-e/o-* [sb.], **wel-i-* [opt.]. It. cognates: Ven. **leno** [ins.sg.] ‘voluntary act’ < **wlē-no-*; **voltiio** [ins.sg.n.] ‘voluntary’ < **wol-ti-(i)o-* ‘of the will’, **volterkon** [acc.sg.n.] ‘voluntary’ < **wol-tr-iko-* to a noun **wol-tro-*. Maybe O. **velliām** [acc.sg.] ‘legal demand’ < **wel-jā-*; U. **veltu**, *ehueltu* [3s.ipv.II] ‘to order’, *ehvelklu* [acc.sg.] ‘vote’.

PIE *uelh₁- [aor.], *ueih₁- ‘to strive after, pursue’. IE cognates: Skt. *vṛṇītē* [3s.med.], aor. *vṛta* [3s.inj.med.], pf. *vavṛṣé* ‘to choose, prefer’, *vṛtā-* ‘chosen, picked, picking’, *vāra-* [m.] ‘wish, desire’, OAv. *var-* [pr.] ‘to choose’, Av. *vairīia-* ‘preferable’, *vāra-*[n.] ‘wish, desire’, *frauuaši-* ‘tutelary spirit’, OP *avrnavatā* [3s.ipf.med.] ‘to choose’ < PIrr. **uarH-*; Gr. λῶ, λῆσ, λῆ, λῶμες ‘to want, wish’, λῆμα [n.] ‘will, courage, insolence’, λῆσις (also λῆτις Dor.) ‘will, choice’ (if related, the Greek root reflects earlier **pλη-* which probably originated in the root-aorist); Lith. *vélti* ‘to wish, prefer’ (1s. OLith. *velmi*), OCS *velēti*, 1s. *veljō*, Ru. *velét* ‘to command, order’, Sln. *velēti* ‘to want, order, say’, Is. *velím* < PSl. **velēti*, OCS *voliti* ‘to want, wish’, Cz. *voliti* ‘to choose’ < PSl. **voliti*, OCS *volja*, Ru. *vólja* ‘will, wish, freedom’ < PSl. **vòla* [f. *jā*], Go. *wiljan* ‘to want’, OHG *wala* [f.], Olc. *val* [n.] ‘choice’.

The pr. shows the regular change of *-el- > *-ol- before non-front vowels. According to Dunkel 1998: 97, *volō* and *volumus* may continue the pr.sb. **wel-ō*, **wel-o-mos*. The conjunction *vel* retains the original 2s. **welsi* > **well* > *vel*. The 2s. *vīs* is explained from **ueiH-s* ‘you wish’ to the root **uiH-* ‘to strive after’ by Meiser 1998: 224; Cowgill 1978 derives *vīs* by phonetic development from **wells*, but this involves a lot of special pleading. The negated verb *nolō* is contracted from **ne* + *volō*, *vīs*, *volt*, while *mālō* ‘I prefer’ and its older counterpart *māvolō* reflect **mags-welō* < **magis-welo* ‘I want more’.

Bibl.: WH II: 743, 828-830, EM 717f., 750, IEW 1137f., Lejeune 1974: 336, 340f., Cowgill 1978, Untermaier 2000: 203, 833f., Weiss 2002: 358f., LIV **uelh₁-* → *valeō*, *volup*

volō, -āre ‘to fly’ [v. I] (Andr.+)

Derivatives: *volāticus* ‘flying’ (Pl.+), *volātūra* ‘flight’ (Varro+), *volitāre* ‘to fly about, move swiftly’ (Enn.+), *volucer*, -*cris* ‘able to fly, swift’ (Naev.+), *volucris* [f.] ‘winged creature’ (Pac.+); *vēlivolus* ‘speeding along under sail’ (Enn.+), *ēvolāre* ‘to

fly up or out, escape' (Pl.+), *trānsvolāre* 'to fly across' (Pl.+), *trānsvolitāre* 'to fly across' (Lucr.+).

PIt. *gʷ^wela-je/o-.

PIE *gʷelh₁-ie/o- 'to raise the arm, throw'. IE cognates: OIr. *a-t-baill* 'to die' < *eks-bal-ni-, MW *ballaf* 'to die' < PCl. *balni- 'dies' < *'throws it'? (the appurtenance to PIE *gʷelh₁- is not certain); Skt. *gar* 'to raise the arm (for striking), to raise a weapon' (*ud-gurámāna-* [ptc.pr.med.], *apa-járgurāna-* [ptc.int.med.]), Gr. βάλλω 'to throw, to hit', βλήμα [n.] 'throw, hit'.

Muller 1926: 213 derives *volāre* from the root *gʷelh₁- 'to throw' whereas WH reject this. Yet if the original meaning was 'to raise the arm', a shift to 'fly' is quite conceivable in the connection with birds. Morphologically, one could reconstruct a *je/o*-present *gʷelh₁-je/o- > *welaje- > *welā- (cf. *arāre*), or maybe an originally reduplicated intensive *gʷe(l)-gʷolh₁-je/o-. WH regard *voluc̥er* as an old *l*-stem *voluclis, but the vowel -u- remains unexplained.

Bibl.: WH II: 828, EM 751, Schrijver 1991: 470, Schumacher 2004: 211f., LIV *gʷelh₁-.

volpēs, -is 'fox' [m. i] (Pl.+; CLat. *vulpēs*)

Derivatives: *volpīnārī* 'to behave like a fox' (Varro+).

PIt. *wolp-i- 'fox'.

PIE *(H)ulp-i- 'marten, cat, vel sim.'. IE cognates: Av. *raopi-* 'fox' < Ilr. *laupi-, Av. *urupi-* 'marten' (vel sim.) < Ilr. *lupi-, MP *gurbag*, MoP *gurba* 'cat' < *ulpaka-; Lith. *vilpišys* 'wild cat' < *ulp-i-; Skt. *lopāśā-* 'jackal', Khot. *rrūvāsa-* 'jackal', MP *rōpās*, Oss. *ruvas/robas* 'fox' < Ilr. *laupāča- (< *h₂loup-ěk-?). Probably unrelated: Gr. ἀλώπηξ, -έκος [f.] 'fox', Arm. *alowēs*, gen. -esow 'fox', Lith. *lāpē*, Latv. *lapsa* 'fox', W. *llywarn*, MCo. *lowarn*, Bret. *louarn* < PCl. *lop-erno- < *h₂lōp- 'fox'.

In theory, from *uelp-i- or *u(o)lp-i-. Since we find *ulp- in Baltic and in Persian 'cat', *volpēs* probably continues the zero grade of the root. In Ilr., metathesis to *lup-i- took place (> Av. *urupi-*), whence *laupi- was derived.

Bibl.: WH II: 830, EM 751, IEW 1179, Clackson 1994: 95, Schrijver 1998, de Vaan 2000. → *lupus*

voltur, -ris 'vulture' [m. r] (Enn.+; CLat. *vultur*)

Derivatives: *vulturius* [m.] 'vulture' (Pl.+), *subvulturius* 'of a vulture' (Pl.).

Could belong to *vellō*, as 'the tearing bird'. In that case, the suffix -ur- is surprising. Muller 1926: 530 questions whether it could be a rhyming word with its "antonym" *turtur* 'dove'. The original form could then have been *uelH-tor- 'tearer'. While conceivable, this does not appeal much to me.

Bibl.: WH II: 830f., EM 751, IEW 482. → *we/olt(o)r-

voltus, -ūs 'facial expression, face' [m. u] (Pl.+; CLat. *vultus*)

Derivatives: *volta*, -ōrum [n.pi.] 'face, look' (Enn., Lucr.).

PIt. *we/oltu-.

PIE *u(e)l-tu- 'gaze, view'. IE cognates: OIr. *fil*, *feil/fail* 'there is', MW *gwelet*,

MCo. *gweles*, OBret. *guelet* ‘to see’ < PCl. *uel-e/o-; OIr. *fili, fileid* ‘seer’ < *uel-ēt- (Irslinger 2002: 56); Go. *wulbus* [m.] ‘wealth’ < *yl-tu- ‘respect’.

Probably from *wel-tu- ‘gaze, view’ > ‘look’ > ‘face’, thus Hamp 1984a: 149.

Bibl.: WH II: 831, EM 751, IEW 1136f., Schumacher 2004: 669-675, LIV 3.*uel-.

volup ‘with pleasure’ [adv.] (Naev.+; Naev. *volop*)

Derivatives: *voluptās* ‘pleasure’ (Pl.+), *voluptābilis* ‘causing pleasure’ (Pl.), *voluptārius* ‘of or devoted to pleasure’ (Pl.+), *Volupia* ‘goddess of pleasure’ (Varro+). PIIt. *we/olpi.

PIE *u(e/o)lp-i [n.] ‘hope, pleasure’. IE cognates: Gr. ἐλπομαι ‘to expect, hope, think’, pf. ἔολπα, ἐλπωρή ‘hope’ (for *ἐλπωλη?□), ἐλπίς, -ιδος [f.] ‘hope’.

The ms. variant *volupe* has probably arisen in *volupest* ‘volup est’, cf. Torzi 1991. Nevertheless, *volup* might reflect PIIt. *w(e/o)lpi ‘hopefully’, which could continue the n. of a PIE *i*-stem ‘hope’ (which also Gr. ἐλπίδ- could reflect). An apocopated Proto-Latin form *we/olp could have acquired an anaptyctic vowel between *l* and *p*. Admittedly, there is no anaptyxis in *volt* ‘he wants’, but 3s. *wel-t could have been restored on the model of the other paradigmatic forms. In order to explain -u- from a real PIIt. vowel, Hamp 1980 reconstructs *uel-h₁p- ‘desire reaching’, i.e. ‘attaining one’s wish’, a cp. from the root of *volō* (*uelh₁-) and the root of *apiō* ‘to reach’. In a syntagm *uel-h₁p *h₁esti ‘there is desire-reaching’ with enclitic copula, PIIt. *welap-est would have given *velup(est) > *volup*. Yet in the absence of any evidence for the combination of *uelh₁- plus *h₁p-, of a root noun *uelh₁-, and of the forced semantics, this etymology does not seem likely.

Bibl.: WH II: 834, EM 752, IEW 1137f., LIV *uelp-.

volva ‘womb’ [f. ā] (Varro+; CLat. *vulva*)

Derivatives: *volvula* ‘small womb’ (Naev.).

PIIt. *we/olwā-.

PIE *u(e/o)l-u-h₂-.

IE cognates: see s.v. *volvō*. The connection with PIE *gʷelbʰ- ‘womb’ (Gr. δελφός) is only possible for the spelling *volba*, *bulba*, but this appears late in Imperial times, and cannot be relied on. Hence, we need an etymon in VOLat. *-w-. Since the womb ‘envelopes’ the foetus, a derivation from *volvō* is only natural, and it also explains the suffix *-w-. The ablaut can be assumed to have been the same as in the verb.

Bibl.: WH II: 831f., EM 751, IEW 1140-44, LIV 2.*uel-. → *valva*, *volvō*

volvō, -ere ‘to (cause to) go round, roll’ [v. Ill; pf. *volui*, ppp. *volūtum*] (Naev.+)

Derivatives: *volūbilis* ‘rolling, spinning’ (Pac.+), *volūmen* ‘roll of papyrus’ (Varro+), *volūcra / -is* ‘caterpillar on vines’ (Col.+), *involūcre/-um* [n.] ‘cover, wrap’ (Pl.+), *volūtare* ‘to think over, roll’ (Pl.+); *convolvulus* ‘caterpillar’ (Cato+), *involvulus* ‘caterpillar’ (Pl.+); *convolvere* ‘to roll up, churn’ (Varro+), *ēvolvere* ‘to evict, unfold, roll out’ (Pl.+), *involvere* ‘to wrap up, cover’ (Varro+), *pervolvere* ‘to roll over’ (Ter.+), *prōvolvere* ‘to roll forward’ (Ter.+), *revolvere* ‘to roll back, relapse’ (Ter.+). PIIt. *welu-e/o-.

PIE *uel-u- ‘to wind’. IE cognates: OIr. *fillid* < PCl. *uel-n-o- ‘bend’, Bret. *goalenn* ‘green twig’ < *uel-, Gr. εἰλύω ‘to wind round’, pf. εἴλυμαι < *φέ-φλῦ-μαι, ἔλυ-τρον ‘envelop, shell, container’ (< PGk. *φέλυ-τρον), ἔλυμα ‘plough-beam’, ὅλωσις ‘chain’, εἴλέω ‘to rull, revolve’ < *uel-n-; Arm. *egel* ‘he turned’, Go. *walwan*, OE *wealwian* ‘revolve (onself)’, ToB *wäl-* ‘to curl (intr./tr.)’.

Volumen, *involūcre* and *volūbilis* have the productive lengthening of the stem vowel *-u- in derivatives. Short -u- appears to be preserved in *volutra* / -is with its specialized meaning ‘caterpillar’ < *‘wrapping itself up’.

Bibl.: WH II: 832-834, EM 752, IEW 1140-44, Schrijver 1991: 296, LIV 2.*uel-. → *volva*

vōmer ‘ploughshare’ [m. r] (Cato+; also nom.sg. *vōmis* Verg. Col., *vōmeris* Cato)

PIt. *woy^wsmi-?

PIE *uog^w-ni- ‘coulter, ploughshare’? IE cognates: Gr. ὁφνίς ‘ploughshare’ (Hsch.), OPr. *wagnis* ‘coulter’, OIc. *vangsni*, OHG *waganso* ‘ploughshare’.

Greek and Old Prussian point to a possible preform *uog^wni-; one could then posit *uog^wmi- for Latin. Yet the latter would probably yield *uoymī- > *uīmī- (unless there was a phonological constraint on *uū-, and *uoymī- regularly yielded *vōmī-). Alternatively, one might posit a suffix *-smi-, hence *uog^w-smi- > *uogzmi- > *uozmi- > vōmī-. We more often find an s-stem for an earlier i-stem, cf. *cinis*. The nom.sg. *vōmis* seems to retain the old nom.

Bibl.: WH II: 835, EM 752, IEW 1179f.

vomō, -ere ‘to vomit’ [v. Ill; *vomū̄, vomitum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vomitus*, -ū̄s ‘vomiting’ (Pl.+), *vomica* ‘gathering of pus, abscess’ (Pl.+); *ēvomere* ‘to vomit out’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *weme/o-.

PIE *uemh₁- [pr.] ‘to vomit’. IE cognates: Skt. vāmiti ‘to vomit, spit out’, YAv. auui...vanti ‘spits upon’, Gr. ἐμέω, Lith. vēmti, 3s. vēmia, Latv. veñt ‘to vomit’.

The PIE root present has been thematized in Latin.

Bibl.: WH II: 835, EM 752f., IEW 1146, Schrijver 1991: 396, LIV *uemh₁-.

vorō, -āre ‘to swallow, devour’ [v. I] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vorāx* ‘devouring’ (Acc.+); *dēvorāre* ‘to swallow up’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *g^wo/erā-.

PIE *g^wo/erh₃-o/h₂- ‘devouring, devoured’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. *girāti* ‘devours, swallows’, aor. *garan* [3p.inj.act.], aor. *gārīt* [3s.inj.act.], pf. *jagāra* [3s.act.], int. *jalgulas* [2s.sb.act.], *galgalīti* [3s.act.], ppp. *gīrnā-*, YAv. *aspō.gar-* ‘devouring horses’, *nārə.gar-* ‘devouring men’; Gr. βιβρώσκω ‘to eat, digest’ < *g^wi-g^wrh₃-sk-, βρωτός ‘edible’, βορά [f.] ‘fodder’; Arm. *e-ker* [3s.act.] ‘ate’; Lith. *gérta* ‘to drink’, *girtas* ‘drunk’, OCS *po-žrēti* ‘to eat (of animals), to devour’ < BSl. *ger?>.

Probably a denominative verb to a noun/adj. *g^worā- ‘food’ or ‘devouring’, cf. Gr. βορά. In theory, a preform *g^werā- is also possible.

Bibl.: WH II: 836, EM 753, IEW 474-476, Steinbauer 1989: 216, Schrijver 1991: 217, Meiser 1998: 100, LIV *g^uerh₃-.

vōs ‘you (pl.)’ [pron. pers. 2p.] (Lex XII, Andr.+; nom.acc. *vōs*, dat.abl. *vōbīs*; gen. *vestrum* Pl., *vestrī* Ter., *vostrōrum* [m.], *vostrārum* [f.])

Derivatives: *voster* (before 150 BC) / *vester* (after 150 BC) ‘your’ [pron. poss. 2p.] (Naev.+).

PIt. *wōs, *wō-f-, *wos-tero-. It. cognates: Fal. *ues* ‘you’; Pael. *uus* [nom.], *uus* [dat.] ‘you’ (pl.) < *wōs [nom.], *wō-fos [dat.]; U. *uestra* [abl.sg.f] ‘your’ (pl.) < *wes-tero-.

PIE acc. *uōs, gen. *uo/es, adj.poss. *us-tero-? IE cognates: Skt. *vas* ‘you’ [acc.pl., gen.pl., dat.pl.], OAv. *vā* [gen.dat.pl.], YAv. *vō* (< *uas); OAv. *vā* [acc.pl.] (< *uās) ‘you’, OCS *vy* [nom.], *vasъ* [gen.acc.loc.], *vamъ* [dat.].

The original nom. *iuH(s) was replaced by the stressed acc. form *wōs, apparently already in PIt. The gen. *vestrum* is originally the gen.pl. of *vester*; it was replaced by *vestrī*. The *e* of U. *uestra* probably shows PIt. *westero-, while Latin has analogical *voster* after *noster*. In Faliscan, the *e* spread to the accented personal pronoun.

Bibl.: WH II: 836f., EM 753, IEW 513f., Giacomelli 1963: 257f., Leumann 1977: 463-466, Sihler 1995: 379-383, Beekes 1995: 208, Meiser 1998: 156-159, Untermaier 2000: 851, 865.

vōveō ‘to promise, vow’ [v. II; pf. *vōvī*, ppp. *vōtum*] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vōtum* [*vootum* in a Fal. inscr.] ‘vow, prayer’ (Naev.+); *convōvēre* ‘to join in taking a vow’ (SCBac.), *dēvōtāre* ‘to put a spell on’ (Pl.+).

PIt. *wow-eje/o- ‘to promise’. It. cognates: maybe U. *vufru* [acc.sg.m.] ‘fulfilling an oath’ < *uog^w-ro-; also U. *vufetes* [dat.abl.pl.n.] ‘votive?’ < *uog^weto-?

PIE *h₁uog^w-eie- ‘to promise’. IE cognates: Skt. pr. óhate [3p.med.], óhāna-[ptc.med.] ‘to praise, announce’, óha- [m.] ‘praising’, óhas- [n.] ‘praise’, OAv. *aogədā* [3s.inj.med.], *paiṛīaoyžā* [2s.inj.pr.med.], YAv. *aoxta* [3s.inj.med.], *aojana-*[ptc.med.] ‘to say, announce’ < Ilr. *Ha(H)ug^h- < PIE *h₁eh₁ug^{(w)h}- [pr.red.]; Skt. *vāghāt-* [m.] ‘singer, priest’ < PIE *h₁uog^w-et-/nt-; Gr. εὐχομαι ‘to pray, vow, boast’ < *h₁eug^w-e-, Myc. e-u-ke-to ‘εὔχεται’ ‘to declare’, Gr. pret. εὔκτο; Gr. εὔχος ‘glory’; Arm. gog ‘say!’.

The causative *vōveō* < *uog^w-eie- shows that the lenition of medial *-g^w- > *-w- postdates the change of PIE *-ow- > *-aw-. Since PIE *uo- generally developed into va- in open syllable, *vōveō* must have restored the o-vowel after this sound change took place, on the model of other causative verbs. The ppp. *vōtum* was contracted from *wowito-, in which -i- is the unsyncopated reduced medial vowel.

Bibl.: WH II: 837, EM 753, IEW 348, Giacomelli 1963: 258f., Schrijver 1991: 76, 279, 472, Untermaier 2000: 861-63, LIV *h₁ueg^w-.

vōx, vōcis ‘voice’ [f. k] (Pl.+)

Derivatives: *vōcula* ‘soft voice’ (Titin.+), *vōcālis* ‘able to speak, with a voice’ (Varro+), *vocāre* ‘to call, summon’ (Lex XII+), *vocābulum* ‘name, noun’ (Pl.+),

vocāmen ‘designation’ (Lucr.+), *vocitāre* ‘to call’ (Pl.+); *vōciferāre/ī* ‘to shout, cry’ (Varro+), *vōciferātiō* ‘clamour’ (Afran.+), *vōcificāre* ‘to utter loud sounds’ (Varro+); *advocāre* ‘to call upon, summon’ (Pl.+), *arvocitat* ‘summons often’ (Paul. *ex F.*), *convocāre* ‘to convoke’ (Pl.+), *ēvocāre* ‘to evoke, summon’ (Pl.+), *invocāre* ‘to call upon, pray for’ (Naev.+), *prōvocāre* ‘to call forth, challenge’ (Andr.+), *prōvocātor* ‘challenger’ (Pl.+), *revocāre* ‘to summon back, recall’ (Pl.+).

PIt. **wōkʷs*, **wokʷ-*. It. cognates: U. *suboco* [acc.sg. or pl.] ‘invocation’ < **sub-wok-(o-)*; U. *subocauu*, *subocau* ‘I invoke’ < **sub-wok-ā-je-*.

PIE **uōkʷ-s*, **uokʷ-m* [f.] ‘voice’. IE cognates: Skt. *vāk* [nom.sg.], *vācam* [acc.], *vācás* [gen.] [f.] ‘voice, speech’, *vāgvín-* ‘eloquent’, OAv. *vāxš* [nom.sg.], *vācam* [acc.], *vacō* [gen.], YAv. *vāxš* [nom.sg.], *vācim* [acc.], *vaca* [ins.], *vacqm* [gen.pl.] ‘voice’, Gr. ὄπι- [f.] ‘voice, sound, word’: ὄπα [acc.sg.], ὄπος [gen.], ὄπι [dat.]; ToB *wek* [m.sg.], ToA *wak* ‘voice, noise’.

The verb *vocāre* must be a denominative from the oblique stem **uokʷ-* of *vōx*. Possibly, it went through an intermediate derivative **uokʷ-ā-* ‘voices, call’.

Bibl.: WH II: 823f., EM 753f., IEW 1135f., Schrijver 1991: 472, Untermann 2000: 707f., LIV **uēk^u-*.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ABBREVIATIONS OF LITERATURE

CGL	<i>Corpus Glossariorum Latinorum</i>
CIL	<i>Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum</i>
EIEC	Mallory-Adams 1997
EM	Ernout-Meillet 1979
EWAia	Mayrhofer 1986-2002
IEW	Pokorny 1959
LEIA	<i>Lexique Étymologique du Vieil-Irlandais</i>
LIV	<i>Lexikon der indogermanischen Verben</i> , 2. Auflage
OLD	Oxford Latin Dictionary
Paul. ex F.	Paulus Diaconus: <i>Excerpta ex libris Pompeii Festi de significatione verborum</i>
TLL	<i>Thesaurus Linguae Latinae</i>
WH	Walde-Hoffmann 1930-1954

ABÄG = *Amsterdammer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik*.

AJPh = *American Journal of Philology*.

BSL = *Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique*.

ECIEC = *East Coast Indo-European Conference*.

HS = *Historische Sprachforschung*.

HSCP = *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*.

IBS = *Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft*.

IF = *Indogermanische Forschungen*.

IJDLLR = *International Journal of Diachronic Linguistics and Linguistic Reconstruction*.

JIES = *Journal of Indo-European Studies*.

MSS = *Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft*.

NOWELE = *North-Western European Language Evolution*.

NTS = *Norsk Tidsskrift for Sprogvitenskap*.

TPS = *Transactions of the Philological Society*.

ZVS = *Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Sprachforschung*.

AUTHORS

- Adams, Douglas Q.
- 1985a Sanskrit *pūmān*, Latin *pūbēs*, and related words. *Die Sprache* 31, 1-16.
 - 1985b Latin *mas* and *masturbari*. *Glotta* 63, 241-247.
 - 1997 *A Dictionary of Tocharian B*. Amsterdam – Atlanta: Rodopi.
- Adams, J.N.
- 1992 The origin and meaning of Lat. *veterimus*, *veterinarius*. *IF* 97, 70-95.
- Adiego Lajara, Ignacio-Javier
- 2001 Oscos TRÍBUF PLÍFRÍKS. *Glotta* 77, 1-6.
- Adrados, Francisco
- 2007 Must we again postulate a unitary and uniform Indo-European? *IF* 112, 1-25.
- André, Jacques
- 1984 Lat. *vēsīca*. *Revue de Philologie, de Littérature et d'Histoire Anciennes* 58, 175-179.
- Bader, Françoise
- 1962 *La formation des composés nominaux du latin*. Paris: Belles Lettres.
 - 1983 De l' "auscultation" à la "célébrité" en latin: formes de la racine **kel-*. In: *Hommages à Jean Cousin: rencontres avec l'Antiquité classique*, ed. L. Lerat, Paris: Les Belles Lettres, 27-60.
- Baldi, Philip
- 1999 *The foundations of Latin*. Berlin – New York: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Balles, Irene
- 1999 Lateinisch *sanguis* 'Blut'. In: Eichner / Luschützky 1999, 3-17.
- Bammesberger, Alfred
- 1980 Zur Bildungsweise des indogermanischen Kausativs. *ZVS* 94, 4-9.
 - 1990 Lateinisch *finis* und urgermanisch **baina-*. *HS* 103, 264-268.
 - 2003 Review of: Hill 2003. *HS* 116, 314-317.
- Bartalucci, Aldo
- 1963 I desiderativi in *-esso*. *Rendiconti Accademia dei Lincei. Scienze morali, storiche e filologiche* 18, 345-372.
- Bartholomae, Christian
- 1904 *Altiranisches Wörterbuch*. Strassburg: Trübner.
- Barton, Charles
- 1987 Greek ΕΩΡΩ, Latin *serō*, Armenian *yeřum*. *AJPh* 108, 672-674.
- Beckwith, Miles
- 2005 Volscian *sistatiens* and the Oscan -*tt-* perfect. *HS* 118, 145-159.

- Beekes, Robert
- 1969 *The development of the Proto-Indo-European laryngeals in Greek*. The Hague – Paris: Mouton.
 - 1972 H₂O. *Die Sprache* 18, 117-131.
 - 1975 Two notes on PIE stems in dentals. In: *Flexion und Wortbildung: Akten der Fachtagung der indogermanischen Gesellschaft Regensburg*, 9-14 September 1973, ed. H. Rix, Wiesbaden: Reichert, 9-14.
 - 1976 Uncle and Nephew. *JIES* 4, 43-63.
 - 1984 PIE 'sun'. *MSS*, 43 5-8.
 - 1987a The PIE words for 'name' and 'me'. *Die Sprache* 33, 1-6.
 - 1987b On Indo-European 'wine'. *MSS* 48, 21-26.
 - 1989 Review of: Nussbaum 1986. *Kratylos* 34, 55-59.
 - 1990 Bloem en blad. In: *100 jaar etymologisch woordenboek van het Nederlands*. 's-Gravenhage, 1990, eds. A. Moerdijk, W. Pijnenburg and P. van Sterkenburg, 375-382.
 - 1992 Widow. *HS* 105, 171-187.
 - 1994 'Right', 'left' and 'naked' in Proto-Indo-European. *Orbis* 37, 87-96.
 - 1995 *Comparative Indo-European Linguistics*. Amsterdam – Philadelphia: Benjamins.
 - 1996 Ancient European loanwords. *HS* 109, 215-236.
 - 1998 The origin of Lat. *aqua*, and of *teutā 'people'. *JIES* 26, 459-466.
 - 1999 The Greek word for 'lead'. *MSS* 59, 7-14.
 - 2003 Historical Phonology of Classical Armenian. In: Kortlandt 2003, 133-211.
 - 2004 Armenian *gišer* and the Indo-European word for 'evening'. In: Hyllested et al. 2004, 59-62.
 - fthc.: *A Greek etymological dictionary*.
- Benedetti, Marina
- 1988 *I composti radicali latini. Esame storico e comparativo*. Pisa: Giardini.
- Benediktsson, Hreinn
- 1960 The vowel syncope in Oscan-Umbrian. *NTS* 19, 157-295.
- Benveniste, Emile
- 1931 Trois étymologies latines. *BSL* 32, 68-85.
 - 1951 Sur l'histoire du mot latin *negotium*. *Annali della Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa. Lettere, storia e filosofia*, Serie II – Vol. 20, 21-25.
 - 1962 *Hittite et indo-européen: études comparatives*. Paris: Maisonneuve.
 - 1969 *Le vocabulaire des institutions indo-européennes*. Two volumes. Paris: Les éditions de minuit.
- Berenguer Sánchez, José and Eugenio Luján Martínez
- 2004 La nueva inscripción falisca de Cavios Frenaios. *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 149, 213-226.
- Bettini, Maurizio
- 2000 The origin of Latin *mustela*. *Glotta* 76, 1-19.

- Biville, Frederique
 1990 *Les emprunts du latin au grec. Approche phonétique. Tome I: Introduction et consonantisme, Tome II: Vocalisme et conclusions.* Louvain – Paris: Peeters.
- Boutkan, Dirk and Sjoerd Siebinga
 2005 *Old Frisian etymological dictionary.* Leiden: Brill.
- Boutkan, Dirk and Maarten Kossman
 1999 Some Berber parallels of European substratum words. *JIES* 27, 87-100.
- Bracchi, Remo
 1999 *Turdus e i suoi corrispondenti: l'uccello “che cova nel fango inaridito”.* *Athenaeum* 87, 79-92.
- Brachet, Jean-Paul
 1999 Latin *proelium*: poétique et étymologie. *HS* 112, 286-298.
- Bréal, Maurice
 1894 Étymologies latines et grecques. *Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique de Paris* 8, 45-52 [8. La préposition AB devenue AF et A, p. 48-49]
- Breyer, Gertraud
 1993 *Etruskisches Sprachgut im Lateinischen unter Ausschluss des spezifisch onomastischen Bereichs = Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta* 53. Leuven : Peeters.
- Briquel, Dominique
 1999 Les emprunts du latin à l'étrusque: l'approche de la question chez les auteurs anciens. *Studi Etruschi* 63, 291-313.
- Campanile, Enrico
 1969 Note sulle glosse sicule e sui rapporti linguistici fra siculo e latino. In: *Studia classica et orientalia Antonino Pagliaro oblata*, vol. I, eds. V. Abaev et al., 293-322.
- Chanut, Pierre-Yves
 1980 Les “tesca” du capitole. *Revue de Philologie* 54, 295-304.
- Cheung, J.
 2002 *Studies in the historical development of the Ossetic vocalism.* Wiesbaden: Reichert.
 2007 *Etymological dictionary of the Iranian verb.* Leiden: Brill.
- Cohen, Paul S.
 2004 A new etymology for Latin *aquila*. In: *Indo-European word formation: proceedings of the conference held at the University of Copenhagen October 20th – 22nd 2000*, eds. James Clackson and Birgit Anette Olsen, Copenhagen: Museum Tusculaneum Press, 25-35.

- Coleman, Robert
- 1992 Italic. In: *Indo-European Numerals*, ed. J. Gvozdanović, Berlin – New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 389–445.
- Cotticelli Kuras, Paola
- 1993 Latino *sōnicus*: una nota tra filologia e linguistica. *Athenaeum* 81, 622–631.
- Cowgill, Warren
- 1970 Italic and Celtic superlatives and the dialects of Indo-European. In: *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans*, ed. G. Cardona e.a., Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 113–153.
- 1973 The source of Latin *stāre*. *JIES* 1, 271–303.
- 1974 More evidence for Indo-Hittite: the tense-aspect systems. In: *Proceedings of the Eleventh International Congress of Linguists*. Ed. L. Heilmann, Bologna, 557–570.
- 1978 The source of Latin *vīs* ‘thou wilt’. *Die Sprache* 24, 25–44.
- 1985 PIE **duyo* ‘2’ in Germanic and Celtic, and the nom.-acc. dual of non-neuter *o*-stems. *MSS* 46, 13–28.
- Cuesta Pastor, José Manuel
- 1996 Gr. γαλέρη ‘comadreja’ y la glosa γάλις · γαλαός. *Emerita* 64, 325–331.
- Cuny, Albert
- 1910 Les mots du fonds préhellénique en grec, latin, et sémitique occidental. *Revue des Études Anciennes* 12, 154–164.
- Demiraj, Bardhyll
- 1997 *Albanische Etymologien*. Amsterdam – Atlanta: Rodopi.
- DerkSEN, Rick
- 1996 *Metatory in Baltic*. Amsterdam – Atlanta: Rodopi.
- 2008 *Etymological dictionary of the Slavic inherited lexicon*. Leiden: Brill.
fthc.: *Etymological dictionary of the Baltic inherited lexicon*.
- Devoto, Giacomo
- 1967 Lat. *imago*. In: *Beiträge zur Indogermanistik und Keltologie: Julius Pokorny zum 80. Geburtstag gewidmet*, ed. W. Meid, Innsbruck: Universität Innsbruck, 25–28.
- Diehl, Ernst
- 1964 *Altlateinische Inschriften*. Fünfte Auflage. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
- Driessen, Michiel
- 2001 On the etymology of Lat. *urbs*. *JIES* 29, 41–67.
- 2003a Evidence for **ǵelh₂-*, a new Indo-European root. *JIES* 31, 279–305.
- 2003b **h₂é-h₂us-o-*, the Proto-Indo-European term for ‘gold’. *JIES* 31, 347–362.
- 2004 Indo-European ‘felt’. *JIES* 32, 25–42.
- 2005 On the etymology of Lat. *fulvus*. In: *Sprachkontakt und Sprachwandel. Akten der XI. Fachtagung der IndogermanischenGesellschaft*, eds. G.

- Meiser and O. Hackstein. Wiesbaden: Reichert, 39-64.
- Duhoux, Yves
- 1973 Indo-européen *el-eu-dh / l-eu-dh-, *l-eu-dh-; grec ἐλεύθερος, latin *liber*. *Folia Linguistica* 6, 146-151.
- Dunkel, George
- 1979 *reciprocus* und Verwandtes. *IF* 84, 184-195.
- 1980 Ennian *atque atque; prope*. *Glotta* 58.
- 1987 *hērēs*, χηρωσταί: Indogermanische Richtersprache. In: *Festschrift for Henry Hoenigswald: on the occasion of his seventieth birthday*, eds. G. Cardona and N. Zide, Tübingen: Gunter Narr, 91-100.
- 1997 Latin *iubar* and *fās*: sound-law and analogy. In: Lubotsky 1997, 27-36.
- 1998 On the “Thematisation” of Latin *sum*, *volo*, *eo* and *edo* and the system of endings in the IE subjunctive active. In: Jasanoff / Melchert / Oliver 1998, 83-100.
- 2000a Latin verbs in *-igāre* and *-īgāre*. In: *Festband 125 Jahre Indogermanistik in Graz. Arbeiten aus der Abteilung "Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft Graz"*, eds. M. Ofitsch and C. Zinko, Graz: Leykam, 87-99.
- 2000b The common origin of conjunctive *-k^ee and of adverbial *-s. In: *Anusantatyai. Festschrift für Johanna Narten zum 70. Geburtstag*, eds. A. Hintze and E. Tichy, Dettelbach: Röll, 11-29.
- 2005 Latin *-pte*, *-pe*, *-per*, *-pse*; IE Limiting *-pō-te, *-pe-r, and *pōti ‘master’. In: *Proceedings of the Sixteenth Annual UCLA Indo-European Conference. Los Angeles, November 5-6, 2004*, eds. K. Jones-Bley e.a., Washington DC: Institute for the Study of Man (= *JIES Monograph Series* 50), 173-189.
- Ebbinghaus, Ernst
- 1979 Gotica XVI. *General Linguistics* 19, 188-192.
- Edgeworth, Robert
- 1985 Luteus: Pink or Yellow? *Glotta* 63, 212-220.
- Eichner, Heiner
- 1978 Die urindogermanische Wurzel *H₂reu ‘hell machen’. *Die Sprache* 24, 144-162.
- 1982 Zur hethitischen Etymologie. In: *Investigationes philologicae et comparativa: Gedenkschrift für Heinz Kronasser*, ed. E. Neu, Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 16-28.
- 1992 Indogermanisches Phonemsystem und lateinische Lautgeschichte. In: Panagi / Krisch 1992, 55-79.
- 1993a Reklameiamben aus Roms Königszeit. *Die Sprache* 34 [1991], 207-238.
- 1993b 1919 oder 1991? Zur Entwicklung der oskisch-umbrischen Studien nebst einer neuen Interpretation des Textes von Fonte Romito (Vetter Nr. 147). In: *Oskisch-Umbrisch: Texte und Grammatik. Arbeitstagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft und der Società Italiana di Glottologia vom 25. bis 28. September 1991 in Freiburg*, ed. H. Rix, Wiesbaden: Reichert, 46-95.

- 1995 Zu frühlateinischen Wortformen auf dem Forumscippus CIL I²,1. In: *Studia onomastica et indogermanica. Festschrift für Fritz Lochner von Hüttenbach zum 65. Geburtstag*, eds. M. Ofitsch and C. Zinko, Graz: Leykam, 65-73.
- 2002 Lateinisch *hostia*, *hostus*, *hostīre* und die stellvertretende Tiertötung der Hethiter. In: Fritz / Zeifelder 2002, 101-156.
- Eichner, Heiner and Hans Christian Luschützky (eds.)
- 1999 *Compositiones Indogermanicae in memoriam Jochem Schindler*. Praha: Enigma Corporation.
- Ernout, Alfred
- 1937 avtvmare. *Latomus* 1, 75-79.
- Ernout, Alfred and Antoine Meillet
- 1979 *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue latine*, 4^{me} edition. Troisième tirage, par Jacques André. Paris: Klincksieck.
- Fischer, Helmut
- 1982 Lateinisch *gravis* "schwer". *MSS* 41, 33-34.
- 1991 Nachtrag zu 'Lateinisch *gravis*' (*MSS* 41, 1982, 33f.). *MSS* 52, 7.
- Fischer, Helmut and Ralf-Peter Ritter
- 1991 Zu Bartholomaes (jungavest.) *aēta-* "das gebührende Teil". *MSS* 52, 9-13.
- Flobert, Pierre
- 1975 *Les verbes déponents latins des origines à Charlemagne*. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Forbes, Kathleen
- 1958 The relations of the particle ἀντί with κε(v) κα καν. *Glotta* 37, 179-182.
- Forssman, Bernhard
- 1965 Gr. πρόμνη, ai. *nimná-* und Verwandtes. *ZVS* 79, 11-18.
- 1972 Review of: X. Mignot, *Les verbes dénominatifs latins*. Paris 1969. *Gnomon* 44, 666-672.
- 1983 Etymologische Nachschlagewerke zum antiken Latein: Stand und Aufgaben. In: *Das etymologische Wörterbuch. Fragen der Konzeption und Gestaltung*, ed. A. Bammesberger, Regensburg: Pustet, 49-73.
- 1992 Die etymologische Erforschung des Lateinischen. In: Panagl / Krisch 1992, 295-310.
- 1993 Lateinisch *ieiunus* und *ieientare*. In: Meiser et al. 1993, 95-105.
- 1998 Vedisch *ātithipati-*, lateinisch *hospes*. In: Jasanoff / Melchert / Oliver 1998, 115-126.
- 1999 Lateinisch *permittiēs* und *perniciēs*. In: Eichner / Luschützky 1999, 69-76.
- 2002 Etymologie im *Thesaurus Linguae Latinae. Museum Helveticum* 59, 172-187.
- 2004 Lateinisch *proprius*, *propriare*. In: Hyllested et al. 2004, 131-138.

Fortson, Benjamin

- 2002 Linguistic and cultural notes on Latin *Iūnius* and related topics. In: *Indo-European Perspectives*, ed. M. Southern, Washington DC: Institute for the Study of Man, 61-77.

Fraenkel, Eduard

- 1948 Zur griechischen und lateinischen Grammatik und Wortforschung. *Philologus* 97, 161-176.

1955-1965 *Litauisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*. Two vols. Heidelberg: Winter.

Fritz, Matthias

- 1996 Das uridg. Wort für 'Nase' und das grundsprachliche Lautgesetz *RHV > *RV. *HS* 109, 1-20.

Fritz, Matthias and Susanne Zeilfelder (eds.)

- 2002 *Novalis Indogermanica. Festschrift für Günther Neumann zum 80. Geburtstag*. Graz: Leykam

Fruyt, Michèle

- 1986 *Problèmes méthodologiques de dérivation à propos des suffixes latins en ...cus*. Paris: Klincksieck.

García-Ramón, José-Luis

- 1993a Latin *ciēre, citus*, IE *kei-/ki- 'ponerse en movimiento' y Causat. *koi-éie-ti. In: Heidermanns / Rix / Seebold 1993, 125-139.

- 1993b Lat. *censēre*, got. *hazjan* und das idg. Präsens *kéns-e-ti (und *k̃ns-éie-ti?) 'verkündigt, schätzt', Stativ *k̃ns-eh₁-i- 'verkündigt, geschätzt sein / werden'. In: Meiser et al. 1993, 106-130.

- 1996 Lat. *auēre, (ad)iuuāre* and IE *h₂euh₁. In: *Akten des VIII. Internationalen Kolloquiums zur lateinischen Linguistik*, eds. A. Bammesberger and F. Heberlein, Heidelberg: Winter, 32-49.

- 1997 Lat. *prae*, gr. παρά, παρά und Verwandtes: idg. *pr̥h₂- und *pr̥- 'vom daneben, vor' gegenüber *pro(h₁) 'vor(n), vorwärts'. In: Lubotsky 1997, 47-62.

- 2006 Homme comme force, force d'homme: un motif onomastique et l'étymologie du vieil irlandais *gus*. In: *La langue poétique indo-européenne*, eds. G.-J. Pinault and D. Petit, Leuven: Peeters, 79-93.

Garnier, Romain

- 2004 *L'apophonie radicale dans le verbe latin. Étude synchronique et diachronique*. Doctoral diss. EPHÉ, Paris.

Gavoille, Laurent

- 2001 *Orare signifie-t-il "parler"?* In : *De lingua latina novae quaestiones. Actes du X^e Colloque International de Linguistique Latine*, ed. C. Moussy, Louvain: Peeters, 787-800.

- Georgiev, Vladimir
 1962 Lateinisch *crūs* and *clūnis*: Reste eines *r/n*-Stammes. *Die Sprache* 8, 1-3.
- Gerow, Edwin
 1973 ‘Frost’ in the R̄gveda. *JIES* 1, 224-231.
- Gerschner, Robert
 2002 *Die Deklination der Nomina bei Plautus*. Heidelberg: Winter.
- Giacomelli, Gabriella
 1963 *La lingua falisca*. Firenze: Olschki.
- Giacomelli, Roberto
 1994 Lingua quotidiana e grecismo nel lessico culinario latino. *ACME (Annali di lettere e filosofia dell'Università degli Studi di Milano)* 47, 2, 29-49.
- Gotō, Toshifumi
 1985 Altindisch *rāndhra-* und uridg. **lend^h*- . *MSS* 44, 77-91.
- Guasparri, Andrea
 2000 Acipenser. *Glotta* 76, 50-52.
- Guiraud, Charles
 1975 Les mots latins à préfixe *ue-*. *Revue des études anciennes* 77, 80-87.
- Gusmani, Roberto
 2002 Althochdeutsch (*hari*)*sliz*, lateinisch (*st*)*līs*. *HS* 115, 111-116.
- Hackstein, Olav
 1993 Eine weitere griechisch-tocharische Gleichung: Griechisch πτῆξαι und tocharisch B *pyāktsi*. *Glotta* 70, 136-165.
 1995 *Untersuchungen zu den sigmatischen Präsensstammbildungen des Tocharischen*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
 1997 Probleme der homerischen Formenlehre I. *MSS* 57, 19-46.
 2002a Uridg. *CH.CC > *C.CC. *HS* 115, 1-22.
 2002b *Die Sprachform der homerischen Epen*. Wiesbaden: Reichert.
- Hamp, Eric
 1960-61 Notulae. *Études Celtiques* 9, 139-140.
 1972 Latin *dacrīma*, *lacrumā* and Indo-European ‘tear’. *Glotta* 50, 291-299.
 1973 Another lesson from ‘frost’. *JIES* 1, 215-223.
 1974 Palat[al]ized */*l* in Umbrian. *Glotta* 52, 231-233.
 1977 Some Italic and Celtic correspondences. *ZVS* 77, 240-245.
 1978 Sound change and the etymological lexicon. In: *Papers from the Parasession on the lexicon*, *Chicago Linguistic Society*, 184-195.
 1980 Latin *volup(e)*. *ZVS* 94, 158.
 1981a IE *(*H_e*)*op-*. *MSS* 40, 39-60.
 1981b Refining Indo-European lexical entries. *ZVS* 95, 81-83.
 1982 Dulcis. *Folia Linguistica Historica* 3, 133-134.

- 1982-1983a Some Italic and Celtic Correspondences. *ZVS* 96, 95-100.
- 1982-1983b Indo-European substantives in *-mo- and *-ma-. *ZVS* 96, 170-177.
- 1983 Further on Latin *Capillus* and *Pullus* and Lautgesetze. *Folia Linguistica Historica* 4, 133-135.
- 1984a On the Meaning of Latin *voltus* and IE 'face'. In: *Papers from the Regional Meetings, Chicago Linguistic Society* 20, 149-153.
- 1984b Some Italic and Celtic correspondences. *ZVS* 97, 265-266.
- 1985a Latin *callum*, *callis*, Indic *kina-*. *ZVS* 98, 59.
- 1985b Indo-European **b^hetti-*, Latin *foedus*, and Balto-Slavic. *IF* 90, 66-69.
- 1988 Miscellanea. *IF* 93, 121-123.
- 1990 *aestumō*. *Glotta* 68, 119.
- 1992 *focus*. *Glotta* 70, 82.
- 1993 The text of CIL I²9 (son of Barbatus). In: Heidermanns / Rix / Seibold 1993, 157-163.
- 1997 Intensive and perfective *prō-* in Latin. In: *Studies in Honor of Jaan Puhvel. Part one: Ancient languages and philology*, eds. D. Disterheft, M. Huld and J. Greppin, Washington DC: Institut for the Study of Man, 123-130.
- 1999 *fides* and the Latin 5th declension. *Glotta* 74, 54-56.

Harðarson, Jón Axel

- 1994 Der Verlust zweier wichtiger Flexionskategorien im Uranatolischen. *HS* 107, 30-41.

Haug, Dag

- 2004 Lateinisch *concinnus* und *concinnare*. *Glotta* 80, 24-45.

Heidermanns, Frank

- 1993 *bonus*, *beātus* und ein altes Präverb des Lateinischen. In: Heidermanns / Rix / Seibold 1993, 165-173.
- 2002 Nominal composition in Sabellic and Proto-Italic. *TPS* 100, 185-202.

Heidermanns, Frank, Helmut Rix and Elmar Seibold

- 1993 *Sprachen und Schriften des antiken Mittelmeerraums. Festschrift für Jürgen Untermann zum 65. Geburtstag*, Innsbruck: IBS.

Heiermeier, A.

- 1980 *Die indogermanische orientierte ursprachliche Konzeption *kuendhro- / *kuondhro- / *kuondhnā*. Dublin University Press.

Hill, Eugen

- 2003 *Untersuchungen zum inneren Sandhi des Indogermanischen. Der Zusammenstoß von Dentalplosiven im Indoiranischen, Germanischen, Italischen und Keltischen*. Bremen: Hempen.
- 2006 Lateinisch *crēscō* 'wachsen' etymologisch: urslavisch **krējō* 'genesen', litauisch *šeriù* 'futtern' oder armenisch *serem* 'erzeugen'? *JDLLR* 3, 187-209.

- Hilmarsson, Jörundur
 1993 The fate of *TTR/RTT* in Indo-European. In: Meiser et al. 1993, 209-222.
- Hiltbrunner, Otto
 1958 *Latina Graeca*. Bern: Francke.
- Hirt, Hermann
 1916-17 Etymologien. *IF* 37, 227-236.
- Hyllested, Adam, Anders Jørgensen, Jenny Larsson and Thomas Olander (eds.)
 2004 *Per Aspera ad Asteriscos. Studia indogermanica in honorem Jens Elmegård Rasmussen sexagenarii Idibus Martii anno MMIV*. Innsbruck: IBS.
- Isebaert, Lambert
 1988 La formation de latin *domāre*. In: *A Linguistic Happening in Memory of Ben Schwartz: Studies in Anatolian, Italic, and Other Indo-European Languages*, ed. Y. Arbeitman, Louvain-la-Neuve: Peeters, 349-359.
 1992 Spuren akrostatischer Präsensflexion im Lateinischen. In: Panagl / Krisch 1992, 193-205.
 1995 Lat. *crepāre*. *MSS* 55, 41-43.
- Isebaert, Lambert and Herman Seldeslachts
 1994 Tokharisch *twānkā- ‘einzwängen’ und Verwandtes. *HS* 107, 172-177.
- Janda, Michael
 1998 Die hohle und geschlossene Hand im Urindogermanischen. *Die Sprache* 40, 1-25.
 1999 Εὐσίχθων ‘Erderschütterer’. In: Eichner / Luschützky 1999, 183-203.
 2000 *Eleusis. Das indogermanische Erbe der Mysterien*. Innsbruck: IBS.
- Jasanoff, Jay
 1976 Gr. ἄμφω, lat. *ambō* et le mot indo-européen pour ‘l’un et l’autre’. *BSL* 71, 123-131.
 1988-1990 The origin of the Celtic comparative type Olr. *tressa*, MW *trech* ‘stronger’. *Die Sprache* 34, 171-189.
 2004 Plus ça change...: Lachmann’s Law in Latin. In: Penney 2004, 405-416.
- Jasanoff, Jay, H. Craig Melchert and Lisi Oliver (eds.)
 1998 *Mir Curad. Studies in honor of Calvert Watkins*. Innsbruck: IBS.
- Jiménez Samudio
 1989 La forma pronominal latina ipse: Su origen. *Emerita* 57, 119-127.
- Job, Michael
 1999 Zur Etymologie von lat. *invitare*. In: *Studia Celtica et Indogermanica. Festschrift für Wolfgang Meid zum 70. Geburtstag*, eds. P. Anreiter and E. Jerem, Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapítvány, 151-155.

- Joseph, Lionel
 1986 A survival from the Italo-Celtic legal vocabulary. *Ériu* 37, 119-125.
- Joseph, Brian and Rex Wallace
 1987 Latin *sum* / Oscan *súm, sim, esum*. *AJPh* 108, 675-693.
- Juret, A.
 1942 *Dictionnaire étymologique grec et latin*. Maçon: Protat.
- Kallio, Petri
 2004 Tocharian loanwords in Samoyed? In: *Etymologie, Entlehnungen und Entwicklungen: Festschrift für Jorma Koivulehto zum 70. Geburtstag*, eds. I. Hyvärinen, P. Kallio and J. Korhonen, Helsinki: Société Néophilologique, 129-137.
- Katz, Joshua
 1998a Testimonia Ritus Italici. *HSCP* 98, 183-217.
 1998b How to be a dragon in Indo-European. In: Jasanooff / Melchert / Oliver 1998, 317-334.
 2006 The “*Urbi et Orbi*-Rule” Revisited. *JIES* 34, 319-361.
- Keller, Madeleine
 1980 Latin *expergiscor*. *BSL* 75, 309-324.
 1982 Latin *vescor*. *Revue de philologie, de littérature et d' histoire anciennes* 56, 81-93.
 1992 *Les verbes latins à infectum en -sc-, étude morphologique*. Bruxelles: Latomus.
- Klingenschmitt, Gert
 1972 Die mittelpersischen Pronomina 'yn und h' n, neopersisch īn und ān. *MSS* 30, 93-102.
 1978 Zum Ablaut des indogermanischen Kausativs. *ZVS* 92, 1-13.
 1980 Zur Etymologie des Lateinischen. In: *Lautgeschichte und Etymologie: Akten der VI. Fachtagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft, Wien, 24.-29. September 1978*, eds. M. Mayrhofer, M. Peters and O. Pfeiffer, Wiesbaden: Reichert, 208-222.
 1982 *Das altarmenische Verbum*. Wiesbaden: Reichert.
 1987 Erbe und Neuerung beim germanischen Demonstrativpronomen. *Althochdeutsch. Band I: Grammatik, Glossen und Texte*, eds. R. Bergmann, H. Tiefenbach and L. Voetz, Heidelberg: Winter, 169-189.
 1989 Altlateinisch *exprētus* (Plaut. Bacch. 446). In: *Indogermanica Europaea: Festschrift für Wolfgang Meid zum 60. Geburtstag am 12.11.1989*, eds. K. Heller, O. Panagl and J. Tischler, Graz: Institut für Sprachwissenschaft, 79-100.
 1992 Die lateinische Nominalflexion. In: Panagl / Krisch 1992, 89-135.
 2004 Zur Etymologie der klassischen Sprachen. In: *Artes et Scientia: Festschrift für Ralf-Peter Ritter zum 65. Geburtstag*, eds. P. Anreiter, M. Haslinger

- and H.D. Pohl, Wien: Praesens, 239-252.
- 2005 *Aufsätze zur Indogermanistik*. Eds. M. Janda, R. Lühr, J. Matzinger and S. Schaffner. Hamburg: Dr. Kovač.
- Kloekhorst, Alwin
- 2006a Hittite *pai-/pi-* ‘to give’. *IF* 111, 110-119.
- 2006b Initial laryngeals in Anatolian. *HS* 119, 77-108.
- 2008 *Etymological Dictionary of the Hittite Inherited Lexicon*. Leiden: Brill.
- Kluge, Friedrich and Elmar Seibold
- 1999 *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache*. 23., erweiterte Auflage. Berlin – New York: Walter de Gruyter.
- Knobloch, Johann
- 1973 Lat. *helluo, -onis* m. ‘Prasser’. *Die Sprache* 19, 63.
- 1977 Lat. *fēnus, pīgnus* und die Viehverstellung. *Rheinisches Museum* 120, 92-93.
- 1978 Untersuchungen zur umbrischen Wortkunde. *Rheinisches Museum* 121, 161-163.
- Kölligan, Daniel
- 2005 Lat. *lugēre* ‘trauern’. *IJDLR* 2, 169-175.
- Kortlandt, Frederik
- 1980a More evidence for Italo-Celtic. *Ériu* 32, 1-22.
- 1980b *H₂O* and *oH₂*. *Lingua Posnaniensis* 23, 127-128.
- 1983a Greek numerals and PIE glottalic consonants. *MSS* 42, 97-104.
- 1983b Demonstrative pronouns in Balto-Slavic, Armenian and Tocharian. *Studies in Slavic and General Linguistics* 3, 311-322.
- 1983c Notes on Armenian historical phonology III: *h-*. *Studia Caucasia* 5, 9-16.
- 1985a Long vowels in Balto-Slavic. *Baltistica* 21/2, 112-124.
- 1985b Arm. *artawsr* ‘tear’. *Annual of Armenian Linguistics* 6, 59-61.
- 1986 Posttonic **w* in Old Irish. *Ériu* 37, 89-92.
- 1989 Lachmann’s Law. In: *The new sound of Indo-European: Essays in phonological reconstruction*, ed. T. Vennemann, Berlin – New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 103-105.
- 1992 The Germanic fifth class of strong verbs. *NOWELE* 19, 101-107.
- 1993 Proto-Armenian numerals. In: *In honorem Holger Pedersen: Kolloquium der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft vom 26. bis 28. März 1993 in Kopenhagen*, ed. J.E. Rasmussen, Wiesbaden: Reichert, 253-257.
- 1996 Old Irish *ol* ‘inquit’. *Études celtiques* 32, 143-145.
- 1997a Arm. *nēr* ‘sister-in-law’. *Annual of Armenian Linguistics* 18, 7-9.
- 1997b Baltic ē- and ī/jā-stems. *Baltistica* 32, 157-163.
- 1999 Lachmann’s law again. In: *Language change and typological variation: in honor of Winfred P. Lehmann on the occasion of 83rd birthday. Vol. I: Language change and phonology*, ed. E. Polomé and C. Justus, Washington DC: Institute for the Study of Man, 246-248.

- 2000 Old Norse *taka*, Gothic *tekan*, Greek τεταγών. *NOWELE* 36, 59-65.
- 2003 *Armeniaca: comparative notes. With an appendix on the historical phonology of Classical Armenian* by Robert S.P. Beekes. Ann Arbor: Caravan.
- 2005 Lithuanian *tekēti* and related formations. *Baltistica* 40, 167-170.
- 2007 *Italo-Celtic origins and prehistoric development of the Irish language*. Amsterdam – New York: Rodopi.
- Kroonen, Guus
- 2006 Gemination and allomorphy in the Proto-Germanic *mn*-stems: *bottom* and *rime*. *ABÄG* 61, 17-25.
- Kuiper, Franciscus
- 1995 Gothic *bagms* and Old Icelandic *ylgr*. *NOWELE* 25, 63-88.
- Kümmel, Martin
- 2000 *Das Perfekt im Indoiranischen*. Wiesbaden: Reichert.
- 2004a Das Wort für ‘Biber’ und einige Probleme der altgermanischen Phonologie. In: *Historisch-vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft und germanische Sprachen. Akten der 4. Neulandtagung der Historisch-Vergleichenden Sprachwissenschaft in Potsdam 2001*, eds. M. Fritz and I. Wischer, Innsbruck: IBS, 105-117.
- 2004b Zu einigen seltenen Wörtern in der *Cistellaria*. In: *Studien zu Plautus' Cistellaria*, eds. R. Hartkamp and F. Hurka, Tübingen: Gunter Narr, 347-362.
- 2005 Ved. *tand-* und ein neues indoiranisches Lautgesetz. In: *Indogermanica. Festschrift für Gert Klingenschmitt*, ed. G. Schweiger, Taimering, 321-332.
- de Lamberterie, Charles
- 1990 *Les adjectifs grecs en -υς: sémantique et comparaison*. Two vols. Louvain-la-Neuve: Peeters.
- 1994 L’adverbe grec ὑπέρφεν. In: *Mélanges François Kerlouégan*, eds. D. Conso, N. Fick and B. Poulle. Paris: Les Belles Lettres, 321-340
- 1996 Latin *pignus* et la théorie glottalique. In: *Aspects of Latin: papers from the seventh International Colloquium on Latin linguistics, Jerusalem, April 1993*, ed. H. Rosén, Innsbruck: IBS, 135-152.
- Lazzarini, Maria Letizia and Paolo Poccetti
- 2001 *Il mondo enotrio tra VI e V secolo a.C. Atti dei seminari napoletani (1996-1998). L'iscrizione paleoitalica da Tortora*. Napoli: Lofredo.
- ledo-Lemos, Francisco Jose
- 2002 The etymology of Latin *uirgo* and the Latin evolution of the consonantal group *-rgʷ-. *IF* 107, 219-239.
- Lee, D.J.N.
- 1967 The modal particles ḍv, κε(v), κα. *AJPh* 88, 45-56.

- Lejeune, Michel
- 1974 *Manuel de la langue vénète*. Heidelberg: Winter.
 - 1990 Notes de linguistique italique XL. *Revue des études latines* 68, 28-30.
- Leumann, Manu
- 1940 Literaturbericht für das Jahr 1937. *Glotta* 28, 1-21.
 - 1959 *Kleine Schriften*. Zürich – Stuttgart: Artemis.
 - 1960 Zwei lateinischen Wortbedeutungen: *Lucina* und *bubō*. *Die Sprache* 6, 156-161.
 - 1977 *Lateinische Laut- und Formenlehre*. München: C.H. Beck.
- Levin, Saul
- 1983 Hebrew *pi(y)legēš*, Greek παλλακή, Latin *paelex*: the origin of intermarriage among the Early Indo-Europeans and Semites. *General Linguistics* 23, 191-197.
- Lindeman, Frederik Otto
- 1965 La loi de Sievers et le début du mot en indo-européen. *NTS* 20, 38-108.
- Lindner, Thomas
- 2002 *Lateinische Komposita. Morphologische, historische und lexikalische Studien*. Innsbruck: IBS.
- Lexikon der indogermanischen Verben². Die Wurzeln und ihre Primärstammbildungen.*
Unter Leitung von H. Rix ... bearbeitet von M. Kümmel, Th. Zehnder, R. Lipp, B. Schirmer Wiesbaden: Reichert. 2001.
- Livingston, Ivy
- 2004 *A linguistic commentary of Livius Andronicus*. New York – London: Routledge.
- Lloyd, Albert and Otto Springer
- 1988 *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Althochdeutschen*. Bd. I: *a-bezzisto*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Lockwood, William B.
- 1990 Latin *columba, palumbes*, Greek κόλυμβος. *HS* 103, 261-263.
 - 2001 On the origin of Lat. *hirundo* and Gr. χελιδών. *Glotta* 77, 217-218.
- Lubotsky, Alexander
- 1981 Gr. πτήγνυμι : Skt. *pajrā-* and loss of laryngeals before mediae in Indo-Iranian. *MSS* 40, 133-138.
 - 1985 The PIE word for ‘dry’. *ZVS* 98, 1-10.
 - 1988 *The system of nominal accentuation in Sanskrit and Proto-Indo-European*. Leiden etc.: Brill.
 - 1989 Against a Proto-Indo-European phoneme *a. In: *The new sound of Indo-European: Essays in phonological reconstruction*, ed. T. Vennemann, Berlin – New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 53-66.
 - 1990 La loi de Brugmann et *H₃e-. *La reconstruction des laryngales*, ed. Liège –

- Paris, 129-136.
- 1994 RV. ávidhat. In: *Früh-, Mittel- und Spätindogermanisch: Akten der IX. Fachtagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft vom 5. bis 9. Oktober 1992 in Zürich*, eds. G. Dunkel, G. Meyer, S. Scarlata and C. Seidl, Wiesbaden: Reichert, 201-206.
- 1995 Reflexes of intervocalic laryngeals in Sanskrit. In: *Kuryłowicz Memorial Volume, Part One*, ed. W. Smoczyński, Cracow: Universitas, 213-233.
- 1997 (ed.) *Sound Law and Analogy : papers in honor of Robert S.P. Beekes on the occasion of his 60th birthday*. Amsterdam – Atlanta: Rodopi.
- 2000 The Vedic root *vr-* ‘to cover’ and its present. In: *Indoarisch, Iranisch und die Indogermanistik*, eds. B. Forssman and R. Plath, Wiesbaden: Reichert, 315-325.
- 2001 Reflexes of PIE *sk in Indo-Iranian. *Incontri Linguistici* 24, 25-57.
- 2004 Avestan *siiazd-*, Sanskrit *sedh-*, Latin *cēdere*. In: Hyllested et al. 2004, 323-332.
- 2006 Indo-European ‘heel’. In: *Studi linguistici in onore di Roberto Gusmani*, eds. R. Bombi, G. Cifoletti, F. Fusco, L. Innocente and V. Orioles. Alessandria: ed. dell’Orso, 1005-1010.
- fthc. The Sanskrit root *stig(h)*. In: *Memorial volume for T.J. Elizarenkova*.
- Lühr, Rosemarie
- 2000 *Die Gedichte des Skalden Egill*. Dettelbach: J.H. Röll.
- Mallory, James and Douglas Q. Adams (eds.)
- 1997 *Encyclopedia of Indo-European culture*. London – Chicago: Fitzroy Dearborn.
- Manessy-Guitton, Jacqueline
- 1964 *facinus et les substantifs neutres latins en -nus*. *Revue de philologie*, 3^{me} série 38, 48-58.
- Marinetti, Anna
- 1999 Venetico 1976-1996. Acquisizione e prospettive. In: *Protostoria e storia del ‘Venetorum Angulus’*, ed. A. Maggiani, Pisa – Roma: Istituti editoriali e poligrafici internazionali, 391-436.
- 2004 Venetico: rassegna di nuove iscrizioni (Este, Altino, Auronzo, S. Vito, Asolo). *Studi Etruschi* 70, 389-408.
- Martzloff, Vincent
- 2006 *Les thèmes de présent en yod dans l'épigraphie italique et en latin archaïque*. Thèse doctorale, Univ. Lumière – Lyon II.
- Masson, Émilie
- 1967 *Recherches sur les plus anciens emprunts sémitiques en grec*. Paris: Klincksieck.
- Mastrelli, Carlo Alberto
- 1979 Una nota su lat. *rēnēs* e gr. *páxiç*. *Incontri Linguistici* 5, 37-42.
- 1980 Un falso arcaismo: lat-fal. *uxor*, pel. *usur*. *Archivio glottologico italiano*

- 65, 14-18.
- Matasović, Ranko
 2004 *Gender in Indo-European*. Heidelberg: Winter.
- Matzinger, Joachim
 2003 Albanisch *kam* ‘ich habe’. *Studia Etymologica Cracoviensia* 8, 111-118.
 2005 Messapisch und Albanisch. *IJDLLR* 2, 29-54.
- Mayrhofer, Manfred
 1986-2002 *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindoarischen*. 3 volumes. Heidelberg: Winter.
- McCone, Kim
 1991 *The Indo-European origins of the Old Irish nasal presents, subjunctives and futures*. Innsbruck: IBS.
 1992a OIr. *torc*, Av. *θβərəsō* < PIE **tworkos* ‘(cutter,) boar’. *MSS* 53, 99-100.
 1992b OIr. *aub* ‘river’ and *amnair* ‘maternal uncle’. *MSS* 53, 101-111.
- Meid, Wolfgang
 1956-57 Zur Dehnung praeaffixaler Vokale in sekundären Nominalableitungen. *IF* 62, 260-295 and *IF* 63, 1-28.
 1957 Das Suffix *-no-* in Götternamen. *Beiträge zur Namenforschung* 8, 72-108, 113-126.
 1958 Zur Bedeutung und Bildung von altindisch *dámūnas-*. *IF* 63, 151-162.
- Meier-Brügger, Michael
 1977 Lateinisch *humī* und *domī*. *ZVS* 91, 159-165.
 1979 Lateinisch *sōspes*, *Sōspita* und vedisch *svasti-*. *ZVS* 93, 100-102.
 1980 Lateinisch *audīre/oboedīre*: Etymologie und Lautgeschichte. In: *Lautgeschichte und Etymologie: Akten der VI. Fachtagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft, Wien, 24.-29. September 1978*, eds. M. Mayrhofer, M. Peters and O. Pfeiffer, Wiesbaden: Reichert, 287-292.
 1990 Griechisch (επι)λίγδην und λιχανός, lateinisch *pollex* und *pollingere*. *Glotta* 68, 1-3.
 1992 Zu lateinisch *ōmen*. *Glotta* 70, 248-249.
 2004 On the Proto-Indo-European secondary root **swed^h(h₁)-* /**swed^h(h₁)*. In: *Indo-European word formation: Proceedings of the conference held at the University of Copenhagen, October 20th-22nd, 2000*, eds. J. Clackson and B.A. Olsen, Copenhagen: Museum Tusculaneum, 183-188.
- Meillet, Antoine
 1918 À propos de latin *formīca*. *Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique de Paris* 20, 115.
- Meiser, Gerhard
 1986 *Lautgeschichte der umbrischen Sprache*. Innsbruck: IBS.
 1993 Das Gerundivum im Spiegel der italischen Onomastik. In: Heidermanns /

- Rix / Seibold 1993, 255-268.
- 1998 *Historische Laut- und Formenlehre der lateinischen Sprache*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
- 2003 *Veni Vidi Vici. Die Vorgeschichte der lateinischen Perfektsystems*. München: Beck.
- Meiser, Gerhard et al.
- 1993 *Indogermanica et Italica: Festschrift für Helmut Rix zum 65. Geburtstag*, ed. G. Meiser in cooperation with J. Bendahman, J.A. Harðarson and C. Schaefer. Innsbruck: IBS.
- Melchert, H. Craig
- 1985 Hittite *imma* and Latin *immo*. *ZVS* 98, 184-205.
- 1994 *Anatolian Historical Phonology*. Amsterdam – Atlanta: Rodopi.
- 1998 Hittite *arku-* “chant, intone” vs. *arkuwā(i)-* “make a plea”. *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 50, 45-51.
- 1999 Hittite *tuk(kan)zi-* “cultivation, breeding”. *Ktema* 24, 17-23.
- 2002 Hieroglyphic Luvian REL-*ipa* ‘indeed, certainly’. In: *Indo-European Perspectives*, ed. M. Southern, Washington DC: Institute for the Study of Man, 223-232.
- 2005 Latin *īnsolēscō*, Hittite *šulle(šš)-* and PIE statives in -ē-. In: *Hrdá Máňasā. Sborník statej k 70-letiju so dnja poždenija professora Leonarda Georgieviča Gercenberga*. Sankt-Peterburg: Nauka, 90-98.
- 2007a PIE **h₂esp-* ‘to cut’. In: Nussbaum 2007c, 253-258.
- 2007b Luvian Evidence for PIE **h₃eit-* ‘take along, fetch’. *Indo-European Studies Bulletin* UCLA.
- Mignot, Xavier
- 1969 *Les verbes dénominatifs latins*. Paris: Klincksieck.
- Morani, M.
- 1984 *Augurium augur augustus*: una questione di metodo. *Glotta* 62, 65-71.
- Moussy, Claude
- 1980 Une étymologie de lat. *uxor*. *BSL* 75, 325-346.
- Muller, F.M. Jzn.
- 1926 *Altitalisches Wörterbuch*. Göttingen.
- Nepokupnyj, Anatolij
- 2002 The Prussian taboo: *mosuco* [Elbing Dictionary, 662] ‘weasel’ as a diminutive of *moazo* [Elbing Dictionary, 178] ‘aunt’. *Baltistica* 37, 35-43.
- Neri, Sergio
- 2007 *Cadere e abbattere in Indoeuropeo. Sull’ etimologia di tedesco fallen, latino aboleo e greco ἀπόλλυμι*. Innsbruck: IBS.
- Niedermann, Max
- 1899 Studien zur Geschichte der lateinischen Wortbildung. *IF* 10, 221-258.

- 1945 *Phonétique historique du latin*. Paris: Klincksieck.
- Nieto, Emilio
 1988 Veia: Apud Oscos Dicebatur Plastrum (P.F., 506,3). *Emerita* 56, 37-41.
- Nowicki, Helmut
 1978 Zur Stammbildung von lat. *custōs*. *ZVS* 92, 184-194.
 2002 Lateinisch -īna als Motionssuffix. In: Fritz / Zeifelder 2002, 333-341.
- Nussbaum, Alan
 1973 *benuso, couortuso*, and the archetype of *Tab. Ig.* I and VI-VIIa. *JIES* 1, 356-369.
 1976 Umbrian *pisher*. *Glotta* 54, 241-253.
 1986 *Head and horn in Indo-European*. Berlin – New York: Walter de Gruyter.
 1994 Five Latin verbs from a root *leik-. *HSCP* 96, 161-190.
 1996 “Decasuative” derivatives (Latin *acētum*, *aurītus*, *acūtus*, *avītus*: four of a kind?). Handout, ECIEC 15, June 1996.
 1997 The “Saussure Effect” in Latin and Italic. In: Lubotsky 1997, 181-203.
 1998a *Two studies in Greek and Homeric Linguistics*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
 1998b Severe Problems. In: Jasanoff / Melchert / Oliver 1998, 521-538.
 1998c More on “Decasuative” nominal stems in IE. Handout, ECIEC 17, May 1998.
 1999a **Jocidus*: An account of the Latin adjectives in -idus. In: Eichner / Luschützky 1999, 377-419.
 1999b Some old stories and a “new” adjective in Latin. Handout, ECIEC 19, May 1999.
 2003 A benign interpretation. Handout, ECIEC 22, June 2003.
 2004a Cool *-ēd-: The Latin *frigēdō* and Gr. ἀλγηδών, τηκεδών, and ρῆγεδανός types. Handout ECIEC 2004.
 2004b A -t- Party: Various IE nominal stems in *-(o/e)t-. Handout, *West Coast Indo-European Conference*, November 2004.
 2007a What does **h₂ner* do? Well... Handout, ECIEC 2007.
 2007b Latin present stems in -sā-: A possibly not so minor type. Handout, Kyoto, September 2007.
 2007c (ed.) *Verba Docenti. Studies in historical and Indo-European linguistics presented to Jay H. Jasanoff by students, colleagues, and friends*. Ann Arbor – New York: Beech Stave Press.
- Nyman, Martti
 1982 Positing a Lautgesetz: Latin *capillus*, *pullus* and kindred issues. *Folia Linguistica Historica* 3, 87-108.
 1987 Semantic selection properties and etymology: Latin *mīca*. *Glotta* 65, 221-239.
 1990 Hits and misses: Lat. *considerare* and *desiderare*. *HS* 103, 51-68.
- Oettinger, Norbert
 1976 *Die militärischen Eide der Hethiter*. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
 1979 *Die Stammbildung des Hethitischen Verbums*. Nachdruck [2002] mit einer

- kurzen Revision der hethitischen Verbalklassen. Dresden: TU.
- 1998 Wiesel und Schwägerin. Zu einem semantischen Problem. In: *Man and the animal world. Studies ... in memoriam Sándor Bökényi*, eds. P. Anreiter et al., Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapítvány, 649-654.
- 2003 Zum Ablaut von *n*-Stämmen im Anatolischen und der Brechung *ē* > *ya*. In: *Derivation, Flexion und Ablaut. Akten der Arbeitstagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft. Freiburg, 19. bis 22. Sept. 2001*, eds. E. Tichy, D. Wodtko, B. Irslinger, Bremen: Hempen, 141-152.
- 2007 Hieroglyphen-luwisch *latara/i-* ‘erweitern’, ai. *rāndhra-* und nhd. *Lende, Land*. In: Nussbaum 2007c, 259-262.
- Oleson, J.P.
- 1976 A possible physiological basis for the term *urinator* ‘diver’. *AJPh* 97, 22-29.
- Oniga, Renato
- 1999 Etimologia e struttura morgologica di *acipenser*. In: *De lingua latina novae qvaestiones. Actes du X^e Colloque International de Linguistique Latine*, ed. C. Moussy, Louvain: Peeters, 133-141.
- Panagl, Oswald
- 1991 Die Etymologie von lat. *(ir)rigare*. *HS* 104, 199-204.
- Panagl, Oswald and Thomas Krisch
- 1992 *Latein und Indogermanisch. Akten des Kolloquiums der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft, Salzburg, 23.-26. September 1986*. Innsbruck: IBS.
- Panagl, Oswald and Thomas Lindner
- 1995 Etyma Latina. In: *Studia onomastica et indogermanica. Festschrift für Fritz Lochner von Hüttenbach zum 65. Geburtstag*, eds. M. Ofitsch and C. Zinko, Graz: Leykam, 167-174.
- Pariente, Angel
- 1975 *Necesse. Emerita* 43, 25-39.
- Parker, Holt N.
- 1988 Latin **sisō* > *serō* and related rules. *Glotta* 66, 221-241.
- 2000 *Flaccus. Classical Quarterly* 50, 455-62.
- Parlangèli, Oronzo
- 1960 *Studi Messapici*. Milano: Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere.
- Patri, Sylvain
- 2001 Une correspondance irano-slave en novgorodien. *HS* 114, 290-306.
- Penney, John (ed.)
- 2004 *Indo-European perspectives: studies in honour of Anna Morpurgo Davies*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Peruzzi, Emilio
- 1969 Velum. *Athenaeum* 47 (nuova serie) / 57 (della rivista), 256-265.

- 1992 Umbro *kletra* e latino *clitellae*. *La parola del passato* 47, 343-362.
- Peters, Martin
- 1980 *Untersuchungen zur Vertretung der indogermanischen Laryngale im Griechischen*. Wien: Akademie der Wissenschaften [= Phil.-Hist. Klasse, Sitzungsberichte, 377. Band].
- Petit, Daniel
- 2004 On the Hittite verb *ark-*. *Die Sprache* 44, 1-25.
- Pike, Moss
- 2007 Latin *salūs* ‘health’. Handout ECIEC 26, June 2007, Yale Univ.
- Pinault, Georges-Jean
- 1987 *Bellum* : La guerre et la beauté. In: *De Virgile à Jacob Balde. Hommage à M^{me} Andrée Thill*, ed. G. Freyburger, Mulhouse: Université de Haute Alsace, 151-156.
- 1997 Terminologie du petit bétail en tokharien. *Studia etymologica cracoviensia* 2, 175-219.
- 1998 Analyse de latin *caesaries*. In: *Moussylanea. Mélanges de linguistique et de littérature anciennes offerts à Claude Moussy*, eds. B. Bureau and C. Nicolas, Louvain – Paris: Peeters, 15-30.
- 1999 Tokharien A *kapšaṇi*, B *kektseñe*. In: Eichner / Luschützky 1999, 457-478.
- 2000 Védique *dámūnas-*, latin *dominus* et l’origine du suffixe de Hoffmann. *BSL* 95, 61-118.
- 2001 Le type latin *uorāgo*: un reflet d’un suffixe indo-européen. *Glotta* 77, 85-109.
- 2006a L’indo-iranien et les nouvelles langues apparues en asie centrale dans le travail d’Antoine Meillet. In: *Meillet aujourd’hui*, eds. G. Bergounioux and C. de Lamberterie, Louvain – Paris: Peeters, 191-243.
- 2006b Sur l’évolution phonétique *tsk* > *tk* en tokharien commun. *MSS* 62 [2002], 103-156.
- 2007 A star is born: a “new” PIE *-ter- suffix. In: Nussbaum 2007c, 271-279.
- Pisani, Vittore
- 1979 *Feber, februm, februārius* e le continuazioni latini di sr. *Archivio Glottologico Italiano* 65, 102-106.
- von Planta, Robert
- 1892 *Grammatik der oskisch-umbrischen Dialekte. Erster Band: Einleitung und Lautlehre*. Strassburg: Trübner.
- Pokorny, Julius
- 1959 *Indogermanisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*. Bern: Francke.
- Porzio Gernia, Maria Luisa
- 1981 Gli elementi celtici del latino. In: *I Celti d’Italia*, ed. E. Campanile, Pisa: Giardini, 97-122.

Postgate, J.

- 1899 *Operatus and operari. The Journal of Philology* 26, 314-320.

Praust, Karl

- 1998 Armenisch *əmpem* ‘trinke’. *Die Sprache* 38, 184-200.
- 2004 Zur historischen Beurteilung von griech. κλίνω, äol. κλίνω, der altindischen 9. Präsensklasse und zur Frage grundsprachlicher “ni-Präsentien”. In: *Artes et Scientia: Festschrift für Ralf-Peter Ritter zum 65. Geburtstag*, eds. P. Anreiter, M. Haslinger and H.D. Pohl, Wien: Praesens, 369-390.
- 2005 What Greek can tell us about the prehistory of English ‘to fall’. Paper at the conference *Greek and Latin from an Indo-European Perspective*, Cambridge, UK, July 2005.

Prosdocimi, Aldo

- 1988 La lingua. In: *I Veneti Antichi. Lingua e cultura*, eds. G. Fogolari and A. Prosdocimi, 223-440.

Puhvel, Jaan

- 1992 Shaft-shedding Artemis and mind-voiding *Ate*: Hittite determinants of Greek etyma. *HS* 105, 4-8.
- 1998 Latin *furor*: help from Hittite. In: Jasanooff / Melchert / Oliver 1998, 607-609.
- 2006 Latin *merē* and Hittite *marri*. *Glotta* 81, 184-186.

Pulgram, Ernst

- 1976 Venetic .e.kupeðvari.s. In: *Studies in Greek, Italic and Indo-European linguistics. Offered to Leonard L. Palmer on the occasion of his seventieth birthday*, eds. A. Morpurgo Davies and W. Meid, Innsbruck: IBS, 299-304.

Radke, Gerhard

- 1981 *Archaisches Latein. Historische und sprachgeschichtliche Untersuchungen*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.

Rasmussen, Jens Elmegård

- 1984 Miscellaneous morphological problems in Indo-European languages III. *Arbejdspapirer udsendt af Institut for Linguistik, Københavns Universitet* 4, 135-149 (= Rasmussen 1999 1: 146-156).
- 1989 *Studien zur Morphophonemik der indogermanischen Grundsprache*. Innsbruck: IBS.
- 1993 Review of Schrijver 1991. *Acta Linguistica Hafniensia* 26, 175-205.
- 1999 *Selected Papers on Indo-European Linguistics*. 2 volumes. University of Copenhagen: Museum Tusculanum.

Regnaud, Paul

- 1908 *Dictionnaire étymologique du latin et du grec dans ses rapports avec le latin*. Lyon – Paris.

Rieken, Elisabeth

- 1999 *Untersuchungen zur nominalen Stammbildung des Hethitischen.* Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
 2003 Hieroglyphen-luwisch *zi+ra/i-la-mi-i* ("SCALPRUM.ARGENTUM") *su-ha-pa-na-ti*: ein Kompositum und eine neue luwisch-lateinische Isoglosse. *HS* 116, 35-53.

Risch, Ernst

- 1954 Der Typus *parturire* im Lateinischen. *IF* 61, 187-195.
 1979 Zur altlateinischen Gebetsprache. *Incontri Linguistici* 5, 43-53.
 1984 *Gerundivum und Gerundium. Gebruach im klassischen und älteren Latein. Entstehung und Vorgeschichte.* Berlin – New York: Walter de Gruyter.
 1985 Gab es im Latein ein Neutrum Singular *nundinum*? In: *Sprachwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Festschrift für Johann Knobloch*, eds. H. Ölberg and G. Schmidt, Innsbruck: AMÖ, 329-338.

Ritter, Ralf-Peter

- 2004 Zur Etymologie von lat. *lignum*. In: Hyllested et al. 2004, 487-490.

Rix, Helmut

- 1965 Lat. *iecur, iocineris*. *MSS* 18, 79-92.
 1966 Die lateinische Synkope als historisches und phonologisches Problem. *Kratylos* 11, 156-165.
 1976 Die umbrischen Infinitive auf *-fi* und die urindogermanische Infinitivendung *-d'īōj*. In: *Studies in Greek, Italic and Indo-European linguistics. Offered to Leonard L. Palmer on the occasion of his seventieth birthday*, eds. A. Morpurgo Davies and W. Meid, Innsbruck: IBS, 319-331.
 1978 Die Altersangabe in der oskischen Inschrift Ve. 70 und osk.-umbr. *akno-* 'Jahr'. *MSS* 37, 149-163.
 1981 Rapporti onomastici fra il panteon etrusco e quello romano. In: *Gli Etruschi e Roma*, ed. G. Colonna, Roma: Bretschneider, 104-126 (= *Kleine Schriften*, 2001, 272-294).
 1985a *sūdōr* und *sīdus*. In: *Sprachwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Festschrift für Johann Knobloch*, eds. H. Ölberg and G. Schmidt, Innsbruck: AMÖ, 339-350.
 1985b The last word of the Duenos inscription. *MSS* 46, 193-220.
 1992 Zur Entstehung des lateinischen Perfektparadigmas. In: Panagl / Krisch 1992, 221-240.
 1993 osk. *úpsannam* – *uupsens* und Zugehöriges. In: Heidermanns / Rix / Seebold 1993, 329-348.
 1994a *Die Termini der Unfreiheit in den Sprachen Altitaliens*. Stuttgart: Steiner.
 1994b Lateinisch und sabelisch. Stammbaum und/ oder Sprachbund? *Incontri Linguistici* 17, 13-29.
 1995a Einige lateinische Präsensstammbildungen zu *Seł*-Wurzeln. In: *Kuryłowicz Memorial Volume, Part One*, ed. W. Smoczyński, Cracow: Universitas, 399-408.
 1995b Oskisch *bravīs*, oskisch *uruví*, lateinisch *urvum* und 'europäisch' *bravo*.

- HS 108, 84-92.
- 1996 Review of Schrijver 1991. *Kratylos* 41, 153-163.
- 1998 Bemerkungen zu den lateinischen Verbformen des Typs *faxo faxim*. In: Jasanoff / Melchert / Oliver 1998, 619-634.
- 1999 Schwach charakterisierte lateinische Präsensstämme zu Set-Wurzeln mit Vollstufe I. In: Eichner / Luschützky 1999, 515-535.
- 2001 *Kleine Schriften*. Ed. G. Meiser. Bremen: Ute Hempel.
- 2002a *Sabellische Texte. Die Texte des Oskischen, Umbrischen und Südpikenischen*. Heidelberg: Winter.
- 2002b Oskisch *niir kulupu*. In: Fritz / Zeilfelder 2002, 417-430.
- 2004 Ein neuer oskisch-griechischer Göttername in Pompei. In: Hyllested et al. 2004, 491-505.
- 2005 Lehnbeziehungen zwischen den Sprachen Altitaliens. In: *Sprachkontakt und Sprachwandel. Akten der XI. Fachtagung der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft*, eds. G. Meiser and O. Hackstein, Wiesbaden: Reichert, 559-572.
- Rosén, Haiim B.
- 1992 Die Komposita mit *co(n)*- in funktioneller und vergleichender Sicht. In: Panagi / Krisch 1992, 357-367.
- 1994 Lat. *sacēna*, Heb. *šakkīn* and the Mediterranean substrate. *JIES* 22, 165-175.
- 1995 Lat. *rete*. *IF* 100, 210-212.
- Russell, Paul
- 1988 Preverbs, prepositions and adverbs: sigmatic and asigmatic. *TPS* 86, 144-172.
- Saalfeld, Günther
- 1884 *Tensaurus italograecus: ausführliches historisch-kritisches Wörterbuch der griechischen Lehn- und Fremdwörter im Lateinischen*. Wien.
- Schaffner, Stefan
- 1996 Altenglisch *nihol*, *nīowol* und lateinisch *procul*. *MSS* 56, 131-171.
- 2001 *Das Vernersche Gesetz und der innerparadigmatische grammatische Wechsel des Urgermanischen im Nominalbereich*. Innsbruck: IBS.
- 2006a Lateinisch *mūstella*, *mūstēla* ‘Wiesel; Quappe’ und der Wortbildungstyp vedisch *aśvatarā-*. *IJDLLR* 3, 1-50.
- 2006b Altenglisch *umbor* ‘Kind’. *IJDLLR* 3, 147-185.
- Schindler, Jochem
- 1966 Bemerkungen zum idg. Wort für “Schlaf”. *Die Sprache* 12, 67-76.
- 1969 Die idg. Wörter für “Vogel” und “Ei”. *Die Sprache* 15, 144-167.
- 1973 Bemerkungen zur Herkunft der idg. Diphthongstämme und zu den Eigentümlichkeiten ihrer Kasusformen. *Die Sprache* 19, 148-157.
- 1977 Notizen zum Sieversschen Gesetz. *Die Sprache* 23, 56-65.
- Schrijver, Peter
- 1990 Latin *festināre*, Welsh *brys*. *MSS* 51, 243-247.

- 1991 *The reflexes of the PIE laryngeals in Latin*. Amsterdam – Atlanta: Rodopi.
- 1995 *Studies in British Celtic historical phonology*. Amsterdam – Atlanta: Rodopi.
- 1997a Some western European substratum words. In: Lubotsky 1997, 293-316.
- 1997b *Studies in the history of Celtic pronouns and particles*. Maynooth: Maynooth Studies in Celtic Linguistics II.
- 1998 The British word for ‘fox’ and its Indo-European origin. *JIES* 26, 421-434.
- 1999 On henbane and early European narcotics. *Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie* 51, 17-45.
- 2001 Lost languages in Northern Europe. In: *Early contacts between Uralic and Indo-European: Linguistic and archaeological considerations*, eds. C. Carpelan, A. Parpolo and P. Koskikallio, Helsinki: Mémoires de la Société Finno-Ougrienne, 417-425.
- 2003 Athematic *i*-presents: the Italic and Celtic evidence. *Incontri Linguistici* 26, 59-86.
- 2004 Indo-European *(s)mer- in Greek and Celtic. In: Penney 2004, 292-299.
- 2006 Review of Meiser 2003. *Kratylos* 51, 46-64.

Schumacher, Stefan

- 2004 *Die keltischen Primärverben*. Innsbruck: IBS.

Schwyzer, Eduard

- 1929 Prognatus. Ein Beitrag zur lateinischen Verbalbildung. *ZVS* 56, 10-22.

Seldeslachts, Herman

- 2001 *Études de morphologie historique du verbe latin et indo-européen*. Leuven: Peeters.

Seldeslachts, Herman and Pierre Swiggers

- 1995 Remarks on Baltic, Slavic and Latin tool names. *Linguistica Baltica* 4, 23-33.

Serbat, Guy

- 1975 *Les dérivés nominaux latins à suffixe médiatif*. Paris: Sorbonne.

Sihler, Andrew

- 1995 *New comparative grammar of Latin and Greek*. New York – Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Sims-William, Nicholas

- 1997 The denominal suffix *-ant-* and the formation of the Khotanese transitive perfect. In: Lubotsky 1997, 317-325.

Skutsch, Franz

- 1892 Iarentare, iaiunus. *Archiv für lateinische Lexikographie und Grammatik* 7, 527-528.

Skutsch, Otto

- 1985 *The Annals of Quintus Ennius*. Oxford: Clarendon.

- Solta, Georg
 1967 Lat. *limpidus* und seine Verwandten. In: *Beiträge zur Indogermanistik und Keltologie: Julius Pokorny zum 80. Geburtstag gewidmet*, ed. W. Meid, Innsbruck: Universität Innsbruck, 93-97.
- Sommer, Ferdinand
 1914 *Handbuch der lateinischen Laut- und Formenlehre. 2. und 3. Auflage.* Heidelberg: Winter.
- Sommer, Ferdinand and Raimund Pfister
 1977 *Handbuch der lateinischen Laut- und Formenlehre. Vierte, neubearb. Auflage, Band I: Einleitung und Lautlehre.* Heidelberg: Winter.
- Southern, Mark
 2000 Tabula *rāsa*. The “tablet” word in Italic, and its Indo-European relatives. *MSS* 60, 89-133.
- van der Staaij, Robert
 1995 *A Reconstruction of Proto-Italic.* PhD dissertation, Leiden University.
- Steinbauer, Dieter
 1989 *Untersuchungen zu den bei Plautus belegten Verben der lateinischen ersten Konjugation. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Denominative.* Dissertation Regensburg. Altendorf b. Bamberg: Druckerei Gräbner.
- Strunk, Klaus
 1993 Lateinisch *naucum* (-i, o) und Fragen einer Alternanz -au-/u-. In: Meiser et al. 1993, 424-435.
 1994 Lateinisch *sacerdos* und damit verglichene Komposita. *Glotta* 72 [1995], 222-234.
- Stuart-Smith, Jane
 2004 *Phonetics and philology. Sound change in Italic.* Oxford University Press.
- Stüber, Karin
 1997 Urindogermanisch **h₁nómη* ‘Name’, **h₂óng^uη* ‘Salbe’ und der Ablaut der neutralen *n*-Stämme. *Die Sprache* 39, 74-88.
 1998 *The historical morphology of n-stems in Celtic.* Maynooth.
 2002 *Die primären s-Stämme des Indogermanischen.* Wiesbaden: Reichert.
 2006 Die indogermanischen Ausdrücke für ‘rechts’ und ‘links’. *IJDLLR* 3, 61-72.
- Szemerényi, Oswald
 1960a Latin *hibernus* and Greek χειμερινός. *Glotta* 38, 107-125.
 1960b Etyma Latina I. (1-6). *Glotta* 38, 216-251.
 1989 *An den Quellen des lateinischen Wortschatzes.* Innsbruck: IBS.
 1992 Quellen des lateinischen Wortschatzes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bedeutungslehnwörter. In: Panagl / Krisch 1992, 311-326.
 1995 Etyma Latina VII, 38-44. In: *Kurylowicz Memorial Volume, Part One*, ed. W. Smoczyński, Cracow: Universitas, 409-416.

- Thieme, Paul
- 1963 ‘Jungfrauengatte’: Sanskrit *kaumarah patih* – Homer. κουρίδιος πόσις – Lat. *maritus*. *ZVS* 88, 161-248.
- Thurneysen, Rudolf
- 1907 Etymologisches und Grammatisches. *IF* 21, 175-180.
- 1946 *A grammar of Old Irish. Revised and enlarged edition. Translated from the German by D.A. Binchy and Osborn Bergin*. Dublin: School of Celtic Studies.
- Tichy, Eva
- 1983 *Onomatopoetische Verbalbildungen des Griechischen*. Wien: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- 2002 Gr. οἴσειν, Lat. *uiti*. *Glotta* 78, 179-202.
- de Tollenaere, F.
- 1983 Notizen zu germanischen Etymologien: 1. Gotisch *gait*, altenglisch *gāt*, 2. Altenglisch *lēag*, altisländisch *laug*. *ZVS* 96, 141-145.
- Torzi, Ilaria
- 1991 Volup e volupe nella tradizione manoscritta di autori latini arcaici e tardoantichi. *Maia: Rivista di Letterature Classiche* 43, 89-102.
- Tremblay, Xavier
- 1998 Jungawestisch *sanat*; Exkurs: Die Herkunft der Intensiva des Typus στρωφάω. *Die Sprache* 38, 14-30.
- 2004 Die Ablautstufe des Lokativs der akrostatichen Nomina. *Apophonica III*. In: Hyllested et al. 2004, 573-589.
- Tucker, Elizabeth Fawcett
- 1990 *The creation of morphological regularity: early Greek verbs in -éō, -áō, -óō, -úō and -íō*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Tucker, Thomas George
- 1931 *A concise etymological dictionary of Latin*. Halle a/d Saale [reprint 1973 Hildesheim].
- Unceta Gomez, Luis
- 2002 The semasiological evolution of the Indo-European root *pet- ‘to fly’ and its rich polysemy in Latin. *Cuadernos de Filología Clásica: Estudios Latinos* 22, 309-331.
- Untermann, Jürgen
- 1980 Die venetische Sprache. *Glotta* 58, 281-317.
- 1992 Wurzelnomina im Lateinischen. In: Panagl / Krisch 1992, 137-153.
- 1993 Gr. ἔθηκα = lat. *feci*, gr. τίθηκα = lat. *ieci*? In: Meiser et al. 1993, 461-468.
- 2000 *Wörterbuch des Oskisch-Umbrischen*. Heidelberg: Winter.
- 2002 Das Perfekt der Sekundärverben im Oskisch-Umbrischen. In: Fritz / Zeifelder 2002, 489-495.

- Vaahtera, Jyri
 1993 The origin of Latin *suffrāgium*. *Glotta* 71, 66-80.
- de Vaan, Michiel
 1999 The etymology of English *shower*. *Die Sprache* 41, 39-49.
 2000 The Indo-Iranian animal suffix *-ācā-. *Indo-Iranian Journal* 43, 279-293.
 2001 Reconsidering Dutch *rups*, German *Raupe* ‘caterpillar’. *ABÄG* 54, 151-174.
 2003 *The Avestan Vowels*. Amsterdam – Atlanta: Rodopi.
 2004a ‘Narten’ roots from the Avestan point of view. In: Hyllested et al. 2004, 591-599.
 2004b PIE *e in Albanian. *Die Sprache* 44, 70-85.
 2007 The etymology of Latin *adūlāre*. In: *Greek and Latin from an Indo-European Perspective*, eds. C. George, M. McCullagh, B. Nielsen, A. Ruppel, and O. Tribulato, Cambridge: Philological Society, 140-144.
 fthc.: Latin *au-* ‘away’, an allomorph of *ab-*. *Anuari de Filologia* 25-26 [2003-2004]. D: *Studia graeca et latina*.
- Vaniček, Alois
 1881 *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der lateinischen Sprache*, 2. Auflage. Leipzig: Teubner.
- Vasmer, Max
 1950-1958 *Russisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch*. Heidelberg: Winter.
- Vendryes, Joseph
 1920 Sur quelques formations de mots latins. *Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique de Paris* 22, 97-106.
 1929 Lat. *polīre* et *interpolāre*. In: *Donum Natalicium Schrijnen*, eds. St. Teeuwen et al., Nijmegen: Dekker & van de Vegt, 702-704.
- Vennemann, Theo
 1998a Germania Semitica: Biene und Imme: Mit einem Anhang zu lat. *apis*. *Sprachwissenschaft* 23, 471-487.
 1998b Etymology and phonotactics: Latin *grandis* vs. Basque *handi* ‘big’ and similar problems. *JIES* 26, 345-390.
- Vine, Brent
 1986 An Umbrian-Latin correspondence. *HSCP* 90, 111-127.
 1993 *Studies in archaic Latin inscriptions*. Innsbruck: IBS.
 1998a *Aeolic ὄρπτετον and Deverbative *-etó- in Greek and Indo-European*. Innsbruck: IBS.
 1998b Remarks on the Archaic Latin “Garigliano Bowl” inscription. *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 121, 257-262.
 1999a Latin **opiō* and *optāre*. In: *Poëтика, Istorija literatury, Lingvistika. Sbornik k 70-letiju Vjačeslava Vsevolodoviča Ivanova. (= Essays in Poetics, literary history and Linguistics. FS. V.V. Ivanov)*, eds. A. Vigasin et al., Moskva: OGI, 520-526.

- 1999b Greek πίζα ‘root’ and “Schwa Secundum”. *UCLA Indo-European Studies* 1, 5-29.
- 1999c Latin *-ināre/-inārī*. *UCLA Indo-European Studies* 1, 71-83.
- 1999d A note on the Duenos inscription. *UCLA Indo-European Studies* 1, 293-305.
- 2002 On full grade *-ro-formations in Greek and Indo-European. In: *Indo-European Perspectives*, ed. M. Southern, Washington DC: Institute for the Study of Man, 329-347.
- 2004 New thoughts on an old curse. In: Hyllested et al. 2004, 615-626.
- 2006a On ‘Thurneysen-Havet’s Law’ in Latin and Italic. *HS* 119, 211-249.
- 2006b An alleged case of “inflectional contamination”: on the *i*-stem inflection of Latin *civis*. *Incontri Linguistici* 29, 139-158.
- 2007 Latin *gemō* ‘groan’, Greek γέγωνε ‘cry out’, and Tocharian A *ken-* ‘call’. In: Nussbaum 2007c, 343-358.

Viredaz, Rémy

- 2002 Le nom du ‘gendre’ en indo-européen et en balto-slave. *IF* 107, 152-180.

Wachter, Rudolf

- 2004 Sprachwissenschaftlicher Cocktail zur *Cistellaria*. In: *Studien zu Plautus’ Cistellaria*, eds. R. Hartkamp and F. Hurka, Tübingen: Gunter Narr, 371-383.
- 2006 Review of *Lexikon des frühgriechischen Epos*, 19. und 20. Lieferung. *Kratylos* 51, 136-144.

Walde, Alois and Johann Baptist Hoffmann

- 1930, 1954 *Lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch* I + II. Heidelberg: Winter.

Wallace, Rex

- 2005 A Faliscan inscription in the Steinhardt Collection. *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 153, 175-182.

Watkins, Calvert

- 1957 *marītus*. In: *Studies presented to Joshua Whatmough on his sixtieth birthday*, ed. E. Pulgram, ‘s-Gravenhage: Mouton, 277-281.
- 1962 *Indo-European Origins of the Celtic verb. I. The sigmatic aorist*. Dublin: The Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.
- 1969 A Latin-Hittite etymology. *Language* 45, 235-242.
- 1973a An Indo-European agricultural term: Latin *ador*, Hittite *hat-*. *HSCP* 77, 187-193.
- 1973b Etyma Enniana. *HSCP* 77, 195-206.
- 1985 *The American Heritage Dictionary of Indo-European Roots*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- 1990 A Celtic-Latin-Hittite etymology. In: *Lingering over words: Studies in ancient Near Eastern literature in honor of William L. Moran*, ed. T. Abusch, J. Huehnergard and P. Steinkeller, Atlanta (GA): Scholars Press, 451-453.
- 1995 *How to kill a dragon: aspects of Indo-European poetics*. Oxford University Press.

Watmough, Margaret

- 1997 *Studies in the Etruscan loanwords in Latin*. Firenze: Olschki.

Weiss, Michael

- 1993 *Studies in Italic nominal morphology*. Cornell: PhD dissertation.
- 1994 On the non-verbal origin of the Greek verb νήφειν ‘to be sober’. *HS* 107, 91-98.
- 1995 Life Everlasting: Latin *iūgis* ‘everflowing’, Greek ὑγιῆς ‘healthy’, Gothic *ajukdubz* ‘eternity’ and Avestan *yauuaējī-* ‘living forever’. *MSS* 55, 131-156.
- 1996a Greek μυρίος ‘countless’, Hittite *mūri-* ‘bunch (of fruit)’. *HS* 109, 199-214.
- 1996b An Oscanism in Catullus 53. *Classical Philology* 91, 353-359.
- 2002 Observations on the South Picene Inscription TE 1 (S. Omero). In: *Indo-European Perspectives*, ed. M. Southern, Washington DC: Institute for the Study of Man, 351-366.
- 2006 Latin *orbis* and its cognates. *HS* 119, 250-272.
- 2007a Cui Bono? The beneficiary phrases of the Third Iguvine Table. In: Nussbaum 2007c, 365-378.
- 2007b What’s it all about, *alfir*? Handout at ECIEC 26, June 2007, Yale Univ.
- fthc.a *Outline of the Comparative Grammar of Latin*.
- fthc.b *Language and Ritual in Sabellic Italy: The Ritual Complex of the Third and Fourth Tabulae Iguviniae*.

Willi, Andreas

- 2004 Flowing Riches. In: Penney 2004, 323-337.

van Windekkens, Albert

- 1984 Encore lat. *uxor* et i.-e. **ukson-*. *ZVS* 97, 96-98.

Wyatt, W.S.

- 1984 Two fragments of the Elder Cato. *Glotta* 62, 248-250.

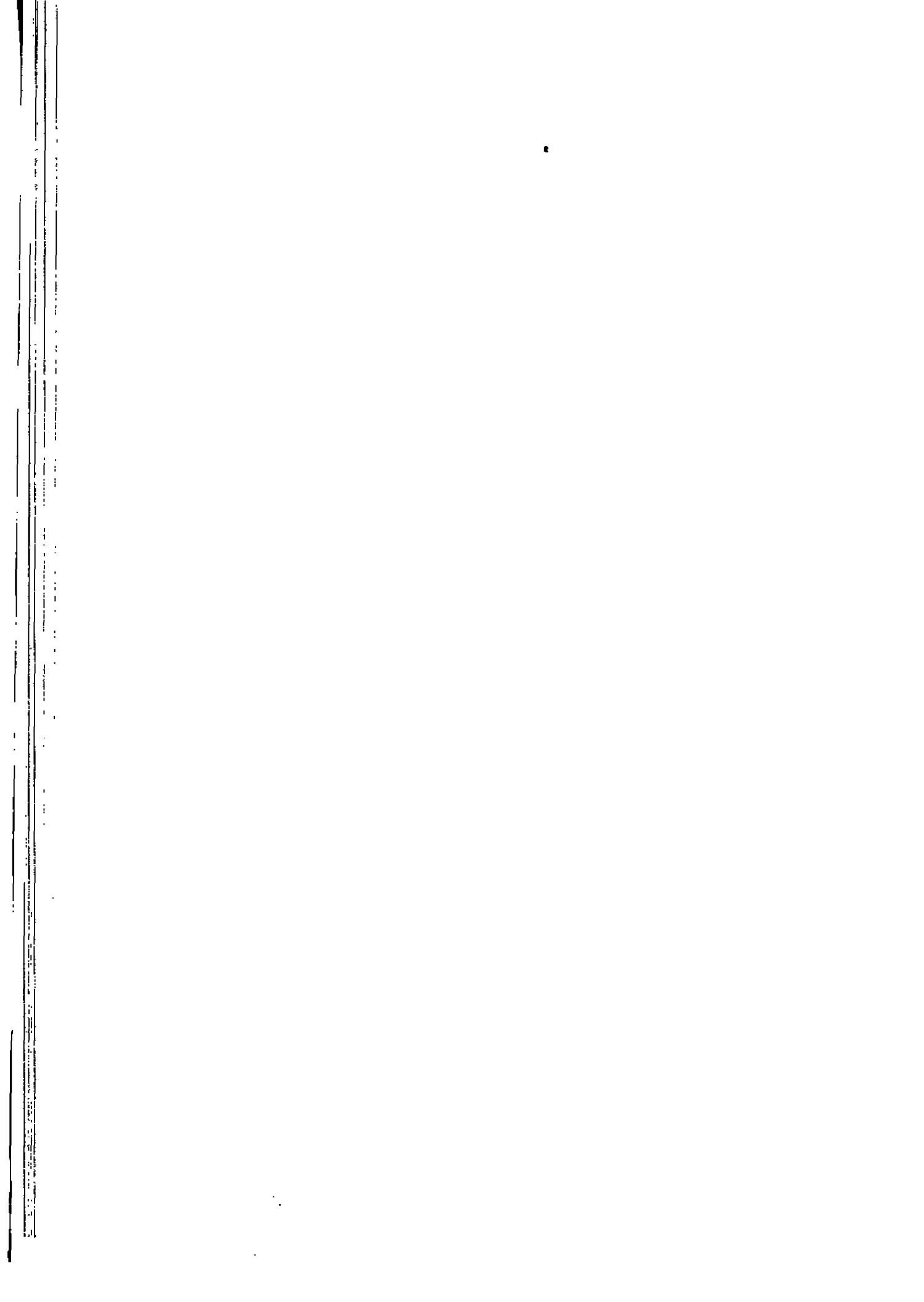
Zimmer, Stefan

- 1985 Zur Etymologie und zu den ältesten Belegen von lat. *totus*. *Glotta* 63, 221-225.

INDICES

Numbers refer to pages. All languages are given in the order of the Latin alphabet with the exception of Greek.

Italic		Phrygian	799
Latin	725		
Faliscan	765	Armenian	799
Oscan	766		
Umbrian	769	Albanian	800
South Picene	775		
Venetic	775	Baltic	
		Old Prussian	800
Celtic		Lithuanian	801
Celtiberian	775	Latvian	804
Gaulish	775		
Irish	776	Slavic	
Welsh	778	Old Church Slavic	805
Cornish	780	East Slavic	807
Breton	780	West Slavic	808
		South Slavic	808
Anatolian			
Hittite	781	Germanic	
Luwian	783	Gothic	809
Lycian	783	Old Icelandic	811
Lydian	783	Old High German	812
		Old Saxon	815
Indo-Iranian		Old English	815
Sanskrit	783		
Avestan	788	Tokharian	
Old Persian	792	Tokharian AB	817
Middle Iranian	792	Tokharian A	817
Modern Iranian	792	Tokharian B	818
Greek	793		
		Proto-Indo-European	818



ITALIC

Latin	abstāre 589	acipēnser 23	aditus 191
ab 19 47	abstēmīus 609	acor 21	adiugāre 314
abarcēre 51	abstergēre 614	acquiēscere 508	adiūmentum 314
abdicāre 169	absterrēre 617	ācrīmōnia 22	adiungere 314
abdōmen 20	abstulās 621	ācritās 22	adiūrāre 316
abdūcere 181	absūmēdō 188	ācritūdō 22	adiūtābilis 318
Abella 20	absūmēre 188	ācrufolius 22	adiūtāre 318
abellānus 20	absurdus 602	actiō 30	adiūtor 318
aberrāre 194	abundāre 641	actor 30	adiūtrīx 318
abesse 599	abūtī 648	actus 30	adiuvāre 318
abhibēre 277	ac 59	actūtum 30	admētīrī 377
abhorrēre 290	accēdere 103	acu- 23	admigrāre 379
abicere 293	accelerāre 104	acuere 23	adminiculāre 24
abiectum 293	accendere 106	aculeus 23	adminiculum 24
abiēs 20	accensus 107	acūmen 23	administer 381
abigere 30	accessiō 103	acupedius 23	administra 381
abire 191	accessitāre 103	acupēnser 23	administrāre 381
abitō 191	accidere 78	acus 23	admīrārī 382
abitus 191	accingēre 114	acūtus 23	admiscēre 382
abiugāre 314	accipere 89	ad 24 400	admissārius 384
abiūrāre 316	accipiter 21	ad fatim 204	admissiō 384
ablaqueāre 327	accīrē 113	ad()amussīm 40	admissum 384
ablēgāre 337	acclīvis 122	adi(i)cere 293	admissūra 384
ablegmīna 332	accola 125	adaequē 27	admittere 384
abluere 330	accolere 125	adaperīre 429	admixtiō 382
abluī 330	accomodāre 384	adarēscere 53	admoderārī 384
ablūtum 330	accrēdere 141	adbibere 71	admodum 384
ablūvium 330	accrēscere 144	adbītere 68	admoenīre 385
abnuere 419	accubāre 152	addīcere 169	admōlīrī 386
abnuēre 419	accūdere 149	addictus 169	admonēre 387
abnūtāre 419	accumbare 152	additiō 175	admordēre 389
aboleō 21	accumulāre 152	addubānum 180	admovēre 391
aborīginēs 434	accūrāre 156	addūcere 181	admutilāre 397
aborīnī 434	accūrrēre 157	adeps 24	adnectere 404
aborīscere 434	accūsāre 100	adeptus 47	adnictāre 130
abortāre 434	accūsātōr 100	adesse 599	adnītī 410
abortiō 434	aceō 21	adēsse 185	adnuere 419
abortus 434	acer 21	adhaerēre 278	adnumerāre 419
abrādere 512	ācer 22	adhaerēscere 278	adnūtāre 419
abripere 513	acerbus 22	adhaesus 278	adoleō 24
abrōdere 526	acernus 21	adhibēre 277	adolēscere 35
abrogāre 526	acerōsus 23	adhortārī 289	adolēvī 35
abrumpere 529	acerra 22	adiacēns 293	adopīnārī 430
abscedere 103	acervus 22	adigere 30	adoptāre 431
abscīdere 79	acētābulum 21	adimere 188	adoptātīcius 431
absēns 599	acētum 21	adipātus 24	ador 25
absilīre 535	acia 23	adipīscor 47	adōrāre 435
absolvēre 573	acidus 21	adīre 191	adōreus 25
absorbēre 575	aciēs 21	aditāre 191	adorīrī 434
	acinus 23	aditiō 191	adōrnāre 434

- adprīmnus 489
 adrēpere 520
 adrīdēre 522
 a(d)scrībere 546
 a(d)spergere 578
 a(d)stāre 589
 a(d)stituere 589
 adstringere 592
 adulēscēns 35
 adulescentia 35
 adulescentiārī 35
 adulescentulus 35
 adulescentūrīe 35
 adūlor 25
 adulter 34
 adultus 35
 aduncus 640
 adūrere 645
 advectus 658
 advehere 658
 advena 661
 advenīre 661
 adventāre 661
 adventīcius 661
 adventor 661
 adventus 661
 adversus 667
 advesperāscere 670
 advigilāre 677
 advocāre 692
 advorsus 667
 aedēs 25
 aedicula 25
 aedificāre 25
 aedificatiō 25
 aedificātor 25
 aedificiūm 25
 aedilicius 25
 aedilis 25
 aedilitās 25
 aeditimus 25
 aeger 26
 aegrēre 26
 aegrēscere 26
 aegrimōnia 26
 aegritūdō 26
 aegrōtāre 26
 aegrōtus 26
 aemidus 26
 aemula 26
 aemulārī 26
 aemulus 26
 a(h)ēneus 27
 a(h)ēnus 27
 aequābilis 27
 aequābilitās 27
 aequālis 27
 aequāmen 27
 aequāre 27
 aequinoctiālis 416
 aequinoctium 416
 aequiperābilis 444
 aequiperāre 444
 aequor 27
 aequus 27
 aerumna 27
 aeruscō -āre 27
 aes aeris 27
 aesculus 28
 aestās 28
 aestimō -āre 28
 aestīvāre 28
 aestīvus 28
 aestus 28
 aetās 29
 aeternus 29
 aevus 29
 affābilis 231
 affārī 231
 affatim 204
 afferre 213
 affīgēre 219
 affīngēre 221
 affīnis 222
 affīnitās 222
 affirmāre 223
 afflāre 226
 afflātus 226
 afflēre 226
 afflictāre 226
 affligēre 226
 affluere 228
 affundere 249
 āfluere 228
 ager 29
 aggerēre 259
 agglūtināre 266
 aggravēscere 272
 aggredī 269
 aggregetus 269
 agilis 30
 agitāre 30
 agitātor 30
 agmen 30
 agna 29
 agnāscī 400
 agnātiō 400
 agnātus 401
 agnellus 30
 agnōscere 413
 agnus 30
 agō 30
 agolum 30
 agrārius 29
 agrestis 29
 agricola 29 125
 ain 403
 aiō aīs 31
 al(l)ers 55
 āla 66
 alacer 32
 albēre 32
 albēscere 32
 albicāre 32
 albulus 32
 albus 32
 ālea 33
 āleō 33
 alēscere 35
 alga 33
 algēō 33
 algidus 33
 algor 33
 algus 33
 alica 33
 alicubi 34 636
 aliēnigena 260
 aliēnus 34
 alimentum 35
 alimōnia 35
 aliquantīsper 459
 aliquis 34 510
 ālium 33
 alius 34 510
 allaudābilis 330
 allaudāre 330
 allēgāre 337
 allēgātus 337
 allicere 321
 allīdere 323
 alligāre 341
 alloqui 348
 allubēscit 338
 allūcēre 355
 allūdere 350
 allūdiāre 350
 almus 35
 alneus 34
 alnus 34
 alō 35
 altare 24
 altarī 24
 altāria 24
 alter 34
 altercārī 34
 alternus 34
 altīlis 35
 altitūdō 35
 altrim secus 551
 altrinsecus 551
 altus 35
 alum/s 36
 alūmen 36
 alumnus 35
 alūta 36
 alveus 36
 alvus 36
 amāritūdō 37
 amāror 37
 amārus 37
 amāscere 39
 amāsius 39
 ambāgēs 30
 ambēgnus 30
 ambēsse 185
 ambēstrīx 185
 ambi- amb- am- an-
 37
 ambiegnus 30
 ambigere 30
 ambiguus 30
 ambīre 191
 ambitiō 191
 ambitus 191
 ambō 37
 ambricēs 38
 ambulācrum 38
 ambulātiō 38
 ambulātor 38
 ambulō 38
 ambūrere 645
 ambustulātus 645
 āmens 372
 āmentia 372
 ames 40
 amīca 39
 amicīre 293
 amictum 293
 amictus 293
 amiculum 293
 amīcus 39
 amita 38
 āmittere 384
 amma 38
 ammentum 30
 amnis 39
 amō 39
 amoenus 39
 āmōlīrī 386
 amor 39
 āmovēre 391
 ampla 40
 amplectī 471
 amplexārī 471
 amplexus 471
 ampioctēns 471
 amplus 40
 amptruō 40
 amputāre 502
 amussis 40

- an 40
 anās 45
 anas 41
 anatem 45
 anañinus 41
 anc(u)lare 41
 ancaesa 79
 anceps 91
 ancile 79
 ancilla 41
 ancipes 91
 ancisus 79
 anclābris 41
 anculus 41
 ancunulentae 304
 ancus 41
 Ancus 41
 ānellus 45
 angiportum 42 482
 angiportus 42
 angō 42
 angor 42
 anguīla 42
 anguilla 42
 anguīnus 42
 anguis 42
 angulus 42
 angustus 42
 anhēlare 43
 anhēlus 43
 anicula 45
 anima 43
 animal 43
 animālis 43
 animulus 43
 animus 43
 annālis 43
 anne 40
 anniculus 43
 annōna 43
 annōsus 43
 annus 43
 annuus 43
 ānsa 44
 ānsātus 44
 ānsēr 44
 ant(e)ire 191
 antae 44
 ante 45
 antecēdere 103
 antecellere 105
 antemna 610
 antepagmentum 442
 antepōnere 479
 antēs 45
 antestāre 589
 antestārī 618
 antevenire 661
- antiae 45
 anticipāre 89
 antīcūs 45
 antidīre 191
 antīquus 45
 ānulus 45
 ānus 45
 anus 45
 anxius 42
 ap(p)lūda 470
 aper 46
 aperiō -ire 46
 apertāre 46
 apertiō 46
 apex 46
 apicula 47
 apiō 46 47
 apis 47
 apīscor 47
 apor 48
 apparāre 446
 appārēre 445
 appāritor 445
 appellāre 456
 appellatiō 456
 appellere 455
 appendēre 457
 appendix 457
 appetere 463
 appetissere 463
 appetō 463
 appingere 465
 applaudere 470
 applicāre 472
 appōnere 479
 apportāre 482
 appre(he)ndere 487
 apprīmus 489
 approbāre 490
 approbus 490
 aprīcūs 47
 aprilis 48
 aprīnus 46
 Aprō 46
 Aprōnius 46
 aprugnus 46
 aptāre 47
 aptus 47
 apud 48
 apurfinem 48
 aqua 48
 aquālis 48
 aquārius 48
 aquātilis 48
 aquātus 48
 aquila 49
 aquilex 48
 aquilinus 49
- aquilō 49
 aquilus 49
 aqñola 48
 aquōsns 48
 āra 49
 arānea 49
 arāneus 49
 arātiō 55
 arātor 55
 arātrum 55
 arbiter 50
 arbitrārī 50
 arbitrātus 50
 arbitrium 50
 arbor 50
 arbuscnla 50
 arbustum 50
 area 50
 arcāmus 50
 arceō 51 476
 arcera 50
 arcessō / accersō 51
 arcitenens /
 arquitenens 52
 arcuātus 52
 arcula 50
 arcus 52
 ardea 52
 ardēre 53
 ardor 53
 arduitās 52
 arduus 53
 arduuus 52
 ārea 53
 ārefaciō 53
 āreō 53
 arfaciō 53
 argenteus 53
 argentum 53
 argūmentum 53
 arguō 53
 argūtiae 53
 argūtus 53
 āridus 53
 ariēs 54
 arietāre 54
 arma 54
 armāre 54
 armātus 54
 armenta 54
 armentum 54
 armiger 54
 armilla 55
 armilūstrum 354
 armus 55
 arō 55
 arquātus 52
 arquitēs 52
- arrigere 517
 arripere 513
 artogāre 526
 arruere 530
 ars 55
 artāre 55
 artē 55
 articulus 56
 artifex 55
 artificium 55
 artīre 55
 artufices 55
 artus 55
 artus 56
 aruīna 56
 aruos 56
 aruus 56
 arva 56
 arvocitat 692
 arvorsum 667
 arvum 56
 arx arcis 57
 as 57 457
 ascendere 542
 ascēnsiō 542
 ascia 57
 ascriptīvus 546
 asellus 57
 asīlus 57
 asina 57
 asinārius 57
 asinus 57
 aspectāre 579
 aspectus 579
 aspellere 455
 asper 58
 asperāre 58
 aspergō 578
 aspernābitis 579
 aspernārī 579
 aspicere 579
 aspirāre 581
 asportāre 482
 ass 505
 assarātum 58
 assectārī 555
 assecuē 555
 assentārī 554
 assentātiō 554
 assentātiuncula 554
 assentātrīx 554
 assentīre 554
 assequī 555
 asser 58
 asserere 557
 asservāre 559
 asses 57 415 457
 509

assevērāre 560	augur 61	bāiulus 68	bitūmen 72
assidēre 551	augurāre 61	balbus 68	blandīmentum 73
assidere 562	augurium 61	balbutīre 68	blandīrī 73
assiduus 551	augustus 61	bālitāre 69	blandus 73
assimilis 564	aulicoquis 134	ballaena 68	blatiō 73
assimilāre 564	aulla 62	bālō -āre 69	bonus 73
assipondium 457	Aululāria 62	barba 69	bōs bovis 74
assis / axis 58	aureax 31 62	barbātus 69	bovīle 74
assistere 567	Aurēlius 63	barbitium 69	brevis 75
assolēre 570	aureolus 63	barbula 69	brūma 75
assuēscere 597	aureus 63	bardus 69	brütus 76
assuētūdō 597	auricula 63	bāsiāre 69	bū 76
assūgere 598	aurīga 62	bāsiūm 69	būbile 74
assula 58	auris 63	beātus 70	būbō 76
assūmēre 188	aurōra 63	belłator 70	Būbōna 74
assus 58	aurum 63	bellicus 70	būbilāre 76
assyr 58	auscultāre 63	Bellōna 70	būbula 74
ast 59	auspex 65 579	bellum 70	bubulcitāre 74
astus 59	auspicārī 65	bellus 73	bubulicūs 74 77
astūtia 59	auspiciūm 65 314	bēluā 70	būbulus 74
astūtus 59	auster 64	bēluātus 70	būcaeda 74
at 59	austrālis 64	bēlūtus 70	bucca 76
āter 60	ausum 63	bene 73	buccō 76
atque 59	aut 64	benedicē 169	buccula 76
atquī 59	autem 64	benedicere 169	bucculentus 76
ātrium 60	autumnus 64	benevolēns 687	būcētum 74
atrōcitās 60	autumō 64	benevolus 687	būcina 74
atrōx 60	auxilium 61	benignus 73 260	būcula 74
atta 60	auxilla 62	beō 70	būculus 74
attemptāre 611	avāritia 65	berber 70	būfō 76
attendere 612	avārus 65	bēs 57	-bulcus 77
attenuāre 613	āvellere 659	bēstia 71	bustirapus 77
atterere 616	avēna 64	bi 71	bustum 77
attiga 606	aveō 65	bibō 71	būteō 77
attinēre 612	āverruncāre 666	bibōsus 71	caballus 77
attingere 606 620	avia 66	bibulus 71	cacō 78
attollere 621	avicula 65	biceps 91	cacūmen 78
attondēre 622	aviditās 65	bicorpor 137	cadāver 78
attractāre 626	avidus 65	bidens 71 166	cadāverōsūs 78
attractātus 626	avillus 30	bīdūm 173	cadō 78
attrēpidāre 628	avis 65 579	biennium 43	cadūcūs 78
attribuere 629	avītus 66	bīgāe 71 314	caecārē 79
au 139	avunculus 66	bigener 260	caecilia 79
aububulcus 77 437	avus 66	bīgnāe 71 260	caecitās 79
auca 65	axāmenta 31	bīiugus 314	caecultāre 79
auceps 65	axāre 31	bilinguis 343	caeculus 79
auctāre 61	axilla 66	bīlis 72	caecus 79
auctor 61	axiō 66	bilix 340	caecūtīre 79
audācia 60	axis 66	bimē(n)stris 373	caedēs 79
audāx 60	bāca 67	bīmus 71 284	caedō 79
audeō 60	bacillum 67	bīnī 72	caeduus 79
audīn 403	baciō 67	bipennis 458	caelāre 79
audiō 61	bācula 67	biperītūs 448	caeles 80
auferre 213	baculum 67	bipēs 71 462	caelētis 80
aufugere 246	badius 67	bīremis 518	caelibātus 80
augeō 61	baetō 68	bis 72	caelicola 125
augēscere 61	bāiulāre 68	bisulcis 598	
augmen 61		bisulcus 598	

- caelum 79 80
 caementum 79
 caenum 81
 caerimōnia 81
 caerul(e)us 80
 caesariēs 81
 caesiūs 82
 caesp̄es 82
 caestus 79
 cāia 79
 cāiare 79
 cal(e)facere 83
 calābra 84
 calamitās 82
 calamitōsus 82
 calatiō 84
 calātor 84
 calcar 86
 calcāre 86
 calcārius 86
 calceāmentum 86
 calceolārius 86
 calceus 86
 calcitrō 86
 caldus 83
 calefactāre 83
 calendae 82
 caleō 83
 calēscere 83
 calicāre 86
 caliculus 83
 calidus 83
 caliga 83
 cāligāre 83
 cāligō 83
 Caligula 83
 calix 83
 callēre 84
 callidus 84
 callis 84
 callum 84
 calō 84
 cālō 85
 calor 83
 columnia 85
 calva 85
 calvāria 85
 calvor 85
 calvus 85
 calx 86
 campānicus 86
 Campānus 86
 campestris 86
 campus 86
 cancellī 86
 cancer 86
 candefaciō 87
 candēla 87
- candēlābrum 87
 candeō 87
 candidātus 87
 candidus 87
 candor 87
 canēs 87
 canīcula 87
 canīnus 87
 canō 87
 canor 87
 canōrns 87
 cantāre 87
 cantilēna 87
 cantiō 87
 cantitāre 87
 cantor 87
 cantus 87
 cānus 88
 canūtus 88
 capāx 89
 caper 89
 capessō 89
 capillus 89
 capiō -ere 89
 capis 90
 capissam 89
 capistrum 89
 capitālis 91
 capitō 91
 capitulum 91
 capra 89
 caprea 89
 capreāginus 89
 caprifīcus 89
 caprigenus 260
 caprīnus 89
 capsā 90
 capsus 90
 captāre 89
 captiō 89
 captivus 89
 captus 89
 capula 89
 capulāre 89
 capulāris 89
 capulātor 89
 capulūs 89
 cāpus 91
 caput 91
 carbō 91
 carbōnārius 91
 carbunculus 91
 carcer 92
 carcerārius 92
 cardō 92
 carduus 95
 carēnsēs 109
 careō 92
- cārex 93
 caria 109
 cariēs 93
 carīna 93
 carīnō -āre 93
 cariōsus 93
 cāritās 95
 carmen 88 95
 carmināre 95
 carnārium 94
 carnifex 94
 carnificīna 94
 carnificius 94
 carō 94
 carpinus 94
 carpō -ere 95
 cartō -ere 95
 carrus 157
 carnīcula 94
 cārus 95
 casa 96
 cascus 96
 cāseus 96
 casilam 97
 cassābundus 78
 cassāre 78
 cassis 97
 cassis 97
 cassus 92
 castellum 97
 castīgāre 31 92
 castīgātor 92
 castrō -āre 97
 castrum 97
 castus 92
 cāsus 78
 catēlla 98
 catellus 98
 catēna 98
 caterva 98
 catervātim 98
 catillāre 98
 catillus 98
 catīnus 98
 Catō 99
 catulus 98
 catus 99
 cauda 99
 caudeus 99
 caudex 99
 caudicālis 99
 caulae 99
 cauliculus 100
 caulis 100
 caupō 100
 caupōnārī 100
 caupōnius 100
 caurus 100
- causa 100
 causārī 100
 causidicus 101 169
 causificārī 101
 cautēla 101
 cautēs 139
 cautiō 101
 cautor 101
 cautus 101
 cavāre 101
 cavātus 101
 cavea 101
 caveō 101
 caverna 101
 cavilla 101
 cavillātiō 101
 cavillātor 101
 cavum 101
 cavus 101
 -ce 102
 cedo 102
 cēdō -ere 103
 celeber 104
 celebrāre 104
 celebrēscere 104
 celer 104
 celeranter 104
 celerāre 104
 Celerēs 104
 cella 104
 cellārius 104
 -cellō 1 105
 -cellō 2 105
 cellula 104
 cēlō -āre 106
 celōx 104
 celsus 105
 -cen 88
 cēna 106
 cenāculum 106
 cenāre 106
 cenāticus 106
 cenātus 106
 -cendō 106
 cēnseō 107
 cēnsiō 107
 cēnsor 107
 censōrius 107
 cēnsūra 107
 cēnsus 107
 centēmī 107
 centēsimus 107
 centiē(n)s 107
 centō 107
 centum 107
 centumplex 107 473
 centurīa 107
 centuriō 107

- cēpa 108
 cēpe 108
 -ceps 108
 cēra 108
 cērātus 108
 -cerda 109
 cerebellum 109
 cerebrōsus 109
 cerebrum 109
 Cerēs -eris 109
 Cērialis 109
 cernō -ere 110
 cernuāre 110
 cernuus 110
 certāmen 111
 certāre 111
 certātim 111
 certātiō 111
 certus 111
 Cerus 109
 cerva 111
 cervīnus 111
 cervix -īcis 111
 cervus 111
 cessāre 103
 cessātiō 103
 cēterus 112
 cette 102
 ceu 112
 cēveō 112
 cibārius 112
 cibātus 112
 cibus 112
 cicāda 112
 cicātricōsus 113
 cicātrīx 113
 cicer 113
 cicindēla 87
 cicōnia 113
 cicur 113
 cicurāre 113
 cieō 113
 cilium 114
 cīmex 114
 cincticulus 114
 cinctus 114
 cinerārius 115
 cingillum 114
 cingō -ere 114
 cingulum 114
 cinis 115
 cinnus/m 129
 cippus 115
 circā 115
 circiter 115
 circu(m)itiō 191
 circu(m)itus 191
 circulus 115
 circum 115
 circumagere 30
 circumcīdāneus 79
 circumcīdere 79
 circumcīrcā 115
 circumdare 174
 circumferre 213
 circumfodere 229
 circumfrīcāre 243
 circumfundere 249
 circumicere 293
 circumiectus 293
 circumīre 191
 circumlinere 344
 circumlūstrāre 354
 circummingere 369
 circummoenīre 385
 circumpōnere 479
 circumsecāre 550
 circumspectārīx 579
 circumspicere 579
 circumtēctus 608
 circumtergēre 614
 circumvallāre 652
 circumvectārī 658
 circumvehī 658
 circumvenīre 661
 circumvincīre 679
 circumvīsere 676
 circus 115
 cis 115
 cistella 99
 citāre 113
 citer 115
 citerior 115
 citimus 115
 citō 113
 citrā 115
 citrō 115
 citrōsus 116
 citrum 116
 citrus 116
 citus 113
 cīvicus 116
 cīvīlis 116
 cīvis 116
 cīvitās 116
 clādēs 117
 clam 117
 clāmitāre 117
 clāmitātiō 117
 clāmō -are 117
 clāmor 117
 clamōs 117
 clanculum 117
 clandesīnus 117
 clārāre 118
 clārēre 117
 clārēscere 117
 clāritūdō 118
 clārus 117
 classicus 118
 classis 118
 claudēre 118
 claudicāre 118
 claudō -ere 118
 claudus 118
 claustrum 118
 clāva 119
 clāvātor 119
 clāvis 119
 clāvula 119
 clāvulus 119
 clāvus 119
 clēmēns 119
 clēmentia 119
 clepō 120
 cleps 120
 clipeāre 121
 clipeātus 121
 cliēns 120
 clienta 120
 clientēla 120
 clināmen 121
 clingō -ere 120
 -clīnō -are 121
 clipeus 121
 clītellae 121
 clītellārius 121
 clīvius 122
 clīvus 122
 cloāca 122
 Cloācīna 122
 cloāre 122
 clueō 122
 cluere 122
 clūnis 123
 co(ho)nestāre 288
 co(n)icere 293
 coāctum 30
 coāgulum 30
 coctilis 134
 coculum 134
 cōdētum 99
 cōdīcillus 99
 coēgī 30
 coemere 188
 coepiō 47
 coeptāre 47
 coepulōnus 192
 coera 156
 coercēre 51
 coetus 191
 cōgere 30
 cōgitāre 30
 cognāta 401
 cognātiō 401
 cognātus 401
 cognitus 413
 cognōbilis 413
 cognōmen 412
 cognōmentum 412
 cognōmināre 412
 cognōscere 413
 cohaerēre 278
 cohibēre 277
 cohors 290
 cohors 123
 cohortārī 123 289
 cohūm 123
 coinquināre 304
 coinquō -ere 124
 coira 156
 coīre 191
 coitiō 191
 cōleātus 100
 cōleī 100 124 150
 collabāscere 319
 collabefierī 319
 collabellāre 319
 collābi 319
 collāre 125
 collaudāre 330
 collaxāre 331
 collēga 337
 collēgium 337
 collibrāre 339
 colliciae 321
 colliciāris 321
 colligāre 341
 colligere 332
 collinus 124
 collīquefacere 345
 collīquēscere 345
 collis 124
 collocāre 347
 collocuplētāre 472
 colloquī 348
 collūcāre 350
 collus 125
 collūsim 350
 collūsor 350
 colō -ere 125
 colōnia 125
 colōnicus 125
 colōnus 125
 color 126
 colōrāre 126
 colostrum 127
 coluber 126
 colubra 126
 colubrīnus 126
 cōlum 126

- columba 126
 columbār(e) 126
 columbārium 126
 columbārius 126
 columbinus 126
 columbus 126
 columella 127
 column 127
 columnā 127
 columnātūs 127
 columnus 138
 colus 127
 colustra 127
 combibere 71
 combibō 71
 combrētum 128
 combūrere 645
 comedō 185
 cōmērē 188
 comes 129
 comēsēs 185
 cōmis 129
 comitārī 129
 cōmitās 129
 comitia 129
 comitiālis 129
 comitiātūs 129
 comitium 129
 commadērē 358
 commandūcārē 361
 commarītūs 365
 commeārē 373
 commeātūs 373
 commemorābilis 371
 commemorāmentum
 371
 commemorārē 371
 commemorātō 371
 commendārē 363
 commentārī 371
 commentārīnus/m. 371
 commercārī 376
 commercium 376
 commerērē 374
 commers 376
 commētārē 373
 commētīrī 377
 commigrārē 379
 comminārī 380
 comminīscī 371
 comminuere 381
 comminus 363
 commiscērē 382
 commissum 384
 commissūra 384
 committīgārē 383
 committērē 384
 commixtūra 382
 commodārē 384
 commoditās 384
 commodulum 384
 commodum 384
 commodus 384
 commoe/ūnīrē 385
 commoetāculum 398
 commōlīrī 386
 commonēfacere 387
 commonērē 387
 commonōstrārē 387
 commorārī 388
 commorī 389
 commōtūs 391
 commovērē 391
 communīcārē 395
 communīnis 395
 communītūs 395
 commūtābilis 398
 commūtārē 398
 commūtātiō 398
 commūtātūs 398
 comoin 395
 compa/ectum 452
 compacīscī 452
 compāgēs 442
 compār 444
 comparārē 444 446
 compārērē 445
 compedēs 462
 compedīrē 462
 compellārē 456
 compellērē 455
 compendērē 457
 compendiārius 457
 compendium 457
 compēnsārē 457
 compercērē 445
 compērī 446
 compērīnus 460
 compescērē 445
 competērē 463
 competitor 463
 compilārē 465
 campingērē 442
 Compitālis 463
 compitum 463
 complacērē 469
 complectī 471
 complexus 471 472
 complicārē 472
 compluit 474
 complūrēs 475
 complūriē(n)s 475
 complūsculī 475
 compluvīatūs 474
 compluvium 474
 compōnērē 479
 comportārē 482
 compos 484
 compos(i)tūra 479
 composītīcius 479
 compotīrē 484
 compōtīx 485
 comprehendērē 487
 comprecārī 488
 compressiō 487
 compressus 487
 comprimērē 487
 comprobārē 490
 comptiōnālis 188
 computārē 502
 cōnāmen 130
 cōnātūs 130
 concēdērē 103
 concelebrārē 104
 concertārē 111
 concessārē 103
 concidērē 78
 concidērē 79
 conciērē 113
 conciliābulum 85
 conciliārē 84
 conciliātrīx 85
 concilium 84
 concinnārē 129
 concinnus 129
 concipērē 89
 concipilārē 89
 concitārē 113
 conclāvē 119
 conclūdērē 118
 concoquērē 134
 concordārē 134
 concordia 134
 concorditās 134
 concors 134
 concrēdērē 141
 concrēpārē 143
 concrēscērē 144
 concrētūs 144
 concubīna 152
 concubinātūs 152
 concubitus 152
 concubius 152
 conculcārē 86
 concumbērē 152
 concupīscērē 155
 concurrērē 157
 concursārē 157
 concursus 157
 concurvārē 158
 concustōdērē 159
 concutērē 504
 condecorārē 164
 condemnārē 161
 condēnsus 167
 condīcērē 169
 condiciō 169
 condictor 169
 condīmentum 130
 175
 condiō -īre 130
 condīrē 175
 condītāneus 175
 conditiō 130 175
 condītūs 130 175
 condūcērē 181
 conductīcius 181
 conductor 181
 conduplicārē 473
 cōnea 113
 cōnectērē 404
 cōnexus 404
 cōnfābulārī 231
 confercērē 202
 conferre 213
 confertus 202
 conservēfacere 215
 confestim 216
 confidentia 218
 confidentiloquus 218
 confidērē 218
 cōnfierī 222
 cōfigērē 219
 cōfingērē 221
 confinis 222
 confīnium 222
 cōfirmārē 223
 confitērī 204
 conflāgēs 228
 conflārē 226
 cōflictārē 226
 cōflīgērē 226
 conflūrē 228
 conflūgēs 228
 cōnfluīrē 228
 conflūvium 228
 cōfodērē 229
 cōfoedūstī 218
 cōforrē 233
 cōfrācēscērē 238
 cōfragōsus 239
 cōfricārē 243
 cōfringērē 239
 cōfugērē 246
 cōfulcīrē 247
 cōfundērē 249
 confūsīcius 249
 confūsim 249
 congēlārē 256
 congreginārē 256

- congerminātiō 256
 congenerāre 260
 congenuclāre 259
 congerere 259
 conglaciāre 263
 congliscere 265
 conglomerāre 265
 conglūtināre 266
 congratulārī 271
 congregētī 269
 congregāre 273
 congruere 274
 congruuſ 274
 coniectāre 293
 connector 293
 connectrīx 293
 connectūra 293
 conitī 410
 coniu(n)x 314
 coniugālis 314
 coniugium 314
 coniugulus 314
 coniunctiō 314
 coniungere 314
 cōniveō 130
 cōnor -ārī 130
 conquassāre 504
 conquerī 507
 conquiēscere 508
 conquinīscō 131
 conquīrere 503
 conquīſitor 503
 contrēpere 520
 contrīdēre 522
 cōnsaepīre 533
 cōnscendere 542
 cōnscindere 544
 cōncīscere 545
 cōncius 545
 cōnscribere 546
 cōnscribillāre 546
 cōnsecrāre 532
 cōnsectārī 555
 cōnsēdāre 551
 cōnsēns 599
 cōnsentāneus 554
 cōnsentīre 554
 cōnsequē 555
 cōnsequī 555
 cōnserere 557
 cōnserva 559
 cōnservāre 559
 cōnservitium 559
 cōnservus 559
 considerāre 562
 cōnsīdere 562
 cōsignāre 563
 consilēscere 563
 cōnsiliārius 131
 cōnsiliōsus 131
 cōnsilium 131
 cōnsimilis 564
 cōnsistere 567
 Cōnsīvius 557
 cōnsobrīnus 576
 cōnsociāre 569
 consol 131
 cōnsolārī 572
 consonāre 574
 cōnsōpīre 575
 cōnspectus 579
 cōnspergere 578
 cōnspicārī 579
 cōnspicere 579
 conspicillum 579
 cōnspicīo 579
 cōnspīrāre 581
 cōnspondēre 582
 cōnstabilēre 589
 cōnstātēre 589
 cōnsterñare 586
 cōnsterñere 586
 cōnstibilis 589
 cōnstituere 589
 cōnstruere 592
 cōnsuādēre 594
 cōnsūcidus 596
 cōnsūdāre 596
 cōnsuēfacere 597
 cōnsuere 600
 cōnsuēscere 597
 cōnsuētēdō 597
 cōnsul 131
 cōnsulō -ere 131
 cōnsultāre 131
 cōnsultātiō 131
 consūmēre 188
 consurgere 517
 contābēfacere 603
 contābēscere 603
 contāgēs 606
 contāgiō 606
 contāgium 606
 contāminō -āre 131
 contegere 608
 contemnere 609
 contemnificus 609
 contemplāre 610
 contemptīm 609
 contemptrīx 609
 contendere 612
 contenebrāscere 612
 conterere 616
 conticēscere 604
 conticinūm 604
 continēre 612
 contingere 606
 continuus 612
 contiō 132
 contollere 621
 contonat 623
 contorquēre 624
 contortiplicātus 624
 contortor 624
 contrā 132
 contrārius 132
 contremere 628
 contremēscere 628
 contremulus 628
 contrōversia 667
 contrōversus 667
 contrūdere 630
 contruncāre 630
 contuērī 632
 contumāx 132
 contumēlia 133
 contumēlōsus 133
 contundere 633
 conturbāre 634
 cōnūbium 417
 convadārī 655
 convalescere 651
 convāsāre 655
 convehere 658
 convellere 659
 convenae 661
 convenīre 661
 conventīcius 661
 conventus 661
 convesfire 671
 convexus 133
 convīcārī 133
 convīcium 133
 convincere 679
 convīsere 676
 convīva 685
 convīvārī 685
 convīvium 685
 convo/errere 666
 convocāre 692
 convolvere 689
 convolvulus 689
 convōvēre 691
 coorītī 434
 cop(i)is 431
 cōperīte 429
 cōpīa 431
 cōpis 431
 cōpula 47
 coquināre 134
 coquinaris 134
 coquīnus 134
 coquō -ere 134
 coquus 134
 cor cordis 134
 cōram 135
 corbis 135
 corbita 135
 corbnla 135
 corculum 134
 cordātus 134
 cordolium 134
 cordus 136
 corgō 194 517
 corium 136
 cornētum 137
 corneus 137
 cornicen 88 136
 cornifrons 136
 corniger 136
 Cornīscae 136
 cornīx 136
 cornū 136
 cornus 137
 cornūtus 136
 corporāre 137
 corporeus 137
 corpulentus 137
 corpus 137
 corpusculum 137
 corrādere 512
 corrector 517
 corrigere 517
 corrigia 138
 corripere 513
 corrue 530
 corrumpere 529
 corruptēla 529
 corrūspārī 531
 cortex 138
 corticeus 138
 cortīna 138
 cortīnipotēns 138
 corulus 138
 coruscāre 139
 coruscus 139
 corvus 139
 cōs 139
 cosmittere 384
 cossim 140
 costa 140
 costātus 140
 cōtēs 139
 cottīdiānus 511
 cottīdiē 170 511
 coxa 140
 coxendīk 140
 coxim 140
 coxus 140
 crābrō 140

cracēns 268	crustulum 147	cuppēdō 155	decplex 473
crās 140	crustum 147	cuppēs 155	decuplicāre 473
crassitūdō 141	crux 147	cūr 155	dēcernere 110
crassundia 141	cubiculāris 152	cūra 156	dēcerpō 95
crassus 141	cubiculum 152	cūrāre 156	dēcertāre 111
crastinus 140	cubile 152	cūratiō 156	decet 164
crāticula 141	cubitāre 152	cūrātor 156	dēcidere 78
crāfīre 141	cubitūra 152	cūrātūra 156	dēcidere 79
crātis 141	cubitus 148 152	curculiō 156	deciē(n)s 163
creātrix 142	-cumbō -ere 152	curculiunculus 156	dēcipere 89
creber 144	cucūlus 148	cūria 157	dēclarāre 118
crēibilis 141	cucumis 148	cūriālis 157	dēclināre 121
crēdō -ere 141	cucurbita 149	cūriō 157	decor 164
crēmentum 144	cucurbitivus 149	cūriōsus 156	decorāre 164
cremitāre 142	cūdō -ere 149	curis 159	decōrus 164
cremō -āre 142	cūiās 149	curriculum 157	dēcōtes 139
cremor 142	cūius 149	currō -ere 157	dēcrepitus 164
creō -āre 142	cūiusnam 149	currus 157	dēcrētum 110
creper 143	culcita 150	cursāre 157	decimus 163
crepitācillum 143	culcitula 150	cursim 157	decumānus 163
crepitāre 143	culex 150	cursiō 157	dēcumbere 152
crepitus 143	culma 134	cursitāre 157	decuria 163
crepō -āre 143	culleāris 150	cursor 157	dēcurrere 157
crepundia 143	culleus 150	cursūra 157	dēcursus 157
crepusculum 143	culmen 127	cursus 157	decus 164
crēscō -ere 144	culmus 150	curtus 158	dēdecus 164
crēta 144	culpa 151	curvor 158	dēdere 174
crētātus 144	culpāre 151	curvus 158	dēdicāre 169
crēteus 144	cultellus 151	cuspis 159	dēducere 181
crētōsus 144	culter 151	custōdēla 159	dēerrāre 194
crībrum 144	cultor 125	custōdia 159	dēesse 599
crīmen 110	cultūra 125	custōdīre 159	dēfae/ficāre 199
crīmināre/ī 110	cultus 125	custōs 159	dēfe/atīgāre 204
crīminātor 110	cūlus 151	cutis 160	dēfensāre 210
crīnis 145	com- con- co- 128	-dam 510 160	dēfensor 210
crīnītus 145	cum 152	damnāre 161	dēferre 213
crīsō -āre 145	-cumque 152 508	damnōsus 161	dēfervēfacere 215
crispus 145	510	damnum 161	dēfervēscere 215
crista 145	cumulāre 152	daps 161	dēfessus 204
crociō -āre 145 ..	curnūltus 152	dapsalīs 161	dēfetīcī 204
cruciābilitās 147	cūnae 153	dapsilis 161	dēfieri 222
cruciābiliter 147	cunctatiō 153	datāre 174	dēfigere 219
cruciāmentum 147	cūnctor 153	datātim 174	dēfinūre 222
cruciāre 147	cunctus 154	datiō 174	dēfinitiō 222
cruciātus 147	cuneus 154	dator 174	dēflagrāre 224
cruciās 147	cūniō -āre 154	datus 174	dēflāre 226
crūdēlis 146	cūnīre 304	dautia 161	dēflēre 226
crūdēlitās 146	cunnus 154	-de 162	dēfoccāre 227
crūditās 146	cūpa 155	dē 160	dēfluere 228
crūdus 146	cūpē 155	dea 167	dēfodere 229
crūentāre 146	cupiditās 155	dēambulāre 38	dēformāre 233
crūentus 146	cūpidō 155	dēambulatiō 38	dēformis 233
crūor 146	cupidus 155	dēbeō 162	dēfraudāre 240
crūricrepida 147	cupienter 155	dēbilis 162	dēfricatē 243
crūrifragius 147	cūpiō -ere 155	dēbilitāre 162	dēfringere 239
crūs 147	cuppēdinārius 155	dēcēdere 103	dēfrustrārī 240
crūsculum/s 147	cuppēdia 155	decem 163	dēfrutāre 165

- dēfrutum 165
 dēfugere 246
 dēfundere 249
 dēfungi 250
 dēgere 30
 dēglübere 266
 dēgredi 269
 dēgrūmāre 273
 dēgūnere 276
 dēgustāre 276
 dēhortārī 289
 dēicere 293
 dēierāre 316
 deinus 167
 dēiugāre 314
 dēiungere 314
 dēiuvāre 318
 dēlabī 319
 dēlassāre 328
 delectāmentum 321
 dēlectāre 321
 dēlectatiō 321
 dēlēgāre 337
 dēlēnificus 333
 dēlēnīmentum 333
 dēlēnīre 333
 dēleō 165
 dēlētilis 165
 dēlētiō 165
 dēlibāre 339
 dēliberāre 339
 dēlibrātum 337
 dēlibūtus 339
 dēlicatus 321
 dēlicere 321
 dēlicia 321
 dēliculus 165
 dēlicus 165
 dēlicuus 165 344
 dēligāre 341
 dēligere 332
 dēlingere 343
 dēlinquere 344
 dēliquāre 345
 dēliquiō 344
 dēlīrāmentum 345
 dēlīrāre 345
 dēlīritās 345
 dēlīrus 345
 dēlitū/ēscere 329
 dēlūbrum 330
 dēluctārī 350
 dēlūdere 350
 dēlūdificare 350
 -dem 166 510
 dēmagis 359
 dēmens 372
 dēmentia 372
 dēmentīre 372
 dēmēre 188
 dēmerēre 374
 dēmetere 377
 dēmigrāre 379
 dēminuere 381
 dēminūtiō 381
 dēmīrārī 382
 dēmissīcius 384
 dēmittere 384
 dēmōlīrī 386
 dēmōnstrāre 387
 dēmorārī 388
 dēmortī 389
 dēmovēre 391
 dēmptiō 188
 dēmulcēre 392
 dēmūtāre 398
 dēnārius 163
 dēnarrāre 267
 dēnāscī 401
 dēnī 163
 dēnicālis 407
 dēnigrāre 409
 dēnīque 160
 dēns 166
 densāre 167
 densēre 167
 dēnsus 167
 dentātus 166
 dentifrangibulus 166
 dentilegus 166 332
 dēnūdāre 417
 dēnumerāre 419
 dēnuō 416
 dēōriō 281
 deorsum/s 667
 dēōsculārī 436
 dēpangere 442
 dēpascere 448
 dēpecīscī 452
 dēpectere 453
 dēpecūlātus 454
 dēpellere 455
 dēpendere 457
 dēpendēre 457
 dēpetīgō 463
 dēpilātus 465
 dēpingere 465
 dēplantāre 470
 dēpōculāre 485
 dēpolītiō 476
 dēponere 479
 dēpontāre 479
 dēpopulārī 480
 dēpopulātor 480
 dēportāre 482
 dēportatiō 482
 dēprāns 486
 dēprāvāre 487
 dēpre(h)e(nd)ere 487
 dēprecārī 488
 dēprecātiō 488
 dēprimere 487
 dēpubdicāre 496
 dēpūgnāre 499
 dēpūgnātiō 499
 dēpulsāre 456
 dēputāre 502
 dēpuvīre 451
 dērādere 512
 dērelinquere 344
 dērepente 520
 dērepere 520
 dēridēre 522
 dēridiculum 522
 dērigere 517
 dēripere 514
 dērivāre 524
 dēscendere 542
 dēscobīnāre 541
 dēscribere 546
 dēse/īcāre 550
 dēserere 557
 dēsiderāre 562
 dēsidēre 551
 dēsidere 562
 dēsiderium 562
 dēsidia 551
 dēsidiābula 551
 dēsidiōsus 551
 dēsignāre 563
 dēsilīre 535
 dēsinere 566
 dēsipere 538
 dēsistere 567
 dēspectus 579
 dēspicārī 579
 dēspicere 579
 dēspicūs 579
 dēspol[i]jātor 581
 dēspoliāre 581
 dēspondēre 582
 dēspuere 583
 dēsquāmāre 583
 dēstīllāre 587
 dēstināre 589
 dēstituere 589
 dēsūdāscere 596
 dēsuēscere 597
 dēsultūra 535
 dētegere 608
 dēterere 616
 dētergēre 614
 dētermināre 615
 dēterrēre 617
 dētestātum 618
 dētinēre 613
 dētondēre 622
 dētrahere 626
 dētrīmentum 616
 dētrūdēre 630
 dētūdēs 633
 deunx 642
 deus 167
 dēvellere 659
 dēvenīre 661
 dēverberāre 664
 dēverrere 666
 dēvexus 133
 dēvincīre 679
 dēvitāre 684
 dēvorāre 690
 dēvōtāre 691
 -dex 169
 dexter 168
 dextrorsum 168
 dextrōuorsum 168
 di(s)jungere 314
 diālis 170
 Diāna 168
 dicāculus 169
 dicāre 169
 dicāx 169
 diciō 169
 dīcō 169 683
 dictāre 169
 dictātor 169
 dictātrix 169
 dictiō 169
 dictitāre 169
 -dicus 169
 dīdere 174
 dīdūcere 181
 diēcula 170
 diēs 170
 Diespiter 315
 differre 213
 difficilis 198
 difficul 198
 difficultās 198
 diffidere 218
 diffindere 221
 difflāgitāre 224
 difflāre 226
 diffluere 228
 diffringere 239
 diffugere 246
 diffundere 249
 diffunditāre 249
 diffūsilis 249
 dīgerere 259
 digitābulum 170
 digitulus 170

- digitus 170
 dignare 164
 dignitas 164
 dignus 164
 dīgredi 269
 dīlābī 319
 dīlacerāre 320
 dīlargītī 327
 dīlātāre 329
 dīlaxāre 331
 dīligenter 332
 dīligentia 332
 dīligere 332
 dīlūcēre 355
 dīlūcēscere 355
 dīlūcidus 355
 dīlūculum 355
 dīluere 330
 dīluviāre 330
 dīluviēs 330
 dīmētītī 377
 dīnicāre 378
 dīmīdiātus 369
 dīmidius 369
 dīmittere 384
 dīmovēre 391
 dīnumerāre 419
 -dinus 171
 dīnus 167
 Dīrae 171
 diribēre 277
 dirigere 517
 dirimere 188
 dīripere 514
 dīruere 530
 dirumpere 529
 dīrus 171
 Dīs 173
 dis- 171 193
 discernere 110
 discerniculum 110
 discerpō 95
 discidium 544
 discingere 114
 disciplina 172
 disciplinōsus 172
 discipulus 172
 disclūdere 118
 discō -ere 172
 discordābilis 134
 discordāre 135
 discordia 134
 discorditās 134
 discors 134
 discrepāre 143
 discrepitāre 143
 discrībere 546
 discrīmen 110
 discrīmināre 110
 discumbere 152
 discupere 155
 discutere 504
 disertāre 557
 disertim 557
 dissertationes 193
 disicere 293
 disiectāre 293
 dismota 171
 dispālārī 441
 dispālēscere 441
 dispandere 442
 dispār 444
 disparāre 444 446
 disparilis 444
 disparilitās 444
 dispellere 455
 dispendere 457
 dispensum 457
 dispennite 442
 dispēnsāre 457
 dispensātor 457
 dispergere 578
 disperīre 191
 dispertīre 448
 dispescere 445
 dispessūm 442
 dispicere 579
 Dispiter 315
 displānāre 470
 displicāre 472
 displicēre 469
 displō/ūdere 470
 dispōnere 479
 dispositūra 479
 dispudet 496
 dispulverāre 498
 dispūtāre 502
 dissindere 344
 disse/icāre 550
 dissēnsiō 554
 dissentīre 554
 disserere 557
 disserpcre 558
 dissignātor 563
 dissilīre 535
 dissimilis 564
 dissimilāre 564
 dissipāre 601
 dissociāre 569
 dissolve 573
 dissuādēre 594
 dissuēfierī 597
 dissultāre 535
 distāre 589
 distendere 612
 distinguere 588
 distorquēre 624
 distrahere 626
 distringere 592
 distruncāre 631
 disturbāre 634
 dītēscere 173
 dītiae 173
 diū 172
 diurnus 173
 dius 172
 Dius 218
 dīus 167 173
 Diūs Fidius 172
 diutinus 173
 diūtius 173
 dīverberāre 664
 dīves 173
 dīvexāre 673
 dīvidia 174
 dīvidō -ere 174
 dīvidus 174
 dīviduus 174
 dīvīnitus 167
 dīvīnus 167
 dīvitāre 173
 dīvitiae 173
 dīvulgāre 686
 dīvus 167
 dō dare 174
 -dō -derē 160 175
 182
 doceō 176
 docilis 176
 doctor 176
 doctrīna 176
 documen 176
 documentum 176
 dolābra 176
 doleō 176
 dōliāris 176
 dolitāre 176
 dolium 176
 dōlium 176
 dolō -āre 176
 dolor 176
 dolōsus 177
 dolus 177
 domesticus 178
 domicilium 178
 domina 177
 dominātī 177
 dominicus 177
 dominium 177
 dominus 177
 domus 178
 dōnābilis 179
 dōnāre 179
 dōnāticus 179
 dōnec 160
 dōnum 179
 dormīō -īre 179
 dormītāre 179
 dormītātor 179
 dorsuārius 180
 dorsum 180
 dōs 174
 dōtālis 174
 dōtātus 174
 dubat 180
 dubitāre 180
 dubitātim 180
 dubitātiō 180
 dubius 180
 ducenti 107 183
 dūcō -ere 181
 ductābilitās 181
 ductāre 181
 ductim 181
 ductitāre 181
 dūdum 181
 Duelonai 70
 duim 182
 dulcēdō 182
 dulciculus 182
 dulcifer 182
 dulcis 182
 dulcitās 182
 dum 160
 dūmētum 182
 dumtaxat 606
 dūrnus 182
 duo 183
 duodecim 163 183
 duodēvīgīntī 678
 duplex 473
 duplicāre 473
 duplicārius 473
 dupliō 475
 duplus 475
 dupondius 457
 dūracinus 184
 dūrāmen 184
 dūrāre 184
 dūriter 184
 dūritia 184
 dūritūdō 184
 dūrus 184
 duumvirī 183
 dux 181
 dvi 71
 dvicēnsus 71
 dvidēns 71
 ē 465
 eā 309
 ēbībere 71
 ēbītere 68

- ebriācus 184
 ebriolātus 184
 ebriolus 184
 ēbrius 184
 ebulus 185
 ecce 185
 eculeus 192
 edācitās 185
 edāx 185
 ēdentāre 166
 ēdentulhus 166
 ēdere 174
 ēdicere 169
 ēdictāre 169
 ēdictiō 169
 ēdissērēre 557
 ēdissērtāre 557
 edō ēsse 185
 ēducāre 181
 ēducere 181
 ēductiō 181
 edūlia 185
 effārī 231
 effercīre 202
 efferre 213
 efferus 215
 efferv(e)ō 215
 effervēscere 215
 effētus 217
 effigia 221
 effigiēs 221
 effingere 221
 efflāre 226
 efflīctāre 226
 efflīctum 226
 effligere 226
 effluere 228
 effodere 229
 effrēnātus 241
 effringere 239
 effugere 246
 effugium 246
 effundere 249
 egēnus 186
 egeō 186
 ēgerere 259
 egestās 186
 ēgignere 260
 egō 187
 ēgregius 273
 ēgretus 269
 ēgurgitāre 275
 ēicere 293
 ēierāre 316
 ēiuncidus 313
 ēlecebra 321
 ēlectāre 321
 ēlectilis 332
 elegāns 332
 ēlegantia 332
 ēlicere 321
 ēlidere 323
 ēligere 332
 ēlīmināre 342
 ēlinere 344
 ēlinguāre 343
 ēlinguis 343
 ēliquāre 345
 ēliquēscere 345
 ēlix 321
 ēlixus 347
 ellam 188
 ellum 185 188
 ēloquentia 348
 ēloqui 348
 ēluācrum 331
 ēlūdere 351
 ēlūdificārī 351
 ēluere 330
 ēlūrēscere 354
 ēlūtriāre 331
 ēluviēs 331
 em 188
 ēmancipāre 363
 emāx 188
 ēmentirī 372
 ēmerēre 374
 ēmergere 375
 ēmicāre 378
 ēmigrāre 379
 ēminārī 380
 ēminēre 380
 ēminulus 380
 ēminus 363
 ēmissīcius 384
 ēmittere 384
 emō -ere 188
 ēmōlīrī 386
 ēmorī 389
 ēmortuālis 389
 ēmovēre 391
 emp̄ficius 188
 emptor 188
 empturīre 188
 ēmungere 392
 ēn 189
 ēnāre 411
 ēnarrāre 267
 ēnāscī 401
 endo indu(-) indi-
 189
 ēni/ecāre 407
 eniber 190
 enim 190
 ēnitēre 410
 ēnītī 410
 ēnōdāre 412
 ēnsiculus 190
 ēnsis 190
 enubrō 190
 ēnumerāre 419
 ēnūntiāre 419
 eō 309
 eō ire 191
 ēpōtāre 485
 epulae 192
 epulārī 192
 epulōnus 192
 epulūm 192
 equa 192
 equāria 192
 eques 192
 equīlē 192
 equīnus 192
 Equirria 192
 equīsō 192
 equitāre 192
 equola 192
 equus 192
 ēr 193
 era 194 259
 ērādere 512
 ērādīcāre 512
 ercīscō -ere 193
 -erctiōnes 193
 ērēpere 520
 ergā 194 517
 ergō 194 517
 ērīcius 193
 ērigere 517
 erīlis 194
 ēripere 514
 ērogitāre 526
 errābundus 194
 errantia 194
 errāticus 194
 errātiō 194
 errō -āre 194
 error 194
 ērūca 194
 ēructāre 529
 ēruere 530
 ērumpere 530
 erus 194
 ervilia 195
 ervum 195
 ēsca 185
 ēscārius 185
 ēscendere 542
 escit, escunt 599
 ēsitāre 185
 ēsurīālis 185
 ēsurīgō 185
 ēsurītre 185
 et 195
 etenim 195
 etiam 195
 etsī 195
 ēvādēre 650
 ēvānēscere 653
 ēvehere 658
 ēvellere 659
 ēvenīre 661
 ēventus 661
 ēverrere 666
 ēvirāre 681
 ēvīscerāre 683
 ēvitāre 684 685
 ēvocāre 692
 ēvolāre 687
 ēvolvere 689
 ēvomere 690
 ex 188 195 218 315
 321
 ex(s)ilium 196
 ex(s)ul 196
 ex(s)ulāre 196
 exadversum 667
 exāmen 30
 examussim 40
 exanimābilis 43
 exanimālis 43
 exanimāre 43
 exanimis 43
 exārēscere 53
 exasperāre 58
 exaudire 61
 excandēscere 87
 excēdere 103
 excellere 105
 excerpō 95
 excidere 78
 excīdere 79
 excidium 544
 exciēre 113
 excissātus 544
 excitāre 113
 exclāmāre 117
 exclūdere 118
 exclūsiō 118
 excolere 125
 exconcinnāre 129
 excors 135
 excrēscere 144
 excruciābilis 147
 excruciāre 147
 excubiae 152
 excūdere 149
 excūrāre 156
 excūriāre 157
 excurrere 157

- excūsāre 100
 excutere 504
 exemplar 188
 exemplum 188
 exemptiō 188
 exercēre 51
 exercitus 51
 exēsor 185
 exēsse 185
 exfir 597
 exfutū 249
 exhālāre 279
 exhauriō 281
 exhērēs 282
 exhibēre 277
 exigere 30
 exiguis 30
 exil 196
 exīlis 30
 eximere 188
 eximius 188
 exīre 191
 exīstīmāre 28
 exītiābilis 191
 exītiālis 191
 exitiō 191
 exitium 191
 exitus 191
 exoculāre 425
 exolēscere 35
 exolētūs 35
 exonerāre 428
 exoptābilis 431
 exoptāre 431
 exōrabula 435
 exōrāre 435
 exōrātor 435
 exōrdior 433
 exōrdium 433
 exorūrī 434
 exōrnāre 434
 exos 436
 exossāre 436
 expandere 442
 expavidus 451
 expedire 462
 expeditiō 462
 expellere 455
 expendere 457
 expergēfacere 517
 expergēre 517
 expergīscor 517
 experientia 446
 experīmentum 446
 experīrī 446
 expers 448
 expetere 463
 expetessere 463
- expiāre 468
 explānāre 470
 explēmentum 472
 explicāre 472
 explōdēre 470
 explōrāre 473
 explōrātor 473
 expolīre 476
 expōnēre 479
 exportāre 482
 exposcere 483
 expositīcius 479
 expostulāre 483
 exprētūs 196
 exprimere 487
 exprobrāre 490
 exprobrātiō 490
 exprōmēre 188
 expūgnāre 499
 expulsim 455
 expungere 499
 expūrgāre 500
 expūrgātiō 500
 exputāre 502
 expūtēscere 501
 Exquiliae 125
 exquīrēre 503
 exquisītim 503
 exsarcīre 539
 exscrībere 546
 exsculpere 542
 exsecāre 550
 exsequī 555
 exsequiae 555
- exsiccāre 562
 exsignāre 563
 exsolvere 573
 exsorbēre 575
 exspectāre 579
 exspectātiō 579
 expēs 580
 expīrāre 581
 expoliāre 581
 expuere 583
 extāre 589
 extīllāre 587
 extinguere 588
 extērūre 592
 exsūgēre 598
 exsultāre 535
 exta 550
 extemp(u)lō 610
 extendere 612
 extentāre 612
 extenuāre 613
 exter(us) 195
 exterebrāre 616
 exterere 616
- extergēre 614
 exterior 196
 extermentāriū 616
 externus 196
 exterrē 617
 extexere 619
 extimēscere 620
 extimus 196
 extollere 621
 extorquēre 624
 extorris 616
 extortor 624
 extrā 195
 extrārius 195
 extrēmus 196
 extrīcāre 629
 extrīnsecus 195 551
 extumēre 633
 extumidus 633
 extundere 633
 exūberāre 636
 exuere 642
 exul 196
 exulcerāre 637
 exunguī 642
 exūrēre 645
 exurgēre 644
 exuviae 642 643
 faba 197
 fabāginus 197
 fabālis 197
 fabārius 197
 fabātūs 197
 faber 197
 fabrica 197
 fabricāre/ī 197
 fabricātor 197
 fabrīlis 197
 fābula 231
 fabulārī 231
 fabulīnus 231
 fabulus 197
 facēs 207
 facētia 207
 facētūs 207
 faciēs 198
 facilis 198
 facilitās 198
 facinus 198
 faciō -ere 198
 facit are 53
 factiō 198
 factiōsus 198
 factor 198
 facul 198
 facula 207
 facultās 198
 fācundia 231
- fācunditās 231
 fācundus 231
 fae/ēnerāre 211
 fae/ēnerātor 211
 f(a)enisex 550
 fae/ēnusculum 211
 faecārius 199
 faecātūs 199
 faeceus 199
 faecula 199
 faenārius 211
 faeniculum 211
 faenisex 211
 faeniscia 211
 faex 199
 fāgineus 199
 fāgus 199
 fāgūtālis 199
 falcula 200
 fallācia 199
 fallāx 199
 fallō -ere 199
 falsārius 199
 falsidicus 199
 falsificus 199
 falsiiūrius 199
 falsiloquus 199
 falsimōnia 199
 falsus 199
 falx 200
 fāma 231
 famēlicus 200
 famēs 200
 fāmex/-ix 200
 fāmigerābilis 231
 fāmigerātiō 231
 fāmigerātor 231
 familiā 200
 familiāricus 200
 familiāris 200
 familiāritās 200
 familiās 200
 fāmōsus 231
 famula 200
 famulanter 200
 famulitās 200
 famulus 200
 fānāre 201
 fānāticus 201
 fānum 201
 far 201
 farcīmen 202
 farciō -ire 202
 -fāriam 202
 farīna 201
 fārinārius 201
 farnus 203

- farrāceus 201
 farrāgō 201
 farrārius 201
 farreārius 201
 farrīna 201
 fars 202
 farte 202
 farticula 202
 fartim 202
 fartner 202
 fartum 202
 fartūra 202
 fās 203
 fascia 203
 fasciculus 203
 fascīna 203
 fascinum 203
 fascioīa 203
 fascis 203
 fastī 203
 fastidiliter 204
 fastidiōsus 204
 fastidire 204
 fastidium 204
 fastīgāre 31
 fastīgium 203
 fastīgō -āre 203
 fastus 203
 fastus 204
 fateor 204
 fatīgāre 31
 fatīgō -āre 204
 fatīscere 204
 fatūm 231
 fatuus 205
 Fatuus 205
 Fauna 205
 Faunus 205
 faustus 206
 fautor 206
 fautrix 206
 feaux 207
 favea 206
 faventia 206
 faveō 206
 favilla 206
 favīsae 237
 favitor 206
 Favōnius 205
 favus 207
 fax 207
 febrīculōsus 208
 febris 208
 februālis 208
 februāre 208
 Februārius 208
 februātiō 208
 februātus 208
 februum 208
 fēcundus 208
 fel 209
 fēlēs 209
 fēlīcītās 209
 felīx 209
 fellāre 210
 felō -āre 210
 fēmina 210
 femineum 560
 fēminīnus 210
 femur 210
 -fendō -ere 210
 fēnum / faenum 211
 fēnus / faenus 211
 fer(c)tum 212
 Fērālia 211
 fērālis 211
 ferāx 213
 ferē fermē 212
 ferentārius 213
 fēriae 212
 fēriātūs 212
 ferīnus 215
 ferīō -āre 213
 fermentāre 213
 fermentum 213
 ferō ferre 213
 ferōx 215
 ferrāmentum 214
 ferrārius 214
 ferrātilis 214
 ferrātus 214
 ferreus 214
 ferrūgin(e)us 214
 ferrūgō 214
 ferrum 214
 ferula 214
 ferūmen 215
 ferus 215
 fervēfacere 215
 ferveō 215
 fervēscere 215
 fervidus 215
 fervor 215
 fessus 204
 festīnō -āre 216
 festīnus 216
 fēstīvitās 212
 fēstīvus 212
 festūca 216
 festūcāre 216
 festūcuīa 216
 fēstus 212
 fēta 217
 fētiālis 216
 fētūra 217
 fētus 217
 fiber 217
 fibula 219
 fīcēdula 218
 fīcēdulēnsēs 218
 fīcētum 218
 fīctilis 221
 fīctor 221
 fīctrix 221
 fīctūra 221
 fīcula 218
 fīculneus 218
 fīcuīnus 218
 fīcus 218
 fidēlis 218
 fidēlitās 218
 fidēs 218
 fidicen 88
 fidicina 88
 fidicinius 88
 Fidius 218
 fidō -ere 218
 fidūcia 218
 fidus 218
 fidusta 218
 fig(i)līnae 221
 figō -ere 219
 figurāris 221
 figulus 221
 figūra 221
 figūrāre 221
 figūrātor 221
 filātūm 220
 filia 219
 filicula 220
 filiolus 219
 filius 219
 filix 220
 filum 220
 fimbriae 217
 fīnum 220
 findō -ere 221
 fingō -ere 221
 finēre 222
 finis 222
 fīnitimus 222
 finītor 222
 fiō fierī 222
 firmāmentum 223
 firmāre 223
 firmitās 223
 firmiter 223
 firmitūdō 223
 firmus 223
 fiscella 223
 fiscina 223
 fiscus 223
 fissilis 221
 fissum 221
 fistula 223
 fistulōsus 223
 fitilla 221
 fixus 219
 flābellifera 226
 flābellulum 226
 flābellum 226
 flābrum 226
 flaccēre 223
 flaccēscere 223
 flaccidus 223
 flaccus 223
 flagellum 224
 flāgitātor 224
 flāgitium 224
 flāgitō -āre 224
 flagrantia 224
 flagritribā 224
 flagrō -āre 224
 flagrum 224
 flāmen 225 226
 Flāminius 225
 flamma 224
 flammāns 224
 flammārius 224
 flammēscere 224
 flammeum 224
 flammeus 224
 flammifer 224
 flavēscere 225
 flāvus 225
 flaxāre 242
 flēbilis 226
 flectō -ere 225
 fleō 226
 flexanimus 225
 flexāre 225
 flexibilis 225
 flexuōsus 225
 flexūra 225
 flīgō -ere 226
 flō flāre 226
 floccēs 227
 floccus 227
 Flōra 227
 flōrālia 227
 flōrēre 227
 flōrēscere 227
 flōridus 227
 flōrifer 227
 flōrus 227
 flōs 227
 flu(u)īdus 228
 flu(u)itāre 228
 flūctifragus 228
 flūctuāre 228
 flūctuōsus 228
 flūctus 228

fluentum 228	fortassīs 236	fīgus 243	fulica 248
flūmen 228	fortis 236	friō -āre 243	fūlīgō 248
fluō -ere 228	fortitūdō 236	fīvolāria 243	fulix 248
flūstra 228	fortūtūs 236	fīvolus 243	fullō 248
fluvius 228	fortūna 236	fīvuscūlūm 243	fullōnia 248
fōculāre 237	fortūnāre 236	frondēre 244	fullōnica 248
fōculūm 237	fortūnātūm 236	frondēscere 244	fullōnius 248
foculus 228	fortūnātūs 236	frondifer 244	fulmen 247
focus 228	forum 237	frondōsus 244	fulmentūm 247
fodicāre 229	forus 237	frōns -ondis 244	fulmineus 247
fodiō -ere 229	fossa 229	frōns -ontis 244	fulvus 248
foedāre 229	fōssīcius 229	frūctuārius 244	fūmāre 249
foederātūs 218	fossilis 229	frūctuōsus 244	fūmidus 249
foedus 218 229	fossula 229	frūctus 244	fūmificāre 249
foeteō 229	fostia 292	frūgālior 244	fūmificus 249
foetidus 229	fovea 237	frūgāliter 244	fūmigāre 249
folium 230	foveō 237	frūgēs 244	fūmōsus 249
foliculus 230	fracēs 238	frūgī 244	fūmūs 249
follis 230	fracēscere 238	frūgifer 244	fūnambūlus 250
follūtūs 230	fracidus 238	frūgiferēns 244	funda 249
fōmentūm 237	frāga 239	frūgiparus 244	fundāmentūm 250
fōmes 237	fragēscere 239	frūmentārius 244	fundāre 250
fōns 230	fragilis 239	frūmentūm 244	funditāre 249
Fontānālia 230	fragmen 239	frūnīscere 244	funditus 250
for fārī 231	fragmentūm 239	fruor frūt 244	fundō -ere 249
forāmen 235	fragor 239	frustātūm 245	fundula 249
forās 233	fragōsūs 239	frustillātūm 245	fundulūm 249
forceps 231	fragrō -āre 238 364	frūstra 240	fundus 250
forda 232	frangō -ere 239	frūstrāmen 240	fūnebris 251
fordicīdīa 232	frāter 239	frūstrārī 240	fūnestus 251
forēnsis 237	frāterculāre 239	frūstrātīo 240	fungīnus 250
forfex -icis 232	frāterculūs 239	frustulentūs 245	fungor -ī 250
foria 233	frāternus 239	frustum 245	fungus 250
foricula 233	fraudāre 240	frutex 245	fūniculus 250
foriolus 233	fraudātiō 240	frūx 244	fūnis 250
foris 233	fraudulentūs 240	fūcūs 245	fūnus 251
forīs 233	fraus 240	fuga 246	fūr 251
fōrma 233	fraxāre 242	fugāre 246	fūrārī 251
formāmentūm 233	fraxinus 240	fugāx 246	fūrāx 251
formāre 233	fremībundūs 241	fugēl(l)a 246	fūrcifer 251
formaster 233	fremītūs 241	fugiō -ere 246	fūrcilla 251
formātūra 233	fremō -ere 241	fugitāre 246	fūrcillāre 251
formīca 234	frendō -ere 241	fugitivārius 246	fūrcillātūs 251
formīcīnūs 234	frēnum 241	fugitivus 246	furfur 252
formīdāre 234	frequēns 242	fugitor 246	furia 252
formīdō 234	frequentāre 242	fū 246	fūrīnus 251
formīdūlōsus 234	fretāle 242	fulciō -īre 247	furiōsus 252
formidus 235	fretum 242	fulcrum 247	furō -ere 252
formōsus 233	frētūs 242	fulgens 247	furor 252
formula 233	fric(ā)tūm 243	fulgēre 247	furtificus 251
formus 235	fricāre 243	fulgetrum 247	furtim 251
fornācālia 235	frīgēdō 243	fulgidus 247	furtūvus 251
fornāx 235	frīgēfactāre 243	fulgō -ere 247	fūrtum 251
fornus 235	frīgēre 243	fulgor 247	furus 252
forō -āre 235	frīgēscere 243	fulgur 247	fuscus 252
fors 236	frīgidārium 243	fulgurātor 247	fūstis 253
forsitan 236	frīgidus 243	fulgurīre 247	fūstitudīnus 253
fortasse 236	frīgō -ere 243	fulgus 247	

- futāre 246
 fūtis 249
 -fūtō -are 253
 futuō -ere 254
 gallīna 254
 gallināceus 254
 gallinārius 254
 gallus 254
 gānea 254
 gāneō 254
 gāneum 254
 ganniō -ire 254
 garriō -ire 255
 garrulus 255
 gaudeō 255
 gaudium 255
 gāvia 256
 gelāre 256
 gelicidium 78 256
 gelidus 256
 gelus 256
 gemināre 256
 geminitūdō 256
 germinus 256
 gemma 257
 gemmāre 257
 gemō -ere 257
 gena 257
 -gena 260
 gener -erī 258
 generālis 260
 generāre 260
 generāscere 260
 generātim 260
 geneſīvus 260
 genetīx 260
 geniculum 259
 genitābilis 260
 genitālis 260
 genitor 260
 genius 260
 -genius 260
 gēns 258
 gentīlicius 258
 gentīlis 258
 gentīlitās 258
 genu 259
 genuīnus 257
 genus 260
 -genus 260
 ger 259
 germānus 260
 german 260
 germināscere 260
 gerō -ere 259
 gerulifigulus 259
 gerum 259
 gestāre 259
 gestitāre 259
 gestor 259
 gestus 259
 gibber 259
 gibbus 259
 gignō -ere 260
 gingīva 262
 -gintā 262
 glaber 263
 glaciēs 263
 gladiātor 263
 gladiātōrius 263
 gladius 263
 glandifēr 263
 glandium 263
 glāns 263
 glārea 264
 glēba 264
 glēbārius 264
 glīs 264
 glīscō -ere 265
 glittus 266
 globōsus 265
 globus 265
 glomerāmen 265
 glomerāre 265
 glomus 265
 glōria 265
 glōriāri 265
 glōriōsus 265
 glōs 266
 glūbēre 266
 glübō -ere 266
 glūma 266
 glütēn 266
 glütinātōr 266
 glütinum 266
 glutīfēr 267
 glutītō 267
 gnārigāre 267
 gnāruris 267
 gnārus 267
 (g)nāta 400
 (g)nātus 400
 (g)nāvus 268
 (g)nōbilis 413
 gracilēns 268
 gracilentus 268
 gracilis 268
 gracilitās 268
 gracilitūdō 268
 grāculus 268
 gradātim 268
 gradibilis 268
 gradior 268
 gradus 268
 grallae 268
 grallātor 268
 grāmen 269
 grāmiae 270
 grammōsus 270
 grānārium 271
 grānatūs 271
 grandaevitās 270
 grandaevus 270
 grandēscere 270
 grandiculus 270
 grandinat 270
 grandīre 270
 grandis 270
 granditās 270
 grandō 270
 grānea 271
 grānum 271
 grassātī 268
 grassātor 268
 grātāri 271
 grātēs 271
 grātia 271
 grātuñus 271
 grātulāri 271
 grātus 271
 gravāre 272
 (g)rāvāstellus 515
 gravātim 272
 gravēdō 272
 gravēscere 272
 gravidāre 272
 gravidus 272
 gravis 272
 gravitās 272
 graviter 272
 gregālis 273
 gregātim 273
 gremium 272
 gressiō 269
 -gressus 269
 grex 273
 grossus 273
 gruere 274
 grūmus 273
 grunda 273
 grundīō -ire 274
 -gruō -ere 274
 grūs 274
 gula 275
 gumia 275
 gurdus 275
 gurges 275
 gurguliō 276
 gustāre 276
 gustus 276
 gutta 276
 guttātim 276
 guttula 276
 guttur 276
 habēna 277
 habeō 277
 habiliś 277
 habitāre 277
 habitātiō 277
 habitūdō 277
 habitūre 277
 habitus 277
 haedillus 278
 haedīnus 278
 haedus 278
 haereō 278
 haerēscere 278
 haesitāre 278
 hālitāre 279
 hālitus 279
 (h)allus/x 278
 hālō -are 279
 hāmātilis 279
 hāmātus 279
 hāmiōta 279
 hamus 279
 hānula 201
 hara 279
 harēna 279
 harēnātus 279
 (h)arēnōsus 279
 hariola 280
 (h)ariolāri 280
 hariolātiō 280
 (h)ariolus 280
 (h)arundinētūm 279
 (h)arundō 279
 haruspex 280 579
 haruspica 280
 hasta 280
 hastātus 280
 hastile 280
 baud 280
 hauriō 281
 haustrum 281
 hebēre 281
 hebes 281
 hebēscere 281
 hedera 281
 hederāceus 281
 (h)el(l)uō 282
 (h)elluāri 282
 helvella 282
 helviūs 282
 helvolus 282
 helvus 282
 herba 282
 herbeus 282
 herbidus 282
 herbilis 282
 herbōsus 282

- hērēditās 282
 hērēdium 282
 hērēs 282
 heri 283
 hesternus 283
 hiāscere 285
 hiātus 285
 hībernāre 284
 hībernus 284
 hic haec hoc 284
 hiemālis 284
 hiemātiō 284
 hiems 284
 hietāre 285
 hillae 285
 hilum 285
 hiō hiäre 285
 hīra 285
 hīrcīnus 286
 hīrcōsus 286
 hīrcus 286
 hīrpus 286
 hīrquitallus 286
 hīrsūtus 286
 hīrtus 286
 hīrūdō 286
 hīrundīnīnus 286
 hīrundō 286
 hīscere 285
 hīulcus 285
 hodiē 170 287
 hodiernus 287
 (h)olerāre 287
 (h)olitor 287
 (h)olitōrius 287
 (h)olus 287
 homicīda 79
 homicīdium 79
 homō 287
 homullus 287
 homuncīo 287
 homunculus 287
 honestāre 288
 honestās 288
 honestitūdō 288
 honestus 288
 honorārius 288
 honorātus 288
 honōs 288
 hordeāceus 288
 hordeum 288
 horior 289
 horitātur 289
 hōrnō 289
 hōrnōtinus 289
 hōrnus 289
 horreō 290
 horrēscere 290
 horreum 290
 horribilis 290
 horridulus 290
 horridus 290
 horrifer 290
 horrificābilis 290
 horrificus 290
 horrisomis 290
 horror 290
 hortāmentum 289
 hortāri 289
 hortātor 289
 hortātrīx 289
 hortus 290
 hospes 291
 hospita 291
 hospitālis 291
 hospitium 291
 hostia 292
 hostiātus 292
 hosticapās 89
 hosticus 291
 hostificus 291
 hostīlis 291
 hostīmentum 292
 hostīre 292
 hostis 291
 hostus 292
 hūmānitus 287
 hūmānus 287
 humāre 292
 humilis 292
 humilitās 292
 humus 292
 iacēre 292
 iaciō -ere 292
 iactāre 293
 iactus 292
 iaculāri 292
 iaculum 292
 iaculus 292
 iam 293
 iānitor 294
 iānitīcēs 294
 iānitītrīx 294
 iānua 294
 lānuālis 294
 lānuārius 294
 iānus 294
 ibī 295
 ibīdem 295
 īcō -ere 295
 ictus 295
 idcircō 115
 īdem 295
 identidem 295
 īdeo 309
 idōneus 295
 īdūs 295
 iecur 296
 ieientāculum 296
 ieientāre 296
 īeūniōsus 296
 ieūnitās 296
 īeūnium 296
 ieūnus 296
 igitur 297
 ignārus 267
 īgnāvāre 268
 īgnāvia 268
 īgnāvus 268
 ignēscere 297
 ignēus 297
 ignifer 297
 ignis 297
 ignōbilis 413
 ignōbilitās 413
 ignōminia 412
 ignōrantia 297
 ignōro -are 297
 īgnōscere 413
 īgnōtus 413
 īlex 298
 īlia 298
 īlicet 340
 īlicō 347
 īligneus 298
 īlignus 298
 illā 298
 illāc 298
 illaqueāre 327
 ille 298
 illecebra 321
 illecebrōsus 321
 illepīdus 335
 illex 321
 illī 298
 illic 298
 illīc 298
 illicere 321
 illicium 321
 illīdere 323
 illīm 298
 illīnc 298
 illō 298
 illō/ūtus 331
 illōc 298
 illocābilis 347
 illūc 298
 illūcēre 355
 illūcēscere 355
 illūndere 351
 illūstrāre 355
 illūstris 355
 illūviēs 331
 imāgō 298
 imbēcillus 298
 imber 299
 imberbis 69
 imbītere 68
 imbrex 299
 īmbricitor 299
 īmbricus 299
 imbuō 299
 imitāre 298
 imitāri 298
 immānis 364
 immāturus 367
 immemor 371
 immemorābilis 371
 immēnsus 377
 immerēns 374
 immergēre 375
 immeritō 374
 immigrāre 379
 imminuere 381
 immiscēre 382
 immittēre 384
 immō 300
 immōdestia 384
 immōdestus 384
 immolāre 386
 immortālis 389
 immortālitās 389
 immulgēre 393
 immunditia 394
 immundus 394
 immūnis 395
 immūtabilis 398
 immūtāre 398
 impār 444
 imparātus 446
 impedīmentum 462
 impedīre 462
 impellēre 455
 impendēre 457
 impendēre 457
 impendiōsus 457
 impendīum 457
 imperāre 446 447
 imperātor 446
 impercēre 445
 imperiōsus 446
 imperitūs 446
 imperiūm 446
 impermixtus 382
 imperfīre 448
 impes 463
 impetīgō 463
 impetrābilis 450
 impetrāre 450
 impetrīre 450
 impetus 463
 impexus 453

- impietās 468
 impiger 464
 impingere 442
 impius 468
 implectere 472
 implicāre 472
 implicīscere 472
 implōrāre 473
 impluere 474
 impluviātus 474
 impluvium 474
 impōnere 479
 importāre 482
 importūnitas 482
 importūnus 482
 impos 484
 impositīcius 479
 impositiō 479
 impositor 479
 impotēns 484
 impotentia 484
 imprānsus 486
 imprimere 488
 improbabē 490
 improbus 490
 imprōvīsus 676
 imprūdēns 676
 impūbēs 495
 impudēns 496
 impudīcītia 496
 impudīcīs 496
 impulsor 455
 impūrātus 500
 impūritia 500
 impūrus 500
 īmus 300
 in 300
 in- 301
 inambulāre 38
 ināniae 301
 inānilogista 301
 inānīre 301
 inānis 301
 inaurēs 63
 incēdere 103
 incendere 106
 incendium 106
 incernere 110
 incerniculum 110
 incertāre 111
 incertus 111
 incidere 78
 incīdere 79
 inciens 301
 incilāre 79
 incilis 79
 incipere 89
 incitus 113
 inclāmāre 117
 inclēmenter 119
 inclināre 121
 inclitus 122
 inclūdere 118
 inclutus 122
 incognitus 413
 incohāre 123
 incohātus 123
 incola 125
 incolere 125
 incolumis 82
 incomitīare 129
 incommodus 384
 incōnsultus 131
 incontāminātus 131
 incoxāre 140
 incrēbrāre 144
 incrēbrēscere 144
 incrēdibilis 141
 increpāre 143
 incubāre 152
 incubitāre 152
 incultus 125
 incūnābula 153
 incūria 156
 incurtere 157
 incursāre 157
 incursim 157
 incurvēscere 158
 incurvicervīcus 111
 incurvus 158
 incūs 149
 incūsāre 100
 indāgō 30
 indeptus 47
 index 169
 indicāre 169
 indicātiō 169
 indicere 169
 indicium 169
 indictīvus 169
 indigem 186
 indigena 189 260
 indigēre 186 189
 indiges 189 301
 indigis 186 189
 indigitāmenta 301
 indigitāre 301
 indigus 186 189
 indipīscor 47 189
 indolēs 189
 indostruum 592
 indotuētur 189 632
 indouc 181
 indūcere 181
 indūcula 642
 induere 189 642
 indugredior 189 269
 indulgeō 302
 indulgitās 302
 indūlmentum 642
 indupedire 189 462
 induperāre 189
 industrētor 189
 industriōsē 592
 industrius 189 592
 indūtiae 302
 indūtilis 642
 indūtus 642
 induviae 642 643
 induvolāre 189
 inebrā 190
 inedia 185
 inēndābilis 412
 ineptus 47
 inercta 193
 inermis 54
 iners 55
 inescāre 185
 inesse 599
 inexōrābilis 435
 infabré 197
 īfāmia 231
 īfāmis 231
 īfandus 231
 īfans 231
 īfantia 231
 īfēlīcāre 209
 īfēlīcītās 209
 īfēlix 209
 īferī 302
 īferior 302
 īferius 213
 īfermus 302
 īferre 213
 īferus 302
 īfervēfacere 215
 īfervēre 215
 īfervēscere 215
 īfestus 303
 īficētus 207
 īfidēlis 218
 īfidus 218
 īfigere 219
 īfīmus 302
 īfindere 221
 īfinītūs 222
 īfirmāre 223
 īfirmitās 223
 īfirmus 223
 īfit 222
 īfītiās īre 204
 īflammāre 224
 īflāre 226
 īflectere 225
 īflexus 225
 īfluere 228
 īfodere 229
 īforāre 235
 īformāre 234
 īfortūnātus 236
 īfortūnium 236
 īfrā 302
 īfrenāre 241
 īfrequens 242
 īfriāre 243
 īfringere 239
 īfīrmātis 302
 īfundere 249
 īfundibulum 249
 īfuscāre 252
 īgemere 257
 īgeniātus 260
 īgenium 260
 īgēns 303
 īgenuus 260
 īgerere 259
 īgluviēs 267
 īgrātificus 271
 īgrātūs 271
 īgredī 269
 īgruere 274
 īguen 303
 īgurgitāre 275
 īhiāre 285
 īhibēre 277
 īhonestus 288
 īhorrēscere 290
 īhūmānus 287
 īhumātus 292
 īibi 295
 ī(i)jicere 293
 īigere 30
 īinūctītia 39
 īimīcīs 39
 īinūquāre 27
 īinūquus / īnūcīs 27
 īnīre 191
 īitāre 191
 īitiāre 191
 īitīum 191
 īitus 191
 īiugēs 314
 īiūrātūs 316
 īiuria 316
 īiūriūs 316
 īiūrūs 316
 īiussū 312
 īlicēre 321
 īnāscī 401
 īnectere 404
 īnocēns 411
 īnoxīus 411

- innuba 417
 innūbilus 417
 innuere 419
 innumerābilis 419
 innumerālis 419
 innumerus 419
 inolēns 426
 inopīosus 431
 inops 431
 inōrātus 435
 inquilīnus 125
 inquinō -are 304
 inquirere 503
 inquisītus 503
 īnsānia 538
 īnsānīre 538
 īnsānus 538
 īnsatiābilis 540
 īnsatiētās 540
 īscendere 542
 īscēnsiō 542
 īsciēns 545
 īscītīa 545
 īscītūs 545
 inscius 545
 īscrībere 546
 īsecāre 550
 īsece / inquam 304
 īsectārī 555
 insectīo 304
 īsecundus 556
 īsēdābiliter 551
 īsēnsilis 554
 īsequī 555
 īserere 557
 īserinuntur 557
 īservīre 559
 īscīcīum 550
 īsīdēre 562
 īsīdīiae 551
 īsīdiārī 551
 īsīgnīs 563
 īsīgnītūs 563
 īsīlīre 535
 īsimulāre 564
 īsinuāre 567
 īsipāre 601
 īsipere 601
 īsipiēs 538
 īsistere 567
 īsolēns 304 570
 īsolēscō -ere 304
 īsōmnīs 573
 īsōns 574
 īspectāre 579
 īspērātūs 580
 īspicere 579
 īspīrāre 581
 īspūtāre 583
 īstabilis 589
 īstar 305
 īstāre 589
 īstaurō -are 305
 īstīgāre 305
 īstillāre 587
 īstīpāre 588
 īstipulārī 588
 īstituere 589
 īstrātūm 586
 īstrēnuūs 591
 īstruere 592
 īstrūnmentūm 592
 īsuēscere 597
 īsula 306
 īsultāre 535
 īsuper 600
 īteger 606
 ītegere 608
 ītrārē 606
 ītrāscere 606
 ītrātiō 606
 ītegrēmentūm 608
 ītellegēntia 332
 ītellegere 332
 ītempērāns 611
 ītempērīae 611
 ītempēstīvus 611
 ītempēstus 611
 ītendere 612
 īter 306
 īterātim 306
 īterbītere 68
 ītercalāre 84
 ītercēdere 103
 ītercessiō 103
 ītercipere 89
 īterclūdere 118
 ītercurrēre 157
 ītercursāre 157
 ītercus 160
 īterdare 174 182
 īterdīcere 169
 īterdiū 173
 īterdius 173
 īterduīm 182
 īterduō 182
 ītereā(d) 306
 īterere 616
 īteresse 599
 īterfierī 222
 īterfodere 229
 īterfrīngere 239
 ītericere 293
 īterim 306
 īterimere 188
 īterior 306
 īterīre 191
 īterloquī 348
 īterluere 331
 ītermētrīs 373
 īterminārī 380
 ītermittere 384
 ītermorī 389
 īternēcāre 408
 īternēciō 408
 īternēdium 412
 īternēscere 413
 īternēndīnum 415
 īternēntius 419
 īterpellāre 456
 īterpellātiō 456
 īterpolāre 477
 īterpolis 477
 īterpres 307
 īterprētārī 307
 īterprētātiō 307
 īterputāre 502
 īterrogāre 526
 īterrumpere 530
 īterserere 557
 īterstīngere 588
 īterstīnus 307
 īterstringere 592
 ītertrahere 626
 ītertrīgō 616
 ītertrīmentūm 616
 ītervallūm 652
 ītervenīre 661
 ītervīsere 676
 ītestābilis 618
 ītestātūs 618
 ītestīnum 307
 ītimus 306
 īting(u)ere 620
 ītolerandus 621
 ītrā 306
 ītrārē 306
 ītrīcāre 629
 ītro 306
 ītrōcurrēre 157
 ītrōdūcere 181
 ītroīre 191
 ītroitus 191
 ītuērī 632
 ītūs 300
 īnultus 636
 īnūmīgāre 639
 īnuncāre 640
 īnūsītātūs 648
 īnūtīlis 647
 īvehere 658
 īvenīre 661
 īventor 661
 īvenustus 663
 īvergēre 665
 īvestīgāre 671
 īvestīre 671
 īveterāscere 672
 īvictus 679
 īvidēre 676
 īvīdia 676
 īvīdīosus 676
 īvīdūs 676
 īviolābilis 680
 īvītō -are 307
 īvītūs 307
 īvocāre 692
 īvolūcre 689
 īvolveře 689
 īvolvulus 689
 īocārī 308
 īocōsus 308
 īoculāris 308
 īoculārius 308
 īoculus 308
 īocus 308
 īpse 308
 īpīsīsimus 308
 īra 308
 īrācūndīa 308
 īrācūndūs 308
 īrāscī 309
 īrādēre 512
 īrādēre 522
 īrādīculūm 522
 īrīgāre 523
 īrīgātī 523
 īrīgīvus 523
 īrīguūs 523
 īrītō -are 309
 īrītūs 519
 īrogāre 526
 īs ea id 309
 īste 310
 īstic 310
 īstīc 310
 īstīnc 310
 īstō 310
 īstō 310
 īstōc 310
 īstōsum 310
 īstūc 310
 īta 311
 ītaque 311
 ītem 311
 īter 311
 īterāre 311
 īterum 311
 ītidēm 311
 īuba 312
 īubar 312
 īubātūs 312
 īubeō 312

- iūbilō -āre 313
 iūcundus 318
 iūdex 169 316
 iūdicāre 169 316
 iūdicatiō 169 316
 iūdiciūm 169 316
 iug(u)mentum 314
 iugāre 314
 iugātiō 314
 iūgera 314
 iūgere 313
 iūgerum 314
 iuges 314
 iūgis 313
 iūglāns 263
 iugulae 314
 iugulāre 314
 iugulum 314
 iugum 314
 iugus 314
 iūmentum 314
 iuncētum 313
 iunceus 313
 iuncus 313
 iungō -ere 314
 iūnior 317
 iūnipe/irus 313
 Iūnius 317
 iūnīx 317
 Iūnō 208 317
 Iūpiter 315
 iūr(i)gāre 316
 iūrāre 316
 iūrātor 316
 iūrgium 316
 iūrigāre 31
 iūs 316
 iūsculum 316
 iussus 312
 iūstitia 316
 iuvēna 317
 iuvēncus 317
 iuvenis 317
 iuventa 317
 iuventās 317
 iuventūs 317
 iuvō -are 318
 iuxtā 318
 iuxtim 318
 labāscere 319
 labea 319
 labefacere 319
 labefactāre 319
 labellum 319
 lābellum 330
 labeōsus 319
 labēs 319
 labī 319
 labia 319
 labium 319
 labō -āre 319
 labor 320
 laborāre 320
 labōriōsus 320
 labōsus 319
 labrum 319
 lābrum 330
 labundus 319
 lac 320
 lacer 320
 lacerāre 320
 lacerta 321
 lacertōsus 321
 lacertus 321
 laceſſere 321
 lacinia 320
 laciō -ere 321
 lacruma 322
 lactāns 320
 lactāre 321
 lactārius 320
 lactēns 320
 lactēs 320
 lacteus 320
 lactūca 320
 lacūna 322
 lacūnar 322
 lacus 322
 laedō -ere 323
 lactāre 323
 laetāri 323
 laetificāre 323
 laetificus 323
 laetiscere 323
 laetitia 323
 laetitūdō 323
 laetus 323
 laevus 323
 lallō -āre 323
 lāma 324
 lamberāre 324
 lambō 324
 lāmenta 324
 lāmentāri 324
 lāmentārius 324
 lāmentatiō 324
 lāmina 325
 lāna 325
 lānāris 325
 lānārius 325
 lancināre 320
 lancula 326
 lāneus 325
 langueō 325
 languēscere 325
 languidus 325
 languor 325
 laniāre 326
 laniārium 326
 laniēna 326
 laniēnus 326
 lānifīcium 325
 lāniger 325
 lanista 326
 lānitia 325
 lanius 326
 lānūgō 325
 lanx 326
 lapiſida 326
 lapiſidīnae 326
 lapidārius 326
 lapideus 326
 lapidicīnae 326
 lapidōsus 326
 lapillus 326
 lapis 326
 lapit 327 335
 läpsus 319
 laqueātus 327
 laqueus 327
 Lār 327
 Lārentia 327
 Lārentīnae 327
 largificus 327
 largifluus 327
 largiloquus 327
 largīr 327
 largitās 327
 largiter 327
 lārgus 327
 lāridum 327
 larix 328
 lārua 328
 lāruātus 328
 Lārunda 327
 lascīvīa 328
 lascīvībundus 328
 lascīvīre 328
 lascīvolus 328
 lascīvīus 328
 lassitūdō 328
 lassus 328
 latebra 329
 latebricola 125 329
 latēbrōsus 329
 lateō 329
 later 329
 laterālis 330
 laterāmen 330
 laterculus 329
 latercius 329
 latex -icis 329
 latibulāre 329
 latitāre 329
 lātitūdō 329
 lātrāre 324
 lātrātus 324
 lātrina 330
 lātus 329
 latus -eris 330
 latusculum 330
 laudāre 330
 laus 330
 lautia 161
 lavābrum 330
 lavandāria 330
 lavātiō 330
 lavō -āre 330
 lax 321
 laxāre 331
 laxus 331
 lectīca 332
 lectisterniātor 332
 lectisternium 332
 lēctor 332
 lectulus 332
 lectus 332
 lēgāre 337
 lēgātus 337
 lēgerupa 337
 lēgerupiō 337
 legiō 332
 lēgitimus 337
 legō -ere 332
 legulus 332
 legūmen 332
 lemurēs 333
 Lemūria 333
 lemurī 333
 lēna 334
 lēnīre 333
 lēnis 333
 lēnitās 333
 lēnitūdō 333
 lēnō 334
 lēnōcinium 334
 lēnōnius 334
 lēns -endis 334
 lēns -tis 334
 lentēre 335
 lentus 335
 lēnullus 334
 lēnunculus 334
 lepidus 335
 leporārium 335
 leporīnus 335
 lepōs 335
 lepus 335
 lepusculus 335
 lessus 335
 lētum 335
 lēvāmentum 336

levāre 336	līmāx 342	locus 347	lūdō -ere 350
lēvāre 336	limbulārius 341	locusta 347	lūdus 350
levifidus 336	limbus 341	lolium 348	luēlla 353
lēvigāre 337	līmen 342	lolleāceus 348	luēs 353
levipēs 336	līmes 342	longē 348	lūgeō 351
lēvir/laevir 336	limitāre 342	longinquitās 348	lūgubris 351
lēvis 336	limitāris 342	longinquus 348	lumbifragium 352
levisomnus 336	limpidus 342	longiscere 348	lumbrīcūs 351
lēvitās 337	limpor 342	longitūdō 348	lumbus 352
lēvor 337	līmulus 342	longulē 348	lūmen 355
lēx 337	līmus 1 342	longus 348	lūmināre 355
li(n)gula 343	līmus 2 342	loquāculus 348	lūna 352
lībāmentum 339	līnea 344	loquāx 348	lunter 353
lībella 339	līneāre 344	loquēla 348	lūnula 352
libelliō 337	lingō 343	loquitāri 348	luō -ere 353
libellus 337	lingua 343	loquor loquī 348	lupa 353
Libentīna 338	lingulāca 343	lōra 349	lupānar 353
liber -brī 337	linō 344	lōreus 349	lupāř 353
liber 338	linquō 344	lōrīca 349	lupillūm/s 353
Līber 338	linteō 344	lōrīcāre 349	lupinārius 353
līberālis 338	linteolum 344	lōripēs 349	lupinūs 353
līberālitās 338	linteum 344	lōrum 349	lupus 353
līberāre 338	līnum 344	lōtiolentus 330	lurcāre/ī 353
līberātor 338	lippīre 345	lōtiūm 330	lurcinābundus 353
libēre 338	lippitūdō 345	lu/ibēns 338	lūridus 354
līberī 338	lippus 345	lu/ibēntia 338	lūror 354
līberta 338	liquārē 345	lu/ibīdō 338	luscinia 354
lībertās 338	liquefacere 345	lūbricus 349	lusciniola 354
lībertīna 338	liqueō 345	lūcar 350	luscīōsus 354
lībertūnus 338	liquēscere 345	lūcēre 355	luscītīōsus 354
lībertus 338	liquidiusculus 345	lucerna 355	luscus 354
libet 338	liquidus 345	lūcēscere 355	lūsiō 350
-libet 338 508	liquor 345	lūcidus 355	lūsitāre 350
libidinitās 338	līra 345	lūcīfer 355	lūsor 350
lībō -āre 339	līs 345	lūcīfugus 355	lustra 355
lībra 339	litātiō 346	Lūcīna 350	lūstrāre 354
lībrāre 339	litīcen 88 347	Lūcīus 355	lūstrāř 355
lībrārius 339	litīgāre 31 345	lucrīfer 349	lūstrō 355
lībrīpēns 339 457	litīgium 345	lucrīficābilis 349	lūtāmentum 355
lībum 339	litō -āre 346	lucrīfuga 246 349	lūtāre 355
licēntia 340	littera 346	lucrīpetā 349	luteus 355
licentiātus 340	litterārius 346	lucrum 349	lūteus 354
licēre 340	litterātus 346	luctātor 350	lūtitāre 355
licēř 340	lītus -oris 346	hūctor -āř 350	lutōsus 355
licitāř 340	lītuus 347	lūcubrāre 355	lutra 355
līcīum 340	līvēscere 347	lūcubrātiō 355	lutum 355
līctor 341	līvidus 347	lūcūlentaster 355	lūtum 354
liēn 340	līvor 347	lūcūlentitās 355	lūx -cis 355
liēnōsus 340	līxa 347	lūcūlentus 355	luxāre 356
lignāř 340	līxīvus 347	lūcūs 350	luxuria/luxuriēs 356
ligneolus 340	līxula 347	lūdībrium 350	luxuriōsus 356
ligneus 340	locāre 347	lūdībundus 350	luxus 356
lignum 340	locāriūm 347	lūdīcer 350	macellus 356
ligō -āre 341	locitāre 347	lūdīcrē 350	macer 356
ligurrīre 343	loculātus 347	lūdīficābilis 350	macēre 356
līlium 341	loculus 347	lūdīficāř 350	
līma 341	locuplēs 472	lūdīficātōr 350	
līmāre 341	locuplētāre 472	lūdīficātus 350	

mācerēscere 357	malleus 360	mānus 364	medulla 369
māceria 357	mallō 360	marceō 364	medullitus 369
māceriēs 357	malluviae 331 363	marcēscere 364	meiō -ere 369
mācerō -āre 357	māluī 687	marculus 360	mel 370
macēscere 356	malus 360	mare 365	melculum 370
maciēs 356	mālus 361	margō 365	melior 370
macilentus 356	malva 361	marīnus 365	melius 370
macor 356	Māmers 366	mariscus 365	meliusculus 370
macritūdō 356	mamilla 361	marītare 365	mella 370
mactābilis 357	mamma 361	maritimus 365	mellārius 370
mactāre 357	mammēātus 361	marītus 365	mellilla 370
macte 357	mammia 361	Marmar 366	mellina 370
mactus 357	mammōsus 361	Marmor 366	mellitus 370
macula 357	mammula 361	Mārs 366	membrāna 370
maculōsus 357	mānābilis 363	Mārspiter 366	membrātim 370
madefacere 358	mānālis 363	Mārtius 366 464	membrum 370
madefactāre 358	manceps 363	mās 366	meminī 371
madeō 358	mancipāre 363	masculīnus 366	memor 371
madidus 358	mancipium 108 363	masculus 366	memorābilis 371
madulsa 358	mancus 361	māsūcins 361	memorāre 371
maereō 358	mandāre 363	mateola 366	memoria 371
maeror 358	mandō 361	mātēr 367	memoriter 371
maestāre 358	manducāre 361	mātērcula 367	menda 372
maestiter 358	mandūcō 361	mātēria/mātēriēs 367	mendāculoquus 372
maestitia 358	mandūcus 361	mātēriārius 367	mendāciūm 372
maestitūdō 358	māne 364	mātērinus 367	mendācītās 372
magis 359	maneō 362	mātērnus 367	mendācītōniūm 372
magister 359	Mānēs 364	mātērtera 367	mendācītūs 372
magisterium 359	māmā 364	mātērlia 367	mendācītūs 372
magistra 359	manicae 363	mātērēscere 367	mendācītūs 372
magistrātus 359	manicula 363	mātērimōniūm 367	mendācītūs 372
magmentārium 357	manifestārius 303	mātērix 367	mendācītūs 372
magmentum 357	363	mātērōna 367	mendum 372
magnanimus 358	manifestus 303 363	mātērōnālis 367	mēns 372
magnidicus 358	manip(u)lāris 363	mātērāre 367	mēnsa 372
magnificāre 358	manip(u)lātīm 363	mātērēscere 367	mēnsis 373
magnificentia 358	manip(u)lus 363	mātērus 367	mensor 377
magnificus 358	mānō -āre 363	Mātūta 367	mēnstruālis 373
magnitās 358	mānsiō 362	mātūtūnus 367	menstruum 373
magnitūdō 358	mānsuēfacere 597	māvolo/mālō 687	menstruus 373
magnus 358	mānsuēs 597	Māvors 366	mēnsula 372
māiālis 359	mānsuēscere 597	maxilla 359	mentiō 372
māiestās 359	mantāre 362	maximitās 359	mentīrī 372
maiōr 359	mantēlium 363 614	maximus 359	mentum 373
Māiūs 359	mantēlium 363 614	mē 367	mentus 371
māiusculus 359	manuālis 363	meāre 374	meō -āre 373
māla 359	manuārius 363	medeor 368	merāculus 376
maledicāx 169	manubiae 277 363	mediast(r)īnus 369	mercārī 376
maledīcere 169	manubiārius 277 363	medicāmentum 368	mercātōrius 376
maledicūs 169	manubrium 277 363	medicāre 368	mercātūra 376
malefacere 360	manuleārius 363	medicīna 368	mercēdimerus 376
malevolēns 687	manuleātus 363	medicīnus 368	mercēn(n)ārius 376
malevolus 360 687	manuleus 363	medicus 368	mercēs 376
malignitās 360	manūmittere 363	mediocris 424	mercimōniūm 376
malignus 260 360	manupretium 363	medioximus 369	Mercuriālis 376
malitia 360	manus 363	meditor -ārī 368	Mercurius 376
mālle 687		meditullium 608	merda 374
malleolus 360		medius 369	

merenda 374	minimus 381	moe/ūnis 395	mortālis 389
mereō 374	minīscī 371	moenia 385 395	mortārium 390
meretīcius 374	minister 381	moenīre 385	morticīnus 389
meretīcula 374	ministerium 381	mola 386	mortifer 389
meretīx 374	ministra 381	molārius 386	mortuālia 389
mergae 375	ministrāre 381	mōlēs 386	mortuus 389
merges 375	ministrātor 381	molestia 386	mōs 390
mergō -ere 375	minitābiliter 380	molestus 386	mōstellāria 387
mergus 375	minitāre/i 380	moletrīna 386	mōtus 390
merīdiānus 369	minor 381	molīle 386	moveō 390
merīdiē 170	minuere 381	molīmen 386	mox 391
merīdiēs 369	minusculus 381	molīmentum 386	mū/oefīnus 398
meritāre 374	minūtātim 381	molīntī 386	mūcēre 392
meritum 374	minūtim 381	mollēscere 386	mūcidus 392
merobibus 376	minūtulus 381	molliculus 386	mūcrō 391
mersāre 375	minūtus 381	mollīre 386	mūcus 392
mertāre 375	mīrābilis 382	mollis 386	mūgil(is) 392
merula 375	mīrāculus 382	mollitia 386	mūgnārī 392
meruleus 375	mīrārī 382	mollitūdō 386	mūgiō -ire 392
merus 376	mīrificus 382	molluscēs 386	mūla 394
merx 376	mīrīo 382	molō/ere 386	mulcāre 392
messē 377	mīrus 382	molta 394	mulceō 392
messem 377	mīscellus 381	moltāre 394	mulctrā 393
messiō 377	misceō 382	mōmen 391	mulgeō 393
messis 377	miser 383	mōmentum 390	muliebris 393 560
messor 377	miserārī 383	moneō 387,	mulier 393
-met 376	miserēre/i 383	monēr/dula 387	mulierāre 393
mēta 377	miseria 383	Monēta 387	muliercula 393
mētārī 377	misericordia 135 383	monētrīx 387	mulierōsus 393
mēfīculōsus 378	misericors 135 383	monīle 388	mūliō 394
mētior -īrī 377	miserimōnium 383	monitor 387	mulleus 393
metō -ere 377	miseritūdō 383	mōns 388	mulsus 370
metuere 378	miserulus 383	mōnstrāre 387	multa 394
metū 378	missiculāre 383	mōnstrātiō 387	multāre 394
metus 378	missilis 383	mōnstrificābilis 387	multēsimus 394
metūtūm 378	mitat 383	mōnstrum 387	multigener 260
meus 367	mītēscere 383	montānus 388	multiplex 473
mīca 378	mītis 383	montivagus 388	multitāre 394
micō -āre 378	mittō -ere 383	monū/īmentum 387	multitūdō 394
migrō 379	mixtārius 382	mora 388	multus 394
mīles 379	mixtim 382	morārē/i 388	mūlus 394
miliāria 379	mixtūra 382	morātus 390	munditia 394
miliārius 379	mōbilis 391	morbidus 389	mundulus 394
miliē(n)s 379	mōbilitās 391	morbōsus 389	mundus 394 395
militāre 379	moderanter 384	morbus 389	mūnerālis 395
militāris 379	moderāre 384	mordāx 389	mūnerāre 395
militārius 379	moderātim 384	mordeō 389	mūnerigenulus 395
militia 379	moderātor 384	mordicus 389	mūniceps 395
milium 379	moderātrīx 384	moribundus 389	mūnicipium 108 395
mīlle 379	modestia 384	morigerārē/i 390	mūnificāre 395
mināciae 380	modestus 384	morigerātiō 390	mūnificus 395
minaē 380	modiālis 384	morigerūs 390	mūnīre 385
minārī 380	modicus 384	morior morī 389	mūnītiō 385
mināx 380	modiolus 384	mōrōsus 390	mūnūs 395
minēre 380	modius 384	mors 389	mūnusculum 395
Minerva 380	modō 384	morsiuncula 389	mūrālis 396
minerval 380	modulus 384	morsus 389	murcidus 364
Minervius 380	modus 384	Morta 374	mūrex 396

- murieidus 364
 mūrīnus 396
 murmur 395
 murmurāre 395
 murmurillāre 395
 murmurillum 395
 mūrus 396
 mūs 396
 musca 397
 muscella 394
 mūscerdae 396
 mūscipulum 89 396
 muscōsus 397
 mūsculus 396
 mūscus 397
 mustāceus 397
 mustārius 397
 mūstēla 396
 mustēlinus 396
 musteus 397
 mustricula 396
 mustulentus 397
 mustus 397
 mūtābilitās 398
 mūtāre 398
 mūtātiō 398
 mutilāre 397
 mutilus 397
 mūt(t)ō 398
 mutīre 398
 mutītiō 398
 mūtuāre/ī 398
 mūtuitārī 398
 mūtuiter 398
 mūtūnium 398
 mūtūs 398
 mūtuus 398
 nam 399
 -nam 508 510
 namque 399
 nanciō 399
 nancīscor -ī 399
 nāris 400
 narrāre 267
 narrātiō 267
 nāscor nāscī 400
 Nāsō 400
 nassa 401
 nāsus/m 400
 nāsūtus 400
 nātālis 400
 natāre 411
 natātor 411
 natēs 402
 nātīnor -ārī 401
 nātiō 400
 natis 402
 nātīvus 400
- natrix 402
 nātū 400
 nātūra 400
 nātūralis 400
 nauicum 402
 naufragium 402
 naufragus 402
 nāvālis 402
 nāvicula 402
 nāviculārius 402
 nāvigāre 31 402
 nāviger 402
 nāvigium 402
 nāvis 402
 ne- 403
 -ne 403
 nē 403
 nebrūndinēs 404
 nebula 404
 nebulō 404
 nebulōsus 404
 nec 403
 necāre 407
 necessārius 103
 necesse 103
 necessitās 103
 necessus esse 103
 nectō -ere 404
 nēcubi 636
 nefāns 231
 nefārius 203
 nefās 203
 nefāstus 203
 nefrēns 241 404
 nefrōnēs 404
 nefruādinēs 404
 negāre 403
 negitāre 403
 neglectus 332
 neglegentia 332
 neglegere 332
 negōtiolum 437
 negōtiōsus 437
 negōtiūm 437
 nem- 405
 nēmō 287
 nempe 452
 nemus 405
 neō 405
 nepōs 405
 nepōtulus 405
 neptis 405
 Neptūnālia 406
 Neptūnus 406
 nēquam 507
 neque 403
 nequeō 506
 nēquior 507
- nēquīquam 510
 nēquissimus 507
 nēquiter 507
 nēquitia 507
 nerio 406
 Neriō / Neria /
 Neriensis 406
 neriōsus 406
 Nerō 406
 nervia 407
 Nervolāria 407
 nervus 407
 nescīre 545
 nescius 545
 neu 403 656
 neuter 647
 neutrubī 647
 néve 403 656
 nex 407
 nexere 404
 nexilis 404
 nexus 404
 nī 408
 nictāre 130
 nictus 130
 nīdāmenta 408
 nīdor 408
 nīdōricupius 408
 nīdulārī 408
 nīdus 408
 nigellus 409
 niger 409
 nigrāre 409
 nigrēre 409
 nigricolus 409
 nigritia 409
 nigror 409
 nihil 285
 nihilum 285
 nīl 285
 nīlum 285
 nimbātus 409
 nimbus 409
 nimis 409
 nimium/s 409
 ningit -ere 409
 ninguis 409
 nīsī 408 561
 nīsus 410
 nītedula 410
 nītelā 410
 niteō 410
 nitēscere 410
 nitidāre 410
 nitiditās 410
 nitidiusculus 410
 nitidus 410
 nitor 410
- nīvē 408
 niveus 409
 nīvis 409
 nīx 409
 nīxārī 410
 nīxus 410
 nō nāre 411
 nōbilitāre 413
 nōbilitās 413
 noceō 411
 noctiecolor 416
 noctilūca 416
 noctipuga 416
 noctivagus 416
 noctū 172 416
 noctua 416
 noctuīnus 416
 nocturnus 416
 noctuvigilus 416
 nōdāre 412
 nōdus 412
 noēnum 403
 nōlle 687
 nōmen 412
 nomenclātor 84
 nōminālis 412
 nōmināre 412
 nōminātim 412
 nōminātīvus 412
 nōmītāre 412
 nōn 403
 Nōnae 415
 nōnāgēsimus 262
 415
 nōnāgīntā 415
 nōnālis 415
 nōngentī 107
 nōnūllus 642
 nonnus 413
 nōnus 415
 nōnussis 57 415
 nōs 413
 noscitāre 413
 nōscō -ere 413
 noster 413
 nostrās 413
 nostrātim 413
 nota 414
 notāre 414
 nōtiō 413
 nōtitia 413
 nōtitīes 413
 novācula 414
 novālis 416
 novāre 416
 novellus 416
 novem 415

- november 415
 novēnārius 415
 novēndālis 170
 novēnī 415
 novēnsidēs 416
 noverca 416
 novīcius 416
 noviē(n)s 415
 novitās 416
 novus 416
 nox 416
 noxa 411
 noxia 411
 noxitūdō 411
 noxius 411
 nūbēs 417
 nūbilāre/ī 417
 nūbilārium 417
 nūbilus 417
 nūbō -ere 417
 nuc(u)leus 420
 nuceus 420
 nucifrangibulum 420
 nūdāre 417
 nūdiūstertius 172
 nūdūs 417
 nūgae 418
 nūgārī 418
 nūgātōr 418
 nūgātōrius 418
 nūgāx 418
 nūgigerulus 418
 nūllus 642
 num 418
 nūmen 419
 numerāre 419
 Numeria 419
 numerus 419
 numnam 399
 nunc 418
 nunciam 418
 nuncubi 636
 nuncupāre 89 412
 nūndinae 415
 nūndinālis 415
 nunquam 640
 nūntiāre 419
 nūntium 419
 nūntius 419
 -nuō -ere 419
 nūper 418 459
 nūperus 418
 nupta 417
 nuptiae 417
 nuptiālis 417
 nuptula 417
 nurus 420
 nusquam 646
- nūtāre 419
 nūtricāre 420
 nūtricātiō 420
 nūtricius 420
 nūtricula 420
 nūtrīre 420
 nūtrīx 420
 nūtus 419
 nux 420
 ob 421
 obambulāre 38
 obbrūtescō 76
 obcallēscere 84
 obdormīre 179
 obdūcere 181
 obductāre 181
 obdūrāre 184
 obdūrēscere 184
 obesse 599
 obēsus 186
 obex 293
 obhaerēscere 278
 obiacēre 293
 obicere 293
 obiectāre 293
 obīre 191
 obiūr(i)gāre 316
 oblātrātrīx 324
 oblectāre 321
 obligāre 341
 oblinere 344
 obliquus 421
 oblitēscere 329
 obliviō 422
 obliviōsus 422
 obliviōscor -ī 422
 oblivius 422
 obloquī 348
 oblūdiāre 351
 obmovēre 391
 obmūtēscere 398
 obnectere 404
 obnītī 410
 obnīxe 410
 obnoxiōsus 411
 obnoxius 411
 obnūbere 417
 obnūntiāre 419
 oboedīre 61
 obolēre 426
 oborītī 434
 obrēpere 520
 obrēptāre 520
 obrōdere 526
 obruere 530
 obscaenus 422
 obscaevāre 541
 obscurāre 422
- obscūridieus 422
 obscūritās 422
 obscūrus 422
 obsecrāre 532
 obsecula 556
 obsecundāre 556
 obsequella 556
 obsequī 556
 obsequiōsus 556
 obsequium 556
 obserāre 557
 obserere 557
 observāre 559
 observātiō 559
 obses 551
 obsessor 552
 obsidēre 551
 obsidere 562
 obsidiō 551
 obsidium 551
 obsīgnāre 563
 obsipāre 601
 obsolēscere 571
 obsolētūs 571
 obsonāre 574
 obsorbēre 575
 obstāre 589
 obstetrix 589
 obstināre 589
 obstipēscere 593
 obstūpus 588
 obstrigillāre 592
 obstrigillātor 592
 obstringere 592
 obstupēfacere 593
 obstupidus 593
 obtēgere 608
 obtemperāre 611
 obterere 616
 obtestārī 618
 obticēre 604
 obticēscere 604
 obtinēre 613
 obtingere 606
 obtrūdere 630
 obtruncāre 631
 obtu(er)ī 632
 obtundere 633
 obturbāre 634
 obturgēscere 635
 obtūrō -āre 423
 obvagīre 651
 obvāgulāre 651
 obvārāre 655
 obvenīre 661
 obviam 673
 obvigilāre 677
 obvius 673
- occa 423
 occāre 423
 occāsiō 78
 occāsus 78
 occātōr 423
 occēdere 103
 occidēre 78
 occīdere 79
 occillāre 79 423
 occipere 89
 occipitium 91
 occīsor 79
 occlūdēre 118
 occulō -ere 423
 occultāre 423
 occupāre 89
 occurtere 157
 occursāre 157
 ocellātum 425
 ocellus 425
 ūcior 424
 ūcissimus 424
 ocquinīscere 131
 ocris 424
 octāvus 424
 octingēnārius 424
 octingentī 107 424
 octō 424
 octōber 424
 octōgēnī 262 424
 octōgintā 424
 octōnārius 424
 octōnī 424
 oculātus 425
 oculēus 425
 oculissimus 425
 oculitus 425
 oculus 425
 odefacere 426
 ūdī 425
 ūdibilis 425
 odiōssicus 425
 odiōsus 425
 odium 425
 odor 425
 odorārī 425
 odōrisequus 425
 odōrus 425
 offensāre 210
 offensiō 210
 offensus 210
 offerre 213
 offerrūmenta 215
 officiōsus 431
 officium 431
 offīgere 219
 offīrmāre 223
 offīvēbant 219

- offringere 239
 offundere 249
 oggaonīre 254
 oggerere 259
 ol(e)facere 426
 ol(e)factēre 426
 ol(e)factus 426
 olefacere 426
 olere 425
 olēre 425
 ūlim 426
 olle / ollus 426
 olor 425 427
 ūmen 427
 ūmentum 428
 ūminārī 427
 ūminātor 427
 omittere 384
 ommentare 362
 omnīnō 428
 omnipotēns 428
 omnis 428
 onerāre 428
 onerārius 428
 onus 428
 onustus 428
 opācāre 429
 opācus 429
 opella 432
 opera 432
 operārī 432
 operāria 432
 operārius 432
 operātus 432
 operculum 429
 operīmentum 429
 operīo -īre 429
 opertāre 429
 opifex 431
 opificīna 431
 opificium 431
 opilia 429
 ūpiliō 429
 opilius 429
 opīmitās 429
 opīmus 429
 opīnātus 430
 opīniō 430
 opīnor -ārī 430
 opiparus 431 447
 Opis 431
 opiter 450
 opitulāre/ī 431 621
 opitulus 431 621
 oportet 430
 oppectere 453
 opperārī 446
 oppetere 464
 oppidō 430
 oppidum 430
 oppōnere 479
 opportūnitās 482
 opportūnus 482
 oppressiō 488
 oppressiuncula 488
 oppressus 488
 opprimere 488
 opprobrāmentum
 490
 opprobrāre 490
 opprobrium 490
 oppūgnāre 499
 ops opis 431
 optābilis 431
 optimās 421
 optimus 421
 optiō 431
 optō -āre 431
 opulententer 431
 opulentitās 431
 opulentus 431
 opulus 432
 opus 432
 orāculum 435
 orātiō 435
 orātor 435
 ūrātrīx 435
 orbāre 433
 orbiculātus 432
 orbiculus 432
 orbifīcare 433
 orbile 432
 orbis 432
 orbita 432
 orbitās 433
 orbitūdō 433
 orbitūs 432
 orbūs 433
 ūrdīa pīma 434
 ūrdināre 434
 ūrdinārius 434
 ūrdior -īrī 433
 ūrdō 434
 ūreae 436
 ūrigō 434
 orīor -īrī 434
 ūrnāmentum 434
 ūrnāre 434
 ūrnus 435
 ūrō -āre 435
 ūrsus 434
 ūs ūris 436
 ūs ossis 436
 oscen 88
 ūscitāre/ī 436
 ūsculārī 436
 ūsculentia 436
 ūsculum 436
 ūsseus 436
 ūssiculātum 436
 ūssifraga 436
 ūssua 436
 ūssum 436
 ostendere 612
 ostentāre 612
 ostentātor 612
 Ostia 436
 ūstiārius 436
 ūstium 436
 ūtiōsus 437
 ūtiūm 437
 ūviāria 437
 ūvile 437
 ūvillus 437
 ūvis 437
 ūvō -āre 438
 ūvum 438
 ūximē 424
 pābulārī 448
 pābulātiō 448
 pābulum 448
 pācāre 452
 pacere 452
 pācificārī 452
 paciō 452
 pacīscere 452
 pactiō 452
 pae/ēnūria 439
 paedor 439
 paelex 439
 paene 439
 paenitēre 439
 paenitūdō 439
 pāgānālia 443
 pāgānicus 443
 pagi 443
 pāgina 443
 pāgus 443
 pāla 443
 palam 439
 Palātinus 440
 Palātium 440
 Palātua 440
 Palātūalis 440
 palātum 440
 palea 440
 palear 440
 palla 440
 palleō 440
 pallēscere 440
 palliātus 440
 pallidus 440
 palliolātum 440
 palliolum 440
 pallium 440
 pallor 440
 pallula 440
 palma 441
 palmāris 441
 palmārium 441
 palmipedālis 441
 palmula 441
 palmus 441
 pālor -ārī 441
 palpātiō 441
 palpātor 441
 palpebra 441
 palpītāre 441
 palpō -āre 441
 palpus 441
 palumbēs 442
 pālus 443
 palūs 442
 palūster 442
 pānārium 443
 Panda 442
 pandiculārī 442
 pandō 442
 pandus 442
 pangō 442
 pānicula 444
 pānicī 443
 pānicum 443
 pānificium 443
 pānis 443
 panous 443
 pānus 444
 pāpiliō 444
 pār 444
 parātiō 446
 parciter 445
 parcō -ere 445
 parcus 445
 parens 445
 parentāre 445
 parentātiō 446
 parentīcīda 445
 pāreō 445
 pāret 445
 pāricīda 79
 pariēs 445
 parīlis 444
 pariō -ere 445
 paritāre 446
 parō -āre 446
 parra 447
 parricīda 447
 parricīdium 447
 pars 448
 parsimōnia 445
 particeps 448

- participālis 448
 participāre 448
 participium 108 448
 particula 448
 particulātim 448
 particulō 448
 partim 448
 partiō 446
 partīre/i 448
 partitūdō 446
 partūra 446
 parturīre 446
 parum 448
 parumper 448 459
 parvulus 448
 parvus 448
 pāscālis 448
 pāscō -ere 448
 pāscuus 448
 passer 449
 passerculus 449
 passerīnus 449
 passim 442
 passiō 450
 passus 442
 pāstillum 443
 pāstillus 443
 pāstiō 448
 pāstor 448
 pāstōrālis 448
 pāstōricius 448
 pastus 448
 patefacere 449
 pateō 449
 pater 449
 patera 449
 paternus 449
 patēscere 449
 patibulātus 449
 patibulum 449
 patientia 450
 patior patī 450
 patrāre 449
 patria 449
 patricē 449
 patricius 449
 patrimōnium 450
 patrītus 449
 patrius 449
 patrōcinārī 450
 patrōna 450
 patrōnus 450
 patruelis 450
 patruus 450
 patulus 449
 pauciēns 450
 pauciloquium 451
 pauculus 450
 paucus 450
 paul(l)īsper 450
 paulātim 450
 paulīsper 459
 paullulum 450
 paulhulus 450
 paullus 450
 paulum 450
 paulus 450
 pauper 451
 pauperāre 451
 pauperculus 451
 pauperiēs 451
 pauperium 451
 paupertās 451
 paupertūnus 451
 pauxillātim 450
 pauxillīsper 450 459
 pauxillulus 450
 pauxillus 450
 paveō 451
 pavīcula 451
 pavidus 451
 pavīmentum 451
 paviō -ire 451
 pavitāre 451
 pavor 451
 pāx pācis 452
 paxillus 443
 -pe 452 510
 peccātum 453
 peccō -are 453
 peciolus 462
 pecten 453
 pectō -ere 453
 pectorālis 453
 pectunculus 453
 pectus 453
 pecu 454
 pecuārius 454
 pecuīnus 454
 pecūlātus 454
 pecūliāris 454
 pecūliōsus 454
 pecūlium 454
 pecūnia 454
 pecūniōsus 454
 pecus 454
 peda 462
 pedalis 462
 pedāmentum 462
 pedārius 462
 pedātus 462
 pedes 462
 pedetemptim 462
 611
 pedica 462
 pedicinus 462
 pēdicōsus 454
 pediculūs 462
 pēdis 454
 pedisequus 462 556
 peditāstellus 462
 peditātus 462
 pēdō -ere 454
 pēlie/urāre 316
 peiōr 455
 pēiūriōsus 316
 pēiūrium 316
 pēiūrus 316
 pellācia 321
 pellecebra 321
 pellegere 332
 pellesuīna 455 600
 pellicere 321
 pellicula 455
 pelliō 455
 pellis 455
 pellitus 455
 pellō -ere 455
 pelluviae 331
 pēluis 456
 penārius 458
 Penātēs 458.
 penātor 458;
 pendēre 457
 pendō 457
 pendulus 457
 penes 458
 penetrālis 458
 penetrāre 458
 pēniculāmentum 458
 pēniculus 458
 pēnis 458
 penitus 458
 pēnitūs 458
 pennā 458
 pennātus 458
 pēnsilis 457
 pēnsiō 457
 pēnsum 457
 pēnsūra 457
 penus 458
 per 459
 -per 459
 peragere 31
 perambulāre 38
 perārēscere 53
 perāridus 53
 peraudire 61
 perbibere 71
 perbītere 68
 percellere 105
 percensēre 107
 percīere 113
 percipere 89
 percontumāx 132
 percoquere 134
 percrepāre 143
 percupere 155
 percurrere 157
 percutere 504
 perditus 175
 perdocēre 176
 perdūcere 181
 perductāre 181
 perductor 181
 perduelliō 70
 perduellis 70
 perdūrāre 184
 peregrē 29
 peregrī 29
 peregrīnus 29
 perendiē 170 460
 perendinus 460
 perennis 43
 perēsse 186
 perfabricāre 197
 perferre 213
 perferus 215
 perfervēfierī 215
 perfidia 218
 perfidiōsus 218
 pertīnēs 222
 perflāre 226
 perflūctuāre 228
 perfluere 228
 perfodere 229
 perforāre 235
 perfōssor 229
 perfīmēre 241
 perfīcāre 243
 perfrīgēfacere 243
 perfrīgēscere 243
 perfrīngere 239
 perfugere 246
 perfugium 246
 perfungī 250
 perfurete 252
 pergere 517
 pergrandēscere 270
 pergrandis 270
 pergula 460
 perhibēre 277
 perīclitārī 446
 perīculārī 446
 perīculōsus 446
 perīculūm 446
 perimere 188
 perīre 191
 perītus 446
 perlābī 319
 perlepidē 335
 perlōngus 348

- perlūcēre 355
 perlūcidus 355
 permacer 356
 permadefacere 358
 permagnus 359
 permānāre 363
 permānāscere 363
 permanēre 362
 permarcēre 364
 permeditātus 368
 permēiere 369
 permētūrī 377
 permūrus 382
 permiscēre 382
 permittālis 460
 permitiēs 460
 permettere 384
 permulcēre 392
 permundus 394
 permūltāre 398
 perna 460
 perniciēs 408
 perniger 409
 pernīx 460
 pernoctāre 416
 pernōnida 460
 pernōscere 413
 pernumerāre 419
 perolēre 426
 perōrāre 435
 perparcē 445
 perpaucī 450
 perpauper 451
 perpauxillum 451
 perpavefacere 451
 perpellere 456
 perpendere 457
 perpendiculum 457
 perperam 461
 perperitūdō 461
 perperus 461
 perpes 463
 perpetī 450
 perpetrāre 450
 perpetuāre 463
 perpetuītus 463
 perpetuuus 463
 perplexābilis 472
 perplexārī 472
 perplexim 472
 perplexus 472
 perpli/acēre 469
 perplicātus 472
 perpluere 474
 perpolīre 477
 perpōtāre 485
 perpulcher 496
 perpūrgāre 500
 perpūrigāre 500
 perputāre 502
 perquīrere 503
 perquisitor 503
 perscindere 544
 persectārī 556
 persentīre 554
 persentīscere 554
 perseguī 556
 persibūs 561
 persidere 562
 persillurn 554
 perspectāre 579
 perspere 578
 perspicāx 579
 perspicere 579
 perspicuus 579
 perstrepere 591
 persuādēre 594
 persuāstrīx 594
 persultāre 535
 pertaedēre 605
 pertaedēscere 605
 pertegere 608
 pertemptāre (611
 pertendere 612
 perterrefacere 617
 perterrēre 617
 perterricrepus 143
 pertica 461
 pertimēscere 620
 pertinācia 613
 pertināx 613
 pertinēre 613
 pertisum 605
 pertolerāre 621
 pertorquēre 624
 pertractāre 626
 pertundere 633
 perturbāre 634
 pertrūrere 645
 pervehere 658
 pervellere 659
 pervenīre 661
 pervicāx 679
 pervicus 679
 pervidēre 676
 pervigilāre 677
 pervincere 679
 pervius 673
 pervolvere 689
 pervulgāre 686
 pēs 462
 pessimus 455
 pessum 463
 pestilēns 463
 pestilentus 463
 pestilitās 463
 pestis 463
 petessere 463
 petilus 463
 petimen 463
 pefitus 463
 petō -ere 463
 petulāns 463
 petulcus 463
 piāculāris 468
 piāculum 468
 -piām 510
 piāre 468
 piāca 464
 picāre 469
 pictor 465
 pictūra 465
 Picus 464
 pīcus 464
 pietās 468
 piger 464
 piget 464
 pigitum 464
 pigmentum 465
 pignus 465
 pigrāre 464
 pigrēre 464
 pigritia 464
 pigror 464
 pila 465
 pīla 465 466
 pilāre 465
 pilleus 465
 pilōsus 465
 pīlum 466
 pilus 465
 pīneus 467
 pingō -ere 465
 pinguēdō 466
 pinguēscere 466
 pinguis 466
 pinguitūdō 466
 pinna 458
 pinnātus 458
 pinniger 458
 pinnula 458
 pīnsitāre 466
 pīnsō -ere 466
 pīnus 467
 pīpātus 467
 pīpiō 467
 pīpō -āre 467
 pīpulus/m 467
 pirum 467
 pirus 467
 piscārī 467
 piscārius 467
 piscātor 467
 piscātōrius 467
 pisciculus 468
 piscina 468
 piscīnārius 468
 piscīnēnsis 468
 piscis 467
 pisculentus 468
 pistillum/s 466
 pistor 466
 pistrilla 466
 pistrīna 466
 pistrīnum 466
 pistrix 466
 pītuīta 468
 pius 468
 pix 469
 plācābilis 469
 plācāre 469
 placeō 469
 placiditās 469
 placidus 469
 placitāre 469
 plaga 469
 plāga 469
 plāgiger 469
 plagula 469
 plangō -ere 469
 plāniloquīs 470
 plānitiēs 470
 planta 470
 plānus 470
 plaudō -ere 470
 plausus 470
 plautus 471
 Plautus 471
 plēbēius 471
 plēbēs 471
 plēbīscitūm 471
 plēbitās 471
 plebs 471
 plectilis 471
 plectō -ere 471
 plector 472
 plēnus 472
 -pleō 472
 pleoris 475
 plērumque 472
 plērus 472
 plērusque 472
 -plex 473
 plicāre 472
 plicātrīx 472
 plōrātillus 473
 plōrātus 473
 plōrō -āre 473
 plūma 474
 plūmārius 474
 plūmātilis 474
 plumbāre 474

- plumbeus 474
 plumbum 474
 plūmeus 474
 plūmula 474
 pluō pluit 474
 pluor 474
 plūrālis 475
 plūrimus 475
 -plus 475
 plūs 475
 plūsculūm 475
 plūscułus 475
 pluteus 476
 pluvia 474
 pluvius 474
 po- 476
 pōcillum 485
 pōculum 485
 pōdex 454
 pol(l)enta 477
 polentārius 477
 poliō -ire 476
 polīre 476
 politiō 476
 politor 476
 pollen 477
 pollutia 477
 polleō 477
 pollex 478
 pollicēri 340
 pollicitāri 340
 pollicitatiō 340
 pollinārius 477
 pollinctor 478
 pollingō -ere 478
 pollūbrum 331
 pollūceō 478
 pollūcibiliter 478
 pollūctūra 478
 polluō -ere 479
 pōmārium 479
 pōmārius 479
 pomērium /
 pomoerium 396
 Pōmōna 479
 Pōmōnālis 479
 pōmus/m 479
 ponderāre 457
 ponderitās 457
 ponderōsus 457
 pondō 457
 pondus 457
 pōne 483
 pōnō -ere 476 479
 pōns 479
 pontificālis 479
 pontificius 479
 pontifex 479
 popīna 134
 poples 480
 Poplifugia 480
 populābundus 480
 populārī 480
 populāris 480
 populāritās 480
 populātim 480
 pōpuleus 480
 pōpulneus 480
 pōpulnus 480
 populus 480
 pōpulus 480
 por- 481
 por(ri)gere 517
 porca 481
 porcellus 481
 porcēre 51
 porcet 476
 porcetra 481
 porcīnārius 481
 porcīnus 481
 porculātiō 481
 porculus 481
 porcus 481
 porod 481
 porrīcēre 293
 porrīna 481
 porrō 481
 porrū 481
 porta 482
 portendere 612
 porticus 482
 portiō 448
 portisculus 482
 portitor 482
 portō -are 482
 portōriūm 482
 Portūnālis 482
 Portūnium 482
 Portūnus 482
 portus 482
 pōsca 485
 poscō -ere 483
 positūra 479
 possessor 552
 possidēre 552
 possidere 562
 post 483
 posterī 483
 posterior 483
 posterus 483
 posthibēre 277
 posticulum 483
 posticus 483
 postiliō 483
 postis 484
 postrēmus 483
 postrīdiē 170
 postulāre 483
 postulātiō 483
 postumus 484
 Postumus 484
 pōtāre 485
 pōtātiō 485
 pōtātor 485
 potēns 484
 potestās 484
 potī(rī) 484
 pōtiō 485
 potior 484
 potire 484
 potis 484
 potissimus 484
 pōtitāre 485
 potiū 484
 pōtus 485
 prae 485
 praebēre 277
 praebīa 277
 praebitiō 277
 praecaveō 101
 praecellere 105
 praeeceps 91
 praecidēre 79
 praecingere 114
 praecipe 91
 praecipere 89
 praecipes 91
 praecipuus 89
 praeclārus 118
 praecō 169
 praecōniūm 169
 praecordia 135
 praecox 134
 praecurrere 157
 praeda 487
 praedāri 487
 praedātor 487
 praedicāre 169
 praedicātiō 169
 praedīcere 169
 praedium 655
 praedō 487
 praedonūlus 487
 praeesse 599
 praeferāri 231
 praeferre 213
 praefervidus 215
 praefestīnāre 216
 praefestinātim 216
 praefinīre 222
 praefringere 239
 praefulcīre 247
 praefurtūm 235
 praegnās 401
 praegrādāre 268
 praegrandis 270
 praehibēre 277
 praeīre 191
 praeligāneus 332
 praeligāre 341
 praeloquī 348
 praeemandāre 363
 praeāmāturus 367
 praeāmercāri 376
 praeāmetuere 378
 praeāmiātor 188
 praeāmiōsus 188
 praeāmīum 188
 praeāmodūm 384
 praeāmōstrāre 387
 praeāmōstrātor 387
 praeāmōrdēre 389
 praeāmorī 389
 praeānārtāre 267
 praeānōmen 412
 praeānōmināre 412
 praeānūntius 419
 praeāolēre 426
 praeāoptāre 431
 praeāpāndere 442
 praeāparāre 446
 praeāpedīmentūm 462
 praeāpedīre 462
 praeāpes 463
 praeāpetere 464
 praeāponderāre 457
 praeāpōnere 479
 praeāpotēns 484
 praeāpūtūm 501
 praeārōdere 526
 prae 655
 praeāsaepēs 533
 praeāsāgīre 534
 praeāscīscere 545
 praeāscribere 546
 praeāscēāre 550
 praeāsegēm 550
 praeāsēns 599
 praeāsentārius 599
 praeāsepīum 533
 praeāsertīm 557
 praeāservīre 559
 praeāses 552
 praeāsidēre 552
 praeāsidiūm 552
 praeāst(rī)gīiae 592
 praeāstābilis 589
 praeāstāre 589
 praeāstīgiātīx 592
 praeāstināre 589

- praestituere 589
 praestō 485 589
 praestōlō/or 486
 praestringere 592
 praeſul 535
 praeter 485
 praeterbitere 68
 praeterere 616
 praeterīre 191
 praeteritus 191
 praetermeāre 373
 praetermittere 384
 praetexta 619
 praetimēre 620
 praetor 191
 praetōrius 191
 praetorquēre 624
 praetūra 191
 praeuides 655
 praevellere 659
 praevenīre 661
 praeverbium 664
 praeviridāns 682
 praevius 673
 prandēre 486
 prandum 486
 prānsor 486
 prātum 487
 prāvitās 487
 prāvus 487
 precārī 488
 precāriō 488
 precātor 488
 prehendō -ere 487
 prēlum 487
 premō -ere 487
 pressāre 487
 pretiōsus 488
 pretium 488
 prex 488
 pridem 488
 pridiē 170 489
 prīmānus 489
 prīmārius 489
 prīmātus 489
 prīmigenius 260
 prīmitus 489
 primogenia 260
 prīmōrdium 434
 prīmōris 489
 prīmulus 489
 prīmus 489
 princeps 489
 prīncipium 108 489
 prior 488
 prīscus 489
 prīstinus 489
 priusquam 488
 prīvāre 489
 prīvātim 489
 prīvīgna 489
 prīvīgnus 260
 prīvus 489
 pro 489
 prō 489
 prō(r)sus/m 667
 proavus 489
 probābilis 490
 probāre 490
 probātiō 490
 probēre 277
 probitās 490
 probitēre 68
 probrum 490
 probus 490
 procāre 492
 procāx 492
 prōce/aſtria 97
 prōcēdere 103
 procella 105
 prōcellere 105
 procerēs 491
 prōcērus 491
 procī 491
 procītum 492
 prōclīvis 122
 prōclīvus 122
 prōcreāre 142
 prōcrēscere 144
 prōcīldere 149
 procūl 491
 prōcumbere 152
 prōcūrāre 156
 prōcūratiō 156
 prōcūrātor 156
 prōcurrere 157
 procus 492
 prōdere 174
 prōdesse 599
 prōdicere 169
 prōdigere 30
 prōdigīalis 30
 prōdigium 30
 prōdigus 30
 prōdīre 191
 prōdītor 174
 prōdūcere 181
 productāre 181
 proeliāre 492
 proeliāris 492
 proelium 492
 profānāre 201
 profānus 201
 prōfārī 231
 profectō 198
 prōferre 214
 prōfēstus 212
 prōfitērī 204
 prōflīgāre 226
 prōfluere 228
 prōfluīum 228
 prōfluīus 228
 prōfugere 246
 prōfundere 249
 profundus 250
 prōgeniēs 260
 prōgenitor 260
 prōgignere 260
 prōgnāriter 267
 prōgnātus 401
 prōgredī 269
 prōhibēre 277
 prōicere 293
 prōiectāre 293
 prōiectīcius 293
 prōiectus 293
 prōlābī 319
 prōlectāre 321
 prōlētārius 426
 prōlicere 321
 prōlixitūdō 347
 prōlixus 347
 prōloquī 348
 prōloquīum 348
 prōlubīum 338
 prōluere 331
 prōluviēs 331
 promenervat 380
 prōmēre 188
 prōmerēre 374
 prōmicāre 378
 prōmīscam 382
 prōmīscuē 382
 prōmīttere 384
 prōmonēre 387
 prōmovēre 391
 promptāre 188
 promptārius 188
 promptus 188
 prōmulgāre 393
 prōmuntū/ōrium 388
 prōmus 188
 prōnōmen 412
 prōnus 489
 prōpāgāre 443
 prōpāgātiō 443
 prōpāgēs 442
 prōpagmen 443
 prōpāgō 443
 prōpalam 439
 prope 492
 prōpellere 456
 prōpendēre 457
 properāre 447
 properiter 447
 properus 446
 propinquāre 492
 propinquitās 492
 propinquus 492
 propior 492
 propitiābilis 492
 propitiāre 492
 propitius 492
 propriāssit 493
 propriātīm 493
 proprius 493
 propter 492
 propudiōsus 496
 propudium 496
 prōpūgnāculum 499
 prōpūgnāre 499
 prōpulsāre 456
 prōquirītāta 510
 prōripere 514
 prōrogāre 526
 prōrsus 667
 prōruere 530
 prōscindere 544
 prōsecāre 550
 prōsequī 556
 prōserpere 558
 prosiciēs 550
 prōsilīre 535
 prōspectus 579
 prosperāre 493
 prosperus 493
 prōspicere 579
 prōspicus 579
 prōstāre 589
 prōstibilis 589
 prōstibulum 589
 prōstituere 589
 prōsum 599
 prōtēlāre 612
 prōtēlum 612
 prōtervītās 494
 prōtervus 494
 protinām 489
 protinus 489
 prōtollere 621
 prōvehere 658
 prōvenīre 661
 prōvidēre 676
 prōvincīa 679
 prōvincīlis 679
 prōvīsere 676
 prōvocāre 692
 prōvocātor 692
 prōvolvere 689
 proximus 492
 prūdens 676

- prūna 494
 prūna 494
 prūriō -Ire 494
 -pte 494
 pūbertās 495
 pūbēs -is 495
 pūbēscere 495
 pūblicānus 495
 pūblicāre 495
 pūblicitus 495
 pūblicus 495
 Publius 480
 puđeō 496
 pudicitia 496
 pudicus 496
 pudor 496
 puella 496
 puellāscere 496
 puellitārī 496
 puellula 496
 puerlus 496
 puer 496
 puera 496
 puerculus 496
 puerilis 496
 puerilitās 496
 pueritia 496
 puerpera 447
 pueiperium 447
 pugil 499
 pugilatōrius 499
 pugilatūs 499
 pugilicē 499
 pugillāris 499
 pugillus 499
 pūgiō 499
 pūgna 499
 pūgnāculum 499
 pūgnāre 499
 pugneus 499
 pūgnus 499
 pulcher 496
 pulchrālia 496
 pulchritās 496
 pulchritūdō 496
 pūlex 496
 pullārius 502
 pullitā 502
 pullus 497 502
 pulmentārium 497
 pulmentum 497
 pulmō 497
 pulmōneus 497
 pulpa 497
 pulpāmentum 497
 puls 498
 pulsāre 456
 pulsatiō 456
- pultāre 456
 pultatiō 456
 pultiphagus 498
 pulverāre 498
 pulverulentus 498
 pulvīnār 498
 pulvīnus 498
 pulvis 498
 pulvisculus 498
 pūmex 498
 pūmicāre 498
 pūmiceus 498
 pūmiliō 499
 pūmilus 499
 pūncātriola 499
 pungō 499
 pūpa 500
 pūpilla 500
 pūpillus 500
 puppis 500
 pūpula 500
 pūpulus 500
 pūpus 500
 pūr(i)gō 500
 pūrgāmentum 500
 pūrgātiō 500
 purgō 31
 pūrigāre 31
 pūrulentus 501
 pūrus 500
 pūs pūris 501
 pūsa 502
 pusillus 502
 pustula 501
 pūsus 502
 putāmen 502
 putātiō 502
 putātor 502
 puteālis 502
 Puteolānus 502
 Puteolī 502
 puter 501
 pūtēre 501
 pūtēscere 501
 puteus 502
 puticulī 502
 pūtidus 501
 putillus 502
 putō -āre 502
 pūtor 501
 pūtrefacere 501
 putrēre 501
 putrēscere 501
 putridus 501
 putus 502
 quā 507
 quadrāgēhārius 262
 505
- quadrāgēnī 262 505
 quadrāgēsimus 262
 505
 quadrāgiēns 262 505
 quadrāginta 505
 quadrāns 505
 quadrāntāl 505
 quadrātus 505
 quadrātūdūm 173
 quadrāga 314
 quadrāgārius 314
 quadrāgēminus 256
 quadrāiugus 314
 quadrāmē(n)stris 373
 quadrāmulus 284
 quadrāmus 284
 quadrāgentī 107
 505
 quadrānī 505
 quadrāpedāns 462
 quadrāpedus 462
 quadrāpēs 462
 quadrāplāre 475
 quadrāplātor 475
 quadrāplex 473
 quadrāuplicāre 473
 quadrāplus 475
 quaēque 506
 quaeritāre 503
 quaerere, -ō 503
 quaesere 503
 quaesitiō 503
 quaesticulus 503
 quaestō 503
 quaestuōs 503
 quaēlīs 507
 quaēlus/m 504
 quam 507
 -quam 510
 quamde 507
 quamdiū 173
 quamquam 507
 quandē 507
 quandō 160 507
 quansei 507
 quantillus 507
 quantīspēr 459 507
 quantulus 507
 quantus 507
 quantusquantus 507
 quāquā 507
 quārtārius 505
 quārtālō 505
 quārtus 505
 quasi 507
 quasillum/s 504
 quassāre 504
- quater 505
 quaternī 505
 quatiō -ere 504
 quattuor 505
 quattuordecim 163
 505
 -que 506 510 553
 queō quīre 506
 querēla 507
 querimōnia 507
 querneus 506
 queror -ī 507
 querquētum 506
 quī 510
 quī quae quod 507
 quia 510
 quianam 399
 quicquam 507
 quīdam 160
 quidque 506
 quidquid 510
 quiēs -ētis 508
 quiēscere 508
 quīlibet 338
 quīn(c)tus 509
 quīnārius 509
 quīnavīcēnārius 509
 quīncunx 509
 quīndecim 163 509
 quīngentī 509
 quīngentī 107
 quīnī 509
 quīnīquāgēnārius 262
 509
 quīnīquāgēsīes 262
 509
 quīnīquāgīē(n)s 262
 quinquāgīntā 509
 quinquātrūs 509
 quīnque 509
 quinquerītiō 509
 quintānus 509
 Quintīlis 509
 quippe 452
 Quirīnālis 509
 Quirīnus 509
 quirīs 509
 quirītāre 509
 quis quae quid 510
 quispiam 452
 quisquam 507
 quisque 506
 quisquis 510
 quōd 507
 quōcīrcā 115
 quodque 506
 quōmodō 384

- quondam 152 160
 quoniam 152
 quoque 507
 quōquō 507
 Quorta 505
 quot 511
 quotannīs 511
 quotiēns 511
 quotquot 511
 quotumus 511
 quotus 511
 rabidus 511
 rabiēs 511
 rabiō -ere 511
 rabiōsus 511
 racēmus 511
 radiāre 512
 rādīcitus 512
 rādīcula 512
 radiōsus 512
 radius 512
 rādīx -īcis 512
 rādō -ere 512
 raiā 512
 rāllum 512
 rāllus 512
 rāmenta 512
 rāmentum 512
 rāmes 513
 rāmex 513
 rāmōsus 513
 rāmulus 513
 rāmus 513
 rāna 513
 ranceō 513
 rancidus 513
 rāpa 514
 rapāx 513
 rāpicius 514
 rapidus 513
 rāpīna 514
 rapīnātor 513
 rapiō -ere 513
 rapister 513
 rapsāre 514
 raptāre 513
 raptim 513
 raptiō 513
 raptor 513
 rāpula 514
 rāpum 514
 rarēfacere 514
 rārenter 514
 rārēscere 514
 rāritūdō 514
 rārō 514
 rārus 514
 rāstellus 512
 rāstrum 512
 rāsus 512
 ratiō 519
 ratis 514
 ratītus 514
 ratiuncula 519
 raucus 515
 raudus 515
 raudusculum 515
 rausūrus 515
 rāviāre 515
 ravis 515
 ravus 515
 rāvus 515
 re- red- 516
 rebītere 68
 recalvus 85
 recēdere 103
 recellere 105
 recēns 516
 recessim 103
 recidere 78
 recidere 79
 recipērātor 89
 recipere 89
 reciprocāre 516
 reciprocus 516
 reclāmāre 117
 reclīnāre 121
 reclūdere 118
 recolere 125
 recomēntārī 371
 recomminīscī 371
 reconciliāre 85
 rēconcinnāre 129
 recordārī 135
 recreāre 142
 rector 517
 recubāre 152
 rēcula 520
 recumbere 152
 recuperāre 89
 recutere 157
 recursāre 157
 rēcūsāre 101
 redambulāre 38
 redamptruāre 40
 reddere 174
 redemptitāre 188
 redemptor 188
 redhalāre 279
 redhibēre 277
 redhostīre 292
 redigere 30
 redimere 188
 redimīculum 517
 redimiō -ire 517
 redīre 191
 reditiō 191
 redivīvus 642
 redōrdior 433
 redūcere 181
 reduvia 642
 reduviōsus 642
 redux 181
 refellere 199
 referre 213
 referre 214
 reflāre 226
 reflectere 225
 refrāgārē/ī 597
 refrēnāre 241
 refričāre 243
 refrīgerāre 243
 refrīgēscere 243
 refringere 239
 refrīvus 243
 refugere 246
 refulgēre 247
 rēgālis 522
 rēgia 522
 rēgificus 522
 regīgnere 260
 regīllam 522
 rēgillus 517 522
 regimen 517
 rēgīna 522
 regīo 517
 rēgius 522
 regliscere 265
 regnāre 522
 regnātor 522
 regnum 522
 regō -ere 517
 regredī 269
 rēgula 517
 rēgulus 522
 rēicere 293
 rēiculus 293
 rēiectāre 293
 relaxāre 331
 relēgāre 337
 relegere 332
 religāre 341
 religiō 341
 religiōsus 341
 relinquere 344
 reliquiae 344
 reliquis 344
 relūcēre 355
 reluere 353
 remānāre 363
 remanēre 362
 remeāre 373
 remedium 368
 rēmex 30 518
 rēmigium 518
 remigrāre 379
 reminīscē 371
 remissārius 384
 remissiō 384
 remittere 384
 remora 388
 remorārī 388
 remorbēscere 389
 remordēre 389
 removēre 391
 rēmus 518
 rēnēs 519
 renīdeō 519
 renīdescere 519
 renovāre 416
 renumerāre 419
 renūntiāre 419
 renūntius 419
 renūntāre 419
 reor rērī 519
 repāgula 443
 repandīrōstrus 442
 repandus 442
 reparcere 445
 repedāre 462
 repellere 456
 repēns 520
 repēntīnus 520
 reperīre 446
 repertum 446
 repetere 464
 replicāre 472
 rēpō -ere 520
 repōnere 479
 reportāre 482
 reposcere 483
 repērī 446
 repre(h)e)ndere 487
 reprimere 488
 reprōmittere 384
 rēptāre 520
 repudiāre 496
 repudiōsus 496
 repudium 496
 repuerāscere 496
 repūgnāre 499
 repulsāre 456
 requiēs 508
 requiēscere 508
 requirēre 503
 requiritāre 503
 rēs 520
 resarcīre 539
 rescindere 544
 rescīscere 545
 resecāre 550
 resechrāre 532

- reserere 557
 reses 552
 residēre 552
 residēre 562
 residuus 552
 resilire 535
 resipere 538
 resipiscere 538
 resistere 567
 resolvere 573
 resonāre 574
 resonere 574
 respērgere 578
 respīrāre 581
 respondēre 582
 respōnsāre 582
 respōnsiō 582
 respōnsor 582
 respuere 583
 restāre 589
 restaurāre 305
 restibilēre 589
 restibilis 589
 resticula 521
 restinguere 588
 restiō 521
 restis 521
 restitāre 589
 restituere 589
 restringere 592
 resultāre 535
 rēsumere 188
 resupīnāre 595
 resupīnus 595
 rēte / rētis 521
 retentāre 613
 reticentia 604
 reticēre 604
 rēticulātus 521
 rēticulum 521
 retināculum 613
 retinēre 613
 retroridus 624
 retribuere 629
 retrīmentum 616
 retrō 516
 retrōrsus/m 667
 retrūdere 630
 retundere 633
 retūrāre 423
 reus 521
 revellere 659
 revenīre 661
 reverēcunditer 665
 teverērī 665
 revidēre 676
 revisere 676
 revīvēscere 685
- revocāre 692
 revolvere 689
 revortere 666
 rēx 522
 rī/ēcīnium 522
 rīca 522
 rīcīnus 522
 rīctus 524
 rīdeō 522
 rīdibundus 522
 rīdica 522
 rīdīculārius 522
 rīdīculus 522
 rīgeō 523
 rigidus 523
 rigō 523
 rigor 523
 rīma 523
 rīmāre/ī 523
 ringor -ī 524
 rīpa 524
 rīsiō 522
 rīsitāre 522
 rīte 524
 rītus -ūs 524
 rīvālis 524
 rīvulus 524
 rīvus 524
 rīxa 525
 rixārī 525
 Rōbīgālia 525
 rōbīginōsus 525
 rōbīgō 525
 Rōbīgus 525
 rōborāre 525
 robōsem 525
 rōbur 525
 rōbus 525
 rōbustus 525
 rōdō -ere 526
 rogātiō 526
 rogātor 526
 rogātus 526
 rogitāre 526
 rogō -āre 526
 rogor 526
 rōrāre 526
 rōrifer 526
 rōrulentus 526
 rōs 526
 rōscidus 526
 rōstrātus 526
 rōstrum 526
 rota 527
 rotula 527
 rotundus 527
 ruber 527
 rubēre 527
- rubicundus 527
 rūbidus 527
 rubor 527
 rubrīca 527
 rubrīcōsus 527
 ructāre/ī 529
 ructus 529
 rūdectus 527
 rudis 527
 rūdō -ere 528
 rūdus 527
 rūfulus 528
 rūfus 528
 rūga 528
 rūgāre 528
 rūgiō -īre 528
 -rūgō -ere 529
 rūgōsus 528
 ruīna 530
 rūma 529
 rūmāre 529
 rūmen 529
 rūmentum 529
 rūmiferāre 529
 Rūnīna 529
 Rūminālis 529
 rūmināre 529
 rūmis 529
 rūmitāre 529
 rūmor 529
 rumpō -ere 529
 rūna 530
 runcō -āre 530
 ruō -ere 1 530
 ruō -ere 2 530
 rūpēs 530
 rupex 530
 rūrāre/ī 531
 rursus/m 667
 rūs(s)us/m 667
 rūs 531
 rūsceus 531
 rūscus 531
 rūspor -ārī 531
 russēscere 527
 russus 527
 rūsticātū 531
 rūsticus 531
 rūta 530
 rutābulūm 530
 rutellūm 530
 rutilāre 527
 rutilus 527
 rutrum 530
 rutus 530
 sabulō 531
 sabulōsus 531
 sabulum 531
- saburra 531
 saburrāre 531
 sacellum 532
 sacer 532
 sācer 532
 sacerdōs 532
 sacerdōtula 532
 sacrāmentum 532
 sacrārium 532
 sācrem 532
 sācres 532
 sacrificāre 532
 sacrificium 532
 sacrificūlus 532
 sacrilegus 332 532
 saeculum 533
 saepe 533
 saepēs 533
 saepiculē 533
 saepīmentum 533
 saepīre 533
 saeptuōsus 533
 saeta 533
 saetiger 533
 saevīre 534
 saevītia 534
 saevitūdō 534
 saevus 534
 sāga 534
 sagātus 534
 sagāx 534
 sāgīre 534
 sagitta 534
 sagittārius 534
 sagittātus 534
 sagmen 532
 sagulum 534
 sagum 534
 sāgūs 534
 sāl 535
 Salacia 535
 salārius 535
 salebra 536
 salictārius 536
 salictum 536
 salīneus 536
 salignus 536
 salilium 535
 salīnator 535
 salīnum 535
 saliō -īre 535
 salīva 536
 salix 536
 sallere 535
 sallīre 535
 salsāmentum 535
 salsum 535
 salsūra 535

- salsus 535
 saltare 535
 saltatio 535
 saltem 536
 saltus 535
 salüber 537
 salubritas 537
 salum 535
 salūs 537
 salutare 537
 salutaris 537
 salutigerulus 259
 salvēre 537
 salvus 537
 sānāre 538
 sanctire 532
 sanctescere 532
 sanctitudō 532
 Sancus 532
 sanguinolentus 537
 sanguis 537
 sanguisuga 598
 saniēs 538
 sanitās 538
 sānus 538
 sapa 538
 sapiō -ere 538
 sapor 538
 sarcina 539
 sarcinātor 539
 sarcinātrix 539
 sarcinātus 539
 sarciō -ire 539
 sarcta 539
 sarculum 539
 sāriō -ire 539
 sarmementum 540
 sarp(i)ō 540
 sartor 539
 satiāre 540
 satiās 540
 satiētās 540
 satīn 403
 satiō 557
 satis 540
 satisfacere 540
 satīvus 557
 sator 557
 satullāre 540
 satullus 540
 satur 540
 saturāre 540
 saturitās 540
 sauciāre 540
 sancius 540
 sāvillum 594
 sāvium 594
 saxātilis 541
 saxeus 541
 saxum 541
 scaber 541
 scabi/ellum 542
 scabiēs 541
 scabō -ere 541
 scabrére 541
 scabrés 541
 scaeva 541
 scaevola 541
 scaevus 541
 scālae 542
 scalpō -ere 542
 scalprum 542
 sculptūra 542
 scalpurrīre 542
 scamnum 542
 scandō -ere 542
 scandula 544
 scānsiō 542
 scapulae 543
 scāpus 546
 scatebra 543
 scatō -ere 543
 scaturrex 543
 scauripeda 544
 scaurus 544
 scelerātus 544
 scelerōsus 544
 scelestus 544
 scelus 544
 scientia 545
 scilicet 340 545
 scindō -ere 544
 scindula 544
 scintilla 545
 scintillāre 545
 sciō scīre 545
 scipiō 545
 scirpeus 546
 scirpiculūs 546
 scirpus 546
 scīscere 545
 scīscitārī 545
 scītamenta 545
 scītārī 545
 scītulus 545
 scius 545
 scobīna 541
 scobis 541
 scōpae 546
 scōpiō 546
 scōpus 546
 scortārī 546
 scortātor 546
 scortēs 546
 scoreus 546
 scortum 546
 scrautum 548
 scriba 546
 scribō -ere 546
 scriñum 547
 scrip(t)ulum 548
 scriptor 546
 scriptūra 546
 scriptūrius 546
 scrobiculus 547
 scrobris 547
 scrōfa 547
 scrōfipascus 547
 scrōtum 548
 scrūpeus 547
 scrūpōsus 547
 scrūpulōsus 547
 scrūpulus 547
 scrūpus 547
 scrūta 548
 scrūtārī 548
 scrūtārius 548
 scrūtillus 548
 sculpōneae 542
 scurra 548
 scūta 548
 scūtārius 548
 scutra 548
 scutriscum 548
 scutula 548
 scūtum 548
 sē 549
 sē- se- sō- so- 549
 sēbum 550
 sēcēdere 103
 sēcernere 110
 secespita 550
 secō -āre 550
 sēcrētūs 110
 secta 555
 sectārī 555
 sectārius 555
 sectātor 555
 sectō 550
 sector 550
 sectūra 550
 sēcula 550
 secundāre 556
 secundārius 556
 secundus 556
 secūricula 550
 secūris 550
 sēcūrus 156
 secus 551 560
 sed 549
 sēd 549
 sedāre 551
 sēdecim 560
 sēdecin 163
 sedentārius 551
 sedeō 551
 sēdēs 551
 sediculūm 551
 sedile 551
 sēditiō 191
 sēditiōsus 191
 sēdūcere 181
 sēdulitās 177
 sēdulō 177
 seges 552
 sēgnis 552
 sēgnitās 552
 sēgnitia 552
 sēgregāre 273
 sēiugis 314
 sēiungere 314
 sēlibra 339 553
 sēligere 332
 sella 551
 sem- sim- 553
 sēmē(n)stris 373
 semel 553
 sēmen 557
 sēmentis 557
 sēmentīvus 557
 sēmestrīs 560
 sēmi- 553
 sēmifūnīum 250
 sēmimirānus 365
 sēmimās 366
 sēmināre 557
 sēminārius 557
 sēminīum 557
 sēmis 57 553
 sēmita 373
 sēmitātim 373
 sēmodiūs 384 553
 semper 459 553
 sempiternus 553
 serul 564
 senāculūm 553
 senātor 553
 senātus 553
 seneciō 553
 senecta 553
 senectūs 553
 senēre 553
 senēscere 553
 senex 553
 sēnī 560
 senica 553
 senīlis 553
 senior 553
 seniōsus 553
 senium 553

- sensibilis 554
 sēnsilis 554
 sēnsim 554
 sēnsus 554
 sententia 554
 sentīna 554
 sentīnāre 554
 sentīnōsus 554
 sentiō -īre 554
 sentīscere 554
 seorsus 667
 sēparāre 446
 sepelībilis 555
 sepeliō 555
 septem 555
 septemdecim 163
 555
 september 555
 septēnī 555
 septentriōnālis 555
 septentriōnēs 555
 septimānus 555
 septimus 555
 septingentī 555
 septuāgēmī 262
 septuāgīntā 555
 septuennis 555
 septunx 555
 sepulcrum 555
 sepultūra 555
 sequāx 555
 sequester 551
 sequius 551
 sequor 555
 sera 557
 serēnus 556
 serēscere 556
 seriēs 557
 serīlia 557
 sērius 556
 sermō 557
 sermōcinārt 557
 sermōnātus 557
 sērō 558
 serō 1 557
 serō 2 557
 serpēns 558
 serpō -ere 558
 serpullum 558
 serra 558
 serrula 558
 serum 558
 sērus 558
 servā 559
 servāre 559
 servātor 559
 servātrīx 559
 servīliculus 559
 servīlis 559
 servīre 559
 servitium 559
 servitūs 559
 servola 559
 servolus 559
 servus 559
 sescentī 107 560
 sēsque 553
 sessibulum 551
 sessiō 551
 sēstertius 553
 sētius 559
 seu 561 656
 seuorsum 667
 sevēritās 560
 sevēritūdō 560
 sevērus 560
 sex 560
 sexāgēnārius 262
 sexāgēnī 262 560
 sexāgēsimus 262
 560
 sexāgīntā 560
 sexennis 560
 sextāns 560
 sextārius 560
 sextīlis 560
 sextus 560
 sexus 560
 sī sīc 561
 sībilāre 561
 sībilus 561
 sībus 561
 sīca 561
 sīcārius 561
 siccāre 562
 siccītās 562
 siccōculus 562
 siccus 562
 sīcilicula 561
 sīcilimenta 561
 sīcilīre 561
 sīcīlis 561
 sīcubi 636
 sīdō -ere 562
 sīdus 562
 sigillātūs 563
 sigillum 563
 sīgnāre 563
 significāre 563
 significātiō 563
 sīgnūm 563
 silentium 563
 silentus 563
 sileō 563
 silēscere 563
 silex 564
 siliceus 564
 silicula 564
 sīlīgīneus 564
 silīgō 564
 siliqua 564
 silva 564
 Silvānus 564
 silvāticus 564
 silvester 564
 silvicola 125 564
 simbellā 339 553
 similis 564
 similitās 564
 similitūdō 564
 simītū 191 553
 simplex 473 553
 simplicitās 473 553
 simplus 475 553
 simpū(v)ium 565
 simpulum 565
 simul 564
 simulacrūm 564
 simulāre 564
 simulātiō 564
 simulātās 564
 simulter 564
 sīn 561
 sincēris 565
 sincērus 565
 sincinia 553
 sincipitāmentum 553
 sinciput 91 553
 singillātūm 566
 singulāris 566
 singulārius 566
 singulī 566
 singultāre 566
 singultus 267 566
 sinister 566
 sinō -ere 566
 sinus 567
 supō -āre 601
 Sīspita 577
 sistō -ere 567
 sitīcen 88 568
 sitīre 568
 sitīs 568
 sitūs 566 568
 sīve 561 656
 so 568
 sobrietās 568
 sobrina 576
 sobrīnus 576
 sōbrius 568
 socer 569
 socia 569
 sociennus 569
 societās 569
 socius 569
 socordia 135
 socors 135
 socrus 569
 sodālicium 570
 sodālis 570
 sodālitās 570
 sōl 570
 sōlācium 572
 sōlārium 570
 soleā 572
 soleārius 572
 soleātūs 572
 soleō 570
 soliar 571
 solidus 571
 sōlitārius 573
 sōlitās 573
 sōlitūdō 573
 solium 571
 sollemnīs 571
 sollemnītus 571
 sollers 55 571
 sollicitāre 113 571
 sollicitātiō 113 572
 sollicitūdō 113 572
 sollicitus 113 571
 sollicurius 571
 solliferreum 571
 sollistītūm 571
 sollus 571
 sōlor -ārī 572
 sōlōx 572
 sōlstitiālis 570 589
 sōlstitiūm 570 589
 solum 572
 sōlus 573
 solūtiō 573
 solvō -ere 573
 somniāre 573
 somnīculōsus 573
 somnium 573
 somnūrnus 573
 somnus 573
 sonipēs 574
 sonitus 574
 sonīvius 574
 sonō -āre 574
 sonor 574
 sōns 574
 sōnticus 574
 sonus 574
 sōpīre 575
 sopor 575
 sorbeō 575
 sorbilāre 575
 sorbilō 575
 sorbitiō 575

sorbum 576	splendor 581	sterilis 586	strūēs 592
sorbus 576	spoliare 581	sterilus 586	struix 592
sordēre 576	spolium 581	sternō -ere 586	strūma 592
sordēs 576	sponda 582	sternuō -ere 587	struō -ere 592
sordidātus 576	spondeō 582	sterquilīnum 585	studeō 593
sordidulus 576	spōns 583	stertere 587	studiōsus 593
sordidus 576	spōnsa 582	stilla 587	studium 593
sorditūdō 576	spōnsālis 582	stillāre 587	stultitia 590
sōrex 576	spōnsiō 582	stillātim 587	stultus 590
sōricīnus 576	spōnsor 582	stillicidium 78 587	stupeō 593
soror 576	spūma 583	stilus 587	stupiditās 593
sororcula 576	spūmāre 583	stimulāre 587	stupidus 593
sorōriāre 576	spuō -ere 583	stimulātrīx 587	stuprāre 593
sorōrius 576	spūtāre 583	stimuleus 587	stuprum 593
sors 577	spūtātilicius 583	stimulus 587	sturnus 593
sortilegus 332	spūtātor 583	stingō -ere 588	sū(r)sum/s 667
sortūreñ 577	spūtum 583	stipātor 588	suāda 594
sortūtiō 577	squālēre 583	stīpendium 457 588	suādēla 594
sortūtus 577	squālēs 583	stīpes 588	suādēre 594
sospes 577	squālidus 583	stīpō -āre 588	suāsī 594
Sospita 577	squālitās 583	stips 588	suāsor 594
sospitālis 577	squālitūdō 583	stipula 588	suāvis 594
sospitāre 577	squālor 583	stipulārī 588	suāvisāviātiō 594
souēis 549	squalus 584	stipulātiō 588	suāvisonus 594
spargō -ere 578	squālus 583	stīria 587	suāvitās 594
sparus 578	squāma 583	stirps 589	suāvitūdō 594
spatium 578	squāmōsus 583	stīva 587	sub, su(b)s 594
speciēs 578	squatus 584	stlātārius 329	subcustōs 159
specillum 578	(s)tā- 584	stlatta 329	subditīvus 175
specimen 578	stabilimen 589	stō, stāre 589	subdolus 177
speciō 578	stabilimentum 589	stolidus 590	sūber 595
spectāculum 579	stabilire 589	stolō 590	sūberiēs 595
spectāmen 579	stabilis 589	strāgēs 586	sūbernus 595
spectāre 579	stabulāre 589	strāgulum 586	subesse 599
spectātor 579	stabulum 589	strāmentārius 586	subēsse 186
speciō 579	stāgnum 585	strāmentīcius 586	subicere 293
spēcula 578 580	stāmen 589	strāmentum 586	subicēs 293
speculārī 578	statārius 589	strēna 591	subiectāre 293
speculātōr 578	staticulus 589	Strēnia 591	subigere 30
speculum 578	statim 589	strēnuitās 591	subigitāre 30
specus 579	statiō 589	strēnuōsus 591	subigitātiō 30
spērābilis 580	statīvus 589	strēnuus 591	subigitātrīx 30
spērāre 580	stator 589	strepitus 591	subīre 191
spērnō -ere 579	statua 589	strepō -ere 591	subitārius 191
spēs 580	statuere 589	stria 592	subitō 191
-spex 579	statūra 589	striātus 592	subiungere 314
spīca 580	statūtum 589	strictim 591	sublectāre 321
spīcilegium 580	stēl(I)ō 585	strictīvus 592	sublegere 332
spīna 580	stēlla 585	strictor 592	sublevāre 336
spīnōsus 580	stēllāns 585	strictūra 591	sublica 321
spīrāmen 581	stēllumicāns 585	strīdō -ere 591	sublicius 321
spīritus 581	sterco/erāre 585	strīdor 591	subligāculum 341
spīrō -āre 581	sterco/erārius 585	striga 592	subligāre 341
spissēscere 581	sterco/erātiō 585	strigāre 592	sublīmāre 343
spissigradus 581	stercoreus 585	strigilis 592	sublīmen 342
spissus 581	stercorōsus 585	strigor 592	sublīmis 343
splendeō 581	sterculīnum 585	stringō -ere 591	sublingulō 343
splendidus 581	stercus 585	stringor 592	

submergere 375	sūcidus 596	superior 600	tab(u)linum 604
submerus 376	sūcula 603	supernē 600	tabella 604
submonēre 387	sūcus 596	supernus 600	tābeō 603
subnīxus 410	sūdāre 596	supersedēre 552	taberna 604
subolēre 426	sūdātōrius 596	superstes 589	tabernāculum 604
suborīrī 434	sūdor 596	superstitāre 589	tabernula 604
subōrnāre 434	sūdus 596	superstitiōsus 589	tābēs 603
subrectitāre 517	sūescō -ere 597	superus 600	tabēscere 603
subreptīcius 514	suffarcināre 202	supervacāneus 649	tābificābilis 603
subridēre 522	sufferre 214	supīnus 594	tābificus 603
subrūmus 529	suffigere 219	suppalpāt 441	tabula 604
subscrīpere 546	suffiō -īre 597	suppāre 601	tabulātum 604
subscūs 149	sufflāre 226	suppetere 464	tābum 603
subsecāre 550	suffrāgāre/i 597	suppetiae 464	taceō 604
subsequī 556	suffrāgātor 597	suppingere 442	tacitulus 604
subservīre 559	suffrāgium 597	supplantāre 470	taciturnitās 604
subsicīvus 550	suffrāgō 597	supplex 472	taciturnus 604
subsīdere 562	suffringere 239	supplīcāre 472	tāctilis 606
subsidiūm 552	suffugere 246	supplīcium 472	tāctiō 606
subsīlīre 535	suffulcīre 247	suppōnere 479	taedet 605
subsīstere 567	suffūrārī 251	supprimere 488	taeter 605
substāre 589	suggerere 259	supprōmus 188	taetrāre 605
substernere 586	suggestus 259	suppūrāre 501	taetritūdō 605
substrāmen 586	suggrunda 273	suppus 601	tagāx 606
subsultāre 535	suggrundium 273	supputāre 502	tālea 605
subtegmen 619	sūgillāre 598	suprā 600	tāliō 605
subtel 605	sūgō -ere 598	suprēmus 600	tālis 605
subtēmen 619	suīle 603	sūra 602	talpa 605
subtendere 612	suillus 603	surculārius 602	tālus 605
subtenuis 613	sulcāre 598	surculus 602	tam 606
subter 594	sulcus 598	surdus 602	tamen 606
subterere 616	sulpur 598	surēmī 188	tamquam 606
subtilis 619	sulpureus 598	surēmpsit 188	tandem 606
subtus 594	sum, esse 599	surgere 517	tangō -ere 606
subūcula 642	sūmen 598	surpere 514	tantillus 606
sūbula 600	sūmēre 188	surru/ipere 514	tantisper 459 606
subulcus 77 603	summa 600	surus 602	tantus 606
sūbulō 561	summānāre 363	sūs sūis 603	tardāre 607
subvectāre 658	Summānus 600	suscensēre 107	tardēscere 607
subvehere 658	summās 600	suscitāre 113	tarditūdō 607
subvellere 659	summātim 600	suspectāre 579	tardiusculus 607
subvenīre 661	summātus 600	suspendere 457	tardor 607
subventāre 661	summoyēre 391	suspendiūm 457	tardus 607
subverbustus 664	summus 600	suspicāre/i 579	tarmes 616
subvexus 133	sumptiō 188	suspicere 579	taura 607
subvulturius 688	sumptuōsus 188	suspīcio 579	taureus 607
succēdere 103	suō -ere 600	suspīciōsus 579	taurīnus 607
succendere 106	suovetaurīlia 437 603	suspīrāre 581	taurus 607
succidāneus 79	super 600	suspīritus 581	taxāre 606
succidere 78	superāre 600	sustentāre 613	taxillus 605
succidere 79	superbia 490	sustinēre 613	taxim 606
succinctus 114	superbus 490	susurrāre 602	taxus 607
succingulum 114	superciliūm 114	susurrus 602	tēctārium 608
succrēscere 144	superescit 599	sūtēla 600	tēctor 608
succumbere 152	superesse 599	sūtor 600	tēctōrius 608
succurrere 157	superficiēs 198	sūtōrius 600	teges 608
sucerdā 603	superfieri 222	sūtrīnus 600	tegetīcula 608
sūlcīdia/succīdia 603		suus 549	tēgillum 608

tegimen	608	tergeō	614	timeō	620	totiē(n)s	625
tegō -ere	608	tergīnum	615	timiditās	620	tōtus	625
tegula	608	tergiversārī	615	timidus	620	trā(ns)mittere	384
tēla	619	tergum	615	timor	620	trabālis	626
tellūs	608	tergus	615	timōs	620	trabēcula	626
tēlum	609	termen	615	tingō -ere	620	trabica	626
temerāre	609	termentum	616	tītiō	620	trabs	626
temerārius	609	termes	615	tōfus	621	tractāre	626
temere	609	terminālis	615	toga	608	tractim	626
temeritās	609	termināre	615	togālis	608	tractus	626
temeriter	609	terminus	615	togātus	608	trādere	174
temeritūdō	609	termō	615	togula	608	trāditiō	174
tēmētum	609	ternī	628	tolerābilis	621	trādūcere	181
temnō -ere	609	terō -ere	616	tolerāre	621	trādux	181
tēmō	610	terra	616	tōlēs	621	trāgula	626
tempe/orī	611	terrēnus	616	tollō -ere	621	trahāx	626
temperantia	611	terreō	617	tolūtilis	621	trahō -ere	626
temperāre	611	terrestris	616	tolūtim	621	trāicere	293
temperātūra	611	terreus	616	tōmentum	622	trāiectus	293
temperius	611	terribilis	617	tondeō	622	trāma	626
tempestās	611	terrīcula	617	tonēscere	623	trāmes	373
tempestīvus	611	terrīficāre	617	tongēre	623	tranquillāre	627
tempestūs	611	terrīficus	617	tongītō	623	tranquillitās	627
templum	610	territāre	617	tonitr(u)alis	623	tranquillus	627
tempora	611	territōrium	616	tonitrus	623	trāns	627
temporālis	611	terror	617	tonō -āre	623	trānsbītere	68
temptō -āre	611	terruncius	628	tōnsa	623	trānscedere	543
tempus	611	tertiāre	628	tōnsilis	622	trānscidere	79
tēmulentus	609	tertiārius	628	tōnsilla	621 623	transcurrere	157
tenācia	612	tertius	628	tōnsitāre	622	trānsferre	214
tenāx	612	tescum	617	tōnsor	622	trānsfugere	246
tendō -ere	612	testa	617	tōnstrīna	622	trānsilire	535
tenebrae	612	testāmentum	618	tōnstrīx	622	trānsire	191
tenebrīcōsus	612	testāri	618	tōnsūra	622	trānsitiō	191
tenebricus	612	testātim	617	topper	459 624	trānslegere	332
tenebriō	612	testēs	618	torculārium	624	trānsloquī	348
tenebrōsus	612	testiculī	618	torculum	624	trānsmarīnus	365
tenellulus	613	testimōnium	618	torculus	624	trānsmissus	384
tenellus	613	testis	618	tormentum	624	trānsmovēre	391
teneō	612	testū	617	tormina	624	trānsmūtāre	398
tener	613	testuācium	617	torpēdō	624	trānsnāre	411
tenerēscere	613	testūdineus	617	torpeō	624	trānsserere	557
teneritūdō	613	testūdō	617	torpor	624	trānstinēre	613
tenor	612	testum	617	torqueō	624	trānsvolāre	688
tēnsa	612	tetricus	618	torquēs	624	trānsvolitāre	688
tentipellum	455 612	texō -ere	619	torreō	624	trecēnī	628
tenuāre	613	textilis	619	torrēscere	624	trecentī	107 628
tenuis	613	textor	619	torridus	624	trēdecim	163
tenuitās	613	textrīnum	619	torris	624	tremebundus	628
tenus	612	textūra	619	torrus	624	tremēscere	628
tepefacere	614	textus	619	tortāre	624	tremō -ere	628
tepeō	614	tibīa	619	tortīvus	624	tremor	628
tepidus	614	tibīcen	88 619	torulus	625	tremulus	628
tepor	614	tibīcīna	88 619	torus	625	trepidāre	628
ter	628	tigillum	619	torviter	625	trepidulus	628
terebra	616	tīgnūm	619	torvus	625	trepidus	628
terebrāre	616	tilia	620	tot	625	trepit	628
terenus	613	timēfactus	620	totidem	625	trēs	628

tressis 57	tubulus 632	ūllus 642	-ūō -uere 642
tribuere 629	tuburcinārī 632	ulmeus 637	upupa 643
tribulāre 616	tubus 632	ulmitriba 637	urbānus 643
tribūlis 629	tudes 633	ulmus 637	urbicaput 89
tribulūm 616	tudiculāre 633	ulna 638	urbs 643
tribūnus 629	tuditāre 633	uls 638	urgeō 644
tribus 629	tueor 632	ulterior 638	ūrīna 644
tribūtim 629	tum tunc 633	ultimus 638	ūrīnārī 644
tribūtus 629	tumeō 633	ultor 636	ūrīnātor 644
trīcae 629 .	tumidus 633	ultrā 638	ūrō -ere 645
trīcē(n)simus 262	tumor 633	ultrō 638	ursus 645
trīcēnī 262	tumultuārī 633	ulula 638	urvāre 645
trīclīniūm 121	tumultuōsus 633	ululō -āre 638	urvum 645
trīcō 629	tumultus 633	umbilīcus 639	uspīam 452 646
trīcōsus 629	tumulus 633	umbō 639	usquam 646
trīduum 173	tundō -ere 633	umbra 639	ūsque 646
triēns 628	turba 634	umbrāculūm 639	usquequāque 646
trientābulūm 628	turbāre 634	umbrāre 639	ūsūra 648
trīgeminus 256	turbēlae 634	umbrāticulūs 639	ūsūrāriūs 648
trīgintā 628	turbidus 634	umbrāticus 639	ūsurpāre 648
trīlix 340	turbō 634	umbrifer 639	ūsus 648
trimē(n)stris 373	turbulentus 634	ūmectāre 639	ut, utī 646
trimodia 384	turdārium 634	ūmectus 639	ūtēnsilis 648
trimodius 384	turdēlice 634	ūmeō 639	uter 646
trīmūs 284	turdus 634	umerus 640	uter, utris 647
trīmī 628	turgeō 635	ūmiditās 639	uterque 646
tripālis 443	turgēscere 635	ūmidus 639	uterus 647
tripedāneus 462	turgidus 635	ūmor 639	utervīs 647
triperfūtus 448	turma 634	ūmquam 640	ūtibilis 647
triplex 473	turmātīm 634	ūnā 642	ūtilis 647
tripodāre 462	turpāre 635	uncia 642	ūtilitās 648
tripudiāre 462	turpiculus 635	unciātim 642	utinam 399 646
tripudium 462	turpis 635	unctiō 641	utīque 646
triquetrus 630	turpitūdō 635	unctitāre 642	ūtor utī 647
trīrēmis 518	tussīre 635	unctiusculus 642	utpote 484 646
triresmos 518	tussis 635	unctor 641	utrimque 646
trīstis 630	Tūtānus 632	unctulus 642	utrimquesecus 551
trīstitās 630	tūtāreī 632	uncus 640	646
trīstitia 630	tūtēla 632	unda 641	utrinde 646
trīticeus 616	Tūtīlīna 632	undāre 641	utrubī 647
trīticūm 616	tūtor 632	ūndēcim 163	utrubīque 647
trītor 616	tuus 631	ūndēvīgīntī 678	utut 646
trītūra 616	ūber 636	ungen 641	ūva 381 648
trivenēfica 660	ūbertās 636	unguentāriūs 641	uvēscere 648
trivolum 616	ubī 636	unguentātūs 641	ūvidus 648
trucīdāre 631	ubīcumque 636	unguentum 641	ūvor 648
trucīdātiō 631	ubinam 636	unguiculus 641	uxor 648
truculentus 631	ubiquāque 636	unguis 641	uxorcula 648
trūdō -ere 630	ubīque 636	unguitāre 641	uxorculāre 648
truncus 630	ubivīs 636	ungula 641	uxōrius 648
trūsātilis 630	ūdor 648	ungulus 641	vabrum 650
trux 631	ūdus 648	unguō -ere 641	vacātiō 649
tū 631	ulcerōsus 637	ungustus 641	vacca 649
tuba 632	ulcīscor -scī 636	ūnicus 642	vacēfīerī 649
tūber 632	ulcus 637	ūnivo/ersus 667	vacillō -āre 649
tūberōsus 632	ūlīginōsus 639	ūnocuīus 425	vacīvitas 649
tubīcen 88 632	ūlīgō 639	ūnōsē 642	vacīvus 649
tubilūstriūm 354	ullō 636	ūnus 642	vacō -āre 649

vacuus 649	vāsculum 655	vēna 660	verēcundus 665
vadārī 655	västāre 655	vēnābulum 662	vereor 665
vadimōniūm 655	västēscere 655	vēnālis 663	Vergiliae 665
vādō -ere 650	västītās 655	vēnāticus 662	vergō -ere 665
vadum 650	västītiēs 655	vēnātiō 662	vermiculātus 665
vadus 650	västītūdō 655	vēnātor 662	vermiculus 665
vae 650	västus 655	vēnātūra 662	vermina 665
vafer 650	vāsum 655	vēnātūs 662	vermis 665
vagārē/ī 651	vatāx 656	vendāx 663	vernō 663
vagātrīx 651	vātēs 656	vendere 174 663	vernus 663
vāgīna 650	vātīcinārī 88 656	vendibilis 663	verrēs 666
vāgiō -īre 651	vatīllum 653	venditāre 174 663	verrō -ere 666
vāgītus 651	vatiūs 656	venditiō 663	verrūca 666
vāgor 651	-ve 656	venditor 663	verruncāre 666
vāgulātiō 651	vē- 656	venēficiūm 660	versāre 666
vāgulus 651	vēcordia 135	venēficus 660	versātilis 666
vagus 651	vēcors 135	venēnāre 660	versipellis 455 667
val(i)dē 651	vectaculāriūs 658	venēnum 660	versōria 666
valentia 651	vectāre 658	vēneō 663	versum/s 667
valentulus 651	vecfigal 31 658	venerārī/e 663	versūra 667
valeō 651	vectis 658	venerātiō 663	versūtus 666
valēscere 651	vectitāre 658	venerius 663	vertebra 666
valētūdināriūs 651	vector 658	venia 661	vertex 666
valētūdō 651	vectōriūs 658	veniō -īre 661	verticula 666
valgus 652	vectūra 658	vēnor -ārī 662	vertigō 666
validus 651	Vēdīovis 315	vē(n)sicula 669	vertō -ere 666
vallāre 652	Vēdiūs 315	venter 662	veru 668
vallēcula 652	vegeō 657	ventilābrum 662	vērus 668
vallēs 652	vegetāre 657	ventilāre 662	verütum 668
vallum 652 653	vegetus 657	ventiō 661	vervē 668
vallus 652 653	vēgrandis 270	ventōsus 662	vervīna 668
valvae 653	vehemēns 658	ventriōsus 662	vēscor vēscī 669
valvātūs 653	vehiculum 658	ventulus 662	vēscus 186
valvolī 653	vehis 658	ventus 662	vēsīca 669
vānāre 653	vehō -ere 658	venus 663	vespa 670
vānidīcus 653	veia 673	vēnus/m 663	vesper 670
vāniloquīs 653	veiar(i)ī 673	venustās 663	vesperāscere 670
vānitās 653	veiatūra 673	venustulus 663	vesperna 670
vānitūdō 653	Vēiovis 315	venustus 663	vespertīlō 670
vannāre 653	vel 687	vēr 663	vespertīnus 670
vannus 653	vēlābra 660	vērāre 668	vesperūgō 670
vānūs 653	Vēlābrum 660	vērātrum 668	vespillō 670
vapor 654	vēlāmentum 660	vērāx 668	Vesta 671
vapōrāre 654	vēlāre 660	verbēna 664	vestālis 671
vāpulāris 654	veles 659	verbēra 664	vester 691
vāpulō -āre 654	vēles -itis 659	verberābilis 664	vestiāriūs 671
variāre 654	vēlitārī 659	verberābundus 664	vestibulum 671
vāricāre 655	vēlitātiō 659	verberāre 664	vestīgāre 671
vāricōsus 655	vēlivolus 687	verberetillus 664	vestīgātōr 671
varietās 654	vēlicāre 659	verbereus 664	vestīgīum 671
varius 654	vellicātīm 659	verberitāre 664	vestīmentum 671
varix 655	vellō -ere 659	verberō 664	vestīre 671
Varrō 655	vellus 659	verbificātiō 664	vestis 671
varus 654	vēlōcitās 659	verbivēlētātiō 664	vestispica 579
vārus 655	vēlōx 659	verbōsus 664	vestītūs 671
vas 655	vēlum 660	verbūm 664	veterānus 672
vās 655	velut(i) 687	verculum 663	veterātor 672
vāsāriūs 655	vēmēns 658	verēcundia 665	veterīnus 672

veterōsus 672	vigor 677	viridulus 682	volaemum 651
veterus 672	vīlica 675	virilis 681	volāticus 687
vetō -āre 672	vīlicāre 675	virītim 681	volātūra 687
vetulus 672	vīlicus 675	virōsus 681	volgō 686
vetus -eris 672	vīlis 678	virōsus 682	volgus 686
vetustās 672	vīlitās 678	virtūs 681	volitāre 687
vetustus 672	vīlla 675	vīrus 682	volnus 687
vexāmen 673	vīllāticus 675	-vīs 508 510	voiō -āre 687
vexillum 660	vīllum 680	vīs, vis 683	volō velle 687
vexō -āre 673	vīmen 677	vīscātus 683	volpēs 688
via 673	vīminālis 677	vīscerātūm 683	volpinārī 688
vīalis 673	vīminētūm 677	vīscum 683	volsella 659
vīāticātūs 673	vīmineus 677	vīscus 683	volta 688
vīāticus 673	vīnāceus 680	vīsitāre 676	voltur 688
vīātor 673	vīnālia 680	vīsō 676	voltus 688
vībīcēs 674	vīnārius 680	vīsus 676	volūbilis 689
vibrissāre 674	vīnc(u)lum 679	vīta 685	volucer 687
vibrō -āre 674	vīncibīlis 679	vītālis 685	volūmen 689
vicārius 674	vīncīō -ire 679	vītellus 685	voluntās 687
vīcātim 675	vīncō -ere 679	vīteus 683	volup 689
vīcē(n)simūs 678	vīnctīō 679	vītiāre 684	Volupia 689
vīcēnī 678	vīnctūra 679	vītiārīum 683	voluptābilis 689
vicia 679	vīndērmia 188	vītīgīneus 683	voluptārius 689
vīciē(n)s 678	vīndēmīator 188	vītilīgō 684	voluptās 689
vīcīnia 675	vīndēmītor 188	vītilis 683	volūtāre 689
vīcīnītās 675	vīndēx 169 683	vītiōsus 684	volva 689
vīcīnūs 675	vīndicāre 169	vītis 381	volvō -ere 689
vīcīssātūs 674	vīndicīae 169	vītis 683	volvula 689
vīcīssītūdō 674	vīndictā 169	vītium 684	vōmer 690
victima 675	vīnea 680	vītō -āre 684	vornica 690
vīctītāre 685	vīnolentūs 680	vītreus 685	vornitus 690
victor 679	vīnōsus 680	vītrīcus 684	vomō -ere 690
victōria 679	vīnum 680	vītrūm 684	vorāx 690
vīctōriātūs 679	viocūrus 673	vītta 677	vorō -āre 690
victrīx 679	vīolēntia 680	Vītula 684	vōs 691
vīcūs 675	vīolēntus 680	vītulīnus 685	vōster 691
vidēlicet 340 676	violō -āre 680	vītūlūs 685	vōtūm 691
vidēn 403	vīperā 681	vītūlūs 685	vōveō 691
videō 676	vīperīnus 681	vīvāx 685	vōx 691
vidērtās 677	vir 681	vīvērra 685	vulgāre 686
vīdua 677	vīrācius 681	vīvēscere 685	vulgārius 686
vīduāre 677	vīrāgō 681	vīvidus 685	vulnerāre 687
vīdūtās 677	vīrē 682	vīvō -ere 685	vulsūra 659
vīdūlus 677	vīrēscere 682	vīvīs 685	vulturius 688
vīdūus 677	vīrga 682	vocābulūm 691	Faliscan
vīeō 677	vīrgātor 682	vōcālis 691	arcētelom 53
vīēscere 677	vīrgeus 682	vocāmen 692	karai 95
vīētōr 677	vīgidēmia 188 682	vocāre 691	carefo 92
vīētūs 677	vīginālis 682	vocātiō 649	cela 104
vīgeō 677	vīginārius 682	vōcīferāre/ī 692	censor 107
vīgēscere 677	vīgīneus 682	vōcīferātī 692	ceres 109
vīgl 677	vīrgō 682	vōcīficāre 692	cra 140
vīglāre 677	vīrgulta 682	vocītāre 692	cubat 152
vīglīlia 677	vīridāre 682	vocīvus 649	-cue 506
vīgīnū 678	vīridis 682	vōcula 691	cupa 152
		vocūus 649	(cupa)nt 152
		vola 686	cupat 152

douiad 182	bíítam 685	dunte[166
duenas 73	bivus 685	dunum 179
duenom 73	brateis 271	dunum 179
eco 187	brateís 271	dúnúm 179
efile 25	bravús[272	duunated 179
efiles 25	cadeis 78	e]isai 309
eko 187	carneis 94	edum 186
eqo 187	carnis 110	ee- 196
f(if)iqod 221	carnom 94	eestint 590
farme(n)torm 201	castrid 97	egm[as] 186
fifiked 221	castrous 97	egmad 186
file(ai) 219	cebnust 661	egmazum 186
filea 219	censamur 107	egmo 186
fileo 219	censas 107	eh 196
fio 219	censaum 107	ehtrad 196
fita 221	censazet 107	ei(tuo) 187
baba 197	censtomen 107	eiduis 295
harasp[ex] 280	censtur 107	eidúis 295
harisp[ex] 280	cent- 509	eis[ud] 309
hileo 219	ceus 116	eísa 309
huti[c]ilom 249	com 128	eísef 309
ifra 302	comparascuster 483	eiseis 309
lebet 332	con 128	eíseis 309
loferta 338	contrud 132	eisiuss 309
loifirta 338	da[da]d? 174	eísiúd 309
mate 367	dadid 174	eisunc 309
med 368	dadikatted 169	eítiuvad 187
menerua 380	dat 160	eítiuvam 187
meneruai 380	deded 174	eitüam 187
mercui 376	dedens 174	eitüas 187
met 368	degetasis 163	eizasc 309
opidque 421	degetasiú 163	eizazunc 309
pafo 72	deícans 169	eizeic 309
pepara[i] 446	deicum 169	eizeis 309
pipafo 72	deikum 169	eizois 309
por- 481	deiuaid 167	eizuc 309
porded 481	deiuast 167	eizucen 309
pramed 486	deiuatu<n>s 167	ek(úk) 102 185
pramod 486	deiuatud 167	eka 102
prarmom 486	deivaí 167	ekak 102
putellio 502	deivas 167	ekas 102
rex 522	deivinalis 167	ekask 102
sacra 532	deketasiú 163	ekass 102
sacru 532	dekmanniúis 163	ekík 102
salue 537	destrst 168	eks- 568
salues 537	dicust 169	eksuk 102
saluete 537	didest 174	ekúk 102
salueto(d) 537	diívíiai 315	em- 300
socíai 569	dípatir 315	emanafed 175 363
sta 590	diúvei 315	embratur 447
statuo 590	diuvia[s 315	emmens 188
tulom 621	diuvil(u) 173	en 300
ues 691	diuvilam 173	eseí 309
uino 680	dolom 177	esidu[m 295
uinom 680	dolud 177	esídum 295
uxo 648	dolum 177	esskazsiúm 543
uxor 648	dunat 179	essuf 308
	duneís 179	est 599

- estud 599
 esuf 308
 etanto 190 606
 ex- 568
 exac 102
 exaiscen 102
 exelic 102
 ezum 599
 faamat 231
 faamated 231
 faammant 231
 famatted 231
 famelo 201
 fancua 343
 fangvam 343
 far 201
 fatium 204
 fartoþe 205 231
 Fatuus 205
 fatuveis 205 231
 feihúis 221
 feihúss 221
 fjerrins 214
 fifikus 221
 fiuet 222
 fiuet 222
 fiisfais 212
 fiisfais 212
 fiisnam 201
 fiisnú 201
 fisialis 212
 fissnam 201
 flagio- 224
 flagiuí 224
 flagiuí 224
 flusai 227
 f<|>uusasiais 227
 frm 201
 fortis 236
 fratrúm 239
 fruktatiuf 244
 fufans 246 599
 fufens 246 599
 fuid 246 599
 fusid 246 599
 fust 107 246 599
 futir 253
 futre[is] 253
 futrei 253
 fuutrei 253
 genetai 260
 hafie<i>st 277
 herentatei 289
 herentateis 289
 herest 289
 heretatei 289
 herettates 289
 heriiad 289
 hi 505
 hipid 277
 hipust 277
 humuns 287
 huntras 292
 huntruis 292
 huntrus 292
 húntram 292
 húrtin 290
 húrtúi 290
 húrtúm 290
 húrz 290
 iak 309
 idic 309
 idik 309
 ídik 309
 iiuk 309
 imad 300
 íní 190
 inim 190
 iním 190
 iním 190
 iním 190
 ioc 309
 ionc 309
 ísídu 295
 ísidum 295
 íst 168 599
 iúk 309
 iúklei 170
 iusc 309
 iússu 295
 iúsu 295
 iúsum 295
 iuvei 315
 iúvei 315
 iúvei 315
 iúvei 315
 iúviais 315
 iúviaia 315
 iúvil(ú) 173
 iúvilam 173
 iuvilas 173
 fúvilas 173
 iuvilu 173
 izic 309
 kahad 123
 kaila 80 99
 kalaviis 85
 kalúvieis 85
 karanter 94 110
 kasit 92
 keenzstur 107
 kellaked 104 321
 kenssurineis 107
 kenzsur 107
 keri 109
 kerri 109
 kerríais 109
 kerríin 109
 kerriúi 109
 kerriúi 109
 kerriúis 109
 kersna<|>ias 106
 kersnu 106
 kerssnaís 106
 krustatar 147
 kú]mparakineis 483
 kulupu 120
 kúm- 128
 kúmbened 661
 kúmbennieis 661
 kúrass 158
 kíru 158
 kvaísstur 503
 kvaísturei 503
 kvaízstur 503
 leginei 332
 leginum 332
 legú 337
 lícitud 340
 ligananakdíkei 337
 ligatúis 337
 ligatús 337
 ligis 337
 ligud 337
 liímitú[m] 342
 likítud 340
 loufir 338
 luisarifs 345
 lúvfrels 338
 lúvkei 350
 maatreis 367
 maatuís 367
 maimas 359
 mais 359
 mallom 360
 mallud 360
 malom 360
 malud 360
 mam(e)rt(ei) 366
 marmertiais 366
 mamertiais 366
 manafum 175 363
 manim 363 557
 meddf[flks] 169
 meddkikai 385
 meddkikai 169 385
 meddiks 385
 meddis 169 385
 meddis 169 385
 meddiss 169 385
 meddiss 163
 meddix 385
 meddixud 169 385
 medicatinom 169
 385
 medicatud 169 385
 medicim 169 385
 medikei 169 385
 medikeis 169 385
 medikid 169 385
 mediikkiai 169 385
 mefi[ú] 369
 mefiai 369
 memnim 371
 menere(vas) 381
 menvum 381
 min[s] 381
 minstreis 381
 mirkui 376
 mirk- 376
 mistreis 381
 moltam 394
 moltas 394
 moltas(ikud) 394
 moltaum 394
 molto 394
 múini[kúm] 395
 münik 395
 münikad 395
 muinikam 395
 müünikei 395
 müünlkü 395
 múltasikad 394
 ne.phim 403 510
 nei 408
 neip 403 408
 nep 403
 ner 406
 ner(eis) 406
 nerum 406
 nesimois 407
 nesimum 407
 nessimas 407
 nessimass 407
 ni 403
 niir 406
 nip 403
 num(nud) 412
 numneis 412
 olu 426
 op 421
 osins 599
 -p)e 506
 p]ocapid 508
 paam 508
 pae 508
 paei 508
 pai 508
 paí 508
 pam 508
 pantes 508

- pas 508
 pat[449
 patanaí 442
 patensíns 442
 paterei 450
 patir 450
 pavementúm 452
 ped- 462
 pedú 462
 per 461
 per- 459
 perek 461
 peremust 188
 pernáí 460
 pert 459
 pert- 459
 -pert 459 505
 pertemest 188
 pertemust 188
 pertumum 188
 perum 459
 petiropert 505
 petirupert 505
 petoritum 505
 pettiur 505
 píd 510
 pidum 510
 pidum 510
 piei 510
 pieisum 510
 piihiúi 468
 píís 510
 pis 510
 pis.pis 510
 pitora 505
 plavtad 471
 plífriks 471
 pocapit 508
 pod 508
 poizad 508
 poizeipid 510
 pomtis 509
 pon 152 162
 posmom 484
 post 484
 pou 646
 prai 485
 preiuatud 489
 pru 489
 pru- 489
 prú- 489
 prúfated 490
 prúfatted 490
 prúfattens 490
 prúffed 175
 prúftas 175
 prúftúset 175
 pruhipid 277
 pruhipust 277
 prupukid 443
 pruter 490
 púd 508
 puf 636
 pui 508
 púiieh 149
 púiiu 149
 puk 502
 pukele[502
 púkkapíd 508
 puklu 502
 puklui 502
 puklum 502
 púmperiais 509
 pumperias 509
 púmperias 509
 pun 152 162
 pún 152 162
 punum 152 162
 púrtam 482
 pus 646
 pús 508
 pust 484
 pús 484
 pústin 484
 pústiris 484
 pustum[as 484
 pústr 484
 pústreí 484
 pútereipid 647
 pútiad 484
 pútiangs 485
 putiiaid 485
 putiiains 485
 pútúrú[mpid 647
 pútúrúspid 647
 puz 646
 regaturef 523
 s]úllad 572
 s]ullas 572
 saahtúm 532
 sak<e>ahiter 532
 sakarakleis 532
 sakaraklıd 532
 sakaraklúm 532
 sakarater 532
 sakrafir 532
 sakraitir 532
 sakrann 532
 sakrannas 532
 sakrasias 532
 sakrid 532
 sakrim 532
 sakriß 532
 sakruvist 532
 sakruvit 532
 salavs 537
 scriptas 546
 se[g]júnum 563
 seemuneí 557
 seganatted 563
 segno- 563
 segúnú 563
 sehsík[560
 senateis 553
 senateis 553
 sent 432 599
 serevkidimaden 559
 set 599
 sifeí 549
 siom 549
 sipus 538
 solu 572
 spentud 582
 staflatasset 590
 stahint 590
 stahint 590
 staieffud 590
 staifet 590
 stait 590
 statif 590
 statús 567
 sú[nt 175
 suae 561
 suae.pis 510
 suaepis 510
 súll[a]m[n.]ais 572
 sullum 572
 sullus 572
 suluh 572
 sulum 572
 sum 599
 súm 599
 súnt 599
 supruis 600
 suva 549
 suvad 549
 súvad 549
 suvam 549
 suveis 549
 svai 561
 svai 561
 svaf.pid 510
 svaipid 510
 svettunei 602
 tangineis 623
 tanginom 623
 tanginud 623
 tanginúd 623
 tautam 618
 tavffid 621
 teer[úm 616
 teras 616
 tereí 616
 tereis 616
 teremenniú 615
 teremnattens 615
 teremnatust 599 615
 teremníss 615
 terúm 616
 tfei 631
 tif[ef] 631
 tiium 631
 tiú 631
 touer 631
 toutad 618
 toutico 618
 touticom 618
 touto 618
 tríbarakat.tíns 626
 tríbarakat.tuset 626
 tríbarakkattins 51
 tríbarakkattuset 51
 tríbarakavúm 51 626
 tribarakiuf 51 626
 tribud 626
 tribuf 626
 tríbarakavfúm 626
 tríbúm 626
 tris 628
 tris 628
 trístaamentud 618
 trium 628
 trstus 618
 tua 631
 tuer 631
 turumiiad 624 628
 tuua 631
 túv[tikad] 618
 túv[tikai] 618
 túv[tikom] 618
 tuvai 631
 túvtík[ud] 618
 nývtíks 618
 ualaemom 651
 ufteis 431
 uhftis 431
 uncter 679
 úittiuf 648
 úlam 426
 ulas 426
 úlleis 426
 últiumam 638
 ulum 426
 úp 421
 úp]sannu 432
 úpsan(am) 432
 úpsannam 432
 úpsannum 432
 upsatuh 432
 upsed 432
 úpsed 432
 upsens 432

- ύψιμ 599
 υρυτ 435
 υρυνύ 645
 υυρσεν 432
 υλαιμας 651
 υλιω 687
 υρυ 668
 υρυίς 668
 υζκει 673
 υά 673
 υια 673
 υιάм 673
 υιάс 673
 υιктураи 679
 υи 673
 υи 673
 υоцент 505
 υиолом 170
 υиулуд 170
 υозес 315
 αθαματεδ 231
 αθαμатед 231
 αιγιω 27
 αναфакет 36
 αна- 36
 αтфаматив[с 231
 β[ρα]итри 271
 βратиц 271
 βратом 271
 διюфиои 315
 δатас 174
 δεδенс 174
 δεδет 174
 δекмац 163
 δионреи 315
 δиафтиц 315
 δиафумас 315
 δоннаклори 179
 ειξидом 295
 εинеи 190
 εиоидом 295
 γαле 651
 γенчи 663
 γωφти 315
 ιουғти 315
 καһас 123
 кенсортати 107
 краистор 503
 λεукет 340
 μαμεртев 366
 μαμεртиво 366
 μαμεрпонум 366
 μαμεртиои 366
 μεддеви 169 385
 μεддикен 169 385
 μεдекен 169 385
 μεдекон 169 385
 μεдикии 169 385
 οπсанв 432
 οупсөенс 432
 пеheд 468
 πρωfатеd 490
 ρεго 517
 σакаракидимаи 532
 σакоро 532
 σаларс 537
 σεгонов 563
 σεнатиc 553
 σεнатиc 553
 σεрeукидимаи 559
 σoufен 549
 σtaβaланo 590
 σуп 595
 τaнγиnoд 623
 τaнγиnoт 623
 τouтиkeс 618
 τreиb[ωμ 626
 τωFto 618
Paelignian
 aetate 29
 actatu 29
 brais 271
 brat. 271
 brата- 271
 brati- 271
 bratom 271
 casnar 88
 cerfum 110
 ceria 109
 cerria 109
 cnatois 401
 coisatens 156
 datas 174
 dida 174
 donom 179
 ecic 102
 ecuc 102 185
 eite 191
 em- 300
 empratois 447
 et 195
 ex 88
 faber 197
 famel 201
 fertlid 214
 fesn(am) 201
 forte 236
 herentas 289
 hospus 291
 in- 300
 incubat 152
 inim 190
 inim 190
 inom 190
Vestiniان
 -(e)n 300
 brat. 271
 дад- 174
 data 174
 didet 174
 flusare 227
 osens 432
Marrucinian
 agine 31
 amatens 39
 asignas 563
 -ce 568
 cerie 109
 cerria 109
 cibat 152
 ecan 102
 ecuf 102
 eituam 187
 encubat 152
 es- 568
 esuc 102 309
 ferenter 214
Hernician
 esu 599
 hvidas 221
 ni 403
Palaeo-Umbrian
 herusei 289
 miom 368
 poiei 149
 skerfs 546
Umbrian
 a- 301
 а- 672
 abrof 46
 abrons 46
 abrunu 46
 acnu 43
 adrer 60
 adrir 60
 adro 60
 afero 214
 aferum 214
 afikta 221
 ager 29

- agre 29
 abatripursatu 462
 ahauendu 672
 abesnes 27
 ahtimen 31
 abtisper 31
 ahtrepurātu 462
 aitu 28
 aituta 28
 alfer 32
 alfir 32
 alfu 32
 am- 36 37
 amboltu 38
 ambrefurent 191 246
 599
 ambretuto 191
 amparihmu 446
 amparitu 36 446
 ampentu 36 456
 ampetu 456
 amprefu<u>s 191
 246 599
 amprehtu 191
 an- 36 301 446 642
 andendu 621
 ander- 562
 andersafust 174 246
 599
 andersesus<1> 562
 andersistu 562
 andeuacose 599 649
 andeuomu 331
 andirsafust 174 246
 599
 anferener 214
 anouihimu 642
 anpenes 456
 anseriaia 559
 anseriato 36 559
 anšíhitir 114
 ansihitu 114
 anšíhitu 114
 anstintu 36 588
 anstiplatu 36 588
 antakre 606
 antakres 606
 antentu 36 621
 anter
 menzaru 373
 anter- 306
 antervakaze 599 649
 anzeriates 559
 anzeriatu 559
 ap- 196
 ape 59
 apehtre 196
 apelus 456
 apelust 456
 apetu 456
 api 59
 appei 59
 apretu 191
 apruf 46
 arçlataf 51
 arfertur 214
 arpatitu 449
 arsfertur 214
 arsferture 214
 arsferturo 214
 arsir 34
 arsieu 658
 arueitu 658
 arui 56
 aruvia 56
 arvamen 56
 arveitu 658
 arven 56
 arvia 56
 arviu 56
 -ař 24
 ař- 24 277
 arferture 214
 ařkani 88
 ařpeltu 125
 ařputrati 50
 ařveitu 658
 asa 49
 asam- 49
 ase 49
 aseriater 559
 aseriatu 559
 aserio 559
 asnata 411
 asnate 411
 asnates 411
 asnatu 411
 aso 58
 astintu 588
 atentu 621
 ateřafust 174 246
 599
 atrepurātu 462
 atripursatu 462
 atropusatu 462
 atru 60
 auirseto 676
 aveitu 658
 aviekate 65
 aviekla 65
 avif 65
 avis 65
 azeriatu 559
 benuren 661
 benus 661
 benuso 661
 benust 661
 berus 668
 berva 668
 bim 74
 bue 74
 buf 74
 bum 74
 buo 74
 cabriner 89
 calersu 83
 capif 90
 capirse 90
 capirso 90
 carsitu 85
 castruo 97
 caterahamo 98
 çe[109
 cehefi 123
 çerfe 109
 çerfie 109
 çersnatur 106
 çimu 115
 ciprus 155
 çive 115
 -co 128
 com 128
 com- 128
 comatir 387
 combifiansi 218
 combifiansiust 218
 combifiansiust 218
 combifiatu 218
 comohota 391
 comoltu 386
 conegos 130
 cringatro 142
 cubrar 155
 Cupra 155
 cupras 155
 curnaco 136
 curnase 136
 cvestur 503
 daetom 191
 dea 155
 dede 174
 dei 315
 deitu 169
 dequrier 163
 dersa 174
 dersecor 164
 dersicurent 169
 dersicust 169
 dersua 168
 desenduf 163 183
 destrame 168
 destre 168
 destruco 168
 desua 168
 di 315
 dia 182
 dirsa 174
 dirsans 174
 dirsas 174
 dirstu 174
 dirsust 174
 disleralinsust 171
 ditu 174
 duf 163
 duir 183
 dun 179
 dunu 179
 dunum 179
 dupla 475
 dupursus 183 462
 dur 183
 duti 184
 eaf 309
 eam 309
 eest 191
 eetu 191
 ef 191
 efurfatu 232
 eh 196
 eh- 196
 eh- 196
 ehe 196
 ehiato 285
 ehueltu 687
 ehvelklu 687
 eikvasatis 187
 eikvasese 187
 eine 190
 eiscurent 27
 ermantu 188
 ermantur 188
 emps 188
 en- 300
 endendu 621
 ene 190
 enem 190
 enetu 191
 enno 190
 ennom 190
 eno 190
 enom 190
 entelus 621
 entelust 621
 ententu 621
 enu 190
 enuk 190
 enumek 190

eo 309	fasio 201	fuiest 222	inumk 190
(e)psom/d 549	fasiu 201	funtiere 230	ioui 315
erak 309	fato 231	furent 106 246 599	iouia 315
erar 309	fefure 246 434 599	furfant 232	iouie 315 317
ere 309	fel 219	furfað 232	iouies 317
erec 309	feliuf 210	furo 237	iouiu 315
erek 309	ferest 214	furu 237	irer 309
eřek 309	fertu 214	fus 246 599	isir 102
erer 309	fertuta 214	fust 182 246 392 483	itek 311
ererek 309	fesnafe 201	599 649	iuengar 317
eretu 289	fesnere 201	futu 182 246 599	iuka 308
erietu 54	fi<s>uvi 218	fututo 246 599	iuku 308
ero 309	ficla 221	gomia 275	iupater 315
erom 285 309 599	ficlam 221	habe 277	iust 191
eru 156 309 599	fikla 221	habetu 277	iuue 315
erucom 309	fiklas 221	habetu 277	iuve 315
eruku 309	fiktu 221	habia 277	iuvepatre 315
es(s)- 568	filiu 210	habiest 277	iuvi 315
esa 102	fise 218	habitu 277	iuvie 315
esir 102	fisei 218	habituto 277	iuviu 315
esisco 102	fisi 218	haburent 277	iveka 317
esmik 309	fisié 218	habus 277	-k(e) 311
eso 102 185	fisiem 218	hahtu 277	kabru 89
esome 102	fisiér 218	hatu 277	kaleřuf 83
essu 102	fisiim 218	hatuto 277	kanetu 88
est 191 240 434 453	fisiu 218	hatutu 277	kapi 90
590 599 649	fiso 218	hereitu 289	kapiř 90
estac 310	fisoui 218	heri 289	kapiře 90
este 310	fisouie 218	herie 289	kapiřus 90
esto 310	fisouina 218	heriej 289	kapres 89
estu 310	fisouio- 218	heries 289	kapru 89
esu 102 599	fissiu 218	heriest 289	kaprum 89
esuf 308	fisu- 218	herifi 289	karne 94
esuku 24	fito 222	heriie 289	karnus 94
esuku 102	fito- 222	herintie 289	kartu 94
esumek 102	fondlire 230	herinties 289	karu 94
esunu 24	foner 205	heris 289	kařetu 85
esunu 24	fons 205	heritu 289	kařitu 85
et 195	fos 205	herte 289	kastruvuf 97
etantu 606	frater 239	hertei 289	katel 98
etraf 112	fratreca 239	herter 289	kateramu 98
etrama 112	fratrecate 239	herti 289	katle 98
etre 112	fratreci 239	holtu 21	kailes 98
etres 112	fratreks 239	homonus 287	katlu 98
etru 112	fratrex 239	honde 292	klaviaf 119
etu 191	fratrexs 239	hondomu 292	klavles 119
etuta 191	fratrom 239	hondra 292	kletra 121
etuto 191	fratru 239	hondu 249	kletram 121
etutu 191	fratrum 239	-hont 295	krenkatrum 142
eu 309	fratrus 239	hunte 292	krikatru 142
eveietu 675	fratruspe(r) 239	hutra 292	-ku 128
ezariaf 186	frehtef 243	ier 191	ku- 128
f<e>rar 214	frehtu 243	ife 295	kukehes 123
famerias 201	fri 244	ifont 295	-kum 128 437
far 201	frif 244	iiouie 315	kum- 128
farariur 201	frite 242	inom 190	kumaltu 386
farer 201	frosetom 240	inuk 190	kumate 387
farsio 201	fuia 222	inumek 190	kumates 387

- kumiaf 275
 kumpifiatu 218
 kumultu 386
 kunikaz 130
 kupifiata 218
 kupifiatu 218
 kuraia 156
 kuratu 156
 kurçlašiu 268
 kutef 101
 kuveitu 658
 kvestretie 503
 kvestur 503
 maletu 387
 mandraclo 363 614
 manf 363
 mani 363
 mantrahklu 363 614
 mantraklu 363 614
 manuve 363
 marte 366
 marti 366
 martie 366
 martier 366 464
 marties 366
 matrer 367
 matres 367
 meersta 385
 mefa 372 582
 mefe 372
 mehe 368
 menes 661
 menzne 373
 mers 385
 merš 385
 mersei 385
 mersi 385
 mersta 385
 merstaf 385
 mersto 385
 merstu 385
 mersus 385
 mersuva 385
 mestru 359
 motar 394
 mugatu 392
 muie- 392
 muieto 392
 muneklu 395
 muta 394
 mutu 394
 naraklum 267
 naratu 267
 natine 401
 ne 403
 neip 403 408
 neiňhabas 277
 nep 403
 nerf 406
 nersa 160
 nerus 406
 nesimei 407
 ninctu 408
 nome 412
 nomne 412
 nomneper 412
 nomner 412
 numem 412
 nuřpener 457
 nuvime 416
 nuvis 416
 ocar 424
 ocre 424
 ocrem 424
 ocreper 424
 ocrer 424
 ocriter 424
 onse 640
 ooserclome 559
 opeter 431
 opset(a 432
 orto 434
 ortom 434
 osatu 432
 oseto 432
 ostendere 612
 ostendu 421 612
 ostensendi 612
 ote 64
 oui 437
 paca 452
 pacer 452
 pacrер 452
 padellar 442
 pafe 508
 pane 508
 panta 508
 pamipei 508
 parfa 447
 parfam 447
 pars 444
 pase 452
 patre 315
 -pe 459
 pehaner 468
 pehatu 468
 peica 464
 peico 464
 peihaner 468
 peiqu 464
 pelmner 497
 peperscut 461
 pepescus 461
 pepurkurent 483
 pequo 454
 per- 459
 -per(t)] 628
 -per 31 239 412 459
 480 520 618 629
 peracnio 43
 peracrei 43
 peracri 43
 peracrio 43
 peracris 43
 perakne 43
 peraknem 43
 perakneu 43
 perakre 43
 perca 461
 perciam 461
 peretom 191
 perkaf 461
 pernaiaf 460
 pernaies 460
 perne 460
 perscler 483
 persclo 483
 persclu 483
 perse 510
 persei 510
 persi 462 510
 persklu 483
 persklum 483
 persklum-är 483
 persnihimu 483
 persnihimumo 483
 persnihimu 483
 persnimu 483
 persnimumo 483
 persnis 483
 perso 430
 persone 430
 persondro 657
 perstu 461
 pert 459
 pertentu 621
 pertome 482
 peře 510
 peři 462
 peřu 430
 peřum 430
 peřume 430
 pescler 483
 pesclu 483
 pesetom 453
 pesnimu 483
 pesnimumo 483
 pesnis 483
 pestu 461
 petenata 453
 peturpurus 462 505
 pifi 510
 pihaclo 468
 pihaclu 468
 pihafei 468
 pihafi 468
 pihaklu 468
 pihaner 468
 pihatū 468
 pihaz 468
 pihos 468
 piquier 464
 pir 24 500
 pirse 510
 pirsī 510
 piři 510
 pis 561
 pisher 289 510
 pisi 510
 plenasier 472
 plener 472
 pleno 472
 poe 508
 poei 508
 poi 508
 pone 152 162 485
 poni 485
 ponne 152 162
 pople 480
 popler 480
 poplicus 480
 poplo 480
 poplom 480
 poplu 480
 popluper 480
 pora 508
 porca 481
 porse 508
 porsei 508
 porsi 508
 portaia 482
 portatu 482
 portust 482
 pos 484
 post 484
 posti 484
 postne 484
 postra 484
 postro 484
 pre 485
 pre- 485
 prehabia 277
 prehubia 277
 prepesnimu 483
 preplohotatu 471
 preplotatu 471
 pretra 485
 preuendu 672
 preuilatu 679
 preuišlatu 679
 preve 489

- prever 489
 pri- 489
 prinuvatu- 489
 pro 489
 pro- 489
 procurent 88
 promom 489
 proseseter 550
 prosesetir 550
 prosešetir 550
 proseseto 550
 pru- 489
 prufe 490
 prumu 489
 prumum 489
 prupehast 468
 prusečete 550
 prusečia 550
 prusekatu 550
 prusektu 550
 prusikurent 595
 pue 508
 puemune 480
 puſe 636
 pumpe 152
 pumperňas 509
 pune 152 162 485
 punes 485
 puni 152 162 485
 puntas 509
 puntis 509
 puplu 480
 puplum 480
 pupluper 480
 pupřces 480
 pupřice 480
 pupřices 480
 pupřike 480
 pupřikes 480
 pur- 481
 purdinšiust 182
 purdinšus 182
 purdinsust 182
 purdita 182
 purdito 182
 purditom 182
 pardoui- 481
 pardouit 182
 pure 500 508
 pureto 500
 puri 508
 purka 481
 pertatu 482
 pertiūus 182
 pertinčus 182
 pertitaf 182
 pertitius 182
- purtitu 182
 purtuetu 182
 purtuvetu 182
 purtuvies 182
 purtuvitu 182
 purtuviđu 182
 puře 508
 pus 484
 puse 646
 pusei 646
 pusi 646
 pusme 508
 pusnae 484
 pusti 484
 pustin 484
 pustnaif 484
 pustra 484
 putrespe 647
 puze 646
 re- 516
 rehte 517
 reper 520
 restatu 516 567
 reste 567
 restef 567
 revestu 516 676
 ri 520
 rofa 528
 rofu 528
 rufra 527
 rufrer 527
 sače 532
 sači 532
 sacr 532
 sacra 532
 sacre 532
 sacris 532
 sacru 532
 sahata 532
 sahatam 532
 sahate 532
 sahta 532
 sakra 532
 sakre 532
 sakref 532
 sakreu 532
 salua 537
 saluam 537
 saluo 537
 saluom 537
 saluuua 537
 saļuuom 537
 sanes 538
 sansi 532
 sanši 532
 sansie 532
- sansii 532
 sarsite 539
 satame 532
 sate 532
 sauitu 540
 scalseto 84
 scalsie 84
 scapla 543
 screhto 546
 screihtor 546
 sehemeniar 557
 sehemu 553
 sehemeniar 557
 sehmenier 557
 sei 599
 seipodruhpei 549
 seme.nies 557
 semu 553
 sent 595 599
 seples 533
 serfe 109
 serfer 109
 seritu 559
 seritu 559
 serse 552
 sersi 552:
 sersitu 552
 seso 549
 seste 567
 sestentasiaru 560
 sestu 567
 sesust 562
 seuacne 43
 sevakne 43
 sevaknef 43
 sevakni 43
 si] 56 599 603
 si] 385
 sif 603
 sihitir 114
 sihitu 114
 sim 603
 sins 599
 sir 599
 sis 599
 sistu 562
 skalčeta 84
 snata 411
 snate 411
 snates 411
 snatu 411
 somo 600
 sonitu 574
 sopala 601
 sopam 601
 sopir 561
 sopo 601
- sorser 603
 sorso 603
 sorsom 603
 sorsu 603
 spefa 582
 speture 579
 spina 580
 spinamař 580
 spinia 580
 spiniam 580
 staflare 590
 staflarem 590
 stafli 590
 staheren 590
 stahitu 590
 stahituto 590
 stahmei 590
 stahmeitei 590
 stahmitei 590
 stahmito 590
 stahmo- 590
 stahu 590
 stakaz 590
 statita 590
 statitatu 590
 steplatu 588
 stiplatu 588
 stiplo 588
 stručla 593
 struhčla 593
 strusla 593
 strušla 593
 su 595
 su- 595
 sub- 595
 subahtu 595
 subator 595
 subocau 692
 subocauu 692
 suboco 692
 subotu 595
 subra 600
 sue 561
 suepo 508
 sueso 549
 sukatu 595
 sume 600
 sumel 564
 sumtu 188 595
 sunitu 574
 supa 601
 supaf 601
 super 600
 superne 600
 supes 601
 supo 601
 supru 601

- supu 595
 suront 549
 suror 549
 surur 549
 sururo 549
 sururont 549
 suřu 603
 suřuf 603
 suřum 603
 sutentu 595 621
 svai 510
 sve 561
 svepis 510
 svepu 508
 svesu 549
 šalu 535
 šerfe 109
 šerfer 109
 šerfi 109
 šerfia 109
 šerfiar 109
 šerfie 109
 šesna 106
 šihitir 114
 šibitu 114
 šimo 115
 šitir 114
 tačez 604
 taſle 604
 tases 604
 tasetur 604
 tasis 604
 tefe 631
 tehterim 608
 teio 631
 teitü 169
 tekuries 163
 tekvias 163
 tenitu 613
 terkantur 615
 termnas 615
 termnesku 615
 termnome 615
 termnuco 615
 tertı 628
 tertiamra 628
 tertiamre 628
 tertie 628
 tertim 628
 tertio 628
 tertiu 628
 tertu 174
 teřa 174
 teřte 174
 teřtu 174
 teřust 174
 testre 168
 testru 168
 testruku 168
 tesvam 168
 tettome 608
 tetu 174
 tičit 164
 tikamne 169
 tio 631
 tiom 631
 titu 174
 tiu 631
 toce 618
 todceir 618
 todcome 618
 toru 607
 tota 618
 totam 618
 totaper 618
 totar 618
 totco 618
 totcor 618
 tote 618
 toteme 618
 tra 627
 traf 627
 trah- 627
 traha 627
 trahaf 627
 tre 628
 trebeit 626
 tref 628
 trefiper 629
 treif 628
 tremitu 628
 tremnu 626
 tribřiču 629
 tribrisine 629
 trif 628
 trifo 629
 trifor 629
 trifu 629
 triia 628
 triuper 628
 trioper 628
 tripler 475 628
 tris 628
 tuder 633
 tudero 634
 tuderor 633
 tuderus 634
 tuf 183
 tuplak 473
 tupler 475
 tures 607
 tursa 617
 tursar 617
 turse 617
 tursiandu 617
 tursitu 617
 tursituto 617
 turuf 607
 tuse 617
 tuse<|>u 617
 tusetutu 617
 tuta 618
 tutaper 618
 tutas 618
 tute 618
 tuva 183
 tuvere 183
 tuves 183
 uapefe 326
 uapersus 326
 uapersusto 326
 uas 649
 uaseto 649
 uasetom 649
 uasetome 649
 uaso 655
 uasor 655
 uašetom 649
 ueiro 681
 uerfale 643
 uerir 668
 uerisco 668
 ueselir 669
 uestra 691
 uhtur 61
 uia 673
 uinu 680
 uiro 681
 uirseto 676
 uitla 685
 uitlu 685
 ukar 424
 ukre 424
 ukripe 424
 ukriper 424
 ulo 426
 ulu 426
 umen 428 642
 umne 428 642
 umtu 642
 une 641
 uocucom 350
 uofione 338
 upetu 431
 upetuta 431
 urfeta 433
 urnasiaru 435
 urnasier 435
 urtas 434
 urtes 434
 urtu 434
 uřetu 24
 ustentu 421 612
 ustentuta 612
- ustetu 612
 ute 64
 utur 641
 uve 437
 ugef 437
 uvem 437
 uvikum 437
 uze 640
 vaçeturmise 649
 vapefem 326
 vapeře 326
 vasus 655
 ve(n)persuntra 657
 vea 673
 veltu 687
 vera 668
 veres 668
 veroře 668
 verufe 668
 veskla 669
 veskles 669
 vesklu 669
 vestiće 532
 vesune 673
 vetu 672
 via 673
 vinu 680
 vitlaf 685
 vitlu 685
 vitluf 685
 vufetes 691
 vufiune 338
 vufru 691
 vuke 350
 vukes 350
 vuku 350
 vukumen 350
 vutu 331
 zeřef 552
- Volselian**
 ā- 606
 aidiles 25
 ar- 24
 atahus 606
 co- 128
 couehria 157
 deue 167
 duno 179
 estu 599
 ferom 214
 iouio 315
 medix 169 385
 pihom 468
 pis 510 561
 sapere 538
 sepiš 561
 sepu 538

- sistatiens 567
 statom 567
 toticu 618
 uesclis 669
 uinu 680
- Marsian**
 ded 174
 donom 179
 dunom 179
 ioue 315
 iouies 315
 martses 366
 meddiss 169 385
 medis 169 385
 mesene 373
 pacre 452
 patre 450
 pucleſ 502
 uestur 503
 seino 563
- South-Picene**
 ad- 24
 adstaeoms 590
 adstaíuh 590
 akren 29
 alies 34
 bouediñ 74
 brimeidinalis 75
 eh- 196
 ehueli 659
 ekú 187
 en 484
 -en 300
 enet 191
 esmen 309
 esmik 309
 esmin 309
 estas 310
 esum 599
 eſelsit 105
 iepeten 326
 isiins 599
 kduiú 122
 koram 158
 kupři 155
 manus 363
 matereih 367
 mefiin 369
 mafistrui 369
 meitims 384
 meitimúm 384
 müfqulüm 387
 nemúneí 287
 nerf 406
 nir 406
 ojpsuq 432
- okrei 424
 opesaúom 432
 opsút 432
 panivú 508
 patereih 450
 per- 459
 persukant 595
 pid 510
 pim 510
 pimpiſh 510
 postin 484
 prai- 485
 praistaínt 590
 praistaít 590
 pra]istaiüh 590
 praistaklasa 568
 puqloh 502
 qora 158
 qoras 158
 qupat 152
 qupirih 155
 suai 561
 suaipis 510
 súaſ 549
 súhúh 549
 tefeh 631
 teſei 631
 tiom 631
 tokam 608
 toúta 618
 toútaih 618
 tutas 618
 veiat 332
 velaimes 651
 vepeten 326
 vepeti 326
 vepetin 326
 viam 673
 videtas 676
- Pre-Sannite**
 διποτερες 315
 estam 310
 esum 599
 ſefukeδ 221
 fuſroð 246
 θολαισυμος 651
 φολος 651
 ιιοφιοι 315
 νεπιες 510
 νεπις 510
 sim 599
 sum 599
 τερμανι 615
 tetet 174
 τοFπιδ 618
- Venetic**
 a(n)tra 306
 ati- 59
 atisteit 59 590
 augar 61
 deivos 167
 [d]idor 174
 donasan 179
 donasto 179
 donom 179
 doto 174
 ego 187
 ekupetaris 193
 ekvon 192
 ekvopetaris 192 464
 ekvopetars 192
 entol 300
 epetaris 193
 eppetaris 193
 equpetars 193
 es 300
 [f.]hraterei 239
 filia 219
 *horeionte 289
 <horvionte> 289
 kanei 95
 karis 95
 -kve 506
 lag[sto] 321
 leno 687
 louderai 338
 louderobos 338
 louki 350
 magetlon 359
 maisteratorbos 359
 mego 368
 metlon 371
 meu 368
 murtuovi 390
 op 421
 ostinobos 436
 pater 450
 per 459
 poltos 456
 segtio[i] 560
 sselboisselboi 584
 stati 590
 termonios 615
 teuta 618
 teuta[m?] 618
 tolar 621
 toler 621
 tonasto 179
 tribusiati- 628
 trumusiiati- 505
 tuler 621
 u 646
 vesces 669
- vesketei** 669
vivoi 685
volterkon 687
voltio 687
- CELTIC**
- Celtiberian**
 ambitinkounei 221
 biđetud 221
 robiseti 221
 sancilistara 532
 sistat 567
 šomei 568
 šomui 568
 tekametam 163
 tuater 253
 ueramos 601
- Gaulish**
 ad- 24
 Adgenus 260
 Aesus 194
 Allobroges 365
 alios 34
 ambi- 37
 anderon 302
 arganto-(magus) 53
 Artio 645
 ate- 59
 bebru- 217
 biiete 222
 Brogimāros 365
 caii 123
 Caletes 84
 Caleti 84
 carnuätus 136
 Cintugenus 260
 Cintugnatus 401 516
 com- 128
 curmi 142
 decametos 163
 delgu 302
 duxtir 253
 eiabi 310
 eianom 310
 epo- 193
 Esus 194
 eti 195
 etic 195
 gabi 277
 genata 260
 geneta 260
 gia 284
 giam 284
 giamo 284
 giamon 284
 giamoni 284

- gnata 260 áinne 45 bráth 271 criad 144
 gnátha 401 airmed 368 bráthair 239 críathar 144
 ibetis 72 aith- 59 brí 236 cride 135
 imi 599 áith 60 brieid* 243 crú 146
 ivo- 648 all- 34 Brigit 236 cú 87
 iúppi 599 alt 35 broimm 238 cúa 101
 Lemouices 637 an- 36 301 bronnaid 245 cúách 91
 Limoges 637 anaíd 43 279 bruíd 245 cúál 100
 -mátrici 369 anall 36 bruiser 245 cuil 150
 Mediolánum 369 and 189 bruithe 165 cuing 314
 neDDamon 407 aniar 36 bruth 165 cuirm 142
 Nevio- 416 anim 43 buachail 41 cúl 151
 Novio- 416 anís 36 búan 205 con- 128
 odocos 185 anmann 412 cadéin 162 -d 634
 pissíumí 156 anmme 43 cadesín 162 dán 179
 rae 481 ar 413 cáech 79 dáu 183
 rica 481 ar-fen 677 cainid 88 dé 229
 ritu- 482 ar-fóet 188 caire 93 de-meccim 378
 trigaranos 274 ar-foirm 188 cais 78 dech 164
 Uenicarus 661 ar·ic* 399 calad 84 deich 163
 uer- 601 ara·chrin 110 calath 84 deil 209
 Uxama 601 ara·fóima 188 carae 95 dela 209
 Uxellodunum 601 arbae 56 caraid 96 delech 209
 uz 601 arbor 56 carr 157 delg 200
 vo- 595 arcaid* 483 cath 99 denaid* 210

 βρατον 271 ard 52 cechain 88 denus 171
 καρνυξ 136 argat 53 ceilid* 424 dér 322
 κόρμα 142 art 645 céin 162 derc 615
 κούρμι 142 áru 519 cét 108 dess 168
 οὐάτεις 656 as·loi* 353 cét- 516 dét 166

Galatian as·noi* 419 ceth(a)ir 505 di de 160
 κάρπον 136 as·sroíther 593 cethoir 505 di·tuitt 634

Old Irish at·baill 688 cia 510 dia 352
 á 436 at·raig 517 cloth 122 diá 167
 abae 39 áth 294 cnáo 420 diabul 475
 abann 39 áu 63 cnó 420 diad 229
 accobor 155 aub 39 cnoí 420 did 210
 ad- 24 aue 63 66 cnú 420 díe 315
 ad·cí* 156 báe 206 coair 665 dingid* 221
 ad·cobra 155 baírgen 201 coeg 79 dó 183
 ad·condairc 615 bán 312 cóem 153 do du 160
 ad·ella* 456 base 203 cóic 509 do·dimen* 385
 ad·fét 676 be(i)the 72 cóim 153 do·écei* 156
 ad·gnin* 414 bech 245 cóir 665 do·essim* 554
 ad·nói* 419 beirid 214 coll 139 do·eth 191
 ad·roilli 131 benaid 460 com- 128 do·formaig 356
 ad·tá 590 berbaid 215 comaltae 35 do·gó 276
 ad·tluchedar 348 bi(u)r 668 con 87 do·goa* 276
 áe 310 biid 222 con- 128 do·grē 269
 áed 25 biith 222 con·oí 318 do·greinn* 269
 ái 310 biuu 222 con·rig 138 do·ic* 399
 aigid* 31 blár 227 con·slá* 329 do·lin 473
 aile 34 bláth 227 Conall 651 do·muinethar* 371
 aill 34 bó 74 corr 158 do·rata* 175
 ainm 412 bobaig* 250 coss 140 do·rig* 138 523

Dor 233	gaim 284	í 347	nassae 401
dorus 233	gaimred 284	lia 475	náthar 413
dos 183	gainidir* 260	ligid* 343	nathir 402
dotluchedar 348	gáir 255	liid* 346	nathrach 402
dóu 183	gairid* 255	lín 473	náu 403
dú 292	gairm 255	líthech 346	necht 406
dúas 162	gáu 280	lóather 331	nemed 405
duine 287	géiss 44	loch 322	nessa 407
Duir 233	gin 257	loimm 474	nessam 407
é 310	glenaid 266	loingid 351	nía 406
ē- 301	·glia* 266	loth 355	niad 406
eblaid* 456	gleid* 266	-lú* 474	nó 403 404 656
ech 193	glomar 265	lúaide 474	nocht 418
echtar 196	glún 259	lúain 352	nói 415
ed 310 462	·gni 260	luib 337	not-ail 35
ēisc 468	gniid 260	luíd* 474	nuë 416
elu 427	gó 280	luithir 474	óac 317
emon 256	goi 280	macc 357	ocht 424
en- 300	·goin 210	magdae 359	ochtmad 424
én 464	gonaid 210	maige 359	óen 642
Éogan 260	gor 289	maith 364	óí 437
erb 54	gorn 235	máithir 367	ol 426
ernaíd* 447	gort 290	mál 359	olann 325
ess- 196	graig 273	mana 363	olc 637
estir 186	grán 271	marad 388	om 37
eter 306	guss 276	marb 390	omun 451
ethae* 191	heirp 54	mátán 361	onn 435
ethait 186	iadaid 175	meilid* 387	onnen 435
fadéin 162 549	īasc 468	mell 360	orb 433
fáith 656	ibid 72	mennar 372	orb(b)e 433
fai 651	imb 642	mer 388	orpe 433
fallnaithir* 651	imb- 37	mescaid 382	ós 601
fás 655	imblju 639	mess 368	othar 501
fáth 656	imm·fen* 677	mí 373	otre 647
fecht 679	immedón 369	mid- 369	raíd 518
fedb 677	imthach 608	midithir 368	rath 447
·feil/-fail 688	i" 300	mil 370	reithid* 527
féin 162 549	in- 300 301	min 383	renaid* 524
fer 681	in·greinn* 269	mind 372	rí 522
ferr 666	in·loing 350	mír 370	rig 522
fess 669	indé 283	mligid* 393	ríge 522
fiche 678	ingen 641	mó 391	rigid 523
fichid* 679	inis 306	mogaid 359	rím 524
fichit 678	innocht 416	moigid 359	ringid* 523
figid* 660	insce 304	móin 363 395	ro 490
·fil 688	in-tuigethar 608	moirb 234	ro·ánaic* 399
filed 689	is 599	mos- 391	ro·cluinethar 122
filí 689	ís 462	moth 398	ro·finnadar* 676
fillid 690	ithid 186	mruig 365	ro·fitir 676
fine 661	laigid 332	muin 363 388	ro·geinn 487
fir 644 668	laigu 336	muinél 388	ro·ic* 399
flaith 651	lainn 328	muinithir* 371	ro·laimethar 326
fluich 345	lám 441	muir 365	róe 531
fo 595	land 352	na 403	ronaid* 527
fo·loing 350	legaid 332	nac 403	rúad 528
fo·luathar 474	léicid* 344	nach 403	rúathar 530
for(-) 601	lem 637	námae 39	sáeth 534
gaibid 277	lenaíd 344	nascaid* 401	saidid 552

- saigid 534
 sail 536
 sailech 536
 sáith 540
 salann 535
 saltraid 535
 samail 564
 scaraid* 94
 sceid 544
 sceinnid 543
 scéith 549
 scerdaid* 109
 sciath 549
 sé 560
 sech 551
 secht 555
 seichid* 304
 seichidir* 556
 seinnid* 574
 selg 340
 sell 585
 sen 553
 ser 585
 sernaid* 586
 sessam 567
 sét 554
 sí 310
 sid 552
 sindā 162
 sír 558
 -sissedar 567
 sissidir* 567
 sith- 559
 sithithir 559
 -siu 568
 siur 576
 slán 572
 sluindid 581
 smech 359
 smiúr 369
 smólchae 375
 snaíd 411
 snechtae 410
 sned 334
 sní 413
 snigid 409
 so 568
 -so 568
 sodain 162
 sond 582
 srnúid* 593
 stmolach 375
 súan 573
 suide 162 571
 súil 570
 sund 162
 táid 584
 taíd* 603
- talam 608
 tanae 614
 tarb 607
 té 614
 teg 608
 teinaid* 622
 tengae 343
 teoir 629
 tess 614
 tethainn 622
 tethraig* 626
 tige 608
 tinaid 620
 tir 616
 tlenaid* 622
 tráig 626
 tre 629
 treb 626
 trédenus 171
 tres 618
 tri 629
 trí 629
 triss 618
 truit 634
 túath 618
 úa 64
 nán 30
 úasal 601
 úath 451
 úathad 621
 ucht 453
 uilen 638
 (h)uinnius 435
 uisce 641
 uisse 316
 ír 500
- Middle Irish**
 aín 313
 airim 55
 arathar 55
 asna 436
 blá 225
 bláth 227
 bond 250
 brén 238 364
 caccaim 78
 cana 516
 cano 516
 clithar 121
 crí 137
 crim 164
 cruaid 146
 daig 237
 dega 237
 dethach 229
 drab 238
 droch- 631
- düil 248
 éisi 44
 elae 427
 escung 42
 fæ 650
 ferbb 654
 fi 682
 gass 280
 gat 280
 gnou 268
 laidid 351
 lubgort 337
 luibh 337
 maide 361
 mairt 374
 mart 374
 mide 369
 net 409
 ochair 424
 orbaind 195
 rian 309 524
 scrip(a)id 547
 sellaid 585
 sesc 562
 -sní 405
 sníid 405
 strengim 592
 sreod 587
 tamnaid 609
- Early Modern Irish**
 smólach 375
- Modern Irish**
 bacc 67
 caera 89
 crúach 147
 delb 176
 feorag 685
 gnó 268
 icht 308
 iora 685
 mut 397
 mutach 397
 rua 685
 sal 536
 salach 536
 smaoil 375
 smól 375
- Old Welsh**
 a 31
 anu 412
 atan 458
 beryt 214
 -bid 222
 coll 139
 Congual 651
- diauc 424
 did 315
 dou 183
 duiutit 167
 eterin 458
 gaem 284
 gu- 595
 gua- 595
 guar 601
 guetid 672
 gulat 651
 guo- 595
 gwir(awt) 644
 hegit 31
 iou 314
 istlinnit 581
 ithr 306
 kelu 424
 marth 374
 Morgen 260
 nes 407
 rit 482
 rud 528
 -tau 590
 tir 616
 uceint 678
 ui 438
- Middle Welsh**
 afon 39
 ar 601
 ascurr 436
 ascwrn 436
 assen 436
 ballaf 688
 bedw 72
 braen 238
 brein 238
 breu 245
 bu 246
 bun 205
 byð 222
 byðaf 222
 byt 222
 caffael 277
 cant 108
 chwarae 138
 chwech 560
 chwerthin 602
 chwyn 602
 cneu 420
 cwrr 158
 cyfeillt 35
 cynt 516
 dala 302
 daly 302
 deheu 168
 deu 183

- diawg 424
 dichawn 130
 difyngaf 250
 digawn 130
 dilein 332
 dineu 419
 doe 283
 drwg 631
 dwc 181
 dwnn 252
 dygaf 181
 dyrllid 131
 dywedaf 672
 edfynaf 460
 chedec 464
 eidaw 310
 eithyr 196
 el 456
 ellwng- 350
 erchi 483
 eskit 160
 ethyl 176
 ewin 641
 ewythr 66
 eyt 31
 figgit 678
 gaeaf 284
 garðu 255
 garth 290
 genni 487
 gieu 220
 gnawt 401
 goleith 332
 goruc 466
 gre 273
 grynnyaw 269
 gw(y)chi 670
 gwad 672
 gwadu 672
 gwaessaf 567
 gwarae 138
 gwarwy 523
 gwassarnu 586
 gwehynn 554
 gweini 260
 gweith 679
 gwelet 688
 gwlad 651
 gwyðyat 676
 gwyr 676
 haeðu 534
 heaf 552
 hebu 304
 heu 552
 honni 574
 hwnn 162
 hwyat 65
 hysp 562
 iau 314
 ieith 308
 kyfrang 399
 kyfreing 399
 kynhanu 279
 kyscu 152
 kystuð 634
 llan 352
 llei 336
 lleith 332
 lliw 346
 llymeit 474
 llyu 343
 magu 356
 marth 374
 meðu 368
 merch 365
 moch 391
 moi 359
 mwn 388
 mwnwgyl 388
 nyfel 404
 odit 621
 ouyn 451
 pedair 505
 pobi 134
 poeth 134
 rat 447
 re 517
 reaf 517
 renghi 399
 rhudd 528
 rhydd 493
 rwygaw 525
 rynghu 399
 sathar 535
 syllu 585
 tafawt 343
 tannu 613
 tarðu 627
 toði 603
 tramwy 395
 trei 626
 tremyn- 374
 tremynu 395
 treul 626
 tyfu 633
 wy 438
 yeu 314
 ymenyn 642
 ys 186
 yscar 94
 ysgeinnyaw 543
 yuet 72
 Welsh
 â 24
 add- 24
 ag 24
 ail 34
 alarch 427
 allt 35
 amaeth 31
 amdo 608
 ardd 52
 arddu 55
 aren 519
 arian 53
 arth 645
 asgwrn 136
 atnabot 414
 atwaen 414
 bach 67
 barnu 271
 beich 203
 bela 220
 bele 209 220
 berw 215
 blåwd 227
 blawr 227
 blydd 386
 braen 364
 bram 238
 brau 245
 brawd 239 271
 brefu 241
 bro 365
 brod 165
 brwd 165
 brys 216
 bustl 72
 cachu 78
 cae 123
 caerwrch 89
 caled 84
 kann 87
 canu 88
 car 157
 caredd 93
 carn 136
 caru 96
 carw 111
 cas 78
 cawdd 78
 cawg 91
 ceinach 88
 ceri 93
 chwys 596
 ci 87
 cil 151
 cleddyf 263
 clir 122
 clun 123
 clyd 83
 coegdall 79
 craidd 135
 crau 146
 credu 141
 crug 147
 crwydr 144
 cryf 164
 crynu 110
 cwd 154
 cwn 87
 cwrwf 142
 cychwynnu 543
 cyf- 128
 cyfaill 35
 cylionen 150
 (cy)mysgaf 382
 cyn- 128
 cythrudd 630
 cyweir 665
 dail 230
 dala 200
 dant 166
 dawn 179
 deau 168
 deg 163
 deigr 322
 dor 233
 dyn 287
 dynu 210
 echel 66
 edmygaf 378
 edn 464
 eh- 196
 eleirch 427
 elin 638
 erw 56
 ewyllys 65
 ffon 582
 g(w)ogawn 88
 gaeafrawd 284
 galw 254
 gau 280
 gawr 255
 gen 257
 geneth 260
 geneu 257
 geni 260 372
 gïau 220
 glyn 266
 go- 595
 godiwawd 650
 gognaw 268
 gogoniant 88
 gor- 601
 grawn 271
 gwa- 595
 gwae 650
 gwaladr 651
 gwan 211
 gwar- 601

- Ard- 645
 Arith- 645
 -bid 222
 bodochnou 268
 caiou 123
 coguenou 661
 critim 141
 cruc 147
 delgim 302
 diochi 424
 diren 523
 douhinnom 554
 due 181
 en 300
 g(u)oiam 284
 gen 260
 goanaff 211
 goyzye 676
 guad 672
 guar 601
 guelet 689
 gueth 679
 guletic 651
 guohi 670
 hep 304 551
 in 300
 is 599
 monid 388
 mun 388
 neuuued 416
 nou 404
 nouuid 416
 rec 481
 redec 527
 rud 528
 scoet 549
 scuit 549
 staer 585
 strouis 593
 tardom 627
 teuziff 603
 to 590
 tre 626
- Middle Breton**
 aeren 138 523
 archaff 483
 azr 402
 barn 271
 benaff 460
 beraff 214
 bez 222
 bezaf 222
 bezaff 222
 blezu 227
 bresic 216
 brezec 216
 caffout 277
- cann 87
 carez 93
 cladeb 263
 clezeff 263
 cnou 420
 cousquet 152
 crenaff 110
 croezi 144
 dellit 131
 dinou 419
 discar 94
 ehanaff 279
 euaff 72
 felch 340
 gnou 268
 go(u)nit 260
 go(u)rren 517
 goar 676
 gor 676
 halaff 35
 hezaff 552
 houat 65
 huerzin 602
 keles 424
 leat 343
 maezur 357
 maguaff 357
 malaff 387
 map 357
 midiff 377
 mo(u)mm 474
 naska 401
 nes 407
 neved 405
 nezaff 405
 roegaff 525
 sunaff 596
 tremen 395
 tut 618
 yal 456
 yel 456
 yvet 72
- Breton
 aer 402
 ahel 66
 amann 642
 an- 301
 aod 35
 aot 35
 arz 645
 askorn 136
 bara 201
 bec'h 203
 ber 668
 bestl 72
 bezuen 72
 bleuñv 227
- bramm 238
 brein 364
 brev 245
 brout 165
 c'hwiliores 602
 cana 88
 chouez 596
 Conual 651
 crediff 141
 crug 147
 dehou 168
 den 287
 diek 424
 dor 233
 eil 34
 eiz 424
 englenaff 266
 eontr 66
 etre 306
 frao 447
 garan 274
 garm 255
 goalenn 690
 goañv 284
 gonn 676
 goun 676
 gouz(o)ut 676
 greun 271
 gueaff 660
 guenell 260
 gwrienn 512
 hes 559
 hir 558
 hoal 533
 hoazt 533
 holl 572
 huerniñ 602
 ieo 314
 ilin 638
 ivin 641
 karo 111
 kent 516
 keo 101
 kev 101
 kraoñ 420
 kreñv 164
 lagen 322
 lann 352
 laouer 331
 louarn 688
 man 363
 march 374
 mat 364
 mel 369 370
 merien 234
 moan 383
 mouaç'h 375
 nant 405
- nes 407
 nessaff 407
 neuez 416
 nezenn 334
 oan 30
 oged 423
 onn 435
 oun 451
 ounn 435
 pennglin 259
 pet 511
 piou 510
 pri 144
 rahein 512
 rec'h 481
 reo 494
 rev 494
 ruz 528
 saotrañ 535
 scoed 549
 sellout 585
 ster 585
 sterenn 585
 streviañ 587
 stroñk 585
 tanao 614
 teir 629
 teñviñ 633
 tez 614
 to 608
 tri 629
 troazh 585
 uhel 601
 uy 438
 vi 438
 war 601
 yeu 314
 yezh 308
- ANATOLIAN**
- Hittite
 ad- 186
 aiš 436
 akniš 297
 anda 189
 andan 189
 andurza 233
 aniie/a-^z 428
 antuhš- 597
 antuŷahha- 597
 anz- 413
 arai- 435
 ardāl(a)- 526
 ardu- 526
 ari- 435
 arkuae-^z 53

- arš- 527
 aršanu-^{zi} 527
 aš- 599
 ašant- 574
 aši 310
 atta- 60
 au-ⁱ 61
 auli- 36
 ānš- 377
 ārk-ⁱ / ark- 193
 ārš-^{zi} 527
 daššu- 167
 dā-ⁱ / d- 175
 dāi- / ti- 175
 däkki 176
 duttarrijata/i- 253
 ed-^{zi} 186
 edi 310
 eku-^{zi}/aku- 184
 epp-^{zi} / app- 47 431
 eš-^{zi} 599
 ešhar 537
 genu-/ganu- 259
 genzu- 260
 gimannije/a-^{zi} 284
 gimm- 284
 gimmant- 284
 hahhari 519
 bahri 519
 hahriš 519
 hahrišni 519
 halīna- 344
 hallanna/ⁱ- 165
 hamank-ⁱ/
 hame/ink- 42
 hane/išš-^{zi} 377
 hanna- 45
 hant- 45
 hanza 45
 hapa- 39
 hapae-^{zi} 39
 happina- 431
 happenant- 431
 har(k)-^{zi} 51
 hardu- 435
 harp-^{(u)ar(i)} 433
 harp-^{zi} 433
 harpa/ⁱ- 433
 hartakka- 645
 haštai 436
 hašter(a)- 585
 hašterza 585
 hašti- 436
 hāšš- 49
 hāššā- 49
 hāt-ⁱ/hat- 25 58
 himma- 26 298
 huhha- 66
 hui- 659
 hulana- 325
 hulija- 325
 hulle-^a / hull- 651
 hurki- 665
 huŋai-ⁱ 659
 huuant- 662
 i-^{zi} 191
 ie/a-^{(u)ar(i)} 191
 ijanna-ⁱ / ijanni- 191
 imma 300
 ini 310
 išhā- 194
 išhahru- 322
 išhai-ⁱ 533
 išhan- 537
 išhi- 533
 išhunauyar 407
 iškalla-ⁱ / iškall- 151
 išpai-ⁱ / išpi- 493 580
 išpant- 582 670
 išpant-ⁱ 582
 išpar- 578 579
 išpar-ⁱ 578
 išparmu-^{zi} 578
 išparra-ⁱ 579
 išš- 436
 ištar(k)-^{zi} 585
 ištarni(n)k-^{zi} 585
 itar 311
 iuga- 314
 iuka- 314
 iük- 314
 kala(n)k- 320
 kalankaddu 320
 kalankant- 320
 kane/išš-^{zi} 297 414
 karaš- 288
 karāyār / karaun-
 111
 kard(i)- 135
 karp(ije/a)-^{(u)ar(i)} 143
 karp(ije/a)-^{zi} 95
 karpi- 143
 karpina- 94
 karš(ije/a)-^{zi} 158
 kā- 116
 kānk-ⁱ / kank- 153
 ker 135
 ketkar 141
 ki- 116
 kinun 418
 ki-^{(u)ar(i)} 153
 -kkan 128
 -ku 506
 kue- 510
 kue(n)-^{zi} / kun- 211
 kuí- 510
 kukuš-^{zi} 276
 kū- 116
 kütt- / kutt- 249
 kuŋa- 510
 kuŋa(n)- 211
 kuŋan/kun- 87
 lamar 419
 lamn- 412 419
 läman- 412
 lukkatt- 356
 lukk-^{ta} 356
 pattejant- 464
 makkešš-^{zi} 359
 maklant- 357
 maknu-^{zi} 359
 malitt- 370
 malla- 387
 manijahh-ⁱ 363
 mant- 372
 markije/a-^{zi} 364
 marnu-^{zi} 390
 marra-^{(u)ar(i)} 390
 marri 376
 marrije/a-^{(u)ar(i)} 390
 mau-ⁱ 391
 maušš- 391
 mārk-ⁱ / mark- 365
 mekk- 359
 mekkai- 359
 mekki- 359
 mēna- 373
 mēni- 373
 mer-^{zi} 390
 militt- 370
 mu- 391
 mügæ-^{zi} 392
 mükar- 392
 mukn- 392
 mum(m)iija/e-^{zi} 391
 müri- 398
 müua- 398
 nekumanza 418
 nekuz 416
 neku-^{zi} 416
 nēpiš 409
 nēya- 416
 nēyahh-ⁱ 416
 nu 418
 padda-ⁱ / padd- 229
 pahhur / pahhuen-
 500
 pahš-^{(u)ar(i)} 449
 pahš-ⁱ 449
 pahšnu-^{zi} 449
 pai-ⁱ / pi- 28 431
 paji-^{zi} 192
 palhai- 470
 palhann- 470
- palhatar- 470
 palhi- 470
 paluae-^{zi} 226
 paršna- 461
 paršnae-^{zi} 461
 pata- 462
 pattai-ⁱ/patti- 464
 pattar / pattan- 458
 pāš-ⁱ / paš- 485
 pāt- / pat- 462
 peda- 430
 peje-^{zi}/pej- 293
 pejje/a- 293
 pettar / pettan- 458
 šalli- 537
 Šamankuruant- 359
 Šaptaminzu 555
 Šarāp-ⁱ / Šarip- 575
 Šargau- 539
 Šarkiške/a-^{zi} 539
 Šarku- 539
 Šarni(n)k-^{zi} 539
 Šaudišt- / Šauntišt-
 673
 Šagāi- 534
 Šai-^{zi} 534
 Šakiye/a-^{zi} 534
 Šakk-ⁱ / Šakk- 550
 Šäkläi- 532
 Šiptamija- 555
 Šupp-^{(u)ar(i)} 573
 Šupparije/a-^{zi} 573
 Šupperuant- 573
 takkanzi 176
 takn- 292
 takš-^{zi} 619
 *taluki- / talugai-
 348
 tapašša- 614
 tappala- 161
 tar(k)u-^{zi} 624
 tarhu-^{zi} 627
 Tarhunna- 627
 tarkuña 625
 tarkuuant- 625
 tarma- 615
 tarš- 624
 tāje/a-^{zi} 584
 tājuga- 314
 tān 183
 tēkan 292
 titta- / titti- 175
 tu- 631
 tuhhae-^{zi} 597
 tuhhui- 230
 tuhhuŋai- 230
 tukkanzi- 181
 tukzi- 181

tūjan 181	aşa 61	Hieroglyphic	ti- 510
u- 61	āaš- 436	Luwian	Trqqt- 627
-ua(r)- 664	ād-/ad- 186	ád- 186	tub(e)ji 593
ualh- ^z 659	ānnara/i- 406	álamān- 412	tuwe- 182
uarpae- ^z / uarpa-	ānni- 428	anta 189	-we- 664
643	ānta 189	anz- 413	χawa- 437
uarš ⁱ 666	ārsšja- 527	ás- / s- 599	χba(i)- 39
uašpa- 670	āš- / aš- 599	ásu- 193	χīna- 45
uaše/a- ^z 672	āšhar- 537	hapa/i- 39	χuge- 66
uāš- ⁱ 678	āššu- 193	hishi- 533	
uen- ^z 662	azzu- 193	huha- 66	Lydian
uerant- 664	düp(a)i- 593	i- 191	ciw- 315
uerije/a- 664	hamešha- 377	ima 300	fakorfid 95
uerite- ^z / uerit- 664	hardu- 435	kwi- 510	mēthi- 372
uešai- / ueši- 669	hašp- 58	lam(i)ni 419	qi- 510
uešš- ^{ta} 672	hāpa/i- 39	la-tara/i- 352	taada- 60
net- 673	hāš- 436	LOCUS-ta- 430	
uijan- 680	hāui- 437	malidima/i- 370	INDO-IRANIAN
Uinijant- 680	hišhija- 533	muwa- 398	Sanskrit
uit- 673	hizza(i)- 648	nimuwinza- 398	abhedam 221
uni 310	hūha- 66	pa- 192	abhicara- 41
unu- ^z 643	hui(ja)- 659	pada/i- 462	abhicārá- 41
ušnije/a- 663	imma 300	piña- 47 431	abhrá- 299
ušan- 662	karš- 158	pa-/ppa 452	ábhūt 246
úk 187	-ku 506	pihas- 312	achān 106
z- 359 621	kui- 510	swan(i)- 87	adánti 186
zamakur 359	lā- 175	takam- 292	ádhara- 302
zankil- 532	maia- 359	Tarhunt- 627	ádmí 186
zankila ⁱ - 532	mal(h)ju- 387	Tarhunža- 627	ádudrot 40
zanu- ^z 621	mallit- 370	tati- 60	advesá- 171
zē- ^{u(n)} 621	mūya- 398	tipas- 409	ágan 661
zik 631	nānun 418	tu(vá)- 182	agní- 297
zinni- ^z / zinn- 621	nāua/i- 416	tuwatra/i- 253	ahám 187
Palaic	pašš- 485	twa/i- 183	ájati 31
ad- 186	pāhūr- 500	twisu 183	ajñāsam 297
ahu- 184	pāta/i- 462	we- ^z 192	ajñāsthās 297
anije/a- 428	pa-/ppa 452	usa/i- 673	ájñāta- 414
hänta 60	tappaš- 409	uwa- 192	ájñāyi 414
häpnä- 39	Tarhunt- 627	-wa- 664	ájra- 29
hāri 60	Tarhunža- 627	wišana/i- 680	akrapiṣṭa 143
kā- 116	tata/i- 60	zart(i)- 135	ákṣa- 66
kārt- 135	tijamm(i)- 292	Lycian	akṣí 425
kijat 116	fi 631	alāman- 412	akṣṇás 425
kī- 153	tu- 631	erije- 435	ákupyant- 155
-ku 506	tūya- 182	es- / ah- 599	álūna- 353
kui- 510	-ya- 664	esb- 193	áma- 39
malitanna- 370	uyašpant- 670	kbatra- 253	ámaman 362
nu 418	uyašš- 672	kbi- 183	ámanhiš- 361
nū 418	uār 644	mēte- 372	amánti 39
tiuna- 315	ušša/i- 673	muwēte- 398	ámata 371
-uar- 664	ušši- 680	ñite 189	ámäsi 377
Cuneiform Luwian	zarūani(ja)- 111	pede/i- 462	amešta 385
am(ma)šša- 377	zi- 116	pije- 47 431	arphú- 42
am(ma)šši(ja)- 377	zī- 153	qāñti 211	amiham 369
ari(ja)- 433		si- 153	amisi 39
		sīta 108	amlá- 37
		tbiplē 475	amīta 390

- ámsa- 640
 ámucat 392
 ámugdhvam 392
 ámūrchat 388
 anaðváh- 428
 anákṣ- 425
 anákti 642
 ánas- 428
 anáyā 399
 anáyoś 399
 aná 399
 anéna 399
 ániṭi 43 279
 ánika- 300
 antár 306
 ántara- 306
 ánti 45
 ánuspaṣṭa- 579
 ángāra- 297
 aikā- 640
 áṅkas- 41
 ankté 642
 añjánti 642
 áñjaś- 642
 añjaté 642
 ápa 374
 apajárgurāṇa- 688
 apás- 432
 ápas- 432
 apāt 485
 ápi 421
 ápnas- 431
 aprās 473
 aprāt 473
 aprīyamāṇa- 493
 ará- 54
 áram 54
 aratní- 638
 árāvit 515
 aritár- 518
 arítra- 518
 árjuna- 53
 ársati 527
 áṛśas- 637
 as 599
 ásadat 552
 ásamaṣṭa- 399
 ásaścuṣī- 562
 ásādi 552
 ásāmi 553
 asinvá- 540
 ásmai 310
 asmāt 310
 ásmera- 382
 asnás 537
 asnám 436
 asnihat 410
 áspaṣṭa 579
- áṣṭj- 537
 asthábhiṣ 436
 asthanvánt- 436
 aṣṭhaviṣam 583
 áṣṭhi- 436
 asthnás 436
 ásti 599
 ásvanīt 574
 ásyā 310
 aṣṭamá- 424
 aṣṭáu 424
 aṣṭā 424
 aṣṭí- 424
 aṣṇóti 399
 áśret 120
 áśri- 424
 áśrot 122
 áśva- 193
 átamāṇa- 44
 átan 613
 atasi 44
 áti 195 305
 átikulva- 85
 átināvayet 419
 átti 186
 átya- 44
 áva 64 369 415
 ávacchita- 545
 ávar 46
 avasá- 65
 avasána- 538
 avasátár- 538
 ávati 318
 ávi- 437
 ávidhat 174
 ávidhavá- 677
 avikā- 437
 aviṣyā- 65
 aviṣyánt- 65
 aviṣyú- 65
 ávyā- 437
 ávyas 437
 ayám 310
 áyas 27
 á 525 533
 áhuti- 249
 ákuváte 101
 ámá- 37
 ánáṁśa 399
 ánaṭ 399
 áńīt 279
 áp-/ap- 19
 ápa 47 431
 ára 435
 árata 435
 árta 435
 ás- 436
 ásá 436
- ása- 49
 ása 599
 ásaktí- 552
 ásat- 574
 ástig- 305
 áśāra- 106
 áśiṣṭha- 424
 áśiyas- 424
 ású- 424
 átā- 44
 átī- 41
 áva 318
 ávayat 65
 ávíš 61
 áyú- 29
 áyu 29
 áyuş- 316
 babhrú- 217
 bála- 163
 balbalā-karōti 68
 barh- 236
 barhayati 236
 bhára- 214
 bhárgas- 247
 bhás- 312
 bhásas- 312
 bháti 312
 bhíd- 221
 bhinátti 221
 bhinná- 221
 bhojam 250
 bhrātar- 239
 bhr̥nánti 244
 bhijjana- 212
 bhijjáti 212
 bhṛṣṭi- 203
 -bhūñjant- 250
 bhuñjaté 250
 bhūrjá- 240
 bhūş- 206
 bibháya 229
 bibhéda 221
 bibhíváms- 229
 bimba 433
 bṛhánt- 236
 °bṛh̥na- 236
 budhná- 250
 -ca 506
 cakē 96
 candrá- 87
 cárati 125
 cárman- 136
 caskánda 543
 cátasras 505
 catúr 505
 catúras 505
 cáturaśri- 424
 cátuṣpad- 462
- catváras 505
 catvári 505
 cāskámbha 542
 chadáyati 106
 chándas- 87
 chāyā- 541
 chedma 544
 chinátti 544
 chindhi 544
 chinná- 544
 "chyáti 545
 cichéda 544
 cichidúḥ 544
 cid 510
 dādāti 175
 dadhúr 210
 dábati 237
 dákṣina- 168
 dám- 178
 dámá- 178
 dán 166
 dánt- 166
 dántam 166
 darś- 615
 dásá 163
 daśasyati 164
 datás 166
 dādghāṇá- 236
 dāháyati 237
 dána- 179
 dāṣṭi 164
 dás- 164
 dásat- 164
 dásati 164
 dāśnóti 164
 deh- 221
 dehí- 221
 devá- 167
 dhan̄ 230
 dhánva 230
 dhar- 223
 dhárman- 223
 dháyati 210
 dhā- 175
 dhápáya- 210
 dhárú- 209
 dhátave 210
 dhénā- 210
 dhiṣā 212
 -dhiti- 216
 -dhrút- 240
 dhrúti- 240
 dhūli- 248
 dhūlikā 248
 dhūli 248
 dhūmá- 249
 dídeś- 169
 diṣṭá- 169

diś- 169	gharmá- 235	jajñiváṁṣ- 414	krós- 145
diś- 170	ghnánti 211	jalgulas 690	kṛpate 143
diśámāna- 169	ghṛṇá- 235	jan' 260	kṛpā 137
diśánt- 169	ghṛṣu- 290	jána- 260 261	kṣáp- 670
dívam 315	gír- 271	jánas- 261	kṣay- 568
divás 315	giráti 690	játu 73	ksáyat 567
divá 315	giri- 264 266	jahṣāṇá- 290	ksáh 292
divé 315	girikā- 264	jámātar- 258	kséti 566
divi 315	gīrṇá- 690	jánāti 414	kṣiyánti 566
divyá- 173	goṣáṇi- 566	jánu- 259	kṣṇaumi 415
dīrghá- 348	gráma- 272	jánus- 414	kṣṇótra- 415
dravá- 40	grām(yá)- 272	játá- 401	“kṣṇút- 415
drávati 40	gṛhá- 290	jáya- 260	kṣṇuváná- 415
drāváyati 40	gṛṇáti 271	jihvā- 343	kṣurá- 415 540
dṛḍhá- 236	gṛṇíté 271	jījiva 685	kúha 636
dṝhya 302	gula- 263	jīvá- 685	kulva- 85
dṝmha- 236 302	gurú- 272	jīvati 685	kupyati 155
duhitár- 253	gūrtá- 271	jīvitá- 685	kúpa- 155
dusvápnyam 573	gūrti- 271	jīvít 685	lámbate 341
dúvas- 162 182	háinsá- 44	jímás 292	likhá- 525
duváu 183	hánti 211	jñātá- 414	lišate 525
duvé 183	hánu- 257	jñiu- 259	lobháya- 338
dúrá- 184	háratí 123	jógu- 256	lohá- 515
dváu 183	hári- 282	jógována- 256	loká- 350
dvá 183	hárṣate 290	jóguve 256	lopásá- 688
dvár- 233	hárṣayati 290	jóṣa- 276	lulobha 338
dváram 237	haryatá- 289	jóṣati 276	lunáti 353
dvé 183	háryati 289	juhótí 249	luñcati 530
dves- 171	hárdi 135	justá- 276	má 368
dvéṣas- 171	háyaná- 284	justá- 276	má 250
dvi- 71	héman 284	jyā- 220	mádati 358
dvibárhás- 236	hemantá- 284	ká- 508	mádhyá- 369
dviđhá 202	himá- 284	kákṣa- 140	madhyamádina- 171
dvipád- 462	himá- 284	kakúbh- 78	maháti 303
dvís- 171	hirá- 280	kakubhá- 78	mahánt- 359
-dvís- 171	híri- 282	kakúd- 78	mahántam 303
dvís 72	hrádúni- 270	kakúdmant- 78	máhi- 359
dvitíya- 184	hýd- 135	kakuhá- 78	máhyam 368
dvipá- 19	hýsitá- 290	kaníta- 516	májanti 375
dyáuh 315	hýsyati 290	kanthā- 107	maksú 391
dyáuh 315	hyás 283	kanyá- 516	máma 368
dyáv- 315	icháti 27	kárhí 155	mamandhi 362
dyávi 315	idám 310	katará- 647	mamanyát 362
dyám 315	-idh- 25	káti 511	mamára 390
dyóh 315	idha 295	kavi- 101	mamé 377
éka- 642	ihá 295	kákúd- 78	-mamnáte 371
éti 192	imám 310	káyamána- 96	máñas- 381
gábhasti- 277	íṣ- 309	kekara- 79	manthá- 362
gácchati 661	itara- 312	kim 510	mánthanti 361
galgalítı 690	iva 112	kídzs- 510	mányate 371
gántu- 661	iyám 310	klomán- 497	mánya- 388
garı 688	iyarti 435	kopáyati 155	maṇi- 388
garan 690	iyáya 192	krakara- 145	mar-/mr̄- 390
gatá- 661	íjate 31	kravíš- 146	marcáyati 364
gáti- 132 661	írmá- 55	kíkara- 145	marká- 364
gaús 74	írte 435	kíkara- 145	marmara- 396
gáṁ 74	jagáma 661	jagára 690	marśaya- 393
gárit 690			

- martave 390
 márya- 365
 mát 368
 matá- 371
 mathitá- 362
 mathyá- 361
 matí- 372
 matíkar 366
 matyá- 366
 máyā 368
 mayante 374
 máyas- 374 383
 mayeta 374
 máyi 368
 mákīh 510
 mám 368
 māma- 361
 māmṛṣúr 393
 māmpsá- 370
 māmpśácamī- 370
 mānáyati 387
 māráyati 390
 más 370
 más- 373
 mātár- 367
 me 368
 mehanti 369
 mehayati 369
 meksáyati 382
 mení- 395
 methete 384
 micchamāna- 382
 mihé 369
 mimāya 385
 mimetha 384
 mimikshú- 382
 mímhí 377
 mímite 377
 minánti 381
 mináti 381
 minotu 385
 mišrá- 382
 mita- 377
 mitá- 385
 -mívantí- 391
 -mívayamána- 391
 móda- 394
 módate 394
 myc- 364
 mṛditá- 389
 mṛdu- 386
 mriyáte 390
 mṛksata 393
 mṛksíṣṭa 364
 mṛktá- 364
 mṛna- 390
 mṛnáti 387
 mṛnáti 387
 mṛṇíhi 390
 mṛṣáse 393
 mṛtá- 390
 mūcyate 392
 mūd- 394
 mūhu 75
 mūhuḥ 75
 muhūrtá- 75
 múnī- 398
 muñcámī 392
 mūrmura- 396
 mūka- 398
 mūrtá- 388
 mūs- 396
 ná 403
 nábhāḥ 409
 nábhya- 639
 naca 403
 nagná- 418
 nák 416
 nákīh 399
 nákih 510
 nákt- 416
 náktam 416
 námas- 405
 naná 413
 nanáśa 408
 nápát 406
 nápátam 406
 naptí- 406
 naptríya- 406
 náptuh 406
 nar- 406
 náras 406
 nas 413
 nas- 400
 nasi 400
 nasós 400
 naštá- 408
 násyati 408
 naṭ 399
 náu- 403
 náus 403
 -nauti 419
 náva 415
 náva- 416
 návā 404
 návya- 416
 nábbhi- 639
 náman- 412
 nás 413
 násā- 400
 násikā- 400
 násáya- 411
 návam 403
 návás 403
 návyá- 403
 néśat 408
 ní 236 390
 nīdá- 409
 nirvāṇa- 653
 niṣaṅgín- 552
 niṣpád- 463
 niṣtarkyā- 624
 nīn 406
 nūnám 418
 óha- 691
 óhas- 691
 óhate 691
 óhāna- 691
 oṣati 645
 pad- 463
 padá- 430
 padá 462
 pádyate 463
 paidvá- 454
 pajrá- 443 465
 pákṣman- 453
 pakthá- 509
 paláva- 440
 palvala- 442 456
 páñica 509
 pañcamá- 509
 pañktí- 509
 pánthā- 479
 pánthām 479
 pári 362 459
 páribṛḍha- 236
 paricará- 41
 párš- 482
 parśá- 482
 paruṣá- 497
 paspaśé 579
 paścá 484
 paścát 484
 paśú- 454
 pášu- 454
 paśumánt- 454
 pásyati 579
 pataṅgá- 458
 pátati 464
 pathás 479
 pathí 479
 páti- 485
 pátra- 458
 pávate 500
 pavinasá- 400
 páyás- 466
 pájas- 443
 pánti 485
 párṣpi- 461
 pásati 449
 páśa- 452
 pát 462
 pátár- 485
 pátar- 485
 páti 449
 pedú- 454
 phéna- 583
 píbati 72
 piká- 464
 piṇṣánti 466
 piṁśati 466
 pináṣti 466
 píparti 482
 píppakā- 467
 piśāná- 466
 piṣtá- 466
 pitár- 450
 pitá 315
 pitṛvya- 450
 pitṛya- 450
 pitá- 485
 pívan- 466
 plavá- 474
 pláva- 474
 plihán- 340
 plúši- 496
 plutá- 474
 prá 390 399 490
 prabhar- 490
 prabhú- 490
 prájāti- 258
 prákupita- 155
 pramṛcyati 364
 prápra 493
 prásnauti 420
 prásnuta- 420
 prastará- 586
 praśna- 472
 práti 488
 práūga- 314
 prāṇá- 43
 práś- 488
 prátá- 473
 prátár 490
 prāyah 475
 prāyeṇa 475
 prchāmi 483
 présat 493
 préṣṭha- 493
 priyá- 493
 priṇanti 493
 prítá- 493
 pritáti 447 473
 prṣṭhá- 484
 pít- 488
 pruṣā 494
 pruṣitá- 494
 pruṣṇute 494
 pruṣṇuvánti 494
 pruṣvā 494
 pruṣvā 494

- púmāṇḍ- 495
 púmāṇḍsam 495
 púmāṇ 495
 púmṣú 495
 punahsara- 558
 punáti 500
 -pupūryās 447
 púṣyati 501
 putrá- 503
 puvas- 501
 púm 495
 púrbhíd- 221
 púrdhi 447
 púrná- 473
 púti- 501
 púyati 501
 ra- 53
 rádati 526
 raditá- 526
 raghú- 336
 raj- 517
 rajatá- 53
 rájí- 517
 rájju- 521
 rámbate 341
 rándhra- 352
 raráda 526
 rása- 527
 rátha- 527
 rauti 515
 rava- 515
 ráva- 515 529
 rávat 530
 rayi- 520
 raj- 522
 rájyá- 522
 ráviṣam 530
 râyáḥ 520
 ráyati 324
 réḍhi/ledhi 343
 rekha- 525
 rikha 525
 riṇákti 344
 riṇáti 309 524
 riréca 344
 riṣṭá- 525
 riṣámahe 525
 rit- 524
 rití- 525
 ríyate 309 524
 ūkṣa- 645
 ūṇjánti 517
 ūṇjate 517
 ūṇóti 435
 rócate 356
 rodishi 528
 ūtá- 54 55
 ūtú- 56
- rúe- 356
 rudanti 528
 rudhirá- 527
 rupya- 530
 rutá- 530
 ruváti 515 529
 sá-/tá- 568
 sabardúh- 538
 sácate 556
 sadāpṛṇá- 447
 sahásra- 380
 sáhuri- 560
 sáhvan- 560
 sajámi 552
 sákháy- 569
 sákháyam 569
 sákhye 569
 sakjt 553
 sám 44
 sámāmarditoḥ 389
 sána- 553
 saniṣvanat 574
 sanóti 566
 sánt- 574
 sánti 599
 sápanti 555
 saparyáti 555
 saptá 555
 saptamá- 555
 saptátha- 555
 sará- 558
 sarpá- 558
 sárpatti 558
 sarpiş- 598
 sárva- 537
 sasañja 552
 sasáda 552
 sasána 566
 sattá- 552
 satyá- 574
 sedhati 103
 sepur 555
 sétu- 534
 sináti 533
 sisarši 535 558
 sisrate 535
 siṣakti 556
 siṣaya 533
 sídati 562
 skabhnáti 542
 skambhá- 542
 skán 543
 skándati 543
 skanná- 543
 skhalate 199
 smáyate 129 382
 snāpáya- 411
 snātá- 411
- snātas 411
 snāti- 411
 snávan 407
 sneháyat 410
 snuśá- 420
 spás- 579
 sphariḥ 579
 spháya- 493
 spháyātai 580
 sphirá- 493 580
 sphuráti 579
 sr̥pi- 539
 sr̥prá- 598
 stan 623
 stanáya- 623
 stanihi 623
 stanita- 623
 starí- 586
 stáyát 584
 stáyú 584
 stegá- 305
 stená- 584
 stéya- 584
 sthūrā- 305
 stigh- 305
 stf̥bhīḥ 585
 stṛpáti 586
 sudársha- 615
 sudina- 171,
 suyáj- 296
 súkará- 603
 súras 570
 súré 570
 súrya- 570
 sútra- 600
 svá- 549
 svádanti 594
 svadáya- 594
 svadhá- 570
 svanayan 574
 svápna- 573
 svápn̥ya- 573
 svár 570
 svára- 602
 svásar- 576
 svásara- 669
 svádú- 594
 svádví- 594
 sváttá- 594
 svéda- 596
 °syáti 533
 syáṭ 599
 syúman- 600
 syútá- 600
 śáṣ- 560
 śoḍaśa 560
 sthívati 583
 śad- 78
- śáṁs- 107
 śáṅkate 153
 śaraṇá- 106
 śáras- 126
 śárman- 106
 śas- 97
 śástra- 97
 śáśá- 88
 śáśāda 78
 śatá- 108
 śatsyanti 78
 śáye 153
 śá- 139
 śálā- 104
 śáśad- 106
 śépa- 115
 śere 153
 śiras 109
 śítá- 99
 śivá- 116
 śírsán- 109
 śívya- 600
 ślakṣná- 325
 śmáśru- 359
 śraddhá- 142
 śrayate 120
 śr̥tinga- 136
 śr̥póti 122
 śróṇi- 123
 śrutá- 122
 śúnas 87
 śumí- 87
 śusma- 507
 śúla- 150
 śvásiti 507
 śvaśrú- 569
 śvásura- 569
 śvá 87
 śvánam 87
 tákṣati 619
 tala- 608
 támas- 609
 tamat 609
 támisrā- 612
 tandate 612
 -tandra- 612
 tanóti 613
 tanú- 614
 tanuté 613
 tanya- 623
 tápas- 614
 tápati 614
 térá- 627
 tarantá- 627
 tarjati 625
 tarkaya- 624
 tarku- 624
 tárūṇa- 613

taştá- 619	ukhá- 62	vár- 644	yodháyati 312
táştar- 619	úlúka- 638	váráya- 46	yós 316
tatá- 613	úpa 595	váta- 662	yuddhá- 312
tatáksha 619	upamá- 600	váti 659	yúdh- 312
tatána 613	úpara- 601	váyati 653	yúdhyá- 312
táti 625	upári 601	ved- 676	yugá- 314
táva 631	urúpasá- 400	vépate 674	yúj- 314
tavás- 632	urvárâ- 56	veśa- 675	yunájmi 314
tavíti 632	usrá- 64	vesá- 675	yuńkté 314
tádhi 619	uśarbúdh- 64	vi 525	yúvan- 317
támrá- 609	uśás 63	vi- 71	yuvasá- 317
támyati 609	uśás 63	vi 374 385	yúš- 316
tárah 585	uśná- 645	vidát 676	Avestan
táṣṭi 619	út 632	vidhávâ- 677	aþra- 299
te 631	uváha 658	vidvấps- 676	aešma- 309
téjas- 305	údhan- 636	viṁśati- 678	aēm 310 438
tejate 305	údhar 636	vindáti 676	aēuua- 642
téiktke 305	údžhá- 658	víp- 674	ah-/h- 599
-tirá 627	únná- 653	vipáya- 674	ahma 413
tisrás 629	úrdhvá- 52	vipáná- 674	aīiah- 27
tishthati 567	úrnâ- 325	vípra- 674	aipi 421
tíkṣṇá- 305	úrquité 46	viś- 675	aiti 195
trásanti 617	úta- 318	viśá- 682	amuiiamna- 391
tráyas 629	váhati 658	vitarṣaya- 625	antarə 306
trásaya- 617	vakṣ- 61 658	vittá- 676	aoðra- 643
trídhá 202	valá- 668	viviktás 679	arəma- 55
triṁśát- 629	valmíka- 234	vivipre 674	asna- 407
triṣ 629	vámiti 690	vivyáca 679	aspá- 193
trí 629	vamrá- 234	viyánti 307 673	astuuant- 436
tṣa- 624	vánate 662	vírá- 681	aša- 54 55
tṣāṇá- 625	vanáti 662	vítá- 307 673 677	atára- 112
tṣṭá- 625	vandhúr- 672	vratá- 664	auuapasti- 464
tṣyant- 624	vañchatí 662	vṝka- 353	auui.spašta- 579
tṣṭýa- 629	vára- 687	vṝṇaktí 665	auuōi 650
túbhya(m) 631	várṣman- 666	vṝṇíté 687	āh- 436
tudáti 634	vas 691	vṝṇótí 46	āiiu- 316
túmra- 633	vásana- 672	vṝṣabhá- 666	āp-/ap- 19
tundāná- 634	vasantá- 663	vṝṣan- 666	āsənaoiti 130
tundate 634	vasá 660	vṝta 687	āsīiah- 424
tunná- 634	vasná- 663	vṝtá- 46 687	āsīsta- 424
tuvá 631	váste 672	vyácas- 679	āsu- 424
túrva- 627	vastívarṇa- 672	vyáyati 677	ātarš 60
tútáva 632	vatsará- 673	yájati 296	āþrō 60
tütumá- 633	vavára 46	yájuš- 296	āuuuiš 61
tvá 631	vavřé 687	yájyu- 296	āuuōiia 650
t <u>u</u> vám 631	váy- 65	yakani 296	āzūti- 249
t <u>u</u> vát 631	váyas- 683	yaknás 296	azu- 42
t <u>u</u> vám 631	vayá- 677	yákt 296	bara- 214
ubháu 37	vá 656	yamá- 256	baþra- 217
ubháya- 38	vácam 692	yamí- 256	bi- 71
ubhá 37	váčás 692	yánti 192	bifra- 475
ubhé 37	vághát- 691	yayí- 294	biš 72
uccá 646	vágvín- 692	yátar- 294	bunjaiánti 246
úd 646	vája- 657 677	yátar- 294	büj(i)- 246
udán- 641	vájáyati 657 678	yáti 294	büjaiamna- 246
udára- 647	vák 692	yéštha- 294	büja 246
udrá- 355	váma- 662	yodha- 312	búná- 250

- ca 506
 cara- 125
 carəman- 136
 ciš 510
 -cīt 510
 daēvua- 167
 daitika- 166
 dam- 178
 dar- 223
 darəs- 615
 darəsa- 615
 dā- 175
 dānu- 231
 dūirē 184
 dūrāt 184
 ərəzata- 53
 fra- 490
 frabar- 490
 fraēsta- 475 493
 frašnu- 259
 frauuaši- 687
 frazaiṇti- 258
 frā 482
 frāiia- 475
 friia- 493
 garəma- 235
 gati- 132
 ha-/ta- 568
 haca- 556
 hairiia- 574
 hana- 553 566
 haptā- 555
 haptada- 555
 haraiti 559
 harətar- 559
 haše 569
 hauruua- 559
 haxa 569
 haxi- 569
 hazagra- 380
 hā 568
 hāra- 559
 hām.pata- 464
 hiða- 562
 hišku- 562
 hizuuā- 343
 hupāta- 449
 huuāpah- 432
 iriðiia- 346
 iriñiūš- 346
 išta- 296
 jiiā- 220
 juua- 685
 ka- 508
 kahrkatāt- 145
 kaiia- 96
 kaine 516
 kainīn- 516
- kaša- 140
 katāra- 647
 kauui- 101
 maēza- 369
 mainiia- 371
 maiti- 388
 manah- 381
 maoiri- 234
 masah- 357
 maziiyah- 359
 mazišta- 359
 mā 510
 mātar- 367
 mārezu- 75
 nabah- 409
 nar- 407
 narəm 407
 nas- 408
 nasiia- 408
 nasu- 408
 našta- 408
 nauua 415
 nā 407
 nāman- 412
 nəmah- 405
 nərəš 407
 niðaiti- 216
 paēman- 466
 pairi.dāēza- 221
 paiti 488
 paiti- 485
 parəsa- 481
 pasu- 454
 pašna- 453
 pata- 464
 patarjta- 458
 pā- 449
 pātar- 449
 pərəsa- 483
 pərətu- 482
 puðra- 503
 raii-i- 520
 raocah- 356
 raopi- 688
 raoxšna- 352
 ratu- 56
 rauuah- 531
 rauuascarāt- 531
 rāiiō 520
 sadaiia- 106
 saēni- 139
 saēte 153
 sanať 130
 satəm 108
 sādra- 78
 saħ- 107
 sōire 153
 spas- 579
- spasiiia- 579
 spaštar- 579
 spā 559
 spərəzan- 340
 sraoni- 123
 sruuā- 111
 srūta- 122
 star- 585
 stārəm 585
 stārō 585
 strām 585
 strōuš 585
 ū(ii)ă- 508
 tašať 619
 tauruna- 613
 tamah- 609
 tkaēša- 156
 upa.naxturušu 416
 urupi- 688
 uruuisiia- 522
 urūpāiia- 530
 us 646
 ušah- 63
 uši 63
 uz 646
 uzdaēza- 221
 vaþzaka- 670
 vaēti- 677
 vailiō 650
 vairiia- 687
 vajhutāt- 660
 vajhuðba- 660
 vajri 663
 vara- 668
 varənā- 325
 vaxš- 62
 vā 656
 vāra- 687
 vāstar- 669
 vāstra- 669
 vīsa- 675
 vohuna- 660
 voiia- 650
 xraos- 145
 xruždra- 147
 xšafn- 670
 xšapan- 670
 x'afna- 573
 x'āðra- 44
 yakara 296
 yašta- 296
 yaštar- 296
 yaðna 403
 yauuaēji- 313
 yaza- 296
 zairi- 282
 zaoša- 276
 zānu- 259
- zāta- 401
 ză 292
 zam 292
 zrazdāiti- 142
- Old Avestan**
 ahīā 310
 ahmāi 310
 ahmāt 310
 aibī.gəmən 661
 aibī.jarətar- 271
 aižām 310
 anā 399
 anāiš 399
 anāsať 408
 aogədā 691
 arəiti- 55
 arām 54
 ascīt 187
 astən̄tāt- 436
 ašta- 399
 auuaŋjhāna- 538
 auuā 64
 auuāmī 318
 axiācā 310
 azām 187
 āuuāedaiiamahī 676
 būj- 250
 cəuuiščā 156
 cinas 156
 cīsmahī 156
 cōišt 156
 daēdōišt 170
 daibišuuānt- 171
 daibitiiia- 184
 dāiš 170
 dārəz- 236 302
 dīdərəzō 236 302
 dōišā 170
 dōišt 170
 dugədar- 253
 īma- 39
 feðrōi 450
 framīmaðā 377
 frasā- 488
 frāštā 399
 frijanmahī 493
 frīnāi 493
 frōsiiāt 399
 gāuš 74
 gām 74
 haſsi 555
 haptī 555
 hauuaparjha- 432
 hābuuānt- 538
 hām.aibī.mōišt 384
 hōi 549
 hudāma- 594

- huuarā 570
 idā 295
 īra- 435
 īl 310
 jēn 661
 kamnafšuuā 454
 kēhrpām 137
 kudā 636
 mada- 358
 maidiia- 369
 mareka- 364
 marəxšaitē 364
 mazbīš 359
 mazōi 359
 mānaiia- 387
 mā 373
 mərənc- 364
 mərəng- 364
 mošuca 391
 mōiθat 384
 mōrəndat 389
 naē- 408
 nafšu 406
 naptiia- 406
 nāšāmā 399
 nā 413
 nāṣat 408
 nē 413
 niuwarānī 46
 nūrēm 418
 pada- 430
 padəbīš 480
 pairī 459
 pairiiaoyžā 691
 pairī 480
 patarām 450
 paðō 480
 pərənā 473
 piðrē 450
 ptā 450
 raostā 528
 rāzan- 522
 rāzar- 522
 sāngha- 107
 siiazdał 103
 siidzđum 103
 siždiiamna- 103
 sraotū 122
 šaētī 567
 šieieñti 567
 taibiiā 631
 taibiiō 631
 taiiā 584
 tašta- 619
 tauuā 631 632
 tāšt 619
 tuuām 631
 ūba- 631
- ūbam 631
 uba- 38
 upā 595
 uruuata- 664
 urūdōišatā 528
 ustāna- 613
 uzārəšuuā 435
 uzūnišiiōi 318
 vacō 692
 vaēdā 676
 vaepiia- 674
 var- 687
 vastē 672
 vaziia- 658
 važdra- 658
 vācam 692
 vāta- 662
 vākš 692
 vā 691
 vərənauuaite 46
 vē 691
 vista- 676
 vīda- 174
 vīdat 676
 vīduuh- 676
 vīhastī 676
 xšnāuš 415
 xšnəuwīšā 415
 x'ā- 549
 x'araišiiā- 602
 x'āng 570
 yaoš 316
 yauuaejī- 316
 yauue 316
 yauuōi 316
 yēma- 256
 zara- 289
 zastō. frānō.masah-
 473
 zimō 284
 zrazdā- 142
- Young Avestan**
 adairi 302
 adara- 302
 aeiti 192
 aeta- 28
 aētahmāiiuš 28
 afnaj̄'hañt- 431
 əymō.paiði- 462
 ah- 525
 ahe 310
 ahumərəx 364
 ainika- 300
 airiti- 525
 aiþi.gaiti- 661
 aiþi.iritī 525
 aiþi.napřim 406
- aiþi.vərənauuaite 46
 ajiamna- 568
 ama- 39
 aməšā- 390
 ana 399
 apku.paēsəmna- 466
 aojana- 691
 aoxta 691
 apa 674
 apairiāūra- 44
 arəm 54
 arəñnā 638
 arša- 645
 asaiia- 541
 asəñgō.gauua- 277
 asista- 544
 aspājiaoða- 312
 aspō.gar- 690
 ast- 436
 astasca 436
 astam 436
 asti 436
 astō 436
 astō.bid- 221
 aša- 66
 aši 425
 ašta 424
 aštāiti- 424
 aštəma- 424
 aši- 55
 aðā- 44
 auua 64
 auua.ăšnaoiti 399
 auua.hisiðiia- 544
 auua.mīnuia- 391
 auuaŋha- 65
 auui 271 619
 auui...iriti 525
 auui...vanti 690
 aza- 31
 azdəbīšca 436
 azəm 187
 ăðbitim 184
 āpa 47 431
 ăzūzušte 276
 ăñtiia 279
 ăñtiia- 44
 ăxnah- 41
 barəšna 236
 barəzah- 236
 barəzaiia- 236
 barəzant- 236
 barəzimita- 385
 bərozirāz- 522
 biþiuā 229
 bitaēya- 305
 bitiia- 184
 brōiūra- 244
- brōiūrō.tačža- 305
 caiti 511
 catajprō 505
 caturām 505
 caturā 505
 caðþarəsat- 505
 caðþarō 505
 caðruðasa- 505
 caðruš 505
 cim 510
 cinahmi 156
 cinasti 156
 cīšmaide 156
 cōišta 156
 daðāiti 175
 darəzaiia- 236 302
 dasa 163
 dažaiti 237
 dāt 142
 dārəzra- 236 302
 diiaos 315
 drāwaiiňt 240
 duýðar- 253
 duiie 183
 dunmō.frut- 474
 duua 183
 duuaēca 183
 duuaēpa- 19
 duuar- 233
 ərəðþa- 52
 ərənao 435
 ərətā- 56
 ərəzatō.frašna- 472
 frafrāwaiia- 474
 framita- 374
 framuxti- 392
 frapixšta- 466
 frascimbana- 542
 frascinbaiia- 542
 +(fra)siiazdaia- 103
 fraskəmba- 542
 frasnaiia- 411
 frasnāta- 411
 fraspara- 579
 frastərənata 586
 frastərənāti 586
 fratujiā 632
 fruuāiti 312
 frārəðmi.drājah- 638
 frāuuaiia- 653
 friða- 493
 frīnāmahī 493
 fšūmaqt- 454
 gata- 661
 gauua- 277
 gāðrō.rajjant- 324
 gərənte 271
 gərəða- 290

- haētu- 534
 hakārət 553
 hauruua- 537
 hauua- 549
 hām.rāzaiia- 517
 hām.tapta- 614
 hē 549
 hištaiti 567
 hū 570
 hū- 603
 hūrō 570
 huuarə 570
 huuāfrita- 493
 huuāuuōiiia 549
 huxšnuta- 415
 iđa 295
 iməm 310
 irinaxti 344
 isaitē 27
 ūm 310
 jasa- 661
 jināiti 568
 juuaiānt- 685
 katarasciț 647
 kauruua- 85
 kahrp- 137
 karənta- 138
 kuđał 636
 mayna- 418
 mađaite 358
 maěini- 395
 mahrka- 364
 maiđiia- 369
 maiia- 377
 maiiah- 374 383
 mairiia- 365
 manaođi- 388
 mazāňt- 303 359
 māh- 373
 °māhiia- 373
 māta- 377
 māňha- 373
 maňaiian 387
 mārəta- 390
 miriia- 390
 mošu 391
 müš- 396
 nabānazdišta- 639
 nađađrō 406
 napā 406
 napāsa 406
 napātām 406
 napta- 406
 napfārəm 406
 napti 406
 nauua- 416
 nauua.naptiia- 406
 nazdiio 407
 nazdišta- 407
 nāuu(a)jiia- 403
 nāfa- 639
 nāňha 400
 nāňhanał 400
 nārə.gar- 690
 nisřtā 120
 nī 463
 nō 413
 nūram 418
 nūrəm 418
 pacaiti 134
 pad- 462
 pađa- 430
 pađiia- 463
 pairi 459 613
 pairi.đrīna- 244
 pairi.daězaiia- 221
 pairimāniia- 388
 paitimidnāiti 384
 paiti.šmuxta- 392
 pairi.tanuiia 613
 pairiđnā- 311
 paiti.zana- 414
 pańca 509
 pańtām 480
 pańtānō 480
 pańtā 480
 pańtām 480
 parāntiiā 279
 parša- 482
 paršta- 484
 pasca 484
 paskāł 484
 paňva 480
 pazdu- 454
 pārajiia- 483
 pāšna- 461
 pāzaj'haňt- 443
 pərət- 488
 pis- 466
 pišańt- 466
 pištra- 466
 pitar- 450
 pitara 450
 pouruša- 497
 ptərəbiiō 450
 puiia- 501
 puńda- 509
 puńti- 501
 puńtika- 500
 raēm 520
 rajhā- 527
 raoca- 356
 raocaiia- 356
 raocana- 356
 raoxšna- 356
 raúba- 527
 rāđajti 526
 *rāzaiia- 517
 rənjista- 336
 rəwəi- 336
 sarah- 109
 -sirinaoiti 121
 snaěža- 410
 snaěžana- 410
 snaođa- 417
 snaođəňt- 417
 snāuuarə.bázura-
 407
 spaka- 87
 span- 87
 spara- 579
 stairiš- 586
 starəta- 586
 stiia 305
 °stūra- 305
 surunaoiti 122
 suši 507
 sūniš 87
 še 549
 tafsa- 614
 taiia- 584
 tanaqua 613
 taršta- 617
 taršu- 625
 tauruuaiia- 627
 tālia- 584
 tāpajia- 614
 tāsti 619
 tāđra- 612
 tərəsa- 617
 tiýra- 305
 tišrō 629
 titara- 627
 tiži- 305
 turnāspana- 633
 tuuuant- 632
 tūriia- 450
 tūtauua 632
 ðraiasca 629
 ðrāiiō 629
 ðrāňhaiia- 617
 ðriš 629
 ðrišańt- 629
 ðrišuuua- 629
 ðritiia- 629
 ðri 629
 udarō.đrəsa- 647
 udra- 355
 uiňamna- 653
 upa 595
 upa.mānaiia- 362
 upairi 601
 upara- 601
 upəma- 600
 uruuant- 529
 uruuatał.nara- 664
 uruuatō 515
 us 236
 us...snaiia- 411
 usca 646
 uskāł 646
 usnāiti- 411
 uua- 38
 uzdišta- 221
 ūna- 653
 vaca 692
 vacām 692
 vaēpa- 674
 vaēpaliia- 674
 vaēsa- 675
 vančā- 662
 vanjhana- 672
 varəšna- 666
 varšna- 666
 varšni- 666
 vaste 672
 vastra- 672
 vaštar- 658
 vaza- 658
 vācim 692
 vāiti 659
 vāra- 644
 vāta- 662
 vāxš 692
 vēhrka- 353
 vīđauua 677
 vifra- 674
 viia- 307 673
 viiäxti- 642
 vīmad- 368
 vīmāđaiiańta 368
 vīmītō.dāđtan- 166
 vīnasti 676
 vīnda- 676
 vīs- 675
 vīsaiti 678
 vīspara- 579
 vīš 682
 vīša- 682
 vītar- 307 673
 vō 691
 xšap- 670
 xšapar- 670
 xšuuuaš 560
 xšuuuaš.dasa- 560
 x'ađa- 596
 x'anał.caxra- 574
 x'anjar- 576
 x'asura- 569
 x'ästa- 594
 x'isa- 596
 yauna 317

yauuaēsū- 316	jīva- 686	ha- 490	Bactrian
yauue 316	kar- 430	hamga'j- 273	λαζα 221
yōišta- 317	kašciy 508	harnggalj- 273	λαζο 221
yuiō.səmī 314	māh- 373	haṛgrīs- 273	μαρηγο 365
yūqjīnti 314	mānaya- 362	harraa- 539	
yuuānəm 317	nai- 408	hataljs- 624	Khwarezmian
yūdīia- 312	naiy 408	hiya 600	(')fcwr 450
yūnəm 317	napā 406	mvīr- 391	yr'm 272
zaiiana- 284	nāham 400	no 403	rw- 515
zanauua 257	nāviyā 403	ora- 299	y'k 438
zarənumaini- 388	nipadiy 463	pastramj- 592	zmwrk 234
zarəššiama- 290	nipišta- 466	paysān- 414	zriy- 255
zāmaoia- 258	niyaśādaya- 552	pārrā- 461	
zāmātar- 258	nūram 418	pāsa 481	Parthian
zəmahe 284	pariy 459	pāsa- 452	brm- 241
zəmanā- 258	pasā 484	pāysa- 443	dr'w- 240
zəmō 284	pasāva 484	purs 481	wynd- 676
ziiā 284	patipadam 430	rrūvāsa- 688	
ziiqm(ca) 284	patiprsa- 483	saha- 88	Middle Persian
žnātar- 414	pañim 480	stāraa- 585	bōz- 246
žnōišta- 414	pāda- 462	str(r)ī- 592	brām- 241
zrasca 142	piča 450	strīs- 592	diz 221
Old Persian	pītā 450	škala 562	grāmag 272
a- 301	pītsa- 483	spuljei 340	gurbag 688
adam 187	raucah- 356	tsāta- 509	gurg 353
aištatā 567	rāsta- 517	ura- 647	jagar 296
aiva- 642	rdata- 53	ūra- 647	juy 314
amiy 599	-šaiy 549	varrad- 526	nāf 639
an- 301	š(i)yāta- 508	ysarṇtha 258	nāfag 639
ap- 19	š(i)yāti- 508	ysanuva 257	namb 409
apiy 421	trsā- 617	ysār- 255	nūn 418
apīmā 466	tuvam 631	yūş 316	pist 466
arašniš 638	ūtvām 631		puhl 482
ašna- 407	ud- 646	Sogdian	rōpās 688
avrnāvatā 687	updata- 464	'rsx 637	rōy 515
ābicārīš 41	upariy 601	'bš'b 496	škarwīdan 199
āxšnauvaiy/āxšnūmi y 415	upā 595	'ywšh 569	starwan 586
āxšnūdiy 415	vimardatiy 389	'rs'nx' 637	tab 614
āyadana- 296	vinātlayatiy 411	'stk- 436	tanuk 614
brātar- 239	vindafarnā 676	'wz'm- 258	tār 612
-cā 506	viyamarda 389	yr'm'k 272	tārīg 612
-ciy 510	viθ- 675	mrws- 393	tund 634
danu[...] 231	xšap- 670	n'w- 419	vaþz 670
dauštar- 276	xšnāsa- 414	nw- 419	wahāg 663
dān- 414	yada- 296	r'k 527	wēwag 677
dātū-vahya- 261	yāumaini- 395	ryzy 521	windādan/wind- 676
dīdā- 221		šnyš- 410	wīst 678
duvaištām 184	Khotanese	šwnšh 420	winj- 679
duvar(a)- 233	arrā 645	twnt 634	winjih- 679
dūraiy 184	astaucā 49	wyš- 290	xāyag 438
frāha ⁽ⁿ⁾ jam 552	āhaa- 438	ym'wrc 234	xūg 603
garṇapada- 235	āsī 637	z'r'k 255	
ha ⁽ⁿ⁾ tiy 599	bistā 678	z'r'y 255	Osselic
haruva- 537	būnaa- 418	z'ry 255	(æ)zmæntun 362
haumavarga- 665	gawust 277	zm'wr'k 234	bærz 240
iyam 310	ggarka- 272	žyðn 270	bærzæ 240
	ggoštā 277		dæjun 210
	gyagarrā 296		dæjyn 210

- don 231
 duc-/doc- 181
 fændæg 480
 idæz 677
 igær 296
 iræd/ærwæd 664
 mal 365
 marg 364
 mælzyg/mulzug 234
 mežay 234
 morz 75
 naw/nawæ 403
 nostæ 420
 on 640
 ruvas/robas 688
 stür 305
 styr/(i)stur 305
 taj- 603
 tæryñ 613
 tyryñ/tærna 613
 wæz/wæzæ 658
 yssæz/insæj 678
 yzmæntyn 362
 zarun/zard 255
 zaryn/zard 255
 zælyn/zæld 255
 znon/æzinæ 283
- Balochi**
 gwabz 670
 nod 417
 sâyag 545
 wâd 594
 zî 283
 zîk 283
- Modern Persian**
 āluftan 338
 ārōy 529
 bêwa 677
 dandân 166
 diz 221
 gurba 688
 jîgar 296
 juγ 314
 marz 365
 mast 358
 mâdar 367
 mâm 361
 mâmâ 361
 mâmî 361
 mðr 234
 namb 409
 nana 413
 navidân/nav- 419
 nem 409
 pînu 466
 suna 420
- sun(h)är 420
 xîrs 645
 xûb 432
 xwâhar/xwahar 576
 yâd 294
 yâr- 294
 yor 294
- GREEK**
- ἀβλητρα 349
 ἀγείρω 272
 ἀγενστος 276
 διγιος 296
 διγιος 41 640
 ἄγκων 41
 ἀγλευκής 182
 ἀγνός 296
 ἀγρός 29 648
 ἄγχαυρος 64
 ἄγχω 42
 ὅγω 31 187
 ἄδην 540
 ἄφωρ 63
 ἄφως 63
 ζεζουμαι 25 296 552
 ἄζυγής 314.
 ἄζυξ 314
 ἄζω 58 426 562
 ἄησι 659 662
 αἰγίλωψ 28
 αἰετός 65
 αἰάνής 534
 αἰέν 29
 αῖθω 25
 αἴνυμαι 28
 αἴπνις 533
 αἴω 61 653
 αἴσα 28
 αἰσθάνομαι 61
 αἴτιος 28
 αἴτεω 28
 αἴχμῃ 295
 αἴψα 533
 αἴκοιτις 153
 αἴκοστή 23
 αἴκρος 22
 αἴλάομαι 38
 αἴλδαινω 35
 αἴλειφαρ 339
 αἴλειφω 339
 αἴλιος 570
 αἴλιτενής 613
 αἴλινειν 344
 αἴλλομαι 535
 αἴλλος 34 323
 αἴλος 652
 αἴλτο 535
- ἀλύδ(ο)ιμον 36
 ἀλυσις 690
 ἀλφι 32
 ἀλφιτα 32
 ἀλφός 32
 ἀλφούς 32
 ἀλώπηξ 688
 ἀμαξα 66
 ἀμάδω 378 690
 ἀμβροτος 390
 ἀμείβω 374 379
 ἀμέλιγω 393
 ἀμεναι 540
 ἀμείρω 389
 ἀμη 377
 ἀμητοс 378
 ἀμμά 38
 ἀμμε 413
 ἀμμες 413
 ἀμμία 38
 ἀμνδς 30
 ἀμοιβός 379
 ἀμπεπαλών 440
 ἀμέρδω 389
 ἀμυγμα 391
 ἀμυκάλαι 391
 ἀμύσχεσθαι 391
 ἀμυχή 391
 ἀμφήλκης 23,
 ἀμφίπολοс 41
 ἀμφω 38
 ἀν- 301
 ἀνά 36 141 189 300
 310 405 438 574
 ἀναλτοс 35
 ἀνεμоis 43
 ἀνεψιός 406
 ἀνήρ 407
 ἀντρέγαντο 514
 ἀντί 45
 ἀντα 45
 ἀνωγα 31
 ἀνώμοτοс 39
 δξων 66
 δօροн 46
 δπαξ 553
 ἀπέληκα 320
 ἀπιон 467
 δπиос 467
 δпистоs 466
 ἀποιклাস 105
 ἀπолаунω 349
 ἀπорοс 307
 ἀφарίσκω 54
 ἀφαχναί 50
 ἀφαχνάтос 49
 ἀράχνη 49
 ἀράχνιοн 49
- ἀργύριον 53
 ἀργυροс 53
 ἀργυφοс 53
 ἀριθμόс 524
 δρκευθοс 52
 δρкос 51 539
 ἀρκέω 51
 δριктос 645
 δрима 54
 δрменос 54
 ἀρμάζω 54
 δρουра 56
 ἀρόω 55 559 664
 665
 δрпη 540
 δрсса 54 557
 ἀρстηн 666
 ἀрти 55
 ἀрти- 55
 ἀртун 56
 ἀртус 56
 ἀртун 56
 ἀрфутнон 433
 δсзи 540
 δсасмдл 540
 ἀспаирω 579
 ἀспиц 58
 ἀстήр 585
 ἀстрапалос 593
 ἀтár 59
 δтрестос 617
 δтта 60
 αѣ 64 648
 αѣлъра 349
 αѣлъс 36
 αѣрион 64
 αѣтэр 64
 αѣтє 64
 αѣтокарнос 93
 αѣв 281
 αѣвас 63
 αѣфатос 231
 αѣфрás 299
 αѣфрітво 239
 βаінв 661
 βактїріа 67
 βактїріон 67
 βактров 67
 βâланос 263
 βâллѡ 688
 βамбалинѡ 68
 βарнс 272
 βâсіс 132
 βâсканос 203
 βâске 661
 βâскен 203
 βâсю 455
 βéлгатос 163

- βέλτερος 163
 βέλτιστος 163
 βελτίων 163
 βιβρώσκω 690
 βιός 220
 βιοτή 686
 βίοτος 686
 βιῶναι 686
 βιλαδεῖς 386
 βιλασφημέω 360
 βιλῆμα 688
 βιορά 690
 βιουκόλος 41
 βιοῦς 74 686
 βραδύς 275
 βραχύς 75
 βρωτός 690
 βύρραξ 234
 βῶν 74
 γαθέω 255
 γαίω 255
 γαλαθηνός 320
 γάλακτος/γλάγος 320
 γαλέη 264
 γαλῆ 264
 γαληγόψις 264
 γαλιάγκων 264
 γαλιάω 264
 γαλιδευς 264
 γάλις 264 266
 γάλλοι 652
 γάλως 266
 γαλιμέρος 258
 γαμέω 258
 γάνυμαι 255
 γαργαίρω 273
 γάργαρα 273
 γᾶρυς 255
 γέγιηνα 255
 γέγωνα 257
 γέμω 275
 γένειον 258
 γένεσις 258
 γέντο 275
 γένυς 258
 γέρανος 274
 γέργερα 273
 γέρητην 274
 γενύομαι 276
 γιηθέω 255
 γῆμας 255
 γηγάνωσκω 414
 γλεῦκος 182
 γλία 267 320
 γλίνη 267
 γλίον 267
 γλίττον 267
 γλοιός 267
 γλυκύς 182
 γλύφω 266
 γνᾶξ 259
 γνώμων 414
 γνώριμος 267
 γνῶσις 414
 γνωρίζω 267
 γνωστός 414
 -γνωτός 414
 γόης 256
 γοάω 256
 γόμος 275
 γόνυ 259
 γρῦ 274
 γρύζω 274
 γρύλλος 274
 γυμνός 418
 δα- 172
 δαδύσσομαι 181
 δαπάνη 161
 δάπτω 161
 δαρθάνω 180
 δᾶρόν 184
 δᾶρός 184
 δάσκιος 172
 δασύς 167
 δαφοινός 172
 -δε 162
 δέγμενος 164
 δέδουκα 171
 δέδορκα 615
 δεῖδω 171
 δείκνυμι 170
 δεῖσαι 171
 δέκα 163
 δέκατος 163
 δέκομαι 164
 δεῖξιός 168
 δεξιότης 168
 δεξιτερός 168
 δέξασθαι 164
 δέρκομαι 615
 δέχαται 164
 δέχομαι 164
 δή 160 162
 δηρόν 184
 δηρός 184
 δι- 71
 διά 171
 δια- 172
 Δία 315
 διάκονος 130
 διὸνεκής 399
 δίδωμι 175
 Διφεί 315
 Διφείφιλος 315
 διηγεκής 399
 Δι(Φ)ή 315
 δίκη 170
 Δι(Φ)ός 315
 διπλόος 475
 δίς 72
 διπλαξ 473
 διμάς 178
 δοκεῖ 176
 δοιλιγός 348
 δόλος 177
 δόμος 178
 δύο 183
 δύσχιμος 284
 δύω 183
 ξαρ 537 663
 έβιων 686
 έγκονέω 130
 εγκυτί 160
 έγών 187
 έδέγμην 164
 έδμεναι 186
 έδομαι 186
 έδοντες 166
 έδω 186
 έείκοσι 678
 έδος 570 597
 εί 599
 είαρινός 663
 είδομαι 676
 είδος 596 676
 είδώς 676
 είκοσι 678
 εἴκω 679
 είλον 131
 είλυμαι 690
 είλύω 690
 είμαρται 374
 είματα 672
 είμεν 599
 είμένος 672
 είμι 599
 είμι 192
 είναι 293
 είνατερ 294
 είνατέρες 294
 είραι 557
 είρος 668
 εῖρω 557 664
 εῖωθα 597
 έκάπυσσεν 654
 έκατόν 108
 έκεινος 190
 έκεκλετο 85
 έκιε 113
 έκιλυον 122
 έκυρδός 569
 έλαιφρός 336
 έλαχής 336
 έλεύθερος 338
 έλάκη 536
 έλκω 598
 έλπομαι 689
 έλπις 689
 έλπωρή 689
 έλυτρον 690
 έμεναι 293
 έμμι 599
 έμμιορε 374
 έμιορτεν 390
 ένατηρ 294
 ένδον 189
 ένδυκέως 181
 ένεικαι 595
 ένέχυρον 560
 ένι 300
 ένισπεν 304
 ένίσσω 304
 έννέα 415
 έννεον 411
 έν(ν)έπω 304
 έννη 405
 έννυμι 672
 έννύχιος 416
 έννυχος 416
 έντερα 306
 έντός 300
 έξ 196 511 560
 έξαιτος 28
 έολπα 689
 έօρ 576
 έπαιστός 61
 έπέλασσα 456
 έπερος 668
 έπέτασ(σ)α 442
 έπι 421
 έπιθρην 218
 έπίκουρος 157
 έπληγην 469
 έπλησε 473
 έπόθην 485
 έπομαι 556
 έποποι 643
 έπορον 447
 έποψ 643
 έπτά 555
 έπω 555
 έρεβινθος 195
 έρείκω 525
 έρείπα 524
 έρέπτομαι 514
 έρέσσω 518 530
 έρέτης 518
 έρετμόν 518
 έρευγομαι 528 529
 έρευνθος 525
 έρίπνη 524

- ἔριφος 54
 ἔρματα 557
 ἔρπετόν 558
 ἔρπυλλος 558
 ἔρπω 558
 ἔρρηγα 243
 ἔρυγγάνω 529
 ἔρυθρός 527
 ἔσπερος 670
 ἔσπετε 304
 ἔσ(σ)αι 672
 ἔστι 599
 ἔστροεσα 586
 ἔσχατος 196
 ἔτάλασσα 622
 ἔταμον 610
 ἔτεμον 610
 ἔτι 195 510
 ετι- 195
 ἔτλαν 622
 ἔτλην 622
 ἔτος 673
 ἔτύπη 593
 εὐερος 668
 (έν)κτίμενος 567
 εύκτο 691
 εῦληρα 349
 εὐμενής 381
 εὐπηγής 443
 εὐχομω 691
 εὐχός 691
 εἴδο 645
 ἔφθιτο 568
 Ἐφιπνος 62
 ἔχάριψ 289
 ἔχεπενκής 499
 ἔχραον 274
 ἔχνρός 560
 ἔχντο 249
 ἔως 63
 φελικών 536
 φέξ 560
 φετος 673
 Φεχέτω 658
 φίκαπι 678
 φίς 683
 φίτις 677
 φοῖκος 675
 φοῖνος 680
 ζα- 172
 ζαχρηγής 274
 Ζεῦ 315
 ζεῦγμα 314
 ζεύγνυμι 314
 ζεῦγος 314
 Ζεύς 315
 Ζῆν 315
 ζηγόν 314
- ζύμη 316
 ζωμός 316
 ἥγεομαι 534
 ἥδυς 594
 ἥε 656
 ἥμέας 413
 ἥμεῖς 413
 ἥμι 31 368
 ἥμι- 553
 ἥνια 44
 ἥπαρ 296 466 481
 486 573
 ἥρα 668
 ἥρυγεν 528
 ἥσω 293
 ἥώς 63
 ύαλερός 230
 ύαλένθω 230
 ύαλέων 230
 ύάλλω 230
 ύάλος 230
 ύείνω 211
 ύεμειλια 201
 ύεμέλια 201
 ύεμέλιος 201
 ύέμις 201
 ύεμούς 201
 ύεός 212
 ύερμός 235
 ύέσις 217
 ύεσφατός 212
 ύηλη 209
 ύηλυς 209
 ύήρ 215
 ύήσατο 210
 ύησθαι 210
 ύηγάτηρ 253
 ύύλλα 230
 ύῦμός 249
 ύυρα 233
 ύύω 597
 ἡέλιος 570
 ἡέδεος 677
 ἡικανός 88
 ἡκα 293
 ιάλλω 535
 ιδεῖν 676
 ιδιώ 596
 ιδμεν 676
 ιδος 596
 ιδρώ 596
 ιδρών 596
 ιδυῖοι 676
 ιέμαι 307 672 673
 ιέθα(ι)γενής 295
 ιημι 293
 ικάνω 595
 ικνέομαι 595
- ικω 595
 ιλαμαι 572
 ιλάσκομαι 572 659
 ιν(α) 683
 ιεός 682 683
 ιιτνε[ύεσθαι] 62
 ιινός 62
 ιιπος 193
 ιιπότης 193
 ιισθι 676
 ιιτάμι 567
 ιιτημι 567
 ιιχνός 562
 ιιτυς 677
 ιιγή 313
 ιιγμός 313
 ιιέω 313
 ιιφι 683
 ιιβάλλης 77
 ιικιάς 79
 ιιινός 516
 ιιικάώ 78
 ιιάκητη 78
 ιιιλάμη 150
 ιιάλαμος 150
 ιιαλέω 85
 ιιαλήτωρ 85
 ιιάλις 83
 ιιαμπή 86
 ιιάμπτω 86
 ιιαναχή 88
 ιιάπτηλος 100
 ιιαπτα 108
 ιιαπνός 654
 ιιάπρος 89 155
 ιιάπτως 654
 ιιαπύσσων 654
 ιιάρα 109 135 141
 ιιαρδίτ 135
 ιιάρη 141
 ιιάρηνα 109
 ιιαρκίνος 92
 ιιάρνη 93
 ιιάρός 109
 ιιαρπός 95
 ιιαρτός 158
 ιιαρύνος 93
 ιιάρυνον 93
 ιιασίγνητος 401
 ιιαυλός 100
 ιιεάζω 97
 ιιασστη 149
 ιιέδρος 116
 ιιείρω 109 158
 ιιείται 153
 ιιεκάδοντο 78
 ιιεκαδών 78
- κέληις 104
 κέλλω 104
 κέλομαι 104
 κεραός 111
 κέρας 109 146
 κέραος 137
 κήδος 78
 κηλάς 83
 κηλέω 85
 κηλήνη 83
 κηλίς 83
 κηριόν 109
 κηρός 109
 Κηρυνηται 108
 κίατο 113
 κίκερροι 113
 κίκλήσκω 85
 κίνυμαι 113
 κίτριον 116
 κλαῖς 119
 κλάω 105 117
 κλειδός 119
 κλείς 119
 κλείω 119
 κλέπτας 120 151
 κλέπτω 120
 κληΐς 119
 κληΐω 119
 κλήω 119
 κνίσα 408
 κινίση 408
 κλίνω 121
 κλάνις 123
 κλάνος 123
 κλύζω 122
 κλύτε 122
 κλυτός 122
 κνίδη 408
 κνίζω 408
 κοέω 101
 κοῖλος 101
 κοίτη 153
 κοίτος 153
 κόλωμβος 127
 κόνιος 115
 κόνις 115
 κολέόν 150
 κολώνη 124
 κολωνός 124
 κονίδες 334
 κονίσαλος 115
 κονίω 115
 κόσι 101
 κόραξ 136
 κορέννυμι 110
 κορώνη 136
 κρᾶάτος 109
 κραδίη 135

- κράνεια 137
 κράνον 137
 κρῆ 288
 κριθή 288
 κρίνω 110
 κριτός 110 111
 κρούω 147
 κτείς 453
 κτενός 453
 κτίζειν 567
 κτίσσαι 567
 κύλιξ 84
 κῦμα 152
 κύνα 87
 κυνός 87
 κύπελλον 155
 κύπη 155
 κύπιτα 78 90
 κυρτός 158
 κυσός 154
 κύτος 154
 κύφος 78
 κύων 87
 κωπή 90
 λαγαίω 325
 λάγανον 325
 λαγαρός 325
 λαγγάκιω 325
 λάγνος 325
 λαγόνες 325
 λαγώς 325
 λαυθεῖν 329
 λάυρη 329
 λάυρος 334
 λαΐα 349
 λαίειν 324
 λαϊ(φ)ός 323
 λάκτη 320
 λάκτημα 320
 λακιά 320
 λακιές 320
 λάκκος 322
 λαλέω 323
 λαλία 323
 λανθάνω 329
 λάπτω 324
 λαφύσσω 324
 λάψαι 324
 λάψειν 324
 -λέγμενος 332
 λέγω 332
 λέξο 332
 λεία 349
 λείμαιξ 342
 λεῖος 337
 λείπω 344
 λείχω 343
 λέκτο 332
 λέκτρον 332
 λεπάδες 326
 λεπάς 326
 λεπτής 335
 λεπτός 335
 λέπτω 335
 λευκός 356
 λεύσσω 356
 λέχεται 332
 -λέχθαι 332
 λέχος 332
 ληδεῖν 328
 λήθω 329
 λήῆς 687
 λήιτο 329
 ληνίς 328
 λῆνος 325
 λῆσις 687
 λίξει 351
 λιλαίομαι 328
 λιμπάνω 344
 λίνδεσθαι 351
 λίνον 344
 λιπαρός 345
 λίπος 345
 λίς 337 535 687
 λοβός 319
 λόγος 332 350
 λοέω 331
 λοετρόν 331
 λοπίς 335
 λοπός 335
 λουτρόν 331
 λυγγανώμενον 351
 λυγμός 351
 λόζω 351
 λύθρον 355
 λύκος 353 637
 λῦμα 355 687 690
 λύμη 355
 λύμην 353
 λύ(ν)το 353
 λύχνος 352
 λύνω 353 638
 λῶ 687
 λῶμες 687
 λωτρόν 331
 μαγῆναι 357
 μάγμα 357
 μαδαρός 358
 μαδάω 358
 μαινομαι 371
 μαικρός 357
 μάλλα 370 394
 μάλιστα 370 394
 μᾶλλον 370 394
 μάμμα 361
 μάμμη 361
 μαραίνω 390
 μάρναμαι 390
 μάσσω 357 391
 μάττω 357
 με 368
 μέγας 359
 μέδομαι 368
 μέδω 368
 μείγνυμι 382
 μεῖραξ 365
 μείρομαι 374
 μείς 373
 μείων 381
 μέλεος 360
 μέλι 370
 μελίνη 379
 μέλισσα 370
 μέμαμεν 371
 μέμονα 371
 μένος 381
 μένω 362
 μέρος 374
 μέσος 369
 μέσσος 369
 μῆδεα 385
 μηνός 373
 μῆρα 370
 μηρός 370
 μῆτος 357
 μῆτηρ 367
 μῆτις 377
 μίμων 362
 μιγῆναι 382
 μίν 310 373
 μινύθω 381
 μίσγω 382
 μοι 368
 μονή 362
 μόρμορος 234
 μορμύρω 234 396
 μορμύσσομαι 234
 μορμώ 234
 μύδος 398
 μύζω 392
 μυῖα 397
 μῦκάσιμαι 392
 μύκλοις 394
 μῦκός 398
 μυκτήρ 392
 μύλη 387
 μυναρός 398
 μυνδός 398
 μύξα 392
 μύξων 392
 μῦρίος 398
 μύρμηξ 234
 μύρμος 234
- μύσσομαι 392
 μύτις 398
 μυτέός 398
 μυχλός 394
 μωρός 388
 νᾶ- 301
 νάννας 413
 νᾶσος 306
 νᾶσσος 306
 ναῦς 403
 νᾶχο 411
 νεᾶλής 35
 νεανίας 416
 νεαρός 416
 νεάρω 416 419
 νείφει 410
 νεκρός 408
 νέκυς 408
 νεμητον 405
 νέμος 405 419
 νέμω 419
 νέννος 413
 νέος 416 553 663
 νευ- 419
 νευρά 407
 νεῦρον 407
 νεῦσαι 411
 νεφέλη 404
 νέφος 409
 νεφροί 404
 νέω 411 420
 νη- 301
 νήριτος 524
 νηρός 416
 νῆσος 306
 νῆσσα 41
 νήθω 405
 νῆτα 41
 νῆις 403
 νήφω 184
 νῆχω 411
 νίν 310 405 418
 νίφα 410
 νομή 419
 νομός 419
 νυ 418
 νυκτερινός 416
 νυκτερίς 416
 νύκτερος 416
 νύκτωρ 416
 νυός 420
 νύξ 416
 -νυχ- 416
 νυχεύω 416
 νύχιος 416
 νω- 301
 νωδός 166
 νωλεμέές 326

- νώνυμ(ν)ος 412
 νῶσι 405
 νῶτον 402
 ξερόν 556
 ξηρός 556
 ξυρόν 540
 ξυρός 540
 ξύνω 540
 ςγδοις 424
 ςγδοίκοντα 424
 δηκη 640
 δδμή 426
 δδούς 166 173 540
 δδυνή 166
 δδύσ(σ)ασθαι 425
 δδώδει 426
 δδών 166 181 303
 δηις 437
 δη 648
 οδδα 676
 οδδάνω 26
 οδδέω 26
 οδδμα 26
 οδδεος 437
 οδη 648
 οδδκος 675
 οδμα 309
 οδνή 642
 οδνος 680
 δδις 437
 δδις 437
 οδδτός 648
 οδδω 648
 δδκρις 424
 δδκτώ 424
 ολκός 598
 δδλλυμι 165
 δδλος 537 652
 δδλπη 598
 δδμαλός 564
 δδμείχω 369
 δδμνημι 39
 δδμοῦμαι] 39
 δδμνη 431
 δδμόσαι 39
 δδμφαλός 639
 δδνомиа 412
 δδнтос 574
 δδнуξ 641
 δδξина 423
 δδξύа 435
 δδ- 692
 δδпа 692
 δδрéгѡ 517
 δδрéѡ 559
 δδртм 559
 δδрмóс 52
 δδріѡ 309 525
 δρкáнη 539
 δрмикас 234
 δрнуми 435
 δроbоc 195
 δрóс 558
 δроuнa 530
 δритеton 558
 δрuмaгdос 528
 δрuтtо 530
 δрфaнoз 433
 δрфиbóтai 433
 δc 549 568 603
 δсmή 426
 δсse 425
 δстéон 436
 δu 316
 δuнatoс 63
 δuдnetai 425
 δuнaр 636
 δuлloс 537
 δuнroс 559 665
 δuн 63
 δuфnіc 690
 δuхoс 658
 δuгgн 249
 δuаiо 452
 δuлaiфatoс 231
 δuламt 441
 δuлe 477
 δuлlо 440
 δuлoс 440 467 474
 δuл 475
 δuлtо 440 456 473
 δuр 486 490 500
 δuл 601
 δuра 485
 δupa 481
 δupaи 486
 δussomai 503
 δuтtр 315 450
 δuтoс 480
 δuтrios 450
 δuтrаwс 450
 δuпuрoс 448
 δuдon 430
 δuеimomai 218
 δuеiшw 218
 δuеiрw 483
 δuеiкoс 454
 δuеkta 453
 δuеk 453
 δuеlкiнt 456
 δuеllа 456
 δuеlomai 125
 δuеnt 509
 δuеlpmai 503
 δuеpouиa 218
 δuеprwtai 447
 πέρι 232
 πέρi 459
 πεри 459 601
 Περσειφόνειa 482
 πεрt' 488
 πέssω 134
 -πέttηs 494
 πέtoμai 464
 πεúкt 499
 πíγyнuи 443
 πηδón 462
 πtнj 443
 πtнjоc 443 573
 πtлéw 467 474
 πtлnamai 456
 πímpлlоs 473
 πtп(п)iцeiv 467
 πtssa 469
 πtсurec 505
 πtнvнm 442
 πtta 469
 πtтtкtioн 469
 πtлágхt 469
 πtлázwa 469
 πtлeistos 475
 πtлékw 472
 πtлeumw 497
 πtлéw 475
 πtлtнh 471
 πtлhrt 473
 πtлhрtтs 473
 πtлókos 472
 πtлeum 472
 πtлuнw 474
 πtодiнekt 399
 πtодóс 462
 πtодt 508
 πtокiлoс 466
 πtокtн 449
 πtоiоc 149
 πtолiоc 497
 πtолtоs 477 498
 πtонtоc 480
 πtопoпo 643
 πtорtнw 232
 πtорoс 307
 πtорp 481
 πtорs 481
 πtосs 485
 πtосs 511
 πtотerоs 647
 πtотt 464
 πtонs 462
 πtрáson 482
 πtрiн 489
 πtрóка 491
 πtрolбtоn 319
 πtрolбtоs 319

- σκήπτομαι 546 579
 σκιᾶ 542
 σκύπων 545
 σκίρον 422
 σκοῦπος 545
 σκολιός 544
 σκύτος 160
 σμάω 358
 σμῆμα 358
 σός 631 632
 σπείρω 578
 σπένδω 582
 σπίδιος 581
 σπιδνόν 581
 σπιδόφεν 581
 σπλάγχνα 340
 σπλήν 340
 σπόγγος 250
 σπόλια 582
 σπολάς 582
 σπονδή 582
 σποργύλος 447
 σπύρος 500
 σταγῶν 585
 στεγνός 608
 στέγω 608
 στεῖρα 586
 στελεά 591
 στελεχος 591
 στέλλω 486
 στέμβω 610
 στίγμα 305
 στίζω 305 585
 στῖη 587
 στολή 486
 στολιός 486
 στόλος 486 590
 στόρνυμ 586
 στρατηγός 592
 στρωτός 586
 στύπος 593
 σῦκον 218
 σφάλλομαι 199
 σφάλλω 199
 σφε 549
 σφι(ν) 549
 σφισι(ν) 549
 σχάω 545
 σχίζω 544
 τάκερός 604
 τάκω 604
 τάλαντα 622
 τάμνω 610
 ταναός 614
 τανύ- 614
 τανυήκτης 23
 τάνυται 613
 ταρβέω 625
 ταῦρος 607
 ταῦς 632
 -τε 506
 τέγγω 620
 τέγξαι 620
 τέγος 608
 τείνω 613
 τείρω 616
 τείχος 221
 τελαμών 608
 τέλος 125
 τέμνω 610
 τένδω 622
 τέο 508
 τεός 631
 τέρετρον 616
 τέρην 613
 τέρμα 615
 τέρμων 615
 τέρσομαι 625
 τέρψ 613
 τερύνης 613
 τεταγών 606
 τέτορες 505
 τέτραστ 505
 τέτρατος 505
 τέτρηγα 591
 τέφρα 208 237
 τρέ 631
 τηλίκος 605
 τήκω 604
 τί 510
 τίθημι 175
 τις 510
 τις 510
 τοίχος 221
 τόνος 613
 τόξον 607
 τόσος 625
 τόσσος 625
 τράνης 627
 τρεῖς 629
 τρέμω 628
 τρέω 617
 τρητός 616
 τρία 629
 τρίβω 616
 τρίζω 591
 τρίπλαξ 473
 τρῖς 629
 τρισί 629
 τρυ- 505
 τύ 631
 τῦκον 218
 τύνη 631
 τύπος 593
 τύπτω 593
 τύγχης 313
 θδερος 647
 θδρᾶ 355
 θδρία 647
 θδρος 355
 θδωρ 641
 θλακτέω 638
 θπερος 601
 θπέρφευ 490
 θπερφίαλος 490
 θπερφυής 490
 θπά 78 141 421 595
 654 692
 θπο 595
 θπόδρα 615
 θσμίνη 312
 θστέρα 647
 θφέαρ 491
 θψη 601
 φάε 312
 φαγός 199
 φαίνω 312
 φακός 197
 φάμα 231
 φάμι 231
 φαμί 231
 φάσις 231
 φάτης 231
 φατος 204
 φείδομαι 221
 φέρω 214
 φεύγω 246
 φηγός 199
 φήμη 231
 φημί 231
 φηνώ 568
 φιλομειδής 129 382
 φλέγω 247
 φλέω 228
 φλίβω 226
 φλογμός 247
 φλόξ 247
 φράσσω 202
 φράτηρ 239
 φράττω 202
 φρύγω 243
 φύγαδε 246
 φυγεῖν 246
 φυγή 246
 φύξα 246
 φύδημαι 222
 φωνή 231 562
 φώρ 251
 φώψ 207
 χαιρω 289
 χάν 44
 χανδάνω 487
 χάρις 289
 χείλιοι 380
 χεῖμα 284
 χειμών 284
 χέλλιοι 380
 χέω 249
 χήν 44
 χήρ 193
 χήρα 282
 χήρος 282
 χηρωσταί 283
 χμές 283
 χθών 292
 χιλιοι 380
 χιών 284
 χλωρός 282
 χοῖφος 193
 χολή 209
 χόλος 209
 χόρτος 290
 χυτός 249
 (ψ)άμαθος 531
 ψάμμιος 531
 ψόμμιος 531
 ψύλλα 496
 ώιον 438
 ωκιστος 424
 ώκύς 424
 ώλένη 638
 ώλήν 638
 ώλλόν 638
 ώμός 37 396 413
 ώνέομαι 663
 ώπός 425 462 484
 501 692
 ώρτο 435
 ώρυγή 528
 ώρύομαι 515 528
 529
 ώρφωσεν 433
 ώς 63
 ώψ 425
Mycenaean
 a-ko-ro 29
 a-ku-ro 53
 a-mo 54
 a-mo-ta 54
 a-mo-te-i 54
 a-ni-ja 44
 a-ni-ja-pi 44
 a-pi-ko-ro 41
 a-ra-ro-wo-a 54
 a-ra-ru-ja 54
 ai-ka-sa-ma 295
 de-ka-sa-to 164
 de-ki-si-wo 168
 de-re-u-ko 182
 di-we 315

- e-ri-ka 536
e-u-ke-to 691
e-u-me-ne 381
i-po-no 62
i-quo 193
(jo)-ji-je-si 293
ka-po 95
ka-ra-wi-po-ro 119
ka-su-pi 93
ke-ke-me-no- 97
ke-re-na-i 274
ki-ti-je-si 567
me-re-ti-ri-ja 387
me-re-u-ro 387
ne-wo 416
o-pi 559
o-pi-tu-ra-jo 233
o-ro-me-no 559
pa-ro 486
po-de 462
-ge 506
quo-o 74
to-ko-so-wo-ko 607
we-te-i 673
we-to 673
wo-i-ko-de 675
- PHRYGIAN**
- αναρ 407
αββερετ 214
αδδακετ 24
βρατερε 240
ονομαν 412
οτυοι νετει 424
- ARMENIAN**
- acem 31
acowl 297
alač' em 572
alowēs 688
amb 299
amp 299
anic 334
anjowk 42
ankiwn 42
anown 412
anowr 45
arari 54
arawr 55
arbi 575
arcat' 53
ard 56
ardow 56
argel 51
arj 645
art 29
- ařac 31
ařnem 54
asem 31
astl 585
atamn 166
ateam 425
atok' 540
aviwn 65
awcanem 642
ayc' 27
aygi 648
ayl 34
ayn 399
ayr 407
aytnowm 26
barjr 236
bay 231
berem 214
bowcanem 250
bowci 250
cnawt 258
cownr 259
c'awl 100
e'elaw 151
čanač' em 414
čem.275
čim 275
čmlem' 275
č'ork' 505
c'tim 544
dalar 230
darbin 197
dayl 209
diem 210
dik' 213
dizanem 221
dowrk' 233
dowstr 253
drand(i) 44
edəz 221
egel 690
egit 676
(e-)harc' 483
eker 690
ekowl 275
elbayt 240
elowngn 641
erinj 54
erkar 184
erkat' 53
erki 71
erkotasan 183
erku 183
eram 194
es 187
etes 164
ew 421
ěš 193
- əmpem 72
ən- 294
ənd 45
gari 288
garown 663
garwoy 288
gin 663
gini 680
gišer 670
gitem 676
gog 691
gtanem 676
gti 676
hac'i 435
hačar 25
haganim 643
ham 538
han 45
hangeaw 509
hasanem 399
hat 25
haw 66
hawow 66
hayc'em 27
hayim 445
hayr 450
het 430
hin 553
hing 509
holm 43
hot 426
hoviw 437
howm 37
hown 480
howr 500
i 300 601
inn 415
jean 284
jiown 284
jow 438
jowoy 438
jerm 235
jil 220
jnem 211
kalin 263
kalnoy 263
karkowt 270
karkti 270
kat'n 320
kaxc' 320
klanem 275
kov 74
k'akor 78
k'erem 109
k'ert'em 106 138
k'irt'n 596
k'own 573
- k'oys 576
k'erem 158
k'san 678
lam 324
lap'eł 324
lar 349
lezow 343
lir 473
lizanem 343
lk'anem 344
lnow- 473
logae'e- 331
loganam 331
low 122 496
lowac'e- 331
lowanam 331
lowc 314
macanim 357
malem 387
mam 361
mawrowk' 359
mayr 367
mec 359
mel 360
melow 370
melr 370
merk 418
merani- 390
mis 370
mit 385
mnam 362
mnoy 397
mown 397
mownj 398
mrimram 396
na 399
neard 407
nēr 294
niri 294
nist 409
nor 416
now 420
nowoy 420
noyn 399
nsti- 562
oč' 316
orb 433
orcum 529
oroj 54
oskr 436
otn 462
ows 640
owtem 186
popop 643
p'aycañ 340
p'ñem 587
p'ñgam 587
sirt 135

- siseń 113
 snaw 130
 sownk/g 250
 sowt 139
 soyl 101
 spařna- 579
 stelcanem 486
 steň 591
 sterj 586
 sxalem 199
 šown 87
 tal 264 266
 tam 175
 tasn 163
 tawn 161
 tiw 315
 tordik 635
 t'anam 604
 t'k'anem 583
 t'mrim 609
 t'ndam 634
 t'owk' 583
 t'owz 218
 vec' 560
 ver 601
 xait'em 79
 yařnem 435
 zgenowm 672
 zgest 672
- ALBANIAN**
- Old Albanian**
 ashtë 436
 dhae 175
 ep 47
 kaa 503
 laa 331
 pii 72
- Albanian**
 (j)ap 431
 ah 435
 amë 38
 ari 645
 as 316
 at 60
 ã(n)shtë 599
 bathë 197
 bë 218
 besë 218
 bie 213 214
 bindem 218
 bjerrë 213
 blerë 227
 blertë 227
 breshër 245
 bung 199
- dal 230
 del 230
 derë 233
 derr 193
 desha 276
 dhändér 258
 dhe 292
 dhëndér 258
 dimën 284
 dirsë 596
 djathtë 168
 dje 283
 djeg 237
 dra 238
 drathe 239
 dredhë 239
 dregë 238
 drithë 288
 dy 183
 elb 32
 emër 412
 (j)ep 431
 ēshtë 599
 fle 120
 gjallë 537
 gjalpë 598
 gjarpër 558
 gjashtë 560
 gjen 487
 gjerp 575
 gji 567
 gjundet 487
 gju 259
 gjü 259
 gjumë 573
 glurj 259
 grah 271
 ha 65
 helq, heq 598
 hënë 87
 hije 542
 jam 599
 je 599
 jesh 599
 jeshë 599
 jetër 112
 kur 156
 labë 337
 lap 324
 lapë 335
 lehtë 336
 lënd 263
 lëndë 263
 lidh 341
 lind 351
 lindet 351
 lodhem 328
 lum 355
- madh 359
 mbesë 406
 mbledh 332
 mëmë 361
 mish 370
 mizë 397
 mjaj 370
 mjaltë 370
 mjekrë 359
 mjel 393
 motër 367
 mushk 394
 myzë 397
 na 413
 ndez 237
 nduk 181
 nëmë 405
 nëndë 415
 nënë 413
 nip 406
 njeh 414
 njoh 414
 pashë 445
 përposh 462
 përtyp 593
 pesë 509
 pjek 134
 plesht 496
 pshtyj 583
 qeth 79 106
 ra 530
 rjep 514
 rräzë 512
 rrë- 516
 rrëzë 512
 rrush 511
 shparr 578
 shperdhë 578
 shqerr 158
 shtiell 486
 shtjerrë 586
 shton 590
 shtyp 593
 sjell 125
 tetë 424
 thadër 97
 thellë 101
 thëni 334
 thi 603
 thjer 113
 tjetër 112
 tredh 630
 ujë 641
 uri 662
 û(n) 662
 ve 438
 venë 680
 verë 680
- vesh 63 672
 vetë 549
 vit 673
 vjet 673
 voe 438
 zet 678
 zjarm 235
 zjarrë 235
- BALTIC**
- Old Prussian**
 ackins 425
 ackis 425
 addle 185
 ainan 642
 aketes 423
 alkunis 638
 anctan 642
 ane 45
 anga-anga 41
 angis 42
 ansis 44
 antis 41
 ape 19
 as 187
 asmai 599
 assa 196
 assae 196
 assis 66
 ast 599
 aswinan 193
 auklipts 120
 aulis 36
 äusins 63
 ausis 63
 awis 66
 ayculo 295
 aysmis 295
 babo 197
 bebrus 217
 berse 240
 biātwei 229
 bitte 245
 boadis 229
 bordus 69
 brāti 240
 brote 240
 corts 141
 crauyo 146
 culczi 86
 curwis 111
 dantis 166
 deinan 171
 deywis 167
 dragios 238
 duckti 253
 dumis 249

dwi-	71	postāt	590	wyse	64
embaddusisi	229	poūt	485	yccroy	296
ermmens	412	prastian	481	Old Lithuanian	
en	300	prei	489	ā̄stras	22
es	187	quāits	503	bit(i)	246
est	599	quoi	503	edmi	186
ēit	192	sal	535	eim̄i	192
gijwans	686	salme	150	esmi	599
gile	263	salowis	536	eš	187
girtwei	271	sansy	44	jentē	294
giwasi	686	sarke	136	kasūlas	139
golirban	126	sasins	88	lēidm̄i	351
gorme	235	saytan	534	ne	403
instran	306	schis	116	neptē	406
insuwis	343	sebbei	549	neptis	406
irmo	55	sentismu	574	nepuotis	406
is	196	seydis	221	patis	485
īmt	188	sien	549	rausti	528
juse	316	sindants	562	rekstis	521
kails	80	sins	574	santj	574
kailūstiskan	80	sirsiliš	140	sér̄is	557
kalis	584	sirwis	111	širšuō	140
kan	152	skerptus	94	velmi	687
kaulan	100	slayx	342	žmuō	287
keuto	160	smunents	287	Lithuanian	
kracto	145	smūnetis	287	abù	38
krawian	146	spoayno	583	akéčios	423
lagno	296	spurglis	447	akis	425
lauxnos	352	stallit	486	aliksnis	34
lindan	352	stamite	593	álksna	34
lubbo	337	starnite	593	álksnis	34
luckis	356	staytan	549	alkūnē	638
lynno	344	stogis	608	alùs	36
lyso	345	subs	584	anàs	399
mary	365	sunis	87	ängj	42
mensā	370	sups	584	angis	42
menso	370	swestro	576	anglis	297
mergo	365	swīrins	215	angu	41
mijls	383	syrene	271	ánka	640
muso	397	talus	608	ántis	41
nabis	639	tauto	618	anýta	45
nage	641	tresde	635	ap(i)-	421
nognan	418	wagnis	690	aprépti	514
pecku	454	waispattin	675	ariū	55
pedan	430	waist	676	árklas	55
pelky	442	warsus	654	árti	55
pelwo	440	weders	647	aqà	44
penpalo	444	weldisnan	651	áš	187
pepelis	444	weware	685	ašis	66
pettegislo	220	wēisin	682	aštrùs	22
picle	464	widdewū	677	aštuoni	424
pintis	480	wilna	325	äšutas	23
piplalins	444	wirds	664	ašvienis	193
pirmas	486	woaltis	638	at-	59
plonis	470	woasis	435	ata-	59
polinka	344	wobse	670	atvér̄ti	46
poquelton	151	woltis	638	au-	64
posinnat	414	wudro	355	áuksas	63
				aūlas	36
				aulys	36
				aūna	643
				ausis	63
				aušrà	64
				aūti	643
				āvē	643
				avis	437
				avižā	64
				avýnas	66
				bādýti	229
				bākstelēti	67
				balbāsyti	68
				bañgos	638
				bāra	236
				bārti	236
				barzdótas	69
				barzda	69
				bēbras	217
				bēbras	217
				bebrūs	217
				bēbrus	217
				bēda	229
				ber(g)ždě	232
				ber(g)ždžias	232
				ber̄ti	214
				béržas	240
				bèsti	229
				bezdeti	455
				bijóti(s)	229
				bitē	245
				bláizyti	226
				blaškiù	224
				blebenti	68
				blebeti	68
				bliáuti	228
				blokšti	224
				blusà	497
				blužnis	340
				brólis	240
				büti	246
				dabà	197
				dabar̄	197
				dabnùs	197
				dantis	166
				daryti	223
				dāvē	182
				debesis	409
				dègti	237
				délē	209
				delù	177
				deréti	223
				dēšinas	168
				déti	175
				détis	217
				devyni	415

- diegti 219
 dienà 171
 dièvas 167
 dilgè 200
 dilgùs 200
 dilti 177
 diřzti 236
 dovanà 182
 drägës 238
 dù 183
 dukte 253
 duõnis 179
 dúoti 175
 dûrys 233
 dûlis 248
 dûmai 249
 dvâras 237
 dvi- 71
 dvi 183
 ċeglè 185
 ekéčios 423
 élksna 34
 élksnis 34
 elkùnè 638
 ċas 574
 ċesti 599
 ċmè 188
 ċas 574
 ċskà 186
 ċsti 186
 gâbana 277
 gabénti 277
 gabùs 277
 gâmalas 275
 gâmulas 275
 gařdas 290
 gardis 290
 gebéti 277
 geřbti 260
 geibùs 260
 gelumbě 126
 gerti 690
 gérve 274
 gilè 263
 giñti 211
 girtas 271 690
 girti 271
 glebtì 264
 glebýs 264
 gléima 267
 gléinè 267
 gleñzti 265
 gliemežys 267
 glieti 267
 glinda 334
 glodùs 263
 glomóti 265
 gobšus 277
 gobùs 277
 grésti 241
 griauti 274
 grindà 274
 griúti 274
 grùmulas 272
 gurdùs 275
 gùrguolè 273
 gylé 263
 gýsla 220
 gýti 686
 gývas 686
 gyvatà 686
 ieškoti 27
 iéšmas 295
 iekras 296
 irnti 188
 intè 294
 irklas 518
 irmèdè 55
 irti 518
 j 300
 jas 306
 jsnaigas 410
 jáunas 317
 jekanas 296
 jéknos 296
 ji 310
 jis 310
 joti 294
 judéti 312
 judùs 312
 jùngas 314
 jùngti 314
 juôkas 308
 jùšé 316
 kaip 452
 kárinti 93
 kálnas 124
 kálta 105 117
 kalvà 124
 kañpas 86
 kařbas 135
 karsti 95
 kárve 111
 kás 508
 katras 647
 káulas 100
 káuti 149
 kà 152
 kélmas 105
 kélti 105
 kelys 125
 këpti 134
 kerpu 95
 kerti 106
 keturi 505
 kiáutas 160
 kilti 105
 Kirnis 137
 kiřpti 95
 kiřsti 138
 klénkti 120
 khüti 119
 kniedénti 408
 korys 109
 kr(i)ökti 145
 kraüjas 146
 krokoti 145
 krùsti 147
 kulkšnis 86
 kuñpas 86
 kuñpti 86
 kùpti 155
 kuř 156
 kùsti 504
 kutéti 504
 kutys 154
 kvâpas 654
 kvépia 654
 kvépti 654
 kvičti 503
 kylù 105
 láidytì 351
 laluoti 324
 lâpas 335
 lâpé 688
 lapénti 324
 laükas 350
 léisti 351
 lémti 326
 lénas 333
 lendù 352
 leñgvas 336
 lentà 335
 lepùs 335
 liáudis 338
 liáuti 353
 liežuvis 343
 linañ 344
 linas 344
 liutýnas 355
 llzdas 409
 lokšnùs 328
 lomà 324
 lóti 324
 lubà 337
 lúobas 337
 mañnas 374 395
 maišyti 382
 málnos 379
 málti 387
 mamà 361
 marti 365
 mâtas 377
 máudyti 391
 maükti 392
 mazgóti 375
 mélas 360
 mélžu 393
 mensà 370
 mergà 365
 meřkti 364
 mèsti 377
 mètas 377
 metù 377
 ménesis 373
 ménuso 373
 mésa 370
 městi 362
 miélas 383
 minéti 371
 miňti 371
 mintis 372
 miřkti 364
 miřti 390
 mišras 382
 momà 361
 móte 367
 mudrùs 394
 mûkti 392
 muñvas 393
 murin(ł)énti 396
 murmèti 396
 muso 397
 mùsos 397
 mûšti 391
 mûkti 392
 mûsař 397
 mýžti 369
 nagà 641
 nágas 641
 naktis 416
 námas 178
 naujas 416
 né 403
 nègi 403
 nègu 403
 neř 408
 néi 403
 niaüsti 419
 nókti 399
 nòsis 400
 nûn 418
 nûnař 418
 nûogas 418
 ovje 61
 pa- 476
 paimen 449
 paisýti 467
 pałvas 440
 pařšas 481
 pàs 484

-pāt 494	rāugēti 529	sniūga 410	triūsas 630
pātalas 608	rāugti 529	sólymas 535	trobā 626
pāts 485	rāuti 530	sótus 540	trýs 629
paùnksmē 639	ravéti 530	spáiné 583	tù 631
paùnksnē 639	rēpliòti 520	spáliai 582	tükki 632
pédà 430	rezgiù 521	spális 582	tulžis 209
pédas 430	rezgù 521	speigliai 580	tuméti 633
pékus 454	rišti 522	spéti 580	u- 64
pélkè 442	rópe 514	spésti 457	ugnis 297
pělūs 440	roplóti 520	spiáuti 583	ulula 638
penéti 459	saïkas 595	spiriti 579	unksmē 639
penki 509	saïtas 534	spisti 581	ùnksna 639
peïktas 509	salà 572	srébti 575	uñksnē 639
penù 459	saldùs 535	stiëpti 588	úodas 166
per̄ 459	sañčio 574	stiprùs 588	úolektis 638
pérnai 460	säpnas 573	stipti 588	úosis 435
peršeti 481	sáulé 570	stirna 136	úosti 426
per̄ti 488	sävas 549	stógas 608	ùpé 19
pěsti 453	säšs 574	stóti 590	ùzvadas 655
piemuō 449	ségti 552	strázdas 635	(už)vérti 46
pienas 466	sékti 304 556 562	stýrti 587	údra 355
piepala 444	sémti 554	súpti 601	vádās 655
piépti 467	sénas 553	surbtì 575	vaduoti 655
piěsti 466	septyni 555	suvérti 46	vaïsius 682
pikis 469	seserénas 576	šárka 136	vaivarys 685
pilnas 473	sesuõ 576	šérti 110	vaiverē 685
pírmas 486	sédéti 552	šeši 560	vaiveris 685
püřtas 484	sémenys 557	šešuras 569	vákaras 670
pisti 467	séti 557	šiáuré 100	valdýti 652
pjáuti 452	siekas 595	šiltas 83	vanduõ 641
plàkti 472	siekti 595	šim̄tas 108	vapsà 670
plaùciai 497	sietas 534	širdis 135	vapsvà 670
plaùksta 471	sintéti 554	šis 116	vařdas 664
plaùtas 476	siúti 600	šitúras 100	vařtai 46
pláuti 474	skabiù 541	šiùrùs 100	vasarà 663
plékti 472	skaidrùs 82	šlaunis 123	vásara 663
plénē 455	skáidrus 82	šleřvas 122	védaras 647
plónas 470	skáistas 82	šliëti 120	véderas 647
pra- 490	skaistùs 82	šlieti 120	veikti 679
prašyti 483	skàsti 543	šlúoti 122	veikùs 679
praüsti 494	skélti 151	šuõ 87	véikus 679
prië 489	skiëstis 544	tà 568	veïsti 682
príe- 489	skiëtas 549	tamsà 609	veizdëti 676
pró- 490	skilti 151	tàs 568	veldéti 651
prô 490	skiřpstas 94	taūras 607	vélti 687
puotà 485	skirpstùs 94	tautà 618	vémti 690
pùsti 501	skirty 94 158	teñpti 610	ver̄sis 666
puvësis 501	skleñbti 542	tém̄ti 609	veržti 644
púras 500	skôbti 541	terñsti 585	vëtušas 673
pùslē 501	skrebéti 547	tévas 614	vèžti 658
pùsti 501	skùsti 540	tilés 608	víenas 642
púti 501	slâbnas 319	tinti 610	viëspats 675
rasà 527	slíekas 342	tiřpti 624	víkrùs 679
râtas 527	smakrà 359	tirti 616	vílkas 353
raudà 528	smäkras 359	tôlei 605	vilna 325
raùdas 528	smardas 374	treñti 628	vilpišys 688
raudóti 528	smirdéti 374	trímti 628	viras 654
ráugas 529	smùkti 392	trišéti 617	viřbalas 664

- viðbas 664
 virbinis 664
 virus 654
 viršus 666
 visti 682
 voverē 685
 výras 681
 výsta 682
 výti 308 673 677
 vytis 677
 žandas 258
 žarnā 280
 žasis 44
 želiti 282
 želvas 282
 žémbeti 257
 žémē 292
 žéntas 258
 žiemā 284
 žièsti 221
 žinoti 414
 žiòti 285
 žirnis 271
 žmogùs 287
 žmónés 287
 žváké 207
 žvéris 215
- Latvian**
 acs 425
 aknas 296
 aluòt 38
 añka 640
 aít 55
 asins 537
 ass 22
 aüle 36
 aülis 36
 àustra 64
 àuzas 64
 avs 437
 badit 229
 bakstít 67
 bariba 201
 bärti 236
 bärda 69
 best 229
 bezdét 455
 bębrs 217
 bęrzs 240
 bite 245
 bïtiës 229
 blaizít 226
 bjaüt 228
 blét 226
 bliézt 226
 brális 240
 cirpt 95
- dâvana 182
 déju 210
 dèle 209
 dêls 209
 dêt 210
 diena 171
 dievs 167
 diłt 177
 dradži 238
 dülis 248
 dzí(k)sla 220
 dzírt 271
 dzit 686
 dzìvs 686
 ecê(k)šas 423
 ēkuonis 638
 īrcis 52
 es 187
 esuots 574
 gabana 277
 gaîme 235
 glébt 264
 gleîmas 267
 glemzt 265
 gluôšs 263
 gnida 334
 grûts 272
 grûts 76
 gûmt 275
 gûovs 74
 guûrds 275
 iêskât 27
 iêtaja 294
 iêtere 294
 iêva 648
 iz 196
 ját 294
 jeñt 188
 jûgs 314
 jûgt 314
 jùmis 256
 juôks 308
 kaâns 124
 kaît 105
 kalva 124
 kåres 109
 karinât 94
 kârs 95
 kaüls 100
 kaût 149
 kârba 135
 kârst 95
 klencêt 120
 kniest 408
 krijât 110
 kulksnis 86
 kûsât 96
 kvépt 654
- läst 351
 läma 324
 lapa 335
 lapsa 688
 laûks 350
 lêns 333
 lêns 333
 lieku 344
 liêsa 340
 ligzds 409
 likt 344
 lini 344
 luba 337
 luobas 337
 màids 360
 małt 387
 mäma 361
 maudât 391
 maût 391
 mazgât 375
 ménness 373
 miet 385
 milns 394
 miñš 383
 miñt 369
 mudrs 394
 muša 397
 mûsa 397
 mustavas 391
 naba 639
 näkt 399
 näss 400
 ne 403
 paipala 444
 pêda 430
 pêlus 440
 piêns 466
 pikis 469
 pilns 473
 plâns 470
 pjaüt 452
 plâuts 476
 plûto 476
 pruôjâm 490
 pûrs 500
 putns 503
 puvesis 501
 räpât 520
 räpt 520
 rats 527
 raûds 528
 sâime 153
 salms 150
 sâls 535
 sapnis 573
 sâts 540
 saûle 570
 savs 549
- sêdêt 552
 seïja 542
 seja 542
 sekt 556
 sët 557
 sëns 553
 sieks 595
 siëva 116
 silts 83
 sirnas 136
 sirpis 540
 sîršuonis 140
 skrabt 547
 släbëns 319
 slâbs 319
 sliéka 342
 sliënas 342
 sliet 120
 sluv 122
 sluvêt 122
 smakrs 359
 smařds 374
 smièt 129 382
 snât 405
 snlegs 410
 speñt 579
 spina 580
 spjaüt 583
 stâgs 608
 stât 590
 strazds 635
 sùkt 596
 suns 87
 sviedri 596
 škêps 546
 šķiêts 549
 šüt 600
 tâurs 607
 tâuta 618
 tiêvs 614
 trâba 626
 uôds 166
 ùogle 297
 uôlekts 638
 ùosa 44
 uôsis 435
 ùoss 44
 uôst 426
 upe 19
 üksme 639
 vakars 670
 väldit 652
 vapsene 670
 vävare 685
 värdts 664
 väveris 685
 vëiks 679

veřt 690	cěditi 544	iz 196	ljubiti 339
vepris 46	cělъ 80	ja 310	ljubo 339
vědars 647	česo 508	jadъ 186	ljubovъ 339
viēns 642	četyre 505	jāmъ 186	ljuby 339
vilks 353	čъto 510	jasti 186	ljubъ 339
virba 664	danъ 179	jastъ 186	ljuduјe 338
virbs 664	dati 175	(j)avě 61	loky 322
virus 666	-davati 182	jaxati 294	lokъve 322
vít 677	destъ 168	je 310	lomiti 326
viksts 679	devětъ 415	jesmъ 599	lučiti 356
víkt 679	děť 210	jestъ 599	lъgъkъ 336
zélt 282	děva 210	jetеrъ 112	lъpъ 344
zile 263	dobrъ 197	jeti 188	maka 357
zinât 414	doiti 210	jetry 294	mati 367
zírnis 271	dojo 210	jetгъve 294	mazati 357
znuðts 258	domъ 178	językъ 343	mazъ 357
zuôds 258	drěmati 180	jumъ 317	mesti 377
zvěrs 215	droždъje 238	(j)utro 64	měna 374 395
žul(k)ts 209	duti 597	juxa 316	měšecъ 373
	dvorъ 237	klati 105	městiti 382
SLAVIC	dvъrъ 233	klěčešta 120	mę 368
	dymъ 249	kogda 152	městi 362
Old Church Slavic	dъstere 253	kolese 125	mętq 362
agnę 30	dъsti 253	kolěno 125	milъ 383
ajce 438	dъva 183	koljо 105	mimo 374
azъ 187	dъvě 183	koło 125	minoti 374
basъ 229	dъždъ 315	kora 136	mlatъ 360
bebrъ 217	dъly 176	korgъ 94	mlěti 387
berq 214	dъlъve 176	kosa 97	mlъzq 393
běda 218	dъne 171	koterы 647	monisto 388
běditi 218	dъпъ 171	kotorы(i) 647	morje 365
běždq 218	eterъ 112	kovati 149	motyka 367
biti 460	gladъkъ 263	kovq 149	mrěti 390
blagodětъ 217	glagolъ 254	kotъ 86	muxa 397
blizъ 226	glasъ 254	krai 110	my 413
blijq 228	glъtati 275	krava 111	myšъ 396
bjěvati 228	gnězdo 409	krěpъ 164	myti 391
bobrъ 217	golqbъ 126	krqgъ 142	тьšica 397
bodq 229	gospodъ 291	kry 147	тьсъта 378
bojati 229	gostъ 291	krъknотi 145	тьпěti 371
bolje 163	govorъ 256	kvasъ 96	тьпнит 371
bolji 163	godypivъ 255	kypěti 155	тьпне 381
bojši 163	gradъ 270 290	kysělъ 96	тьпnji 381
borjq 236	gramada 272	-kysěti 96	тьпjq 371
bosti 229	grano 271	kyvati 112	тьпjьši 381
brada 69	granъ 271	kъde 295 636	тьпtвъ 390
bradatyi 69	grъdъ 275	kъto 508	nagъ 418
brašyno 201	gъnatи 211	lajati 324 329	nasz 413
brati 236	i 310	lajq 324	ne 403
bratrъ 240	idq 192	lakъtъ 638	nebo 409
bratъ 240	igo 314	lani 426	ni 408
brěza 240	ikra 296	lěnъ 333	noga 641
briti 244	imę 412	lěto 335	noštъ 416
bystъ 246	imq 188	lětъ 335	novъ 416
byti 246	inъ 642	lěvъ 323	ny 413
bъčela 245	iskati 27	lěxa 345	nyně 418
bъčela 245	iskoni 516	lědviję 352	pъně 418
bъratи 214	iti 192	lěšta 334	oba 38

- obě 38
 obutí 643
 oči 425
 ognj 297
 oko 425
 ona 399
 ono 399
 onъ 399
 orati 55
 orj 55
 ostrujo 593
 ostrъ 22
 osътъ 23
 осъ 66
 отъ 59
 отъврѣти 644
 отънгъзъ 644
 отъсъ 60
 онъса 437
 огль 297
 огъль 42
 оty 41
 padъ 463
 pamѧтъ 372
 pasо 449
 pasti 449 463
 pelena 455
 pěna 583
 pѣдъ 457 582
 pѣтъ 509
 pѣтъ 509
 plesti 472
 pletъ 472
 plѣvy 440
 pljujo 583
 pljušta 497
 pluti 474
 plvъпъ 473
 plvati 583
 počij 509
 počiti 509
 počrѣti 95
 podoba 197
 polъ 582
 posteljо 486
 postълати 486
 pozdě 484
 požrѣti 690
 pôditi 457
 potъ 480
 pra- 490
 prasę 481
 prasete 481
 prѣ 459
 prѣдъ 459
 pri 489
 prijatelъ 493
 prijati 493
- pris ti 552
 pro- 490
 pro ti 491
 pro ti 491
 prokъ 491
 prositi 483
 protivъ 488
 protivъ 488
 proze nоти 257
 pr stъ 484
 рѣтика 503
 рѣсьль 469
 рѣсати 466
 рѣшено 467
 рабъ 433
 ralo 55
 ramо 55
 rjuti 515 529
 rosa 527
 rovъ 529
 ruda 515
 себѣ 549
 sedmъ 555
 sekъ 551
 selo 572
 sestra 576
 sestrinъ 576
 s дѣти 552
 s мѣ 557
 s мѣја 153
 s пъ 542
 s сти 562
 s сти 551
 s ти 557
 s ти 534
 s верь 100
 с 129 229 356 382
 549
 с дъ 562
 с ѣтъ 554
 сijati 542
 slabъ 319
 sladiskъ 535
 slama 150
 slavoo ije 536
 sl zena 340
 sliny 342
 slovъ 122
 sluti 122
 s льпъce 570
 smijati 129 382
 sn дъ 410
 solъ 535
 so та 574
 sp ti 493 580
 sr бати 575
 sr бръ 540
 stanъ 590
- stati 590
 stojati 590
 strigъ 592
 stri ti 592
 -strujiti 593
 suti 601
 svekry 569
 svojъ 549
 sy 574
 sytъ 540
 svraka 136
 sъпъ 573
 sъръ 601
 sъсати 596
 sъто 108
 sъ 116
 sъг енъ 140
 шестъ 560
 штаръ 546
 штиль 549
 та 568
 tajiti 584
 tajо 584
 татъ 584
 теплостъ 614
 toli 605
 toliko 605
 tolъ 605
 topiti 614
 trepetati 628
 trepetъ 628
 tri 629
 trudъ 630
 tr рѣти 624
 tr je 629
 туръ 607
 ty 631
 тъ 568
 тъла 608
 тъпъкъ 614
 иуъ 66
 usese 63
 uv esti 42
 uv озъ 42
 ихо 63
 vannъ 691
 vasъ 691
 ve еръ 670
 vel eti 687
 veljъ 687
 vergъ 46
 vesna 663
 vesti 658
 vetschъ 673
 vezъ 658
 v dѣti 676
 v dro 647
 v ja 677
- v jati 659
 v емъ 676
 v ра 668
 v ѣти 676
 vid eti 676
 viti 677
 vlad eti 652
 vlasti 652
 vlna 325
 voda 641
 voliti 687
 volja 687
 vozъ 658
 vrykъ 666
 vy 691
 vysokъ 601
 въ(n) 300
 въ(s)kysnоти 96
 v dova 677
 v dova 677
 въсь 675
 xladъ 256
 zavrѣti 46
 zelenъ 282
 zemlja 292
 z jо 285
 z etъ 258
 zijati 285
 zima 284
 zinotъ 285
 zi dъ 221
 zl cъ 209
 znati 414
 zr но 271
 zv erъ 215
 zыльва 266
 zъdati 221
 z شتъ 237
 zila 220
 ziti 686
 zivotъ 686
 zivъ 686
 z рѣти 271
 z гъсь 271
 z гъти 271
- Russian CS**
 bajati 231
 belen  220
 belens 220
 bl jati 226
 bl cha 497
 br eda 232
 gl mъ 267
 gomola 275
 gomula 275
 gr m жdb 270
 gugnati 254

lučь 356	sърь 601	gospód' 291	lomit' 326
mesk 394	tylo 608	gost' 291	lópat' 324
mrvavъjь 234	ukotъ 640	govjádo 74	luž 337
nestera 406	věverica 685	grad 270	lut 335
nosъ 400	vylkъ 353	grjadá 274	máma 361
osa 670	žereti 271	gugnítí 254	mečtá 378
øziti 42	žreti 271	gugnívýj 255	meljú 387
plavъ 440	žrъti 271	gus' 44	mén'sij 381
pyro 500		hlina 267	méra 377
pъchatи 467	Russian	iglá 295	měrtyvýj 390
rěpa 514	berěza 240	igo 314	mesti 377
rodъ 527	berěžaja 232	ikrá 296	mikat' 378
stъна 136	bléjat' 226	ikró 296	milyj 383
tyti 632	blevát' 228	il'em 637	minút' 374
ulii 36	blízkij 226	il'm 637	mjasti 362
vъrху 666	blízyj 226	inój 642	mólot 360
želudъ 263	bob 197	íva 648	molót' 387
	bobr 217	ja 187	móre 365
Serbian CS	bolobólity 68	jajcó 438	morjá 365
okrijati 144	borodá 69	jásen' 435	mormúlit' 396
økotъ 640	borót' 236	jástreb 424	motýga 367
rv̄vati 530	bzdét' 455	jat' 188	mox 397
stvъxa 420	čětnýj 635	jatro 306	mšica 397
tajati 604	davát' 182	játrov' 294	múxa 397
trěti 616	den' 171	kákat' 78	myčat' 392
tyrō 616	desná 166	kalit' 84	na 178
žeti 275	déti 210	ključ' 119	ni 408
žymq 275	dnja 171	kljuká 119	njánja 413
	dóba 197	kolk 86	nogá 641
Old Russian	dóbryj 197	kolót' 105 117	nóne 418
(j)azъ 187	doč' 253	kópot' 654	nos' 400
boroščno 201	dóceri 253	kórob 135	nóvyj 416
cělqo 80	dom 178	kotóryj 647	nýne 418
gomola 275	domovój 178	kroit' 110	ogón' 297
graču 268	domóvyj 178	kropotá 143	ol'xá 34
grakati 268	domú 178	krov' 147	os' 66
gyrkati 268	dremát' 180	lachón 320	osá 670
jagnja 30	drob 238	lásyj 328	osét' 423
jastrebъ 424	drozd 635	lébed' 427	óstryj 22
jastrijabъ 424	el' 185	lenój 333	ot(o) 59
jati 188	elxá 34	lépest 335	otvérzt' 644
jatry 294	ělxa 34	let' 335	ovcá 437
kělъ 80	est' 599	léto 335	ověs 65
konъ 516	éxat' 294	lévyj 323	pastí 449
krakati 145	gládkij 263	lěgkij 336	péklo 469
morovej 234	glej 267	lěn 344	pelená 455
moхъ 397	glen' 267	lľbo 339	péna 583
mъskъ 394	glot 275	ljač 334	pére- 459
mъхъ 397	glotát' 275	ljádá 352	péred(o) 459
namъ 405	glotók 275	ljádveja 352	pérepel 444
netii 406	gnezdó 409	ljánoj 333	pjad' 457 582
obora 668	gnída 334	ljubít' 339	pjat' 509
olъ 36	gólos 254	ljubój 339	pjátyj 509
ovъsъ 64	golubój 127	ljúdi 338	plená 455
robъ 433	gólob' 127	ljud 338	plesti 472
rv̄vati 531	górdyj 275	l'na 344	plevát' 583
serebl'u 575	górkat' 268	lob 337	pljusk 471
stěnъ 542	górod 290	lókot' 638	pljusná 471

pokój 509
 pólnej 473
 polóva 440
 polóvyj 440
 polst' 465
 porosénok 481
 porosja 481
 porosjáta 481
 posjagát' 552
 pótna 503
 potolók 608
 pódzij 484
 proč' 491
 prócij 491
 prok 491
 proti 488
 prots 488
 pudít' 457
 púdit' 457
 púxlyj 501
 púxnut' 501
 pyréj 500
 rak 516
 ráka 516
 rakita 52
 razinut' 285
 réjat' 309 525
 rínut' 309 525
 róju 530
 rudá 515
 rúda 515
 rudój 528
 rúdyj 528
 rvat' 531
 rýlo 530
 ryt' 530
 seč' 551
 serbáts 575
 serp' 540
 sestrá 576
 skrebú 547
 skrestí 547
 slábyj 319
 slimák 342
 slína 342
 sliva 347
 smród 374
 smýkat' 392
 snoxá 420
 sol' 535
 sólnce 570
 solódkij 535
 solóma 150
 solovéj 536
 solovój 536
 solóvyj 536
 son 573
 soróka 136

sosát' 596
 spet' 493 580
 spiná 580
 stlat' 486
 sýtyj 540
 šcit 549
 tájat' 604
 těplyj 614
 terét' 616
 tja' 610
 tnu 610
 tolk 349
 tónkij 614
 topit' 614
 tur 607
 údit' 636
 úgol 42
 úgol' 297
 úlica 36
 útka 41
 uxá 316
 už 42
 užá 42
 úzit' 42
 v(o) 300
 vdová 677
 véčer 670
 védat' 676
 vedró 647
 véjat' 659
 velét' 687
 vepr' 46
 véra 668
 vérba 664
 verbá 664
 verx 666
 verxú 666
 ves' 675
 většíj 673
 vídet' 676
 višnja 683
 vladét' 652
 völja 687
 volná 325
 vólna 325
 volodét' 652
 voróba 664
 vy- 601
 výdra 355
 výmja 636
 vys' 601
 vysók 601
 výše 601
 zelényj 282
 zernó 271
 zját' 285
 zját' 258

znat' 414
 žat' 275
 želč' 209
 žélud' 263
 žila 220
 žít' 686
 živój 686
 žmět 275
 žrec 271
Ukrainian
 kópit' 654
 krijáty 144
 morokvá 364
 mukaty 392
 rux 530
 smóríd 374
Old Polish
 jedl 185
 jedla 185
 jeśm 599
 mięzdra 370
 mięzdra 370
 spina 580
Polish
 brzmieć 241
 gęs' 44
 hupek 643
 jaje 438
 jajo 438
 jastrząb 424
 jest 599
 kót 98
 lach 320
 łęt 335
 mrówka 234
 szczyt 549
 wąż 42
 wiara 668
Old Czech
 jadati 426
 jatrev 294
 jedl 185
 kráti 144
 kreját' 144
 lákatí 329
 léný 333
 sahatí 552
Czech
 beblati 68
 biblati 68
 blecha 497
 blén 220
 bleti 226

blín 220
 břít 244
 hlína 267
 hlt 275
 homole 275
 hovado 74
 jasan 435
 jest 599
 jícha 316
 jilm 637
 jilme 637
 jsem 599
 křepeł 444
 kruh 142
 kúra 136
 kysati 96
 kývati 112
 labut' 427
 lada 352
 lado 352
 leb 337
 loni 426
 louč 356
 lut 335
 mijeti 374
 mikati 378
 mknouti 392
 mlat 360
 moucha 397
 mrmrati 396
 obora 668
 otevřiti 46
 ozditi 58
 přepel 444
 pták 503
 rádlo 55
 rámě 55
 rob 433
 rokyta 52
 ruch 530
 řinouti 525
 se 525
 síť 534
 souti 601
 teplý 614
 vejče 438
 veverka 685
 věděti 676
 voliti 687
 vy- 646
 zed' 221

Slovene
 běbor 217
 bóbör 217
 dítí 597
 glén 267
 gnída 334

- jé 599
 kívati 112
 kraba 135
 m(a)zéti 369
 méra 377
 miš 396
 pléna 455
 pískati 494
 rák 516
 spéci 552
 sám 599
 séstra 576
 sëver 100
 srébljem 575
 tänak 614
 téti 610
 tném 610
 úlj 36
 veléti 687
 véverica 685
 više 601
 žila 220
- Serbo-Croatian**
 bájati 231
 bázdjeti 455
 bítí 460
 blábositi 68
 bódem 229
 bólji 163
 bóstí 229
 brášno 201
 bún 220
 dábár 217
 dríjémati 180
 gládak 263
 gléj 267
 gnijézdo 409
 gnjida 334
 gómoja 275
 gôst 291
 gôsta 291
 góvedo 74
 grád 270
 gramáda 272
 gréda 274
 igla 295
 jägne 30
 jähati 294
 jáje 438
 jásen 435
 jästrijeb 424
 jésam 599
 jést 599
 jétrva 294
 jétrva 294
 jétrva 294
 káiiti 84
- kániti 130
 klati 117
 klécati 120
 kljúč 119
 kljúka 119
 kôr 94
 kôra 136
 kót 98
 krmélj 270
 krmélj 270
 krójiti 110
 krûg 142
 kvás 96
 läbüd 427
 Ijen 333
 ljevi 323
 lókva 322
 máhla 397
 mánknuti 392
 mižati 369
 nrâv 234
 mrmljiti 396
 mîmrati 396
 mítav 390
 netjak 406
 neže 403
 ob 668
 óbor 668
 óganj 297
 ósa 670
 otvòriti 46
 óvas 65
 pákao 469
 pásti 449
 pâvit 677
 pjéna 583
 plâv 440
 plésti 472
 bljéva 440
 plútó 476
 po 476
 pískati 494
 piüst 465
 rák 516
 rákita 52
 râme 55
 rüti 530
 sam 599
 sásuti 601
 sëvér 100
 stjati 557
 stí 540
 stí 600
 sjén 542
 slab 319
 sláma 150
 slávuj 536
 slína 342
- snáha 420
 sîsljénj 140
 šljiva 347
 trûd 630
 tür 607
 u 300
 üják 66
 ütka 41
 vidjeti 676
 više 601
 viti 677
 vráta 46
 vûna 325
 zid 221
 zijati 285
 zinuti 285
 zrño 271
 zvijer 215
 žélud 263
 žila 220
 žúč 209
- Bulgarian**
 blabol' 68
 býbol' 68
 e 599
 elxá 34
 gägniv 255
 glen 267
 glina 267
 kréja 144
 lam 324
 lapam 324
 märmórja 396
 není 413
 ververica 685
 zvjar 215
- GERMANIC**
Gothic
 ada 438
 af- 145
 afholon 85
 afhuapjan 654
 afhuapan 654
 ahs 23
 ahtau 425
 ahua 48
 ains 642
 airzeis 194
 airzjan 194
 aiz 27
 ajukduþs 313
 akrs 29
 alakjo 34
 aiamans 34
 alands 35
- aids 35
 aleina 638
 aliþs 35
 aljaleikö 34
 ajis 34
 als 34
 alþeis 35
 amsans 640
 an 41
 ana 36
 anaminds 372
 anasilan 564
 and(a)- 45
 andhruskan 548
 andwasjan 672
 arbi 433
 arbija 433
 arluazna 52
 arjan 55
 arms 55
 at 24
 atisk 25
 atta 60
 apnam 44
 apþan 59
 auhns 62
 ausins 63
 auso 63
 awiliudon 330
 awiliub 330
 awistr 438
 awo 66
 ba 38
 bai 38
 baidjan 218
 bairan 214
 bajoþs 38
 barizeins 201
 beidan 218
 beitan 221
 bliggwan 226
 blorma 227
 blotan 225
 boka 199
 brikan 239
 broþar 240
 bruhta 245
 brukjan 245
 bruks 245
 brúþfaps 485
 daddjan 210
 daigs 221
 daultar 253
 daur 233
 digan 221
 duginnan 487
 fáhan 452
 faiflokun 469

- faibu 454
 fairneis 460
 fairra 459
 fairweitan 676
 fairzna 461
 fana 443
 faur 481
 faurwaipjan 674
 fawai 448
 fidwor 505
 fimf 509
 fisks 468
 fon 500
 fra- 490
 fraihnan 483
 fraweitan 676
 freis 493
 frijon 493
 frijonds 493
 frius 494
 fruma 486
 funins 500
 gadaban 197
 gadebs 217
 gadob 197
 gadof 197
 gaits 278
 gakusts 276
 galeiban 346
 galukan 350
 gamains 395
 gammaurgjan 75
 gaminbi 372
 ganaglijan 641
 gaqumþs 132
 garabana 520
 garda 290
 gards 290
 gastagojan 588
 gasts 291
 gatarhjan 615
 gateihan 170
 gawadjon 655
 gawigan 658
 gazds 280
 gistradagis 283
 giutan 249
 gras 269
 grundu- 241
 guma 287
 haban 90
 hafjan 90
 hahan 153
 haidus 82
 hais 79
 hails 80
 haims 153
 hairto 135
 haldan 104
 hallus 124
 hals 125
 hamfs 86
 hana 88
 hatis 78
 haubif 91
 haurds 141
 haurn 136
 heiwafrauja 116
 hidrē 116
 himma 116
 hindumists 516
 hlaiw 122
 hlaiva 122
 hlauts 119
 hleipra 121
 hlifan 120
 hlütrs 122
 hnaiwjan 130
 hneiwan 130
 hors 95
 brugga 142
 huljan 424
 hund 108
 hunds 87
 huan 152
 luar 155
 luas 508
 luapar 647
 iddja 192
 idweit 195
 ija 310
 ik 187
 im 599
 in 300
 ina 310
 inmaidjan 384
 inweitan 676
 is 310 599
 ist 197 599
 ita 310
 itan 186
 iþ 195
 iup 601
 iupa 601
 juk 314
 jukuþi 314
 jund- 317
 kalðs 256
 kara 255
 kaurjos 272
 kaurn 271
 kausjan 276
 kinnus 258
 kiusan 276
 knawen 268
 kniu 259
 -kunds 401
 kunnan 414
 kustus 276
 lailoun 324
 lats 328
 lauf 337
 laufs 337
 laun 349
 leihts 336
 leihvan 344
 letan 328
 liganc 332
 liufs 339
 liuhap 356
 liupon 330
 lubjaleis 337
 malan 387
 man 371
 marisaiws 365
 marka 365
 maurþr 390
 meina 368
 mel 377
 mena 373
 miera 234
 mik 368
 mikils 359
 milip 370
 minniza 381
 mins 381
 mis 368
 missadeþs 217
 mitan 368
 miton 368
 munips 373
 nadre 402
 nahts 416
 naqaþs 418
 nati 401
 nei 408
 ni 403
 nih 403 506
 niujis 416
 nu 418
 qiman 661
 qrannmija 270
 -rakjan 517
 rapjo 519
 rauþs 528
 sa 564 568
 saian 557
 saihs 560
 sailuan 556
 sair 534
 sakan 534
 saljan 131
 salt 535
 sarwa 557
 saþs 540
 sauil 570
 sibun 555
 sidus 570
 sik 549
 silba 584
 simle 565
 sind 599
 sineigs 554
 sinista 554
 sinteins 171
 sis 549
 sitan 552
 siujan 600
 skaban 541
 skeinan 542
 skeirs 422
 sliupan 349
 so 568
 sok 534
 sokjan 534
 sparwa 447
 speiwan 583
 spilda 582
 stairno 585
 stairo 586
 standan 590
 stautan 634
 stigqan 588
 straujan 593
 sunno 570
 swarts 576
 swes 597
 swistar 576
 taihswa 168
 taihun 163
 taitok 606
 tekan 606
 þagkjan 623
 þahan 604
 þaurp 626
 þaursjan* 625
 þiuda 618
 þiudans 618
 þrins 629
 þu 631
 þugkjan 623
 þular 622
 tiuhan 181
 tuggo 343
 tulgjan 302
 tunþus 166
 twai 183
 tweifls 475
 uf 595
 ufar 601
 ufþanjan 613

-uh 506	allr 34	fleiri 475	holmr 127
undar 302 306	almr 637	fleistr 475	horn 136
undaurnimat 306	amma 38	fléttá 472	hossa 504
unleds 336	apr 37	fleyðr 476	hófuð 91
us 646	arðr 55	for 481	höggyva 149
ushrisjan 145	arfí 433	fólr 440	hqss 88
uslúkan 350	arfít 433	framr 490	hóptr 97
usþriutan 630	askr 435	frændi 493	hcena 88
ut 646	at 24	fjóðra 494	hraukr 147
uzanan 279	aurr 644	funi 500	hraefta 164
uzon 43	ausa 281	fura 506	hringr 142
waddjus 677	á 36	fúinn 501	hrífa 547
wadi 655	áskunnar 401	fúrr 500	hrís 145
wadjabokos 655	é 66	fýri 500 506	hross 157
wai 650	aes 44	fýrr 500	hrúga 147
waian 659	báðir 38	gaddr 280	hyrugg 147
waidedja 650	baðr 201	gall 209	hundr 87
-waih 679	baun 197	garðr 290	húð 160
waihsta 680	beggja 38	gær 283	húft 155
wair 681	berja 236	geit 278	hvalr 584
wairilom 654	beysta 253	gestr 291	hvar 155
wairsiza 666	björk 240	gine 285	hvæsa 507
wait 676	bjórr 217	gína 285	hvelfa 151
wajamerjan 650	blak 224	gjafa-víxl 680	hýski 116
-wakjan 657 678	blaka 224	glaðr 263	iðjagreenn 195
waldan 652	blakra 224	görn 280	iðrar 306
walwján 690	blár 225	grandi 241	illr 637
wans 653	blekkja 224	grár 515	i 283 300
warci 665	blóta 225	gras 269	ikorni 685
wars 665	botn 250	grind 274	jór 193
vatnam 641	bók 199	grýða 269	ju(g)r 636
wato 641	broð 165	grunnr 241	kala 256
waurd 664	broðir 240	gulr 282	kalla 254
waurms 665	bý 245	gume 288	kind 258
waurts 512	dáð 217	haðna 98	kin 258
weihs 675	dálkr 200	hafr 89	kjósa 276
weipan 674	dóttir 253	hals 125	kljúfa 266
weitwoðs 676	dregg 238	harfr 95	knár 268
wens 662	dyrr 233	hasl 139	kné 259
widuwō 677	egg 438	hatr 78	knita 408
wigana 680	einir 313	hattr 97	kostr 276
wiljan 687	ek 187	haufuð 91	kramr 270
-windan 672	ekkjá 42	heimr 153	kráka 268
winds 564 662	ekla 186	hengja 153	krákr 268
winja 661	elgur 33	herfi 95	kremja 272
winnan 662	elptr 427	heri 88	kumila 275
witan 676	en 313	hetta 97	kundr 401
wíþrus 673	eta 186	hið 153	kváða 73
wods 656	etja 425	hiði 153	lauðr 331
wulfs 353	fastr 484	hjarta 135	láð 336
wulla 325	fár 448	hjóða 155	lend 352
wulþus 689	fet 430	hlaun 123	létr 336
	fifrlidi 444	hlekkr 121	liggja 332
	fiskr 468	hljóta 119	lind 335
	fist 669	hniss 408	linnr 335
Old Icelandic	fjall 455	hnita 408	ljóð 330
aka 31	fjorr 506	hnöt 420	ljóða 330
ala 35	fjørðr 482	holmi 127	lyt 337

magr 357	rýja 531	Týr 167	yála 313
marr 365	sáðr 574	þak 608	yára 644
maurr 234	safe 538	þegja 604	Old Norwegian
men 388	salr 572	þekja 608	bifr. 217
merja 390	samkund 132	þekkjá 623	rip(e) 524
meyra 234	sandr 531	þel 608	ríp 524
mél 373	sannr 574	þil(i) 608	
miðr 369	sax 541	þilja 608	Norwegian
míkill 359	sefi 539	þiðr 621	føysa 501
mosi 397	seggr 569	þisi 610	keiv 260
mærir 388	segja 304	þjarf 624	keiva 260
mcena 388	seiðr 534	þjóð 618	krem(m)e 272
mund 363	selja 131 536	þjóðann 618	stíra 587
mundr 363	sér 549	þomb 610	stjøl 591
munnr 373	sik 549	þorp 626	tos 183
mý 397	sjálfr 584	þrapr 591	tossa 183
mýrr 397	skeið 549	þrefa 591	
naðr 402	skera 158	þrir 629	Old Swedish
naðra 402	skera 'to 109	þrójota 630	arve 433
naflí 639	skið 549	þróstr 635	biæver 217
nafn 412	skíðr 422	þumalfingr 633	biúr 217
nakinn 418	skítá 544	þunnr 614	niüre 404
nassa 412	skjalgr 544	þyða 618	ognh 62
net 401	skrúð 548	ull 325	
nifl 404	slakr 325	Ulme 637	Danish
njól 404	smjør 369	usli 645	bylne 220
nór 403	sólr 536	ú- 301	myre 234
nót 412	servi 557	úr 644	spætte 464
nøf 639	scéfa 575	úrigr 644	
nýra 404	spari 578	vad 650	Old High German
of 595	sparri 445 578	vadá 650	ackar 29
oft 62	spætr 464	vakká 651	aha 48
ok 314	sperna 579	val 687	ahhar 29
or- 646	spett 464	valr 686	ahorn 21
ormr 665	spíkr 580	vangsni 690	ahsa 66
orvar 52	spjorr 578	varr 665	ahsalá 67
otr 355	spjorr 447	vatn 641	alawári 34
ó- 301	spýja 583	vá 679	albiz 427
Óðinn 656	standa 590	ván 662	alt 35
óðr 656	stari 593	vár 663	ama/i/usla 375
ór 646	stira 587	væ 650	amban 639
óðr- 646	stífla 588	veð 655	ambon 639
ql 36	strengja 592	vatn 641	amma 38
qld 35	sigra 596	véðr 673	amsla 375
qlpt 427	svarra 602	vega 679	an(a) 36
qlr 35	svart 576	vei 650	ana 45
qnd 44	sváss 597	veifa 674	anchal 42
qr 52	svéfn 573	vé 650	anco 642
qrðugr 52	sýr 603	vika 680	angust 42
qxl 67	tafn 161	vin 661	ar 646
qxull 66	tal 177	vinna 662	aram 55
ør- 646	tívar 167	virgill 644	araweiz 195
rakr 526	tök 606	visk 682	arbi 433
rauði 515	tunga 343	viska 682	arpeo 433
rifa 524	tve- 71	víslir 682	asc 435
róa 518	tveir 183	vögvi 656	attah 185
rót 512	tví- 71	vókr 648	attuh 185
róta 526		vörr 654	
		ysja 645	

az 24	ebur 46	gesteron 283	huolen 85
bart 69	egida 423	gikewen 256	huon 88
beide 38	ehir 23	gikunt 258	huot 97
beitten 218	ei 438	gimeins 395	huota 97
berjan 236	eihhurnō 685	gimunt 372	hurd 141
bewelben 151	eiscon 27	giñēn 285	hüt 160
bēde 38	eit 25	giwēn 285	hwal 584
bibar 217	eiz 26	giwōn 285	hwär 155
bibēt 229	ekorōdo 186	glat 263	hwedar 647
bilesa 220	el(i)na 638	gomo 288	hwelira 584
bilisa 220	elbiz 427	gras 269	ih 187
bilsa 220	eilenti 34	grāo 515	intseffen 539
bilse 220	elira 35	grint 241	ir 310 646
bini 245	elmboum 637	grintil 274	irren 194
birenken 524	er 310	grunzian 274	it(i)wīz 195
birihha 240	essa 49	gruoen 269	itarucken 529
bīta 245	evist 438	gruoni 269	itmäli 195
blāo 225	ezzan 186	guolle 584	jehan 308
bläzzzen 226	falo 440	hag 123	jiht 308
blecchen 247	fano 443	hal(a)m 150	joh 314
bliuwān 226	fast 484	hals 125	jung 317
bluojan 227	fater 450	hamf 86	jühhart 314
bluowen 227	fatureo 450	hano 88	kala 584
bluozan 225	fehtan 453	harawēn 94	klamma 265
bodam 250	feim 583	hasal 139	kloban 266
borst 203	fel 455	hasan 88	korn 271
bōzzan 253	fereha 506	haso 88	krimman 272
braccho 238 364	fereheih 506	häla 106	kunnan 414
brehhan 239	fetiro 450	heffen 90	laffan 324
bruoder 240	fewen 500	heia 79	lam 326
brūhhān 245	fēh 466	heim 153	lanca 121
brūhhī 245	fihu 454	heitar 82	lanka* 121
buoh 199	filz 465	hellan 85	lant 352
buohha 199	fimfto 509	herbist 95	leffil 324
buchstap 199	ffaltra 444	herdo 138	lefs 319
burst 203	flehtan 472	herza 135	leim 342
chara 255	flouwen 474	hintana 516	leisa 345
chniu 259	flōh 497	hintar 516	lenc* 120
chumfti 132	folma 441	hirn(i) 109	lenk* 120
chuo 74	forha 506	hirso 110	lentin 352
cuti 73	fouwen 500	hiwo 116	lind 335
dah 608	friunt 493	hlanka* 121	linda 335
dernar 612	fri 493	(h)eitara 121	lindi 335
den(n)en 613	friten 493	hlinēn 121	limsa 334
dēchen 623	fruo 490	Hlot- 122	linta 335
derb/p 624	fuir 500	(h)niz 334	lintea 335
derren 625	fuogen 452	hodo 154	liob 339
dil 608	furuh 481	hormuz 140	liod 330
dilo 608	gans 44	houbit 91	liudōn 330
diot(a) 618	gart 280 290	houwan 149	liut 338
dihsala 610	garto 290	href 138	liuti 338
dräen 616	gast 291	(h)rind 136	liht 336
-driozan 630	geiz 278	hros 157	loub 337
dristi 630	gelo 282	hrō 147	lōh 350
drosela 635	ger 289	(h)rukki 147	lungar 336
dunkōn 620	gerno 289	hulista(a) 126	magar 357
dunni 614	gersta 288	hund 108	mahlōn 357
durst 625	gerta 280	hunt 87	mana 388

- mari 365
 mast 361
 mäen 378
 mäl 377
 mäno 373
 medela 367
 meisa 375
 melchan 393
 meri 365
 mindel 373
 mios 397
 miscen 382
 mitti 369
 mos 397
 mucka 397
 muckazzen 392
 mund 373
 munnt 363
 muoter 367
 murg(i) 75
 murmulön 396
 müs 396
 naba 639
 nabalo 639
 nabulo 639
 nagal 641
 napulo 639
 nasa 400
 näen 405
 nätara 402
 nätra 402
 nebul 404
 nest 409
 nevo 406
 nezzi 401
 nift(a) 406
 nioro 404
 niun 415
 nî 408
 nû 418
 oba 595
 ottar 355
 ovan 62
 öst(a)ra 64
 prod 165
 rad 527
 radja 520
 re(c)chan 517
 reba 520
 rebo 520
 redea 520
 reihhen 523
 reihhön 523
 repa 520
 riga 525
 rinnan 309 525
 riho 522
 rîm 524
- rîtera 144
 ruoba 514
 ruodar 518
 ruoppa 514
 ruozen 526
 saf 538
 sahan 534
 sahs 541
 sal 572
 salaha 536
 salba 598
 salo 536
 salz 535
 sand 574
 sant 531
 sârni- 553
 säep 538
 scaban 541
 sceida 549
 scelah 544
 scelifa 542
 sceran 158
 scerf 95
 scirbi 95
 scit 549
 scouwon 101
 scrintan 106
 scrodön 548
 scröt 548
 scrötan 548
 scrutilön 548
 scrutön 548
 scutten 504
 seid 534
 selb 584
 serawêñ 556
 sér 534
 sih 549
 simble 565
 sid 559
 sito 559
 skaf 546
 skapt 546
 skerran 95
 slaf 319
 sleha 347
 sliozan 119
 sloz 119
 sluzzil 119
 smero 369
 snéo 410
 sparø 447
 sparro 445 578
 speth(i) 464
 spchön 579
 speihha 580
 spenula 580
 sper 578
- spinela 580
 spîwan 583
 spurnan 579
 star(a) 593
 stén/stän 590
 stríghan 592
 suozi 594
 swartz 576
 swetur 569
 sweiz 596
 swigar 569
 tâju 210
 tât 217
 thagén 604
 thunkön 620
 tohter 253
 toun 249
 trebir 238
 truosana 238
 turi 233
 ubir 601
 unc 42
 untar 302
 untari 302
 unturn 306
 uoba 192
 uoben 432
 ur 646
 üla 638
 ütrin 636
 üz 646
 wado 656
 wafsa 670
 wagan 658
 waganso 690
 wahnen 657 678
 wala 687
 walten 652
 wankon 651
 wara 665
 waspa 670
 wat 650
 watan 650
 wazzar 641
 wäen 659
 wär 668
 webes 670
 wefsa 670
 wegan 658
 wehha 680
 wehsal 680
 wehsil 680
 werna 654
 werra 654
 wëwa 650
 wëwo 650
 widar 673
 wini 661
- winkan 651
 wint 662
 wirsiro 666
 wise 682
 wituhopfo 643
 wituwa 677
 wihsela 683
 wîsa 682
 woħħa 680
 wolla 325
 wort 664
 wunna 661
 wunnia 661
 wunnî 661
 wunsceen 662
 wuost 655
 wuot 656
 Wuotan 656
 wurgan 644
 wurm 665
 zand 166
 zeso 168
 zirzüsön 183
 zîhan 170
 Zîo 167
 zunga 343
 zwi- 71
- Middle High German**
- alschaf 36
 blaȝen 226
 braȝen 238
 büsch 253
 dehsen 619
 drostel 635
 fifalter 444
 hatele 98
 heswe 88
 hulst 126
 iuter 636
 jîuch 314
 jû 313
 jîuch 313
 jüchezen 313
 jüwen 313
 jüwezen 313
 lampen 341
 liehsen 352
 mât 378
 meren 364
 mühen 392
 nûn 418
 ob 595
 obe 595
 rebe 520
 rîhe 525
 rülejen 518

bebr 217	edwīt 195	hindema 516	melcan 393
belene 220	efnien 432	hiwan 116	meledēaw 370
beofor 217	egeðe 423	býd 160	mene 388
beolone 220	elles 34	hyf 155	metan 368
beorma 213	eoħ 193	hlanc 121	mēos 397
berē 201	ēanian 30	hlæd(d)er 121	micel 359
bēatan 253	ēce 313	hlénce 121	milisc 370
bēaw 245	fana 443	hléotan 119	miscian 382
bēce 199	fām 583	hlinian 121	mīgan 369
bēo 245	fest 484	hlōwan 85	mūd 373
bītan 221	fell 455	hnitan 408	mygc 397
blāw 225	fēa 448	hnitu 334	mŷre 234
bletan 226	fēt 462	hnutu 420	myrge 75
blōwan 227	fiers(i)n 461	holm 127	nabula 639
bodan 250	fish 468	hors 157	nacod 418
botem 250	fifealde 444	hōd 97	nafelā 639
bōc 199	flanc 121	hōn 153	nafu 639
brýce 245	folm 441	hrēac 148	nama 412
briesan 245	ford 482	hrēaw 147	nasu 400
broð 165	forma 486	hrif 138	nægel 641
brýsan 245	fram 490	hring 142	nefa 406
brūcan 245	fridhengest 493	hrídder 144	nōse 400
byrst 203	frost 494	hrīðer 136	ofen 62
calan 256	furh 481 506	hrīs 145	on 36
cearm 255	geard 290	hrung 142	or- 646
cearu 255	gecynd 258	hrycg 147	ōl 35
cierm 255	gedēfe 197	hrýðer 136	ōsle 375
cīegan 256	gefetan 463	hund 87	pægēl 67
clam(m) 265	(ge)limpan 341	hwæl 584	ræc(e)an 523
cleg 267	geþiedan 618	hwær 155	reohhe 513
clēfan 266	gewæd 650	hwealf 151	rēotan 528
cost 276	gewītan 676	hwit 73	rīd 309
cracetan 268	giestron 283	hwōsan 507	rīð 525
cuidu 73	giowan 285	hyll 124	rocettan 529
cumbol 275	giowan 285	iēder 636	rōðor 518
cweodo 73	giowan 285	iēld 35	rōwan 518
cwudu 73	gōs 44	ielfetu 427	rund 136
cyst 276	grindan 241	in 300	sālnēs(s) 564
dalc 200	grindel 274	irfa 433	sām- 553
delg 200	grōwan 269	lagu 322	scœolh 544
dosen 252	grun(n)ian 274	land 352	scœrfan 95
dox 252	grunnellan 274	lapian 324	sceað 549
drōsne 238	gycer 314	lām 342	scielf 542
ðencan 623	hafola 91	leaf 337	scielfe 542
ðeod 618	haga 123	lendenu 352	scid 549
ðeoden 618	hara 88	lē 353	screpan 547
ðille 608	hasu 88	lēaþor 331	scrēadian 548
ðinan 621	hām 153	lēod 338	sealh 536
ðriste 630	hān 139	lēop 330	secg 569
ðrysce 635	hærfest 95	lēopian 330	self 584
ealdor 35	hætt 97	līmp 341	sīd 559
call 34	heaðor 98	lind(e) 335	sīð 559
ealu(d) 36	helan 424	lybb 337	simbel 565
ear 644	heofon-kund 401	manu 388	skrūd 548
earh 52	heorda 138	māse 375	slāh 347
eatol 425	hete 78	māwan 378	slēc 325
eax 66	heafod 91	maed 378	sliefe 349
eaxl 67	hierwan 94	mæst 361	slūpan 349

- simeoro 369
 simeortan 389
 snoru 420
 socian 598
 söl 570
 spāca 580
 spearwa 447
 spere 578
 spōwan 493 580
 standan 590
 stær 593
 stærling 593
 stearn 593
 stela 591
 stern 593
 stierc 586
 stif 588
 strengan 592
 strīcan 592
 sulh 598
 sunne 570
 sū 603
 sücan 596 598
 sügan 596
 swat 596
 sweat 576
 swerian 602
 swēte 594
 swōt 594
 Tīw 167
 torht 615
 tū 183
 twi- 71
 þā 38
 þeorf 624
 þīxl 610
 þræft 591
 þrostle 635
 þunor 623
 ufe- 595
 ufemest 600
 ufera 601
 ûder 636
 ürig 644
 üt 646
 waru 665
 wā 650
 wāg 680
 wān 662
 wæd 650
 wæfs 670
 wæps 670
 wær 665
 wæsp 670
 wealwian 690
 wear 654
 wear 666
 wedd 655
- wehsäl 680
 weleras 654
 weoskian 682
 werian 672
 wēg 680
 wēste 655
 wice 660
 wicga 680
 wicu 680
 wincian 651
 windan 672
 wiscian 682
 wīse 682
 wōcig 660
 wōd 656
 Wōden 656
 wōsti 655
 wōþ 656
 wrençan 524 665
 wrōt 526
 wrōtan 526
 wucu 680
 wynn 661
 wyrm 665
 wyrт 512
 ysle 645
- Middle English**
 geu 280
 mire 234
 pegge 67
 reyhhe 513
 rezge 513
 tōtiſen 183
 wrāh 522
- Modern English**
 dusk 252
 elm 637
 else 34
 gray 515
 grunt 274
 hat 97
 hornet 140
 seek 534
 thrush 635
 to 274
 whether 647
 yowl 313
- TOCHARIAN**
- Tocharian AB**
 a(n)- 301
 am- 301
 äk- 31
 äks- 31
- äp 19
 e(n)- 301
 em- 301
 in- 300
 kätk- 255
 ku 87
 luk- 356
 näk- 408
 ŋu 415
 on- 301
 pák- 134
 pälk- 247
 pläk- 469
 putk- 452
 tsäk- 237
 tsäk- 237
 tsik- 221
 y- 300
 yā- 294
 yák- 186
 yerpe 433
 yn- 300
 yok- 184
- Tocharian A**
 antapi 38
 asatār 53
 äk 23
 äknats 414
 älak 34
 äripi 38
 äntpi 38
 äriñic 519
 ärki 53
 e- 28
 es 640
 kanwem 258 259
 karn- 94
 käc 160
 kälniñic 122
 känt 108
 kärn- 94
 ken- 257
 ki 74
 kiñasăt 297
 ko 74
 ko- 149
 kop 87
 kot- 149
 krant 96
 krämärts 272
 kri 135
 letaş 346
 līt 346
 lyām 341
 lyiktsi 345
 lyu 353
 mañ 373
- mäçar 367
 mäk 359
 mälkant 393
 mew- 391
 msär 383
 nās 413
 nätsw- 186
 näs 187
 ñom 412
 ñu 416
 okät 425
 pats 485
 päs- 449
 pätar 229
 päñ 509
 pärkär 236
 pärtär 214
 por 500
 prak- 483
 präcar 240
 puwär 500
 pwär 500
 salat 536
 salu 537
 släkkär 325
 swär 594
 şalype 598
 şälyp 598
 şpäm 573
 şur 557
 şanwem 258
 şarme 285
 şmäs 661
 şwar 505
 tärmiñic 628
 tkar 292
 trämäş 628
 tre 629
 tri 629
 trisk- 591
 tseke 221
 tsnäntär 231
 tsno 231
 tu 631
 twäsiş 597
 wak 692
 want 662
 wañi 662
 war 665
 warpi 643
 wälläştär 659
 wär 641
 wär- 665
 wäs 63 682
 wästri 669
 wät 184
 we 183
 wiki 678

wir 681	mäka 359	wärsk- 665	* ^b ^b leuH-(e/o-) 228
wras- 665	mätsts- 186	wäs- 672	* ^b ^b lg-e/o- 247
wu 183	meñe 373	wek 692	* ^b ^b lg-mh ₂ - 224
yasa 63	miw- 391	were 665	* ^b ^b lg-ro- 224
yic 192	näsk- 411	wern 654	* ^b ^b lg-s-mm 225
ysär 537	ñem 412	werwię 643	* ^b ^b lHg-ro- 224
ytär 311	ñuwe 416	wîna 662	* ^b ^b liH-ğ-e/o- 226
yuk 193	osotär 53	wipä(şşäm) 674	* ^b ^b lohu ₂ -ro- 227
yutk- 312	paräm 214	yakwe 193	* ^b ^b od ^d -i- 229
	piküñ 466	yarn 192	* ^b ^b oH-i- 229
Tocharian B	piñken̄ 466	yasar 537	* ^b ^b oi-ko- 245
ai- 28	piš 509	yente 662	* ^b ^b org-to- 236
aise 309	prek- 483	hesti 186	* ^b ^b orH-h ₂ - 235
aknätsa 414	procer 240	yoñiya 294	* ^b ^b orH-ie/o- 235
alek 34	pyakar 452	yoro* 654	* ^b ^b ori-d- 232
allek 34	rätre 527	ytäre 311	* ^b ^b ou-ko- 245
alyek 34	ru- 531		* ^b ^b ör 251
alyiye 638	saikam̄ 595		* ^b ^b r- 490
anäşşärp 43	salamo 536		* ^b ^b rd ^d -o- 232
arañice 519	saläte 536		* ^b ^b rēh ₂ -tr- 239
awi 438	sä 568	*bel-o- 163	* ^b ^b rem-e/o- 241
äke 23	se 568	*bl-bl- 68	* ^b ^b rg-to- 239
äntse 640	siknam̄ 595	* ^b ^b e- ^b h ₂ (o)u- 246	* ^b ^b rh ₁ g-ro- 238
ärkwi 53	skiyo 542	* ^b ^b e- ^b h ₂ -o- 217	* ^b ^b rh ₁ g-s-e/ino- 240
campäm̄ 610	slakkare 325	* ^b ^b e- ^b h ₂ -ú- 217	* ^b ^b riH-o- 243
cämpäs 610	smiyäm̄ 129 382	* ^b ^b eh ₂ -* ^b h ₂ - 231	* ^b ^b riH-uo- 243
ceken- 606	syelme 596	* ^b ^b eh ₂ g-o- 199	* ^b ^b risti- 216
ceşşäm̄ 606	şarm̄ 557	* ^b ^b eh ₂ -mo/h ₂ - 231	* ^b ^b rh-n-ğ- 239
ikäm̄ 678	şňaura 407	* ^b ^b eh ₂ -os 203	* ^b ^b rs-tí- 203
kakse 140	spane 573	* ^b ^b (e)hu- 246	* ^b ^b rs-tu- 204
kalnem 122	scirye 585	* ^b ^b eid ^d -e/o- 218	* ^b ^b rt-ti- 236
kante 108	şerwe 215	* ^b ^b eid ^d -o- 218	* ^b ^b ruHg-ic/o- 245
kantwo 343	şinan- 661	* ^b ^b el-e/ik- 220	* ^b ^b rus-to- 245
kau- 149	şterw 505	* ^b ^b er(H)-mn 213	* ^b ^b ru-to- 165
kaut- 149	tallam̄ 622	* ^b ^b er-e/o- 214	* ^b ^b ud ^d -men- 250
káryāñ 135	tarya 629	* ^b ^b erğ-to- 212	* ^b ^b ud ^d -n-đ- 250
kälypi 120	tärk- 624	* ^b ^b erH- 213	* ^b ^b ug-i- 246
kem 292	tkäcer 253	* ^b ^b eru-e/o- 215	* ^b ^b u-n-g- 250
keni* 259	trai 629	* ^b ^b eug- 246	*de 162
kentse 115	trey 629	* ^b ^b h ₂ -t- 204	*de-dh- 174
keu 74	tsäkam̄ 219	* ^b ^b h ₂ -to- 204	*de-dj ₃ -ih ₁ - 174
krämär 272	tsnamo* 231	* ^b ^b h ₂ -tu- 205	*de-dok- 172
krent 96	twasastär 597	* ^b ^b h ₂ u-eh ₁ - 206	*deh ₁ 103
kwerŋ̄ 87	twe 631	* ^b ^b h ₂ u-ie/o- 222	*deh ₁ -m 174
laikanaträ 345	twere 233	* ^b ^b h ₂ u-n- 205	*deh ₁ -no- 179
laikate 345	waipałau 674	* ^b ^b h ₂ u-tó- 246	*-deh ₃ -t- 532
laitaŋ̄ 346	waipe 674	* ^b ^b i- ^b h ₂ -o- 217	*dē/ōh ₃ -t- 175
laivo 323	walke 353	* ^b ^b id ^d -eh ₁ - 218	*deik-e/o- 169
laňk ₂ tsé 336	walo 652	* ^b ^b i-n-d- 221	*deik-s- 169
länte 652	war 641	* ^b ^b i-n-H- 460	*dei-u-o- 167
likşan- 345	warme* 234	* ^b ^b (e)h ₍₂₎ g-e/o- 224	*dek-eh ₁ - 164
lita 346	warmi 234	* ^b ^b lch ₁ -* ^b lh ₁ - 226	*dek-es- 164
lyama 341	wase 682	* ^b ^b leh ₁ -ie/o- 226	*dekm̄ 163
lyasäm̄ 332	wate 184	* ^b ^b leh ₂ (d)-mn 225	*dekin-to- 163
lyuwa 353	wärp- 643	* ^b ^b leh ₃ -öß 227	*dek-no- 164
maiwe 381	wäl- 690	* ^b ^b leh ₃ -ro- 227	*deks-(i)uo- 168
maşčitse* 396	wänträ 672	* ^b ^b leh ₃ -uo- 225	*deks-tero- 168
mäcer 367	wärs- 665	* ^b ^b leig-e/o- 226	*d(e)lh ₁ -ie/o- 177

*dem- 178	*dus 171	*gle/oub ^b (s)mh ₂ -	*g ^b eim-en 284
*d(č)ns-o- 167	*d ^b eg ^{wh} -ri- 208	266	*g ^b éiom 284
*derk- 615	*d ^b eg ^{wh} -ro- 208	*gleub ^b -e/o- 266	*g ^b elh ₂ -i-uo- 282
*d(e)uh ₃ - 182	*d ^b (č)h ₁ - 175	*glg-t- 320	*g ^b elh ₃ -os 287
*deuk-e/o- 181	*d ^b (e)h ₁ -i-l- 219	*gloh ₁ -t- 266	*g ^b er-i- 289
*dh ₂ p-no- 161	*d ^b eh ₁ -k- 208	*gouh ₂ -i- 256	*g ^b ér- 193
*dh ₂ p-s 161	*d ^b eh ₁ -l(u)-i- 209	*geb-m- 257	*g ^b h ₁ i-eh ₂ -i- 285
*dh ₃ -me 175	*d ^b eh ₁ -l-o- 210	*gé-gnóh ₃ /gñh ₃ - 413	*g ^b b ₂ ens 44
*dh ₃ -te 103	*d ^b eh ₁ -mh ₁ n-h ₂ - 210	*g(e)h ₂ r-ie/o- 255	*g ^b ih ₁ -ské- 285
*dh ₃ -to- 175	*d ^b eh ₁ -nos- 211	*gch ₂ u-ed ^b - 255	*g ^b osto- 292
*dh ₃ -u- 182	*d ^b eh ₁ -no- 211	*gch ₂ u-i-d ^b h ₁ -o- 255	*g ^b r-eh ₁ - 289
*di-d(e)h ₃ - 174	*d ^b eh ₁ -s-io- 212	*gel-u- 256	*g ^b reh ₃ -d-ðn 270
*di-dk-sk-e/o- 172	*d ^b eh ₁ -s-o- 211	*g(e)m-ro- 258	*g ^b rh ₁ -(s)-mn- 269
*di-eu- 173	*d ^b eh ₁ -s-to- 212	*génh ₁ -; 260	*g ^b rh ₁ -d-n- 270
*di-eu 315	*d ^b eh ₁ -ti- 216	*génh ₁ -mn- 260	*g ^b rh <u>1</u> -u- 280
*diēm 315	*d ^b eh ₁ -to- 217	*génh ₁ -o/es- 260	*g ^b rs-eh ₁ - 290
*diēus 315	*d ^b (e)ig ^b - 221	*génh ₁ -ti- 258	*g ^b rh ₁ -ti- 123
*-dik-s 169	*d ^b ei ^b (-o)- 221	*génh ₁ -tor- 260	*g ^b ueh ₁ ro- 215
*di-n- 171	*d ^b eg ^w -e/o- 219	*gén-u- 257 259	*g ^b u-n-d- 249
*dino- 171	*d ^b e/olH-uo- 248	*g(e)rh ₂ -n- 274	*g ^b eh ₃ -u-m 74
*diu-b ^b eh ₂ -es- 312	*d ^b en-ur 210	*g(e)us- 276	*g ^b eh ₃ -u-s 74
*diyei 315	*d ^b er-mo- 223	*gí-gnh ₁ -e/o- 260	*g ^b elh ₁ -ie/o- 688
*diyos 315	*d ^b er-o- 212	*gílh ₂ -i- 264	*g ^b em-tu- 661
*dk(o)n-i-d- 334	*d ^b g ^b (e)m-ón 287	*gíoh ₂ -u- 266	*g ^b er(H)-u- 668
*dkmtom 108	*d ^b g ^b -óm 292	*gínéh ₂ /gñh ₃ - 413	*g ^b et-u- 72
*dlg ^b -eh ₁ - 302	*d ^b g ^{wh} -i-ti- 568	*gí(e)h ₃ -uo- 268	*g ^b lh ₃ -ue/o- 685
*dlhg ^b -o- 348	*d ^b g ^{wh} -i-tu- 568	*gne/oh ₁ -ri- 265	*g ^b lh ₃ -u- 685
*dlng ^b -o- 348	*d ^b h ₁ -ie/o- 61	*gneh ₁ -s- 265 297	*g ^b lh ₂ n-d ^b (-i)- 263
*dng ^b -uh ₂ 343	*d ^b h ₁ -m-elo- 201	*gñh ₁ -o- 260	*g ^b m-ie/o- 661
*doh ₂ -no- 179	*d ^b h ₁ -o- 202	*gñh ₁ -sk-e/o- 401	*g ^b m-ti- 132 661
*dok-eje/o- 176	*d ^b h ₁ s-no- 201	*gñh ₁ -ti- 401 402	*g ^b m-to- 661
*dolhi-eie- 176	*d ^b Hb ^b -ro- 197	*gñh ₁ -to- 401	*g ^b o/erh ₃ -o/h ₂ - 690
*dolhi-ie/o- 177	*d ^b i-d ^b h ₁ - 175	*gñh ₁ -ro- 267	*g ^b rd-o- 275
*dolhi-o- 177	*d ^b iHg ^b -e/o- 219	*gñh ₁ -ské- 413	*g ^b reg- 273
*dólng ^b - 348	*d ^b i-i-n-g ^b - 221	*gñb ₂ -to- 414	*g ^b re ₂ h ₂ -u- 272
*dom-o- 178	*d ^b og ^{wh} -eie- 237	*gñn-o- 260	*g ^b rh ₂ -u-to- 76
*do/emh ₂ -o/i- 517	*d ^b olH-uo- 230	*gñh ₂ -eu- 274	*g ^b [rh ₃]*g ^w [rh ₃]-et- 276
*douH-ó- 162	*d ^b onh ₂ -ti- 230	*gñh ₂ -no- 271	*g ^w rh ₁ -to- 271
*dōrn 178	*d ^b (o)rg ^b -to- 236	*gñh ₂ -u-os 274	*g ^w en-d ^b - 210
*drk-h ₂ (e)kru- 322	*d ^b ouH-~V- 206	*gusto- 276	*g ^w iH-(s)-lo- 220
*drm-je- 180	*d ^b r-eh ₁ -no- 241	*gús-tu- 276	*g ^w nd ^b i 210
*du(e)h ₂ -ro- 184	*d ^b r-eh ₁ -to- 242	*g ^b (e)nd- 487	*g ^w oHi-ni- 250
*dueh ₂ m 181	*d ^b ues-ro- 208	*g ^b h ₁ b ^(b) -eh ₁ - 277	*g ^w oil-ni- 250
*duei-ro- 171	*d ^b ugh ₂ -ter 253	*g ^b h ₁ b ^(b) -(e)i- 277	*g ^w o/er-mo- 235
*dueis-o- 171	*d ^b uh ₂ -ie- 597	*g ^b lh ₂ b ^(b) -ro- 263	*g ^w rend ^b -e/o- 241
*duh ₂ - 181	*d ^b uh ₂ -li- 248	*g ^b h ₁ -(e)d- 487	*g ^w rh ₂ -r-no- 235
*duh ₂ -eno- 73	*d ^b uh ₂ -mō- 249	*g ^b od-h ₂ - 487	*h ₁ ég-ie/o- 31
*duh ₂ os 181	*d ^b uh ₂ -i- 229	*g ^b or-d ^b o- 290	*h ₁ ég- <i>e</i> /op-ni- 428
*dui- 71 171	*d ^b uor-o- 237	*g ^b (o)r-to- 290	*h ₁ d-énti 186
*dui-b ^b h ₂ u-o- 180	*d ^b uōr- 233	*g ^b osti- 291	*h ₁ éd-mi 186
*dui-dkmt-ih ₁ 678	*d ^b ur- 233	*g ^b rd ^b -(e)i- 269	*h ₁ ed ^b -l(o)- 185
(*dui)ui-d ^b h ₁ - 174	*d ^b us-ko- 252	*g ^b r(e)uh ₁ -e/o- 274	*h ₁ ég 187
*dui-plk ^b - 473	*d ^b us-uso- 252	*g ^b rond ^b h ₂ - 274	*h ₁ ég-es- 186
*duis 72	*Gen(H)- 257	*g ^b di-es 283	*h ₁ ég-(o)H 187
(*dui)tio- 684	*geib ^b 260	*g ^b di-es-tro- 283	*h ₁ ég-H-om 187
*duk- 181	*gérh ₂ -öu-s 274	*g ^b ou-e/o- 249	*h ₁ ég ^b 196
*du-o-h ₁ 183	*giem-o/es- 265	*g ^b (e)*g ^b (o)u- 249	*h ₁ ég ^w -ro- 184
*du-o-ih ₁ 183		*g ^b eh ₂ -ro- 282	

- *h₁e-h₁(o)p- 47
 *h₁e-h₁d- 186
 *h₁e-h₁m- 188
 *h₁e,h₂no- 45
 *h₁e/-*h₁i- 191
 *h₁eis-h₂- 309
 *h₁éi-tr 311
 *h₁ék-u- 193
 *h₁elk-os 637
 *h₁em-e/o- 188
 *h₁e/om-o- 479
 *h₁(e)n 300
 *h₁(e)n-do 189
 *h₁en-d^bh₁-u- 299
 *h₁e-no- 190
 *(h₁e)ns-i- 190
 *h₁(e)nter 306
 *h₁(e)ntero 306
 *h₁(e)ntmHo- 306
 *h₁entos 300
 *h₁ep-lo- 192
 *h₁ep-r- 46
 *h₁ers-o/h₂- 194
 *h₁es/*h₁s- 599
 *h₁esh₂-ó- 194
 *h₁ésh₂-r 58 537
 *h₁e-sm/-si/-i- 310
 *h₁és-nt-s 574
 *h₁e-tero- 112
 *h₁eti 195
 *h₁euHd^b-n-s 636
 *h₁eup-(o-) 601
 *h₁eus-e/o- 645
 *h₁én 189
 *(h₁)i- 310
 *h₁i-b^bei 295
 *h₁i-d^bei 295
 *h₁i-h₁eH- 318
 *h₁i-h₂-m 293
 *h₁i-t- 129
 *h₁i-tén 311
 *(h₁)i-tero- 312
 *(h₁)i-pe 112
 *h₁leg-f₁-u- 336
 *h₁leg-w^b-u- 336
 *h₁leud^b-ero- 338
 *h₁mé 368
 *h₁med 368
 *h₁meg^bio 368
 *h₁mo- 368
 *h₁moi 368
 *h₁neun 415
 *h₁neun-o- 415
 *h₁ng^w-ni- 297
 *h₁og^w-r-i- 568
 *h₁oh₁k-ios- 424
 *h₁oh₁k-u- 424
 *h₁oiH₁-uh₂- 648
- *h₁op-eie- 431
 *h₁opi 421
 *h₁ouHd^b-r 636
 *h₁ip-i- 47
 *h₁pr-o- 46
 *h₁reh₁-(s)mо- 518
 *h₁rehip- 520
 *h₁reip-h₂- 524
 *h₁rep-nt- 520
 *h₁reoud^b-o- 525
 *h₁reud^b-os 525
 *h₁reug-e/o- 529
 *h₁rép- 520
 *h₁rh₁-ti- 514
 *h₁r-i-(e)t- 54
 *h₁rik-s- 525
 *h₁rk-i- 193
 *h₁ros- 527
 *h₁roudh^b-o- 528
 *h₁roug-h₂- 528
 *h₁rós 527
 *h₁rp-i- 514
 *h₁rud^b-ró- 527
 *h₁s-ént-m 574
 *h₁sh₂-én-s 58 537
 *h₁st-nt-ós 574
 *h₁s-ont-s 574
 *h₁ueh₂-no- 653
 *h₁ueh₂-ro- 655
 *h₁ueh₂-sno- 653
 *h₁u(e)h₂-sto- 655
 *h₁uh₂-ko- 649
 *h₁uh₂-sno- 653
 *h₁ui-d^bh₁-eu-o- 677
 *(h₁)uob^b-s-h₂- 670
 *h₁uog^w-eie- 691
 *(h₁)uper(i) 601
 *(h₁)up-m(H)o- 600
 *h₁upo 595
 *h₁ed-to- 58
 *h₁eb^b-n- 39
 *h₁ed 24
 *h₁ed-ös 25
 *h₁eg^w-e/o- 31
 *h₁eg-ro- 29
 *h₁eg^w-no- 30
 *h₁eh₁s-eh₁- 53
 *h₁eh₁s-h₂- 49
 *h₁eh₁t(-)-r- 60
 *h₁é-h₂us-o- 63
 *h₁ei- 28
 *h₁eid-m(n)- 26
 *h₁(e)id^b- 25
 *h₁eid^b-teh₂- 28
 *h₁eid^b-tu- 28
 *h₁ei-es- 27
 *h₁eies-no- 27
 *h₁eing-ro- 26
- *h₁ei-mo- 26
 *h₁ei-os 27
 *h₁eis- 28
 *h₁eis-os- 27
 *h₁ék-eh₁- 21
 *h₁ek-os 23
 *h₁ek-ro- 22
 *h₁eks-(i) 66
 *h₁ek-u- 23
 *h₁elb^b-o- 32
 *h₁el-c/o- 35
 *h₁elg^b/é- 33
 *h₁elh₂- 32 38
 *h₁el-i- 34
 *h₁el-no- 34
 *h₁el-tero- 34
 *h₁el-to- 35
 *h₁em(m)-h₂ 38
 *h₁emg^b-e/o- 42
 *h₁emg^b-os- 42
 *h₁emg^b-os-to- 42
 *h₁emg^bu- 42
 *h₁en 41
 *h₁en-(e)h₂ 36
 *h₁eng-(e)lo- 42
 *h₁eng^w-i- 42
 *h₁enH- 44
 *h₁enH₁-mo- 43
 *h₁enH₁-slo- 43 279
 *h₁enH₂-ti- 41
 *h₁enH-o- 45
 *h₁enH₁-h₂- 44
 *h₁(e)nk-o- 41
 *h₁ens-h₂- 44
 *h₁ent- 45
 *h₁(e)nt-b^bo 37
 *h₁ent-i 45
 *h₁ep- 19
 *h₁eré-g-u- 53
 *h₁erh₁-ie/o- 55
 *h₁erh₁-tro- 55
 *h₁erh₁-uo- 56
 *h₁(e)rl-mo- 55
 *h₁erl^b-(e/o) 445
 *h₁(e)r^bs- 57
 *h₁(e)r-mo- 54
 *h₁er-min-to- 54
 *h₁esp-i- 58
 *h₁et(i) 59
 *h₁et-nio- 44
 *h₁et-no- 44
 *h₁et-o- 60
 *h₁eu 64
 *h₁eu(-)s- 63
 *h₁eu-eh₁- 65
 *h₁euH₂- 66
 *h₁eu-i- 65
 *h₁eu-is 61
 *h₁eulo- 36
- *h₂eus-ie/o- 281
 *h₂éus-ös 63
 *h₂eus-tero- 64
 *h₂ép-s 19
 *h₂g- 259
 *h₂gr-em- 272
 *h₂gr-öm-o- 273
 *h₂h₁-tr- 60
 *h₂h₃m-ro- 37
 *h₂ieu-os 316
 *h₂i-eu-s 316
 *h₂i-h₂ik- 295
 *h₂ik-to- 295
 *h₂i-m-h₂- 298
 *h₂is-ske/o- 27
 *h₂iu-g^wih₂- 313
 *h₂iu-b₁n- 317
 *h₂iu-h₁n-ös 317
 *h₂iu-h₁n-ko- 317
 *h₂ilb^b-o- 339
 *h₂lb₂- 38
 *h₂lib^bu- 339
 *h₂li-n-H- 344
 *h₂li-to- 344
 *h₂l-to- 24 35
 *h₂mb^bl-dreu-o- 40
 *h₂mb^bl-k'olh₂os 41
 *h₂me-h₂mord- 389
 *h₂mei-o- 374
 *h₂mi-g^w-ro- 379
 *(h₂)mi(H)-to- 383
 *h₂mlg-eie- 393
 *h₂moi-ni- 395
 *h₂moi-no- 395
 *h₂moi-to- 399
 *h₂mord-(c)e- 389
 *h₂mrd-to- 389
 *(h₂)muk-ro- 391
 *h₂ne-h₂no(n)-k- 399
 *h₂nep-öt- 405
 *h₂nep-t-ih₂ 405
 *h₂nep-t-iH₂- 406
 *h₂ner- 406
 *h₂né 406
 *h₂nk-to- 399
 *h₂nk-n-k- 399
 *h₂nr- 406
 *h₂ö-éi-u- 29
 *h₂oi-u 316
 *h₂ok-et- 423
 *h₂ok-ri- 22 424
 *h₂ol-eie- 24
 *h₂ol-no- 426
 *h₂ol-tero- 638
 *h₂ol-tmHo- 638
 *h₂om-es- 640
 *h₂ong-elo- 641
 *h₂onk-o- 640

- *h₂or-d- 434
 *h₂(o)r^k-eje/o- 51
 *h₂uijom 438
 *h₂p- 19
 *h₂p-o 476
 *h₂r-(e)i- 524
 *h₂r-én 519
 *h₂rg-nt-o- 53
 *h₂r^k-h₂- 51
 *h₂r-tí- 55
 *h₂rtkó- 645
 *h₂r-tó- 55
 *h₂r-tú- 56
 *h₂ster- 585
 *h₂tér-s 585
 *(h₂)st(o)r-no- 593
 *h₂ueh₁-lo- 659
 *h₂ueh₁-nt-o- 662
 *h₂uer₁- 665
 *h₂uer₁-(e)- 429
 *h₂uer₁(e/o)- 46
 *h₂ulh₁-eh₁- 651
 *h₂ulh₁-neh₂- 325
 *h₂ufs-en- 666
 *h₂us-s-ós 63
 *h₃d-nt- 166
 *h₃ed-/*h₃d- 426
 *h₃(e)kítéh₃ 424
 *h₃e/od-io- 425
 *h₃e/ok^w-(e)lo- 425
 *h₃e/op-(i)- 431
 *h₃eh₁-os 436
 *h₃e-h₃(o)- 425
 *h₃eít- 648
 *h₃ek^w-s- 427
 *h₃elh₁- 637
 *h₃elh₁-eie/o- 165
 *h₃eng^w-e/o- 642
 *h₃éng^w-n 642
 *h₃en-os 428
 *h₃ep-os 432
 *h₃eu-e/o- 643
 *h₃eui- 429 437
 *h₃k^t(e)h₃-uó- 424
 *h₃lomH-io- 326
 *h₃meig^b-(e)- 369
 *h₃mhb₃- 39 40
 *h₃mi-n-g^b- 369
 *h₃nb^b-(e/o)- 639
 *h₃nb^b-n- 639
 *h₃neh₃-mn 412
 *h₃ng^b-l-h₂- 641
 *h₃ng^b-u- 641
 *h₃ng^w-én-s 642
 *h₃nh₃-men- 412
 *h₃o/est- 436
 *h₃olh₁-eie- 21
 *h₃orb^b-i- 433
 *h₃orb^b-o- 433
 *h₃(e)ud-H- 528
 *h₃rd^b-ós 50
 *h₃rd^b-uo- 52
 *h₃re/o/gó-o- 194
 *h₃re/ouH-mo- 529
 *h₃reg-e/o- 517
 *h₃reg-m 522
 *h₃reu/e/o- 530
 *h₃rég-s 522
 *h₃i- 435
 *h₃riH-to- 309
 *h₃riL-uo- 524
 *h₃roág-o- 526
 *h₃rouH-ó- 515
 *h₃ru-n-k 530
 *Hehl-én- 638
 *Hlh₃-el-en- 638
 *Hlh₃/o/es- 435
 *(H)ieh₁- 293
 *Hiehg^b-ie/o- 296
 *Hiehg^b-iu- 296
 *(H)ieug-os- 314
 *(H)ieug-s- 318
 *(H)ijih₁-k-(i)- 293
 *Hioud^b-eie/o- 312
 *(H)jud^b-h₂- 312
 *(H)jugo- 314
 *(H)junégti 314
 *Hneh₂-s- 400
 *Hnb₂-es- 400
 *HoHl-én- 638
 *Hoi-no- 642
 *Hreh₁- 519
 *Hreh₁-i- 520
 *Hreh₁-i-unt- 521
 *Hreh₁-d/e/o- 526
 *Hresg-ti- 521
 *Hret/e/o- 527
 *Hreu-os 531
 *Hreup- 530
 *Hrh₁-to- 519
 *Hrig- 523
 *Hrig-(i)o- 138
 *HrlomH-io- 326
 *Hmeig^b-(e)- 369
 *Hmb₃- 39 40
 *Hmi-n-g^b- 369
 *Hnb^b-(e/o)- 639
 *Hnb^b-n- 639
 *Hneh₃-mn 412
 *Hng^b-l-h₂- 641
 *Hng^b-u- 641
 *Hng^w-én-s 642
 *Hnh₃-men- 412
 *H/o/est- 436
 *Holh₁-eie- 21
 *Horb^b-i- 433
 *im 166
 *im-moh 300
 *iok-o- 308
 *iú 313
 *kap-i- 90
 *keh1,u-eje/o- 112
 *k(e)h₂d/o/i- 78
 *keh₂id- 79
 *keh₂i-ko- 79
 *keh₂i-lo- 80
 *keh₂i-r/so- 81 565
 *keh₂ro- 95
 *keh₂u-d- 99
 *kel₁/*klh₁- 82 85
 *kelH-men- 127
 *kel-i- 104
 *kel-n-h₂-e/o- 105
 *kel-n-H- 105
 *ken-t- 516
 *k(e)ntH-n- 107
 *k(e)rH-n- 94
 *kerp-e/o- 95
 *kers- 51
 *kert-s-nh₂- 106
 *khéid- 79
 *khéi-ko- 79
 *khéi-n-e- 88
 *khéon-eie- 88
 *kh₂p-i- 90
 *kh₂u-t-i- 160
 *kid-no- 129
 *kleh₂u- 119
 *kleh₂u-d- 118
 *klep-e/o- 120
 *klih₁-d^(b)-ti- 118
 *klih₁-m(o)- 117
 *klih₁-ro- 118
 *klih₂-d^beh₁- 117
 *klih₂-em/o/i- 82
 *klih₂-e/ou/o- 85
 *kl-né/n-H- 105
 *knd-ro- 87
 *knei(H)dos- 408
 *kokse-dnH- 140
 *koks-h₂- 140
 *kolH-n- 124
 *kolp-o- 120
 *k(o)r^b-i- 135
 *kor-h₂- 159
 *k(o)r-io- 136
 *k(o)rt- 138
 *kouh₁-éie- 101
 *kreh₁-ro- 491
 *krei- 110
 *krei-d^bro- 144
 *kreng^b-o- 142
 *krep-eto- 164
 *kreuh₂-od^b-o- 146
 *kris-ni- 145
 *kris-th- 145
 *krto- 110 111
 *kr-kr- 92
 *kr-kr-o- 86
 *kr-n-i- 110
 *krs-e/o- 157
 *krs-o- 157
 *kr-to- 158
 *kruh₂-(e/o)nt- 146
 *kruh₂-ós 146
 *krus-to- 147
 *ks-n(e)-u- 415
 *ksou-éie/o- 540
 *ksou-ó- 540
 *kueh₂-i- 503
 *kuh₂-d/e/o- 149
 *kuH-lo- 151
 *kuot-i- 504
 *kup-eh- 155
 *kup-(e)i- 155
 *kup-ro- 155
 *kur-uo- 158
 *kut-no- 154
 *ké 112
 *ke/oh₃-t- 139
 *kéi(h₂)- 113
 *kéi-uo- 116
 *kel-e/o- 424
 *kel-io- 114
 *kel-ö- 126
 *k/ken(H)-i- 115
 *ker(h₂)-uo- 111
 *kerhu-és 110
 *kerh₁/os 110
 *ker-h₂ 140
 *kerh₂-s-ro- 109
 *kél- 104 106
 *kérð 135
 *kérh₂-o- 111
 *kh₁s-ko- 96
 *kh₁s-no- 88
 *kh₁u-er-o- 100
 *kh₁to- 99
 *ki 116
 *kiesd^b- 103
 *k^t^bih₂-to- 113
 *ki-to- 154
 *k^t(é)e/u- 122
 *k^tl-eh₂- 117
 *klei-tro/h₂- 121
 *klei-uo- 122
 *kleuH-o- 122
 *klih₁-eh₁- 83
 *kli-ent- 120
 *k^tl-n(e)-i- 121
 *kloiu-uo- 122
 *kiou-ni- 123

- *k^(w)lu-to- 122
 *k^wns-eh₁- 107
 *k^wns-eie- 107
 *k^woi-no- 153
 *kolh₂-mo- 150
 *kom 128
 *kom- 132
 *k/kon(H)-i- 115
 *konk-(e)ie- 153
 *kor(h₂)-uo- 139
 *kor-n- 136
 *kouH-ó- 101
 *kön- 130
 *krd-o/es 135
 *kred-d^heh₁- 141
 *kr-éh₂ 140
 *krep-/*krp- 143
 *kr-éh₂ 140
 *kr-h₂-os 140
 *krH-s-r-on- 140
 *km-o- 136
 *km-u- 136
 *kr(o)p-(e)ie/o- 143
 *krp- 137
 *krp-os- 137
 *ks-tro- 97
 *kuh₁-mo- 152
 *kuH-ló- 150
 *kun-os 87
 *kuon-m 87
 *kuón 87
 *k^we 510
 *-k^we 506
 *k^weh₂ 508
 *k^weies 510
 *k^wei-s- 156
 *k^welh₁-e/o- 125
 *k^welh₁-u- 127
 *k^westm- 510
 *k^weso 510
 *k^we/o-ti 511
 *k^wétuores 505
 *k^wétuôr 505
 *k^wid 510
 *k^w(e)h₁- 508
 *k^wieh₁-ti- 508
 *k^wih₁ 510
 *k^wih₂ 510
 *k^wis 510
 *k^wol(H)s/no- 125
 *k^wom 152 640
 *k^wor 155
 *k^wosio 149
 *k^wosm- 508
 *k^woso 508
 *k^wo-tero- 647
 *k^wot-slo- 126
 *k^wör 155
- *k^(w)reh₁- 144
 *k^wt(u)-dkmt- 505
 *k^wtuérns 505
 *k^wtur- 505
 *k^wturó- 505
 *k^wtrom 505
 *k^wturs 505
 *k^wtur-tó-) 505
 *k^wu- 646
 *k^wu-d^hl/b^hl 636
 *k^wuh₂ep-s- 654
 *Kseh₁-ró- 556
 *leg-e/o- 332
 *leg-to- 332
 *leg^(h)-no- 340
 *leg^h-e/o- 332
 *leg^h-tu- 332
 *leh₁-u- 337
 *leh₁-n/(v/i)- 333
 *leh₁-to- 335
 *leh₂b-e/o- 319
 *leh₂b-eh₁- 319
 *leh₂b-uo- 323
 *leh₂mn-to- 324
 *leh₂tro- 324
 *le(ip)o- 345
 *leit-os- 346
 *lemb-o- 341
 *lent-o- 335
 *le/op-i- 335
 *lep-os- 335
 *leu-e/o- 479
 *l(é)uH- 353
 *leuk- 356
 *le/ouk-s-mn 356
 *le/ouk-s-nh₂- 352
 *lég- 337
 *lh₁d-to- 328
 *lh₂b-eh₂- 319
 *lh₂ei-uo- 323
 *lh₂k-(V)-ro- 320
 *lh₂m-b- 324
 *lh₂n-k- 320
 *lh₂s-ko- 328
 *lh₂to- 329
 *lh₂u-tló- 349
 *lh₂u/e/o- 479
 *l(H)u-(s)tro- 355
 *l(H)u-to- 355
 *lig- 341
 *lik^h-to- 344
 *li-n-k^h- 344
 *loid- 351
 *loik-eie- 478
 *loimo- 342
 *lois-h₂- 345
 *lok-u- 322
 *lond^h-u-u- 352
- *loug-eie- 351
 *louh₂-tro- 331
 *louH- 353
 *louk-eie- 356
 *louk-o- 350
 *lub^h-eh₁- 338
 *lub^h-ro- 337
 *lug-so- 356
 *lug-to- 350
 *luk-(e/o)- 354
 *luk-eh₁- 356
 *mama 361
 *med- 368
 *med-o- 385
 *med-o/es- 385
 *med^hi-o- 369
 *m(e)h₁-ti- 383
 *meh₁-n-ó- 373
 *meh₁-n-s- 373
 *m(e)h₁-ós 390
 *meh₁-ti- 377
 *meh₁-to- 377
 *meh₂-(ó)s 366
 *meh₂g- 357
 *meh₂is- 358
 *meh₂is- 363 364
 *meh₂-tr- 367
 *meh₂-tu- 367
 *meih₁-iós- 381
 *m(e)jih₁- 409
 *meik-h₂- 378
 *m(e)jith₂- 384
 *mel-e/os- 386
 *melh₂/*mlh₂- 387
 *mélh₂- 379
 *mel-iós 370
 *mel-i(-t)- 370
 *m(e)n-eh₁- 380
 *men-i- 371
 *men-os 381
 *merH-o- 376
 *mesg-e/o- 375
 *met-e- 377
 *me-ti 377
 *mëms-ro- 370
 *mg-(e)h₂-(e)nt- 303
 *mg^h-i(V)s- 359
 *mg-no- 359
 *mh₂d-eh₁- 358
 *mh₂es-m 366
 *mh₂és 366
 *mh₂isro- 383
 *mh₂k-(e/o)- 357
 *mh₂k-ro- 356
 *mh₂sdö- 361
 *mh₂s-os 366
 *mHú-to- 398
 *m(j)euh₁- 391
- *mikH-(e)ie- 378
 *mik-sk-e/o- 382
 *mi-n(e)-h₁- 381
 *mi-n(e)-u- 381
 *(H)mi-no- 24
 *(H)moi-ni- 385
 *(H)moi-ro- 396
 *mld-u- 386
 *ml-yo- 393
 *mn-eh₁- 362
 *mn-ie- 371
 *mn-ti- 372
 *mn-to- 371 373
 *moi-h₁-uo- 381
 *moK-(e)s- 391
 *molh₂-h₂- 387
 *molH-lo- 360
 *moiH-tlo- 360
 *m(o)k-eie- 393
 *mol-o- 360
 *m(o)l-to- 394
 *mon-eie- 387
 *mon-i- 388
 *mon-ti- 388
 *mon-u- 363
 *mor-b^ho- 389
 *mor-(e)i- 365
 *morh₂- 388
 *mor-i- 365
 *mor-ih₂- 365
 *mork-o- 364
 *mor-mo- 234
 *moru-ü/-i- 234
 *mot-(i)- 366
 *möl(-o)- 386
 *mrí-n- 365
 *mríg^h-ü- 75
 *mr-ie/o- 390
 *mrk-eh₁- 364
 *mr-mr- 396
 *mr-ti- 390
 *mr-to- 390
 *mr-uo- 390
 *mt-n(é)-h₂- 361
 *mud-no- 394
 *müg- 392
 *muHs 396
 *mu-s- 397
 *müls-ko- 397
 *mü-to- 398
 *n- 301
 *nb^h-r-o- 299
 *nd^hero- 302
 *nd^hmHo- 300 302
 *ne 403
 *ne- 403
 *neb^h-e-lo- 404
 *nób^h-os 409

- *neb^b-tu- 406
 *neg^ws 418
 *neg^w-ro- 404
 *nég^w-s 416
 *neh₂-u- 403
 *neh₃do- 412
 *nei 408
 *nek-s 408
 *nem-e/os- 419
 *nem-o/es- 405
 *nesd-is- 407
 *neu/e/o- 419
 *neuiuo- 416
 *neuo- 416
 *nē 404
 *ng^w-ēn 303
 *nHd-to- 401
 *nisdo- 409
 *nōg^w-ts 416
 *nog^wod^bo- 418
 *nog^ws 418
 *noHdo- 412
 *nōk-eie- 411
 *nom-o- 419
 *no/es 413
 *nōdo- 412
 *nōs 413
 *ns-tero- 413
 *nu 418
 *n-uih₁-to- 307
 *nu-n(-ō/ō) 418
 *pd-os 462
 *pe 452
 *pe/o 494
 *ped-/pd- 457
 *ped-i 462
 *ped-o- 430
 *ped-tu- 463
 *peh₂-d^blo- 449
 *peh₂g-n- 465
 *peh₂g-os 443
 *peh₂k- 452
 *peh₂s- 445 449
 *pe(e)h₂-sk-e/o- 449
 *peh₂u- 451
 *péh₂-ur 500
 *peh₂u-ro- 448
 *peh₃/*ph₃- 485
 *pek-os 454
 *pek-u- 454
 *pek^w-e/o- 134
 *pe(e)h₁- 440
 *pe/oH-u- 498
 *pel-ni- 455
 *penk^ee 509
 *pen-o- 459
 *pen-os 459
 *pe-pk- 453
- *pe-porh₁-e 446
 *per(H)no- 460
 *perg- 460
 *p(é)rh₁- 446
 *pérh₃-i- 446
 *péti 459
 *perk^w-o/u- 506
 *per-o- 461
 *pesd- 454
 *pesd-e/o- 455
 *p(e)tk- 453
 *p(e)tk-en- 453
 *p(e)t-tro- 449
 *pet-n-h₂- 458
 *pet-os 494
 *pet-tu- 463
 *ph₂eu-ro- 448
 *ph₂g-to- 443
 *ph₂k-(e/o)- 452
 *ph₂n-ǵ- 443
 *ph₂tér 450
 *ph₂tr-iH₀- 450
 *ph₂tr-u- 450
 *ph₂u-ero- 496
 *ph₂u-ie/o- 452
 *ph₂ú-ro- 500
 *phy-to- 485
 *pHu-tó- 502
 *piH-n- 466
 *pik- 469
 *pi-n-k- 466
 *pi-n-s- 466
 *pi-ph₃-e/o- 72
 *pisk- 468
 *pleh₁- 472
 *pléh₁-d^buh₁- 471
 *pleh₁-ios- 475
 *pleh₁-ist(h₂)o- 475
 *pl(e)h₁-ro- 472
 *pleh₁-t- 472
 *pl(e)h₂g-h₂- 469
 *pl(e)h₂nó- 470
 *pl(e)h₂-nt-h₂- 470
 *pl(e)h₂/k- 469
 *plek-t-e/o- 472
 *pleu-e/o- 474
 *ple/ou/(k)s)mo-
 474
 *ph₁-nó- 472
 *ph₁-u- 475
 *ph₂-em-h₂- 441
 *ph₂-em-i 439
 *ph₂n-g- 469
 *ph₂o/u/ 440
 *ph₂-to- 456
 *ph₂u- 470 471
 *pl-n-eh₁- 477
 *pl-n(e)-h₂- 456
- *plu-mon- 497
 *plus- 496
 *pnk^w-(t)o- 509
 *pnt-éh₁-m 479
 *pnt-h₁-os 479
 *po/ed-m 462
 *pol(H)-u- 477
 *polh₂-o- 429
 *(p(o)l)-u-o- 497
 *pónht-h₁-s 479
 *pórk-o- 481
 *por-o- 307
 *port-o- 482
 *pos(ti) 484
 *po-sth₂-i- 484
 *pót-i- 485
 *pou-eh₁- 451
 *pöd-s 462
 *pr- 481
 *preh₁ 485
 *pr(e)i 489
 *prei-uo- 489
 *prek- 488
 *pr(e)k- 483
 *pr-es- 488
 *preti 488
 *preus-i- 494
 *pri-éi- 446
 *prh₂-mo- 486
 *prh₂-o- 447
 *prh₂-to- 487
 *priH-o- 493
 *prk-h₂- 481
 *prk-sk-e/o- 483
 *pro 490 491
 *proH 490
 *pro-k(o)- 491
 *prok-o- 492
 *pro-mó- 490
 *próprio 493
 *pros- 482
 *pr-sth₂-i- 484
 *proto- 482
 *pr-tu- 482
 *prus-no- 494
 *prus-uo- 494
 *(p)st-(e)-nu- 587
 *pt-(e)i- 464
 *pt-n(é)-h₂- 442
 *puH-io- 468
 *puH-o/es- 501
 *puH-to- 501
 *puH-tro- 501
 *pu-n(e)-g/k- 499
 *put-lo- 503
 *reh₁-i-ei 520
 *reh₁-i-m 520
- *reh₁-i-s 520
 *(H)reuH-e/o- 530
 *se 549
 *se/ol-o- 572
 *seb^wio 549
 *sed-eh₁- 552
 *seg-e/o- 552
 *seg^wur-un- 560
 *sh₁-/sh₁- 557
 *sh₁-mn 557
 *sh₁-ro- 556
 *sh₁-to- 559
 *seh₂ 568
 *seh₂g-i- 534
 *seh₂-i- 533
 *seh₂-tlo- 533
 *sh₂-to- 534
 *sh₂-uo- 534
 *sh₂-k-r-i- 532
 *sh₂-l-d- 535
 *sh₂-no- 538
 *(e)h₂-tu- 540
 *sh₂u-l 570
 *sekhi-ie/o- 550
 *sek(h₂)-no- 563
 *se-kuo- 551
 *sek^w-e/o- 556
 *(e)lh₁-e/o- 131
 *(e)m-g^b- 566
 *semH- 554
 *seu-(o)- 553
 *seng^wb- 566
 *senh₂-is- 566
 *sént-i-/*snt-éi- 554
 *sepel-ic/e/o- 555
 *septrí 555
 *(e)ptm-ō- 555
 *ser-e/o- 557
 *sér-o- 558
 *(e)rp- 540
 *serp-e/o- 558
 *sers-h₂- 558
 *ser-u-o- 559
 *ser-u-o/h₂- 559
 *se-s(o)ik- 595
 *seue 549
 *seug-e/o- 598
 *seuk-o- 596
 *séd/*sed- 552
 *séh₂-l-s 535
 *sém-i 553
 *sg^wh₂(e)-l-n- 199
 *sh₁/i-ló- 564
 *sh₁p-i- 539
 *shi-to- 557
 *sh₂ei-tlo- 533
 *sh₂éi-to- 534
 *sh₂el-d- 535

- *sh₂-él-m 535
 *sh₂-k-ro- 532
 *sh₂-l-d- 535
 *sh₂-l-e/o- 535
 *sh₂-l-ós 535
 *sh₂-l-to- 535
 *sh₂-n-k- 532
 *sh₂-ti- 540
 *sh₂-u-én- 570
 *simu- 567
 *si-sd-e/o- 562
 *si-sh- e/o- 557
 *si-sk-u- 562
 *siuH-ie/o- 600
 *siuH-tó- 600
 *skb^h-ro- 541
 *skeh₂-i-no- 422
 *skeh₂-i-uo- 541
 *(s)keh₂u-l-i- 100
 *(s)keip-o- 115
 *skeip-o- 545
 *skel-os 544
 *sk(e)lp- 542
 *skend-/*sknd- 543
 *(s)kend- 106
 *(s)ker-(d)- 109
 *(s)ker-s- 95
 *skh₁-i(e/o)- 545
 *skid-to- 544
 *ski-n-d- 544
 *skmb^h-no- 542
 *sknd-e/o- 543
 *skob^h-i- 541
 *skoh₂-i-ro- 422
 *skoi-to- 549
 *(s)kolh₂n-tro- 151
 *sk(o)rt-o- 546
 *skreib^h-e/o- 547
 *skrib^h-to- 547
 *skrob^h-h₂- 547
 *skrob^h-l- 547
 *skt- 543
 *(s)kuot-i- 504
 *sk"-e/o- 304
 *sle/oh₁-i-mo- 342
 *(s)(e/o)iH-uo- 347
 *sle/oub"-ro- 349
 *slg-so- 331
 *slH-u- 537
 *slH-V- 536
 *sliH-ti- 346
 *sl-n-ǵ-u- 325
 *sm- 553
 *sméi-ro- 382
 *(s)me/ouk-o- 392
 *smerd-h₂- 374
 *smer-u- 369
 *smh₂-tlo- 358
- *smh₂-el-i- 564
 *smi- 129
 smih₂g^h esl-ih₂- 380^{}
 *smk-slo/h₂- 359
 *(s)mri-eh₁- 374
 *(s)mu-n-k- 392
 *snéhi-ur 407
 *sn(e)ig^h- 409
 *sneig^h-e/o- 409
 *(s)neh₁- 405
 *(s)neh₂- (ie/o-) 411
 *(s)neoud"- 417
 *sneu-tr-h₂- 420
 *(s)nh₁-tr-ih₂- 402
 *(s)nh₂-to- 411
 *snh₁-uén- 407
 *snt-ie/o- 554
 *snusó- 420
 *so 568
 *so- 561
 *sod-io- 571
 *soik-o- 595
 *sok^w-(h₂)-i-o- 569
 *sol(h₂)-no- 572
 *sol-eh₁- 571
 *solh₂-i-d^hh₁-o- 571
 *solk-o- 598
 *solp-r 598
 *soso 308
 *souk-o- 596
 *sölh₂- 572
 *spéh₁-m 580
 *spéh₁-s 580
 *spéh₁-m- 583
 *speig-/*spiHg- 580
 *spein-/*spiIn- 580
 *spek- 579
 *spek-ie/o- 579
 *spek-s- 579
 *(s)pend-e/o- 457
 *sp(e)r-g- 578
 *spth(e)xrh₂n- 579
 *spther-n-h₂n- 579
 *sph₁-ós 580
 *sph₁-ro- 493
 *sph₁-t- 577
 *spid-to- 581
 *sp(i)Huto- 583
 *(s)piko- 464
 *sp(i)uh₁-ie/o- 583
 *splg^h-én 340
 *splnd^h-eh₁- 581
 *spoth₁-m- 498 583
 *spol(H)-i(o)- 582
 *spond-eie/o- 582
 *spond-h₂- 582
 *(s)pond-o- 457
 *sprH-e/os- 447
- *sprH-o- 578
 *srén- 519
 *sriHg-o/es- 243
 *srk-ie/o- 539
 *srob^h-eie- 575
 *srs-ie/o- 539
 *sr-ti- 577
 *steig- 305
 *steip-o- 588
 *stel-n- 590
 *steng^w-e/o- 588
 *(s)tenh₂- 623
 *ster- 586
 *st(e)r-n-h₃- 586
 *sterk-o- 585
 *sth₂-d^hlō- 590
 *sth₂-eh₁-ie/o- 590
 *(s)th₂-ie/o- 584
 *sth₂-to- 590
 *sth₂tu- 590
 *sth₂u-ro- 305
 *stip- 588
 *sti-sth₂-(e/o)- 567
 *st-n(e)-h₂- 590
 *(s)tog-h₂- 608
 *(s)tonh₂-eie/o- 623
 *stöл-o- 486
 *streg-sno- 591
 *streng^h-e/o- 592
 *strep-e/o- 591
 *streu-e/o- 593
 *strh₁-to- 586
 *stri-n-g- 592
 *(s)tri(r)o)sdb-o- 634
 *stud-eh₁- 593
 *(s)tu-n-d- 634
 *stup-eh₁- 593
 *stup-ro- 593
 *sue(-)sr- 576
 *sue(h₁)d^hh₁- 597
 *sue-d^hh₁- 570
 *sueh₂d-u- 594
 *sueid-s- 596
 *(s)ueks 560
 *suekrih₂- 569
 *suekrh₂- 569
 *suékuro- 569
 *suenH-(ti) 574
 *suép-/*sup- 575
 *suépno- 573
 *suep-s 575
 *suer- 602
 *suéor 576
- *suh₁-β-os 603
 *sub₁as 603
 *suó- 549
 *su(o)jh₂d-eie- 594
 *su/ep-r 575
 *suoid-o- 596
 *suonh₂-(e)ie/o- 574
 *suopno- 573
 *suord-o/i- 576
 *suóp-s 575
 *sup-i- 601
 *surd-to- 594
 *te 494
 *teh₂-b^h-eh₁- 603
 *teh₂g- 606
 *teh₂-li- 605
 *teh₂m 606
 *teh₂-nt-(o)- 606
 *tek-no- 620
 *tek-s 619
 *tel-h₂- 622
 *telh₂-o- 608
 *temH-os- 609
 *temH-s-ro- 612
 *t(e)mp-lo- 610
 *temp-os 611
 *t(e)mp-to- 611
 *ten(K)s-(j)m-n- 610
 *ten-d^hlō- 612
 *teng- 620
 *teng-s- 620
 *ten-os- 613
 *t(e)p-eh₁- 614
 *ter-øs- 614
 *ter-en- 613
 *terh₁-/*trh₁- 616
 *ter-mn- 615
 *ters-h₂- 616
 *teru-no- 613
 *te-tolh₂- 622
 *te-touh₂- 632
 *teu- 631
 *téuh₂-mn 622
 *téenH- 609
 *th₂-d^hlō- 604
 *th₂g-men- 132
 *th₂g-to- 606
 *th₂-n-g- 606
 *tHk-eh₁- 604
 *ti(H) 631
 *tih₁-ti- 620
 *tkei- 566
 *tki- 566
 *tk-i-n-(e/o)- 479
 *tlh₂-to- 214 622
 *tl-n(e)-h₂- 622
 *tlök"- 348
 *tm-n(e)-h₁- 609

- *tn-ch₁- 613
- *tnh₂(e)u- 614
- *tn-to- 612
- *tod 568
- *toi 631
- *tom 633
- *tond-eie- 622
- *tong-ei(e)- 623
- *ton-sl-i- 621
- *torg^w-o- 625
- *tork^w-eie- 624
- *tors-eie- 624
- *to-ti 625
- *touh₂-eie- 622 632
- *tr(e)m- 628
- *trb- 626
- *treb- 626
- *treh₁-i- 616
- *treies 629
- *trep- 628
- *treud-(e/o)- 630
- *trh₂-nt-s 627
- *tri- 629
- *tri-262
- *tridkmth₂ 262
- *tri-d^bh₁-u- 629
- *trih₂ 629
- *trih₂dkomth₂ 629
- *trio- 629
- *tris 629
- *tritio- 629
- *trito- 629
- *trito-sth₂-o- 618
- *-tr-ós 450
- *tros-eie- 617
- *trp-eh₁- 624
- *trs-eh₁- 624
- *trs-to- 624
- *tspérns-h₂- 461
- *tue 631
- *tued 631
- *tum-eh₁- 633
- *tu-o- 631
- *(H)ñd(s) 646
- *(H)ud-ér-o- 647
- *ud-n- 641
- *ud-ör 641
- *ud-r-i- 647
- *ud-ro- 355
- *-ue 656
- *ued-ro- 685
- *yeg-o- 657
- *ueg-slo- 660
- *yéég-ehj- 677
- *yéég-l-i- 677
- *yéég^b-133
- *yéég^b-e/o- 658
- *ueh₁i-mn 677
- *u(e/o)h₁-r 644
- *ueh₁-ro- 668
- *ueh₁-s 471
- *ueh₂d^b- 650
- *ueib- 674
- *ueih₁- 687
- *ueih₁-(ö)n 680
- *ueik- 675
- *ueip-es- 681
- *ueis 682
- *ue-k(")sp-er-o- 670
- *uehl₁- 687
- *uel-h₂- 686
- *uelh₃- 659
- *uelh₃-nos- 687
- *u(e/o)lp-i 689
- *u(e)lt-u- 688
- *uel-u- 690
- *u(e/o)l-u-h₂- 689
- *uemh₁- 690
- *uenh₁-ih₂- 661
- *uenh₁-os 663
- *uerb^b-es 664
- *u(e)rh₁-eh₁- 665
- *uerh₁-d^bh₁-o- 664
- *u(e)rs-ti- 671
- *u(e/o)rs-u- 666
- *ueru- 668
- *ue(r)-yer- 685
- *ues-li- 678
- *ues-no- 660 663
- *ues-r/n- 663
- *ues-ti- 671 672
- *ues-to- 671
- *uet- 685
- *ue/ot-eh₂- 672
- *uet-os- 673
- *uet-s-o- 673
- *ue-u(o)rt- 430
- *uēs- 669
- *ghi-éie-·to 677
- *ghi-ti- 683
- *uh₁-mo- 639
- *uh₂d^b-o- 650
- *uh₂lsø 652
- *uid-eh₁- 676
- *uih₁-e/on-m 680
- *uih₁-eh₂- 673
- *uih₁-n- 680
- *uih₁-to- 307 684
- *uiH-elo- 680
- *uiH-ró- 681
- *uiH-s 683
- *uik- 674 686
- *uik-to- 679
- *uik- 675
- *ui-n-k- 679
- *ui/b-ro- 674
- *uis-g- 682
- *uis-os 682
- *uks-ó- 560
- *uleik^w- 345 478
- *ulk^w-o- 353
- *ul-n(e)-h₂- 659
- *(H)ulp-i- 688
- *(H)unh₁- 662
- *uod^b-s 655
- *uoǵ-eie/o- 657
- *uog^w-ni- 690
- *uol-eu-o- 653
- *u(o)rb^b-(i-) 643
- *u(o)rg^b-eie- 644
- *u(o)rH-o- 654
- *u(o)ru-o- 645
- *uo/es 691
- *uos-p- 670
- *uoth₂-eie/o- 672
- *uōk^w- 692
- *uōs 691
- *uper-o- 601
- *ur(e)h₂-d-iH- 512
- *ure 516
- *ureh₃d-e/o- 526
- *ureik-h₂- 522
- *ureng- 524
- *uymi- 665
- *urs-e/o- 666
- *us-tero- 691